GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DGRH-2020-0080**

# CERTIFICACIÓN

Por medio de la presente, tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal Docente Eje-Central de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de enero del 2021.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, a los (09) días del mes de febrero del año 2021.

Atentamente,

**Dilia Stephany Ubiera Sosa**
Directora General de Recursos Humanos

MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN
DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE RECURSOS HUMANOS
MINERD
Distrito Nacional, R.D.

*DSUS/nff*

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 3,175.29 | 3,579.73 | 20,160.61 |
| 0000 | LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 3,401.84 | 3,579.73 | 19,934.06 |
| 0000 | ADRIANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 1,110.77 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 3,046.83 | 3,431.09 | 19,320.10 |
| 0000 | ADRIANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 8,229.34 | 3,431.09 | 14,137.59 |
| 0000 | AGUEDA ALTAGRACIA MENA HIDALGO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 0000 | AGUEDA ALTAGRACIA MENA HIDALGO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 0000 | AGUSTINA CASTILLO ARAUJO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 0000 | AGUSTINA CASTILLO ARAUJO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,005.76 | 3,787.81 | 11,686.69 |
| 0000 | ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 0000 | ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.29 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRA MARIBEL RENE PLATA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,231.63 | 4,263.46 | 10,561.52 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRA MARIBEL RENE PLATA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRINA MARTE FRIAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,820.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,972.63 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRINA MARTE FRIAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,874.41 | 4,263.46 | 9,918.74 |
| 0000 | ALEXANDRA DE AZA RONDON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | ALEXANDRA DE AZA RONDON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,123.16 | 4,412.10 | 20,638.96 |
| 0000 | ALEYDI BAEZ REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 17,638.82 | 4,560.75 | 12,092.27 |
| 0000 | ALEYDI BAEZ REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 13,729.19 | 3,579.73 | 9,606.71 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 6,447.84 | 3,579.73 | 16,888.06 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 13,130.61 | 3,995.91 | 12,918.40 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO GOMEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO GOMEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 0000 | AMBROSIA MOREL MOREL DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,903.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,051.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | AMBROSIA MOREL MOREL DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,856.48 | 4,441.83 | 19,099.44 |
| 0000 | ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 12,163.50 | 4,560.75 | 17,567.59 |
| 0000 | ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 6,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 0000 | ANA LETICIA TAVERAS FERMIN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 17,914.79 | 4,560.75 | 11,816.30 |
| 0000 | ANA LETICIA TAVERAS FERMIN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 6,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 0000 | ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |
| 0000 | ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,793.82 | 4,441.83 | 10,162.10 |
| 0000 | ANA LIDIA GOMEZ CUEVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,720.44 | 4,263.46 | 2,072.71 |
| 0000 | ANA LIDIA GOMEZ CUEVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 0000 | ANA MATILDE ALVAREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 7,502.99 | 7,575.65 | 41,881.91 |
| 0000 | ANA MERCEDES CABRERA JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 13,855.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,937.63 |
| 0000 | ANA MERCEDES CABRERA JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,632.97 | 4,263.46 | 3,160.18 |
| 0000 | ANA OLJIDA BARTOLA SANTOS PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 0000 | ANA OLJIDA BARTOLA SANTOS PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 8,600.66 | 4,560.75 | 21,130.43 |
| 0000 | ANDREA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 34,735.70 | 8,837.86 | 23,176.12 |
| 0000 | ANGELA ASENCIO PAREDES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 11,729.83 | 3,936.46 | 13,931.59 |
| 0000 | ANGELA ASENCIO PAREDES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 24,829.07 | 3,936.46 | 832.35 |
| 0000 | ANGELICA PROVIL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 11,248.46 | 4,382.38 | 17,319.87 |
| 0000 | ANGELICA PROVIL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 17,616.91 | 4,382.38 | 10,951.42 |
| 0000 | ANICA YAMILKA DIAZ NOVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 30,915.23 | 7,991.84 | 21,182.78 |
| 0000 | ANY MERLIM MATEO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,476.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,184.59 |
| 0000 | ANY MERLIM MATEO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 8,988.79 | 3,936.46 | 16,672.63 |
| 0000 | ARACELIS REYES LOPEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 17,171.95 | 4,560.75 | 12,559.14 |
| 0000 | ARACELIS REYES LOPEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 18,149.84 | 4,560.75 | 11,581.25 |
| 0000 | ARAMIS MERCEDES ACEVEDO MATEO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ARAMIS MERCEDES ACEVEDO MATEO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,178.53 | 4,412.10 | 13,583.59 |
| 0000 | ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 0000 | ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 0000 | BERENICE DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,932.18 | 3,936.46 | 1,729.24 |
| 0000 | BERENICE DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 11,642.83 | 3,936.46 | 14,018.59 |
| 0000 | BERNARDA DEL CARMEN PAULINO PLACIDO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 8,609.76 | 7,991.84 | 43,488.25 |
| 0000 | BERNARDA MORENO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,436.61 | 4,144.56 | 2,581.37 |
| 0000 | CARMEN CATALINA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 2,380.24 | 3,990.55 | 11,835.68 | 4,114.83 | 14,988.50 |
| 0000 | CARMEN CATALINA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,687.67 | 4,114.83 | 16,136.51 |
| 0000 | CARMEN JOSEFINA GARCIA MONCION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,662.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,386.83 |
| 0000 | CARMEN MARIA MORBAN PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 9,103.04 | 4,263.46 | 18,690.11 |
| 0000 | CARMEN MARIA MORBAN PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,656.76 | 4,263.46 | 11,136.39 |
| 0000 | CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,877.74 | 7,991.84 | 36,220.27 |
| 0000 | CARMEN SILVESTRE UBIERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,966.47 | 4,263.46 | 15,826.68 |
| 0000 | CARMEN SILVESTRE UBIERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 0000 | CAROLINA RAMON GARCIA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 25,866.05 | 4,441.83 | 3,089.87 |
| 0000 | CECILA LORENZO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,238.78 | 4,382.38 | 22,329.55 |
| 0000 | CECILA LORENZO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | CECILIA FLORENTINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | CECILIA FLORENTINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 11,274.15 | 4,144.56 | 15,743.83 |
| 0000 | CORPORINA SANTANA RUBIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | CORPORINA SANTANA RUBIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,872.53 | 4,382.38 | 22,695.80 |
| 0000 | CRISTINA ANGELINA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 0000 | CRISTINA ROSALY RAMIREZ NAVARRO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,328.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 13,167.93 | 4,144.56 | 13,850.05 |
| 0000 | CRUZ CLARIBEL ACOSTA BAEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 14,170.37 | 4,531.02 | 15,366.93 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.73 | 1,656.83 | 268.36 | 709.40 | 1,654.49 | 0.00 | 1,379.13 | 4,775.16 | 3,579.68 | 18,560.42 |
| 0000 | DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,335.58 | 1,384.19 | 25.00 | 669.73 | 1,656.83 | 268.36 | 709.40 | 1,654.49 | 0.00 | 1,404.13 | 3,401.72 | 3,579.68 | 19,933.86 |
| 0000 | DENNY CLARIBEL VERAS GUZMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 7,039.18 | 3,995.91 | 19,009.83 |
| 0000 | DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 23,235.90 | 3,579.73 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | DOLORES SANTOS ADAMES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 10,805.31 | 4,085.10 | 15,825.08 |
| 0000 | DOLORES SANTOS ADAMES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 11,415.72 | 4,085.10 | 15,214.67 |
| 0000 | DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 6,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 0000 | DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 0000 | ELOISA ROSARIO PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,032.80 | 4,412.10 | 21,729.32 |
| 0000 | EMETERIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 0000 | EMETERIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 27,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 1,267.43 |
| 0000 | EPIFANIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 0000 | EPIFANIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 0000 | EPIFANIA CELESTE DUARTE MINAYA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,708.93 | 4,144.56 | 21,309.05 |
| 0000 | EPIFANIA CELESTE DUARTE MINAYA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 7,443.18 | 4,144.56 | 19,574.80 |
| 0000 | ERIKA PATRICIA GUERRERO BERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 22,266.93 | 3,431.09 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | ERIKA PATRICIA GUERRERO BERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,366.93 | 932.25 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 1,190.12 | 2,537.00 | 8,966.98 | 3,431.09 | 13,399.95 |
| 0000 | ESMERALDA SANTANA MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 0000 | ESMERALDA SANTANA MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 17,003.93 | 4,114.83 | 9,820.25 |
| 0000 | ESPERANZA AGRAMONTE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,479.23 | 4,263.46 | 5,313.92 |
| 0000 | ESPERANZA AGRAMONTE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 0000 | EUSEBIA REINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 0000 | FABIA GARCIA BRITO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 24,238.18 | 4,144.56 | 2,779.80 |
| 0000 | FABIA GARCIA BRITO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,393.81 | 4,144.56 | 22,624.17 |
| 0000 | FELICIA ROSANNA FERNANDEZ LEONARDO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 6,791.39 | 4,412.10 | 21,970.73 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | FELICIA ROSANNA FERNANDEZ LEONARDO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 27,134.21 | 4,412.10 | 1,627.91 |
| 0000 | FIOR DARITZA JAQUEZ RAMON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 22,266.93 | 3,431.09 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | FIOR DARITZA JAQUEZ RAMON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,366.93 | 1,110.77 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 8,590.06 | 3,431.09 | 13,776.87 |
| 0000 | FLABIA DEL ROSARIO ARROYO RAMOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.90 |
| 0000 | FLABIA DEL ROSARIO ARROYO RAMOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,645.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,310.29 |
| 0000 | FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 0000 | FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,756.00 | 4,263.46 | 4,037.15 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCA MONTERO PINALES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 23,990.62 | 4,233.73 | 3,608.74 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCA MONTERO PINALES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 14,711.83 | 4,233.73 | 12,887.53 |
| 0000 | GEORGINA MARTINEZ VALERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 0000 | GEORGINA MARTINEZ VALERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 9,382.77 | 3,787.81 | 15,309.68 |
| 0000 | GLADYS FIDELINA SAVIÑON BRITO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 26,442.08 | 4,531.02 | 3,095.22 |
| 0000 | GLADYS FIDELINA SAVIÑON BRITO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,692.63 | 4,531.02 | 22,844.67 |
| 0000 | GLADYS MARIA SOTO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 19,305.28 | 4,560.75 | 10,425.81 |
| 0000 | GLADYS MARIA SOTO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 24,329.04 | 4,560.75 | 5,402.05 |
| 0000 | GLASSIEL ESTRELLA MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,425.26 | 4,144.56 | 8,592.72 |
| 0000 | GLASSIEL ESTRELLA MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | GLENY PEGUERO MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 0000 | GLENY PEGUERO MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,016.09 | 4,412.10 | 13,746.03 |
| 0000 | GLENYS EMILIA CRUZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 0000 | GLENYS EMILIA CRUZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | TECNICO LABORATORIO (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,769.28 | 4,251.10 | 19,943.21 |
| 0000 | GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 8,431.82 | 4,531.02 | 21,105.48 |
| 0000 | GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,935.77 | 6,378.83 | 4,531.02 | 23,158.47 |
| 0000 | GRISEL MARGARITA CHAPMAN FRIAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 15,621.58 | 4,263.46 | 12,171.57 |
| 0000 | GRISEL MARGARITA CHAPMAN FRIAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | HEIDY ALCANTARA CUEVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,080.37 | 4,263.46 | 10,712.78 |
| 0000 | HEIDY ALCANTARA CUEVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 13,143.99 | 3,936.46 | 12,517.43 |
| 0000 | HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 8,057.51 | 3,936.46 | 17,603.91 |
| 0000 | INDHIRA GUADALUPE SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,272.87 | 4,560.75 | 15,458.22 |
| 0000 | INDHIRA GUADALUPE SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 21,928.46 | 4,560.75 | 7,802.63 |
| 0000 | IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 8,100.66 | 4,560.75 | 21,630.43 |
| 0000 | IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,440.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 0000 | JESIFER REYES DE JESUS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 0000 | JESIFER REYES DE JESUS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 0000 | JOHANNY YSABEL LOPEZ FLORENTINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,386.21 | 4,263.46 | 20,406.94 |
| 0000 | JUANA LUZ CONTRERAS REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 11,942.83 | 3,936.46 | 13,718.59 |
| 0000 | JUANA LUZ CONTRERAS REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,055.18 | 3,936.46 | 4,606.24 |
| 0000 | JUANA MARIA MADERA ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 0000 | JUANA MARIA MADERA ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 2,116.91 | 4,382.38 | 26,451.42 |
| 0000 | JUANA RAMIREZ JAVIER | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 0000 | JUANA RAMIREZ JAVIER | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 14,381.71 | 4,531.02 | 15,155.59 |
| 0000 | JUSTINIANA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 16,147.84 | 3,579.73 | 7,188.06 |
| 0000 | JUSTINIANA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 4,275.19 | 3,579.73 | 19,060.71 |
| 0000 | KENIA ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | KENIA ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,757.03 | 4,412.10 | 12,005.09 |
| 0000 | LISANDRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,751.31 | 4,114.83 | 22,072.87 |
| 0000 | LISANDRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,775.43 | 12,938.79 | 4,114.83 | 13,885.39 |
| 0000 | LOURDES BATISTA DIAZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 25,912.71 | 8,507.87 | 29,673.59 |
| 0000 | LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 4,328.28 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,948.86 | 4,679.66 | 23,557.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 16,116.30 | 5,210.39 | 17,849.76 |
| 0000 | LUZ DEL CARMEN HIDALGO PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 27,467.43 | 4,382.38 | 1,100.90 |
| 0000 | LUZ DEL CARMEN HIDALGO PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,878.51 | 3,307.03 | 4,382.38 | 25,261.30 |
| 0000 | LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 0000 | LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 0000 | MADELYN FRANCO ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,227.04 | 4,144.56 | 9,790.94 |
| 0000 | MADELYN FRANCO ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,893.18 | 4,144.56 | 11,124.80 |
| 0000 | MARGARITA ARACELIS ASENCIO GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 0000 | MARGARITA ARACELIS ASENCIO GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 0000 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,902.52 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANNELISA CRUZ COLLADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 15,653.67 | 3,431.09 | 6,713.26 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANNELISA CRUZ COLLADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,366.93 | 932.25 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 1,190.12 | 2,537.00 | 4,698.43 | 3,431.09 | 17,668.50 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANTONIA BUENO ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 7,094.71 | 4,085.10 | 19,535.68 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANTONIA BUENO ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 0000 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 0000 | MARIA ISABEL GARCIA ESPIRITU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 19,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 9,162.88 |
| 0000 | MARIA ISABEL GARCIA ESPIRITU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 13,309.81 | 4,382.38 | 15,258.52 |
| 0000 | MARIA ISABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,606.01 | 3,787.81 | 11,086.44 |
| 0000 | MARIA ISABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 0000 | MARIA LAGARES PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 0000 | MARIA LAGARES PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 0000 | MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 16,863.80 | 4,531.02 | 12,673.50 |
| 0000 | MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 0000 | MARIA MARLENY REYES ROSSO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,762.10 | 4,263.46 | 21,031.05 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | MARIA MARLENY REYES ROSSO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 15,733.68 |
| 0000 | MARIA PILAR DOMINGUEZ MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 10,305.15 | 4,382.38 | 18,263.18 |
| 0000 | MARIA PILAR DOMINGUEZ MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 0000 | MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 0000 | MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,911.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,106.88 |
| 0000 | MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,478.24 | 4,114.83 | 20,345.94 |
| 0000 | MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 2,380.24 | 3,965.55 | 4,367.91 | 4,114.83 | 22,456.27 |
| 0000 | MARIA SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 11,301.76 | 3,936.46 | 14,359.66 |
| 0000 | MARIA SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,878.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,782.59 |
| 0000 | MARITZA ANTONIA DIAZ PIMENTEL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 0000 | MARITZA ANTONIA DIAZ PIMENTEL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 12,605.79 | 3,282.46 | 8,792.17 |
| 0000 | MARTHA NAVIL CONTRERAS OGANDO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 7,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 35,292.92 |
| 0000 | MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 0000 | MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,631.27 | 4,412.10 | 25,130.85 |
| 0000 | MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 20,422.43 | 4,144.56 | 6,595.55 |
| 0000 | MELANIA ROSARIO RIVERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,854.56 | 4,263.46 | 8,938.59 |
| 0000 | MELANIA ROSARIO RIVERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 7,774.05 | 4,144.56 | 19,243.93 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,585.18 | 3,995.91 | 10,463.83 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES SAMARIS CARRASCO MATOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,415.93 | 4,441.83 | 14,539.99 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES SAMARIS CARRASCO MATOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,201.47 | 4,441.83 | 8,754.45 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,116.39 | 4,263.46 | 5,676.76 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES PERALTA SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,107.88 | 4,441.83 | 23,848.04 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES PERALTA SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 28,124.80 | 4,441.83 | 831.12 |
| 0000 | MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 11,035.24 | 4,114.83 | 15,788.94 |
| 0000 | MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | MILADY ENCARNACION CUETO DE URIBE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | MILADY ENCARNACION CUETO DE URIBE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 12,390.45 | 3,787.81 | 12,302.00 |
| 0000 | MILAGROS ROSA THEN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,430.31 | 4,085.10 | 22,200.08 |
| 0000 | MILAGROS ROSA THEN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,763.97 | 15,657.73 | 4,085.10 | 10,972.66 |
| 0000 | MILDRE LOPEZ DUARTE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 11,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 17,419.90 |
| 0000 | MILDRE LOPEZ DUARTE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,512.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,442.99 |
| 0000 | MILY YAJAIRA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,149.94 | 4,144.56 | 14,868.04 |
| 0000 | MILY YAJAIRA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 0000 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,668.53 | 4,441.83 | 16,287.39 |
| 0000 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,124.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,830.99 |
| 0000 | NANCY BRITO DE MENDOZA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,022.81 | 19,972.95 | 4,263.46 | 7,820.20 |
| 0000 | NIURKA YENNIFFER GOMEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 0000 | NIURKA YENNIFFER GOMEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 8,266.84 | 3,995.91 | 17,782.17 |
| 0000 | PAULA HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 0000 | PAULA HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 21,997.10 | 4,114.83 | 4,827.08 |
| 0000 | PAULINA SANTANA REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,631.27 | 4,412.10 | 25,130.85 |
| 0000 | PAULINA SANTANA REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 0000 | RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,894.66 | 4,144.56 | 7,123.32 |
| 0000 | RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 15,862.45 | 4,144.56 | 11,155.53 |
| 0000 | RAMONA ELVIRA ESTRELLA CASTILLO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | RAMONA ELVIRA ESTRELLA CASTILLO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,427.99 | 4,114.83 | 17,396.19 |
| 0000 | REYNA TAVERAS SANTIAGO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 0000 | REYNA TAVERAS SANTIAGO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 0000 | RISORI DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,395.99 |
| 0000 | RISORI DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 0000 | ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ DE BELISARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,363.59 | 4,293.19 | 2,623.36 |
| 0000 | ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ DE BELISARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 0000 | ROSA IRIS LOPEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 0000 | ROSA IRIS LOPEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 0000 | ROSA IRIS REYES DIAZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,440.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 0000 | ROSA IRIS REYES DIAZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 0000 | ROSA JULIA FRANCISCO DE VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 10,788.93 | 4,233.73 | 16,810.43 |
| 0000 | ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ VELASQUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 3,401.84 | 3,579.73 | 19,934.06 |
| 0000 | ROSALIA JIMENEZ TIBURCIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 0000 | ROSALIA JIMENEZ TIBURCIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,453.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,339.68 |
| 0000 | ROSALNY MALDELIN HERNANDEZ REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 24,052.20 | 4,560.75 | 5,678.89 |
| 0000 | ROSALNY MALDELIN HERNANDEZ REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,191.38 | 4,560.75 | 15,539.71 |
| 0000 | ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,937.53 | 4,441.83 | 17,018.39 |
| 0000 | ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 0000 | ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 0000 | ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,956.33 | 4,293.19 | 5,030.62 |
| 0000 | RUTH BETANIA GUERRERO EUSEBIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,132.89 | 4,263.46 | 9,660.26 |
| 0000 | RUTH BETANIA GUERRERO EUSEBIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,546.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,246.71 |
| 0000 | SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 4,876.99 | 4,382.38 | 23,691.34 |
| 0000 | SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 6,357.55 | 4,382.38 | 22,210.78 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | SANTA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 1,110.77 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 6,414.71 | 3,431.09 | 15,952.22 |
| 0000 | SANTA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 22,266.93 | 3,431.09 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | SEVERINA CARVAJAL SENA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 19,457.07 | 4,085.10 | 7,173.32 |
| 0000 | SHIREEN NATALIA DE JESUS CASTAÑOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 21,003.00 | 6,564.89 | 21,792.92 |
| 0000 | SIVERTY BAEZ MEDINA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 10,665.51 | 3,936.46 | 14,995.91 |
| 0000 | SIVERTY BAEZ MEDINA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 21,323.49 | 3,936.46 | 4,337.93 |
| 0000 | SOBEYDA DEYANIRA VALERA GARCIA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,186.93 | 4,441.83 | 14,768.99 |
| 0000 | SOBEYDA DEYANIRA VALERA GARCIA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,049.35 | 4,441.83 | 2,906.57 |
| 0000 | SUSANA FILPO DE LEON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 9,193.81 | 4,144.56 | 17,824.17 |
| 0000 | SUSANA FILPO DE LEON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 22,382.28 | 4,144.56 | 4,635.70 |
| 0000 | TANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 28,108.19 | 6,564.89 | 14,687.73 |
| 0000 | TANYA MERCEDES MORAN FERREIRA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 8,408.71 | 3,936.46 | 17,252.71 |
| 0000 | TANYA MERCEDES MORAN FERREIRA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 2,380.24 | 3,921.83 | 7,277.03 | 3,936.46 | 18,384.39 |
| 0000 | TEOLINDA NIEVES MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,398.99 | 4,293.19 | 19,587.96 |
| 0000 | TEOLINDA NIEVES MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,129.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,857.91 |
| 0000 | TERESA LEBRON NOVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 0000 | TERESA LEBRON NOVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,514.63 | 4,263.46 | 4,278.52 |
| 0000 | TERESA RUBIO ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 0000 | TERESA RUBIO ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 7,574.05 | 4,144.56 | 19,443.93 |
| 0000 | TERLIN YAJAIRA HERRERA QUIROZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 9,798.51 | 4,144.56 | 17,219.47 |
| 0000 | VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 23,948.52 | 4,263.46 | 3,844.63 |
| 0000 | VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,524.77 | 4,263.46 | 3,268.38 |
| 0000 | VANESSA ACOSTA RAFAEL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,614.57 | 4,293.19 | 10,372.38 |
| 0000 | VICTORIA PAYANO GUERRERO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 6,774.05 | 4,144.56 | 20,243.93 |
| 0000 | VICTORIA PAYANO GUERRERO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,861.49 | 4,144.56 | 15,156.49 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 0000 | VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,286.66 | 4,144.56 | 11,731.32 |
| 0000 | WENDY DEYANIRA VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ POLANCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.90 |
| 0000 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ POLANCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,899.77 | 4,441.83 | 5,056.15 |
| 0000 | YESENIA PAULINO LANTIGUA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,766.47 | 4,263.46 | 16,026.68 |
| 0000 | YESENIA PAULINO LANTIGUA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 0000 | YISSEL NOHELIA BRYAN POLANCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 0000 | YISSEL NOHELIA BRYAN POLANCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,119.77 | 4,114.83 | 17,704.41 |
| 0000 | YOANNI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 0000 | YOANNI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 0000 | YOJANNERY OSORIA SANTOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 0000 | YOJANNERY OSORIA SANTOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,617.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,369.51 |
| 0000 | YOKASTA PEGUERO PEÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 8,821.08 | 4,382.38 | 19,747.25 |
| 0000 | YOKASTA PEGUERO PEÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 22,162.88 |
| 0000 | YSABEL JEREZ DE COLON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 0000 | YSABEL JEREZ DE COLON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,404.19 | 3,787.81 | 11,288.26 |
| 0000 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LOPEZ DE REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,888.65 | 8,287.87 | 35,147.30 |
| 0000 | YULENNI OLIVO CASTRO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,056.32 | 4,263.46 | 22,736.83 |
| 0000 | YULENNI OLIVO CASTRO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 10,754.71 | 4,263.46 | 17,038.44 |
| 0000 | YVELISE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,643.11 | 4,114.83 | 23,181.07 |
| 0000 | YVELISE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 0000 | ZORAIDA FIGUEREO LORENZO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,640.76 | 3,936.46 | 20,020.66 |
| 0000 | ZORAIDA FIGUEREO LORENZO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO MORONTA | DEPARTAMENTO ADMINISTRATIVO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 83,576.07 | 7,944.52 | 25.00 | 2,398.63 | 5,933.90 | 620.17 | 2,540.71 | 5,925.54 | 1,190.12 | 6,154.46 | 26,811.01 | 12,479.61 | 56,765.06 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | DULCE ELENA DE MORLA QUEZADA | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,084.74 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 1,190.12 | 7,445.94 | 25,313.12 | 15,580.46 | 80,115.29 |
| 0000 | MARIA MAGDALENA GORIS ACOSTA | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 9,957.74 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 620.17 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,925.16 | 33,624.37 | 13,873.59 | 59,775.29 |
| 0000 | MIRNA HAYDEE CABRERA SANTANA | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 117,403.02 | 15,901.46 | 25.00 | 3,369.47 | 8,335.61 | 620.17 | 3,569.05 | 8,323.87 | 1,190.12 | 8,153.64 | 36,831.79 | 17,279.65 | 80,571.23 |
| 0000 | ANTONIA LAUREANA TORIBIO SILVERIO | DEPARTAMENTO DE BIBLIOTECA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 83,177.37 | 14,321.97 | 13,382.17 |
| 0000 | CRUZ MARIA RAMIREZ ACOSTA | DEPARTAMENTO DE BIBLIOTECA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,162.12 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 0.00 | 7,708.00 | 28,850.13 | 19,067.17 | 101,149.87 |
| 0000 | CASTIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTIÓN DE RIESGO | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 86,323.92 | 8,888.41 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 620.17 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 0.00 | 5,126.75 | 45,501.77 | 12,869.54 | 40,822.15 |
| 0000 | ROSALBA REYES BATISTA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTIÓN DE RIESGO | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 82,786.05 | 8,056.22 | 25.00 | 2,375.96 | 5,877.81 | 620.17 | 2,516.70 | 5,869.53 | 0.00 | 4,917.66 | 16,775.26 | 12,367.51 | 66,010.79 |
| 0000 | RUTT OFELIA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTIÓN DE RIESGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 22,497.46 | 13,859.24 | 70,801.11 |
| 0000 | AURY RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 127,401.49 | 17,955.82 | 25.00 | 3,656.42 | 9,045.51 | 620.17 | 3,873.01 | 9,032.77 | 2,380.24 | 9,934.67 | 29,831.52 | 18,698.45 | 97,569.97 |
| 0000 | CARMEN ELVIRA TAVERAS MOLINA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 118,780.06 | 16,522.91 | 25.00 | 3,408.99 | 8,433.38 | 620.17 | 3,610.91 | 8,421.51 | 0.00 | 7,044.90 | 25,379.52 | 17,475.06 | 93,400.54 |
| 0000 | CRUZ MARIA CAROLINA DOTEL TEJADA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 150,959.04 | 23,619.81 | 25.00 | 4,332.52 | 10,718.09 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 2,380.24 | 10,836.29 | 74,467.85 | 20,897.00 | 76,491.19 |
| 0000 | DARIO FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 25,947.54 | 15,881.67 | 81,603.58 |
| 0000 | FREDDY ANTONIO GARCIA ALVARADO | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,216.14 | 14,743.69 | 25.00 | 3,191.90 | 7,896.35 | 620.17 | 3,380.97 | 7,885.22 | 0.00 | 6,597.87 | 23,039.81 | 16,401.74 | 88,176.33 |
| 0000 | GEOVANNY ARTURO LACHAPELL MALDONADO | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 115,363.22 | 15,719.18 | 25.00 | 3,310.92 | 8,190.79 | 620.17 | 3,507.04 | 8,179.25 | 0.00 | 6,842.96 | 64,590.01 | 16,990.21 | 50,773.21 |
| 0000 | GERTRUDIS ESTHELA SOTO MEJIA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 99,000.00 | 11,870.14 | 25.00 | 2,841.30 | 7,029.00 | 620.17 | 3,009.60 | 7,019.10 | 0.00 | 5,875.90 | 41,687.68 | 14,668.27 | 57,312.32 |
| 0000 | JAVIEL ELENA MORALES | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 139,173.73 | 21,055.57 | 25.00 | 3,994.29 | 9,881.33 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,190.12 | 9,307.94 | 109,458.99 | 20,060.24 | 29,714.74 |
| 0000 | JUAN CARLOS OLIVA CALVO | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 47,873.91 | 1,553.93 | 25.00 | 1,373.98 | 3,399.05 | 550.55 | 1,455.37 | 3,394.26 | 0.00 | 2,854.35 | 5,156.40 | 7,343.86 | 42,717.51 |
| 0000 | MARIANO NINA SIERRA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,019.42 | 14,399.88 | 25.00 | 3,186.26 | 7,882.38 | 620.17 | 3,374.99 | 7,871.28 | 1,190.12 | 7,776.37 | 23,871.55 | 16,373.83 | 87,147.87 |
| 0000 | ROSA IRIS MARTE HEREDIA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 85,000.00 | 8,576.99 | 25.00 | 2,439.50 | 6,035.00 | 620.17 | 2,584.00 | 6,026.50 | 0.00 | 5,048.50 | 65,502.00 | 12,681.67 | 19,498.00 |
| 0000 | SANTIAGO PEREZ MATEO | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 60,746.20 | 13,787.53 | 32,047.00 |
| 0000 | AIDA BALBINA CUELLO MERCEDES | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 89,861.78 | 9,423.08 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 620.17 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 1,190.12 | 6,525.95 | 86,639.81 | 13,371.56 | 3,221.97 |
| 0000 | ALICIA CIOMARA ROMAN HOLLINGSHEAD | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 104,013.25 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 28,478.17 | 15,379.65 | 75,535.08 |
| 0000 | ALINA DEL PILAR ALVAREZ BELLO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 85,394.82 | 8,669.87 | 25.00 | 2,450.83 | 6,063.03 | 620.17 | 2,596.00 | 6,054.49 | 0.00 | 5,071.83 | 15,052.63 | 12,737.69 | 70,342.19 |
| 0000 | AMANDA LANGUASCO ACOSTA DE SILV.. | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 67,294.84 | 16,383.70 | 43,794.15 |
| 0000 | ANA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE ENCARNACION | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.68 | 11,717.88 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.21 | 0.00 | 5,837.64 | 76,952.55 | 14,576.42 | 21,400.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ANA MERCEDES OVALLE MARTINEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,890.55 | 12,550.07 | 25.00 | 2,924.26 | 7,234.23 | 620.17 | 3,097.47 | 7,224.04 | 0.00 | 6,046.73 | 82,309.38 | 15,078.44 | 19,581.17 |
| 0000 | ANA YERIS RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 113,728.17 | 15,334.58 | 25.00 | 3,264.00 | 8,074.70 | 620.17 | 3,457.34 | 8,063.33 | 0.00 | 6,746.34 | 42,190.73 | 16,758.20 | 71,537.44 |
| 0000 | ANA YRIS TAVAREZ RIVAS DE MENDEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 41,331.20 | 15,379.65 | 62,682.06 |
| 0000 | ANNY ROSARIO DE JESUS NUÑEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 12,787.21 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 2,380.24 | 8,636.06 | 56,079.22 | 15,580.46 | 49,349.19 |
| 0000 | ASALIA ARGENTINA HERRERA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 90,003.22 | 16,383.70 | 21,085.77 |
| 0000 | BELGICA VERONICA FABRE RODRIGUEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 100,475.38 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 60,992.67 | 14,877.62 | 39,482.71 |
| 0000 | BENITA GONZALEZ REYES | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 84,797.65 | 8,529.40 | 25.00 | 2,433.69 | 6,020.63 | 620.17 | 2,577.85 | 6,012.15 | 0.00 | 5,036.54 | 45,370.80 | 12,652.95 | 39,426.85 |
| 0000 | CARMEN LUISA MONTERO GUTIERREZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 101,182.96 | 11,788.57 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 2,380.24 | 8,385.15 | 42,793.98 | 14,978.03 | 58,388.98 |
| 0000 | CLARA ELENA CRUZ MARTE | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 117,080.04 | 15,825.49 | 25.00 | 3,360.20 | 8,312.68 | 620.17 | 3,559.23 | 8,300.97 | 1,190.12 | 8,134.55 | 38,949.45 | 17,233.82 | 78,130.59 |
| 0000 | CLAUDIA PATRICIA CASTILLO DE LEON | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 21,906.13 | 15,881.67 | 85,644.99 |
| 0000 | DANILSA GERTRUDIS PEREZ GOMEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 113,994.47 | 15,397.22 | 25.00 | 3,271.64 | 8,093.61 | 620.17 | 3,465.43 | 8,082.21 | 0.00 | 6,762.07 | 34,365.22 | 16,795.99 | 79,629.25 |
| 0000 | DENYS MANUELA HERNANDEZ CONSORO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 104,013.25 | 12,751.86 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 1,190.12 | 7,362.30 | 37,000.37 | 15,379.65 | 67,012.88 |
| 0000 | DILCIA ELIZABETH ARVELO DURAN | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 620.17 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 18,623.08 | 14,375.60 | 78,314.44 |
| 0000 | EVELYN YANETH DE LA CRUZ TERRERO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 15,828.68 | 3,589.26 | 7,569.28 |
| 0000 | JOHANNY YSABEL LOPEZ FLORENTINO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 0000 | LUCIA VASQUEZ ESPINOLA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,452.16 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,547.83 | 71,998.19 | 23,597.91 | 117,001.81 |
| 0000 | LUZ DELANIA FONTANA GONZALEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 40,122.64 | 15,982.08 | 68,136.06 |
| 0000 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.83 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 40,645.37 | 15,480.06 | 64,075.46 |
| 0000 | MERY DIGNA APOLINARIO ABREU | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.48 | 38,306.92 | 16,383.70 | 72,782.07 |
| 0000 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MEJIA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 118,390.54 | 16,431.28 | 25.00 | 3,397.81 | 8,405.73 | 620.17 | 3,599.07 | 8,393.89 | 0.00 | 7,021.88 | 25,259.03 | 17,419.79 | 93,131.51 |
| 0000 | MIRNA LISSY MANCEBO MEJIA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 109,622.71 | 14,368.87 | 25.00 | 3,146.17 | 7,783.21 | 620.17 | 3,332.53 | 7,772.25 | 0.00 | 6,503.70 | 43,093.92 | 16,175.63 | 66,528.79 |
| 0000 | OLGA VASILEVNA GRACHOVA DE FERNANDEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 31,631.72 | 15,881.67 | 75,919.40 |
| 0000 | PAULINA HENRIQUEZ DE DE JESUS | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.48 | 79,996.66 | 16,383.70 | 31,092.33 |
| 0000 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA YUDERKA MEJIA MEJIA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 91,276.95 | 10,053.49 | 25.00 | 2,619.65 | 6,480.66 | 620.17 | 2,774.82 | 6,471.54 | 0.00 | 5,419.47 | 16,872.12 | 13,572.37 | 74,404.83 |
| 0000 | SACRA DAYANARA RIVAS SEGURA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 36,000.60 | 15,881.67 | 71,550.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | SANDRA GONZALEZ CABRERA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 620.17 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 28,193.41 | 14,375.60 | 68,744.11 |
| 0000 | YADIXA MESSINA ARVELO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 101,182.96 | 12,383.63 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 0.00 | 6,004.91 | 19,936.29 | 14,978.03 | 81,246.67 |
| 0000 | PAOLA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 19,717.42 | 14,877.63 | 80,757.97 |
| 0000 | PAULA MATILDE CEBALLOS LIRIANO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 12,787.21 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 2,380.24 | 8,636.06 | 62,340.54 | 15,580.46 | 43,087.87 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANTONIA MARTE DE MORENO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.48 | 30,890.18 | 16,383.70 | 80,198.81 |
| 0000 | MARIA GEORGINA ACEVEDO PEREZ DE AGUERO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.48 | 52,281.68 | 16,383.70 | 58,807.31 |
| 0000 | LUIS JERALDO BAUTISTA TORRES | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION SECUNDARIA DE PERSONAS JOVENES Y ADU | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 119,200.00 | 16,324.16 | 25.00 | 3,421.04 | 8,463.20 | 620.17 | 3,623.68 | 8,451.28 | 1,190.12 | 8,259.84 | 64,308.34 | 17,534.65 | 54,891.66 |
| 0000 | RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EMBELLECIMIENTO Y JARDINERIA (DGMIE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 96,559.52 | 11,296.08 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 83,677.54 | 14,321.97 | 12,881.98 |
| 0000 | JOSE JOAQUIN SANTOS JIMENEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADISTICAS (OPDE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.66 | 11,122.81 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.20 | 2,380.24 | 8,217.88 | 71,525.00 | 14,576.41 | 26,827.66 |
| 0000 | ADWIN ACOSTA SUAREZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,354.86 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 698.98 | 1,729.20 | 280.08 | 740.39 | 1,726.76 | 0.00 | 1,464.37 | 17,983.61 | 3,736.04 | 6,371.25 |
| 0000 | LUIS ALBERTO DURAN ANGOMAS | DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,354.86 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 698.98 | 1,729.20 | 280.08 | 740.39 | 1,726.76 | 0.00 | 1,464.37 | 18,492.37 | 3,736.04 | 5,862.49 |
| 0000 | MARIA ENERSULA SUAREZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,035.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.83 | 1,706.55 | 276.41 | 730.69 | 1,704.15 | 1,190.12 | 2,635.64 | 7,601.16 | 3,687.11 | 16,434.74 |
| 0000 | CARLOS JOHAN SANCHEZ PUENTE | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA | SUB DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 120,000.00 | 16,809.87 | 25.00 | 3,444.00 | 8,520.00 | 620.17 | 3,648.00 | 8,508.00 | 0.00 | 7,117.00 | 63,733.22 | 17,648.17 | 56,266.78 |
| 0000 | CARMEN RITA CASTILLO DE JESUS | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 25,000.48 | 16,383.70 | 86,088.51 |
| 0000 | JOSE ENRIQUE GARCIA INOA | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 110,000.00 | 14,160.09 | 25.00 | 3,157.00 | 7,810.00 | 620.17 | 3,344.00 | 7,799.00 | 1,190.12 | 7,716.12 | 36,407.22 | 16,229.17 | 73,592.78 |
| 0000 | PAULINO JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 150,000.00 | 23,981.99 | 25.00 | 4,305.00 | 10,650.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,428.53 | 56,848.82 | 20,828.91 | 93,151.18 |
| 0000 | WILDA JOSEFINA FLORENTINO VARGAS | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 110,000.00 | 14,457.62 | 25.00 | 3,157.00 | 7,810.00 | 620.17 | 3,344.00 | 7,799.00 | 0.00 | 6,526.00 | 42,750.63 | 16,229.17 | 67,249.37 |
| 0000 | JENNY ELIZABETH VELOZ SUERO | DEPARTAMENTO DE MONITOREO Y EVALUACION DE PLANES, PROGRAMAS Y | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 94,356.61 | 10,480.37 | 25.00 | 2,708.03 | 6,699.32 | 620.17 | 2,868.44 | 6,689.88 | 1,190.12 | 6,791.59 | 18,799.32 | 14,009.37 | 75,557.29 |
| 0000 | VICENTE BERIHUETE ROSARIO | DEPARTAMENTO DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA (OPDE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 106,459.79 | 13,624.87 | 25.00 | 3,055.40 | 7,558.65 | 620.17 | 3,236.38 | 7,548.00 | 0.00 | 6,316.78 | 62,294.12 | 15,726.82 | 44,165.67 |
| 0000 | ELVIS QUIRINO GARCIA UREÑA | DEPARTAMENTO DE SUPERVISION (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,382.27 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.82 | 27,458.37 | 15,580.46 | 77,970.04 |
| 0000 | MILTON DE LA ROSA CABRAL | DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION | SUB DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 80,558.78 | 7,532.31 | 25.00 | 2,312.04 | 5,719.67 | 620.17 | 2,448.99 | 5,711.62 | 0.00 | 4,786.03 | 26,308.81 | 12,051.46 | 54,249.97 |
| 0000 | DALINA ISABEL UCETA MOLINA | DEPARTAMENTO RADIO EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,759.40 | 3,817.76 | 25.00 | 1,772.49 | 4,384.92 | 620.17 | 1,877.49 | 4,378.74 | 0.00 | 3,674.98 | 34,128.61 | 9,383.83 | 27,630.79 |
| 0000 | JOSE ANTONIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ | DEPARTAMENTO RADIO EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 88,200.00 | 8,734.65 | 25.00 | 2,531.34 | 6,262.20 | 620.17 | 2,681.28 | 6,253.38 | 2,380.24 | 7,617.86 | 34,184.56 | 13,135.75 | 54,015.44 |
| 0000 | MUCER STARLING ROSARIO GUZMAN | DEPARTAMENTO RADIO EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 88,200.00 | 9,329.71 | 25.00 | 2,531.34 | 6,262.20 | 620.17 | 2,681.28 | 6,253.38 | 0.00 | 5,237.62 | 61,251.04 | 13,135.75 | 26,948.96 |
| 0000 | ERIDA PACHECO DE REYNOSO | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,750.49 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 1,190.12 | 7,613.20 | 57,532.97 | 15,982.08 | 50,725.73 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | RAFAEL ANTONIO QUEZADA | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 94,107.24 | 10,421.71 | 25.00 | 2,700.88 | 6,681.61 | 620.17 | 2,860.86 | 6,672.20 | 1,190.12 | 6,776.86 | 18,640.19 | 13,973.98 | 75,467.05 |
| 0000 | VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 97,645.11 | 11,551.44 | 25.00 | 2,802.41 | 6,932.80 | 620.17 | 2,968.41 | 6,923.04 | 0.00 | 5,795.82 | 18,841.95 | 14,476.01 | 78,803.16 |
| 0000 | ANA ANTONIA FERNANDEZ YNFANTE DE ROMERO | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,118.72 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,380.24 | 8,970.60 | 35,497.66 | 16,383.70 | 75,591.33 |
| 0000 | ANGEL RAMIREZ MENDEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 52,589.38 | 15,982.08 | 55,669.32 |
| 0000 | AURORA ANDREINA JIMENEZ SOTO | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 26,517.12 | 16,383.70 | 84,571.87 |
| 0000 | CESAR REINALDO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,452.96 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 2,380.24 | 8,803.32 | 26,642.17 | 15,982.08 | 81,616.53 |
| 0000 | DANICELA CASTILLO CASTILLO | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 20,017.42 | 14,877.63 | 80,457.97 |
| 0000 | GLENNY BORQUEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 130,342.23 | 18,945.09 | 25.00 | 3,740.82 | 9,254.30 | 620.17 | 3,962.40 | 9,241.26 | 1,190.12 | 8,918.34 | 29,848.57 | 19,115.73 | 100,493.66 |
| 0000 | JACINTA TERRERO VALENZUELA | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 58,949.34 | 16,383.70 | 52,139.65 |
| 0000 | JEANNE EUGENIA BOGAERT BATLLE DE PEREZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 144,638.42 | 22,680.06 | 25.00 | 4,151.12 | 10,269.33 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,274.65 | 33,154.30 | 20,448.24 | 111,484.12 |
| 0000 | JUAN GENEROSO POLANCO RIVERA | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 71,061.34 | 16,383.70 | 40,027.65 |
| 0000 | LIBRADO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 112,565.31 | 15,061.04 | 25.00 | 3,230.62 | 7,992.14 | 620.17 | 3,421.99 | 7,980.88 | 0.00 | 6,677.61 | 97,096.20 | 16,593.19 | 15,469.11 |
| 0000 | LUIS FERMIN SANTANA DIAZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,182.97 | 12,383.63 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 0.00 | 6,004.91 | 48,724.64 | 14,978.03 | 52,458.33 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANTONIA TEJEDA DE FABIAN | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,750.49 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 1,190.12 | 7,613.20 | 47,864.90 | 15,982.08 | 60,393.80 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 178,127.22 | 30,514.45 | 25.00 | 5,112.25 | 12,647.03 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,190.12 | 10,425.90 | 59,959.70 | 22,825.94 | 118,167.52 |
| 0000 | OCTAVIO GALAN CESPEDES | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 88,420.75 | 8,489.05 | 25.00 | 2,537.68 | 6,277.87 | 620.17 | 2,687.99 | 6,269.03 | 3,570.36 | 8,821.03 | 50,312.40 | 13,167.07 | 38,108.35 |
| 0000 | ROBER JANDER MATOS MONTERO | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 49,625.12 | 16,383.70 | 61,463.87 |
| 0000 | ROSA ELVIRA PEREZ OZUNA | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.98 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.10 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.47 | 71,172.80 | 16,383.70 | 39,916.18 |
| 0000 | ZULAICKA MAGNOLY GUZMAN GOMEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,382.27 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.82 | 39,899.94 | 15,580.46 | 65,528.47 |
| 0000 | CELESTE GERTRUDIS ABREU VAN GRIEKEN | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 143,748.00 | 22,463.84 | 25.00 | 4,125.57 | 10,206.11 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,249.10 | 32,899.17 | 20,385.02 | 110,848.83 |
| 0000 | CRISTIAN ALEJANDRINA APATAÑO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 87,781.40 | 9,231.25 | 25.00 | 2,519.33 | 6,232.48 | 620.17 | 2,668.55 | 6,223.70 | 0.00 | 5,212.88 | 46,002.24 | 13,076.35 | 41,779.16 |
| 0000 | DAISY ARACELIS GROSS | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 91,149.19 | 16,383.70 | 19,939.80 |
| 0000 | ELSA DEL CARMEN ROMANO ABREU | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 22,124.99 | 15,982.08 | 86,133.71 |
| 0000 | JUANA SANCHEZ CABRAL DE ABREU | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 127,458.59 | 18,564.32 | 25.00 | 3,658.06 | 9,049.56 | 620.17 | 3,874.74 | 9,036.81 | 0.00 | 7,557.80 | 38,064.01 | 18,706.54 | 89,394.58 |
| 0000 | KATIA LISSETTE ALVAREZ VICTORIA | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,454.85 | 6,018.61 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 620.17 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 0.00 | 4,366.18 | 41,300.86 | 11,043.41 | 32,153.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | KERSIS JERIEL SANTANA SEGURA | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,750.49 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 1,190.12 | 7,613.20 | 70,549.28 | 15,982.08 | 37,709.42 |
| 0000 | LEONOR ERENIA HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,084.74 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 1,190.12 | 7,445.94 | 70,462.02 | 15,580.46 | 34,966.39 |
| 0000 | MIGUEL LUCAS CORDERO | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 65,421.73 | 15,982.08 | 42,836.97 |
| 0000 | PERCIO AUGUSTO GERARDO | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,919.66 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,190.12 | 7,153.21 | 54,627.99 | 14,877.63 | 45,847.40 |
| 0000 | REINA RUIZ FELIZ | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.84 | 12,918.30 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 1,190.12 | 7,404.12 | 34,397.04 | 15,480.06 | 70,323.80 |
| 0000 | RENATO RAFAEL MALAGON FRANCISCO | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.68 | 11,717.88 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.21 | 0.00 | 5,837.64 | 49,300.72 | 14,576.42 | 49,051.96 |
| 0000 | SUSANA MARIA MICHEL HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE) | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,452.16 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,547.83 | 45,905.00 | 23,597.91 | 143,095.00 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA FAMILIA DIAZ | DIRECCION DE CULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 23,717.42 | 14,877.63 | 76,757.97 |
| 0000 | JOSE MANUEL FELIZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 39,245.48 | 16,383.70 | 71,843.51 |
| 0000 | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ CANDELIER | DIRECCION DE CULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 24,124.99 | 15,982.08 | 84,133.71 |
| 0000 | JUAN RAFAEL SERRANO NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 43,357.42 | 14,877.63 | 57,117.97 |
| 0000 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,182.97 | 12,383.63 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 0.00 | 6,004.91 | 67,999.18 | 14,978.03 | 33,183.79 |
| 0000 | DULCE MARIA ROSO DEL ROSARIO | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 620.17 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 20,463.08 | 14,375.60 | 76,474.44 |
| 0000 | FELIX DE LA ROSA AVILA | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 75,887.23 | 6,476.34 | 25.00 | 2,177.96 | 5,387.99 | 620.17 | 2,306.97 | 5,380.40 | 0.00 | 4,509.93 | 12,154.59 | 11,388.56 | 63,732.64 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO SOTO BENITEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,716.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 680.68 | 1,683.90 | 272.74 | 720.99 | 1,681.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,616.79 | 14,792.70 | 3,638.17 | 8,924.23 |
| 0000 | FRANKLIN SANTIAGO RIVERAS ROJAS | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 2,022.78 | 3,589.26 | 21,375.18 |
| 0000 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA LEON | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,382.27 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.82 | 42,317.81 | 15,580.46 | 63,110.60 |
| 0000 | JULIO ANTONIO MENDOZA DE JESUS | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,382.27 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.82 | 26,476.53 | 15,580.46 | 78,951.88 |
| 0000 | JULIO CESAR PEÑA GUILLEN | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,516.63 | 2,068.05 | 25.00 | 1,478.53 | 3,657.68 | 592.44 | 1,566.11 | 3,652.53 | 0.00 | 3,069.64 | 6,455.62 | 7,902.65 | 45,061.01 |
| 0000 | LINA MERCEDES LORENZO PIANTINI | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,354.86 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 698.98 | 1,729.20 | 280.08 | 740.39 | 1,726.76 | 0.00 | 1,464.37 | 4,291.16 | 3,736.04 | 20,063.70 |
| 0000 | MARCEL ANTONIO TIRADO RIVERA | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,118.72 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,380.24 | 8,970.60 | 77,044.09 | 16,383.70 | 34,044.90 |
| 0000 | MARITZA ALCANTARA FELIZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.68 | 11,717.88 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.21 | 0.00 | 5,837.64 | 51,815.41 | 14,576.42 | 46,537.27 |
| 0000 | MILAGROS AMPARO PEREZ MENDEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 22,204.75 | 4,174.28 | 5,007.01 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL ANTONIO GOMEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,716.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 680.68 | 1,683.90 | 272.74 | 720.99 | 1,681.53 | 0.00 | 1,426.67 | 2,131.60 | 3,638.17 | 21,585.33 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL GARCIA ROMERO | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 189,000.00 | 32,857.10 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 2,380.24 | 11,928.07 | 115,778.47 | 23,597.91 | 73,221.53 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | RAFAEL JUBILEO SANTANA | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 2,843.53 | 4,174.28 | 24,368.23 |
| 0000 | RHINA PATRICIA VASQUEZ CABRERA | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,716.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 680.68 | 1,683.90 | 272.74 | 720.99 | 1,681.53 | 0.00 | 1,426.67 | 2,049.60 | 3,638.17 | 21,667.33 |
| 0000 | WILSON MANUEL SOTO FELIZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 2,343.53 | 4,174.28 | 24,868.23 |
| 0000 | ZARIFE KURY BAZI | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 134,706.88 | 20,269.29 | 25.00 | 3,866.09 | 9,564.19 | 620.17 | 4,095.09 | 9,550.72 | 0.00 | 7,986.18 | 45,576.03 | 19,735.08 | 89,130.85 |
| 0000 | MARIA CRISTIANA DE LOS SANTOS ACOSTA SOSA | DIRECCION DE DESARROLLO ORGANIZACIONAL (OPDE) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 169,400.00 | 28,692.79 | 25.00 | 4,861.78 | 12,027.40 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,985.31 | 91,191.66 | 22,206.31 | 78,208.34 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA OLIBERTA QUIÑONES SANTIAGO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 18,864.59 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 1,190.12 | 8,898.12 | 67,381.21 | 19,067.17 | 62,618.79 |
| 0000 | ANDREA ROSALINA NUÑEZ SURIEL | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 77,075.42 | 15,881.67 | 30,475.70 |
| 0000 | BELKYS MARIA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 13,821.19 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 3,570.36 | 10,160.72 | 92,373.78 | 16,383.70 | 18,715.21 |
| 0000 | ELVIRA ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,154.63 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,190.12 | 10,737.95 | 46,757.59 | 23,597.91 | 142,242.41 |
| 0000 | EVELYN PAULA BONIFACIO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 10,701.03 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 2,380.24 | 8,111.91 | 84,080.61 | 14,321.97 | 12,478.93 |
| 0000 | FE ROSALIA ALBA VELOZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,750.49 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 1,190.12 | 7,613.20 | 89,068.56 | 15,982.08 | 19,190.14 |
| 0000 | IVELISSE DEL PILAR MOLANO ROBLES | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 89,844.84 | 9,716.62 | 25.00 | 2,578.55 | 6,378.98 | 620.17 | 2,731.28 | 6,370.00 | 0.00 | 5,334.83 | 30,080.93 | 13,369.15 | 59,763.91 |
| 0000 | JUDITH GRACIANO SARMIENTO DE MESA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 63,866.77 | 16,383.70 | 47,222.22 |
| 0000 | LIGIA VENECIA LEBRON SIERRA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 127,903.78 | 18,669.04 | 25.00 | 3,670.84 | 9,081.17 | 620.17 | 3,888.27 | 9,068.38 | 0.00 | 7,584.11 | 78,058.58 | 18,769.72 | 49,845.20 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA DEL ALBA GONZALEZ CIDRON | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 97,645.09 | 11,551.44 | 25.00 | 2,802.41 | 6,932.80 | 620.17 | 2,968.41 | 6,923.04 | 0.00 | 5,795.82 | 68,475.74 | 14,476.01 | 29,169.35 |
| 0000 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,382.27 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.82 | 25,596.37 | 15,580.46 | 79,832.04 |
| 0000 | RAMONA VIRGINIA CRUZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,162.12 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 0.00 | 7,708.00 | 96,569.49 | 19,067.17 | 33,430.51 |
| 0000 | ROSA AMALIA MORILLO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 102,308.42 | 12,648.37 | 25.00 | 2,936.25 | 7,263.90 | 620.17 | 3,110.18 | 7,253.67 | 0.00 | 6,071.43 | 76,757.21 | 15,137.74 | 25,551.21 |
| 0000 | YAKELIN DIOSMARA FELIZ FERRERAS | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 102,072.50 | 12,592.87 | 25.00 | 2,929.48 | 7,247.15 | 620.17 | 3,103.00 | 7,236.94 | 0.00 | 6,057.48 | 28,330.45 | 15,104.26 | 73,742.05 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA PANIAGUA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.40 | 13,382.26 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.82 | 67,806.38 | 15,580.46 | 37,622.02 |
| 0000 | ANA RAMONA VASQUEZ HILARIO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 68,738.92 | 16,383.70 | 42,350.07 |
| 0000 | ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ CORPORAN | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 30,985.37 | 16,383.70 | 80,103.62 |
| 0000 | ARCENIO PAULINO SALCEDO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 3,894.56 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 2,380.24 | 6,228.85 | 11,770.85 | 9,800.71 | 52,926.40 |
| 0000 | BASILIO ANTONIO LOPEZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 44,394.93 | 14,321.97 | 52,164.61 |
| 0000 | CARLOS EDGAR BANKS PEÑA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,522.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,684.10 | 6,640.11 | 620.17 | 2,843.09 | 6,630.76 | 0.00 | 5,527.19 | 63,779.87 | 13,891.04 | 29,742.85 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | CARMEN SENIA PINEDA POZO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,182.97 | 12,383.63 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 0.00 | 6,004.91 | 21,776.29 | 14,978.03 | 79,406.68 |
| 0000 | CRISTIAN ALEXANDRO ALCANTARA LEBRON | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,382.27 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.82 | 60,277.74 | 15,580.46 | 45,150.67 |
| 0000 | DANILDA ISABEL MOREL MOREL | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,382.27 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.82 | 35,935.80 | 15,580.46 | 69,492.61 |
| 0000 | DORABEL CORDERO VILLA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,750.49 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 1,190.12 | 7,613.20 | 94,740.22 | 15,982.08 | 13,518.48 |
| 0000 | ELISA YSABEL CUELLO DEL ORBE | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 40,296.59 | 16,383.70 | 70,792.40 |
| 0000 | ERMIDIA ROBLES JAVIER | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 118,766.97 | 16,519.83 | 25.00 | 3,408.61 | 8,432.45 | 620.17 | 3,610.52 | 8,420.58 | 0.00 | 7,044.13 | 29,025.47 | 17,473.20 | 89,741.50 |
| 0000 | ESPERANZA GLORIVEL PAULINO MATEO DE URBAEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.83 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 45,252.38 | 15,480.06 | 59,468.45 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,558.92 | 11,766.39 | 25.00 | 2,828.64 | 6,997.68 | 620.17 | 2,996.19 | 6,987.83 | 0.00 | 5,849.83 | 81,448.64 | 14,605.68 | 17,110.28 |
| 0000 | GISELA BELLO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,183.68 | 13,027.17 | 25.00 | 3,018.77 | 7,468.04 | 620.17 | 3,197.58 | 7,457.52 | 1,190.12 | 7,431.47 | 61,617.61 | 15,545.73 | 43,566.07 |
| 0000 | JOSE DEL CARMEN CANARIO ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 78,376.24 | 7,018.92 | 25.00 | 2,249.40 | 5,564.71 | 620.17 | 2,382.64 | 5,556.88 | 0.00 | 4,657.04 | 45,538.05 | 11,741.76 | 32,838.19 |
| 0000 | JOSE EPIFANIO CALDERON GARCIA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,286.52 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 2,380.24 | 8,761.51 | 25,191.31 | 15,881.67 | 82,359.81 |
| 0000 | JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA TATIS TAVERAS | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 102,730.94 | 16,383.70 | 8,358.05 |
| 0000 | LUIS ALBERTO VALDEZ SORIANO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.83 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 93,135.16 | 15,480.06 | 11,585.67 |
| 0000 | LUISA LISSETTE MEJIA DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,919.66 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,190.12 | 7,153.21 | 27,349.26 | 14,877.63 | 73,126.13 |
| 0000 | MARIA YUDELKA ALCANTARA FAJARDO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 66,228.75 | 16,383.70 | 44,860.24 |
| 0000 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA COMPRES JORGE | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 45,904.90 | 16,383.70 | 65,184.09 |
| 0000 | MARIEL CELINA ALONZO SILFA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.83 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 21,530.65 | 15,480.06 | 83,190.18 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES ALEANDRA GRATEREAUX RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,452.96 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 2,380.24 | 8,803.32 | 93,614.45 | 15,982.08 | 14,644.25 |
| 0000 | MIGUEL ANDRES ABREU RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 160,000.00 | 26,112.71 | 25.00 | 4,592.00 | 11,360.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,190.12 | 9,905.65 | 77,742.83 | 21,538.91 | 82,257.17 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA PIMENTEL DE FELIX | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 137,175.66 | 20,867.92 | 25.00 | 3,936.94 | 9,739.47 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,060.47 | 101,762.78 | 19,918.38 | 35,412.88 |
| 0000 | MILAGROS ARIANNY REYES GARCIA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 82,384.30 | 16,383.70 | 28,704.69 |
| 0000 | MILISSA JANIRY SEVERINO SANTANA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 51,361.84 | 15,881.67 | 56,189.28 |
| 0000 | MIRIAM MERCEDES DICENT ACEVEDO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 620.17 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 18,623.08 | 14,375.60 | 78,314.44 |
| 0000 | NELSON SOSA MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.48 | 35,879.39 | 16,383.70 | 75,209.60 |
| 0000 | ONESIMO GARCIA GARCIA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,452.96 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 2,380.24 | 8,803.32 | 38,951.65 | 15,982.08 | 69,307.05 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | REYNA MARGARITA RIJO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 34,137.95 | 15,982.08 | 74,120.75 |
| 0000 | VALENTINA DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 97,645.10 | 11,551.44 | 25.00 | 2,802.41 | 6,932.80 | 620.17 | 2,968.41 | 6,923.04 | 0.00 | 5,795.82 | 18,964.95 | 14,476.01 | 78,680.15 |
| 0000 | VERONICA ANTONIA GARCIA GARCIA DE CEBALLOS | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.83 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 46,001.45 | 15,480.06 | 58,719.38 |
| 0000 | YANINA ALTAGRACIA CARBUCCIA ORUBE | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 102,908.98 | 16,383.70 | 8,180.01 |
| 0000 | YBELCA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,118.72 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,380.24 | 8,970.60 | 53,716.89 | 16,383.70 | 57,372.10 |
| 0000 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ CUEVA DE MANCEBO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.13 | 13,584.05 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.38 | 1,190.12 | 7,571.39 | 28,614.24 | 15,881.68 | 78,936.89 |
| 0000 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.69 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 60,500.38 | 15,982.08 | 47,758.31 |
| 0000 | ANA KARINA CORVALAN VEGA | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 620.17 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 53,741.15 | 13,873.59 | 39,658.50 |
| 0000 | MARIA ROBLES DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,825.35 | 14,589.46 | 25.00 | 3,209.39 | 7,939.60 | 620.17 | 3,399.49 | 7,928.42 | 1,190.12 | 7,824.00 | 96,215.13 | 16,488.19 | 15,610.22 |
| 0000 | NIRZA DIAZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,154.63 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,190.12 | 10,737.95 | 90,107.47 | 23,597.91 | 98,892.53 |
| 0000 | WENDY YANIRA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO DE FELIZ | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.98 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.10 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.35 | 92,789.28 | 16,383.70 | 18,299.70 |
| 0000 | WILFREDO ELPIDIO SANTANA HENRIQUEZ | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.68 | 11,717.88 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.21 | 0.00 | 5,837.64 | 46,892.57 | 14,576.42 | 51,460.11 |
| 0000 | ELSA ROSALIA DE LAS MERCEDES SANCHEZ NIVAR | DIRECCION DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA (DGTIC) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 155,901.89 | 25,415.11 | 25.00 | 4,474.38 | 11,069.03 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,597.91 | 41,604.59 | 21,247.94 | 114,297.30 |
| 0000 | ADALGISA RAMIREZ GUERRERO | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 122,933.94 | 17,500.01 | 25.00 | 3,528.20 | 8,728.31 | 620.17 | 3,737.19 | 8,716.02 | 0.00 | 7,290.39 | 68,391.61 | 18,064.50 | 54,542.33 |
| 0000 | ANA JOAQUINA JIMENES | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 112,395.48 | 15,021.10 | 25.00 | 3,225.75 | 7,980.08 | 620.17 | 3,416.82 | 7,968.84 | 0.00 | 6,667.57 | 78,719.97 | 16,569.09 | 33,675.51 |
| 0000 | ANA MERCEDES ACOSTA | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.13 | 13,584.05 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.38 | 1,190.12 | 7,571.39 | 87,174.50 | 15,881.68 | 20,376.63 |
| 0000 | ANA VENECIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE GABRIEL | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 86,323.93 | 8,888.41 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 620.17 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 0.00 | 5,126.75 | 73,855.23 | 12,869.54 | 12,468.70 |
| 0000 | ANGELA MARIA JIMENEZ CUEVAS | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 620.17 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 88,452.92 | 13,873.59 | 4,946.74 |
| 0000 | ANTONIA YVELISSE MERCEDES DE CEBALLOS | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,919.66 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,190.12 | 7,153.21 | 20,610.01 | 14,877.63 | 79,865.38 |
| 0000 | BELLALINA ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO QUINTERO | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 32,304.78 | 15,379.65 | 71,708.48 |
| 0000 | CARLOS MANUEL SUERO MALONEY | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 22,425.01 | 15,982.08 | 85,833.69 |
| 0000 | CAROL GOMEZ MENDEZ | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 21,906.13 | 15,881.67 | 85,644.99 |
| 0000 | GLORIA CASILDA BAEZ RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 37,670.99 | 15,982.08 | 70,587.71 |
| 0000 | JAQUELIN DE JESUS BONILLA ABREU | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 20,852.78 | 15,379.65 | 83,160.48 |
| 0000 | LEIDA DORCAS DE JESUS ACOSTA GENAO | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 84,603.61 | 14,877.63 | 15,871.78 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | LEYDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BEAUMONT | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.13 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.38 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 57,248.48 | 15,881.68 | 50,302.65 |
| 0000 | MANUELA AMALIA PEREZ MEJIA | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.83 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 22,030.65 | 15,480.06 | 82,690.18 |
| 0000 | MARIA EUGENIA QUIDIELLO PEREIRA | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 67,276.67 | 4,856.00 | 25.00 | 1,930.84 | 4,776.64 | 620.17 | 2,045.21 | 4,769.92 | 0.00 | 4,001.05 | 9,896.21 | 10,166.73 | 57,380.46 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES BETANIA LEGER CARRASCO | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 123,721.16 | 17,685.18 | 25.00 | 3,550.80 | 8,784.20 | 620.17 | 3,761.12 | 8,771.83 | 0.00 | 7,336.92 | 29,207.93 | 18,176.20 | 94,513.23 |
| 0000 | ROSA SANDRA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MERCEDES | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 51,885.40 | 15,982.08 | 56,373.30 |
| 0000 | SANDRA MIGUELINA PEREZ MATEO | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 620.17 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 22,139.53 | 14,375.60 | 74,798.00 |
| 0000 | YLDA ESTEL CEDEÑO JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,084.74 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 1,190.12 | 7,445.94 | 60,683.20 | 15,580.46 | 44,745.21 |
| 0000 | YOSELYN VENERANDA ANDERSON DE ADRIAN | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 72,642.32 | 15,982.08 | 35,616.38 |
| 0000 | ALBA FIDELINA DIAZ RUIZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 109,836.99 | 14,121.75 | 25.00 | 3,152.32 | 7,798.43 | 620.17 | 3,339.04 | 7,787.44 | 1,190.12 | 7,706.48 | 39,008.18 | 16,206.04 | 70,828.81 |
| 0000 | ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH LLAUGER ALBA | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 122,780.83 | 17,463.99 | 25.00 | 3,523.81 | 8,717.44 | 620.17 | 3,732.54 | 8,705.16 | 0.00 | 7,281.35 | 34,263.06 | 18,042.77 | 88,517.77 |
| 0000 | ANNY CATHERINE PEÑA BATISTA | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,087.47 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 620.17 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,190.12 | 6,944.13 | 47,196.47 | 14,375.60 | 49,741.05 |
| 0000 | ARELIS MARGARITA SALCEDO ULLOA | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 103,263.69 | 12,575.54 | 25.00 | 2,963.67 | 7,331.72 | 620.17 | 3,139.22 | 7,321.40 | 1,190.12 | 7,318.01 | 41,630.52 | 15,273.29 | 61,633.17 |
| 0000 | CANDIDO ANTONIO CABA ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 88,446.65 | 9,090.20 | 25.00 | 2,538.42 | 6,279.71 | 620.17 | 2,688.78 | 6,270.87 | 1,190.12 | 6,442.32 | 63,482.93 | 13,170.75 | 24,963.72 |
| 0000 | CARLOS ALEJANDRO VILORIO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 98,787.94 | 11,225.20 | 25.00 | 2,835.21 | 7,013.94 | 620.17 | 3,003.15 | 7,004.06 | 2,380.24 | 8,243.60 | 79,965.64 | 14,638.17 | 18,822.30 |
| 0000 | CARLOS ROGELIN ARACHE CARRASCO | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 109,600.00 | 14,363.53 | 25.00 | 3,145.52 | 7,781.60 | 620.17 | 3,331.84 | 7,770.64 | 0.00 | 6,502.36 | 33,387.46 | 16,172.41 | 76,212.54 |
| 0000 | CATIA YSABEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,452.96 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 2,380.24 | 8,803.32 | 92,767.78 | 15,982.08 | 15,490.92 |
| 0000 | CELESTE AMPARO ALVAREZ BRITO | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,394.94 | 13,844.84 | 25.00 | 3,082.23 | 7,625.04 | 620.17 | 3,264.81 | 7,614.30 | 0.00 | 6,372.04 | 28,165.63 | 15,859.51 | 79,229.31 |
| 0000 | DAMARIS BAUTISTA MAURICIO | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 112,200.00 | 14,975.11 | 25.00 | 3,220.14 | 7,966.20 | 620.17 | 3,410.88 | 7,954.98 | 0.00 | 6,656.02 | 60,288.29 | 16,541.35 | 51,911.71 |
| 0000 | DAVID PERDOMO GOMEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 125,150.00 | 18,021.28 | 25.00 | 3,591.81 | 8,885.65 | 620.17 | 3,804.56 | 8,873.14 | 0.00 | 7,421.37 | 34,690.91 | 18,378.96 | 90,459.09 |
| 0000 | DIVINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 123,013.54 | 17,221.20 | 25.00 | 3,530.49 | 8,733.96 | 620.17 | 3,739.61 | 8,721.66 | 1,190.12 | 8,485.22 | 49,492.07 | 18,075.79 | 73,521.47 |
| 0000 | EDDY ALEXANDRO ULLOA ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 111,200.00 | 14,739.89 | 25.00 | 3,191.44 | 7,895.20 | 620.17 | 3,380.48 | 7,884.08 | 0.00 | 6,596.92 | 56,630.90 | 16,399.45 | 54,569.10 |
| 0000 | EMILIO MISAEL CARABALLO | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 90,000.00 | 9,753.12 | 25.00 | 2,583.00 | 6,390.00 | 620.17 | 2,736.00 | 6,381.00 | 0.00 | 5,344.00 | 16,477.13 | 13,391.17 | 73,522.87 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO JOSE OLIVO GARCIA HOLGUIN | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 620.17 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 52,001.19 | 13,873.59 | 41,398.47 |
| 0000 | GLADY ESPERANZA BALDERA JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 114,347.33 | 15,182.69 | 25.00 | 3,281.77 | 8,118.66 | 620.17 | 3,476.16 | 8,107.23 | 1,190.12 | 7,973.05 | 70,093.35 | 16,846.06 | 44,253.98 |
| 0000 | JENNIE ELIZABETH MOYA GERMAN | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.83 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 68,803.30 | 15,480.06 | 35,917.53 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | JOSE RAMON SOTO SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 76,569.35 | 6,366.67 | 25.00 | 2,197.54 | 5,436.42 | 620.17 | 2,327.71 | 5,428.77 | 1,190.12 | 5,740.37 | 38,508.80 | 11,485.36 | 38,060.55 |
| 0000 | JOSEFA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 117,750.00 | 16,280.61 | 25.00 | 3,379.43 | 8,360.25 | 620.17 | 3,579.60 | 8,348.48 | 0.00 | 6,984.03 | 25,060.90 | 17,328.90 | 92,689.10 |
| 0000 | LEYDA MARTE HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 114,400.00 | 14,897.55 | 25.00 | 3,283.28 | 8,122.40 | 620.17 | 3,477.76 | 8,110.96 | 2,380.24 | 9,166.28 | 81,885.99 | 16,853.53 | 32,514.01 |
| 0000 | LIBRADA ARGENTINA PASCUAL RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 9,957.74 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 620.17 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,925.16 | 28,131.81 | 13,873.59 | 65,267.85 |
| 0000 | LISA CAROLINA PIMENTEL DE TAPIA | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 102,308.42 | 12,648.37 | 25.00 | 2,936.25 | 7,263.90 | 620.17 | 3,110.18 | 7,253.67 | 0.00 | 6,071.43 | 20,284.44 | 15,137.74 | 82,023.98 |
| 0000 | MARISELA JAVIER VARGAS | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,084.74 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 1,190.12 | 7,445.94 | 33,378.55 | 15,580.46 | 72,049.86 |
| 0000 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA REYES | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,382.27 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.82 | 24,729.53 | 15,580.46 | 80,698.88 |
| 0000 | RAISA MARGARITA BRETON PAREDES | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 105,600.00 | 13,422.63 | 0.00 | 3,030.72 | 7,497.60 | 620.17 | 3,210.24 | 7,487.04 | 0.00 | 6,240.96 | 30,605.57 | 15,604.81 | 74,994.43 |
| 0000 | SILVESTRE SILVIO GUILAMO CASTILLO | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 125,022.00 | 17,693.64 | 25.00 | 3,588.13 | 8,876.56 | 620.17 | 3,800.67 | 8,864.06 | 1,190.12 | 8,603.92 | 52,086.54 | 18,360.79 | 72,935.46 |
| 0000 | MANUEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA SANTANA | DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA (OPDE) | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 84,908.79 | 8,555.54 | 25.00 | 2,436.88 | 6,028.52 | 620.17 | 2,581.23 | 6,020.03 | 0.00 | 5,043.11 | 54,535.03 | 12,668.72 | 30,373.76 |
| 0000 | CESAR BENJAMIN OGANDO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.68 | 11,717.88 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.21 | 0.00 | 5,837.64 | 40,865.72 | 14,576.42 | 57,486.96 |
| 0000 | CYNTHIA MARINA ELIZABETH GUZMAN TEJADA | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 97,087.21 | 11,420.21 | 25.00 | 2,786.40 | 6,893.19 | 620.17 | 2,951.45 | 6,883.48 | 0.00 | 5,762.85 | 37,127.99 | 14,396.84 | 59,959.22 |
| 0000 | ELIZABETH RINCON SANTANA | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 88,459.32 | 9,390.71 | 25.00 | 2,538.78 | 6,280.61 | 620.17 | 2,689.16 | 6,271.77 | 0.00 | 5,252.94 | 30,379.56 | 13,172.55 | 58,079.76 |
| 0000 | FELIPA LIRANZO LORENZO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 24,311.64 | 13,443.28 | 66,055.60 |
| 0000 | JUAN ANTONIO RAMIREZ CUEVAS | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.68 | 11,420.35 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,027.76 | 75,659.34 | 14,576.42 | 22,693.34 |
| 0000 | JUAN WILLIAM RIJO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.41 | 13,084.74 | 25.00 | 3,025.80 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 1,190.12 | 7,445.94 | 58,058.11 | 15,580.46 | 47,370.30 |
| 0000 | JUANA PEREZ PAYANO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.83 | 12,918.30 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 1,190.12 | 7,404.12 | 28,110.84 | 15,480.06 | 76,609.99 |
| 0000 | MIOSOTIS GERARDO MEDINA DE MATEO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 62,472.18 | 15,982.08 | 45,786.52 |
| 0000 | RAMON VALENTIN TEJEDA TEJEDA | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,536.08 | 10,584.89 | 25.00 | 2,684.49 | 6,641.06 | 620.17 | 2,843.50 | 6,631.71 | 0.00 | 5,552.99 | 33,270.09 | 13,892.94 | 60,265.99 |
| 0000 | YANILE ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CALDERON | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 110,588.28 | 14,596.00 | 25.00 | 3,173.88 | 7,851.77 | 620.17 | 3,361.88 | 7,840.71 | 0.00 | 6,560.76 | 22,845.59 | 16,312.65 | 87,742.69 |
| 0000 | ARMANDO VIDAL ROSA ABREU | DIRECCION DE RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,452.16 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,547.83 | 45,865.00 | 23,597.91 | 143,135.00 |
| 0000 | WILLIAM JOSE ROSARIO GARCIA | DIRECCION DE RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,162.12 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 0.00 | 7,708.00 | 37,221.13 | 19,067.17 | 92,778.87 |
| 0000 | MIRNA DIVINA SILVESTRE SORIANO | DIRECCION DE SERVICIOS GENERALES (DSG) | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 10,998.56 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 1,190.12 | 6,921.79 | 73,844.76 | 14,321.97 | 22,714.78 |
| 0000 | FRANQUELIS SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 150,950.77 | 24,212.86 | 25.00 | 4,332.29 | 10,717.50 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,455.82 | 59,752.95 | 20,896.41 | 91,197.82 |
| 0000 | LUISA AMERICA MATEO DICLO | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 120,000.00 | 16,809.87 | 25.00 | 3,444.00 | 8,520.00 | 620.17 | 3,648.00 | 8,508.00 | 0.00 | 7,117.00 | 93,819.73 | 17,648.17 | 26,180.27 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | RAMONA ARISTIDE SALDAÑA DE ARVELO | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 133,833.24 | 19,766.26 | 25.00 | 3,841.01 | 9,502.16 | 620.17 | 4,068.53 | 9,488.78 | 1,190.12 | 9,124.66 | 73,131.50 | 19,611.11 | 60,701.74 |
| 0000 | ZOILA YNMACULADA CAMILO DISLA | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 142,693.32 | 22,207.74 | 25.00 | 4,095.30 | 10,131.23 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,218.83 | 96,929.93 | 20,310.14 | 45,763.39 |
| 0000 | ABAD LARA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0000 | ADELSIO DE JESUS GALVEZ MENDOZA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0000 | AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0000 | CANDELARIO VICTORIANO DELGADO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0000 | DILSA NORELIN MATEO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 0000 | EVA ELIZABETH FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 140,000.00 | 21,553.74 | 25.00 | 4,018.00 | 9,940.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,141.53 | 85,144.47 | 20,118.91 | 54,855.53 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO BERAS REYNA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0000 | FRANK ALBERTO GERONIMO MALDONADO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 0000 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SILVESTRE | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 0000 | ISABEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE VASQUEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0000 | MIGUEL OSVALDO DEL ROSARIO CONSTANZO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0000 | MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0000 | RAFAELA ESPINAL | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0000 | ROSA OLIVA HERRERA ALCANTARA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0000 | TANIA MARGARITA VASQUEZ ROJAS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0000 | VICTORIA DE JESUS PERDOMO SOTO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 0000 | XAVIER ALCANTARA CUEVAS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0000 | ANA LUCIA MORFE ALMONTE DE ROJAS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 44,468.23 | 8,292.48 | 9,600.18 |
| 0000 | ANDREA ORTEGA ARIAS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | COORDINADOR REG. | fijo | 106,854.56 | 13,122.67 | 25.00 | 3,066.73 | 7,586.67 | 620.17 | 3,248.38 | 7,575.99 | 2,380.24 | 8,720.35 | 60,038.61 | 15,782.83 | 46,815.95 |
| 0000 | ANILDA SANTOS ANDUJAR | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 1,190.12 | 3,019.61 | 21,300.38 | 4,748.63 | 9,655.54 |
| 0000 | ANILDA SANTOS ANDUJAR | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,232.06 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,722.26 | 4,441.83 | 23,233.66 |
| 0000 | ANNY SOBEIDA RAMIREZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,385.73 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,380.24 | 8,032.69 | 64,645.62 | 14,131.77 | 30,573.52 |
| 0000 | BERNARDO CEDEÑO BENITEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | COORDINADOR REG. | fijo | 97,077.02 | 11,417.81 | 25.00 | 2,786.11 | 6,892.47 | 620.17 | 2,951.14 | 6,882.76 | 0.00 | 5,762.25 | 72,472.70 | 14,395.40 | 24,604.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | DEYANIRA ALCANTARA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 10,998.56 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 1,190.12 | 6,921.79 | 57,079.59 | 14,321.97 | 39,479.95 |
| 0000 | FELIPE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RUIZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.69 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 56,455.45 | 15,982.08 | 51,803.24 |
| 0000 | GRISMILDA MARIA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.38 | 11,919.66 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 1,190.12 | 7,153.21 | 50,661.09 | 14,877.62 | 49,814.29 |
| 0000 | HITACHI PEREZ DOTEL DE GUZMAN | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.84 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 40,233.25 | 15,480.06 | 64,487.59 |
| 0000 | JOSE ALFONSO SANCHEZ ACOSTA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,219.20 | 11,216.03 | 25.00 | 2,761.49 | 6,831.56 | 620.17 | 2,925.06 | 6,821.94 | 0.00 | 5,711.55 | 83,084.97 | 14,273.67 | 13,134.23 |
| 0000 | JOSE JUSTO ELIAS ROSARIO DIAZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 150,000.00 | 23,981.99 | 25.00 | 4,305.00 | 10,650.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,428.53 | 40,374.53 | 20,828.91 | 109,625.47 |
| 0000 | JULIO CESAR DE LOS SANTOS VIOLA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | VICE MINISTRO DOCENTE | fijo | 250,000.00 | 48,264.49 | 25.00 | 7,175.00 | 17,750.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 11,298.53 | 128,364.60 | 27,928.91 | 121,635.40 |
| 0000 | LUIS MANUEL RAMIREZ SANTANA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 195,000.00 | 34,314.05 | 25.00 | 5,596.50 | 13,845.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 2,380.24 | 12,100.27 | 164,966.06 | 24,023.91 | 30,033.94 |
| 0000 | MARIA VIRGINIA PAULINO CASTILLO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 124,435.77 | 17,853.27 | 25.00 | 3,571.31 | 8,834.94 | 620.17 | 3,782.85 | 8,822.50 | 0.00 | 7,379.16 | 49,421.10 | 18,277.61 | 75,014.67 |
| 0000 | MILAGROS ANYELIS MARTINEZ VARGAS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 76,027.21 | 6,026.63 | 25.00 | 2,181.98 | 5,397.93 | 620.17 | 2,311.23 | 5,390.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,898.45 | 43,237.09 | 11,408.43 | 32,790.12 |
| 0000 | NEY OTANILO MATEO VALENZUELA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 81,370.92 | 7,425.81 | 25.00 | 2,335.35 | 5,777.34 | 620.17 | 2,473.68 | 5,769.20 | 1,190.12 | 6,024.15 | 25,198.44 | 12,166.71 | 56,172.48 |
| 0000 | NUBIA PEREZ CUEVAS DE DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.69 | 13,750.49 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 1,190.12 | 7,613.20 | 61,847.58 | 15,982.08 | 46,411.11 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL PEREZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.98 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.10 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.47 | 96,641.19 | 16,383.70 | 14,447.79 |
| 0000 | RAMON FEDERICO VALDEZ GUERRERO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,969.95 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,663.36 | 32,546.12 | 13,701.46 | 59,640.56 |
| 0000 | RAMON HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,182.97 | 12,383.63 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 0.00 | 6,004.91 | 60,204.16 | 14,978.03 | 40,978.81 |
| 0000 | RAMON YSIDRO FILPO ABREU | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | COORDINADOR REG. | fijo | 106,854.56 | 13,420.20 | 25.00 | 3,066.73 | 7,586.67 | 620.17 | 3,248.38 | 7,575.99 | 1,190.12 | 7,530.23 | 34,232.12 | 15,782.83 | 72,622.44 |
| 0000 | ROBERTO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | COORDINADOR REG. | fijo | 100,569.00 | 11,941.68 | 25.00 | 2,886.33 | 7,140.40 | 620.17 | 3,057.30 | 7,130.34 | 1,190.12 | 7,158.75 | 26,843.05 | 14,890.91 | 73,725.95 |
| 0000 | VICTOR MANUEL RIVAS PEREZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 60,530.25 | 3,586.46 | 25.00 | 1,737.22 | 4,297.65 | 620.17 | 1,840.12 | 4,291.59 | 0.00 | 3,602.34 | 8,126.76 | 9,209.41 | 52,403.49 |
| 0000 | WILLIAM RHADAMES DE LA C SOTO SOTO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 66,804.71 | 14,321.97 | 29,754.83 |
| 0000 | WISELIS ROSANNA SENA RIVAS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 18,864.59 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 1,190.12 | 8,898.12 | 57,990.72 | 19,067.17 | 72,009.28 |
| 0000 | YSIDRA TERRERO PEREZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.25 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 69,595.63 | 15,379.65 | 34,417.62 |
| 0000 | FRANKLYN HERIBERTO GENAO FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLA | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 63,318.97 | 3,873.22 | 25.00 | 1,817.25 | 4,495.65 | 620.17 | 1,924.90 | 4,489.31 | 1,190.12 | 4,957.27 | 15,655.36 | 9,605.13 | 47,663.61 |
| 0000 | JOSE DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA INFRAESTRUCTURA ESCOLA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 143,000.00 | 22,282.21 | 25.00 | 4,104.10 | 10,153.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,227.63 | 32,684.85 | 20,331.91 | 110,315.15 |
| 0000 | ALICIA VIRGINIA MARTIN SANCHEZ DE REYES | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 54,101.27 | 15,982.08 | 54,157.43 |
| 0000 | CARLOS GEOFRANNYS VIDAL PEREZ | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 160,000.00 | 26,112.71 | 25.00 | 4,592.00 | 11,360.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,190.12 | 9,905.65 | 76,446.78 | 21,538.91 | 83,553.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | CARMELO DE JESUS MONTAS VENTURA | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.38 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 20,217.42 | 14,877.62 | 80,257.96 |
| 0000 | EFEN NORBERTO ORTIZ BAEZ | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 39,437.88 | 15,982.08 | 68,820.82 |
| 0000 | ERACLIA ALVAREZ PINEDA DE NWANAKA | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 94,814.81 | 10,885.68 | 25.00 | 2,721.19 | 6,731.85 | 620.17 | 2,882.37 | 6,722.37 | 0.00 | 5,628.56 | 79,022.34 | 14,074.39 | 15,792.47 |
| 0000 | JOSE EMILIO DE JESUS MERCEDES | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 105,720.48 | 13,450.97 | 25.00 | 3,034.18 | 7,506.15 | 620.17 | 3,213.90 | 7,495.58 | 0.00 | 6,273.08 | 85,361.63 | 15,621.90 | 20,358.85 |
| 0000 | RAQUEL AMALIA SANCHEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 113,545.11 | 14,696.46 | 25.00 | 3,258.74 | 8,061.70 | 620.17 | 3,451.77 | 8,050.35 | 2,380.24 | 9,115.75 | 58,542.06 | 16,732.22 | 55,003.05 |
| 0000 | ANA DILIA BRISITA TORRES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 88,508.31 | 9,402.24 | 25.00 | 2,540.19 | 6,284.09 | 620.17 | 2,690.65 | 6,275.24 | 0.00 | 5,255.84 | 22,076.95 | 13,179.50 | 66,431.36 |
| 0000 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS LIRIANO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,118.72 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,380.24 | 8,970.60 | 58,271.68 | 16,383.70 | 52,817.31 |
| 0000 | DORIS ESTHER PORTES SILVESTRE | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 52,113.02 | 2,152.22 | 25.00 | 1,495.64 | 3,700.02 | 599.30 | 1,584.24 | 3,694.81 | 0.00 | 3,104.88 | 44,031.06 | 7,994.13 | 8,081.96 |
| 0000 | EDWIN WILLIAM ORTIZ PIMENTEL | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 12,454.33 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 2,380.24 | 8,552.42 | 81,636.10 | 15,379.65 | 22,377.16 |
| 0000 | ELISA NUÑEZ SEVERINO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 27,357.78 | 15,379.65 | 76,655.48 |
| 0000 | MARIA MERCEDES PADILLA SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.48 | 23,893.07 | 16,383.70 | 87,195.92 |
| 0000 | MARQUIN ROA OGANDO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,428.39 | 13,382.26 | 25.00 | 3,025.79 | 7,485.42 | 620.17 | 3,205.02 | 7,474.87 | 0.00 | 6,255.81 | 61,651.17 | 15,580.46 | 43,777.22 |
| 0000 | MARY CRUZ SANCHEZ ESPINOSA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,182.96 | 12,383.63 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 0.00 | 6,004.91 | 31,702.63 | 14,978.03 | 69,480.33 |
| 0000 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 10,998.56 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 1,190.12 | 6,921.79 | 61,417.13 | 14,321.97 | 35,142.41 |
| 0000 | PATRICIA JACKELINE CABRERA DE MATEO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | SUB DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 10,998.56 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 1,190.12 | 6,921.79 | 83,042.68 | 14,321.97 | 13,516.86 |
| 0000 | POLICARPIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,452.16 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,547.83 | 84,436.00 | 23,597.91 | 104,564.00 |
| 0000 | SANTA GRIBEL AZOR KING | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,584.05 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 1,190.12 | 7,571.39 | 49,705.78 | 15,881.67 | 57,845.34 |
| 0000 | ANA YAJAIRA PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.98 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.10 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.35 | 84,769.27 | 16,383.70 | 26,319.71 |
| 0000 | ANGELA MARGARITA MONTERO DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,162.12 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 0.00 | 7,708.00 | 73,352.38 | 19,067.17 | 56,647.62 |
| 0000 | ARELIS YNOCENCIA CEPEDA GRULLON | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.69 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 50,760.54 | 15,982.08 | 57,498.15 |
| 0000 | BIENVENIDO ANTONIO ALMONTE CERDA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 55,433.89 | 16,383.70 | 55,655.10 |
| 0000 | CLEMENTINA SUERO SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.83 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 65,705.55 | 15,480.06 | 39,015.28 |
| 0000 | DOMINGO FRANCISCO VARGAS ALMANZAR | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,890.55 | 12,550.07 | 25.00 | 2,924.26 | 7,234.23 | 620.17 | 3,097.47 | 7,224.04 | 0.00 | 6,046.73 | 69,471.27 | 15,078.44 | 32,419.28 |
| 0000 | FAUSTA MARIA CESPEDES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.25 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 59,973.90 | 15,379.65 | 44,039.35 |
| 0000 | FRANKLIN PIMENTEL TORRES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 118,164.72 | 16,378.16 | 25.00 | 3,391.33 | 8,389.70 | 620.17 | 3,592.21 | 8,377.88 | 0.00 | 7,008.54 | 44,422.68 | 17,387.75 | 73,742.04 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ILDA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 141,375.87 | 20,995.24 | 25.00 | 4,057.49 | 10,037.69 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 3,570.36 | 11,751.38 | 78,330.35 | 20,216.60 | 63,045.52 |
| 0000 | ISIDRO BAEZ SUERO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 620.17 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 19,506.16 | 14,321.97 | 77,053.38 |
| 0000 | JESUS ANTONIO ANDUJAR AVILES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 118,164.72 | 16,080.63 | 25.00 | 3,391.33 | 8,389.70 | 620.17 | 3,592.21 | 8,377.88 | 1,190.12 | 8,198.66 | 45,881.77 | 17,387.75 | 72,282.95 |
| 0000 | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA FULCAR | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 130,130.00 | 19,192.70 | 25.00 | 3,734.73 | 9,239.23 | 620.17 | 3,955.95 | 9,226.22 | 0.00 | 7,715.68 | 67,447.26 | 19,085.62 | 62,682.74 |
| 0000 | LENNY MARIA ALMONTE POLANCO DE FERMIN | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 130,050.00 | 19,173.88 | 25.00 | 3,732.44 | 9,233.55 | 620.17 | 3,953.52 | 9,220.55 | 0.00 | 7,710.96 | 79,565.23 | 19,074.27 | 50,484.77 |
| 0000 | LISSETTE MARIA JIMENEZ BARIAS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.40 | 11,919.67 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 620.17 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,190.12 | 7,153.21 | 33,393.60 | 14,877.63 | 67,081.80 |
| 0000 | LUZ MERCEDES DELGADO RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,162.12 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 0.00 | 7,708.00 | 121,971.29 | 19,067.17 | 8,028.71 |
| 0000 | MARY LUZ MARTINEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,118.72 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,380.24 | 8,970.60 | 81,107.11 | 16,383.70 | 29,981.88 |
| 0000 | PEDRO DE JESUS MAGALLANEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 67,061.12 | 16,383.70 | 44,027.87 |
| 0000 | RAUL ERNESTO RAMIREZ ZORRILLA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | SUB DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 120,000.00 | 16,809.87 | 25.00 | 3,444.00 | 8,520.00 | 620.17 | 3,648.00 | 8,508.00 | 0.00 | 7,117.00 | 70,225.09 | 17,648.17 | 49,774.91 |
| 0000 | RICHARD BURET BERROA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 18,567.06 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 2,380.24 | 10,088.24 | 98,349.00 | 19,067.17 | 31,651.00 |
| 0000 | SAMARA CASADO ALCANTARA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 116,070.74 | 15,885.61 | 25.00 | 3,331.23 | 8,241.02 | 620.17 | 3,528.55 | 8,229.42 | 0.00 | 6,884.78 | 89,008.44 | 17,090.61 | 27,062.30 |
| 0000 | SORALDA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ SUERO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 33,794.84 | 16,383.70 | 77,294.15 |
| 0000 | VICENTE ORTIZ MENDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 117,600.00 | 16,245.33 | 25.00 | 3,375.12 | 8,349.60 | 620.17 | 3,575.04 | 8,337.84 | 0.00 | 6,975.16 | 66,060.67 | 17,307.61 | 51,539.33 |
| 0000 | YDRITZA ELIZABETH SANZ TEJEDA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,162.12 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 0.00 | 7,708.00 | 31,170.13 | 19,067.17 | 98,829.87 |
| 0000 | YOLI MERCEDES MADERA DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 88,184.25 | 9,326.01 | 25.00 | 2,530.89 | 6,261.08 | 620.17 | 2,680.80 | 6,252.26 | 0.00 | 5,236.69 | 25,025.03 | 13,133.51 | 63,159.22 |
| 0000 | YRBA MAGALYS CABRERA FELIX | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 28,082.48 | 16,383.70 | 83,006.51 |
| 0000 | YSABEL GIL MERCEDES DE LABORDE | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 47,919.99 | 15,982.08 | 60,338.71 |
| 0000 | ADESMIRNA JAVIELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 28,719.92 | 9,407.26 | 33,204.59 |
| 0000 | ALEXES ANDRES ALGARROBO MENDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 11,087.47 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 620.17 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,190.12 | 6,944.13 | 83,837.34 | 14,375.60 | 13,100.19 |
| 0000 | ANDREA MELANIA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 12,751.86 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 620.17 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 1,190.12 | 7,362.30 | 25,287.37 | 15,379.65 | 78,725.89 |
| 0000 | ATILANO ANTONIO PIMENTEL REYES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,890.54 | 11,955.01 | 25.00 | 2,924.26 | 7,234.23 | 620.17 | 3,097.47 | 7,224.04 | 2,380.24 | 8,426.97 | 21,980.35 | 15,078.44 | 79,910.19 |
| 0000 | BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS TRINIDAD | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.82 | 13,215.82 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 21,530.64 | 15,480.06 | 83,190.18 |
| 0000 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,255.27 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 620.17 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,735.04 | 71,786.10 | 13,873.59 | 21,613.56 |
| 0000 | GERTRUDIS ANTONIA SANTANA LIZARDO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 58,363.96 | 3,178.81 | 25.00 | 1,675.05 | 4,143.84 | 620.17 | 1,774.26 | 4,138.00 | 0.00 | 3,474.31 | 9,501.39 | 8,902.01 | 48,862.57 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA POCHE ROSADO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 16,151.02 | 11,698.38 | 61,919.48 |
| 0000 | JOHANNA MARIA QUEZADA SEGURA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 10,706.72 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 620.17 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 2,380.24 | 8,113.34 | 77,510.47 | 14,325.41 | 19,073.27 |
| 0000 | JUAN JOSE MARIÑEZ BAEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 160,000.00 | 26,410.24 | 25.00 | 4,592.00 | 11,360.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,715.53 | 87,045.15 | 21,538.91 | 72,954.85 |
| 0000 | JUAN MARTINEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,182.97 | 12,383.63 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 0.00 | 6,004.91 | 32,129.29 | 14,978.03 | 69,053.68 |
| 0000 | JUAN RHADAMES ORTIZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.13 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.38 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 90,147.22 | 15,881.68 | 17,403.91 |
| 0000 | KATHERINE SOFIA HERNANDEZ MORALES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 40,000.14 | 11,362.68 | 35,704.59 |
| 0000 | LAURA PRISCILA PEÑA MEDRANO DE SUERO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,452.96 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 2,380.24 | 8,803.32 | 42,524.91 | 15,982.08 | 65,733.79 |
| 0000 | MANUEL PAREDES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 93,298.58 | 10,529.03 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 41,535.01 | 13,859.24 | 51,763.57 |
| 0000 | MIGUEL ANGEL ORTIZ ARAUJO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 27,331.38 | 13,271.16 | 61,822.88 |
| 0000 | MOISES AUGUSTO MENDEZ GOMEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 99,606.22 | 12,012.74 | 25.00 | 2,858.70 | 7,072.04 | 620.17 | 3,028.03 | 7,062.08 | 0.00 | 5,911.73 | 19,448.57 | 14,754.29 | 80,157.65 |
| 0000 | RAMON EMILIO FRIAS RUBIO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,971.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,065.60 | 5,110.01 | 620.17 | 2,187.95 | 5,102.81 | 0.00 | 4,253.55 | 29,811.13 | 10,832.99 | 42,160.83 |
| 0000 | ROSARIO TORRES SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 12,988.99 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 620.17 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 3,570.36 | 9,951.63 | 27,856.43 | 15,881.67 | 79,694.69 |
| 0000 | SOBEIDA ANTONIA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 91,327.49 | 9,470.32 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 620.17 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 2,380.24 | 7,802.70 | 47,790.90 | 13,579.54 | 43,536.59 |
| 0000 | WERNER AURELIO RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 160,000.00 | 26,410.24 | 25.00 | 4,592.00 | 11,360.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,715.53 | 60,582.75 | 21,538.91 | 99,417.25 |
| 0000 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 115,334.42 | 15,712.41 | 25.00 | 3,310.10 | 8,188.74 | 620.17 | 3,506.17 | 8,177.21 | 0.00 | 6,841.27 | 62,767.90 | 16,986.12 | 52,566.52 |
| 0000 | ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA ANGELES FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.65 | 9,957.74 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 620.17 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,925.16 | 52,507.81 | 13,873.59 | 40,891.84 |
| 0000 | ANA FELICIA SANTANA MARTE | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 100,962.40 | 11,736.69 | 25.00 | 2,897.62 | 7,168.33 | 620.17 | 3,069.26 | 7,158.23 | 2,380.24 | 8,372.12 | 34,530.53 | 14,946.73 | 66,431.87 |
| 0000 | ANCELL SCHEKER MENDOZA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,452.16 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,547.83 | 45,865.00 | 23,597.91 | 143,135.00 |
| 0000 | ARIANI SULAY CABRERA PEREZ DE BAUTISTA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 40,836.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,172.02 | 2,899.42 | 469.62 | 1,241.44 | 2,895.34 | 2,380.24 | 4,793.70 | 30,856.51 | 6,264.38 | 9,980.44 |
| 0000 | ARIANI SULAY CABRERA PEREZ DE BAUTISTA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 40,836.95 | 7,199.55 | 25.00 | 1,172.02 | 2,899.42 | 469.62 | 1,241.44 | 2,895.34 | 0.00 | 2,438.46 | 10,688.94 | 6,264.38 | 30,148.01 |
| 0000 | CESILIA JUANA FABRE CABA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 77,625.06 | 13,443.28 | 12,742.15 |
| 0000 | ELIAS YANET DIAZ FELIX DE ASUNCION | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,280.88 | 13,050.03 | 25.00 | 3,021.56 | 7,474.94 | 620.17 | 3,200.54 | 7,464.41 | 1,190.12 | 7,437.22 | 72,068.09 | 15,559.52 | 33,212.79 |
| 0000 | GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 103,672.80 | 12,969.30 | 25.00 | 2,975.41 | 7,360.77 | 620.17 | 3,151.65 | 7,350.40 | 0.00 | 6,152.06 | 32,399.46 | 15,331.34 | 71,273.34 |
| 0000 | LEONOR REYES JIMENEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 110,448.80 | 14,563.19 | 25.00 | 3,169.88 | 7,841.86 | 620.17 | 3,357.64 | 7,830.82 | 0.00 | 6,552.52 | 86,771.86 | 16,292.85 | 23,676.94 |
| 0000 | MARITZA CECILIA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ DE FELIZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 100,962.40 | 11,439.16 | 25.00 | 2,897.62 | 7,168.33 | 620.17 | 3,069.26 | 7,158.23 | 3,570.36 | 9,562.24 | 81,032.95 | 14,946.73 | 19,929.45 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | PELAGIO ROSARIO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 113,600.00 | 15,304.43 | 25.00 | 3,260.32 | 8,065.60 | 620.17 | 3,453.44 | 8,054.24 | 0.00 | 6,738.76 | 23,777.20 | 16,740.01 | 89,822.80 |
| 0000 | PORFIRIO ENCARNACION MEJIA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 115,334.42 | 15,414.88 | 25.00 | 3,310.10 | 8,188.74 | 620.17 | 3,506.17 | 8,177.21 | 1,190.12 | 8,031.39 | 59,040.93 | 16,986.12 | 56,293.49 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL POLANCO DIAZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.66 | 11,122.81 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.20 | 2,380.24 | 8,217.88 | 21,345.99 | 14,576.41 | 77,006.67 |
| 0000 | WILLIAM GREGORIO MEJIA CHALAS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 88,459.32 | 8,795.65 | 25.00 | 2,538.78 | 6,280.61 | 620.17 | 2,689.16 | 6,271.77 | 2,380.24 | 7,633.18 | 17,785.73 | 13,172.55 | 70,673.59 |
| 0000 | ARACELIS CHALA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 113,698.20 | 15,030.00 | 25.00 | 3,263.14 | 8,072.57 | 620.17 | 3,456.43 | 8,061.20 | 1,190.12 | 7,934.69 | 94,454.36 | 16,753.94 | 19,243.84 |
| 0000 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JORGE | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 15,391.35 | 9,603.98 | 47,919.53 |
| 0000 | CARLOS CANDELARIO VERAS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 111,200.00 | 14,144.83 | 25.00 | 3,191.44 | 7,895.20 | 620.17 | 3,380.48 | 7,884.08 | 2,380.24 | 8,977.16 | 49,176.54 | 16,399.45 | 62,023.46 |
| 0000 | CARMEN MIGUELINA ADAMES CONTRERAS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.69 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 45,404.13 | 15,982.08 | 62,854.56 |
| 0000 | CRUZ MARIA ROSARIO PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 19,233.72 | 13,787.53 | 73,559.46 |
| 0000 | DILY ALTAGRACIA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 44,460.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,276.02 | 3,156.71 | 511.30 | 1,351.61 | 3,152.27 | 0.00 | 2,627.63 | 43,434.86 | 6,820.28 | 1,025.90 |
| 0000 | DILY ALTAGRACIA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA DUP | fijo | 38,958.65 | 8,205.20 | 25.00 | 1,118.11 | 2,766.06 | 448.02 | 1,184.34 | 2,762.17 | 0.00 | 2,327.45 | 25,117.94 | 5,976.25 | 13,840.71 |
| 0000 | ELIZABETH NUÑEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.48 | 23,893.07 | 16,383.70 | 87,195.92 |
| 0000 | GABRIELA MARITZA JAVIER BRITO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.66 | 11,122.81 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.20 | 2,380.24 | 8,217.88 | 69,707.14 | 14,576.41 | 28,645.52 |
| 0000 | GERSON JOSE FRIAS VILLANUEVA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 13,452.96 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 2,380.24 | 8,803.32 | 82,720.20 | 15,982.08 | 25,538.50 |
| 0000 | GRISELDA JIMENEZ DE DE LOS ANGELES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 98,251.64 | 11,694.11 | 25.00 | 2,819.82 | 6,975.87 | 620.17 | 2,986.85 | 6,966.04 | 0.00 | 5,831.67 | 51,822.96 | 14,562.08 | 46,428.68 |
| 0000 | IRIS KENIA ELIZABETH PAULINO DE CONTRERAS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 111,114.17 | 14,719.70 | 25.00 | 3,188.98 | 7,889.11 | 620.17 | 3,377.87 | 7,877.99 | 0.00 | 6,591.85 | 76,760.03 | 16,387.27 | 34,354.14 |
| 0000 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MICHEL SAVIÑON | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,416.25 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,190.12 | 7,780.48 | 59,429.38 | 16,383.70 | 51,659.61 |
| 0000 | JOSE AGUSTIN ESTEVEZ MEJIA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 110,058.96 | 14,471.49 | 25.00 | 3,158.69 | 7,814.19 | 620.17 | 3,345.79 | 7,803.18 | 0.00 | 6,529.48 | 30,395.86 | 16,237.54 | 79,663.10 |
| 0000 | JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 44,717.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,283.39 | 3,174.93 | 514.25 | 1,359.41 | 3,170.46 | 0.00 | 2,642.80 | 8,859.45 | 6,859.64 | 35,857.88 |
| 0000 | JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA DUP | fijo | 34,346.18 | 7,180.58 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,054.86 | 10,124.10 | 5,268.70 | 24,222.08 |
| 0000 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MENA JEREZ DE LOPEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.84 | 12,620.77 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 2,380.24 | 8,594.24 | 90,902.17 | 15,480.06 | 13,818.67 |
| 0000 | MARTIN GARCIA OLIVO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 118,164.72 | 16,378.16 | 25.00 | 3,391.33 | 8,389.70 | 620.17 | 3,592.21 | 8,377.88 | 0.00 | 7,008.54 | 58,456.18 | 17,387.75 | 59,708.54 |
| 0000 | MELBA JOSEFINA MARCELINO MARTINEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,980.21 | 14,923.41 | 25.00 | 3,213.83 | 7,950.59 | 620.17 | 3,404.20 | 7,939.40 | 0.00 | 6,643.03 | 96,500.20 | 16,510.16 | 15,480.01 |
| 0000 | MIGUEL ANGEL DEL VALLE DE LEON | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 110,000.00 | 14,457.62 | 25.00 | 3,157.00 | 7,810.00 | 620.17 | 3,344.00 | 7,799.00 | 0.00 | 6,526.00 | 55,968.66 | 16,229.17 | 54,031.34 |
| 0000 | NELSON MIGUEL CASTILLO RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,352.68 | 11,122.82 | 25.00 | 2,822.72 | 6,983.04 | 620.17 | 2,989.92 | 6,973.21 | 2,380.24 | 8,217.88 | 47,493.35 | 14,576.42 | 50,859.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | NICODEMO ABREU SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 97,645.10 | 11,551.44 | 25.00 | 2,802.41 | 6,932.80 | 620.17 | 2,968.41 | 6,923.04 | 0.00 | 5,795.82 | 33,034.95 | 14,476.01 | 64,610.15 |
| 0000 | PERSI RAQUEL CUEVAS MENDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,015.82 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 2,380.24 | 8,191.00 | 33,643.30 | 14,511.86 | 64,254.51 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL GREGORIO DE MOTA DELGADO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 102,111.12 | 12,304.43 | 25.00 | 2,930.59 | 7,249.89 | 620.17 | 3,104.18 | 7,239.68 | 1,190.12 | 7,249.89 | 75,619.36 | 15,109.74 | 26,491.76 |
| 0000 | RAFAELINA DE JESUS SOSA GUTIERREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,182.97 | 12,383.63 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 0.00 | 6,004.91 | 54,392.55 | 14,978.03 | 46,790.42 |
| 0000 | RAFELINA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 4,408.23 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,045.11 | 4,709.38 | 23,654.95 |
| 0000 | RAFELINA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 10,156.64 | 5,245.85 | 24,040.48 |
| 0000 | ROBER MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 168,761.68 | 28,240.26 | 25.00 | 4,843.46 | 11,982.08 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,190.12 | 10,157.11 | 148,618.23 | 22,160.99 | 20,143.45 |
| 0000 | RUTH ESTHER REYNOSO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 620.17 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 92,658.45 | 15,982.08 | 15,600.25 |
| 0000 | SOBEIDA DEL CARMEN MORONTA DIAZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 129,200.00 | 18,973.94 | 25.00 | 3,708.04 | 9,173.20 | 620.17 | 3,927.68 | 9,160.28 | 0.00 | 7,660.72 | 99,693.38 | 18,953.65 | 29,506.62 |
| 0000 | TZADDI YASMERIDA JAVIER PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 107,514.37 | 13,575.41 | 25.00 | 3,085.66 | 7,633.52 | 620.17 | 3,268.44 | 7,622.77 | 1,190.12 | 7,569.22 | 37,058.78 | 15,876.46 | 70,455.59 |
| 0000 | YSABEL OVALLES SUSANA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 24,495.88 | 14,418.63 | 72,744.89 |
| 0000 | ZAIDA ALEXANDRA MOYA GERMAN | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE) | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 101,366.78 | 11,831.81 | 25.00 | 2,909.23 | 7,197.04 | 620.17 | 3,081.55 | 7,186.90 | 2,380.24 | 8,396.02 | 23,558.34 | 15,004.11 | 77,808.44 |
| 0000 | JOSE RAMON PAULINO GORIZ | DIVISION DE PENSIONES Y JUBILACIONES (DRLS-DRRHH) | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 115,000.00 | 15,633.74 | 25.00 | 3,300.50 | 8,165.00 | 620.17 | 3,496.00 | 8,153.50 | 0.00 | 6,821.50 | 86,857.80 | 16,938.67 | 28,142.20 |
| 0000 | ARELIS MAGNOLIA TORRES SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | FUNDACION ESTANCIA INFANTIL ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 0000 | ARELIS MAGNOLIA TORRES SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | FUNDACION ESTANCIA INFANTIL ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,815.04 | 4,144.56 | 10,202.94 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAMACHO GUZMAN | OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 98,481.61 | 11,748.21 | 25.00 | 2,826.42 | 6,992.19 | 620.17 | 2,993.84 | 6,982.35 | 0.00 | 5,845.26 | 19,100.70 | 14,594.71 | 79,380.91 |
| 0000 | KATY ELIZABETH OGANDO DE LEYBA | OFICINA NACIONAL DE PLANIFICACION Y DESARROLLO EDUCATIVO (OPDE) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 104,300.00 | 13,116.84 | 25.00 | 2,993.41 | 7,405.30 | 620.17 | 3,170.72 | 7,394.87 | 0.00 | 6,189.13 | 51,634.37 | 15,420.34 | 52,665.63 |
| 0000 | AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ MONTE DE OCA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,452.16 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,547.83 | 120,116.02 | 23,597.91 | 68,883.98 |
| 0000 | ANA TERESA MERAN TERRERO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,452.16 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,547.83 | 72,283.50 | 23,597.91 | 116,716.50 |
| 0000 | ANA ZOBEIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 4,846.31 | 4,302.71 | 23,202.70 |
| 0000 | BARBARITA MARISELA HERRERA HERRERA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 207,900.00 | 37,744.02 | 25.00 | 5,966.73 | 14,760.90 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,190.12 | 11,280.38 | 141,703.12 | 24,939.81 | 66,196.88 |
| 0000 | BELGICA YBELISE FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 106,134.39 | 12,655.74 | 25.00 | 3,046.06 | 7,535.54 | 620.17 | 3,226.49 | 7,524.93 | 3,570.36 | 9,867.91 | 92,165.85 | 15,680.64 | 13,968.54 |
| 0000 | CRUZ MANUEL MATOS MEJIA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 118,419.04 | 16,140.46 | 25.00 | 3,398.63 | 8,407.75 | 620.17 | 3,599.94 | 8,395.91 | 1,190.12 | 8,213.69 | 104,023.35 | 17,423.83 | 14,395.69 |
| 0000 | DENIA RAMONA BURGOS | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | VICE MINISTRO DOCENTE | fijo | 250,000.00 | 48,264.49 | 25.00 | 7,175.00 | 17,750.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 11,298.53 | 209,664.03 | 27,928.91 | 40,335.97 |
| 0000 | EDUARDO VICENTE D OLEO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 65,703.23 | 4,559.91 | 25.00 | 1,885.68 | 4,664.93 | 620.17 | 1,997.38 | 4,658.36 | 0.00 | 3,908.06 | 9,483.53 | 9,943.46 | 56,219.70 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ELISABET DE JESUS SANCHEZ CORDERO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,367.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,031.10 | 2,866.61 | 5,271.93 | 31,500.61 |
| 0000 | ELISABET DE JESUS SANCHEZ CORDERO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,367.22 | 5,130.32 | 25.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,056.10 | 8,075.61 | 5,271.93 | 26,291.61 |
| 0000 | FERMIN ALBERTO CRUZ MIOLAN | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 160,000.00 | 25,815.18 | 25.00 | 4,592.00 | 11,360.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 2,380.24 | 11,095.77 | 39,340.96 | 21,538.91 | 120,659.04 |
| 0000 | GENNY LUZ GOMEZ HERRERA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,162.12 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 0.00 | 7,708.00 | 99,912.61 | 19,067.17 | 30,087.39 |
| 0000 | HIPOLITO CATEDRAL DIAZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 113,170.04 | 15,203.29 | 25.00 | 3,247.98 | 8,035.07 | 620.17 | 3,440.37 | 8,023.76 | 0.00 | 6,713.35 | 97,565.25 | 16,679.00 | 15,604.79 |
| 0000 | JOCELYN FELIPE | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 7,486.31 | 4,302.71 | 20,562.70 |
| 0000 | JORGE HEREDIA CARRASCO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 102,023.18 | 12,581.27 | 25.00 | 2,928.07 | 7,243.65 | 620.17 | 3,101.50 | 7,233.44 | 0.00 | 6,054.57 | 84,442.64 | 15,097.26 | 17,580.54 |
| 0000 | JUANA FIDELINA SANCHEZ MEDRANO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 150,579.52 | 23,527.65 | 25.00 | 4,321.63 | 10,691.15 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 2,380.24 | 10,825.40 | 77,687.75 | 20,870.06 | 72,891.77 |
| 0000 | LEOCADIA CRUZ SUAREZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 116,276.16 | 15,636.40 | 25.00 | 3,337.13 | 8,255.61 | 620.17 | 3,534.80 | 8,243.98 | 1,190.12 | 8,087.05 | 25,497.60 | 17,119.76 | 90,778.56 |
| 0000 | LUCIANO RAMIREZ FRANCO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 139,472.80 | 21,425.72 | 25.00 | 4,002.87 | 9,902.57 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,126.40 | 117,373.30 | 20,081.48 | 22,099.50 |
| 0000 | LUIS FERNANDO LEON FERREIRA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | VICE MINISTRO DOCENTE | fijo | 250,000.00 | 48,264.49 | 25.00 | 7,175.00 | 17,750.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 11,298.53 | 162,676.79 | 27,928.91 | 87,323.21 |
| 0000 | LUISA MARGARITA GUERRERO GONZALEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,527.20 | 8,230.55 | 25.00 | 2,397.23 | 5,930.43 | 620.17 | 2,539.23 | 5,922.08 | 0.00 | 4,961.46 | 41,066.39 | 12,472.68 | 42,460.81 |
| 0000 | MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 3,592.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,062.94 | 9,386.18 | 4,302.71 | 18,662.83 |
| 0000 | MARIBELL MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 81,500.00 | 7,753.71 | 25.00 | 2,339.05 | 5,786.50 | 620.17 | 2,477.60 | 5,778.35 | 0.00 | 4,841.65 | 28,379.85 | 12,185.02 | 53,120.15 |
| 0000 | MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 0000 | MIGDALIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 79,279.20 | 6,933.79 | 25.00 | 2,275.31 | 5,628.82 | 620.17 | 2,410.09 | 5,620.90 | 1,190.12 | 5,900.52 | 26,662.51 | 11,869.89 | 52,616.69 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ALCINA PAREDES | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,452.16 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,547.83 | 51,581.00 | 23,597.91 | 137,419.00 |
| 0000 | NELSON CUEVAS MOREL | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 45,384.27 | 9,012.75 | 13,760.05 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL GUERRERO RAMIREZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 10,815.95 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 620.17 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 2,380.24 | 8,140.78 | 28,370.38 | 14,391.30 | 68,677.73 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL LUCIANO GARCIA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 18,864.59 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 1,190.12 | 8,898.12 | 31,742.72 | 19,067.17 | 98,257.28 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL VIRGILIO LOPEZ FELIZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 80,544.99 | 7,529.06 | 25.00 | 2,311.64 | 5,718.69 | 620.17 | 2,448.57 | 5,710.64 | 0.00 | 4,785.21 | 65,214.07 | 12,049.50 | 15,330.92 |
| 0000 | SANTIAGO SANCHEZ CUSTODIO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,683.43 | 6,855.95 | 25.00 | 2,229.51 | 5,515.52 | 620.17 | 2,361.58 | 5,507.76 | 0.00 | 4,616.09 | 12,708.30 | 11,643.45 | 64,975.13 |
| 0000 | YDELSIS FRANCISCA MOREL JIMENEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 32,857.10 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 2,380.24 | 11,928.07 | 140,277.77 | 23,597.91 | 48,722.23 |
| 0000 | YRIS YSABEL SAN GILBERT RAMOS | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 150,000.00 | 23,981.99 | 25.00 | 4,305.00 | 10,650.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,428.53 | 41,376.53 | 20,828.91 | 108,623.47 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA CONTRERAS FLORENCIO | PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,118.72 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 620.17 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,380.24 | 8,970.60 | 56,832.05 | 16,383.70 | 54,256.94 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE OLEO STERLING | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,182.96 | 12,383.63 | 25.00 | 2,903.95 | 7,183.99 | 620.17 | 3,075.96 | 7,173.87 | 0.00 | 6,004.91 | 29,728.67 | 14,978.03 | 71,454.29 |
| 0000 | HANLY DARICO TERRERO RAMIREZ | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 58,875.87 | 3,275.14 | 25.00 | 1,689.74 | 4,180.19 | 620.17 | 1,789.83 | 4,174.30 | 0.00 | 3,504.57 | 52,529.48 | 8,974.66 | 6,346.39 |
| 0000 | JOSE MANUEL HERRERA DISLA | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 63,711.77 | 4,185.16 | 25.00 | 1,828.53 | 4,523.54 | 620.17 | 1,936.84 | 4,517.16 | 0.00 | 3,790.37 | 9,502.22 | 9,660.87 | 54,209.55 |
| 0000 | LEONICIO MENA VALLEJO | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 23,355.19 | 10,259.74 | 44,576.92 |
| 0000 | LERBIS ANA SANCHEZ MEJIA | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,992.72 | 5,455.60 | 25.00 | 2,094.89 | 5,182.48 | 620.17 | 2,218.98 | 5,175.18 | 2,380.24 | 6,719.11 | 44,652.38 | 10,977.83 | 28,340.34 |
| 0000 | NIXON MORENO MARTINEZ | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 53,059.11 | 10,587.61 | 17,183.61 |
| 0000 | OLGA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DURAN DE PEREZ | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | TECNICO DOC | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 620.17 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 27,635.75 | 14,375.60 | 69,301.77 |
| 0000 | SANTA MIESES FLORENTINO | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.10 | 6,590.97 | 25.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,226.65 | 9,819.96 | 5,714.62 | 27,433.14 |
| 0000 | SANTA MIESES FLORENTINO | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 39,243.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,126.28 | 2,786.28 | 451.30 | 1,193.00 | 2,782.35 | 0.00 | 2,319.28 | 26,474.91 | 6,019.93 | 12,768.41 |
| 0000 | ZULMILENY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ORTIZ | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP) | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 77,000.00 | 6,695.19 | 25.00 | 2,209.90 | 5,467.00 | 620.17 | 2,340.80 | 5,459.30 | 0.00 | 4,575.70 | 56,574.94 | 11,546.47 | 20,425.06 |
| 0000 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | UNIDAD COORDINADOR DEL DESPACHO DE LA PRIMERA DAMA | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 0000 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | UNIDAD COORDINADOR DEL DESPACHO DE LA PRIMERA DAMA | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA DUP | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 13,868.81 | 3,282.46 | 7,529.15 |
| 0000 | MARLENE CRISTINA REYNOSO JHONSON | UNIDAD COORDINADOR DEL DESPACHO DE LA PRIMERA DAMA | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 0000 | DOMINGO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ | UNIDAD COORDINADORA DE CENTROS CON DISCAPACIDAD | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 123,262.00 | 16,982.11 | 25.00 | 3,537.62 | 8,751.60 | 620.17 | 3,747.16 | 8,739.28 | 2,380.24 | 9,690.02 | 109,458.93 | 18,111.05 | 13,803.07 |
| 0000 | ASUNCION MERCEDEZ FELICIANO | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,931.55 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,190.12 | 7,156.20 | 88,121.08 | 14,884.80 | 12,404.85 |
| 0000 | BELLANIZA MARIA SANTOS PEREZ | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 94,107.23 | 10,421.71 | 25.00 | 2,700.88 | 6,681.61 | 620.17 | 2,860.86 | 6,672.20 | 1,190.12 | 6,776.86 | 26,509.40 | 13,973.98 | 67,597.83 |
| 0000 | CARLOS MANUEL UBIERA BERROA | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 108,898.90 | 13,901.08 | 25.00 | 3,125.40 | 7,731.82 | 620.17 | 3,310.53 | 7,720.93 | 1,190.12 | 7,651.05 | 65,387.20 | 16,072.92 | 43,511.70 |
| 0000 | FURCY FRANCISCO ROMAN TAPIA | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 131,785.49 | 19,582.11 | 25.00 | 3,782.24 | 9,356.77 | 620.17 | 4,006.28 | 9,343.59 | 0.00 | 7,813.52 | 53,847.42 | 19,320.53 | 77,938.07 |
| 0000 | IRENE ALTAGRACIA DEL C. DE JS. SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 97,600.00 | 11,540.83 | 25.00 | 2,801.12 | 6,929.60 | 620.17 | 2,967.04 | 6,919.84 | 0.00 | 5,793.16 | 21,874.00 | 14,469.61 | 75,726.00 |
| 0000 | JOANNY ALEXANDRA POLANCO DE CORDERO | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.82 | 13,215.82 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 620.17 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 37,030.64 | 15,480.06 | 67,690.18 |
| 0000 | KEILA DE LA CRUZ CEDANO | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 83,400.00 | 8,200.63 | 25.00 | 2,393.58 | 5,921.40 | 620.17 | 2,535.36 | 5,913.06 | 0.00 | 4,953.94 | 49,564.58 | 12,454.63 | 33,835.42 |
| 0000 | PEDRO MANUEL SANTANA VOLQUEZ | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 113,638.94 | 15,313.59 | 25.00 | 3,261.44 | 8,068.36 | 620.17 | 3,454.62 | 8,057.00 | 0.00 | 6,741.06 | 39,180.94 | 16,745.53 | 74,458.00 |
| 0000 | ROSALY LORELEY FRANCISCO PEÑA | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.83 | 7,402.04 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,018.16 | 14,669.26 | 12,152.36 | 66,600.57 |
| 0000 | SULEYCA ACOSTA PIMENTEL | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 71,500.00 | 5,650.75 | 25.00 | 2,052.05 | 5,076.50 | 620.17 | 2,173.60 | 5,069.35 | 0.00 | 4,250.65 | 11,003.91 | 10,766.02 | 60,496.09 |
| 0000 | VITALINA HENRIQUEZ DE ABREU | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 131,785.49 | 19,284.58 | 25.00 | 3,782.24 | 9,356.77 | 620.17 | 4,006.28 | 9,343.59 | 1,190.12 | 9,003.64 | 115,913.07 | 19,320.53 | 15,872.42 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | GERAND WIN DAVIS VENTURA INOA | UNIDAD MODELO DE NACIONES UNIDAS DE LA SEE | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 95,000.00 | 10,929.24 | 25.00 | 2,726.50 | 6,745.00 | 620.17 | 2,888.00 | 6,735.50 | 0.00 | 5,639.50 | 18,023.75 | 14,100.67 | 76,976.25 |
| 0000 | ASIA MARIA FERNANDEZ HERRERA DE PIÑA | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 107,206.56 | 13,503.00 | 25.00 | 3,076.83 | 7,611.67 | 620.17 | 3,259.08 | 7,600.95 | 1,190.12 | 7,551.03 | 23,332.14 | 15,832.79 | 83,874.42 |
| 0000 | ELVIRA BLANCO BRITO | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 114,400.00 | 15,492.61 | 25.00 | 3,283.28 | 8,122.40 | 620.17 | 3,477.76 | 8,110.96 | 0.00 | 6,786.04 | 55,630.24 | 16,853.53 | 58,769.76 |
| 0000 | KEICY YASMIN TAVERAS PACHECO DE UREÑA | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 124,730.90 | 17,327.63 | 25.00 | 3,579.78 | 8,855.89 | 620.17 | 3,791.82 | 8,843.42 | 2,380.24 | 9,776.84 | 49,321.24 | 18,319.48 | 75,409.66 |
| 0000 | PAULINO PEREZ ORTIZ | VICEMINISTERIO DE ASUNTOS TECNICOS Y PEDAGOGICOS | TECNICO DOC | fijo | 104,843.88 | 13,244.77 | 25.00 | 3,009.02 | 7,443.92 | 620.17 | 3,187.25 | 7,433.43 | 0.00 | 6,221.27 | 64,528.58 | 15,497.52 | 40,315.30 |
| 1000 | ABRAHAN AMAURI MORETA PEREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 94,612.65 | 10,838.13 | 25.00 | 2,715.38 | 6,717.50 | 620.17 | 2,876.22 | 6,708.04 | 0.00 | 5,616.60 | 38,892.54 | 14,045.71 | 55,720.11 |
| 1000 | ANDREA PEÑA DE LACHAPEL | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.49 | 10,074.55 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 620.17 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 0.00 | 5,424.76 | 43,057.46 | 13,585.07 | 48,309.03 |
| 1000 | ANNETTE PRISILA FELIZ DE DE LEON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 84,797.66 | 8,529.40 | 25.00 | 2,433.69 | 6,020.63 | 620.17 | 2,577.85 | 6,012.15 | 0.00 | 5,036.54 | 53,739.19 | 12,652.95 | 31,058.47 |
| 1000 | ANNETTY DEL JESUS RIVERA FELIZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 77,624.95 | 14,791.57 | 22,243.95 |
| 1000 | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,931.55 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,190.12 | 7,156.20 | 32,216.21 | 14,884.80 | 68,309.72 |
| 1000 | BASILIA ESPERANZA GARCIA LIRIA DE SEGURA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 79,423.15 | 7,265.18 | 25.00 | 2,279.44 | 5,639.04 | 620.17 | 2,414.46 | 5,631.10 | 0.00 | 4,718.90 | 13,205.44 | 11,890.31 | 66,217.71 |
| 1000 | BELKIS RAMIREZ BERNIER | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,670.45 | 9,910.83 | 25.00 | 2,602.24 | 6,437.60 | 620.17 | 2,756.38 | 6,428.53 | 0.00 | 5,383.62 | 59,455.30 | 13,486.30 | 31,215.15 |
| 1000 | BELKYS MAGNOLIA PEREZ DE COLON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 10,718.29 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 3,570.36 | 9,381.12 | 31,523.36 | 14,511.86 | 66,374.45 |
| 1000 | BELLANIRIS BRIOSO PIÑA DE SEGURA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,931.55 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,190.12 | 7,156.20 | 60,099.64 | 14,884.80 | 40,426.29 |
| 1000 | BERKIS DOLORES RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,313.35 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 1,190.12 | 7,000.88 | 76,113.67 | 14,511.86 | 21,784.14 |
| 1000 | BERTHA MARIA VARGAS SANTANA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 65,630.20 | 14,884.80 | 34,895.73 |
| 1000 | CARLOS CLEOBULO ROSARIO BERIHUETE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,683.58 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 620.17 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 0.00 | 5,577.78 | 53,075.32 | 13,952.47 | 40,880.29 |
| 1000 | CARMEN ELIZABETH SOTO DE FELIZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 84,100.13 | 7,770.26 | 25.00 | 2,413.67 | 5,971.11 | 620.17 | 2,556.64 | 5,962.70 | 2,380.24 | 7,375.55 | 62,797.23 | 12,553.98 | 21,302.90 |
| 1000 | CARMEN LORENZA FRIAS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 79,423.15 | 7,265.18 | 25.00 | 2,279.44 | 5,639.04 | 620.17 | 2,414.46 | 5,631.10 | 0.00 | 4,718.90 | 31,348.47 | 11,890.31 | 48,074.68 |
| 1000 | CARMEN MILAGROS MERCEDES PEREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,231.49 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 620.17 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 1,190.12 | 6,729.07 | 57,745.60 | 13,859.24 | 35,552.97 |
| 1000 | DEISY VICTORIA GARCIA UREÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 90,769.32 | 9,934.08 | 25.00 | 2,605.08 | 6,444.62 | 620.17 | 2,759.39 | 6,435.54 | 0.00 | 5,389.47 | 26,749.23 | 13,500.33 | 64,020.09 |
| 1000 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA JORGELINA NUÑEZ UREÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,549.75 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,190.12 | 7,311.52 | 57,812.22 | 15,257.73 | 45,341.84 |
| 1000 | DULCE MARIA MONTERO MONTERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 81,830.38 | 7,831.42 | 25.00 | 2,348.53 | 5,809.96 | 620.17 | 2,487.64 | 5,801.77 | 0.00 | 4,861.17 | 70,474.72 | 12,231.90 | 11,355.66 |
| 1000 | ELBA TERESA PANIAGUA DE MINAYA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 31,909.88 | 14,418.63 | 65,330.89 |
| 1000 | ENMA AMELFIS ELIZABETH GERMAN GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 11,181.94 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 3,570.36 | 9,497.61 | 37,407.59 | 14,791.57 | 62,461.31 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1000 | ESMELDA EMILIANO HIERRO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,549.75 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,190.12 | 7,311.52 | 88,241.43 | 15,257.73 | 14,912.63 |
| 1000 | EVA MONEGRO ABREU DE ABREU | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,579.29 | 11,238.43 | 25.00 | 2,800.53 | 6,928.13 | 620.17 | 2,966.41 | 6,918.37 | 1,190.12 | 6,982.06 | 36,970.25 | 14,466.67 | 60,609.04 |
| 1000 | FAUTO DE LOS SANTOS BASORA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 11,479.47 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 2,380.24 | 8,307.49 | 86,094.60 | 14,791.57 | 13,774.30 |
| 1000 | FILOMENA DE JESUS MEDINA DE CABRERA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 40,111.46 | 14,511.86 | 57,786.35 |
| 1000 | GENA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE SANTOS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 11,301.78 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 620.17 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 0.00 | 5,733.10 | 53,142.93 | 14,325.41 | 43,440.81 |
| 1000 | GREGORI ALFAIMA MORETA DE BAEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.48 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 620.17 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 62,515.40 | 13,076.65 | 25,268.08 |
| 1000 | IRONELIS HERRERA MONTILLA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 24,506.62 | 15,257.73 | 78,647.44 |
| 1000 | ISAURI JAZMIN JAVIER PIÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 90,769.33 | 9,934.08 | 25.00 | 2,605.08 | 6,444.62 | 620.17 | 2,759.39 | 6,435.55 | 0.00 | 5,389.47 | 27,581.12 | 13,500.34 | 63,188.21 |
| 1000 | JUAN MORETA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 45,463.63 | 14,511.86 | 52,434.18 |
| 1000 | LUCAS LAPPOST AVILA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.42 | 9,756.27 | 25.00 | 2,583.39 | 6,390.95 | 620.17 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 0.00 | 5,344.80 | 28,092.70 | 13,393.07 | 61,920.72 |
| 1000 | LUCIDANIA MOTA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 620.17 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 39,673.51 | 13,076.65 | 48,109.98 |
| 1000 | LUIS CONRADO ALONZO MATEO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.25 | 8,685.99 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 73,800.26 | 12,926.91 | 12,927.99 |
| 1000 | MANUEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VALDEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 90,013.42 | 9,756.27 | 0.00 | 2,583.39 | 6,390.95 | 620.17 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 0.00 | 5,319.80 | 60,202.67 | 13,393.07 | 29,810.75 |
| 1000 | MARCOS BAEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 81,472.01 | 7,747.12 | 25.00 | 2,338.25 | 5,784.51 | 620.17 | 2,476.75 | 5,776.37 | 0.00 | 4,840.00 | 35,226.73 | 12,181.05 | 46,245.28 |
| 1000 | MARGARITA RIJO REYES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 65,657.28 | 4,551.26 | 25.00 | 1,884.36 | 4,661.67 | 620.17 | 1,995.98 | 4,655.10 | 0.00 | 3,905.34 | 14,151.32 | 9,936.94 | 51,505.96 |
| 1000 | MARIA ASUNCION BARE BARE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,386.05 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 620.17 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 1,190.12 | 6,767.90 | 53,975.59 | 13,952.47 | 39,980.02 |
| 1000 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CALDERON DE AQUINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 8,934.21 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 620.17 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 1,190.12 | 6,403.13 | 66,897.41 | 13,076.65 | 20,886.08 |
| 1000 | MARIANO FIGUEREO LAPAY | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO DOC | fijo | 129,093.85 | 18,651.44 | 25.00 | 3,704.99 | 9,165.66 | 620.17 | 3,924.45 | 9,152.75 | 1,190.12 | 8,844.56 | 68,661.03 | 18,938.58 | 60,432.82 |
| 1000 | MARLENY RUTH MATEO DE LUCIANO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 81,058.55 | 7,649.87 | 25.00 | 2,326.38 | 5,755.16 | 620.17 | 2,464.18 | 5,747.05 | 0.00 | 4,815.56 | 40,380.45 | 12,122.38 | 40,678.10 |
| 1000 | MARTHA GEORGINA MATTHEWS BEAMONT | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 65,897.34 | 15,257.73 | 37,256.72 |
| 1000 | QUINTINA HOLGUIN VALLEJO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 82,235.18 | 14,884.80 | 18,290.75 |
| 1000 | RAFAEL AUGUSTO ROBLES CASTILLO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 620.17 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 19,127.51 | 13,076.65 | 68,655.98 |
| 1000 | RAMON ANTONIO QUEZADA ANTIGUA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 54,824.67 | 14,884.80 | 45,701.26 |
| 1000 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 106,774.85 | 13,698.98 | 25.00 | 3,064.44 | 7,581.01 | 620.17 | 3,245.96 | 7,570.34 | 0.00 | 6,335.40 | 81,344.17 | 15,771.52 | 25,430.68 |
| 1000 | RAMONA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 84,797.65 | 8,529.40 | 25.00 | 2,433.69 | 6,020.63 | 620.17 | 2,577.85 | 6,012.15 | 0.00 | 5,036.54 | 15,867.91 | 12,652.95 | 68,929.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1000 | ROBERT ANTONIO MORALES BATISTA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 94,612.65 | 9,350.48 | 25.00 | 2,715.38 | 6,717.50 | 620.17 | 2,876.22 | 6,708.04 | 5,950.60 | 11,567.20 | 37,495.57 | 14,045.71 | 57,117.08 |
| 1000 | RONALD CRISTIAN SANTANA CARO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 170,000.00 | 28,838.49 | 25.00 | 4,879.00 | 12,070.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 9,002.53 | 97,859.03 | 22,248.91 | 72,140.97 |
| 1000 | ROSA IVELYS BATISTA UREÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.48 | 10,074.55 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 620.17 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 0.00 | 5,424.76 | 31,915.82 | 13,585.07 | 59,450.66 |
| 1000 | ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.25 | 8,685.99 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 53,111.56 | 12,926.91 | 33,616.69 |
| 1000 | SANDRA YVELISSE RUIZ DIAZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 9,767.85 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 620.17 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 1,190.12 | 6,612.58 | 49,943.96 | 13,579.54 | 41,383.53 |
| 1000 | TEMPORA ABAD RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 63,831.85 | 15,257.73 | 39,322.21 |
| 1000 | TEODOSIA OTAÑO DE OLEO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 160,000.00 | 25,815.18 | 25.00 | 4,592.00 | 11,360.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 2,380.24 | 11,095.77 | 85,077.05 | 21,538.91 | 74,922.95 |
| 1000 | TERESA JAPA VAZQUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 52,859.07 | 15,257.73 | 50,294.99 |
| 1000 | ZOILA FLOR MATEO GARCIA DE TAPIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | SUB DIRECTOR REG | fijo | 117,688.45 | 16,266.13 | 25.00 | 3,377.66 | 8,355.88 | 620.17 | 3,577.73 | 8,344.11 | 0.00 | 6,980.39 | 37,636.78 | 17,320.16 | 80,051.67 |
| 1001 | ALBERTINA BRAZOBAN ADON | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 7,880.13 | 4,709.38 | 22,819.93 |
| 1001 | ALBERTINA BRAZOBAN ADON | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 29,810.62 | 4,709.38 | 889.44 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 20,366.95 | 3,787.81 | 4,325.50 |
| 1001 | ELDRIS PATRICIA CARABALLO GUZMAN | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1001 | ESTANILA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 24,277.37 | 4,560.75 | 5,453.72 |
| 1001 | ESTANILA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 20,581.87 | 4,560.75 | 9,149.22 |
| 1001 | FELICIA TEJEDA CALDERON | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,877.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,078.89 |
| 1001 | FELICIA TEJEDA CALDERON | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,309.19 | 4,441.83 | 3,646.72 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,587.71 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 22,625.23 | 4,560.75 | 7,105.85 |
| 1001 | ISABEL PASCUAL RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,903.25 | 4,144.56 | 10,114.73 |
| 1001 | JUAN LEONIDAS HERNANDEZ JORGE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 8,231.09 | 3,936.46 | 17,430.33 |
| 1001 | JUAN LEONIDAS HERNANDEZ JORGE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,893.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,767.59 |
| 1001 | JUANA CRISEIDA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1001 | JUANA CRISEIDA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 18,742.48 | 4,560.75 | 10,988.61 |
| 1001 | LISSETTE BRAZOBAN QUEZADA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.05 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.46 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | PASTORA OSORIO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 19,824.96 | 4,709.38 | 10,875.10 |
| 1001 | PASTORA OSORIO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSAURA ANDUJAR ALBINO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,974.67 |
| 1001 | SANTA DEL ROSARIO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 41,537.42 | 8,287.87 | 12,498.53 |
| 1001 | TERESA GARCIA DE LA ROSA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,997.65 | 4,293.19 | 8,989.30 |
| 1001 | YSABEL DE LA ROSA MERCEDES | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,518.71 | 4,412.10 | 18,243.41 |
| 1001 | YSABEL DE LA ROSA MERCEDES | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,226.43 |
| 1001 | ABEL ALCIDES GONZALEZ CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 51,213.13 | 11,698.38 | 26,857.37 |
| 1001 | ALEX ARAUJO SALAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 19,613.74 | 11,698.38 | 58,456.76 |
| 1001 | ANNYS MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PALMERS ARVELO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 42,428.46 | 9,407.26 | 19,496.06 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO AGUSTIN GARCIA HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1001 | BERTONE NICOLAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 8,269.02 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 19,949.80 | 11,362.68 | 55,754.93 |
| 1001 | CRUZ MARY POLANCO DE VARGAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 19,401.74 | 11,698.38 | 58,668.76 |
| 1001 | DANILO OZUNA MONTERO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 13,567.74 | 11,698.38 | 64,502.76 |
| 1001 | DORISBEL PEREZ PINALES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,369.23 | 6,567.04 | 25.00 | 2,191.80 | 5,422.22 | 620.17 | 2,321.62 | 5,414.58 | 0.00 | 4,538.42 | 64,398.68 | 11,456.97 | 11,970.55 |
| 1001 | ESTEBAN DE JESUS BELLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 15,955.84 | 11,698.38 | 62,114.66 |
| 1001 | EVELYN CANDIEZ ROJAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,140.86 | 6,286.04 | 25.00 | 2,185.24 | 5,406.00 | 620.17 | 2,314.68 | 5,398.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,715.04 | 15,434.61 | 11,424.56 | 60,706.25 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,937.21 | 8,323.71 | 25.00 | 2,179.40 | 5,391.54 | 620.17 | 2,308.49 | 5,383.95 | 0.00 | 4,512.89 | 71,617.51 | 11,395.66 | 4,319.70 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO AMAURY PICHARDO ESPINAL | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 8,825.51 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 15,446.25 | 11,698.38 | 62,624.25 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO HERRERA SOTO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 29,489.54 | 11,698.38 | 48,580.96 |
| 1001 | GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 8,449.81 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 37,656.35 | 11,698.38 | 40,414.15 |
| 1001 | INGRID YOCASTA ANTIGUA HERRERA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 19,955.84 | 11,698.38 | 58,114.66 |
| 1001 | JULIANA REYES HEREDIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,227.06 | 6,490.44 | 25.00 | 2,216.42 | 5,483.12 | 620.17 | 2,347.70 | 5,475.40 | 1,190.12 | 5,779.24 | 47,611.68 | 11,578.69 | 29,615.38 |
| 1001 | JULIO ANTONIO MANZUETA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 13,908.74 | 11,698.38 | 64,161.76 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR URBAEZ ARIAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,384.93 | 8,197.09 | 25.00 | 2,393.15 | 5,920.33 | 620.17 | 2,534.90 | 5,911.99 | 0.00 | 4,953.05 | 22,856.33 | 12,452.49 | 60,528.60 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | KARINA FEBLES SEVERINO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,520.75 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 2,380.24 | 6,739.57 | 33,123.80 | 11,026.97 | 40,215.16 |
| 1001 | LEON HERASME SENA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,396.44 | 6,726.14 | 25.00 | 2,249.98 | 5,566.15 | 620.17 | 2,383.25 | 5,558.31 | 1,190.12 | 5,848.35 | 46,305.83 | 11,744.63 | 32,090.61 |
| 1001 | MARIA CRISTELA BUSSI SEPULVEDA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | SEC DOC C. E. M | fijo | 76,825.92 | 6,176.93 | 25.00 | 2,204.90 | 5,454.64 | 620.17 | 2,335.51 | 5,446.96 | 2,380.24 | 6,945.65 | 34,364.61 | 11,521.77 | 42,461.31 |
| 1001 | MARIA ESTELA DOÑE DE PAYANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,203.97 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 63,528.66 | 11,362.68 | 12,176.07 |
| 1001 | MARIA NERYS DOTEL SEGURA DE AGRAMONTE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 25,642.74 | 11,698.38 | 52,427.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA VICTORIA MADE SERRANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 21,660.74 | 11,698.38 | 56,409.76 |
| 1001 | MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,233.24 | 6,750.06 | 25.00 | 2,216.59 | 5,483.56 | 620.17 | 2,347.89 | 5,475.84 | 0.00 | 4,589.48 | 58,732.78 | 11,579.57 | 18,500.46 |
| 1001 | MAXIMO LUIS YAN | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 8,354.69 | 9,012.75 | 50,789.63 |
| 1001 | MIGUEL JOSE MARTINEZ DE PAULA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 18,721.33 | 9,012.75 | 40,422.99 |
| 1001 | NIWRCA ALICIA MONTERO MONTERO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 14,690.74 | 11,698.38 | 63,379.76 |
| 1001 | OCTAVIO ANTONIO DIAZ SANTOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,233.44 | 6,541.48 | 25.00 | 2,187.90 | 5,412.57 | 620.17 | 2,317.50 | 5,404.95 | 0.00 | 4,530.40 | 24,607.72 | 11,437.69 | 51,625.72 |
| 1001 | PILAR AMERICA GOMEZ DE JESUS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 13,904.77 | 11,362.68 | 61,799.96 |
| 1001 | RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,468.17 | 7,837.67 | 25.00 | 2,165.94 | 5,358.24 | 620.17 | 2,294.23 | 5,350.69 | 0.00 | 4,485.17 | 65,417.08 | 11,329.10 | 10,051.09 |
| 1001 | ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 7,893.32 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 50,472.64 | 11,362.68 | 25,232.09 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA MARIA RUIZ MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,704.73 | 6,860.96 | 25.00 | 2,230.13 | 5,517.04 | 620.17 | 2,362.22 | 5,509.27 | 0.00 | 4,617.35 | 23,512.06 | 11,646.48 | 54,192.67 |
| 1001 | ROSMERY GUILLEN PIÑA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 52,456.07 | 11,362.68 | 23,248.66 |
| 1001 | RUBEN ADRIAN ESCALANTE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,134.49 | 6,726.83 | 25.00 | 2,213.76 | 5,476.55 | 620.17 | 2,344.89 | 5,468.84 | 0.00 | 4,583.65 | 13,768.85 | 11,565.56 | 63,365.64 |
| 1001 | SANTO SEGURA ROSSO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,758.02 | 6,640.20 | 25.00 | 2,202.96 | 5,449.82 | 620.17 | 2,333.44 | 5,442.14 | 0.00 | 4,561.40 | 23,150.56 | 11,512.13 | 53,607.46 |
| 1001 | SOSONTE PORFIRIO PASCUAL BRITO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 64,613.77 | 4,354.89 | 25.00 | 1,854.42 | 4,587.58 | 620.17 | 1,964.26 | 4,581.12 | 0.00 | 3,843.68 | 33,122.56 | 9,788.87 | 31,491.21 |
| 1001 | SUCRE LEANDRO RICARDO ALMONTE LUCIANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,967.84 | 8,566.14 | 25.00 | 2,208.98 | 5,464.72 | 620.17 | 2,339.82 | 5,457.02 | 0.00 | 4,573.80 | 69,178.70 | 11,541.91 | 7,789.14 |
| 1001 | TANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 25,828.74 | 11,698.38 | 52,241.76 |
| 1001 | TERESA MARTE VALDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,239.40 | 6,751.51 | 25.00 | 2,216.77 | 5,484.00 | 620.17 | 2,348.08 | 5,476.27 | 0.00 | 4,589.85 | 67,015.64 | 11,580.44 | 10,223.76 |
| 1001 | YISCAURY LISETTE NUÑEZ BETANCES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 10,052.03 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 2,380.24 | 7,019.20 | 77,838.49 | 11,698.38 | 232.01 |
| 1001 | IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,108.77 | 4,412.10 | 14,653.35 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA VARGAS MEDINA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,033.17 | 5,590.94 | 27,413.61 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | SABINO LINARES LINA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,424.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 844.49 | 2,089.15 | 338.38 | 894.51 | 2,086.20 | 0.00 | 1,739.00 | 29,324.59 | 4,513.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANTO GUANTE MARIANO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 2,310.92 | 4,114.83 | 24,513.26 |
| 1001 | SARAH ESTHER BATISTA URBAEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1001 | YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,601.40 | 4,263.46 | 21,191.75 |
| 1001 | ANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,356.38 | 5,068.61 | 13,685.43 |
| 1001 | CARLA CRISTINA GONZALEZ PAYANO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 35,526.83 | 7,088.96 | 10,685.49 |
| 1001 | CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,108.13 | 5,068.61 | 22,933.68 |
| 1001 | CLARA NURYS GARCIA VALDEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 8,032.83 | 4,926.84 | 24,084.74 |
| 1001 | CRUXITA UREÑA ABREU | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 21,519.08 |
| 1001 | DILCI ROSANNA PUJOLS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,632.43 | 30,474.46 | 9,341.68 | 30,987.93 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,468.13 | 5,068.61 | 23,573.68 |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,978.60 | 4,572.38 | 21,828.35 |
| 1001 | EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,070.07 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,881.12 | 12,764.13 | 4,324.28 | 15,425.39 |
| 1001 | FELIX MATTINGLY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 23,869.66 | 4,395.16 | 4,781.98 |
| 1001 | GINETTE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SUSANA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,239.74 | 4,926.84 | 10,877.83 |
| 1001 | GLADYS MONEGRO ABREU DE ALMANZAR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,699.95 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 3,570.36 | 5,356.95 | 28,632.08 | 4,572.38 | 1,174.87 |
| 1001 | HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,285.52 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,541.61 | 4,926.84 | 23,575.96 |
| 1001 | HILDA JANET DE LOS SANTOS MONEGRO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,374.70 | 8,751.50 | 37,928.58 |
| 1001 | HINDIRA DE LA CRUZ MUESES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 8,613.47 | 4,714.16 | 22,117.72 |
| 1001 | IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,160.90 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 9,709.48 | 4,891.38 | 22,177.02 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1001 | JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,478.60 | 4,572.38 | 22,328.35 |
| 1001 | JOHANY JAVIER FLORES DE MENDOZA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,066.74 | 4,926.84 | 15,050.83 |
| 1001 | JUANA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1001 | JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,968.13 | 5,068.61 | 24,073.68 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JULIO ANGEL BATISTA ABREU | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,450.54 | 9,013.81 | 23,701.23 |
| 1001 | LOIRA CRISTOBALINA LOPEZ CAMBERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 6,277.08 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 2,380.24 | 4,561.96 | 14,781.37 | 5,598.00 | 21,711.45 |
| 1001 | LOURDES GARCIA UREÑA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LOURDES GARCIA UREÑA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 26,843.43 | 5,033.16 | 5,967.32 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,068.13 | 5,068.61 | 10,973.68 |
| 1001 | NICOLAS CASTRO CORDERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,215.35 | 5,032.64 | 25.00 | 1,957.78 | 4,843.29 | 620.17 | 2,073.75 | 4,836.47 | 0.00 | 4,056.53 | 59,711.96 | 10,299.93 | 8,503.39 |
| 1001 | ROSA HERMINIA ULLOA VARGAS DE LARA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,831.16 |
| 1001 | SIMEONA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 24,077.83 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,156.25 | 3,544.49 | 16,949.91 |
| 1001 | WELINTON DE LEON CORPORAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,636.82 | 4,395.16 | 10,014.82 |
| 1001 | YIRANDY RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 29,519.07 |
| 1001 | BRYAN ANDRES NOLASCO CASTILLO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 26,712.46 | 4,714.16 | 4,018.73 |
| 1001 | CARLOS ANDRES CAMPUSANO POLANCO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1001 | CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,168.11 | 5,068.61 | 17,873.70 |
| 1001 | CLARA NURYS GARCIA VALDEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,986.12 | 4,926.84 | 6,131.45 |
| 1001 | CRISTOBALINA CASTRO DE MERCEDES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,890.02 | 4,572.38 | 10,916.93 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,614.81 | 5,068.61 | 9,427.00 |
| 1001 | DORY DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 30,175.21 | 5,245.85 | 4,021.91 |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,345.69 | 4,572.38 | 461.26 |
| 1001 | EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DURAN RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 5,912.17 | 4,501.50 | 23,432.66 |
| 1001 | GINETTE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SUSANA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,430.26 | 4,926.84 | 21,687.31 |
| 1001 | GLADYS MONEGRO ABREU DE ALMANZAR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,249.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,557.26 |
| 1001 | HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 29,341.89 | 4,926.84 | 2,775.68 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | HINDIRA DE LA CRUZ MUESES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,944.72 | 4,714.16 | 12,786.47 |
| 1001 | IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,352.92 | 4,926.84 | 24,764.65 |
| 1001 | JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,782.63 | 4,572.38 | 24,024.32 |
| 1001 | JOHANY JAVIER FLORES DE MENDOZA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,911.58 | 4,926.84 | 13,205.99 |
| 1001 | JUANA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,318.19 | 4,572.38 | 7,488.76 |
| 1001 | JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,845.87 | 5,068.61 | 13,195.94 |
| 1001 | LOIRA CRISTOBALINA LOPEZ CAMBERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 40,865.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,172.83 | 2,901.44 | 469.95 | 1,242.31 | 2,897.35 | 0.00 | 2,415.14 | 3,028.12 | 6,268.74 | 37,837.20 |
| 1001 | LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,246.88 | 5,068.61 | 12,794.93 |
| 1001 | MARISOL REYES REYNOSO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,383.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,828.44 |
| 1001 | ROSA HERMINIA ULLOA VARGAS DE LARA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,143.05 | 4,572.38 | 19,663.90 |
| 1001 | SANDRO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,534.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,663.11 |
| 1001 | SIMEONA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,165.30 | 4,926.84 | 5,952.27 |
| 1001 | VICTOR MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,689.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.78 | 2,178.93 | 352.93 | 932.95 | 2,175.86 | 0.00 | 1,813.73 | 30,589.17 | 4,707.72 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 23,006.16 | 3,544.49 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | WHANEL GERARDO CORNIELLE | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1001 | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA MERCADO | CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 22,781.48 | 7,159.46 | 23,890.31 |
| 1001 | LUISA ERNESTINA VALETTE REYES | CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,939.32 | 6,474.72 | 25.00 | 1,088.86 | 2,693.69 | 436.30 | 1,153.36 | 2,689.90 | 0.00 | 2,267.22 | 10,720.43 | 5,819.89 | 27,218.89 |
| 1001 | SOBELLA ELADIA ARIAS GARCIA | CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA SALDAÑA CORNELIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,101.78 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,710.10 | 46,449.34 | 13,357.22 | 43,311.39 |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 7,234.97 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 3,570.36 | 8,505.94 | 67,866.62 | 12,410.54 | 15,222.71 |
| 1001 | ANDREA CRUZ ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,845.12 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 620.17 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 0.00 | 5,115.86 | 31,513.04 | 12,843.42 | 54,626.83 |
| 1001 | ARGELIA BURET DE LEON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 29,698.50 | 13,787.53 | 63,094.68 |
| 1001 | ARSENIA PEREZ PARDILLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 28,566.02 | 13,787.53 | 64,227.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARINA GERALDINO ZAYAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,385.73 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,380.24 | 8,032.69 | 50,400.79 | 14,131.77 | 44,818.35 |
| 1001 | CARLOS ALBERTO OLMOS FIGUEREO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.79 | 8,840.87 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 72,550.83 | 12,840.85 | 13,570.96 |
| 1001 | CARMEN JAVIER MOLINA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.96 | 6,119.68 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 620.17 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 0.00 | 4,397.93 | 60,736.95 | 11,119.63 | 13,255.01 |
| 1001 | CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 57,364.53 | 14,131.77 | 37,854.61 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 57,194.29 | 13,357.22 | 32,566.44 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 76,409.03 | 13,787.53 | 16,384.15 |
| 1001 | DANILDA MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.85 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 22,644.07 | 12,152.36 | 58,625.78 |
| 1001 | DARY MARGARITA DE JESUS MEJIA DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,686.00 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 35,022.35 | 12,926.91 | 51,705.92 |
| 1001 | DEMETRIA DE LA CRUZ BURGOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 54,306.94 | 12,582.66 | 29,995.36 |
| 1001 | DIEGO DINCI DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 43,203.83 | 13,787.53 | 49,589.35 |
| 1001 | DIHOMY EURIBIADES CAMPOS JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 17,526.11 | 13,357.22 | 72,234.61 |
| 1001 | ELBA SEPTIMO VELEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,828.66 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,376.61 | 82,608.76 | 13,012.97 | 4,726.00 |
| 1001 | ESTELA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES DE VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,683.26 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 56,028.98 | 14,131.77 | 39,190.16 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIO ABAD ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 17,483.31 | 13,443.28 | 72,883.90 |
| 1001 | EUSTAQUIA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 68,193.86 | 13,012.97 | 19,140.90 |
| 1001 | EVARISTO PEREZ ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 28,022.55 | 12,840.85 | 58,099.23 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINO SANTANA TORRES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,158.91 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 620.17 | 3,860.80 | 9,004.30 | 1,190.12 | 8,720.82 | 43,155.74 | 18,641.47 | 83,844.26 |
| 1001 | FELIX MARIA RAMIREZ FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,244.44 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,745.94 | 66,197.05 | 13,443.28 | 24,170.16 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA NURYS SOLER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 9,969.95 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,663.36 | 59,252.16 | 13,701.46 | 32,934.53 |
| 1001 | FREDESVINDA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 25,296.22 | 12,410.54 | 57,793.11 |
| 1001 | GENARO RAFAEL CASTRO HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,115.35 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,197.39 | 43,160.31 | 12,582.66 | 41,141.99 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA DIAZ DE GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 61,736.28 | 11,980.24 | 18,320.59 |
| 1001 | GRISSEL SOLIS FORTUNA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,256.65 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,484.14 | 45,183.88 | 13,271.16 | 43,970.38 |
| 1001 | GUARIONEX GOMEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 54,739.86 | 11,980.24 | 25,317.01 |
| 1001 | IDALINA DELGADO DE SIME | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 7,532.50 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,315.82 | 25,612.68 | 12,410.54 | 57,476.65 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ISIDRO DE LA CRUZ ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 76,853.45 | 13,443.28 | 13,513.76 |
| 1001 | JORGE RICARDO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.39 | 6,442.54 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.85 | 620.17 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,029.07 | 30,614.42 | 11,722.05 | 47,622.97 |
| 1001 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,158.91 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 620.17 | 3,860.80 | 9,004.30 | 1,190.12 | 8,720.82 | 33,670.74 | 18,641.47 | 93,329.26 |
| 1001 | JUAN ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSADO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 73,452.99 | 12,926.91 | 13,275.28 |
| 1001 | LALIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 70,850.32 | 13,443.28 | 19,516.89 |
| 1001 | LOURDES LINARES FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,399.30 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 28,894.30 | 13,357.22 | 60,866.42 |
| 1001 | LUCIA GIRON DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 48,812.27 | 13,787.53 | 43,980.91 |
| 1001 | LUZ DIVINA CARRASCO MORAN DE ALMONTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,320.99 | 10,299.07 | 25.00 | 2,649.61 | 6,554.79 | 620.17 | 2,806.56 | 6,545.56 | 0.00 | 5,481.17 | 78,730.75 | 13,720.52 | 13,590.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON GALVAN DE VELOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 67,150.32 | 13,701.46 | 25,036.37 |
| 1001 | MARIA GERTRUDIS ALVAREZ REYES DE ESPINAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 98,114.32 | 11,661.81 | 25.00 | 2,815.88 | 6,966.12 | 620.17 | 2,982.68 | 6,956.31 | 0.00 | 5,823.56 | 68,244.30 | 14,542.60 | 29,870.02 |
| 1001 | MARIA IRENE DE LA ROSA DOBLE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 37,144.15 | 13,443.28 | 53,223.06 |
| 1001 | MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,244.44 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,745.94 | 43,421.90 | 13,443.28 | 46,945.31 |
| 1001 | MARIA LEOCADIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 27,129.30 | 14,131.77 | 68,089.84 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA GUZMAN VAZQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 42,100.09 | 13,271.15 | 47,054.14 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA VELEZ NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,399.31 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 70,808.64 | 13,357.22 | 18,952.09 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL VENTURA FLORIMON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 42,396.30 | 13,787.53 | 50,396.88 |
| 1001 | MARICRUZ PAYANO PAYANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,828.66 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,376.61 | 48,039.48 | 13,012.97 | 39,295.28 |
| 1001 | MARIOLIN ENCARNACION MERAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 37,506.71 | 11,980.24 | 42,550.16 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES ANTONIA MEDRANO PERALTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,399.31 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 50,144.03 | 13,357.22 | 39,616.70 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES GARCIA VELAZQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,683.26 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 49,554.50 | 14,131.77 | 45,664.64 |
| 1001 | NELIS JOSEFINA CHALAS VELAZQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 34,370.16 | 14,131.77 | 60,848.98 |
| 1001 | NIEVE  BETANIA FERMIN DE DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 36,956.08 | 13,787.53 | 55,837.10 |
| 1001 | NOEMI MOYA SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,385.73 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,380.24 | 8,032.69 | 52,332.54 | 14,131.77 | 42,886.60 |
| 1001 | NORMAS  MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,941.31 | 7,622.29 | 25.00 | 2,323.02 | 5,746.83 | 620.17 | 2,460.62 | 5,738.74 | 0.00 | 4,808.64 | 69,285.50 | 12,105.74 | 11,655.81 |
| 1001 | OCTAVIO DEMOSTENES MENDEZ MELLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,543.33 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,304.92 | 27,511.09 | 12,840.85 | 58,610.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | PASCUALA BEATO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 32,408.48 | 13,787.53 | 60,384.70 |
| 1001 | PATRICIO ELIAS BRITO NOBOA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 55,179.40 | 11,980.24 | 24,877.48 |
| 1001 | RAMON ANTONIO MORILLO CABRAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 73,112.90 | 13,787.53 | 19,680.30 |
| 1001 | RAMONA VARGAS ANGELES DE VILLANUEVA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,828.65 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,376.61 | 16,627.29 | 13,012.97 | 70,707.46 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL NOLASCO SOTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.39 | 6,688.73 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.85 | 620.17 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,838.95 | 24,247.03 | 11,722.05 | 53,990.36 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA FLORES MATA DE BATISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 60,808.06 | 13,012.97 | 26,526.69 |
| 1001 | RUTH MARLENY SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 63,008.56 | 13,357.22 | 26,752.16 |
| 1001 | SICTA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,683.26 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 50,569.32 | 14,131.77 | 44,649.82 |
| 1001 | THELMA NURYS PEGUERO DE AZA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 51,768.71 | 13,443.28 | 38,598.50 |
| 1001 | YOCASTA MARGARITA MOTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,471.77 | 8,860.89 | 25.00 | 2,510.44 | 6,210.50 | 620.17 | 2,659.14 | 6,201.75 | 1,190.12 | 6,384.70 | 25,476.49 | 13,032.42 | 61,995.28 |
| 1001 | YUDY MARIA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 52,533.99 | 13,787.53 | 40,259.19 |
| 1001 | JOEL VILLAFAÑA NICOLAS | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 17,304.77 | 9,669.56 | 46,468.23 |
| 1001 | JUANA ADAMES SEVERINO | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1001 | LUCIA AVENICIO BERROA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 20,635.53 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA CONSTANZA VILLA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 24,055.23 | 4,560.75 | 5,675.86 |
| 1001 | ERNESTINA GALVA LAMARCHE | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1001 | JUANA ADAMES SEVERINO | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,108.21 | 4,263.46 | 17,684.94 |
| 1001 | LUCIA AVENICIO BERROA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 12,301.37 | 4,233.73 | 15,297.99 |
| 1001 | SANDRA PAULA BERROA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 28,922.12 | 4,976.94 | 3,522.08 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA CONSTANZA VILLA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 6,485.43 | 4,867.55 | 25,245.66 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ROSELIN ROA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 9,879.49 | 7,991.84 | 42,218.52 |
| 1001 | ANDREA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,703.64 | 4,293.19 | 9,283.31 |
| 1001 | ASPACIA LUCILA DE LEON VELAZQUEZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,749.22 |
| 1001 | ASPACIA LUCILA DE LEON VELAZQUEZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,220.65 | 4,560.75 | 21,510.43 |
| 1001 | ISABEL CRISTINA MORA BRAYAN | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,059.51 | 4,412.10 | 18,702.61 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LOURDES JOSEFINA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1001 | MARIA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR PEREZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR PEREZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 12,298.08 | 4,144.56 | 14,719.90 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,257.00 | 8,287.87 | 20,778.95 |
| 1001 | OLFA MOYA SANTANA | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 7,524.83 | 4,233.73 | 20,074.53 |
| 1001 | SILVIA BELTRAN BRAND | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,367.23 | 3,672.45 | 25.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,056.10 | 34,267.23 | 5,271.93 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SILVIA BELTRAN BRAND | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 2,380.24 | 4,102.99 | 17,638.35 | 4,471.56 | 11,511.36 |
| 1001 | SILVIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 7,812.71 | 4,085.10 | 18,817.68 |
| 1001 | ESTANIA MATEO MENDEZ | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 27,566.94 | 4,828.30 | 3,908.30 |
| 1001 | FELIX MENA GARCIA | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,290.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.33 | 2,150.60 | 348.34 | 920.82 | 2,147.57 | 0.00 | 1,790.15 | 14,942.23 | 4,646.51 | 15,347.87 |
| 1001 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 4,938.44 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 9,010.13 | 4,590.48 | 20,914.76 |
| 1001 | MARINA GUILLEN PIÑA | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MEREGILDA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,781.09 | 3,394.88 | 25.00 | 854.72 | 2,114.46 | 342.48 | 905.35 | 2,111.48 | 0.00 | 1,785.07 | 17,306.19 | 4,568.42 | 12,474.90 |
| 1001 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA SOLIS | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1001 | ANGELA DEL PILAR MERA URBAEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 12,987.99 | 4,679.65 | 17,518.27 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA MARIA GORIS VALERIO | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1001 | CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | DAYSI CLARIBEL ALVAREZ BAEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GERMANIA CABRAL | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 3,217.82 | 1,960.08 | 9,559.78 |
| 1001 | FERNANDO GARCIA ALEJO | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,247.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,482.41 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO AMAURY PICHARDO ESPINAL | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | GILMA NATALI ORTIZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,731.09 | 4,384.84 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 8,190.44 | 4,867.55 | 23,540.65 |
| 1001 | JUANA MATOS BATISTA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | LEO EMILIANO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 26,280.07 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 754.24 | 1,865.88 | 302.22 | 798.91 | 1,863.26 | 0.00 | 1,578.15 | 8,951.43 | 4,031.36 | 17,328.64 |
| 1001 | MARIA CAROLINA TOLENTINO BENITEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,251.88 | 6,726.92 | 4,858.02 | 24,942.10 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 5,912.91 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 22,403.31 | 4,560.75 | 7,327.78 |
| 1001 | MARIA SOLANGE CABRERA SILFA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 6,134.30 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 6,756.07 | 1,225.06 | 1,229.93 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ ORTEGA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA AUXILIADORA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1001 | YISCAURY LISETTE NUÑEZ BETANCES | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1001 | YOCASTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,873.28 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 4,495.05 | 1,225.06 | 3,490.95 |
| 1001 | ALEIDA MERAN ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ALEIDA MERAN ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | CANDIDO REYNOSO ZAPATA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ELADIO SANCHEZ VERAS | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH SEVERINO PEÑA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 4,596.15 | 2,940.12 | 14,570.25 |
| 1001 | ELVIS MANUEL ROMERO ACOSTA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | EUYODELFFA ESTHER MEJIA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ISABEL CALDERON MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 1001 | JOSE ERNESTO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1001 | JUAN ROMERO ARCINIEGA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,036.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,394.76 |
| 1001 | KENIA MARIA CISNERO DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,485.89 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,989.31 | 980.04 | 399.49 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA VILLAVIZAR RIVERA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | BENERA MARTINEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,930.30 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,976.84 | 4,441.83 | 16,979.07 |
| 1001 | DAMARA SANTANA TORRES DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,183.16 | 6,681.75 | 4,679.65 | 23,824.51 |
| 1001 | KAREN ACOSTA MORALES | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 7,853.64 | 4,114.83 | 18,970.54 |
| 1001 | KATTY GISSELLE VALOY SANTANA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 17,303.47 | 4,233.73 | 10,295.88 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,136.16 | 4,586.04 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 7,634.90 | 5,236.49 | 26,501.26 |
| 1001 | PEDRO RAFAEL LOPEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,806.65 | 4,322.92 | 11,374.08 |
| 1001 | GENOVEVA MOJICA DE PAULA | ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,558.72 | 4,560.75 | 2,172.36 |
| 1001 | LUISA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,407.32 | 4,560.75 | 6,323.76 |
| 1001 | ARSENIO ORTIZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,727.98 | 4,575.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1001 | DIOGENES RAFAEL LIZARDO ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA RONDON DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,020.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,934.98 |
| 1001 | JOAQUIN ANTONIO GERDA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,317.87 | 4,293.19 | 22,669.08 |
| 1001 | JORGE ANTONIO ROJAS BREA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,408.22 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,045.10 | 4,709.38 | 23,654.95 |
| 1001 | JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUANA MATOS BATISTA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 20,192.21 | 4,471.56 | 8,957.49 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | MARINO MARTINEZ SELMO | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | REMY JULIMAR BRILLANTE MOTA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 12,872.20 | 4,828.30 | 18,603.04 |
| 1001 | RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ROSA SEPULVEDA C. DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1001 | RUBEN DE PAULA UREÑA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 14,128.13 | 4,714.16 | 16,603.06 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 35,422.53 | 5,449.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | WILSON FELIX TEJEDA GOMEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,537.29 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 19,148.73 | 4,531.02 | 10,388.56 |
| 1001 | YNOCENCIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,617.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,888.47 |
| 1001 | YRIS LUCIA FULCAR FULCAR | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA PAULA BRAZOBAN WILIAN | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1001 | BERNABELA MARTINEZ CLETO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1001 | CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIA GIRON DE DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 10,379.69 | 2,450.10 | 5,592.31 |
| 1001 | CLEVER ALEXANDER BAUTISTA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA BRAND | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 4,737.50 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 24,417.82 | 4,441.83 | 4,538.09 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA LIZ REYES | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 612.82 | 1,206.50 | 7,252.18 |
| 1001 | ESHTEVIN YUNIOR FRANCO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | ESMIRNA MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ESTEBAN FRANCIS DICENT RUIZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA ADON APONTE | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | FLORINDA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,236.41 | 980.04 | 5,152.39 |
| 1001 | HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1001 | HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | JAIME ALEJANDRO DAVIS THOMAS | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,987.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.54 | 1,916.10 | 310.35 | 820.41 | 1,913.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,810.07 | 23,032.76 | 4,139.85 | 3,954.55 |
| 1001 | JORGE PAREDES BRAVO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,900.27 | 4,441.83 | 10,055.64 |
| 1001 | JOSE ANDRES DIAZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 11,712.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 336.16 | 831.61 | 134.70 | 356.07 | 830.44 | 0.00 | 692.23 | 867.92 | 1,796.75 | 10,844.88 |
| 1001 | JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | LEONEL RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,183.53 | 2,450.10 | 14,788.47 |
| 1001 | LILYAN DEL CARMEN FRANCO PEREZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,703.63 |
| 1001 | LUISA MAÑON MUESES | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA CARRASCO DE NIVAR | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA BRAZOBAN ASENCIO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA NELLY BRAZOBAN CABRAL | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARIANO BERROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 5,351.64 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,973.41 | 1,225.06 | 2,012.59 |
| 1001 | MAURA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | PORFIRIO PIANTINI PEGUERO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RAULINA RUDECINDO BRAND | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,759.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,212.46 |
| 1001 | ROQUE EMILIO PEREZ VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SEVERIANO NIVAR CONSTANZA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | SEVERIANO NIVAR CONSTANZA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | TEODORO GOMEZ RUDECINDO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | TERESA MATEO CAMACHO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON DE DE JESUS | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1001 | YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1001 | YDALIS MARIA TAVERAS FILPO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YESENIA ARACELIS CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YSABEL RAMIREZ FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | ANDREA BATISTA DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | ANGELA AMERICA CEDEÑO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 2,201.00 | 4,471.56 | 26,948.70 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA FAMILIA LORENZO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GERMANIA CABRAL | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,247.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,482.41 |
| 1001 | ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 33,029.95 | 5,413.72 | 2,261.53 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA DIAZ PRESINAL DE ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ISABEL MARIA PAYANO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,118.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,867.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JANET MARIA SEVERINO CASTRO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 17,569.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 504.24 | 1,247.41 | 202.05 | 534.10 | 1,245.66 | 1,190.12 | 2,228.46 | 4,068.01 | 2,695.12 | 13,501.19 |
| 1001 | JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARLENI MANZUETA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | NELSON AQUINO ROSARIO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1001 | PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | TERESA HERNANDEZ BERROA | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,812.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.60 | 2,116.65 | 342.84 | 906.29 | 2,113.67 | 0.00 | 1,786.89 | 14,869.60 | 4,573.16 | 14,942.41 |
| 1001 | WANDY YUDY SANCHEZ JAQUEZ | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YOSELIN CUBILETE CONTRERA DE JAVIER | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIO DARIO TAPIA PRUD HOMME | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 2,620.58 | 4,679.65 | 27,885.68 |
| 1001 | EUCARYS BRAZOBAN MORENO | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 22,770.84 | 4,679.66 | 7,735.43 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA MANZUETA JAVIER | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,275.53 | 4,263.46 | 1,517.62 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JOSE OSCAR VALDEZ CABA | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 3,194.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 91.68 | 226.80 | 36.74 | 97.11 | 226.48 | 0.00 | 188.79 | 236.71 | 490.02 | 2,957.69 |
| 1001 | LILIAN SANCHEZ LUCIANO | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,051.91 | 4,263.46 | 13,741.24 |
| 1001 | MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | RADHAMES CAMACHO CUEVAS | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 10,162.77 | 4,471.56 | 18,986.93 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,290.81 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,381.52 | 4,293.19 | 19,605.43 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CARRION | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,818.04 | 18,785.19 | 4,718.90 | 11,976.93 |
| 1001 | WALKIRIS REYES HIDALGO DE BERROA | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YILVE SILIMA NORMIL | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | APOLINAR MIGUEL CONCEPCION | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 4,142.67 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 4,567.19 | 816.70 | 756.81 |
| 1001 | ARELIZ PEREZ DE MONEGRO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 8,081.02 | 4,233.73 | 19,518.34 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA MERCEDES BELTRE MATEO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 13,244.12 | 4,471.56 | 15,905.59 |
| 1001 | BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 11,995.20 | 4,501.50 | 17,349.63 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL MARTINEZ TINEO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 28,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 2,205.16 |
| 1001 | CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,036.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,394.76 |
| 1001 | CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 1001 | CRISTINO APOLINAR SALAS VILORIO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GARCIA FORTUNATO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,211.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,962.82 | 21,441.19 | 5,094.71 | 11,770.72 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | EVELIN BRAZOBAN BELTRES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 7,092.92 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,714.69 | 1,225.06 | 271.31 |
| 1001 | FABIA SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 28,828.18 | 4,847.94 | 2,775.08 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA JULIA DE LA ROSA LINA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,318.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 784.04 | 1,939.60 | 314.16 | 830.48 | 1,936.87 | 0.00 | 1,639.52 | 6,796.85 | 4,190.63 | 20,521.50 |
| 1001 | JESUS EMMANUEL CARRASCO PEREZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS URBANO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA TEJEDA FIGARO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JUAN RAMON MEDRANO SOTO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JULIO ANGEL BATISTA ABREU | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | LISARDO GARCIA MORA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,856.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 168.08 | 415.80 | 67.35 | 178.03 | 415.22 | 0.00 | 346.11 | 433.96 | 898.37 | 5,422.44 |
| 1001 | MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARY LOLY DIAZ AGUSTIN | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES BENITEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,867.17 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 4,488.94 | 1,225.06 | 3,497.06 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORALES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 6,482.14 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,103.91 | 1,225.06 | 882.09 |
| 1001 | OLIMPIA MATEO CABRERA DE RUIZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RICHARD MERAN RECIO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN MAGDALENA MORALES SANTANA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YAHIMINSON MONTERO MONTAS | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YOHANNE NINA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 843.15 | 1,020.88 | 5,811.85 |
| 1001 | ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | AURELIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BERNARDO WELLINGTON VARGAS DE JESUS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BRENDA ELIDANIA GOODMAN FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,529.30 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,032.72 | 980.04 | 1,356.08 |
| 1001 | ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FERMIN MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,770.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,396.15 |
| 1001 | GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | GRACIEL YASMIL ESPINAL HEREDIA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | GRACIEL YASMIL ESPINAL HEREDIA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 784.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,734.17 |
| 1001 | JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,113.41 | 980.04 | 5,275.39 |
| 1001 | JUAN BELEN BRITO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1001 | JULIA SUAREZ CORDERO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JULIANA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | KELVI VIRGINIA RAMOS ROMANO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LEON AGRAMONTE DE ARIAS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,850.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 12,639.21 | 4,590.48 | 17,285.67 |
| 1001 | MIRQUELLA DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 2,194.25 | 2,060.32 | 11,236.75 |
| 1001 | NORIS RAFAELA ROJAS POLANCO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,460.24 | 3,298.75 | 25.00 | 816.81 | 2,020.68 | 327.29 | 865.19 | 2,017.83 | 0.00 | 1,707.00 | 6,247.27 | 4,365.80 | 22,212.97 |
| 1001 | ODALIS DECENA AMPARO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | RAMONA JORGE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | REYES SUERO FERRERAS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,493.67 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,997.09 | 980.04 | 2,391.71 |
| 1001 | REYMER MINAYA FELIZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 1,266.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,510.78 |
| 1001 | YANY MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 16,917.36 | 4,322.92 | 11,263.37 |
| 1001 | YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YSABEL EMILIA MORLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,216.42 | 4,144.56 | 21,801.56 |
| 1001 | AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BLASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1001 | CARLOS DAGOBERTO MEJIA MEJIA | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 3,316.41 | 4,322.92 | 24,864.32 |
| 1001 | DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ DE REYEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ENMANUEL SENA LEON | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1001 | ESVERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR JORGE GALICIA | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR JORGE GALICIA | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |
| 1001 | MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,335.90 | 3,512.22 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 5,652.78 | 3,579.73 | 17,683.12 |
| 1001 | RAMONA JORGE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | ROLANDO ANTONIO ALEJO JAQUEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | VIZAIRY DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA MARTE JESUS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,280.75 | 8,229.66 | 29,367.61 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA SORIANO HEREDIA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 12,996.29 | 8,727.86 | 44,140.36 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRO OZUNA TAPIA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 2,793.90 | 4,412.10 | 25,968.22 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA JAVIER SANCHEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 44,153.82 | 8,507.87 | 11,432.48 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CARRION | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 30,970.18 | 9,057.85 | 28,491.99 |
| 1001 | ANA CECILIA BALDERA TORIBIO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 12,806.15 | 8,727.86 | 44,330.50 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA PEREZ ORTIZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 7,023.04 | 8,287.87 | 47,012.91 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES ALEJO DE ROMERO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.96 | 17,352.56 | 9,277.85 | 43,659.96 |
| 1001 | ANABERKYS VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 21,038.29 | 8,727.86 | 36,098.36 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARTE SALAS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,706.43 | 47,018.82 | 9,002.86 | 12,055.77 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA TAPIA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 31,937.61 | 8,782.86 | 25,586.62 |
| 1001 | ARIDIA GARCIA DE FELIZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 7,284.94 | 8,452.87 | 47,913.77 |
| 1001 | BETHANIA DESIRE SUERO DE PEÑA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 44,236.77 | 8,562.87 | 11,737.11 |
| 1001 | BETHANIA HERIBERTA GUERRERO BRITO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,706.43 | 45,884.53 | 9,002.86 | 13,190.05 |
| 1001 | CARLOS JOSE RAMIREZ ROSARIO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 24,952.72 | 9,057.85 | 34,509.45 |
| 1001 | CARMEN GRICEL CARRASCO VIALET | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,310.88 | 4,486.08 | 25.00 | 1,874.42 | 4,637.07 | 620.17 | 1,985.45 | 4,630.54 | 0.00 | 3,884.87 | 18,823.73 | 9,887.78 | 46,487.15 |
| 1001 | CARMEN NORMA ZAPATA PITTA DE OSORIA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 30,751.21 | 8,727.86 | 26,385.44 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA ORBE MONTERO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,322.84 | 3,923.79 | 25.00 | 1,788.67 | 4,424.92 | 620.17 | 1,894.61 | 4,418.69 | 0.00 | 3,708.28 | 29,812.15 | 9,463.78 | 32,510.69 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CAROLINA DIAZ SELMO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 18,213.58 | 8,782.86 | 39,310.65 |
| 1001 | CECILIA PEREZ CLETO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,459.37 | 7,991.84 | 38,638.64 |
| 1001 | DAISY ANDREA PERALTA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 18,798.13 | 8,727.86 | 38,338.52 |
| 1001 | DANIELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,587.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,592.74 |
| 1001 | ELSIRA DIAZ ESPIRITU | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 27,512.46 | 9,057.85 | 31,949.71 |
| 1001 | ESPEDITA MUESE PAREDES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 14,900.93 | 4,560.75 | 14,830.15 |
| 1001 | ESTEBANIA KARINA SANTANA REYES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 16,091.19 | 8,229.66 | 37,557.17 |
| 1001 | GERLINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 38,011.88 | 8,507.87 | 17,574.42 |
| 1001 | GLENY ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 42,684.32 | 9,332.85 | 18,715.78 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA MANZUETA ACEVEDO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 37,898.41 | 8,727.86 | 19,238.24 |
| 1001 | IRENE GARCIA SMITH | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 5,723.27 | 4,560.75 | 24,007.81 |
| 1001 | IRENE GARCIA SMITH | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1001 | IVONNY CLARITZA LUCIANO MATOS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 5,116.77 | 4,679.65 | 25,389.49 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA CONTRERAS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,380.38 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 3,570.36 | 6,995.05 | 42,804.64 | 8,782.86 | 14,719.59 |
| 1001 | JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 7,969.22 | 5,236.49 | 26,166.94 |
| 1001 | JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 18,719.97 | 5,236.49 | 15,416.19 |
| 1001 | JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 20,130.81 | 4,456.70 | 8,921.99 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 17,583.41 | 8,507.87 | 38,002.89 |
| 1001 | JULIANA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 3,785.41 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 29,929.47 | 8,452.87 | 25,269.24 |
| 1001 | KELVIN JESUS ARIAS BONILLA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1001 | MADELINE AMADA TAVERAS CABRERA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 32,163.33 | 8,170.20 | 21,097.44 |
| 1001 | MARIA CARLITA LOPEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,974.71 | 3,858.28 | 25.00 | 1,778.67 | 4,400.20 | 620.17 | 1,884.03 | 4,394.01 | 0.00 | 3,687.70 | 24,358.02 | 9,414.38 | 37,616.69 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LEON AGRAMONTE DE ARIAS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 3,912.07 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 34,119.93 | 8,727.86 | 23,016.72 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 9,425.78 | 7,575.65 | 39,959.12 |
| 1001 | MARILENNY MORA FIGUEREO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,499.50 | 8,229.66 | 27,148.86 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARY LUZ PRENZA MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 28,415.57 | 8,452.87 | 26,783.14 |
| 1001 | MATILDE REYNA RIVAS RIVAS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 13,432.19 | 8,287.87 | 40,603.76 |
| 1001 | MAXIMA TERRERO QUEZADA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 24,962.77 | 8,287.87 | 29,073.18 |
| 1001 | NURYS MOREL MINIER | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,424.36 | 3,566.53 | 25.00 | 1,734.18 | 4,290.13 | 620.17 | 1,836.90 | 4,284.09 | 0.00 | 3,596.08 | 16,417.39 | 9,194.39 | 44,006.97 |
| 1001 | PATRICIA CAROLINA GONZALEZ CASADO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 13,739.74 | 9,277.85 | 47,272.78 |
| 1001 | PILAR MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 10,539.50 | 8,507.87 | 45,046.80 |
| 1001 | ROMANA BERROA MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,272.73 | 6,564.89 | 31,523.19 |
| 1001 | ROMERIS GOMEZ MELLA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 13,099.50 | 8,507.87 | 42,486.80 |
| 1001 | ROSAURA PEREZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,622.07 | 8,229.66 | 41,026.29 |
| 1001 | RUDANNY MARIANNY PINALES DE LA ROSA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 45,174.96 | 8,782.86 | 12,349.27 |
| 1001 | SABINA MIESES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 12,580.79 | 4,679.65 | 17,925.47 |
| 1001 | SANTA CRISTINA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 27,433.36 | 8,507.87 | 28,152.94 |
| 1001 | SANTA LIDIA DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1001 | TEODORA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 32,550.69 | 8,507.87 | 23,035.61 |
| 1001 | WANDI FABIAN MOTA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,304.52 |
| 1001 | WENDIS GRACIELA PEREZ PUJOLS DE BELIARD | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 45,660.35 | 8,727.86 | 11,476.30 |
| 1001 | WENDY DAMARIS ROJAS DE DIOS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 9,265.74 | 4,174.28 | 17,946.02 |
| 1001 | WENDY DAMARIS ROJAS DE DIOS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YANISI DE PAULA AQUINO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,706.43 | 33,189.39 | 9,002.86 | 25,885.19 |
| 1001 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA GALVAN FELIZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 10,329.19 | 8,229.66 | 43,319.17 |
| 1001 | YRENE TAVERAS VASQUEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 15,170.58 | 4,679.65 | 15,335.68 |
| 1001 | CATIA ISABEL MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,662.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,068.22 |
| 1001 | DANIELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,764.99 | 4,322.92 | 19,415.74 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA ANTONIA GONZALEZ PEÑA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 70,388.39 | 5,441.56 | 25.00 | 2,020.15 | 4,997.58 | 620.17 | 2,139.81 | 4,990.54 | 0.00 | 4,184.96 | 22,833.24 | 10,608.29 | 47,555.15 |
| 1001 | ESPEDITA MUESE PAREDES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,301.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,429.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | HENRY HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,943.85 | 6,564.89 | 14,852.07 |
| 1001 | IVONNY CLARITZA LUCIANO MATOS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,837.66 | 3,551.40 | 25.00 | 856.34 | 2,118.47 | 343.13 | 907.06 | 2,115.49 | 0.00 | 1,788.40 | 6,115.75 | 4,577.09 | 23,721.91 |
| 1001 | MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,489.02 | 4,560.75 | 14,242.06 |
| 1001 | SABINA MIESES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 11,865.29 | 4,679.65 | 18,640.97 |
| 1001 | YRENE TAVERAS VASQUEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA WENDY MORENO PAULINO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,551.28 | 8,751.50 | 26,752.00 |
| 1001 | BENENCIA PLACENCIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 37,096.94 | 8,287.87 | 16,939.01 |
| 1001 | BLACINA GIRON | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,144.35 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIA LORENZO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 11,190.09 | 8,287.87 | 42,845.86 |
| 1001 | ELPIDIO GUZMAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 34,284.95 | 8,837.86 | 23,626.87 |
| 1001 | JUANA PASCUALA GUZMAN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 30,305.76 | 8,837.86 | 27,606.06 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS HEREDIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,025.86 | 8,287.87 | 25,010.09 |
| 1001 | LUCIA TAPIA LINAREZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,862.25 | 6,564.89 | 25,933.67 |
| 1001 | MARLENE MONTES DE OCA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 2,131.64 | 3,787.81 | 22,560.81 |
| 1001 | MELANIA SEPULVEDA PATRANO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 15,372.14 | 10,963.76 | 57,521.42 |
| 1001 | PAULINA AYBAR CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,392.42 | 8,229.66 | 28,255.94 |
| 1001 | PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 68,838.04 | 6,414.60 | 25.00 | 1,975.65 | 4,887.50 | 620.17 | 2,092.68 | 4,880.62 | 1,190.12 | 5,283.45 | 57,267.93 | 10,388.29 | 11,570.11 |
| 1001 | ROSA HERMINIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,406.97 |
| 1001 | SANTA ADOLFINA MORETA DE CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,847.95 | 8,751.50 | 25,455.33 |
| 1001 | SERAPIA GUZMAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 64,962.17 | 4,182.43 | 25.00 | 1,864.41 | 4,612.31 | 620.17 | 1,974.85 | 4,605.82 | 1,190.12 | 5,054.38 | 32,547.61 | 9,838.30 | 32,414.56 |
| 1001 | BENITA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,475.22 | 4,144.56 | 10,542.76 |
| 1001 | CLARISSA DIAZ TOBAL DE LORA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 16,247.48 | 7,575.65 | 33,137.42 |
| 1001 | GRACIELA EUGENIA TAVERAS VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 46,980.40 | 8,782.86 | 10,543.84 |
| 1001 | ROCIO DE LEON DE CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 37,089.17 | 7,991.84 | 15,008.84 |
| 1001 | ADALIS UREÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,691.40 | 6,564.89 | 26,104.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALBA NOELIA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,513.52 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,917.31 | 6,564.89 | 15,878.61 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA DE LA ROSA VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,109.18 | 7,991.84 | 37,988.83 |
| 1001 | ANA YAQUIRIS JIMENEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 23,076.98 | 8,229.66 | 30,571.38 |
| 1001 | ANDREINA PEÑA MERAN | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,646.73 | 6,564.89 | 28,149.19 |
| 1001 | ARSENIA MARTINEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,239.25 | 6,564.89 | 17,556.67 |
| 1001 | AURA MAÑON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 30,458.06 | 9,057.85 | 29,004.11 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA TELLERIAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,225.10 | 6,564.89 | 30,570.82 |
| 1001 | CANDELARIA HERRERA MORILLO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,727.99 | 8,287.87 | 24,307.96 |
| 1001 | CARMEN NUÑEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,708.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,086.97 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 3,391.12 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 13,416.79 | 8,287.87 | 40,619.16 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 8,655.46 | 8,562.87 | 47,318.43 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA MILADY DUVERGE VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 40,778.32 | 8,507.87 | 14,807.98 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,291.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,504.52 |
| 1001 | EMMANUEL GONZALEZ LIMA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,505.15 | 4,233.73 | 22,094.21 |
| 1001 | ESKALLENIA MEDRANO BONILLA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,913.25 | 6,564.89 | 27,882.67 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 23,631.79 | 8,507.87 | 31,954.51 |
| 1001 | EVELYN DOMINGUEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1001 | FIOR DALISA MARTES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 48,032.32 | 9,057.85 | 11,429.85 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA CABRAL SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 39,757.79 | 7,872.92 | 11,565.05 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA DILENNIA MORILLO SEGURA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,195.02 | 6,564.89 | 25,600.90 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA LAURENCIO FIGUEROA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 25,305.07 | 8,562.87 | 30,668.82 |
| 1001 | JANET ANTONIA POLANCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,974.67 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARTA CABRERA DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 11,687.85 | 8,170.20 | 41,572.92 |
| 1001 | JULISSA MARIA DE LA ROSA SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 40,016.73 | 9,057.85 | 19,445.44 |
| 1001 | LAYAR MARGARITA RAMIREZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LEONILDA DE LEON DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 2,380.24 | 6,033.98 | 14,474.81 | 9,332.85 | 46,925.29 |
| 1001 | LOIDA MICHELL GARCIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 37,878.17 | 6,564.89 | 4,917.75 |
| 1001 | LUISA ELBA BATISTA ZOQUIER | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 9,986.88 | 8,452.87 | 45,211.83 |
| 1001 | LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 1,190.12 | 4,546.08 | 15,768.92 | 8,617.86 | 40,592.55 |
| 1001 | MARCELA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALEXANDRA SELMO OLIVO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,295.95 | 6,564.89 | 15,499.97 |
| 1001 | MARIA REYES VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 25,319.67 | 8,727.86 | 31,816.98 |
| 1001 | MARIBELLA MORETA PEREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 24,338.01 | 8,562.87 | 31,635.87 |
| 1001 | MELVIN JOSE QUEZADA DE LORA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,160.75 | 6,564.89 | 31,635.17 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS BEATRIZ HERRERA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS BLASINA NIEVES | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,078.33 | 7,991.84 | 21,019.68 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS CUEVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,313.11 | 6,564.89 | 23,482.81 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS MARIA ABREU ABREU | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 12,985.27 | 4,025.64 | 13,257.53 |
| 1001 | NURY MARYTZA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,526.66 | 8,507.87 | 41,059.64 |
| 1001 | ONEIDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,852.11 | 8,287.87 | 41,183.84 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,264.46 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 17,739.55 | 7,991.84 | 34,358.46 |
| 1001 | WINTER ALBERTO DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,486.01 | 2,637.23 | 25.00 | 1,592.45 | 3,939.51 | 620.17 | 1,686.77 | 3,933.96 | 0.00 | 3,304.22 | 39,473.27 | 8,493.64 | 16,012.74 |
| 1001 | VENERA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 36,902.52 |
| 1001 | ABRAHANA BELTRAN BELEN | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 12,059.50 | 8,507.87 | 43,526.80 |
| 1001 | AMAURIS MARTINES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 47,772.28 | 8,782.86 | 9,751.95 |
| 1001 | ANA FENY ROA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 18,268.13 | 8,727.86 | 38,868.52 |
| 1001 | ANDREA GIRON FAJARDO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 45,949.48 | 8,562.87 | 10,024.40 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA ENCARNACION MORILLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 16,530.02 | 8,782.86 | 40,994.21 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | BASILIA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 34,614.97 | 9,057.85 | 24,847.20 |
| 1001 | BETZAIDA VELOZ PAULA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | FELIX DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 30,561.83 | 9,277.85 | 30,450.69 |
| 1001 | LOURDES MUÑOZ ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,149.44 | 8,507.87 | 31,436.86 |
| 1001 | MANUEL SANTO REYES | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 2,120.99 | 3,728.37 | 22,183.87 |
| 1001 | MANUEL SANTO REYES | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,828.38 | 2,155.08 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 11,807.91 | 4,268.87 | 16,020.47 |
| 1001 | MARIA CRISTINA FELIZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 41,894.51 | 8,727.86 | 15,242.14 |
| 1001 | MARIA GIRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 33,853.71 | 8,562.87 | 22,120.18 |
| 1001 | MINERVA ENCARNACION MORILLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,444.55 | 3,193.97 | 25.00 | 1,677.36 | 4,149.56 | 620.17 | 1,776.71 | 4,143.72 | 0.00 | 3,479.07 | 19,979.49 | 8,913.45 | 38,465.06 |
| 1001 | NIURKA EVELYN TAPIA EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 25,909.06 | 9,057.85 | 33,553.11 |
| 1001 | ROSA HEREDIA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 34,776.53 | 8,727.86 | 22,360.12 |
| 1001 | ROSA LORENZO LUGO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 26,574.50 | 8,507.87 | 29,011.80 |
| 1001 | YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ DE D.. | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 0.00 | 4,442.26 | 37,017.50 | 11,226.07 | 37,724.55 |
| 1001 | ALEYDA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 45,594.17 | 8,782.86 | 11,930.06 |
| 1001 | ARACELYS GARCIA VERAS | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,586.71 | 4,293.19 | 4,400.24 |
| 1001 | CIRA MARIA FERNANDEZ MORAN | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 44,654.86 | 10,963.76 | 28,238.70 |
| 1001 | ERILENDYS ALICAYRA REYES LAUREANO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 24,294.10 | 8,287.87 | 29,741.85 |
| 1001 | ESTEBANIA NUÑEZ LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,843.86 | 10,043.99 | 9,332.85 | 51,356.11 |
| 1001 | HIGINIO MAGALLANES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 8,488.12 | 4,441.83 | 20,467.79 |
| 1001 | IRIS DIOSELINA MERCEDES DE VERAS | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 47,494.65 | 9,057.85 | 11,967.52 |
| 1001 | ISABEL FERREIRA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 44,135.32 | 9,057.85 | 15,326.85 |
| 1001 | JAIRA OVANDIS PEREZ CARVAJAL DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 41,488.26 | 8,562.87 | 14,485.63 |
| 1001 | JHOANNA MIGUELINA MATOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,205.76 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,973.42 | 14,593.54 | 7,159.46 | 32,078.25 |
| 1001 | JOSUAR FEDERICO GARCIA | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,258.52 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 49,521.13 | 9,277.85 | 11,491.39 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | SARYS YOCARILANDIA RICHARDSON RICHARDSON | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,327.11 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 1,190.12 | 3,314.50 | 17,689.69 | 5,449.16 | 17,832.84 |
| 1001 | CATALINA PINEDA DE BAQUERO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,360.74 | 4,322.92 | 19,819.99 |
| 1001 | LICETT RODRIGUEZ TOLEDO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 7,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 49,610.65 |
| 1001 | SARYS YOCARILANDIA RICHARDSON RICHARDSON | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 26,058.60 | 5,449.16 | 9,463.93 |
| 1001 | DENNY MARGARITA MENDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 8,593.80 | 3,936.46 | 17,067.62 |
| 1001 | ELEOCADIA SUERO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 19,845.84 | 3,995.91 | 6,203.17 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DE LEON ADAMES | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,011.43 | 4,114.83 | 20,812.75 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 8,234.29 | 4,590.48 | 21,690.59 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA LILIANA BAEZ TAVERA | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 2,245.74 | 3,995.91 | 23,803.27 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ALCEQUIEZ FAÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA SANTANA CASTRO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ORTIZ OZORIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,913.63 | 4,144.56 | 2,104.35 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,281.61 | 2,978.28 | 25.00 | 840.38 | 2,078.99 | 336.74 | 890.16 | 2,076.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,945.66 | 19,485.99 | 4,491.80 | 9,795.62 |
| 1001 | YNMACULADA MARTINEZ DE BELEN | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,598.89 | 4,412.10 | 11,163.23 |
| 1001 | DENNY MARGARITA MENDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DORIS KENIA ALEXIS | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,518.51 | 8,751.50 | 22,784.77 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 2,258.43 | 4,590.48 | 27,666.45 |
| 1001 | MARTINA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,763.17 | 3,995.91 | 21,285.84 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ORTIZ OZORIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 10,105.45 | 4,144.56 | 16,912.53 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ BERROA | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,827.71 | 4,263.46 | 10,965.44 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,281.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.38 | 2,078.99 | 336.74 | 890.16 | 2,076.07 | 0.00 | 1,730.54 | 2,169.76 | 4,491.80 | 27,111.85 |
| 1001 | YNMACULADA MARTINEZ DE BELEN | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,053.54 | 4,679.66 | 18,452.73 |
| 1001 | ARELIS VALDEZ CABA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 15,998.68 | 4,441.83 | 12,957.23 |
| 1001 | AURELIA MENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,457.05 | 4,263.46 | 22,336.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CANDELARIO HEREDIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,675.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,117.63 |
| 1001 | CELESTINA GARCIA MATOS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,337.83 | 6,564.89 | 27,458.09 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA POSO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,311.49 | 6,564.89 | 22,484.43 |
| 1001 | ERNESTINA GALVA LAMARCHE | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,444.99 | 4,293.19 | 20,541.96 |
| 1001 | EURI ELIZABETH DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 19,624.55 | 6,564.89 | 23,171.37 |
| 1001 | GLENNY MARIBEL TIFA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,975.24 | 4,982.80 | 25.00 | 975.09 | 2,412.24 | 390.72 | 1,032.85 | 2,408.84 | 0.00 | 2,032.94 | 19,556.65 | 5,211.80 | 14,418.59 |
| 1001 | GLENNYS ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA BEATO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,271.60 | 6,564.89 | 23,524.32 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA ROSARIO MENDEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,924.89 | 3,834.77 | 25.00 | 916.24 | 2,266.67 | 367.14 | 970.52 | 2,263.47 | 0.00 | 1,911.76 | 8,824.34 | 4,897.28 | 23,100.55 |
| 1001 | JUANA BENUAT ANDRES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 27,836.76 | 4,560.75 | 1,894.33 |
| 1001 | LORAIDA GERMOSEN DURAN | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,782.74 | 4,679.65 | 21,723.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANICACIO PUELLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | MARIA CARLITA HERRERA CASTRO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,544.59 | 4,322.92 | 16,636.15 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELENA BOTIER REYES DE CANELO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 27,584.94 | 8,837.86 | 30,326.88 |
| 1001 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 15,251.82 | 4,590.48 | 14,673.07 |
| 1001 | MARY CRUZ BRITO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 21,313.89 | 7,991.84 | 30,784.12 |
| 1001 | MILENIA DIPRE DIONICIO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 18,062.38 | 6,564.89 | 24,733.54 |
| 1001 | PABLO DE JESUS DE JESUS BAEZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,078.99 | 3,860.46 | 7,991.84 | 48,237.55 |
| 1001 | PATRICIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,071.07 | 8,229.66 | 34,577.29 |
| 1001 | PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE AMARO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 22,326.97 | 4,976.94 | 10,117.23 |
| 1001 | RAMONA DE JESUS MARIA REYES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 19,404.22 | 4,709.38 | 11,295.84 |
| 1001 | ROSA NELY FERRAND DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 16,097.80 | 4,679.66 | 14,408.47 |
| 1001 | RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,393.85 | 4,049.92 | 25.00 | 958.40 | 2,370.96 | 384.03 | 1,015.17 | 2,367.62 | 3,570.36 | 5,568.93 | 23,137.50 | 5,122.61 | 10,256.35 |
| 1001 | SANDRA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 9,505.11 | 4,976.94 | 22,939.09 |
| 1001 | TANIA ALCANTARA AQUINO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 21,697.23 | 4,382.38 | 6,871.10 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA MUÑOZ TORRES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,339.80 | 4,679.66 | 22,166.47 |
| 1001 | CANDELARIO HEREDIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,699.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,093.68 |
| 1001 | DIANEL ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 21,688.93 | 4,233.73 | 5,910.43 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA BLANCA GUZMAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 25,823.93 | 4,828.30 | 5,651.31 |
| 1001 | GLENNY MARIBEL TIFA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,975.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 975.09 | 2,412.24 | 390.72 | 1,032.85 | 2,408.84 | 0.00 | 2,007.94 | 33,875.24 | 5,211.80 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | GLENNYS ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,293.31 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,995.14 | 20,427.52 | 4,620.20 | 9,691.15 |
| 1001 | JUAN ANULFO MERCEDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,205.44 | 4,263.46 | 12,587.71 |
| 1001 | JUANA BENUAT ANDRES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 17,901.76 | 4,560.75 | 11,829.33 |
| 1001 | JUANA LINARES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 21,354.99 | 4,560.75 | 8,376.10 |
| 1001 | LORAIDA GERMOSEN DURAN | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,183.16 | 21,816.45 | 4,679.65 | 8,689.81 |
| 1001 | LUZMEDY MENDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANICACIO PUELLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,970.13 | 4,263.46 | 9,823.02 |
| 1001 | MARIA CARLITA HERRERA CASTRO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,349.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,830.75 |
| 1001 | MEREGILDA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAMONA DE JESUS MARIA REYES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 25,419.11 | 4,709.38 | 5,280.95 |
| 1001 | ROSA NELY FERRAND DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 27,740.26 | 4,679.66 | 2,766.01 |
| 1001 | RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,393.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.40 | 2,370.96 | 384.03 | 1,015.17 | 2,367.62 | 0.00 | 1,973.57 | 33,293.85 | 5,122.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | TANIA ALCANTARA AQUINO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 12,418.91 | 4,382.38 | 16,149.42 |
| 1001 | YENNIFER CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,398.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,293.62 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS MOREL EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 8,608.43 | 4,867.55 | 23,122.66 |
| 1001 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,691.43 | 4,114.83 | 20,132.75 |
| 1001 | BERKIS PEÑA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,641.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,154.67 |
| 1001 | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 20,459.62 | 4,085.10 | 6,170.77 |
| 1001 | CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 32,058.96 | 4,188.21 | 25.00 | 920.09 | 2,276.19 | 368.68 | 974.59 | 2,272.98 | 0.00 | 1,919.68 | 13,321.37 | 4,917.85 | 18,737.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CANDIDA MATOS NOVAS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,061.76 | 17,574.94 | 4,858.02 | 14,094.08 |
| 1001 | CECILIA JAVIER MORENO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 33,919.65 | 5,590.94 | 2,527.13 |
| 1001 | DANIEL SANTIAGO DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,634.18 | 3,349.00 | 25.00 | 850.50 | 2,104.03 | 340.79 | 900.88 | 2,101.06 | 0.00 | 1,776.38 | 23,074.37 | 4,545.88 | 6,559.81 |
| 1001 | ESTHER FERRAND MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,371.99 |
| 1001 | GISELA ADELAIDA NOVA CHECO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 7,325.91 | 3,282.46 | 14,072.05 |
| 1001 | GLENDA MAYERLYN MENDOZA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,362.10 | 4,441.83 | 9,593.81 |
| 1001 | KEYLA YOKASTA JAVIER BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 8,348.92 |
| 1001 | LOIMI CRISTINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,349.25 | 6,564.89 | 30,446.67 |
| 1001 | MAGINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA DOLORES LEONARDO ROSARIO DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 17,056.07 | 4,114.83 | 9,768.11 |
| 1001 | MARTHA FLORA ELENA PEÑA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ YENTY | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,767.99 | 4,322.92 | 12,412.74 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,130.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,662.63 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA JACQUELINE GUZMAN CAMPOS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 36,213.82 | 6,564.89 | 6,582.10 |
| 1001 | ROSSI HEREDIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,253.79 | 4,441.83 | 12,702.13 |
| 1001 | SANTA ELENA AGRAMONTE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 17,382.51 | 4,114.83 | 9,441.67 |
| 1001 | SANTA PLATA UPIA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1001 | YACAIRA RAMONA CANELA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,587.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,205.71 |
| 1001 | YANIRI ACOSTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,233.01 | 6,564.89 | 26,562.91 |
| 1001 | ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.29 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS MOREL EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 19,636.77 | 4,560.75 | 10,094.32 |
| 1001 | CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 13,363.43 | 4,858.02 | 18,305.59 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA MATOS NOVAS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 7,276.18 | 4,858.02 | 24,392.84 |
| 1001 | CECILIA JAVIER MORENO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 21,587.17 | 5,590.94 | 14,859.61 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA SOTO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,395.30 | 4,263.46 | 8,397.85 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ESTHER FERRAND MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,015.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,939.99 |
| 1001 | GISELA ADELAIDA NOVA CHECO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1001 | GLENDA MAYERLYN MENDOZA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | KEYLA YOKASTA JAVIER BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 9,890.84 | 4,144.56 | 17,127.14 |
| 1001 | MAGINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,750.28 | 4,322.92 | 18,430.45 |
| 1001 | MARTHA FLORA ELENA PEÑA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 20,901.18 | 3,282.46 | 496.78 |
| 1001 | MERY VIZCAINO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,348.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,444.63 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ YENTY | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 22,551.08 | 4,322.92 | 5,629.65 |
| 1001 | RUTHDELANEA PEÑALO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 1,861.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,371.61 | 4,395.16 | 15,280.03 |
| 1001 | SANTA PLATA UPIA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,947.59 | 4,412.10 | 9,814.53 |
| 1001 | WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,099.21 | 4,441.83 | 3,856.70 |
| 1001 | ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | AURORA BUSSI LINARES DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 12,918.67 | 4,412.10 | 15,843.45 |
| 1001 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,034.04 | 4,114.83 | 6,790.14 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA ACOSTA VARGAS DE BERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,908.64 | 4,412.10 | 7,853.48 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,311.74 | 4,322.92 | 10,868.99 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DEL ORBE PAULINO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,605.47 | 4,263.46 | 23,187.68 |
| 1001 | DAYSY MARIA CANDELIER TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DOROTEA GUZMAN CABRAL | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,216.42 | 4,144.56 | 21,801.56 |
| 1001 | EULALIA MODESTA AQUINO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,892.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1001 | GERALDINE REYES MONCION | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,425.73 | 6,564.89 | 20,370.19 |
| 1001 | GINETTE ISABEL GUERRERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,923.05 | 4,263.46 | 14,870.10 |
| 1001 | GLADYS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,129.63 | 5,417.26 | 25.00 | 1,008.22 | 2,494.20 | 403.99 | 1,067.94 | 2,490.69 | 0.00 | 2,101.16 | 30,846.62 | 5,388.88 | 4,283.01 |
| 1001 | MARCIA REYES MEJIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,862.39 | 4,560.75 | 17,868.69 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL MELO SANTANA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 2,443.88 | 5,059.26 | 30,536.98 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA NELYS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARITZA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 5,825.64 | 5,101.51 | 27,430.62 |
| 1001 | PERSIO ANDREDES MENDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1001 | PURA CONCEPCION DE LOS RIOS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,230.67 | 4,114.83 | 18,593.51 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 7,332.10 | 4,590.48 | 22,592.79 |
| 1001 | AURORA BUSSI LINARES DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,672.80 | 4,412.10 | 23,089.32 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA ACOSTA VARGAS DE BERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,101.69 | 4,412.10 | 12,660.43 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CELSA RAFAELA PERDOMO TEJADA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |
| 1001 | CELSA RAFAELA PERDOMO TEJADA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,397.32 | 4,441.83 | 6,558.59 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DEL ORBE PAULINO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | DAYSY MARIA CANDELIER TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,515.98 | 4,263.46 | 11,277.17 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA BLANCA GUZMAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,743.98 | 4,828.30 | 24,731.26 |
| 1001 | ERNESTA ABAD JIRON | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,960.05 | 4,263.46 | 7,833.10 |
| 1001 | ERNESTA ABAD JIRON | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,768.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,024.63 |
| 1001 | EULALIA MODESTA AQUINO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 9,992.93 | 4,560.75 | 19,738.15 |
| 1001 | GINETTE ISABEL GUERRERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | GLADYS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,129.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,008.22 | 2,494.20 | 403.99 | 1,067.94 | 2,490.69 | 0.00 | 2,076.16 | 11,516.10 | 5,388.88 | 23,613.53 |
| 1001 | JUANA YOVANNY MATEO ARIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANITA SUAREZ HEREDIA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,509.94 | 4,263.46 | 20,283.21 |
| 1001 | MARCIA REYES MEJIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 5,863.31 | 4,560.75 | 23,867.77 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL MELO SANTANA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,370.53 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 1,190.12 | 3,164.29 | 8,389.35 | 5,059.26 | 24,591.51 |
| 1001 | MARIA NELYS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 18,129.67 | 4,560.75 | 11,601.41 |
| 1001 | MARITZA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 4,712.20 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,990.44 | 7,564.05 | 5,101.51 | 25,692.21 |
| 1001 | PERSIO ANDREDES MENDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 7,419.23 | 3,282.46 | 13,978.73 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | PURA CONCEPCION DE LOS RIOS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 26,688.11 | 4,421.63 | 2,136.07 |
| 1001 | ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA ABAD BAEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 2,380.24 | 3,839.56 | 4,849.95 | 3,787.81 | 19,842.50 |
| 1001 | SANTA ANNY ELIZABETH LORENZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,050.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,967.14 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,314.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,447.43 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ELAINE BAUTISTA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 17,397.15 | 4,382.38 | 11,171.18 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MONTERO DE FERREIRAS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 27,007.32 | 8,948.23 | 31,682.32 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA CASTILLO DE QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 32,922.94 | 7,872.92 | 18,399.90 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA MERCEDES BELTRE MATEO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,928.64 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 17,339.90 | 4,471.56 | 11,809.81 |
| 1001 | AURELIA PERALTA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 8,822.99 | 7,575.65 | 40,561.91 |
| 1001 | BASILIO MORA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 18,019.17 | 4,709.38 | 12,680.88 |
| 1001 | CAMILA CABRAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 17,452.85 | 8,507.87 | 38,133.45 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA ELIZABETH MALDONADO MUESES | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | CATALINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,164.99 | 4,293.19 | 6,821.96 |
| 1001 | CESAR ANDRES MARTINEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,547.66 | 1,931.29 | 25.00 | 1,450.72 | 3,588.88 | 581.30 | 1,536.65 | 3,583.83 | 0.00 | 3,012.37 | 31,077.48 | 7,754.01 | 19,470.18 |
| 1001 | CLENYS JOSEFINA CRUZ NAVARRO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,205.76 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,973.42 | 24,610.82 | 7,159.46 | 22,060.97 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ROSAMEL FERRAND DE PAULA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 15,221.43 | 8,562.87 | 40,752.45 |
| 1001 | DENIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 25,245.02 | 7,872.92 | 26,077.82 |
| 1001 | EUGENIA MATOS PUJOLS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 18,449.02 | 4,858.02 | 13,220.00 |
| 1001 | EULALIA MARGARITA PEREZ DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 7,383.98 | 4,828.30 | 24,091.26 |
| 1001 | FABEL REYES PASCUAL | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO JAVIER DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,474.67 |
| 1001 | GLORIA GIRON FERRAND | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 19,994.52 | 8,287.87 | 34,041.43 |
| 1001 | HILARIA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 5,148.93 | 4,560.75 | 24,582.15 |
| 1001 | JENNY NOEMI ROBLES CORPORAN | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 31,473.18 | 7,872.92 | 19,849.66 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA PEREZ COLON | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 41,057.17 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUANA MAMBRU CHIVILLI | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 25,512.11 | 8,507.87 | 30,074.19 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,245.07 | 6,564.89 | 34,550.85 |
| 1001 | JUANA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,256.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,505.46 |
| 1001 | KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 27,628.76 | 4,322.92 | 551.97 |
| 1001 | LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 18,140.14 | 4,976.94 | 14,304.06 |
| 1001 | LUISA PIERRE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 35,703.45 | 8,229.66 | 17,944.91 |
| 1001 | MARIANELA PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,832.93 | 3,236.06 | 25.00 | 827.51 | 2,047.14 | 331.58 | 876.52 | 2,044.25 | 1,190.12 | 2,919.15 | 9,747.04 | 4,422.97 | 19,085.89 |
| 1001 | MARIELA HEREDIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,800.46 | 6,564.89 | 22,995.46 |
| 1001 | MARTHA BERNICE MENDEZ DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,982.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.89 | 2,270.73 | 367.79 | 972.25 | 2,267.53 | 0.00 | 1,890.14 | 18,247.41 | 4,906.05 | 13,734.66 |
| 1001 | MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 18,375.56 | 4,352.65 | 9,998.96 |
| 1001 | ODILE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE RAVELO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 2,472.51 | 4,679.65 | 28,033.75 |
| 1001 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,125.89 | 18,347.94 | 4,531.02 | 11,189.35 |
| 1001 | RINO ENCARNACION GUILLEN | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,984.52 |
| 1001 | ROLANDO SANCHEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,906.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,191.46 |
| 1001 | ROSA BENJAMIN ABREU | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,128.25 | 6,564.89 | 9,667.67 |
| 1001 | ROSAURA CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 18,092.00 | 8,507.87 | 37,494.30 |
| 1001 | ROSELLY SEVERINO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 18,406.97 |
| 1001 | RUDYS JANNEL DEL ROSARIO PAYANO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,304.52 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER BATISTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 16,475.91 | 7,575.65 | 32,908.99 |
| 1001 | SANTA ISABEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 27,690.82 |
| 1001 | SUGEILY STEFFANY RODRIGUEZ CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,337.60 | 8,751.50 | 39,965.68 |
| 1001 | VIANEL NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,974.67 |
| 1001 | VICKI DANILDA BAEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1001 | YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,694.88 | 4,574.09 | 25.00 | 852.24 | 2,108.34 | 341.49 | 902.72 | 2,105.37 | 0.00 | 1,779.96 | 19,119.43 | 4,555.20 | 10,575.45 |
| 1001 | YUDELY MUESES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ADOLFINA BURET FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,731.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,898.56 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ELAINE BAUTISTA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1001 | BASILIO MORA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,428.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,272.02 |
| 1001 | CATALINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,178.75 | 4,293.19 | 17,808.20 |
| 1001 | DANIRDA GOMEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 20,804.44 | 8,452.87 | 34,394.27 |
| 1001 | EUGENIA MATOS PUJOLS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EULALIA MARGARITA PEREZ DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 7,266.82 | 4,828.30 | 24,208.42 |
| 1001 | JUANA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 27,405.02 | 4,412.10 | 1,357.10 |
| 1001 | KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 4,304.78 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,170.79 | 4,322.92 | 11,009.94 |
| 1001 | LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 2,404.11 | 4,976.94 | 30,040.09 |
| 1001 | MARIA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA BURET | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,978.66 | 4,412.10 | 22,783.46 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GUERRERO NINA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,616.92 | 4,144.56 | 14,401.06 |
| 1001 | MARLENY DE LA ROSA GIL | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 15,946.83 | 3,936.46 | 9,714.59 |
| 1001 | MARTHA BERNICE MENDEZ DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,982.07 | 4,232.65 | 25.00 | 917.89 | 2,270.73 | 367.79 | 972.25 | 2,267.53 | 0.00 | 1,915.14 | 14,048.35 | 4,906.05 | 17,933.72 |
| 1001 | MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 4,377.71 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 24,815.03 | 4,352.65 | 3,559.49 |
| 1001 | ODILE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE RAVELO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 11,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 19,208.47 |
| 1001 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.29 | 2,836.48 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,375.57 | 4,531.02 | 24,161.72 |
| 1001 | YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,694.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.24 | 2,108.34 | 341.49 | 902.72 | 2,105.37 | 0.00 | 1,754.96 | 2,200.38 | 4,555.20 | 27,494.50 |
| 1001 | YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ PLATA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,801.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.31 | 2,115.93 | 342.72 | 905.98 | 2,112.95 | 0.00 | 1,761.29 | 29,701.88 | 4,571.60 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DIGNA MARIA PAULA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,767.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,412.74 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSA THELMA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,688.53 | 4,263.46 | 21,104.62 |
| 1001 | SUSI BERENISE RIVERA IBE | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,517.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,542.60 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA VALLEJO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,602.55 | 4,263.46 | 13,190.60 |
| 1001 | WILMYS ELIZABETH VASQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | COLECTA SANCHEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,892.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,644.67 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 5,815.77 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,793.12 | 4,441.83 | 162.79 |
| 1001 | FIORDALIZA MATEO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,683.75 | 4,441.83 | 11,272.17 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MARIA COCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,826.44 | 4,263.46 | 19,966.71 |
| 1001 | ROSA THELMA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,289.47 | 4,263.46 | 17,503.68 |
| 1001 | SUSI BERENISE RIVERA IBE | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 20,167.56 | 5,378.26 | 14,892.84 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA VALLEJO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 14,460.44 | 4,263.46 | 13,332.71 |
| 1001 | ADELA DEL CARMEN MOREL PERALTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,947.43 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,188.18 | 8,229.66 | 35,460.18 |
| 1001 | ANA ROSA CLAUDIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 31,533.44 | 8,229.66 | 22,114.92 |
| 1001 | ANNY CAROLINA FELIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,987.10 | 6,564.89 | 21,808.82 |
| 1001 | BASILIA GOMEZ DE MESA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 24,794.99 | 8,452.87 | 30,403.72 |
| 1001 | BRENDALISA GONZALEZ MOTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 40,769.91 | 8,229.66 | 12,878.45 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 24,331.14 | 10,963.76 | 48,562.42 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA BRAZOBAN DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,615.41 | 8,287.87 | 24,420.54 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,561.92 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARTINEZ SUERO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,787.69 | 3,823.08 | 25.00 | 1,773.31 | 4,386.93 | 620.17 | 1,878.35 | 4,380.75 | 0.00 | 3,676.66 | 15,074.45 | 9,387.85 | 46,713.24 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROMERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,311.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,484.52 |
| 1001 | CENOVIA DECENA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 28,126.22 | 8,562.87 | 27,847.67 |
| 1001 | CHANEL BIENVENIDA FELIZ URBAEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,035.25 | 6,564.89 | 13,760.67 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL DE PAULA MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,757.60 | 8,229.66 | 26,890.76 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA VALDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,411.19 | 8,229.66 | 34,237.17 |
| 1001 | DERMIS ZABALA ZAYAS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 28,148.62 | 8,837.86 | 29,763.20 |
| 1001 | DEYANIRA PAREDES HEREDIA DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 34,207.29 | 8,452.87 | 20,991.42 |
| 1001 | DILEINY NOCOOL DE LA ROSA JESUS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 7,808.05 | 8,727.86 | 49,328.60 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DOLORES EMPERATRIZ PAULINO DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,326.63 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 4,760.48 | 6,302.07 | 19,950.24 | 3,936.46 | 5,711.18 |
| 1001 | ELMA WILSON VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,837.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,958.52 |
| 1001 | EUNICE DEYANIRA HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 40,656.96 | 8,452.87 | 14,541.75 |
| 1001 | EVARISTO RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 21,873.39 | 8,229.66 | 31,774.97 |
| 1001 | EVELYN REYES | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,219.09 | 6,564.89 | 23,576.83 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA POLANCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 19,098.37 | 8,287.87 | 34,937.58 |
| 1001 | GEIDY RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,174.98 | 7,991.84 | 20,923.03 |
| 1001 | GRIMALDY ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 8,986.88 | 8,452.87 | 46,211.83 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 47,758.95 | 9,057.85 | 11,703.22 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 37,924.85 | 7,872.92 | 13,397.99 |
| 1001 | JULIANA SANTOS LINARES | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,202.49 | 6,564.89 | 13,593.43 |
| 1001 | KIRIS MAYLEN DIAZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 41,108.96 | 7,872.92 | 10,213.88 |
| 1001 | LISY MERARY DE LEON DELGADO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 17,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 3,706.13 |
| 1001 | LOURDES DEL CARMEN CEBALLOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,227.84 | 6,564.89 | 25,568.08 |
| 1001 | LUCIA BAUTISTA TAVERA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 8,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 45,057.17 |
| 1001 | LUIS EDILIO MATOS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 10,357.49 | 7,991.84 | 41,740.52 |
| 1001 | LUISA JOAN FORCHUE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,849.75 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 1,190.12 | 4,752.24 | 30,599.02 | 9,112.85 | 29,250.73 |
| 1001 | MARIA BONIFACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA CONCEPCION MOTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,110.74 | 6,564.89 | 15,685.18 |
| 1001 | MARIA ESTHER MOTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 44,192.85 | 9,057.85 | 15,269.32 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUCIA CASTRO GERMAN | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,453.69 | 4,412.10 | 18,308.43 |
| 1001 | MARIA VICTORIA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 13,575.03 | 8,562.87 | 42,398.86 |
| 1001 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ EMILIANO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,323.39 | 6,564.89 | 29,472.53 |
| 1001 | MARLENY RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 28,560.80 | 7,991.84 | 23,537.21 |
| 1001 | MARTIN FELIZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,950.45 | 6,331.31 | 25.00 | 1,806.68 | 4,469.48 | 620.17 | 1,913.69 | 4,463.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,935.49 | 35,256.10 | 9,552.84 | 27,694.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MATILDE JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 31,499.00 | 8,229.66 | 22,149.36 |
| 1001 | MILQUELLA CELESTE PE A GALVAN | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,653.98 | 6,564.89 | 11,141.94 |
| 1001 | NELCY ASENCIO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 28,760.30 | 6,564.89 | 14,035.62 |
| 1001 | ORQUIDEA MAIRENI ABAD DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 7,086.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,011.46 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA CLILIDES MATOS GUERRERO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 14,921.32 | 8,287.87 | 39,114.63 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MARTE MARTINEZ DE CLETO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | REYNA MARIA LOPEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 11,346.92 | 8,727.86 | 45,789.73 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA YRISH EMILIANO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,719.59 | 8,229.66 | 25,928.77 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 18,127.82 | 9,341.68 | 43,334.57 |
| 1001 | RUTH DAMARIS ROBERTTS MURILLO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1001 | SANDRA SORAYDA SANCHEZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | SENCIONA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,621.14 | 8,229.66 | 26,027.22 |
| 1001 | URSULAS DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,793.83 | 7,991.84 | 32,304.18 |
| 1001 | YESENIA PEÑA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 28,080.05 | 8,727.86 | 29,056.60 |
| 1001 | YGNACIA MIRBELIS RODRIGUEZ LEYBA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 36,348.29 | 8,452.87 | 18,850.42 |
| 1001 | ZUNILDA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 8,375.45 | 4,144.56 | 18,642.53 |
| 1001 | ADELA DEL CARMEN MOREL PERALTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,264.68 | 4,412.10 | 7,497.44 |
| 1001 | ANDRIA EVELYN POLANCO PADILLA DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 20,811.34 | 4,085.10 | 5,819.05 |
| 1001 | DOLORES EMPERATRIZ PAULINO DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,576.52 | 3,936.46 | 4,084.90 |
| 1001 | LISY MERARY DE LEON DELGADO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 6,509.59 | 3,282.46 | 14,888.37 |
| 1001 | MARIA BONIFACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,096.70 | 4,263.46 | 10,696.45 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUCIA CASTRO GERMAN | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,160.36 | 4,412.10 | 8,601.76 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MARTE MARTINEZ DE CLETO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 17,372.62 | 4,709.38 | 13,327.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | REYNA MARIA LOPEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1001 | ZUNILDA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 3,348.92 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,129.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,857.91 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES CUEVAS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,849.20 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 8,336.75 | 2,450.10 | 7,635.25 |
| 1001 | BELKIS SELMO DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,871.76 | 1,225.06 | 6,114.24 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARIA MORALES GARCIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,745.18 | 4,441.83 | 210.73 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA GUANTE COMPRES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,925.10 | 6,564.89 | 27,870.82 |
| 1001 | ELSA MEDINA LUCIANO DE FARIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 6,399.23 | 4,352.65 | 21,975.29 |
| 1001 | FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | FIORDALIZA TORRES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 7,987.78 | 4,412.10 | 20,774.34 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,825.77 | 4,679.65 | 10,680.49 |
| 1001 | GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | GRECIA PAYANO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,974.67 |
| 1001 | HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA DE PATROCINO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 6,134.30 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 6,756.07 | 1,225.06 | 1,229.93 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE SORIANO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 15,636.15 | 4,451.36 | 13,381.83 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE SORIANO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,156.28 | 4,144.56 | 861.70 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MESA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSE ROBLES MORA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | KATTY GISSELLE VALOY SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 21,773.54 | 4,233.73 | 5,825.81 |
| 1001 | LUCY LEIDY POLANCO FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 27,690.82 |
| 1001 | LUISANNA MALDONADO GENAO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | NERVA ANTONIA MUÑOZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,859.00 | 3,057.25 | 25.00 | 828.25 | 2,048.99 | 331.88 | 877.31 | 2,046.10 | 0.00 | 1,730.56 | 5,900.30 | 4,426.97 | 22,958.70 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | NIRYS LANTIGUA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,621.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,109.22 |
| 1001 | NORKA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,030.29 | 4,412.10 | 20,731.83 |
| 1001 | PAMELA MANZUETA MORENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,270.96 | 6,564.89 | 26,524.96 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 4,458.82 | 2,060.32 | 8,972.18 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,312.91 | 6,564.89 | 34,483.01 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MERCEDES DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | RICHARD DERVIN BAUTISTA POLANCO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1001 | YDAISA HERRERA DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,928.83 | 4,085.10 | 20,701.56 |
| 1001 | YNOCENCIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,844.60 | 4,679.65 | 17,661.66 |
| 1001 | YOELBI MALENA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,258.52 |
| 1001 | ALBA CRISTINA VENTURA FRIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,156.16 | 6,564.89 | 25,639.76 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARIA MORALES GARCIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,944.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,010.99 |
| 1001 | ELENA FABIAN BRITO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,703.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.49 | 2,108.94 | 341.59 | 902.98 | 2,105.97 | 0.00 | 1,755.47 | 25,692.37 | 4,556.50 | 4,011.03 |
| 1001 | FIORDALIZA TORRES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,452.43 | 4,412.10 | 18,309.69 |
| 1001 | ISAEL ANTONIO MATOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MESA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 12,770.03 | 5,590.94 | 23,676.75 |
| 1001 | JISSIEL NATIVIDAD NOVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,474.67 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,966.07 | 4,560.75 | 18,765.01 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,132.14 | 4,412.10 | 11,629.98 |
| 1001 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ABREU GONZALEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,396.57 | 4,441.83 | 11,559.34 |
| 1001 | MARIANNY ANTOINIA EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 2,069.15 | 1,020.88 | 4,585.85 |
| 1001 | MARLENY MARRERO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | MELBALINA LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,932.86 | 4,560.75 | 16,798.22 |
| 1001 | MIRNA EUNICE BAUTISTA POLANCO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,758.52 |
| 1001 | NERVA ANTONIA MUÑOZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,859.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.25 | 2,048.99 | 331.88 | 877.31 | 2,046.10 | 0.00 | 1,705.56 | 16,855.28 | 4,426.97 | 12,003.72 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | PABLO DE JESUS DE JESUS BAEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,502.49 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 4,124.26 | 1,225.06 | 3,861.74 |
| 1001 | SOLANYI ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,000.90 | 4,293.19 | 8,986.05 |
| 1001 | TERESA PLACENCIO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 18,700.61 | 4,293.19 | 9,286.34 |
| 1001 | YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 28,285.90 | 4,976.94 | 4,158.30 |
| 1001 | ZELAIDA OGANDO DE PLATA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 8,845.06 | 4,560.75 | 20,886.03 |
| 1001 | CAROLAINE SOLER PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 30,190.82 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 9,327.88 | 6,862.17 | 35,405.98 |
| 1001 | DANIEL AMAURIS ARIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,258.52 |
| 1001 | DANILO GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,421.02 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 1,190.12 | 3,172.22 | 8,451.13 | 5,079.84 | 24,663.89 |
| 1001 | ERIDANIA EMILIANA HERNANDEZ BAILEY | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 4,851.06 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 3,570.36 | 5,694.74 | 11,644.88 | 5,449.16 | 23,877.65 |
| 1001 | EUGENIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 27,204.23 | 7,872.92 | 24,118.61 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA MONTERO CIPION | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA BURET | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 8,750.00 | 4,412.10 | 20,012.12 |
| 1001 | MARILIN CAMILO POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,412.05 | 6,564.89 | 11,383.87 |
| 1001 | MARTHA PAREDES AQUINO DE RONDON | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 12,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 15,849.20 |
| 1001 | MARTIRES LORENZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 1,957.18 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 2,380.24 | 3,979.09 | 7,053.04 | 4,085.10 | 19,577.35 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ BERROA | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,171.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,621.63 |
| 1001 | NATY CAMACHO GRULLON | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 7,303.72 | 4,531.02 | 22,233.58 |
| 1001 | ROBERTO SEVERINO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,988.95 | 6,564.89 | 17,806.97 |
| 1001 | STERLING QUIROZ PERALTA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,664.10 | 4,441.83 | 1,291.81 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 24,215.94 | 4,560.75 | 5,515.15 |
| 1001 | DANILO GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 16,823.71 | 5,079.84 | 16,291.31 |
| 1001 | DIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,267.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ERIDANIA EMILIANA HERNANDEZ BAILEY | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,967.45 | 4,144.56 | 11,050.53 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 20,979.97 | 5,449.16 | 14,542.56 |
| 1001 | FABIO LAUREANO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,434.71 | 4,144.56 | 9,583.27 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA MONTERO CIPION | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,767.19 | 4,412.10 | 20,994.93 |
| 1001 | MARTHA PAREDES AQUINO DE RONDON | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,740.61 | 4,293.19 | 20,246.34 |
| 1001 | NATY CAMACHO GRULLON | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 18,681.21 | 4,531.02 | 10,856.09 |
| 1001 | SILVIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 6,968.84 | 4,085.10 | 19,661.55 |
| 1001 | STERLING QUIROZ PERALTA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1001 | ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,686.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.40 | 2,249.75 | 364.40 | 963.27 | 2,246.58 | 0.00 | 1,872.67 | 31,586.58 | 4,860.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,096.66 | 4,412.10 | 21,665.46 |
| 1001 | ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 10,488.12 | 4,441.83 | 18,467.80 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 14,983.36 | 4,147.05 | 12,050.85 |
| 1001 | ANDRES LEANDRO NOLASCO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,937.63 | 4,263.46 | 17,855.52 |
| 1001 | ANGELINA ZACARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,749.22 |
| 1001 | CATIA ISABEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,695.55 | 4,560.75 | 3,035.53 |
| 1001 | EDELMIRA WALLACE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,327.46 | 20,545.00 | 4,560.75 | 9,186.08 |
| 1001 | FELIX MENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,490.66 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,809.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,146.29 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE PAULA GIRON | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 11,767.14 |
| 1001 | JUANA CELESTE BELTRAN MARTE | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,176.92 | 4,114.83 | 13,647.26 |
| 1001 | JULISSA MINIEL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1001 | LIDIA DEL CARMEN ROBLES ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1001 | MAGALY RODRIGUEZ MENCIA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 9,458.75 | 5,732.72 | 27,912.27 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERY BRAZOBAN GUILAMO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 19,065.84 | 3,995.91 | 6,983.17 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIANELY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,705.75 | 4,531.02 | 23,831.55 |
| 1001 | MARTINA ANTONIA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,752.90 | 4,441.83 | 13,203.01 |
| 1001 | MATILDE SANTOS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1001 | OLFA RAQUEL CABRAL SOTO DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,618.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,337.89 |
| 1001 | PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 16,545.65 | 4,085.10 | 10,084.74 |
| 1001 | PEDRO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,586.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,369.01 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 9,091.19 | 8,229.66 | 44,557.17 |
| 1001 | RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,022.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,708.22 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA ROSARIO PUNTIER | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 8,038.59 | 4,679.65 | 22,467.67 |
| 1001 | SANTA DE JESUS MARTE | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 34,758.52 |
| 1001 | TRINIDAD DE JESUS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 20,744.63 |
| 1001 | ALBA IRIS MORILLO HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,836.13 | 4,263.46 | 11,957.02 |
| 1001 | ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,686.58 | 5,148.20 | 25.00 | 909.40 | 2,249.75 | 364.40 | 963.27 | 2,246.58 | 2,380.24 | 4,277.91 | 25,721.90 | 4,860.73 | 5,964.68 |
| 1001 | AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 6,418.11 | 4,412.10 | 22,344.01 |
| 1001 | ANA DELIA CASTRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 16,662.33 | 4,144.56 | 10,355.65 |
| 1001 | ANA DELIA CASTRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANGELINA ZACARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 5,852.93 | 4,560.75 | 23,878.15 |
| 1001 | EDELMIRA WALLACE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,267.79 | 4,560.75 | 23,463.29 |
| 1001 | FELIX MATTINGLY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 18,963.17 | 3,995.91 | 7,085.84 |
| 1001 | FLORINDA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 7,223.52 | 4,174.29 | 19,988.25 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA MAMBRU FERRAND | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,945.06 | 4,144.56 | 20,072.92 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA NOLASCO MARTE | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,292.21 | 4,263.46 | 18,500.94 |
| 1001 | JULISSA MINIEL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,571.81 | 4,412.10 | 17,190.31 |
| 1001 | LAUREANA MARIA PEREZ MEJIA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 3,978.12 | 4,233.73 | 23,621.23 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LIDIA DEL CARMEN ROBLES ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,752.84 | 4,412.10 | 2,009.28 |
| 1001 | MAGALY RODRIGUEZ MENCIA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 14,997.42 | 5,732.72 | 22,373.60 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,523.59 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,403.21 | 4,412.10 | 21,358.91 |
| 1001 | MARIANT MELISSA GOMEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,797.80 | 4,679.66 | 23,708.47 |
| 1001 | MARIANT MELISSA GOMEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 16,141.72 | 4,679.66 | 14,364.55 |
| 1001 | MARTINA ANTONIA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,026.85 | 4,144.56 | 8,991.13 |
| 1001 | OLFA RAQUEL CABRAL SOTO DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,055.54 | 4,441.83 | 1,900.37 |
| 1001 | PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 7,743.43 | 4,085.10 | 18,886.96 |
| 1001 | PEDRO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 17,424.53 | 4,441.83 | 11,531.38 |
| 1001 | RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,656.11 | 4,560.75 | 1,074.97 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA ROSARIO PUNTIER | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 8,389.90 | 4,679.65 | 22,116.36 |
| 1001 | ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,770.45 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,515.96 | 4,560.75 | 22,215.12 |
| 1001 | TERESA ABAD FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 14,636.29 | 8,727.86 | 42,500.36 |
| 1001 | TERESA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,450.84 | 4,144.56 | 11,567.14 |
| 1001 | TRINIDAD DE JESUS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 19,020.10 |
| 1001 | WELINTON MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1001 | YACAIRA RAMONA CANELA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,310.66 | 4,263.46 | 9,482.49 |
| 1001 | AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,392.53 | 4,679.65 | 11,113.73 |
| 1001 | CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,603.93 | 4,441.83 | 3,351.99 |
| 1001 | INGRID ADRIANA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,241.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,011.42 | 2,502.12 | 405.27 | 1,071.33 | 2,498.59 | 0.00 | 2,082.75 | 30,216.80 | 5,405.98 | 5,024.29 |
| 1001 | JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,241.09 | 5,459.21 | 25.00 | 1,011.42 | 2,502.12 | 405.27 | 1,071.33 | 2,498.59 | 0.00 | 2,107.75 | 8,478.00 | 5,405.98 | 26,763.09 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MAYRA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,002.83 | 4,441.83 | 11,953.08 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES FARIA DISLA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA MARIBEL ALMONTE HICIANO DE CANDELIER | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1001 | SANTA AYBAR FRANCO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 31,690.82 |
| 1001 | SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,277.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,678.89 |
| 1001 | SUJEY MARGARITA RAMIREZ BERROA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,121.25 | 6,564.89 | 19,674.67 |
| 1001 | TANIA ELOISA BURGOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,455.10 | 6,564.89 | 20,340.82 |
| 1001 | VILMA MIRELYS CORNIELL DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,467.86 | 6,564.89 | 13,328.06 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN MARIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,302.14 | 6,564.89 | 24,493.78 |
| 1001 | VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1001 | AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 4,660.65 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 11,754.40 | 4,590.48 | 18,170.49 |
| 1001 | ANGELITA NANCY CASTILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,019.86 | 4,263.46 | 16,773.29 |
| 1001 | BETTY MARIA GENAO CRISTO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,618.07 | 4,263.46 | 11,175.08 |
| 1001 | BLACINA GIRON | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 5,143.11 | 4,114.83 | 21,681.07 |
| 1001 | CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1001 | INGRID ADRIANA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 9,096.94 | 3,936.46 | 16,564.48 |
| 1001 | JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 15,294.32 | 4,739.11 | 15,599.53 |
| 1001 | MAYRA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES FARIA DISLA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,301.00 | 4,114.83 | 523.18 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA MARIBEL ALMONTE HICIANO DE CANDELIER | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,509.83 |
| 1001 | SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,291.23 | 4,441.83 | 13,664.68 |
| 1001 | VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,339.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,646.96 |
| 1001 | AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,323.72 | 4,737.59 | 25.00 | 956.39 | 2,365.98 | 383.22 | 1,013.04 | 2,362.65 | 0.00 | 1,994.43 | 7,595.13 | 5,111.85 | 25,728.59 |
| 1001 | BEATRIZ MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 14,616.92 | 4,560.75 | 15,114.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS ANGELES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 18,780.28 | 4,531.02 | 10,757.02 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MASSIEL MARTINEZ VICAYNO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,943.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.79 | 2,268.02 | 367.35 | 971.09 | 2,264.82 | 0.00 | 1,887.88 | 21,071.17 | 4,900.19 | 10,872.74 |
| 1001 | ERIKA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,896.93 | 6,564.89 | 19,898.99 |
| 1001 | EUCARYS BRAZOBAN MORENO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,257.80 | 4,679.66 | 23,248.47 |
| 1001 | FELIPA BERGAL CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,977.84 | 3,947.36 | 25.00 | 1,864.86 | 4,613.43 | 620.17 | 1,975.33 | 4,606.93 | 2,380.24 | 6,245.43 | 34,038.12 | 9,840.53 | 30,939.72 |
| 1001 | HELEN PRISCILA DEL ORBE MERAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,608.21 | 4,263.46 | 20,184.94 |
| 1001 | HILDA MARIA PANTALEON DE LOS SANTO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,377.44 | 6,564.89 | 16,418.48 |
| 1001 | HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,637.35 | 4,322.92 | 9,543.38 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA CARRION MARTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 25,838.62 | 4,382.38 | 2,729.71 |
| 1001 | JUANA BERROA DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 1,326.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,280.75 | 4,441.83 | 675.16 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARIA RAMONA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1001 | MARIA CRISTINA FERNANDEZ MILLER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,486.63 | 4,441.83 | 22,469.28 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MARTINEZ VALLEJO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,474.88 | 6,564.89 | 14,321.04 |
| 1001 | MARTINA PAREDES BONILLA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 17,474.67 |
| 1001 | MATIAS DE PAULA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,196.41 | 4,263.46 | 22,596.74 |
| 1001 | AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,323.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 956.39 | 2,365.98 | 383.22 | 1,013.04 | 2,362.65 | 0.00 | 1,969.43 | 5,232.13 | 5,111.85 | 28,091.59 |
| 1001 | ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,579.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.23 | 2,029.14 | 328.66 | 868.82 | 2,026.29 | 1,190.12 | 2,879.17 | 16,107.86 | 4,384.09 | 12,471.63 |
| 1001 | BEATRIZ MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS ANGELES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,130.09 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,832.17 | 4,828.30 | 24,643.06 |
| 1001 | HELEN PRISCILA DEL ORBE MERAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA MAMBRU FERRAND | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARIA RAMONA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA CRISTINA FERNANDEZ MILLER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,359.32 | 4,441.83 | 8,596.59 |
| 1001 | MARIA JACQUELINE AMPARO GIL DE CRUCEY | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARY GONZALEZ BERROA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,621.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,109.22 |
| 1001 | YUDELY MUESES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,191.63 | 4,441.83 | 20,764.29 |
| 1001 | ABRAHAN PORTALATIN POLANCO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | ADOLFINA BURET FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 10,516.48 | 4,085.10 | 16,113.91 |
| 1001 | ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1001 | AURELIA MARIA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,365.42 | 4,496.34 | 25.00 | 1,875.99 | 4,640.94 | 620.17 | 1,987.11 | 4,634.41 | 0.00 | 3,888.10 | 29,488.40 | 9,895.52 | 35,877.02 |
| 1001 | CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,617.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,144.43 |
| 1001 | CORINA CONTRERAS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,012.08 | 6,564.89 | 20,783.84 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,040.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,721.13 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 26,326.42 | 4,174.29 | 885.35 |
| 1001 | FERMIN DE LEON LEYBA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 18,222.72 | 4,233.73 | 9,376.64 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 5,376.99 | 4,382.38 | 23,191.34 |
| 1001 | JUAN ARIEL MANZUETA DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,979.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,844.35 |
| 1001 | LEONEL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 837.29 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 3,148.21 | 4,114.83 | 23,675.97 |
| 1001 | LEONIDA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,974.67 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA MORALES FAÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 25,291.81 | 4,531.02 | 4,245.49 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,862.81 | 3,949.74 | 25.00 | 914.46 | 2,262.26 | 366.42 | 968.63 | 2,259.07 | 1,190.12 | 3,098.21 | 8,956.53 | 4,887.75 | 22,906.28 |
| 1001 | MERY VIZCAINO PEREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,547.54 | 4,263.46 | 12,245.61 |
| 1001 | ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,070.23 | 4,412.10 | 11,691.89 |
| 1001 | ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 4,597.00 | 4,382.38 | 23,971.33 |
| 1001 | ANGELITA VIOLA GERALDINO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,475.74 | 3,995.91 | 19,573.27 |
| 1001 | CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 23,267.80 | 4,412.10 | 5,494.32 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 7,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,315.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 6,886.05 | 4,174.29 | 20,325.72 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,045.45 | 4,382.38 | 22,522.88 |
| 1001 | JUAN ARIEL MANZUETA DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,358.38 | 4,114.83 | 11,465.80 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA MORALES FAÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,892.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,644.67 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,862.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.46 | 2,262.26 | 366.42 | 968.63 | 2,259.07 | 0.00 | 1,883.09 | 29,649.01 | 4,887.75 | 2,213.80 |
| 1001 | SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,371.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,258.56 |
| 1001 | CLARA LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,893.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,767.59 |
| 1001 | CLARISA BELTRE MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 19,804.65 | 4,590.48 | 10,120.24 |
| 1001 | DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,987.65 | 4,560.75 | 8,743.43 |
| 1001 | EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS DE PLACERES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,426.91 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 8,362.54 | 4,560.75 | 21,368.54 |
| 1001 | ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,797.65 | 4,293.19 | 10,189.30 |
| 1001 | ERIDANIA FAMILIA MORA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,974.67 |
| 1001 | ESTIRVANIA HICIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,293.15 | 4,293.19 | 19,693.80 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,474.67 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA EMILIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,111.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,906.14 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,555.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.15 | 1,885.47 | 305.39 | 807.30 | 1,882.81 | 0.00 | 1,569.45 | 13,259.53 | 4,073.67 | 13,296.32 |
| 1001 | JOAQUINA ALTAGRACIA PIÑA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,973.89 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 1,663.85 | 4,116.15 | 620.17 | 1,762.41 | 4,110.35 | 1,190.12 | 4,641.38 | 23,833.86 | 8,846.67 | 34,140.03 |
| 1001 | JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,251.63 | 4,251.09 | 13,460.85 |
| 1001 | KENIA MARIA CISNERO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,796.30 | 25,527.90 | 9,735.13 | 38,707.23 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS CALCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 14,578.66 | 4,560.75 | 15,152.42 |
| 1001 | LEONIRIS OLIVERIO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,974.67 |
| 1001 | LIBETH ALEXANDRA NUÑEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,288.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,506.97 |
| 1001 | LUISA MARTE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,050.65 | 4,560.75 | 10,680.43 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,112.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,842.98 |
| 1001 | MARTHA ADON MORLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,791.47 | 15,456.48 | 4,649.92 | 14,855.97 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA SOLIS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 9,410.26 | 4,322.92 | 18,770.47 |
| 1001 | ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA VIDAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | PEDRO RAFAEL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,829.35 | 4,828.20 | 25.00 | 999.60 | 2,472.88 | 400.54 | 1,058.81 | 2,469.40 | 2,380.24 | 4,463.65 | 14,785.44 | 5,342.82 | 20,043.91 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 19,896.79 | 4,471.56 | 9,252.91 |
| 1001 | SOLANYI ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SONIA CARMELINA LORENZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,753.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,907.59 |
| 1001 | TERESA PLACENCIO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA CASILLA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,549.10 | 4,441.83 | 5,406.81 |
| 1001 | XIOMARA JIMENEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,896.83 | 7,991.84 | 40,201.18 |
| 1001 | YOBERI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 3,417.75 | 4,441.83 | 25,538.17 |
| 1001 | ZELAIDA OGANDO DE PLATA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,241.16 | 4,560.75 | 14,489.92 |
| 1001 | BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,079.14 | 4,085.10 | 8,551.25 |
| 1001 | BENERA MARTINEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,352.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.41 | 2,084.02 | 337.55 | 892.31 | 2,081.08 | 1,190.12 | 2,924.84 | 29,252.33 | 4,502.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CLARA LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,272.20 | 3,936.46 | 16,389.22 |
| 1001 | CLARISA BELTRE MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ESTIRVANIA HICIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA CORREA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 13,327.97 | 4,560.75 | 16,403.12 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA EMILIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,089.89 | 4,144.56 | 12,928.09 |
| 1001 | INGRIS CAROLINA BOTTIER REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 19,020.10 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS CALCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,982.83 | 4,560.75 | 22,748.25 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LUISA MARTE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 16,202.00 | 4,679.65 | 14,304.26 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,903.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,051.99 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 4,021.01 | 3,936.46 | 21,640.41 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 20,129.13 | 4,560.75 | 9,601.95 |
| 1001 | ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA VIDAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,243.31 | 4,412.10 | 22,518.81 |
| 1001 | PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,829.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 999.60 | 2,472.88 | 400.54 | 1,058.81 | 2,469.40 | 0.00 | 2,058.41 | 34,729.35 | 5,342.82 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SONIA CARMELINA LORENZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,037.67 | 3,936.46 | 10,623.75 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA CASILLA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1001 | YDAISA HERRERA DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 17,192.71 | 4,085.10 | 9,437.68 |
| 1001 | YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,221.96 | 4,263.46 | 14,571.19 |
| 1001 | YOBERI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,345.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,610.02 |
| 1001 | ANGELA CUSTODIO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1001 | ANGELA CUSTODIO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 14,052.93 | 4,531.02 | 15,484.37 |
| 1001 | DIGNA MARIEL VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,920.04 | 6,564.89 | 28,875.88 |
| 1001 | ELDRIS PATRICIA CARABALLO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 13,599.17 | 4,114.83 | 13,225.01 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIA DIAZ REYES | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1001 | FABIOLA MABEL MORA MATEO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,446.97 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 1,361.73 | 3,368.73 | 545.64 | 1,442.39 | 3,363.99 | 0.00 | 2,829.12 | 14,562.24 | 7,278.36 | 32,884.73 |
| 1001 | FELIZ PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,043.41 | 4,412.10 | 7,718.71 |
| 1001 | GERVACIA RODRIGUEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 8,501.20 | 5,413.72 | 26,790.28 |
| 1001 | JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 13,267.43 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,768.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,275.14 | 4,471.56 | 22,874.57 |
| 1001 | MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,324.11 | 4,263.46 | 13,469.04 |
| 1001 | ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YOKAIRA BELLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,598.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,197.52 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | GERVACIA RODRIGUEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 2,615.10 | 5,413.72 | 32,676.38 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 16,495.84 | 3,995.91 | 9,553.17 |
| 1001 | MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,429.38 | 4,441.83 | 526.53 |
| 1001 | MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1001 | BELKIS ANTONIA PERALTA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 16,797.56 | 4,560.75 | 12,933.53 |
| 1001 | CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,890.91 | 4,441.83 | 19,065.00 |
| 1001 | DAYSI JOSEFINA OVALLE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,052.68 | 4,441.83 | 3,903.23 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA BUTEN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,865.05 | 4,263.46 | 21,928.10 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH GONZALEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,214.49 | 8,287.87 | 24,821.46 |
| 1001 | FANNY DE LEON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,531.83 | 3,282.46 | 16,866.13 |
| 1001 | JACOBINA ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 24,229.99 | 4,322.92 | 3,950.74 |
| 1001 | JONATHAN ABREU SEVERINO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,334.56 | 4,263.46 | 3,458.59 |
| 1001 | LUISA MAÑON MUESES | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,107.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.08 | 2,137.63 | 346.24 | 915.27 | 2,134.62 | 1,190.12 | 2,969.47 | 10,627.09 | 4,618.49 | 19,480.39 |
| 1001 | MAIRA PAULINO DISMEY | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,637.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,158.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MARIZAN DE MOTA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,443.48 | 4,293.19 | 7,543.47 |
| 1001 | MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,849.20 |
| 1001 | MARTA EMILIA BUTEN DE MARTE | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 22,495.19 | 4,560.75 | 7,235.89 |
| 1001 | MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,287.95 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,966.34 | 4,560.75 | 22,764.74 |
| 1001 | NIULKA MARGARITA MOTA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,685.11 | 4,233.73 | 24,914.24 |
| 1001 | RAMON ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 29,887.15 | 5,079.84 | 3,227.87 |
| 1001 | VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 8,652.70 | 5,590.94 | 27,794.08 |
| 1001 | ANDREA BAUTISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1001 | ANGELICA MARIA ARACELIS PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,073.78 | 8,287.87 | 17,962.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANGELITA NANCY CASTILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | AURORA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 17,985.36 | 4,560.75 | 11,745.72 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LIDA TAVERAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,056.02 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 1,781.01 | 4,405.98 | 620.17 | 1,886.50 | 4,399.77 | 0.00 | 3,692.51 | 36,257.43 | 9,425.92 | 25,798.59 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LIDIA NUÑEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,798.02 | 4,263.46 | 5,995.13 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA RONDON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,985.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,969.99 |
| 1001 | FAVIANA MAGALLANES DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 24,180.45 | 4,382.38 | 4,387.88 |
| 1001 | FELICIA MEDINA REYES | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,408.63 | 2,476.21 | 25.00 | 1,561.53 | 3,863.01 | 620.17 | 1,654.02 | 3,857.57 | 0.00 | 3,240.55 | 33,990.82 | 8,340.75 | 20,417.81 |
| 1001 | LISSETTE SANCHEZ TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 39,405.88 | 8,170.20 | 13,854.89 |
| 1001 | LUIS FRANCISCO MOSQUEA PAYANO | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,555.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.15 | 1,885.47 | 305.39 | 807.30 | 1,882.81 | 1,190.12 | 2,759.57 | 8,230.91 | 4,073.67 | 18,324.94 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 3,930.53 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,322.69 | 9,094.33 | 4,976.94 | 23,349.87 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 19,461.66 | 4,560.75 | 10,269.42 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PINEDA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 31,375.23 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,194.52 | 4,263.46 | 9,598.63 |
| 1001 | MELBALINA LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,990.02 | 4,560.75 | 2,741.06 |
| 1001 | OLGA MERCEDES GALVEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,665.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,289.99 |
| 1001 | PABLO SOSA DISLA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,829.35 | 5,066.23 | 25.00 | 999.60 | 2,472.88 | 400.54 | 1,058.81 | 2,469.40 | 1,190.12 | 3,273.53 | 19,911.50 | 5,342.82 | 14,917.85 |
| 1001 | PAOLA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 10,015.94 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA LOMBERT | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 4,825.56 | 4,352.65 | 23,548.96 |
| 1001 | SENEIDA YEDEON GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,906.97 |
| 1001 | VANESSA ESMERALDA BREA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,588.95 | 6,564.89 | 9,206.97 |
| 1001 | YANELLY RAMIREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA TAVERA VENTURA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 15,576.47 | 3,728.37 | 8,728.39 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MARGARITA MEDINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,984.79 | 4,263.46 | 11,808.36 |
| 1001 | AURORA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,866.76 | 4,322.92 | 17,313.97 |
| 1001 | FAVIANA MAGALLANES DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 13,603.87 | 4,382.38 | 14,964.46 |
| 1001 | FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 6,853.40 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,208.16 | 11,854.22 | 4,679.65 | 18,652.04 |
| 1001 | LOURDES HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 16,616.69 | 4,322.92 | 11,564.04 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA MILAGROS GALIZA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,354.50 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,681.73 | 4,144.56 | 22,336.25 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA MILAGROS GALIZA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 15,492.69 | 4,263.46 | 12,300.46 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,584.91 | 4,560.75 | 20,146.17 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PINEDA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 13,121.27 | 4,828.30 | 18,353.96 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,191.74 | 4,263.46 | 5,601.41 |
| 1001 | ODALIS DECENA AMPARO | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 3,674.05 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,131.65 | 4,382.38 | 22,436.68 |
| 1001 | OLGA MERCEDES GALVEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,003.47 | 4,441.83 | 15,952.44 |
| 1001 | PABLO SOSA DISLA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,829.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 999.60 | 2,472.88 | 400.54 | 1,058.81 | 2,469.40 | 0.00 | 2,058.41 | 25,152.09 | 5,342.82 | 9,677.26 |
| 1001 | PAOLA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,820.84 | 4,144.56 | 14,197.14 |
| 1001 | REMY JULIMAR BRILLANTE MOTA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,050.31 | 15,662.44 | 4,828.30 | 15,812.80 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA LOMBERT | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 25,316.23 | 4,352.65 | 3,058.29 |
| 1001 | SEBASTIANA MUESES NUÑEZ DE CLETO | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 34,669.67 | 8,837.86 | 23,242.15 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,124.93 | 4,144.56 | 20,893.05 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,978.15 | 4,293.19 | 18,008.80 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIA HERNANDEZ FABRE | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,767.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,028.52 |
| 1001 | FAUSTO ANTONIO GUZMAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FLOR MARIA ZABALA MORA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,108.81 | 8,287.87 | 28,927.14 |
| 1001 | HILARIA FABIAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE MORENO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 39,737.10 | 9,057.85 | 19,725.07 |
| 1001 | JUANA ERNESTINA GUANTE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 73,298.56 | 5,751.17 | 25.00 | 2,103.67 | 5,204.20 | 620.17 | 2,228.28 | 5,196.87 | 1,190.12 | 5,547.07 | 62,047.52 | 11,021.24 | 11,251.04 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,961.47 | 4,263.46 | 22,831.68 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUSTINA FRANCISCO PAULA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 30,740.55 | 7,575.65 | 18,644.35 |
| 1001 | KAREN NAISHA BUSSI RIVERA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,310.54 | 6,564.89 | 13,485.38 |
| 1001 | MALVELIS SORIANO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,994.21 | 8,287.87 | 19,041.74 |
| 1001 | MERKIS MARIA MOTA PACHECO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,769.75 | 3,819.71 | 25.00 | 1,772.79 | 4,385.65 | 620.17 | 1,877.80 | 4,379.48 | 0.00 | 3,675.59 | 45,625.68 | 9,385.30 | 16,144.07 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,999.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,824.35 |
| 1001 | ROSANGELA JAVIER | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,057.72 | 8,287.87 | 22,978.23 |
| 1001 | ROSMEILYN ROSARIO DE JESUS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 44,080.36 | 8,837.86 | 13,831.46 |
| 1001 | SEVERINA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,612.09 | 8,287.87 | 28,423.86 |
| 1001 | VALENTINA MARTINEZ MONTERO DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 24,123.49 | 7,991.84 | 27,974.52 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA GIRON | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 23,602.09 | 8,287.87 | 30,433.86 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 18,619.59 | 4,144.56 | 8,398.39 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,495.74 | 4,293.19 | 19,491.21 |
| 1001 | AURELIA MENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | BENJAMIN ELIAZAR JAQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 8,966.36 | 4,114.83 | 17,857.82 |
| 1001 | BERNARDINA LINARES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,181.60 | 8,229.66 | 11,466.76 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DESIMO JOSE DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 34,998.35 | 8,229.66 | 18,650.01 |
| 1001 | CLARIZA CAMPUSANO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 44,671.91 | 9,002.86 | 14,402.68 |
| 1001 | ELSA MEDINA LUCIANO DE FARIAS | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 17,447.65 | 4,352.65 | 10,926.87 |
| 1001 | EMILIA MARTE JAVIER DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,929.52 | 4,263.46 | 14,863.63 |
| 1001 | JUANA ARAUJO ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,352.53 | 4,263.46 | 7,440.62 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,734.58 | 6,564.89 | 12,061.34 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA SOLANO LARA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 12,006.49 | 4,293.19 | 15,980.46 |
| 1001 | NOELIA DE JESUS CRUZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,443.59 | 8,287.87 | 20,592.36 |
| 1001 | PAULA ABAD BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 37,900.07 | 8,507.87 | 17,686.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAMON LEONARDO LOMBERT SUERO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 42,273.70 | 7,991.84 | 9,824.31 |
| 1001 | RISSELY ADON MAMBRU DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELBA DUARTE DUARTE DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 17,010.00 | 7,991.84 | 35,088.01 |
| 1001 | RUBEN ARIEL HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,432.40 | 6,564.89 | 26,363.52 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 7,365.45 | 4,382.38 | 21,202.88 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 13,400.88 | 4,382.38 | 15,167.45 |
| 1001 | DAMIANA ALMONTE GIRON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1001 | ESTILANIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,474.67 |
| 1001 | EULOGIO PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 32,765.38 | 5,413.72 | 2,526.10 |
| 1001 | JOHANYS CONTRERAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ RINCON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 22,440.87 | 4,560.75 | 7,290.22 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR ABAD BELTRAN | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 20,685.10 | 4,560.75 | 9,045.98 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIRGEN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,715.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,333.17 |
| 1001 | SENAIDA SEVERINO MORENO | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,556.72 | 6,564.89 | 30,239.20 |
| 1001 | VANESSA STEFANNY DEL ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 30,595.07 | 7,088.96 | 15,617.25 |
| 1001 | YSABEL VALDEZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,543.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,411.99 |
| 1001 | DAMIANA ALMONTE GIRON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,444.72 | 3,995.91 | 6,604.29 |
| 1001 | EULOGIO PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 8,542.20 | 5,413.72 | 26,749.28 |
| 1001 | JOHANYS CONTRERAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 9,652.51 | 3,282.46 | 11,745.45 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ RINCON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 21,897.64 | 4,560.75 | 7,833.45 |
| 1001 | JUANA TOBIAS DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,395.99 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR ABAD BELTRAN | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIRGEN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,935.77 | 18,030.69 | 4,531.02 | 11,506.61 |
| 1001 | YSABEL VALDEZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,285.15 | 4,441.83 | 10,670.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,031.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,148.75 |
| 1001 | ESTHER IVELISSE LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,276.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,519.52 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA LINARES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA ARGENTINA NOLASCO GIRON | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA MONTAÑO BEATO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,002.12 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 2,380.24 | 4,490.97 | 21,703.36 | 5,413.71 | 13,588.11 |
| 1001 | LOURDES GUZMAN MANZUETA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 21,687.60 | 6,564.89 | 21,108.32 |
| 1001 | MELANEA MONTAÑO BEATO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 3,570.36 | 5,281.65 | 18,796.35 | 4,441.83 | 10,159.56 |
| 1001 | NOELIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 15,751.60 | 6,564.89 | 27,044.32 |
| 1001 | PETRONILA FELIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | WILFRIDA SANCHEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,193.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,824.14 |
| 1001 | YOCATY ELIZABETH BAUTISTA TORRES | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 10,892.87 | 4,679.65 | 19,613.39 |
| 1001 | YOHANNA VALENZUELA MATEO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,258.52 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 22,801.00 | 4,322.92 | 5,379.74 |
| 1001 | CASIMIRA PAULA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,333.85 | 4,263.46 | 459.30 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA LINARES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 11,069.44 | 4,263.46 | 16,723.71 |
| 1001 | JUANA ARGENTINA NOLASCO GIRON | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,859.95 | 4,412.10 | 17,902.17 |
| 1001 | JUANA MONTAÑO BEATO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.47 | 5,413.71 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MELANEA MONTAÑO BEATO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,435.08 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 10,629.75 | 4,263.46 | 17,163.40 |
| 1001 | WILFRIDA SANCHEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,813.10 | 4,144.56 | 204.88 |
| 1001 | YOCATY ELIZABETH BAUTISTA TORRES | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,461.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,044.47 |
| 1001 | ANMELVIN ROSANNA OGANDO GABRIEL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 21,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 2,793.62 |
| 1001 | BELKIS LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,084.47 | 4,293.19 | 10,902.48 |
| 1001 | ENRIQUE RAMIREZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,844.42 | 5,071.90 | 25.00 | 1,000.03 | 2,473.95 | 400.71 | 1,059.27 | 2,470.47 | 1,190.12 | 3,274.42 | 18,711.02 | 5,345.13 | 16,133.40 |
| 1001 | LILIAN SANCHEZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,219.52 | 4,263.46 | 16,573.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LILLIAN NOEMI CABA GIRON | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | VICENTA DE LA ROSA DOBLE | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,081.09 | 3,639.51 | 25.00 | 892.03 | 2,206.76 | 357.43 | 944.87 | 2,203.65 | 0.00 | 1,861.90 | 6,308.45 | 4,767.84 | 24,772.64 |
| 1001 | YESENIA BATISTA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1001 | ANMELVIN ROSANNA OGANDO GABRIEL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,879.75 | 3,787.81 | 10,812.70 |
| 1001 | BELKIS LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA FELIZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,398.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,813.44 |
| 1001 | CELESTE RODRIGUEZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 14,982.06 | 3,431.09 | 7,384.87 |
| 1001 | ENRIQUE RAMIREZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,844.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.03 | 2,473.95 | 400.71 | 1,059.27 | 2,470.47 | 0.00 | 2,059.30 | 34,744.42 | 5,345.13 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FIOR DE LISA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,285.87 | 4,560.75 | 15,445.22 |
| 1001 | MARIA YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 5,576.24 | 3,995.91 | 20,472.77 |
| 1001 | ROSALDA MARIBEL GOMEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,182.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,610.68 |
| 1001 | SANTA CLARA MOJICA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,223.77 | 4,679.65 | 24,282.49 |
| 1001 | VICENTA DE LA ROSA DOBLE | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 9,211.44 | 4,560.75 | 20,519.65 |
| 1001 | YESENIA BATISTA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1001 | ANDREA MORENO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 21,592.06 | 4,174.29 | 5,619.71 |
| 1001 | ANDREA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA LAURENCIO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 23,728.11 | 4,976.94 | 8,716.09 |
| 1001 | BELKIS GEOVANNA BELLO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 4,973.23 | 25.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,031.43 | 8,424.42 | 5,207.90 | 25,525.40 |
| 1001 | BETTY MARIA GENAO CRISTO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 9,013.52 | 4,263.46 | 18,779.63 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA CLAUDIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,203.49 | 4,293.19 | 12,783.46 |
| 1001 | DAMASA TUCENT DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 10,096.87 | 4,679.65 | 20,409.39 |
| 1001 | ESTERLINA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,213.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,582.67 |
| 1001 | FAUSTO ANTONIO GUZMAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,749.01 | 2,248.90 | 25.00 | 767.70 | 1,899.18 | 307.61 | 813.17 | 1,896.50 | 0.00 | 1,605.87 | 6,179.78 | 4,103.29 | 20,569.23 |
| 1001 | FELIPA CEPULVEDA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,084.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,870.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | FIDELINA LIRIANO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 7,397.44 | 4,293.19 | 20,589.51 |
| 1001 | GISELA SOFIA TINEO CARRERAS DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1001 | JAEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,898.88 | 7,088.96 | 27,313.44 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 9,004.30 | 4,739.11 | 21,889.55 |
| 1001 | LORENZA JUSTINA JAVIER DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,089.09 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 2,380.24 | 4,504.62 | 27,011.79 | 5,449.16 | 8,510.74 |
| 1001 | MARIA MARISOL CEBALLOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,737.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,249.20 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES BAUTISTA PAYANO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 24,534.27 | 4,739.11 | 6,359.58 |
| 1001 | YAJAHIRA ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1001 | YISEL JOSEFINA FELIZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,258.52 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES CUEVAS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,155.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,831.12 |
| 1001 | ANDREA MORENO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 15,082.85 | 4,174.29 | 12,128.92 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA LAURENCIO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 7,313.14 | 4,976.94 | 25,131.06 |
| 1001 | BELKIS GEOVANNA BELLO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,006.43 | 10,589.56 | 5,207.90 | 23,360.26 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 13,194.48 | 4,739.11 | 17,699.37 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA CLAUDIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,297.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,689.20 |
| 1001 | DAMASA TUCENT DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 9,249.89 | 4,679.65 | 21,256.37 |
| 1001 | FELIPA CEPULVEDA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,935.64 | 4,441.83 | 12,020.27 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA LIRIANO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,408.64 | 4,293.19 | 1,578.31 |
| 1001 | GISELA SOFIA TINEO CARRERAS DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,046.99 | 4,412.10 | 20,715.13 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS SOSA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,446.39 | 3,328.61 | 25.00 | 816.41 | 2,019.69 | 327.13 | 864.77 | 2,016.85 | 0.00 | 1,706.18 | 15,776.53 | 4,363.67 | 12,669.86 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 7,116.27 | 4,739.11 | 23,777.58 |
| 1001 | LORENZA JUSTINA JAVIER DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 6,313.54 | 5,449.16 | 29,208.99 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES BAUTISTA PAYANO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 8,511.36 | 4,739.11 | 22,382.49 |
| 1001 | SANTA MARTHA CEDANO CLETO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,474.67 |
| 1001 | COLECTA SANCHEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 17,377.90 | 4,531.02 | 12,159.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | EDUARDA DE LA CRUZ MINIEL | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 40,244.89 | 7,991.84 | 11,853.12 |
| 1001 | ESTEBANIA HINOJOSA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,708.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,086.97 |
| 1001 | ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 23,235.02 | 4,174.28 | 3,976.74 |
| 1001 | GLENYS GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,888.39 | 4,406.57 | 25.00 | 1,862.30 | 4,607.08 | 620.17 | 1,972.61 | 4,600.59 | 0.00 | 3,859.91 | 11,918.70 | 9,827.84 | 52,969.69 |
| 1001 | ISABEL JOSE DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 2,380.24 | 4,024.89 | 16,142.32 | 4,268.87 | 11,686.06 |
| 1001 | IVELISE GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 34,205.11 | 8,507.87 | 21,381.19 |
| 1001 | JAQUELIN LARA FELIZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 37,669.10 | 7,991.84 | 14,428.91 |
| 1001 | JOHAIRA COLLADO MARTE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 9,046.25 | 8,287.87 | 44,989.70 |
| 1001 | LINA CAMPUSANO GUANTE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,888.39 | 4,406.57 | 25.00 | 1,862.30 | 4,607.08 | 620.17 | 1,972.61 | 4,600.59 | 0.00 | 3,859.91 | 10,459.70 | 9,827.84 | 54,428.69 |
| 1001 | LUIS ALBERTO GIL SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 35,014.14 | 9,057.85 | 24,448.03 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA SOLANO LARA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARISOL EMILIANA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 9,711.19 | 8,229.66 | 43,937.17 |
| 1001 | MARLENNY RODRIGUEZ LASOSE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 24,662.82 | 7,991.84 | 27,435.19 |
| 1001 | RAISA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1001 | RAYNIEL ALMONTE BERIHUETE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 10,131.92 | 8,507.87 | 45,454.38 |
| 1001 | ROCIO YUDELKA SANCHEZ PREVIL | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 39,877.79 | 8,782.86 | 17,646.44 |
| 1001 | RUTH ROSELIA NOEMI CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 32,215.15 | 7,575.65 | 17,169.75 |
| 1001 | SANTA DE LEON OZORIA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,008.68 | 7,991.84 | 32,089.33 |
| 1001 | SUJEIDY ESTELA ANGELES SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,449.58 | 7,991.84 | 33,648.43 |
| 1001 | VALENTINA MARTINEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 13,502.74 | 8,782.86 | 44,021.49 |
| 1001 | YANIRIS GONZALEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,338.04 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 1,817.80 | 4,497.00 | 620.17 | 1,925.48 | 4,490.67 | 0.00 | 3,768.28 | 51,376.67 | 9,607.84 | 11,961.37 |
| 1001 | YIANDRI ESTELA DESIREE FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 3,931.28 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 32,728.37 | 8,562.87 | 23,245.51 |
| 1001 | YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,582.94 | 5,240.15 | 25.00 | 2,025.73 | 5,011.39 | 620.17 | 2,145.72 | 5,004.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,386.57 | 61,572.07 | 10,635.89 | 9,010.87 |
| 1001 | ELSA MARIA DOÑE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 18,683.63 | 4,531.02 | 10,853.67 |
| 1001 | ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,637.84 | 2,538.45 | 25.00 | 793.21 | 1,962.29 | 317.84 | 840.19 | 1,959.52 | 0.00 | 1,658.40 | 5,278.81 | 4,239.65 | 22,359.03 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 14,949.17 | 4,144.56 | 12,068.81 |
| 1001 | YNGRID ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BLANCO | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,975.89 | 17,980.63 | 4,570.26 | 11,812.52 |
| 1001 | CACIANA TORRES ALVARADO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,722.93 | 6,564.89 | 19,072.99 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DELIA ABREU DE SANTA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,871.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,829.03 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS MERCEDES JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 6,808.93 | 4,739.11 | 24,084.92 |
| 1001 | DENNY MARITZA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 19,746.25 | 8,287.87 | 34,289.70 |
| 1001 | DERKA YUMIRLA DE LA CRUZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,119.60 | 6,564.89 | 15,676.32 |
| 1001 | ESTHER AVELINO FLORES | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,737.85 | 6,564.89 | 32,058.07 |
| 1001 | GILDA DEL ROSARIO CABRAL | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1001 | JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,357.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,822.74 |
| 1001 | JOSE MIGUEL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.73 | 4,434.62 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 20,608.79 | 4,988.38 | 11,909.94 |
| 1001 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,719.11 | 4,263.46 | 12,074.04 |
| 1001 | MARCELINO CORREA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 8,539.69 | 4,263.46 | 19,253.46 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA TUCENT TUCENT | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 10,909.34 | 3,995.91 | 15,139.67 |
| 1001 | MARITZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 14,594.45 | 4,144.56 | 12,423.53 |
| 1001 | MARTINA TEJADA FLORENTINO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,390.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,627.14 |
| 1001 | MAURA LOPEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,168.55 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 1,190.12 | 3,132.57 | 20,765.84 | 4,976.94 | 11,678.36 |
| 1001 | NELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,102.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.05 | 2,350.31 | 380.68 | 1,006.33 | 2,347.00 | 0.00 | 1,956.38 | 32,077.02 | 5,077.99 | 1,025.90 |
| 1001 | NILSSON JOSE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,304.52 |
| 1001 | QUENIA RITA DE JESUS DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,796.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,965.43 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA TELLERIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,141.37 | 7,991.84 | 39,956.64 |
| 1001 | RICHAR BUSSI SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,928.84 | 4,412.10 | 8,833.28 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,298.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.26 | 2,222.19 | 359.93 | 951.47 | 2,219.06 | 0.00 | 1,849.73 | 10,594.70 | 4,801.18 | 20,703.72 |
| 1001 | SANTA DE LEON MARIANO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 15,362.57 | 4,590.48 | 14,562.31 |
| 1001 | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 35,745.13 | 8,507.87 | 19,841.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | AMPARO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,999.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,824.35 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DELIA ABREU DE SANTA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 17,574.87 | 4,709.38 | 13,125.19 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIA GEORGINA MONTERO NOBOA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,101.27 | 6,564.89 | 18,694.65 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS MERCEDES JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,109.02 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,231.06 | 8,142.44 | 4,739.11 | 22,751.41 |
| 1001 | ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 7,028.42 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 23,673.35 | 4,590.48 | 6,251.54 |
| 1001 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA RIVERA DE MANZUETA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 22,485.43 | 4,867.55 | 9,245.66 |
| 1001 | ISABEL MARIA PAYANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1001 | JAIRO ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 3,422.88 | 4,382.38 | 25,145.45 |
| 1001 | JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 16,025.02 | 4,322.92 | 12,155.71 |
| 1001 | JOSE MIGUEL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.86 | 32,418.73 | 4,988.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ADON APONTE | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 637.41 | 980.04 | 5,751.39 |
| 1001 | MARCELINO CORREA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 14,736.07 | 4,560.75 | 14,995.01 |
| 1001 | MARITZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,557.32 | 4,144.56 | 1,460.66 |
| 1001 | MARTINA TEJADA FLORENTINO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,612.44 | 4,144.56 | 405.54 |
| 1001 | MAURA LOPEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 32,344.20 | 4,976.94 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MAXIEL MOREL BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,121.52 | 4,263.46 | 11,671.63 |
| 1001 | MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS BLASINA NIEVES | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | NELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,102.92 | 4,654.49 | 25.00 | 950.05 | 2,350.31 | 380.68 | 1,006.33 | 2,347.00 | 0.00 | 1,981.38 | 17,264.77 | 5,077.99 | 15,838.15 |
| 1001 | QUENIA RITA DE JESUS DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,582.33 | 4,412.10 | 15,179.79 |
| 1001 | RAIZA PINEDA REYES | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RICHAR BUSSI SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,035.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,726.43 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,298.42 | 7,007.30 | 25.00 | 898.26 | 2,222.19 | 359.93 | 951.47 | 2,219.06 | 0.00 | 1,874.73 | 11,694.50 | 4,801.18 | 19,603.92 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 9,319.15 | 4,590.48 | 20,605.74 |
| 1001 | ANA ARACELIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 20,488.00 | 4,233.73 | 7,111.36 |
| 1001 | BENITA MERCEDES CARMONA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CONSORCIA MILAGROS LOPEZ DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,456.60 | 4,322.92 | 15,724.13 |
| 1001 | DILCI ROSANNA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,964.11 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,467.53 | 980.04 | 921.27 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 19,709.18 | 4,709.38 | 10,990.88 |
| 1001 | EULOGIA DIAZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,318.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,699.83 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIA DIAZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,853.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,164.92 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 25,392.26 | 4,590.48 | 4,532.62 |
| 1001 | HECTOR MANUEL VALETTE | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 16,770.20 | 4,233.73 | 10,829.15 |
| 1001 | JINY ROSALIA PIMENTEL PADILLA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA LINAREZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.32 | 4,104.45 | 25.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,969.76 | 30,300.01 | 5,047.83 | 2,606.31 |
| 1001 | LIGIA DOLORES MOLINA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 25,856.14 | 4,976.94 | 6,588.06 |
| 1001 | MARTINA PADILLA JORGE | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 2,380.24 | 4,534.24 | 23,023.96 | 5,590.94 | 13,422.82 |
| 1001 | MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,044.70 | 4,144.56 | 22,973.28 |
| 1001 | SARAH ESTHER BATISTA URBAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,842.74 | 4,293.19 | 6,144.21 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA NIEVES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 7,816.23 | 4,352.65 | 20,558.29 |
| 1001 | SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 19,187.27 | 4,709.38 | 11,512.78 |
| 1001 | ULIDANIA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1001 | YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 19,546.44 | 4,263.46 | 8,246.71 |
| 1001 | ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 5,616.18 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,826.24 | 4,263.46 | 16,966.91 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA MARIA ROJAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA ANTONIA DE LEON DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,440.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,948.30 | 1,099.69 | 25.00 | 859.52 | 2,126.33 | 344.41 | 910.43 | 2,123.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,985.07 | 29,848.30 | 4,594.07 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BENITA MERCEDES CARMONA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,499.11 | 4,560.75 | 10,231.97 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIA ROSELIS SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | CONSORCIA MILAGROS LOPEZ DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EULOGIA DIAZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,381.47 | 4,144.56 | 8,636.51 |
| 1001 | EVELIN DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 1,964.36 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,586.13 | 1,225.06 | 5,399.87 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 7,310.09 | 4,590.48 | 22,614.79 |
| 1001 | FIOR D´ALIZA MARTINEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | JINY ROSALIA PIMENTEL PADILLA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 19,834.30 | 4,471.56 | 9,315.40 |
| 1001 | JOSE ALFREDO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | JUANA LINAREZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 2,380.24 | 4,325.00 | 17,942.59 | 5,047.83 | 14,963.73 |
| 1001 | LIGIA DOLORES MOLINA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 7,510.14 | 4,976.94 | 24,934.06 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA TUCENT TUCENT | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 19,653.17 |
| 1001 | MARIA MARISOL CEBALLOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,387.31 | 4,293.19 | 19,599.64 |
| 1001 | MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 8,834.29 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 13,234.47 | 5,590.94 | 23,212.31 |
| 1001 | NORKA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | RONNY ALFONSO FERRER MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 7,670.68 | 3,936.46 | 17,990.74 |
| 1001 | ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,559.69 | 4,412.10 | 12,202.43 |
| 1001 | ROSALDA MARIBEL GOMEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1001 | ROSSI DE LA ROSA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA NIEVES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 23,625.41 | 4,352.65 | 4,749.11 |
| 1001 | SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | ULIDANIA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 5,532.94 | 4,560.75 | 24,198.15 |
| 1001 | WENDY ROSARIO MATOS DE TAVERA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,540.05 | 4,263.46 | 4,253.10 |
| 1001 | YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | AMANDA ANGIOLINA PASTRANO LAMBOGLIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 22,116.91 | 4,382.38 | 6,451.42 |
| 1001 | ANA LUISA OZUNA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 12,208.55 | 4,382.38 | 16,359.78 |
| 1001 | ASHLEY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 5,152.04 | 4,114.83 | 21,672.14 |
| 1001 | ELVIRA DE LA ROSA BRAZOBAN DE BIDO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | EMMA BRUNO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,562.40 | 19,133.91 | 4,055.37 | 7,302.68 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 21,297.96 | 3,282.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | GRACIELA VIOLA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA CABRERA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,269.77 | 4,560.75 | 461.32 |
| 1001 | JENNIFER CAMILO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 16,782.49 | 4,382.38 | 11,785.84 |
| 1001 | MAXIEL MOREL BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,515.46 | 4,263.46 | 7,277.69 |
| 1001 | NELLY ALTESIS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 6,243.43 | 4,085.10 | 20,386.96 |
| 1001 | NELLY YOLANDA CANDELARIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,453.60 | 6,564.89 | 21,342.32 |
| 1001 | RAMON ORLANDO HEREDIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,975.06 | 6,564.89 | 29,820.86 |
| 1001 | ROSELIA CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,757.06 | 3,995.91 | 19,291.95 |
| 1001 | SANTA RAMIREZ PASCUAL | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 29,886.95 | 4,599.99 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SORAYDA DE LOS DOLORES FABIAN GALAN | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,955.92 | 4,065.05 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 7,223.45 | 4,748.63 | 23,732.47 |
| 1001 | ZENEIDA AMPARO ESPINAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1001 | AMANDA ANGIOLINA PASTRANO LAMBOGLIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 18,491.53 | 4,382.38 | 10,076.80 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA ANTONIA CEPIN RODRIGUEZ DE MATEO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 15,659.71 | 4,679.65 | 14,846.55 |
| 1001 | ANA LUISA OZUNA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 22,657.42 | 4,382.38 | 5,910.91 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 5,195.23 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 8,674.35 | 4,421.63 | 20,149.83 |
| 1001 | EMMA BRUNO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,587.40 | 5,537.84 | 4,055.37 | 20,898.75 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 6,442.20 | 3,282.46 | 14,955.76 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA CABRERA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1001 | LOURDES JOSEFINA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,387.80 | 4,412.10 | 16,374.32 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 18,705.45 | 4,382.38 | 9,862.88 |
| 1001 | NELLY ALTESIS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 19,949.56 | 4,085.10 | 6,680.83 |
| 1001 | ODALIS DECENA AMPARO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 2,380.24 | 4,068.63 | 26,546.43 | 4,382.38 | 2,021.90 |
| 1001 | PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 5,849.26 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,292.52 | 4,144.56 | 13,725.46 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ENCARNACION AQUINO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,295.27 | 6,370.66 | 25.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 1,190.12 | 3,478.37 | 25,836.42 | 5,874.49 | 12,458.85 |
| 1001 | SANTA RAMIREZ PASCUAL | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,350.81 | 4,293.19 | 14,636.14 |
| 1001 | SUBHEY LICELOO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 25,088.61 | 4,560.75 | 4,642.48 |
| 1001 | ADELA MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 18,025.41 | 4,441.83 | 10,930.50 |
| 1001 | ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,423.75 | 10,410.85 | 5,732.72 | 26,960.17 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARIA FIGARO DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANGELA PEDRINA SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 16,205.54 | 4,531.02 | 13,331.76 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA REYNOSO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 7,462.12 | 4,709.38 | 23,237.93 |
| 1001 | ARIEL PIERRE AMPARO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,591.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,204.52 |
| 1001 | CARLITA LA PAZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ADALIDYS HERRERA CUELLO DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 71,125.23 | 5,580.22 | 25.00 | 2,041.29 | 5,049.89 | 620.17 | 2,162.21 | 5,042.78 | 0.00 | 4,228.50 | 39,188.32 | 10,712.84 | 31,936.91 |
| 1001 | CASIMIRA PAULA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | DELFINA REYES OGANDO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,338.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,423.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 3,930.53 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 6,714.09 | 4,976.94 | 25,730.11 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA DE JESUS VERAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 7,860.99 | 4,412.10 | 20,901.13 |
| 1001 | EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | FIOR DE LISA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 20,534.74 | 4,560.75 | 9,196.35 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA CORONADO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,736.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.43 | 2,111.27 | 341.97 | 903.98 | 2,108.29 | 0.00 | 1,757.41 | 9,499.45 | 4,561.53 | 20,236.69 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA MANZUETA JAVIER | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 7,222.04 | 4,263.46 | 20,571.11 |
| 1001 | GREY ANTIGUA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,218.07 | 3,834.91 | 15,781.31 |
| 1001 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 8,326.54 | 4,590.48 | 21,598.34 |
| 1001 | JUAN ANULFO MERCEDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | JUANA ADON MORENO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.81 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,204.01 | 4,441.83 | 22,751.90 |
| 1001 | JUANA YOVANNY MATEO ARIAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 19,146.27 | 4,531.02 | 10,391.03 |
| 1001 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | KENIA ELIZABETH MEDINA SENA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | KIRSY MORENO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,531.54 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 13,252.05 | 4,471.56 | 15,897.65 |
| 1001 | LUCINA YOANNY PEREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 25,094.58 | 4,679.66 | 5,411.69 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.72 | 2,801.97 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,808.98 | 4,322.92 | 22,371.74 |
| 1001 | MARIA CAROLINA TOLENTINO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 34,979.74 | 4,261.79 | 25.00 | 1,003.92 | 2,483.56 | 402.27 | 1,063.38 | 2,480.06 | 0.00 | 2,092.30 | 9,304.60 | 5,365.89 | 25,675.14 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA DOLORES MANZANILLO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,456.71 | 4,441.83 | 10,499.20 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELIZABETH GERONIMO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 10,762.65 | 8,562.87 | 45,211.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA FELICIA SUAZO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,981.20 | 8,287.87 | 22,054.75 |
| 1001 | MARISOL BRITO MOTA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 17,993.35 | 4,739.11 | 12,900.50 |
| 1001 | MARTA NURIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,340.86 | 4,560.75 | 15,390.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARY GONZALEZ BERROA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 20,065.14 | 4,560.75 | 9,665.95 |
| 1001 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 28,672.61 | 4,560.75 | 1,058.48 |
| 1001 | NGUYEN LORENZO CANDELARIO ABREU | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | OSCAR JUNIOR PERDOMO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 38,449.79 | 6,564.89 | 4,346.13 |
| 1001 | PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,061.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,893.98 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,983.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,284.88 | 4,293.19 | 21,702.07 |
| 1001 | RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | RISSELY ADON MAMBRU DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 8,710.55 | 4,560.75 | 21,020.54 |
| 1001 | ROSSY DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | SANDRA JOSEFINA JOAQUIN JAQUEZ DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,443.63 | 3,853.61 | 25.00 | 902.43 | 2,232.50 | 361.60 | 955.89 | 2,229.35 | 0.00 | 1,883.32 | 22,282.66 | 4,823.45 | 9,160.97 |
| 1001 | SANTIAGO MICHELL CORNELIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,477.04 | 7,991.84 | 39,620.97 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA CRUCETA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 8,887.05 | 4,560.75 | 20,844.03 |
| 1001 | WANDY NAIDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 26,844.94 | 4,471.56 | 2,304.76 |
| 1001 | YESSENIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,296.93 | 4,412.10 | 10,465.19 |
| 1001 | YINA ALVAREZ FEBRILLET | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,560.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,426.20 |
| 1001 | YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,545.78 | 4,322.92 | 21,634.95 |
| 1001 | YSABEL FRIAS JAVIER | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 2,380.24 | 3,990.55 | 7,003.04 | 4,114.83 | 19,821.14 |
| 1001 | ZORAYDA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,850.84 | 4,144.56 | 14,167.14 |
| 1001 | ADELA MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 4,868.04 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 7,821.22 | 4,739.11 | 23,072.63 |
| 1001 | ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 9,971.98 | 5,732.72 | 27,399.04 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARIA FIGARO DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 22,209.88 | 4,560.75 | 7,521.20 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA REYNOSO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 10,630.87 | 4,709.38 | 20,069.18 |
| 1001 | AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,183.53 | 2,450.10 | 14,788.47 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CECILIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CECILIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1001 | CLIRIAN SORIANO ROJA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,306.20 | 7,991.84 | 22,791.81 |
| 1001 | DELFINA REYES OGANDO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 13,293.11 | 4,412.10 | 15,469.01 |
| 1001 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,297.69 | 5,785.35 | 4,976.94 | 26,658.85 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA DE JESUS VERAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA CORONADO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,764.50 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,757.94 | 4,441.83 | 21,197.97 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SEGURA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 2,446.53 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,068.30 | 1,225.06 | 4,917.70 |
| 1001 | GENOVEVA HEREDIA MORENO DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 4,088.43 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,660.12 | 4,590.48 | 23,264.76 |
| 1001 | GORGE LUIS MARIANO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | HILARIA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 19,452.05 | 4,560.75 | 10,279.03 |
| 1001 | JOSE OSCAR VALDEZ CABA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUANA ADON MORENO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,956.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.05 | 2,055.90 | 333.00 | 880.27 | 2,053.01 | 0.00 | 1,711.32 | 23,548.88 | 4,441.91 | 5,407.49 |
| 1001 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA MOREL QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | KIRSY MORENO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,690.69 | 4,412.10 | 11,071.43 |
| 1001 | LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 12,864.30 | 4,322.92 | 15,316.43 |
| 1001 | LUCINA YOANNY PEREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,117.80 | 4,679.66 | 23,388.47 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,556.99 | 4,322.92 | 19,623.73 |
| 1001 | MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 435.51 | 816.70 | 4,888.49 |
| 1001 | MARIA DOLORES MANZANILLO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 8,037.02 | 4,441.83 | 20,918.89 |
| 1001 | MARIA YANERI VASQUEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARISOL BRITO MOTA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARTA NURIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,950.69 | 4,560.75 | 1,780.39 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,162.84 | 4,560.75 | 22,568.25 |
| 1001 | OLGA BERONICA YAMILES REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 3,356.61 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,069.74 | 3,936.46 | 19,591.68 |
| 1001 | RADHAMES CAMACHO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 7,585.26 | 4,471.56 | 21,564.44 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,336.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 841.97 | 2,082.92 | 337.37 | 891.84 | 2,079.99 | 0.00 | 1,733.81 | 28,867.97 | 4,500.28 | 468.98 |
| 1001 | SANTA ELENA AGRAMONTE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,179.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,644.35 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA LAUREANO FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1001 | SOL ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA CRUCETA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 17,643.95 | 4,560.75 | 12,087.13 |
| 1001 | WANDY NAIDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 13,677.26 | 4,471.56 | 15,472.44 |
| 1001 | YINA ALVAREZ FEBRILLET | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,276.33 | 4,293.19 | 15,710.62 |
| 1001 | YOLDALY ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LUISA HAYWOOD MARTE | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,826.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,128.98 |
| 1001 | WENDY ROSARIO MATOS DE TAVERA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1001 | ADRIANA FRANCISCA URBAEZ DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 10,739.74 | 9,277.85 | 50,272.78 |
| 1001 | AMBROSIA VALERIO MOYA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 27,020.87 | 4,560.75 | 2,710.22 |
| 1001 | AMPARO FERRER DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,321.37 | 7,991.84 | 39,776.64 |
| 1001 | CELESTINA NOLASCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,877.92 | 6,564.89 | 29,918.00 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL TAVERA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 15,419.40 | 8,571.67 | 40,616.55 |
| 1001 | DAYLIN CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,234.95 | 6,564.89 | 19,560.97 |
| 1001 | EVELIN DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,529.24 | 29,164.68 | 6,564.89 | 13,631.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | FAUSTA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA SIERRA LARA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,795.00 | 2,695.38 | 25.00 | 1,601.32 | 3,961.45 | 620.17 | 1,696.17 | 3,955.87 | 0.00 | 3,322.49 | 39,319.32 | 8,537.49 | 16,475.68 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUISA SORIANO JIMENEZ DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,632.38 | 13,594.75 | 11,226.07 | 61,147.30 |
| 1001 | RAISA YISSEL MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 10,891.19 | 8,229.66 | 42,757.17 |
| 1001 | ROSA ESTELA BATISTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,050.31 | 11,457.94 | 4,828.30 | 20,017.29 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ DE BUSSI | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 14,866.88 | 4,679.65 | 15,639.38 |
| 1001 | ROSA ORQUIDEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | WANDER JANEISO GONZALEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1001 | YULIANA CHALA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,961.25 | 6,564.89 | 26,834.67 |
| 1001 | AMBROSIA VALERIO MOYA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 13,579.66 | 4,560.75 | 16,151.43 |
| 1001 | FAUSTA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 15,097.06 | 4,590.48 | 14,827.82 |
| 1001 | ROSA ESTELA BATISTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,505.95 | 4,828.30 | 24,969.28 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ DE BUSSI | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,937.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,568.47 |
| 1001 | ROSA ORQUIDEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,110.18 | 4,560.75 | 15,620.91 |
| 1001 | WANDER JANEISO GONZALEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1001 | ANA ANTONIA VELAZQUEZ DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,853.72 | 5,152.77 | 25.00 | 1,976.10 | 4,888.61 | 620.17 | 2,093.15 | 4,881.73 | 0.00 | 4,094.25 | 21,158.15 | 10,390.51 | 47,695.57 |
| 1001 | CLARIZA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 7,127.83 | 4,233.73 | 20,471.53 |
| 1001 | EDUARDO BIDO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,425.10 | 6,564.89 | 24,370.82 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ACOSTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 8,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 20,781.83 |
| 1001 | FIORDALIZA MATEO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.90 |
| 1001 | IRIS GUZMAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,393.99 | 4,322.92 | 15,786.74 |
| 1001 | JOHDENIS MATEO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,350.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,718.05 |
| 1001 | LUIS JOSE DE JESUS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,406.66 | 3,995.91 | 13,642.35 |
| 1001 | SANTA FERRER FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | TOMASINA ABAD BELEN | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 22,639.96 | 3,995.91 | 3,409.05 |
| 1001 | CLARIZA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 26,452.98 | 4,233.73 | 1,146.38 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ACOSTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,775.10 | 4,144.56 | 15,242.88 |
| 1001 | IRIS GUZMAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,143.99 | 4,322.92 | 7,036.74 |
| 1001 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 18,193.59 | 3,995.91 | 7,855.42 |
| 1001 | SANTA FERRER FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,449.90 | 4,441.83 | 16,506.01 |
| 1001 | TOMASINA ABAD BELEN | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 2,750.24 | 3,995.91 | 23,298.77 |
| 1001 | ANA LETICIA OGANDO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,023.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,772.52 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA TAVERAS DE DOÑE | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 31,349.50 | 7,872.92 | 19,973.34 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA MATEO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1001 | CENELIA YDALINA REYES FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DIGNORAH ARIAS MELO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,129.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,857.91 |
| 1001 | HILDA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 14,629.22 | 4,709.38 | 16,070.84 |
| 1001 | INGRID PAOLA ADAMES DEL POZO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,723.97 | 6,564.89 | 12,071.95 |
| 1001 | JORGE LUIS MORILLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,087.27 | 4,412.10 | 7,674.85 |
| 1001 | KENNY SARALINA GARCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,153.91 | 4,322.92 | 14,026.83 |
| 1001 | MALONI FLORIAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 20,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 7,744.63 |
| 1001 | MARLENI OLIVERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,617.31 | 3,936.46 | 8,044.11 |
| 1001 | OLGA LIDIA MELENCIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 20,746.71 |
| 1001 | PATRIA ANTIGUA CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,446.97 | 4,263.46 | 22,346.18 |
| 1001 | PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,910.75 | 3,936.46 | 3,750.67 |
| 1001 | ROSABEL MORILLO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,091.96 | 4,114.83 | 20,732.22 |
| 1001 | SEGUNDA REYES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SOBEIDA GARDENIA PEREZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,325.14 | 4,144.56 | 21,692.84 |
| 1001 | SUSANA FILOMENA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ DE LLUVERES | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 11,045.28 | 4,709.38 | 19,654.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | TAMARA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 19,541.78 | 4,739.11 | 11,352.07 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA DELGADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS LEIBA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 5,833.45 | 4,174.29 | 21,378.32 |
| 1001 | YENNY ALEXANDRA MORALES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 7,270.18 | 3,995.91 | 18,778.83 |
| 1001 | ZENEIDA RAMIREZ LORA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 3,161.64 | 4,114.83 | 23,662.54 |
| 1001 | ZOILA EMELINDA MATEO NERIS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 19,079.07 | 5,590.94 | 17,367.71 |
| 1001 | CENELIA YDALINA REYES FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,902.38 | 4,441.83 | 11,053.54 |
| 1001 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,578.75 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,079.79 | 4,114.83 | 20,744.39 |
| 1001 | DIGNORAH ARIAS MELO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,109.16 | 4,293.19 | 877.79 |
| 1001 | HILDA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 25,842.87 | 4,709.38 | 4,857.19 |
| 1001 | JORGE LUIS MORILLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,767.43 |
| 1001 | KENNY SARALINA GARCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.75 |
| 1001 | MALONI FLORIAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,428.63 | 4,263.46 | 10,364.52 |
| 1001 | MARLENI OLIVERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1001 | OLGA LIDIA MELENCIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,519.05 | 4,263.46 | 15,274.10 |
| 1001 | PATRIA ANTIGUA CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SEGUNDA REYES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,282.59 | 4,412.10 | 10,479.53 |
| 1001 | SOBEIDA GARDENIA PEREZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SUSANA FILOMENA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ DE LLUVERES | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | TAMARA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,837.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,056.58 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA DELGADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 12,689.85 | 4,590.48 | 17,235.04 |
| 1001 | YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS LEIBA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 25,632.81 | 4,174.29 | 1,578.96 |
| 1001 | YENNY ALEXANDRA MORALES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1001 | ZOILA EMELINDA MATEO NERIS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,344.12 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,791.74 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,029.60 | 4,293.19 | 14,957.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANIFRANCIA MOJICA CABRAL | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 30,216.10 | 5,413.72 | 5,075.38 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ARACELYS TAPIA DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,918.70 | 3,995.91 | 13,130.31 |
| 1001 | CARMEN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1001 | DIANEL ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1001 | JUANA ESTANISLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,774.55 | 4,293.19 | 10,212.40 |
| 1001 | JULIA BERENISE COCO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 17,964.60 | 8,562.87 | 38,009.29 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS SOTO CASTRO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,458.86 | 4,144.56 | 20,559.12 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MARIZAN DE MOTA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES MENA REYES | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 6,538.83 | 3,787.81 | 18,153.62 |
| 1001 | MONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,635.53 |
| 1001 | PASCUALA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,517.81 | 4,144.56 | 6,500.17 |
| 1001 | YSABEL ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 15,023.91 | 4,085.10 | 11,606.48 |
| 1001 | ANIFRANCIA MOJICA CABRAL | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 11,978.66 | 5,413.72 | 23,312.82 |
| 1001 | GLENDY JULISSA MERCEDES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,234.03 | 6,564.89 | 23,561.89 |
| 1001 | JUANA ESTANISLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS SOTO CASTRO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 20,015.94 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERY BRAZOBAN GUILAMO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 16,465.29 | 3,995.91 | 9,583.72 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES MENA REYES | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,458.56 | 3,787.81 | 11,233.89 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,694.30 | 4,263.46 | 9,098.85 |
| 1001 | MONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 5,860.77 | 4,233.73 | 21,738.59 |
| 1001 | PASCUALA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,885.45 | 4,144.56 | 20,132.53 |
| 1001 | YESSENIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDER MONTAÑO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,317.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,478.52 |
| 1001 | ANA CAROLINA CARIDAD VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,466.12 | 5,079.83 | 25.00 | 1,964.98 | 4,861.09 | 620.17 | 2,081.37 | 4,854.25 | 0.00 | 4,071.35 | 37,155.66 | 10,335.51 | 31,310.46 |
| 1001 | ANA DILIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,023.81 | 4,441.83 | 1,932.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA DILIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,944.92 | 4,441.83 | 8,010.99 |
| 1001 | BASILISA MARTINEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 41,958.67 | 8,837.86 | 15,953.15 |
| 1001 | CATALINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 9,996.52 | 4,382.38 | 18,571.81 |
| 1001 | CATALINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DELKIN ALEXANDER IRIZARRI DIONICIO | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1001 | DIOSMERY DE LA ROSA BAUSTISTA | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,903.57 | 6,564.89 | 13,892.35 |
| 1001 | ELIN RAUL PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,982.63 | 4,412.10 | 11,779.49 |
| 1001 | ELIN RAUL PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,388.69 | 4,412.10 | 15,373.43 |
| 1001 | ELIODORA GUANTE AMESQUITA | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 20,147.96 | 7,872.92 | 31,174.88 |
| 1001 | ESPERANZA BEATO DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 50,035.06 | 8,782.86 | 7,489.17 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 48,295.92 | 1,613.49 | 25.00 | 1,386.09 | 3,429.01 | 555.40 | 1,468.20 | 3,424.18 | 0.00 | 2,879.29 | 21,667.41 | 7,408.59 | 26,628.51 |
| 1001 | GISSEL ANTIGUA VELOZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1001 | IDARMI PATRICIA OGANDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,705.10 | 6,564.89 | 33,090.82 |
| 1001 | ISAAC ESCARLIN CABRERA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,480.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,314.97 |
| 1001 | ISABEL MARTE CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 20,474.67 |
| 1001 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,423.53 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 0.00 | 3,241.44 | 37,260.24 | 8,342.87 | 17,163.29 |
| 1001 | JUANA ELIZABETH AGUASANTA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,753.39 | 6,564.89 | 18,042.53 |
| 1001 | REYNA MARIA AGUSTIN BUSSI | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 13,954.90 | 9,332.85 | 47,445.20 |
| 1001 | YANIA CELESTE FERNANDEZ EMETERIO | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,558.96 | 6,564.89 | 29,236.96 |
| 1001 | YSABEL FRIAS JAVIER | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 2,028.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,795.51 |
| 1001 | ANDREA CASTILLO VERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,086.72 | 6,564.89 | 24,709.20 |
| 1001 | ANGELA LORENZA DE JESUS MILIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CECILIA DE PAULA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 9,309.93 | 5,079.84 | 23,805.09 |
| 1001 | CLEMENCIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,914.54 | 4,560.75 | 1,816.54 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ELSA ALCANTARA MATOS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,937.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,049.51 |
| 1001 | ELVIN WILLY HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1001 | FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,867.17 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,194.40 | 4,144.56 | 20,823.58 |
| 1001 | GLADY ESTELA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,763.97 | 11,995.43 | 4,085.10 | 14,634.96 |
| 1001 | GLORIBEL FERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 30,463.25 | 8,170.21 | 22,797.53 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA RAFAELA BURGOS CHALA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | INOCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,240.27 | 4,114.83 | 15,583.91 |
| 1001 | IZAEL LAURENCIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,190.82 |
| 1001 | JUANNI ANGELINA DE JESUS CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 28,910.38 | 7,159.46 | 17,761.41 |
| 1001 | JUSTINA PERDOMO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 27,342.31 | 8,170.21 | 25,918.47 |
| 1001 | LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,703.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,028.01 |
| 1001 | LEUTERIA MESON BEATO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 11,581.96 | 4,322.92 | 16,598.77 |
| 1001 | LUISA HAYWOOD MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,036.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,919.89 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 26,992.48 | 5,590.94 | 9,454.30 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALEXANDRA ESTEVEZ SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,837.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,958.52 |
| 1001 | MARY CARMEN FIGUEROA VISCAINO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | PETRONILA FELIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 17,615.50 | 4,441.83 | 11,340.41 |
| 1001 | RANDY JANNEL DEL ROSARIO PAYANO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,304.52 |
| 1001 | REGINA ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 31,690.82 |
| 1001 | SOCRATES PAYANO ABAD | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 21,163.79 | 4,233.73 | 6,435.56 |
| 1001 | THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 20,790.22 |
| 1001 | VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,493.15 | 2,787.83 | 25.00 | 817.75 | 2,023.01 | 327.67 | 866.19 | 2,020.16 | 0.00 | 1,708.94 | 25,992.79 | 4,370.84 | 2,500.36 |
| 1001 | WENDY ROSA SALCEDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 11,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 17,419.90 |
| 1001 | ANGELA LORENZA DE JESUS MILIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,379.98 | 4,293.19 | 11,606.97 |
| 1001 | CECILIA DE PAULA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 8,163.03 | 5,079.84 | 24,951.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CLEMENCIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,352.46 | 10,397.15 | 4,560.75 | 19,333.93 |
| 1001 | ELSA ALCANTARA MATOS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,875.47 | 4,293.19 | 4,111.48 |
| 1001 | GLADY ESTELA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,832.31 | 4,085.10 | 21,798.08 |
| 1001 | GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,318.63 | 4,441.83 | 16,637.28 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA RAFAELA BURGOS CHALA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,726.27 | 4,441.83 | 8,229.64 |
| 1001 | HECTOR MANUEL VALETTE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEONILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1001 | LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1001 | LEUTERIA MESON BEATO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,436.94 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 2,380.24 | 4,559.24 | 20,264.36 | 5,590.94 | 16,182.42 |
| 1001 | SOCRATES PAYANO ABAD | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,243.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,355.52 |
| 1001 | VICENTA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,448.14 | 3,995.91 | 6,600.87 |
| 1001 | WENDY ROSA SALCEDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,969.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,985.99 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,431.19 | 8,287.87 | 35,604.76 |
| 1001 | ANA RIHNA TUSEN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 25,842.19 | 8,727.86 | 31,294.46 |
| 1001 | ARACELYS FRANCISCO DISLA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 23,094.71 | 4,382.38 | 5,473.62 |
| 1001 | CARMELINA SELMO DE SELMO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 3,570.36 | 5,224.39 | 11,873.38 | 4,293.19 | 16,113.57 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA GRICELIS VARGAS TRINIDAD DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 7,284.94 | 8,452.87 | 47,913.77 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS GIL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,291.80 | 8,751.50 | 34,011.48 |
| 1001 | DIEGO MARTE PERDOMO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,829.35 | 5,304.25 | 25.00 | 999.60 | 2,472.88 | 400.54 | 1,058.81 | 2,469.40 | 0.00 | 2,083.41 | 17,413.05 | 5,342.82 | 17,416.30 |
| 1001 | DORKA SAMEDY JOSE | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,121.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,674.67 |
| 1001 | ELSA MARIA DOÑE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 5,769.93 | 4,531.02 | 23,767.37 |
| 1001 | ERIDANIA DE OLEO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,627.69 | 7,575.65 | 21,757.21 |
| 1001 | GLADYS MARIA LEONARDO TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 27,839.94 | 8,727.86 | 29,296.71 |
| 1001 | INOCENCIA AQUINO URBAN | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 17,355.13 | 4,709.38 | 13,344.93 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ISAURA REYES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 31,929.50 | 8,507.87 | 23,656.80 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GRULLON | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 7,343.19 | 4,590.48 | 22,581.70 |
| 1001 | JUANA BERROA VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,401.74 | 4,293.19 | 7,585.21 |
| 1001 | JUANA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 46,031.04 | 8,782.86 | 11,493.19 |
| 1001 | LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 12,481.76 | 4,085.10 | 14,148.63 |
| 1001 | LIRIA MORA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 30,746.17 | 7,872.92 | 20,576.67 |
| 1001 | LUISA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 22,389.77 | 8,562.87 | 33,584.12 |
| 1001 | MAXIMINA ADON HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 8,205.92 | 8,507.87 | 47,380.38 |
| 1001 | RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,323.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.19 | 1,939.97 | 314.22 | 830.64 | 1,937.24 | 0.00 | 1,614.83 | 27,223.57 | 4,191.43 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 29,804.38 | 9,277.85 | 31,208.14 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER HEREDIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 15,177.97 | 9,057.85 | 44,284.20 |
| 1001 | SANDRA FRANCES DE COLON | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 21,434.66 | 8,507.87 | 34,151.64 |
| 1001 | SANTA TURBI LARA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,118.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,867.96 |
| 1001 | SONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 19,645.50 | 8,507.87 | 35,940.80 |
| 1001 | YLONKA NUÑEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 11,810.07 | 8,229.66 | 41,838.29 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA FERRER CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 31,585.43 | 8,782.86 | 25,938.80 |
| 1001 | ANA GREY RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,663.91 | 4,085.10 | 20,966.48 |
| 1001 | ARACELYS FRANCISCO DISLA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,504.20 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 2,380.24 | 4,093.63 | 22,905.04 | 4,382.38 | 5,663.29 |
| 1001 | CAIXIS JAQUELINES MATOS LEBRON | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 33,070.57 | 9,057.85 | 26,391.60 |
| 1001 | CECILIA YENYETE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | DIEGO MARTE PERDOMO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,829.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 999.60 | 2,472.88 | 400.54 | 1,058.81 | 2,469.40 | 0.00 | 2,058.41 | 34,729.35 | 5,342.82 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | INOCENCIA AQUINO URBAN | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 17,673.87 | 4,709.38 | 13,026.19 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GRULLON | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 16,263.60 | 4,590.48 | 13,661.29 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA GARCIA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 33,235.27 | 9,057.85 | 26,226.90 |
| 1001 | JUANA BERROA VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,097.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,889.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 5,018.47 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 14,499.48 | 4,293.19 | 13,487.47 |
| 1001 | LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 6,260.43 | 4,085.10 | 20,369.96 |
| 1001 | MARIA URCINIA PADILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,804.93 | 57,424.23 | 8,782.86 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANTA TURBI LARA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1001 | TIRSA SANTANA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,863.02 | 4,144.56 | 21,154.96 |
| 1001 | YADIRA PEREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 2,380.24 | 6,011.08 | 44,046.68 | 9,277.85 | 16,965.84 |
| 1001 | ALBANERI REYNOSO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 15,719.76 | 6,564.89 | 27,076.16 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,973.99 | 7,991.84 | 22,124.02 |
| 1001 | ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 4,815.34 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 38,234.47 | 9,002.86 | 20,840.12 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA TAVERA TERRERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,679.52 | 7,991.84 | 22,418.49 |
| 1001 | BENITA PASCUAL GRACIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,252.02 | 8,229.66 | 26,396.34 |
| 1001 | BIONNIS CAROLINA MENDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,493.25 | 6,564.89 | 21,302.67 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LIDIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 7,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 49,610.65 |
| 1001 | CLARA VIRGEN PEREZ DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,853.06 | 4,144.56 | 8,164.92 |
| 1001 | DIEGA ELEXIDA NUÑEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 10,658.23 | 8,727.86 | 46,478.42 |
| 1001 | DIOMARY DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,064.51 | 8,229.66 | 28,583.85 |
| 1001 | FAUSTA PAYANO PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,758.52 |
| 1001 | FELICITA CECILIA PEREZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,088.03 | 6,564.89 | 26,707.89 |
| 1001 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA RIVERA DE MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1001 | JOSE PEPE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,328.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,467.67 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA QUEZADA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 38,272.05 | 8,287.87 | 15,763.90 |
| 1001 | JUANITA SUAREZ HEREDIA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUSTA GERMANIA CORDERO DE AZA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,570.14 | 6,564.89 | 28,225.78 |
| 1001 | KENIA ALBANIA DE LA CRUZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 22,695.78 | 8,562.87 | 33,278.10 |
| 1001 | LENNY JOSE GALVEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 8,135.75 | 8,229.66 | 45,512.61 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LOYDA IVETTE RAMOS MADERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA CONTRERAS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,613.86 | 4,560.75 | 17,117.22 |
| 1001 | MARCELINA GUANCE CASILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA ZACARIA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,230.68 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 2,380.24 | 5,667.48 | 27,158.40 | 8,452.87 | 28,040.31 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ BERROA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 12,025.51 | 7,575.65 | 37,359.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA ESTELA BRAZOBAN GIRON | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 24,974.67 |
| 1001 | MARIA GIRON FLORES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 27,581.36 | 8,507.87 | 28,004.94 |
| 1001 | MARIA MINERVA GARCIA SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 34,467.67 | 8,562.87 | 21,506.21 |
| 1001 | MARTINA CORCINO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 37,803.09 | 9,057.85 | 21,659.08 |
| 1001 | MAURA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,797.71 | 7,991.84 | 28,300.30 |
| 1001 | NEMESIS NATHALIE GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,791.71 | 6,564.89 | 25,004.21 |
| 1001 | NORIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 2,599.19 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 3,570.36 | 7,086.67 | 20,261.50 | 9,002.86 | 38,813.08 |
| 1001 | RAMONA BRAZOBAN DE LA NIEVE | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,621.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,174.67 |
| 1001 | ROSA IRIS SALA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.48 | 5,413.72 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANTA ANNY ELIZABETH LORENZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,235.87 | 4,144.56 | 14,782.11 |
| 1001 | SENEIDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,892.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,644.67 |
| 1001 | SOLANNY SANCHEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 18,170.61 | 7,159.46 | 28,501.18 |
| 1001 | SUBHEY LICELOO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1001 | TERESA CAROLINA LAMARCHE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,084.55 | 7,991.84 | 21,013.46 |
| 1001 | VALENTINA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 32,201.94 | 8,507.87 | 23,384.36 |
| 1001 | YOSENY ESTRELLA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 34,602.53 | 9,277.85 | 26,409.99 |
| 1001 | YOSSETY FLORINA RODRIGUEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 34,003.07 | 7,991.84 | 18,094.94 |
| 1001 | ALBERTINA RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 24,134.80 | 8,837.86 | 33,777.02 |
| 1001 | ARACELYS GARCIA VERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,435.75 | 4,293.19 | 12,551.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1001 | CATHERINE AICSA BELLO CADENA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 10,564.33 | 9,057.85 | 48,897.84 |
| 1001 | CLARA VIRGEN PEREZ DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1001 | LOYDA IVETTE RAMOS MADERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 15,007.80 | 4,679.65 | 15,498.46 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA CONTRERAS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,130.84 | 4,560.75 | 16,600.24 |
| 1001 | MARCELINA GUANCE CASILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,424.66 | 4,412.10 | 17,337.46 |
| 1001 | ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 10,922.65 | 4,085.10 | 15,707.74 |
| 1001 | ROSA IRIS SALA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,002.13 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 2,380.24 | 4,490.97 | 24,073.22 | 5,413.72 | 11,218.26 |
| 1001 | SACARIA SORIANO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 2,836.48 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 2,380.24 | 5,896.55 | 21,380.57 | 9,002.86 | 37,694.01 |
| 1001 | SENEIDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 25,512.39 | 4,531.02 | 4,024.91 |
| 1001 | SONELLY CAROLINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 47,156.71 | 8,727.86 | 9,979.94 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN OZUNA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 7,909.32 | 4,531.02 | 21,627.98 |
| 1001 | YADIRA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 8,029.35 | 8,229.66 | 45,619.01 |
| 1001 | YUDELCA YELENA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,253.69 | 4,322.92 | 10,927.05 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,036.69 | 4,412.10 | 20,725.43 |
| 1001 | BERNABEL ARIAS SALAZAR | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 17,183.59 | 5,555.49 | 19,032.13 |
| 1001 | BRIAN ONEIL ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,038.95 | 6,564.89 | 30,756.97 |
| 1001 | CAROLYN MICHEL GIL VENTURA DE SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 10,271.10 | 9,057.85 | 49,191.07 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA BRAND | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 4,158.91 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,279.97 | 8,507.87 | 31,306.33 |
| 1001 | CRISTINO APOLINAR SALAS VILORIO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 2,237.87 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 29,866.98 | 6,862.17 | 14,866.88 |
| 1001 | DELIA PAULA BRAZOBAN MOREL | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,888.14 | 4,441.83 | 2,067.77 |
| 1001 | DIRCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,471.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,065.67 |
| 1001 | DOLORES DE PAULA TAPIA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 20,460.77 | 8,791.67 | 37,125.53 |
| 1001 | ELENA GIRON BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,194.61 | 22,560.86 | 4,709.38 | 8,139.19 |
| 1001 | EMILIA MARTE JAVIER DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,286.55 | 4,263.46 | 10,506.60 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | FELICIA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,248.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,706.98 |
| 1001 | FLORA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,591.64 | 8,507.87 | 40,994.66 |
| 1001 | FRANKLIN DE LEON MORENO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,150.80 | 8,507.87 | 31,435.50 |
| 1001 | GENESIS ROSALMINER SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,626.33 | 6,564.89 | 26,169.59 |
| 1001 | GISSEL PICHARDO MARTE | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 10,499.50 | 8,507.87 | 45,086.80 |
| 1001 | ISIDORA GUZMAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 33,434.18 | 8,507.87 | 22,152.12 |
| 1001 | JAIME MIGUEL MATEO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 9,317.62 | 7,872.92 | 42,005.22 |
| 1001 | JUANA AQUINO SELMO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 32,450.18 | 8,507.87 | 23,136.12 |
| 1001 | LUCITANIA NUÑEZ DE BERNABEL | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,644.17 | 8,292.48 | 38,424.24 |
| 1001 | LUISA FRANCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 29,805.06 | 8,782.86 | 27,719.18 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ TUCENT DE BRAND | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 20,125.12 | 4,531.02 | 9,412.18 |
| 1001 | MARICELIS CECILIA CRUZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,784.42 | 29,167.31 | 4,631.64 | 1,025.90 |
| 1001 | MATILDE LINARES AMPARO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1001 | MAURA ALCANTARA ADAMES DE RINCON | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,306.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,354.99 |
| 1001 | ODALIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 15,353.51 | 3,579.73 | 7,982.39 |
| 1001 | OLGA BERONICA YAMILES REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,598.66 | 4,560.75 | 10,132.42 |
| 1001 | PATRIA FIGUEROA DE ULLOA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 26,415.35 | 8,507.87 | 29,170.95 |
| 1001 | SANTA ALEXANDRA FERRER DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 27,974.67 |
| 1001 | SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,040.62 | 4,293.19 | 20,946.33 |
| 1001 | SANTA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 34,779.76 | 8,229.66 | 18,868.60 |
| 1001 | TERESA MATEO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,794.23 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,805.22 | 8,229.66 | 30,843.14 |
| 1001 | YOSAIRA ESPINAL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ALBA WY LEIDY AYBAR CHALAS | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 24,062.15 | 6,862.17 | 20,671.71 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,109.07 | 4,412.10 | 13,653.05 |
| 1001 | ANA BICTORIA MONTERO FURCAL | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,543.31 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,674.95 | 3,787.81 | 21,017.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | BERNABEL ARIAS SALAZAR | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,349.98 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 2,380.24 | 4,545.59 | 18,395.68 | 5,555.49 | 17,820.04 |
| 1001 | DELIA PAULA BRAZOBAN MOREL | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,924.94 | 4,441.83 | 23,030.97 |
| 1001 | DIRCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 24,488.71 | 4,531.02 | 5,048.59 |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,336.93 | 4,441.83 | 19,618.98 |
| 1001 | ELENA GIRON BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,670.98 | 4,709.38 | 23,029.07 |
| 1001 | FELICIA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ TUCENT DE BRAND | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 11,351.63 | 4,531.02 | 18,185.67 |
| 1001 | MARIANELY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,926.24 | 4,412.10 | 19,835.88 |
| 1001 | MARICELIS CECILIA CRUZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 3,559.39 | 25.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,809.42 | 19,558.18 | 4,631.64 | 10,635.03 |
| 1001 | MAURA ALCANTARA ADAMES DE RINCON | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,925.65 | 3,936.46 | 1,735.77 |
| 1001 | ODALIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 23,235.90 | 3,579.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA FIGUEREO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,346.28 | 6,564.89 | 31,449.64 |
| 1001 | SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YOSAIRA ESPINAL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,809.80 | 4,441.83 | 12,146.11 |
| 1001 | ADELINE EZER ESPINAL TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,551.21 | 7,088.96 | 19,661.11 |
| 1001 | ANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 6,740.72 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,990.44 | 18,513.26 | 5,101.51 | 14,743.00 |
| 1001 | CESAR COPERKIN JIMENEZ CASADO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 30,842.02 | 9,277.85 | 30,170.50 |
| 1001 | CLARA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,419.89 |
| 1001 | DORY DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,694.16 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 3,570.36 | 5,409.73 | 10,401.40 | 4,709.38 | 20,298.66 |
| 1001 | EULALIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 18,183.53 | 4,322.92 | 9,997.20 |
| 1001 | FABIO LAUREANO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FELIPA CABRAL FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,676.92 | 4,441.83 | 13,278.99 |
| 1001 | GEOGINA PASCUAL DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,497.94 | 6,564.89 | 20,297.98 |
| 1001 | HIRIALTO PIERROT REDMAN | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | IVELISSE VINICIO DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE VINICIO DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,773.67 | 4,263.46 | 6,019.48 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE JESUS MARTE | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,727.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 25,492.14 | 4,099.96 | 1,235.13 |
| 1001 | JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,780.58 | 4,263.46 | 11,012.57 |
| 1001 | JUANA MIGUELINA DOŸE LARA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,706.71 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | KERLYS GREY ARAUJO RIVERA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,478.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,508.20 |
| 1001 | MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,989.10 | 7,261.90 | 25.00 | 946.79 | 2,342.23 | 379.37 | 1,002.87 | 2,338.93 | 0.00 | 1,974.66 | 12,731.36 | 5,060.53 | 20,257.74 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,931.67 | 4,966.40 | 25.00 | 973.84 | 2,409.15 | 390.21 | 1,031.52 | 2,405.76 | 0.00 | 2,030.36 | 7,875.07 | 5,205.12 | 26,056.60 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARIBELT ENCARNACION DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 22,997.44 | 4,382.38 | 5,570.89 |
| 1001 | MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 8,725.58 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 2,380.24 | 4,545.59 | 22,646.58 | 5,555.49 | 13,569.13 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GUERRERO NINA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 4,715.91 | 4,322.92 | 23,464.82 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA MUÑOZ CHECO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MARIA COCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,820.03 | 4,263.46 | 10,973.12 |
| 1001 | RENE FIGUEROA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 19,224.13 | 4,322.92 | 8,956.59 |
| 1001 | SEBERINA BRAZOBAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SERGIA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,291.38 | 7,991.84 | 35,806.63 |
| 1001 | VICENTA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ANDRIA EVELYN POLANCO PADILLA DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MINIEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | CLARA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,159.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,795.98 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,051.08 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,554.50 | 980.04 | 834.30 |
| 1001 | EULALIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FELIPA CABRAL FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,197.55 | 4,441.83 | 3,758.36 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | HENDERSON SANTANA MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE JESUS MARTE | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.27 | 1,984.52 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 2,380.24 | 3,984.82 | 8,827.53 | 4,099.96 | 17,899.74 |
| 1001 | JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,620.33 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 21,002.86 | 4,263.46 | 6,790.29 |
| 1001 | JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUANA MIGUELINA DO¥E LARA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 14,892.56 | 3,936.46 | 10,768.86 |
| 1001 | KERLYS GREY ARAUJO RIVERA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,360.79 | 4,293.19 | 5,626.16 |
| 1001 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,112.92 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 26,449.72 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,989.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.79 | 2,342.23 | 379.37 | 1,002.87 | 2,338.93 | 0.00 | 1,949.66 | 32,889.10 | 5,060.53 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALEJANDRA GALVA BENITEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,931.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.84 | 2,409.15 | 390.21 | 1,031.52 | 2,405.76 | 0.00 | 2,005.36 | 9,071.66 | 5,205.12 | 24,860.01 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARIBELT ENCARNACION DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1001 | MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,491.51 | 2,412.99 | 14,238.49 |
| 1001 | MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 36,115.71 | 5,555.49 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,826.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,353.74 |
| 1001 | OLFA MOYA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 15,838.99 | 4,233.73 | 11,760.37 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.72 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.72 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,858.35 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1001 | SANTO GUANTE MARIANO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SEBERINA BRAZOBAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,806.82 | 4,322.92 | 21,373.91 |
| 1001 | VICTOR TIDOR CARMELA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,916.83 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,538.60 | 1,225.06 | 2,447.40 |
| 1001 | YAJAHIRA ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 5,691.43 | 4,114.83 | 21,132.75 |
| 1001 | YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YOVANNY CABRAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANA JULIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 19,162.93 | 4,322.92 | 9,017.81 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA PINALES ADON | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 19,161.48 | 5,413.72 | 16,130.00 |
| 1001 | ELGA ESCALEN MATEO DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1001 | ISABEL AURELIA MEJIA SUAZO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JISELA VIALET | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,583.89 | 4,560.75 | 22,147.19 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA NOLASCO MARTE | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | JULIA SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 9,922.83 | 4,233.73 | 17,676.53 |
| 1001 | LETICIA ALEJANDRA CASTRO REYES | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,315.39 | 6,564.89 | 16,480.53 |
| 1001 | MARIA CELESTE CUEVAS TERRERO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 1,847.77 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 2,380.24 | 3,956.19 | 7,450.04 | 4,025.64 | 18,792.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA TAVAREZ TORRES DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,019.89 | 4,263.46 | 11,773.26 |
| 1001 | ANA JULIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA PINALES ADON | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.48 | 5,413.72 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 19,118.77 |
| 1001 | CRUZ MARIA MARTINEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1001 | ELGA ESCALEN MATEO DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,660.28 | 4,293.19 | 1,326.67 |
| 1001 | GEORGINA DIAZ FLORIMON | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,170.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,816.91 |
| 1001 | ISABEL AURELIA MEJIA SUAZO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,312.79 | 4,293.19 | 13,674.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JISELA VIALET | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOHUSY MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,874.01 | 9,407.26 | 46,050.50 |
| 1001 | JULIA SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 26,340.87 | 4,233.73 | 1,258.49 |
| 1001 | LISSETTE BRAZOBAN QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,792.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.65 | 1,973.29 | 319.62 | 844.90 | 1,970.51 | 0.00 | 1,642.55 | 25,216.76 | 4,263.42 | 2,576.09 |
| 1001 | LUCIA POLANCO PEÑA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 18,307.07 | 4,828.30 | 13,168.17 |
| 1001 | MARIA CELESTE CUEVAS TERRERO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 5,341.11 | 4,025.64 | 20,901.69 |
| 1001 | MARIA TAVAREZ TORRES DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,007.52 | 4,263.46 | 17,785.63 |
| 1001 | MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,597.83 | 4,675.90 | 25.00 | 878.16 | 2,172.45 | 351.88 | 930.17 | 2,169.39 | 1,190.12 | 3,023.45 | 8,494.31 | 4,693.72 | 22,103.52 |
| 1001 | MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,566.60 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,893.83 | 4,144.56 | 20,124.15 |
| 1001 | RAMONA EVANGELISTA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 6,844.72 | 4,531.02 | 22,692.58 |
| 1001 | ROSELIA CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1001 | YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,632.82 | 5,303.45 | 25.00 | 907.86 | 2,245.93 | 363.78 | 961.64 | 2,242.77 | 0.00 | 1,894.50 | 20,896.25 | 4,852.48 | 10,736.57 |
| 1001 | ANA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ ARTIDO DE PARE | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,047.21 | 2,931.02 | 25.00 | 1,637.25 | 4,050.35 | 620.17 | 1,734.24 | 4,044.65 | 0.00 | 3,396.49 | 39,123.74 | 8,715.17 | 17,923.47 |
| 1001 | ANA YUDERKA BUSSI PACHECO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,849.75 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 1,190.12 | 4,752.24 | 38,247.70 | 9,112.85 | 21,602.05 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS SOTO BAEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 16,951.76 | 8,452.87 | 38,246.95 |
| 1001 | BACILICIA HEREDIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,450.45 | 4,362.81 | 25.00 | 1,964.53 | 4,859.98 | 620.17 | 2,080.89 | 4,853.14 | 3,570.36 | 7,640.78 | 57,932.92 | 10,333.29 | 10,517.53 |
| 1001 | DINORAH BRAZOBAN DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,523.13 | 52,927.27 | 10,963.76 | 19,966.29 |
| 1001 | FANNY DE LEON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 18,482.55 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA EMEREGILDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 26,295.96 | 7,872.92 | 25,026.88 |
| 1001 | HIGINIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,435.08 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 3,570.36 | 7,017.95 | 40,065.56 | 8,837.86 | 17,846.26 |
| 1001 | KARY ESTERH NICASIO VIDAL | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 22,832.85 | 6,564.89 | 19,963.07 |
| 1001 | LAURA YARITZA CORREA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 28,331.26 | 7,159.46 | 18,340.53 |
| 1001 | MARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,686.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.32 | 2,036.77 | 329.90 | 872.08 | 2,033.90 | 0.00 | 1,695.40 | 18,391.24 | 4,400.57 | 10,295.71 |
| 1001 | MARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,622.75 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 14,353.58 | 4,293.19 | 13,633.37 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MICHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,950.45 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 1,806.68 | 4,469.48 | 620.17 | 1,913.69 | 4,463.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,935.49 | 53,899.13 | 9,552.84 | 9,051.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARISOL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 47,625.32 | 8,837.86 | 10,286.50 |
| 1001 | MARITZA YSABEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 40,557.69 | 8,287.87 | 13,478.26 |
| 1001 | MILENY BRAZOBAN DE LINARES | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,745.32 | 8,287.87 | 24,290.63 |
| 1001 | NEREYDA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.75 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 16,417.25 | 9,112.85 | 43,432.50 |
| 1001 | ONELIS PIMENTEL QUELIZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 17,640.50 | 8,507.87 | 37,945.80 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,878.95 | 6,564.89 | 27,916.97 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA VILLA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 9,470.88 | 4,263.46 | 18,322.27 |
| 1001 | RONNY SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,480.14 | 6,564.89 | 29,315.78 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA OLMOS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,841.19 | 4,144.56 | 8,176.79 |
| 1001 | SEVERINO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,235.70 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,628.11 | 4,263.46 | 22,165.04 |
| 1001 | SEVERINO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,873.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.06 | 2,191.99 | 355.04 | 938.54 | 2,188.91 | 0.00 | 1,824.60 | 19,242.84 | 4,735.94 | 11,630.31 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA NATIVIDAD SALAZAR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 13,070.19 | 8,287.87 | 40,965.76 |
| 1001 | YLUMINADA GENAO SOSA DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 16,645.29 | 7,575.65 | 32,739.61 |
| 1001 | YOCASTA ANTONIA FLORES MORENO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,304.52 |
| 1001 | YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,601.27 | 7,575.65 | 21,783.63 |
| 1001 | ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 28,626.85 | 7,991.84 | 23,471.16 |
| 1001 | CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 11,342.86 | 7,575.65 | 38,042.04 |
| 1001 | EDUARDINA CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,190.09 | 8,287.87 | 41,845.86 |
| 1001 | EREMINDA MOREL PERALTA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 14,486.88 | 8,452.87 | 40,711.83 |
| 1001 | LISBEL PIÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 37,022.13 | 8,287.87 | 17,013.82 |
| 1001 | MARIA LINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 21,389.45 | 8,837.86 | 36,522.37 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA OLMOS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,473.04 | 4,144.56 | 11,544.94 |
| 1001 | VERONICA DE LOS SANTOS NOVA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 37,546.82 | 9,057.85 | 21,915.35 |
| 1001 | YOHANNY ALTAGRACIA SOLORIN DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,485.37 | 7,991.84 | 38,612.64 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ROSA JAVIER ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 10,928.17 | 3,936.46 | 14,733.25 |
| 1001 | ANA SILVIA JAVIER MADE | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,474.67 |
| 1001 | ANABEL NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | ANDRES DANILO DIAZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,152.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.67 | 2,069.81 | 335.25 | 886.23 | 2,066.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,913.02 | 8,829.30 | 4,471.95 | 20,322.95 |
| 1001 | CALLETANA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,736.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.15 | 2,182.32 | 353.47 | 934.40 | 2,179.25 | 0.00 | 1,816.55 | 10,406.58 | 4,715.04 | 20,330.37 |
| 1001 | CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 12,627.56 | 4,739.11 | 18,266.29 |
| 1001 | CRISTIANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 9,358.71 | 4,085.10 | 17,271.68 |
| 1001 | DOLORES DE LA CRUZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,650.84 | 4,144.56 | 10,367.14 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROCHET | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,328.27 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,879.83 | 5,210.39 | 26,086.22 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,485.47 | 5,820.47 | 25.00 | 846.23 | 2,093.47 | 339.08 | 896.36 | 2,090.52 | 0.00 | 1,767.59 | 9,396.20 | 4,523.07 | 20,089.27 |
| 1001 | ELSA MARIA MANZUETA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EUNICE MORILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA REYNOSO DE CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 2,963.14 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 3,570.36 | 7,201.20 | 32,907.33 | 9,277.85 | 28,105.19 |
| 1001 | HORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEREJO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA MEDRANO OSORIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,055.29 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA FULCAR AMADOR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,454.03 | 4,293.19 | 15,532.92 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 2,250.24 | 3,995.91 | 23,798.77 |
| 1001 | JUANA TOBIAS DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 10,673.37 | 3,936.46 | 14,988.05 |
| 1001 | KIRCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO OGANDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,819.31 | 3,318.98 | 25.00 | 884.51 | 2,188.17 | 354.42 | 936.91 | 2,185.09 | 0.00 | 1,846.42 | 5,965.89 | 4,727.68 | 24,853.42 |
| 1001 | MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 21,378.44 | 4,441.83 | 7,577.47 |
| 1001 | MARIELA VILLAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 9,532.46 | 8,562.87 | 46,441.42 |
| 1001 | MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,345.49 | 4,293.19 | 4,641.46 |
| 1001 | MARYS MINYETTY PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1001 | MAYRA CABA BRITO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,064.40 | 4,412.10 | 19,697.72 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 5,393.16 | 4,144.56 | 21,624.82 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,226.14 |
| 1001 | NEREYDA ENCARNACION GERALDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CESAR BETANCES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | REYNA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,798.99 | 4,293.19 | 20,187.96 |
| 1001 | RUDY LENNI DURAN GARCIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SARA ALEJANDRA SURIEL PEREZ DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 10,464.99 | 4,679.65 | 20,041.27 |
| 1001 | SILSY YOKATY SIERRA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 1,553.66 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 2,767.20 | 2,450.10 | 13,204.80 |
| 1001 | TIRSA SANTANA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YNOSENCIA HERNANDES FERRAND | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 14,805.58 | 4,471.56 | 14,344.13 |
| 1001 | YRAIDA CASTRO VARGAS DE FERRAND | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 8,952.82 | 4,471.56 | 20,196.89 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 4,644.99 | 4,322.92 | 23,535.74 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,595.47 | 4,412.10 | 11,166.65 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ROSA JAVIER ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 7,865.43 | 3,936.46 | 17,795.99 |
| 1001 | ANDRES DANILO DIAZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,892.65 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,123.87 | 4,441.83 | 17,832.04 |
| 1001 | CALLETANA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,246.54 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,155.25 | 4,293.19 | 21,831.70 |
| 1001 | CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,476.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,417.58 |
| 1001 | CRISTIANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1001 | DOLORES DE LA CRUZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,518.94 | 4,144.56 | 5,499.04 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GARCIA FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,510.72 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 8,528.85 | 4,322.92 | 19,651.88 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROCHET | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 16,193.18 | 4,679.65 | 14,313.08 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DE LA ROSA NINA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 28,532.08 | 8,452.87 | 26,666.63 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 5,883.28 | 4,144.56 | 21,134.70 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,485.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.23 | 2,093.47 | 339.08 | 896.36 | 2,090.52 | 0.00 | 1,742.59 | 22,199.12 | 4,523.07 | 7,286.35 |
| 1001 | ELPIDIA MORENO REYES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,770.45 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 15,815.96 | 4,560.75 | 13,915.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ELSA MARIA MANZUETA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,751.71 | 4,560.75 | 12,979.37 |
| 1001 | ESTANIA MATEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 7,063.98 | 4,828.30 | 24,411.26 |
| 1001 | EUNICE MORILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 21,960.58 | 4,560.75 | 7,770.50 |
| 1001 | FELIPE DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,491.02 | 4,714.16 | 9,240.17 |
| 1001 | HORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEREJO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 18,063.51 | 4,441.83 | 10,892.41 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE PAULA GIRON | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,261.76 | 4,144.56 | 8,756.22 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA MEDRANO OSORIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 2,380.24 | 4,160.26 | 18,494.94 | 4,620.20 | 11,623.73 |
| 1001 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,881.52 | 4,263.46 | 20,911.63 |
| 1001 | JUANA FULCAR AMADOR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,892.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,094.91 |
| 1001 | KIRCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO OGANDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,819.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 884.51 | 2,188.17 | 354.42 | 936.91 | 2,185.09 | 2,380.24 | 4,201.66 | 4,663.95 | 4,727.68 | 26,155.36 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA VARGAS MEDINA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 13,185.46 | 5,590.94 | 23,261.32 |
| 1001 | MARYS MINYETTY PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,289.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,665.98 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,839.07 | 4,144.56 | 17,178.91 |
| 1001 | NEREYDA ENCARNACION GERALDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,831.67 | 4,322.92 | 11,349.07 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CESAR BETANCES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,925.79 | 4,441.83 | 22,030.12 |
| 1001 | REYNA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA MUESES PINEDA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,436.55 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 21,325.49 | 4,174.28 | 5,886.27 |
| 1001 | SABINO LINARES LINA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,943.89 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 19,199.66 | 4,441.83 | 9,756.25 |
| 1001 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 20,710.04 | 4,679.65 | 9,796.22 |
| 1001 | YNOSENCIA HERNANDES FERRAND | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,928.64 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.71 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANTOLINA FERRAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,925.49 | 7,991.84 | 24,172.52 |
| 1001 | BILDANIA LARISSA CASTRO BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 16,385.30 | 8,782.86 | 41,138.93 |
| 1001 | DENY MANZUETA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,296.25 | 6,564.89 | 23,499.67 |
| 1001 | FELICIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,753.09 | 6,564.89 | 19,042.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | FELICITA CANDELARIO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 21,141.37 | 7,991.84 | 30,956.64 |
| 1001 | GENOVEBA DE LA CRUZ RINCON | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,466.96 | 7,991.84 | 33,631.05 |
| 1001 | JENY GARCIA MESA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,554.51 | 8,229.66 | 36,093.85 |
| 1001 | JESUS JAVIER MORENO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 35,242.34 | 7,991.84 | 16,855.67 |
| 1001 | JINNETTE LORENZO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 14,907.85 | 6,564.89 | 27,888.07 |
| 1001 | JOHANNY ELIZABETH HEREDIA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,596.24 | 8,751.50 | 31,707.04 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,969.02 | 3,242.82 | 25.00 | 1,721.11 | 4,257.80 | 620.17 | 1,823.06 | 4,251.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,759.29 | 32,941.10 | 9,129.77 | 27,027.92 |
| 1001 | KATHERINE DE LA ROSA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,747.71 | 8,229.66 | 10,900.65 |
| 1001 | LUCIA PAYANO DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,524.24 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 1,708.35 | 4,226.22 | 620.17 | 1,809.54 | 4,220.27 | 0.00 | 3,542.89 | 17,416.15 | 9,066.66 | 42,108.09 |
| 1001 | MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 36,845.74 | 7,991.84 | 15,252.27 |
| 1001 | MARIA YANERI VASQUEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 44,692.99 | 7,991.84 | 7,405.02 |
| 1001 | MARIOVI HEREDIA ROSENDA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,335.31 | 6,564.89 | 18,460.61 |
| 1001 | MARITZA TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,335.49 | 7,991.84 | 24,762.52 |
| 1001 | MARTA YRIS SANCHEZ SIERRA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,158.87 | 7,991.84 | 29,939.14 |
| 1001 | ORISTELI LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,738.24 | 6,564.89 | 26,057.68 |
| 1001 | PAOLY ESMIRNA GERMAN TORRES | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1001 | PEDRO ALCALA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 14,458.95 | 8,782.86 | 43,065.28 |
| 1001 | PRISCILA VILLAR ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 32,385.24 | 7,575.65 | 16,999.66 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA BRITO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,188.37 | 6,564.89 | 21,607.55 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA RONDON POLANCO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,432.75 | 8,229.66 | 13,215.61 |
| 1001 | VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,493.67 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 36,703.91 | 8,229.66 | 16,944.45 |
| 1001 | YENY AMBROSIA HEREDIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 6,975.47 | 7,575.65 | 42,409.43 |
| 1001 | YOSCALY JAQUEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 23,516.17 | 8,229.66 | 30,132.19 |
| 1001 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 14,956.21 | 4,679.65 | 15,550.05 |
| 1001 | ANA LUCIA PAYANO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA MINTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 4,173.74 | 25.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,905.89 | 21,255.28 | 4,882.03 | 10,570.27 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,868.87 | 4,441.83 | 2,087.04 |
| 1001 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MENA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,636.88 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 1,190.12 | 2,892.06 | 14,086.00 | 4,352.65 | 14,288.52 |
| 1001 | BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 5,587.73 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 1,190.12 | 3,132.57 | 18,899.23 | 4,976.94 | 13,544.97 |
| 1001 | BERNARDO WELLINGTON VARGAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,493.67 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,928.51 | 8,229.66 | 10,719.85 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 1,190.12 | 2,924.32 | 20,187.67 | 4,501.29 | 9,155.83 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,888.27 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,628.37 | 4,560.75 | 13,102.71 |
| 1001 | CELINA TOLEDO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,842.70 | 4,441.83 | 10,113.21 |
| 1001 | CLEOPATRA NAVARRO DE FENELON | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,854.86 | 4,560.75 | 14,876.22 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA MEJIA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 11,249.89 | 4,679.65 | 19,256.37 |
| 1001 | EDWARD ALEXANDER VILLALONA GERMAN | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,262.24 | 34,031.74 | 8,452.87 | 21,166.97 |
| 1001 | ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 2,188.71 | 4,531.02 | 27,348.59 |
| 1001 | FIOR DALIZA CASTRO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 20,465.90 | 4,322.92 | 7,714.83 |
| 1001 | GLORIA GONZALEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,688.95 | 6,564.89 | 30,106.97 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 21,710.14 | 4,976.94 | 10,734.06 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA HIRALDO PARRA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,899.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.52 | 2,264.88 | 366.85 | 969.75 | 2,261.69 | 0.00 | 1,885.27 | 22,806.53 | 4,893.42 | 9,093.18 |
| 1001 | INGRIS CAROLINA BOTTIER REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1001 | JOE ADALBERTO JEAN MENA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,741.97 | 7,991.84 | 26,356.04 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DELGADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,337.61 | 3,995.91 | 8,711.40 |
| 1001 | JUANA LOURDES OGANDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 13,743.52 | 4,263.46 | 14,049.63 |
| 1001 | LUZ MERCEDES OVALLES ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 19,352.11 | 4,293.19 | 8,634.84 |
| 1001 | MAGNOLIA MILAGRO FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,814.66 | 6,564.89 | 18,981.26 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.29 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,925.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.27 | 2,266.72 | 367.14 | 970.54 | 2,263.53 | 0.00 | 1,886.81 | 14,420.17 | 4,897.39 | 17,505.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA POLINIA NERYS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 9,362.19 | 5,413.71 | 25,929.28 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 11,306.29 | 4,709.38 | 19,393.77 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 7,472.85 | 4,441.83 | 21,483.06 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD MONTILLA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,208.16 | 9,841.98 | 4,679.65 | 20,664.28 |
| 1001 | PURA DE LEON | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 9,285.42 | 3,995.91 | 16,763.59 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL GENEROSO MARCHENA MOJICA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,560.18 | 4,322.92 | 11,620.55 |
| 1001 | RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,632.20 | 4,560.75 | 98.89 |
| 1001 | RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 2,380.24 | 4,171.71 | 22,219.59 | 4,649.92 | 8,092.86 |
| 1001 | ROSA SEPULVEDA C. DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,373.84 | 4,144.56 | 10,644.14 |
| 1001 | ROSMERY DE LA ROSA SIME | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,812.92 | 6,564.89 | 13,983.00 |
| 1001 | SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,870.96 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,468.86 | 4,412.10 | 22,293.26 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 4,548.24 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 18,192.90 | 4,620.20 | 11,925.77 |
| 1001 | WILSON FELIX TEJEDA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.29 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | XIOMARA OGANDO SANTANA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 18,689.26 | 4,233.73 | 8,910.10 |
| 1001 | YIRA LISSETT RAMOS LEONCE | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,582.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,435.14 |
| 1001 | YIRA LISSETT RAMOS LEONCE | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,376.69 | 4,144.56 | 11,641.29 |
| 1001 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA LUCIA PAYANO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,873.56 | 4,412.10 | 10,888.56 |
| 1001 | ANA MINTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,880.89 | 2,399.27 | 4,882.03 | 29,426.28 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1001 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MENA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 35,094.20 | 5,398.79 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,076.76 | 4,263.46 | 13,716.39 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,304.93 | 2,660.98 | 25.00 | 783.65 | 1,938.65 | 314.01 | 830.07 | 1,935.92 | 1,190.12 | 2,828.84 | 21,693.06 | 4,188.58 | 5,611.87 |
| 1001 | CELINA TOLEDO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1001 | CLEOPATRA NAVARRO DE FENELON | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,494.55 | 4,560.75 | 13,236.53 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA MEJIA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 10,819.46 | 4,679.65 | 19,686.80 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA COMAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FIOR DALIZA CASTRO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 22,860.41 | 4,976.94 | 9,583.79 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA HIRALDO PARRA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,446.13 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 7,183.76 | 4,471.56 | 21,965.95 |
| 1001 | JENNY COLON BAUTISTA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,276.18 | 4,679.65 | 11,230.08 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DELGADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 15,595.84 | 3,995.91 | 10,453.17 |
| 1001 | JUANA LOURDES OGANDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,409.51 | 4,322.92 | 19,771.23 |
| 1001 | JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,228.71 | 4,412.10 | 8,533.41 |
| 1001 | LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,269.47 | 4,263.46 | 22,523.68 |
| 1001 | LUZ MERCEDES OVALLES ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 25,527.32 | 4,293.19 | 2,459.63 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1001 | MARIA POLINIA NERYS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 34,859.81 | 5,413.71 | 431.66 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,186.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,769.01 |
| 1001 | PURA DE LEON | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,625.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,329.99 |
| 1001 | SANTA BRITO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 20,703.63 |
| 1001 | SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,230.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.92 | 2,075.39 | 336.15 | 888.62 | 2,072.46 | 1,190.12 | 2,917.66 | 29,156.96 | 4,484.00 | 73.84 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA MUÑOZ TORRES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 20,167.97 | 4,471.56 | 8,981.73 |
| 1001 | ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 16,557.22 | 4,560.75 | 13,173.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALSENIA MATEO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,908.24 | 7,088.96 | 23,304.08 |
| 1001 | BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 24,473.45 | 4,382.38 | 4,094.88 |
| 1001 | FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 4,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 25,528.01 |
| 1001 | MARIA FERRAND MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 15,022.82 | 9,057.85 | 44,439.35 |
| 1001 | MARTINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 39,495.69 | 8,782.86 | 18,028.54 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MODESTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 14,066.29 | 8,727.86 | 43,070.36 |
| 1001 | ROSA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.96 | 36,820.06 | 9,277.85 | 24,192.46 |
| 1001 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 28,127.30 | 9,057.85 | 31,334.87 |
| 1001 | VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,100.47 | 4,263.46 | 8,692.68 |
| 1001 | ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 15,821.87 | 4,560.75 | 13,909.22 |
| 1001 | BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 20,876.99 | 4,382.38 | 7,691.34 |
| 1001 | FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 9,685.06 | 4,560.75 | 20,046.03 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 26,869.71 | 8,782.86 | 30,654.52 |
| 1001 | HIRLANDA VIANNA DOLORES FELIZ NOBOA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 8,335.72 | 9,002.86 | 50,738.86 |
| 1001 | JAHAIRA FIGUEROA REMIGIO DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 15,416.16 | 4,114.83 | 11,408.02 |
| 1001 | JHOJANY MENDOZA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 31,024.83 | 8,507.87 | 24,561.47 |
| 1001 | JOHANNY MERCEDES SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 34,674.99 | 8,782.86 | 22,849.24 |
| 1001 | JULIANA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,346.54 | 6,564.89 | 26,449.38 |
| 1001 | JUNEL MARIA SANTOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 24,607.88 | 9,277.85 | 36,404.64 |
| 1001 | MAGALIS CELESTE SURIEL MENA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,905.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 0.00 | 2,003.80 | 2,512.38 | 5,201.04 | 31,392.72 |
| 1001 | MAGALIS CELESTE SURIEL MENA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,905.10 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 0.00 | 2,028.80 | 27,968.84 | 5,201.04 | 5,936.26 |
| 1001 | MAXIMA NUÑEZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,027.24 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 2,380.24 | 5,163.54 | 19,192.37 | 7,159.46 | 27,479.42 |
| 1001 | MISHAEL FRANCISCO AQUINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,487.51 | 6,564.89 | 29,308.41 |
| 1001 | ROSA GIRON BRITO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,980.74 | 6,564.89 | 25,815.18 |
| 1001 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA MOTA CORDERO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA ANTONIA DE LEON DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 21,259.07 | 4,560.75 | 8,472.01 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 17,671.57 | 4,560.75 | 12,059.51 |
| 1001 | ARELIS VALDEZ CABA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,617.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,144.43 |
| 1001 | CATALINA PINEDA DE BAQUERO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,308.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,871.74 |
| 1001 | COLOMBINA MADE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1001 | DORKA ESTHER GERMAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,453.75 | 6,564.89 | 21,342.17 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,190.69 | 4,412.10 | 14,571.43 |
| 1001 | IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 7,580.51 | 4,679.65 | 22,925.75 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA CHALAS BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,821.37 | 7,991.84 | 38,276.64 |
| 1001 | JUANA LINARES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 8,165.06 | 4,560.75 | 21,566.03 |
| 1001 | LUZMEDY MENDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,568.33 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 7,545.71 | 4,689.18 | 23,022.62 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARINA GUILLEN PIÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 10,772.06 | 4,382.38 | 17,796.27 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES RIJO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 32,089.12 | 5,079.84 | 1,025.90 |
| 1001 | SANTA LIRIA ADON VIDAL | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,186.55 | 7,991.84 | 32,911.46 |
| 1001 | SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN OZUNA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ARSENIO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 9,592.65 | 4,575.61 | 20,235.33 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,992.43 | 4,412.10 | 14,769.69 |
| 1001 | CELIA PLATA OGANDO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 9,237.44 | 4,263.46 | 18,555.71 |
| 1001 | COLOMBINA MADE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,612.97 | 4,560.75 | 16,118.11 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | HIGINIO MAGALLANES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,946.89 | 4,441.83 | 18,009.02 |
| 1001 | IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,420.15 | 4,679.65 | 11,086.11 |
| 1001 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ABREU GONZALEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,247.92 | 4,441.83 | 13,707.99 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,283.55 | 4,560.75 | 14,447.53 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES RIJO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 18,914.66 | 5,079.84 | 14,200.36 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 14,793.30 | 4,863.69 | 16,912.61 |
| 1001 | SARA ALEJANDRA SURIEL PEREZ DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,740.77 | 4,679.65 | 23,765.49 |
| 1001 | SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 27,211.10 | 4,412.10 | 1,551.02 |
| 1001 | VICKI DANILDA BAEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 12,068.27 | 4,531.02 | 17,469.03 |
| 1001 | XIOMARA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 22,520.21 | 4,679.65 | 7,986.05 |
| 1001 | AMPARO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,859.11 | 4,114.83 | 6,965.07 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MARGARITA MEDINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,589.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,203.63 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA SORIANO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,279.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,516.67 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA SOTO | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,181.47 | 4,263.46 | 16,611.68 |
| 1001 | GERMINURIS SEVERINO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,566.40 | 4,560.75 | 16,164.68 |
| 1001 | GERMINURIS SEVERINO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSE ROSARIO RINCON MARTE | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 23,503.55 | 8,452.87 | 31,695.16 |
| 1001 | ROSA MIDIAN TEJEDA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 20,088.56 | 4,322.92 | 8,092.17 |
| 1001 | ROSA MIDIAN TEJEDA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 28,740.19 | 4,471.56 | 409.51 |
| 1001 | SANTA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,167.39 | 6,564.89 | 12,628.53 |
| 1001 | ALBERTO MORETA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,595.19 | 6,564.89 | 24,200.73 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA SUAREZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 6,514.61 | 6,564.89 | 36,281.31 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRO BRAZOBAN TAPIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 37,625.77 | 6,564.89 | 5,170.15 |
| 1001 | BELKIS MARIA ARAUJO CANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,998.52 | 6,564.89 | 15,797.40 |
| 1001 | BETHANIA YADANIRA LINARES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARMEN CELESTE PERALTA DE TAPIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 65,212.17 | 3,753.43 | 25.00 | 1,871.59 | 4,630.06 | 620.17 | 1,982.45 | 4,623.54 | 3,570.36 | 7,449.40 | 18,616.14 | 9,873.77 | 46,596.03 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ANTONIA GARCIA LARA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 24,972.50 | 8,452.87 | 30,226.21 |
| 1001 | DALINDA CHERUBIN G DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 24,680.10 | 6,564.89 | 18,115.82 |
| 1001 | DEYANIRA CEBALLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,567.77 | 6,564.89 | 19,228.15 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH UREÑA ROJAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,393.62 | 6,564.89 | 16,402.30 |
| 1001 | ELUPINA FIGUEROA BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,480.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,314.97 |
| 1001 | ESPERANZA MOREL MORENO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,223.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,572.52 |
| 1001 | ESTEFANI DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,921.19 | 6,564.89 | 20,874.73 |
| 1001 | EUTACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,314.46 | 6,564.89 | 27,481.46 |
| 1001 | EVELYN DANESSA VILORIA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,874.40 | 6,564.89 | 12,921.52 |
| 1001 | GISELA OLIVARES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,503.09 | 6,564.89 | 18,292.83 |
| 1001 | JHONATAN RAMON HERRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,984.52 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,764.74 | 6,564.89 | 23,031.18 |
| 1001 | JUANA IVELISE MUÑOZ FRANCO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,219.96 | 6,564.89 | 22,575.96 |
| 1001 | JULIA FELIPE PAREDES | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,397.58 | 4,144.56 | 6,620.40 |
| 1001 | JULIA FELIPE PAREDES | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,803.45 | 4,144.56 | 20,214.53 |
| 1001 | KATHERINE NINOSKA CONTRERAS GERMAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 15,758.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BELTRAN BRITO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,357.43 | 6,564.89 | 34,438.49 |
| 1001 | MARIA LOPEZ FAÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,935.83 | 6,564.89 | 30,860.09 |
| 1001 | MARTINA BAUTISTA FARIAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1001 | NANCY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 16,641.00 | 6,564.89 | 26,154.92 |
| 1001 | NIURKA PEREZ UBRI | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,615.18 | 6,564.89 | 29,180.74 |
| 1001 | RAMON ANTONIO FAMILIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,292.91 | 6,564.89 | 30,503.01 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL LISSETTE SANCHEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,731.98 | 6,564.89 | 25,063.94 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL VALDEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,582.94 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 2,025.73 | 5,011.39 | 620.17 | 2,145.72 | 5,004.33 | 0.00 | 4,196.45 | 19,842.20 | 10,635.89 | 50,740.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | TERESA DE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 21,833.75 | 6,862.17 | 22,900.11 |
| 1001 | WIDALYS DEL CARMEN ARVELO CLASE | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,906.97 |
| 1001 | XIOMARA BELTRE CABRAL | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 26,921.27 | 8,229.66 | 26,727.09 |
| 1001 | YISSETTE EUNISE BIERD BOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 32,259.90 | 6,564.89 | 10,536.02 |
| 1001 | ANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,346.75 | 4,263.46 | 17,446.40 |
| 1001 | AURELIA MARIA BRAZOBAN DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,626.70 | 6,564.89 | 28,169.22 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,921.37 | 4,144.56 | 13,096.61 |
| 1001 | DIONI LUIS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GERMANIA ROSARIO DOLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 23,657.91 | 5,413.72 | 11,633.57 |
| 1001 | GENARA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 10,736.79 | 4,679.65 | 19,769.47 |
| 1001 | HERYIKI ANELFI SEGURA SUERO DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,798.81 | 4,293.19 | 8,188.14 |
| 1001 | JENNIFER DEL ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 26,474.67 |
| 1001 | KELVI VIRGINIA RAMOS ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,606.30 | 4,293.19 | 16,380.65 |
| 1001 | LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,850.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 15,386.06 | 4,590.48 | 14,538.83 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 2,336.40 | 4,174.29 | 24,875.37 |
| 1001 | MARIDEYSI GUERRERO DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,061.76 | 25,033.55 | 4,858.02 | 6,635.47 |
| 1001 | MONICA MABEL FERNANDEZ DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,125.81 | 4,293.19 | 8,861.14 |
| 1001 | ROSALIA MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 6,102.31 | 4,599.99 | 23,884.64 |
| 1001 | ROSSI DE LA ROSA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,035.07 | 4,412.10 | 11,727.05 |
| 1001 | RUTHDELANEA PEÑALO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1001 | YUDELCA YELENA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA ARACELIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,463.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,135.53 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,275.81 | 4,263.46 | 17,517.34 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LIDIA NUÑEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,244.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DIONI LUIS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,568.94 | 4,263.46 | 2,224.21 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GERMANIA ROSARIO DOLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.48 | 5,413.72 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | GENARA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,291.90 | 4,679.65 | 214.36 |
| 1001 | HERYIKI ANELFI SEGURA SUERO DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 5,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 24,304.64 |
| 1001 | INOCENCIA DE LA CRUZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,691.43 | 4,114.83 | 20,132.75 |
| 1001 | JUANA ARAUJO ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 10,244.63 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 2,344.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,316.91 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 21,389.92 |
| 1001 | MARIDEYSI GUERRERO DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 7,235.18 | 4,858.02 | 24,433.84 |
| 1001 | MONICA MABEL FERNANDEZ DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,260.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,726.20 |
| 1001 | ROSALIA MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,438.25 | 4,293.19 | 3,548.70 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 15,735.41 | 3,282.46 | 5,662.55 |
| 1001 | YANIRKA MARIA MEDINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 17,885.59 | 3,282.46 | 3,512.37 |
| 1001 | YANY MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ALBA RHINA DEL CARMEN TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 30,220.30 | 8,782.86 | 27,303.93 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA YADIRA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 39,824.74 | 8,562.87 | 16,149.14 |
| 1001 | ARELIS MANZUETA SOLANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,791.40 | 6,564.89 | 15,004.52 |
| 1001 | CRIS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 41,114.38 | 8,562.87 | 14,859.50 |
| 1001 | DENNYS VASQUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 24,577.30 | 8,782.86 | 32,946.93 |
| 1001 | DORKA RAMIREZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,933.23 | 8,229.66 | 34,715.13 |
| 1001 | FATIMA JOHANNA HERNANDEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 35,960.24 | 7,991.84 | 16,137.77 |
| 1001 | FIOR D ALIZA REINOSO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,309.59 | 7,991.84 | 40,788.42 |
| 1001 | FIOR DALIZA MARTE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,697.94 | 7,991.84 | 31,400.07 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA VIRGINIA TAVAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | HERMINIA SUERO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 20,598.32 | 8,229.66 | 33,050.04 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA OLEORQUIDEA BREA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 7,284.94 | 8,452.87 | 47,913.77 |
| 1001 | ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,033.28 | 7,991.84 | 25,064.73 |
| 1001 | JOHANNY CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,881.36 | 6,564.89 | 14,914.56 |
| 1001 | KENIA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ CASILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 11,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 41,712.61 |
| 1001 | LUISA FERRAN FERRAND | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,220.49 | 7,991.84 | 40,877.52 |
| 1001 | LUZ EVANGELINA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 7,435.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,212.61 |
| 1001 | MABEL ARIAS VELEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 20,183.58 | 8,782.86 | 37,340.65 |
| 1001 | MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 9,981.75 | 8,229.66 | 43,666.61 |
| 1001 | MAREILYS CAYETANO MUESES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,214.78 | 8,229.66 | 13,433.58 |
| 1001 | MARIA SONIA PEDIET ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 18,881.10 | 7,991.84 | 33,216.91 |
| 1001 | MARIA SUGELY DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 37,051.72 | 8,287.87 | 16,984.23 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MEDINA CUVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 21,269.19 | 9,057.85 | 38,192.98 |
| 1001 | MARTHA DAYANARA SANCHEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,836.08 | 7,991.84 | 36,261.93 |
| 1001 | MERLYN CORINA SANCHEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 30,743.84 | 8,229.66 | 22,904.52 |
| 1001 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 9,864.16 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 0.00 | 4,442.26 | 37,909.81 | 11,226.07 | 36,832.24 |
| 1001 | NANCY LUCRECIA MEJIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,639.79 | 7,991.84 | 33,458.22 |
| 1001 | RAMONA JAIME REYNOSO DE DOÑE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,494.42 | 2,777.15 | 25.00 | 1,650.09 | 4,082.10 | 620.17 | 1,747.83 | 4,076.35 | 1,190.12 | 4,613.04 | 37,078.02 | 8,778.62 | 20,416.40 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,502.49 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,479.94 | 7,991.84 | 36,618.07 |
| 1001 | ROSA VICTORIA NICASIO KING DE HIPOLITO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 36,804.65 | 7,991.84 | 15,293.36 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA ELIZABETH FELIZ MU OZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,504.20 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 2,380.24 | 5,782.01 | 23,025.86 | 8,727.86 | 34,110.79 |
| 1001 | SANDRA MERCEDES MOTA LAZALA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,681.73 | 6,564.89 | 20,114.19 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ORQUIDEA SANTANA VIDAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | STARLING VALDEZ MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,794.23 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 23,368.07 | 8,229.66 | 30,280.29 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA RIVERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,528.18 | 4,715.15 | 25.00 | 1,909.36 | 4,723.50 | 620.17 | 2,022.46 | 4,716.85 | 0.00 | 3,956.82 | 38,623.28 | 10,060.52 | 27,904.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | VIOLETA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA PE A | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 29,421.12 | 7,575.65 | 19,963.78 |
| 1001 | WINTER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,976.75 | 8,229.66 | 34,671.61 |
| 1001 | YESICA DE LA CRUZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 15,828.46 | 6,564.89 | 26,967.46 |
| 1001 | YOENNI MARGARITA SORIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 35,676.93 | 8,782.86 | 21,847.30 |
| 1001 | ZADDIEL ELIACID GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1001 | ZULEIKA MARIA BERAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 20,000.58 | 8,782.86 | 37,523.65 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,801.82 | 4,412.10 | 2,960.30 |
| 1001 | BELKIS ANTONIA PERALTA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CHEYLAN VALERA GERMAN DE ROA | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 5,826.31 | 3,282.46 | 15,571.65 |
| 1001 | CRISMELIS MERCEDES CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,900.03 | 6,564.89 | 24,895.89 |
| 1001 | DAYSI JOSEFINA OVALLE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 20,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 8,419.89 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA BUTEN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | ELIZA MARGARITA ACOSTA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 37,573.53 | 6,564.89 | 5,222.39 |
| 1001 | EVELIN CARIDAD ADON DE REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,791.47 | 30,212.46 | 4,649.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FLABIA DE PAULA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 16,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 37,057.17 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.46 | 4,030.92 | 25.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,816.47 | 16,263.37 | 4,649.92 | 14,049.09 |
| 1001 | JACOBINA ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1001 | JAZMIN MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,182.51 | 7,991.84 | 35,915.50 |
| 1001 | JEAN JONAS OPLAN DONATIN | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,563.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,167.21 |
| 1001 | JESUS DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,121.60 | 6,564.89 | 21,674.32 |
| 1001 | JONATHAN ABREU SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 15,002.52 | 4,263.46 | 12,790.63 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARGARITA SORIANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,474.67 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,261.52 | 4,412.10 | 9,500.60 |
| 1001 | MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 5,059.83 | 4,293.19 | 22,927.12 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | NIULKA MARGARITA MOTA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 6,475.43 | 4,233.73 | 21,123.92 |
| 1001 | RAMON ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 7,740.04 | 5,079.84 | 25,374.98 |
| 1001 | SANTA CLARA MOJICA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 26,947.97 | 4,679.65 | 3,558.29 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA RAMIREZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 23,013.78 | 6,564.89 | 19,782.14 |
| 1001 | VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,533.17 | 5,590.94 | 26,913.61 |
| 1001 | VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 5,361.72 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 2,380.24 | 4,127.99 | 12,869.47 | 4,471.56 | 16,280.23 |
| 1001 | WELINTON MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,944.99 | 4,293.19 | 13,041.96 |
| 1001 | YANIRKA MARIA MEDINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 18,177.11 | 3,995.91 | 7,871.90 |
| 1001 | ADRIANA ELIZABETH PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 38,099.50 | 8,507.87 | 17,486.80 |
| 1001 | AGGY DINORAH VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,253.89 | 8,287.87 | 17,782.06 |
| 1001 | ALBANIA ESPAILLAT ROJAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 23,700.38 | 8,727.86 | 33,436.27 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 28,146.07 | 8,452.87 | 27,052.64 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 47,347.42 | 8,452.87 | 7,851.29 |
| 1001 | ARELIS MARIA PAULINO VENTURA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,953.74 | 8,229.66 | 35,694.62 |
| 1001 | BARSOVIA MARIA ABAD BERROA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,690.03 | 8,287.87 | 28,345.92 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 7,808.05 | 8,727.86 | 49,328.60 |
| 1001 | CARLITA MARTINEZ SELMO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,714.55 | 7,991.84 | 43,383.46 |
| 1001 | CARMEN YULISSA MARRERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 29,902.52 |
| 1001 | CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 6,039.57 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,843.86 | 51,252.33 | 9,332.85 | 10,147.77 |
| 1001 | CEILA MATEO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 33,488.46 | 8,229.66 | 20,159.90 |
| 1001 | DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 76,590.54 | 10,298.97 | 25.00 | 2,198.15 | 5,437.93 | 620.17 | 2,328.35 | 5,430.27 | 0.00 | 4,551.50 | 62,589.82 | 11,488.37 | 14,000.72 |
| 1001 | DIOMEIRY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,651.10 | 6,564.89 | 30,144.82 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA SUERO GARCIA DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 18,562.85 | 6,564.89 | 24,233.07 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA FAJARDO MORETA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 48,187.27 | 8,837.86 | 9,724.55 |
| 1001 | ESTELA NUÑEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 28,696.67 | 7,991.84 | 23,401.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | GRECIA MARIA VERAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,795.00 | 2,695.38 | 25.00 | 1,601.32 | 3,961.45 | 620.17 | 1,696.17 | 3,955.87 | 0.00 | 3,322.49 | 19,558.55 | 8,537.49 | 36,236.45 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA NOLASCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,830.74 | 6,564.89 | 24,965.18 |
| 1001 | INDHIRA FIGUEREO LEGER | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 13,435.72 | 9,002.86 | 45,638.87 |
| 1001 | KATHERINE LUCIA PEREZ DE FRAGOZO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,906.97 |
| 1001 | LETICIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE GALAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 37,803.26 | 8,727.86 | 19,333.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 12,502.99 | 7,575.65 | 36,881.91 |
| 1001 | MARIA MARGARITA FLETE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,935.25 | 8,751.50 | 40,368.03 |
| 1001 | NAROLI GIL SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,907.87 | 6,564.89 | 16,888.05 |
| 1001 | OLGA LINA CASTILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,694.28 | 7,991.84 | 24,403.73 |
| 1001 | ROBERTINA OGANDO MORILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 23,714.00 | 8,562.87 | 32,259.89 |
| 1001 | SANTA GARCIA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 42,112.50 | 7,991.84 | 9,985.51 |
| 1001 | YAMILKA ELISSE HERNANDEZ BRIOSO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 17,814.58 | 7,159.46 | 28,857.21 |
| 1001 | YANIRIS ORTIZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.96 | 39,110.15 | 9,277.85 | 21,902.37 |
| 1001 | YESSENIA RAMIREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 23,374.16 | 7,991.84 | 28,723.85 |
| 1001 | YSAILYS MABEL PEÑA MORALES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 8,441.24 | 9,057.85 | 51,020.93 |
| 1001 | ADELISES ENCARNACION MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,899.64 | 4,497.18 | 25.00 | 1,948.72 | 4,820.87 | 620.17 | 2,064.15 | 4,814.08 | 2,380.24 | 6,418.11 | 56,114.59 | 10,255.12 | 11,785.05 |
| 1001 | AGRIPINA MUÑOZ AMPARO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,296.71 | 8,287.87 | 17,739.24 |
| 1001 | ALBA IRIS COLON TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 38,834.80 | 8,571.67 | 17,201.15 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA DE LA NIEVE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,450.55 | 8,287.87 | 24,585.40 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRINA FERRAND GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,031.83 | 3,869.03 | 25.00 | 1,780.31 | 4,404.26 | 620.17 | 1,885.77 | 4,398.06 | 0.00 | 3,691.08 | 22,545.08 | 9,422.49 | 39,486.75 |
| 1001 | ALEXIS ALCANTARA PEREYRA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,505.32 | 6,564.89 | 30,290.60 |
| 1001 | AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 16,490.16 | 4,144.56 | 10,527.82 |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGEN ENCARNACION OTAÑO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 42,177.92 | 8,287.87 | 11,858.03 |
| 1001 | ANDRES LEANDRO NOLASCO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,348.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,444.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,765.63 | 4,441.83 | 15,190.28 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MERICI NUÑEZ HIDALGO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 27,921.87 | 4,709.38 | 2,778.19 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 16,764.70 | 4,441.83 | 12,191.21 |
| 1001 | AURELIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,467.55 | 8,287.87 | 20,568.40 |
| 1001 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ DE SIRETT | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 1,190.12 | 4,546.08 | 13,614.26 | 8,617.86 | 42,747.21 |
| 1001 | BERONICA HEREDIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | BIBIANA CLETO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,808.02 | 3,350.86 | 25.00 | 1,773.89 | 4,388.37 | 620.17 | 1,878.96 | 4,382.19 | 2,380.24 | 6,058.09 | 23,105.40 | 9,390.73 | 38,702.62 |
| 1001 | BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,415.40 | 4,441.83 | 11,540.51 |
| 1001 | CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 16,326.13 | 4,560.75 | 13,404.95 |
| 1001 | CARMEN FIOR D´ALIZA MORALES DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 13,551.74 | 3,579.73 | 9,784.16 |
| 1001 | DARIZA JIMENEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 17,686.19 | 4,709.38 | 13,013.86 |
| 1001 | DARIZA JIMENEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DAYSI CLARIBEL ALVAREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,222.14 | 2,773.12 | 25.00 | 1,383.98 | 3,423.77 | 554.55 | 1,465.95 | 3,418.95 | 0.00 | 2,874.93 | 7,383.61 | 7,397.27 | 40,838.53 |
| 1001 | DIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,649.37 | 4,144.56 | 7,368.61 |
| 1001 | DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 3,531.79 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 21,449.57 | 3,936.46 | 4,211.85 |
| 1001 | ELVIRA LUGO DE VINICIO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 22,932.93 | 9,057.85 | 36,529.24 |
| 1001 | ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.71 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,033.02 | 5,455.80 | 25.00 | 1,636.85 | 4,049.34 | 620.17 | 1,733.80 | 4,043.64 | 0.00 | 3,395.65 | 56,212.27 | 8,713.15 | 820.75 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,380.39 | 3,008.76 | 25.00 | 843.22 | 2,086.01 | 337.87 | 893.16 | 2,083.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,951.50 | 6,724.78 | 4,506.95 | 22,655.61 |
| 1001 | FABIA SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,628.37 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,495.88 | 4,471.56 | 22,653.82 |
| 1001 | FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,869.99 | 4,144.56 | 17,147.99 |
| 1001 | GRACIELA VIOLA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 22,402.62 | 4,085.10 | 4,227.77 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA BONILLA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 7,291.52 | 4,144.56 | 19,726.46 |
| 1001 | JOSE ANDRES DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,874.23 | 4,777.63 | 25.00 | 1,689.69 | 4,180.07 | 620.17 | 1,789.78 | 4,174.18 | 0.00 | 3,504.47 | 26,382.56 | 8,974.42 | 32,491.67 |
| 1001 | LAURA MELISSA THEN MATIAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 32,511.46 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LUISA FRANCIA CAMPUSANO BURET | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LUISA MICHEL CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 15,008.82 | 8,452.87 | 40,189.89 |
| 1001 | MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,564.21 | 4,560.75 | 16,166.87 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALEJANDRINA COLLADO BENOIT | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 28,472.85 | 8,170.21 | 24,787.93 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 27,562.29 | 4,322.92 | 618.44 |
| 1001 | MARISOL PERALTA DE LEON DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,469.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,231.03 |
| 1001 | MARISOL PERALTA DE LEON DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 20,564.23 | 4,709.38 | 10,135.83 |
| 1001 | MARLENY DE LA ROSA GIL | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,933.42 | 3,936.46 | 7,728.00 |
| 1001 | MARYS PEREZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 9,034.65 | 8,287.87 | 45,001.30 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES ELIEZER DE LOS SANTOS DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,876.54 | 4,216.16 | 25.00 | 1,833.26 | 4,535.23 | 620.17 | 1,941.85 | 4,528.85 | 0.00 | 3,800.11 | 11,925.48 | 9,684.25 | 51,951.06 |
| 1001 | NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,703.63 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 9,954.05 | 4,560.75 | 19,777.03 |
| 1001 | REINA FRANCISCA DE JESUS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 27,986.92 | 8,287.87 | 26,049.03 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA MARTE AMPARO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,387.36 | 7,991.84 | 24,710.65 |
| 1001 | SANTA CRISTINA GUANTES DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 0.00 | 3,355.96 | 32,864.66 | 8,617.86 | 23,496.81 |
| 1001 | SANTA EULOGIA VIZCAINO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,582.94 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 2,025.73 | 5,011.39 | 620.17 | 2,145.72 | 5,004.33 | 0.00 | 4,196.45 | 56,812.48 | 10,635.89 | 13,770.46 |
| 1001 | SUGEIRI LAURENCIO JEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,673.88 | 2,860.77 | 25.00 | 1,626.54 | 4,023.85 | 620.17 | 1,722.89 | 4,018.18 | 0.00 | 3,374.43 | 38,138.42 | 8,662.20 | 18,535.46 |
| 1001 | SUSANA FILOMENA ARREDONDO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 37,384.74 | 8,562.87 | 18,589.14 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 5,689.11 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 33,087.62 | 8,562.87 | 22,886.26 |
| 1001 | VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO DE DISLA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,285.07 | 4,560.75 | 22,446.01 |
| 1001 | YESENIA ESTHEL JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,974.67 |
| 1001 | AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANDREA BAUTISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,423.05 | 4,263.46 | 13,370.10 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 27,878.13 | 4,441.83 | 1,077.78 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANGELA MERICI NUÑEZ HIDALGO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,928.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,772.03 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,107.90 | 4,441.83 | 19,848.01 |
| 1001 | BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN FIOR D´ALIZA MORALES DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 23,235.90 | 3,579.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ELEOCADIA SUERO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 12,906.06 | 3,995.91 | 13,142.95 |
| 1001 | ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 19,342.73 | 4,471.56 | 9,806.98 |
| 1001 | FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ISABEL CRISTINA MORA BRAYAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,117.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,644.43 |
| 1001 | LUISA FRANCIA CAMPUSANO BURET | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,434.65 | 4,441.83 | 18,521.26 |
| 1001 | MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 7,200.04 | 4,322.92 | 20,980.69 |
| 1001 | MARTIRES LORENZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,005.72 | 4,085.10 | 8,624.67 |
| 1001 | NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,131.05 | 4,263.46 | 3,662.10 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,028.93 | 4,441.83 | 16,926.99 |
| 1001 | SANDRA JOSEFINA JOAQUIN JAQUEZ DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO DE DISLA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1001 | ADALINA FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,796.32 | 4,560.75 | 3,934.76 |
| 1001 | ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 23,127.55 | 4,382.38 | 5,440.78 |
| 1001 | ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,504.20 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 2,380.24 | 4,093.63 | 14,139.04 | 4,382.38 | 14,429.29 |
| 1001 | ANA YLDA DURAN FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,794.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,967.43 |
| 1001 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,033.94 | 6,564.89 | 11,761.98 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARLOS ANDERLIS DE PAULA SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,406.97 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARMEN LILLIAN GARCIA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1001 | CRUZ MARIA MARTINEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,572.26 | 4,263.46 | 18,220.89 |
| 1001 | DOLORES DEL JESUS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,406.97 |
| 1001 | EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,523.59 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,997.49 | 4,412.10 | 21,764.63 |
| 1001 | EMIREDIA ENCARNACION AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 22,067.05 | 8,727.86 | 35,069.60 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,175.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,586.43 |
| 1001 | JOEL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 27,974.67 |
| 1001 | JOHANNA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 19,417.00 | 8,727.86 | 37,719.65 |
| 1001 | JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,554.85 | 4,263.46 | 11,238.30 |
| 1001 | JUANA GONZALEZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,528.78 | 4,560.75 | 202.30 |
| 1001 | JUSTINA ARGENTINA SANTANA PINALES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 24,454.14 | 4,679.65 | 6,052.12 |
| 1001 | KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LADY VENECIA REYES DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 9,129.32 | 4,828.30 | 22,345.91 |
| 1001 | MACIEL DEL ANGEL SIERRA RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,688.46 | 6,564.89 | 14,107.46 |
| 1001 | MADELINE POMARES ARNAUD | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 12,713.91 | 4,302.71 | 15,335.10 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,222.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,508.22 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELAINE CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 12,657.45 | 4,382.38 | 15,910.88 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,999.86 | 4,560.75 | 18,731.22 |
| 1001 | MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 7,207.13 | 4,982.60 | 25,273.95 |
| 1001 | MARTINA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 12,412.69 | 4,412.10 | 16,349.43 |
| 1001 | MAXIMA ROSAMNES VARGAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 11,550.05 | 8,727.86 | 45,586.60 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,280.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.44 | 2,291.90 | 371.22 | 981.32 | 2,288.67 | 0.00 | 1,907.76 | 24,800.40 | 4,951.79 | 7,479.82 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES YAJAIRA LUGO ADAMES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,974.67 |
| 1001 | MERLIZA VALDEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 32,702.99 | 7,159.46 | 13,968.80 |
| 1001 | MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 7,787.75 | 4,590.48 | 22,137.13 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,492.52 | 4,263.46 | 20,300.63 |
| 1001 | PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,446.45 | 4,382.38 | 22,121.88 |
| 1001 | PERLA MASSIEL BRITO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,981.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,749.22 |
| 1001 | RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL CASTILLO LARA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,736.18 | 6,564.89 | 17,059.74 |
| 1001 | RONY MANUEL DEL ROSARIO PAYANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER CASTRO COLON | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,459.39 | 2,111.76 | 25.00 | 845.48 | 2,091.62 | 338.78 | 895.57 | 2,088.67 | 0.00 | 1,766.05 | 6,245.05 | 4,519.07 | 23,214.34 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ENCARNACION AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,295.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 0.00 | 2,263.25 | 17,599.50 | 5,874.49 | 20,695.77 |
| 1001 | TERESA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,180.58 | 4,144.56 | 9,837.40 |
| 1001 | YANILSIA SALVADOR DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 28,675.04 | 8,452.87 | 26,523.67 |
| 1001 | YESENIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,390.75 | 6,564.89 | 17,405.17 |
| 1001 | ADALINA FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 25,844.86 | 4,560.75 | 3,886.22 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS VASQUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,824.55 | 6,564.89 | 23,971.37 |
| 1001 | ANA YLDA DURAN FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 23,859.13 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,246.21 | 4,263.46 | 19,546.94 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,209.99 | 4,293.19 | 14,776.96 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LILLIAN GARCIA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,047.71 | 4,263.46 | 4,745.44 |
| 1001 | CRISTINO MARTINEZ GIL | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,921.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.74 | 2,124.40 | 344.09 | 909.60 | 2,121.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.46 | 4,047.28 | 4,589.90 | 25,873.87 |
| 1001 | DAMARA SANTANA TORRES DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 12,428.82 | 4,679.65 | 18,077.44 |
| 1001 | EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS DE PLACERES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 19,349.21 | 4,982.60 | 13,131.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,878.68 | 4,412.10 | 6,883.44 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DE LEON ADAMES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,895.02 | 4,114.83 | 10,929.16 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 23,501.00 | 4,531.02 | 6,036.30 |
| 1001 | FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 18,772.02 | 4,709.38 | 11,928.03 |
| 1001 | FELIPE AURELIO VARGAS ROSADO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,148.56 | 4,412.10 | 9,613.56 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,177.27 | 4,412.10 | 10,584.85 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO MORALES CORDERO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 2,413.94 | 4,302.71 | 25,635.07 |
| 1001 | IVETTY YOLINA CAMARENA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,591.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,204.52 |
| 1001 | JUANA GONZALEZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1001 | JUSTINA ARGENTINA SANTANA PINALES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,208.16 | 8,201.98 | 4,679.65 | 22,304.28 |
| 1001 | KEYLA GRACIELA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,194.61 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | KEYLA GRACIELA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 9,930.97 | 4,709.38 | 20,769.09 |
| 1001 | LADY VENECIA REYES DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 8,849.91 | 4,531.02 | 20,687.39 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 16,321.44 | 4,828.30 | 15,153.79 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,816.79 | 4,560.75 | 6,914.29 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 2,404.11 | 4,976.94 | 30,040.09 |
| 1001 | MARIA DICIS DEL ROSARIO ABAD | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,648.36 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 1,597.11 | 3,951.03 | 620.17 | 1,691.71 | 3,945.47 | 0.00 | 3,313.82 | 13,935.63 | 8,516.67 | 41,712.73 |
| 1001 | MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 25,318.86 | 4,382.38 | 3,249.47 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,508.91 | 4,560.75 | 4,222.17 |
| 1001 | MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 5,525.71 | 4,982.60 | 26,955.37 |
| 1001 | MARTINA BELTRAN DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 16,877.90 | 6,564.89 | 25,918.02 |
| 1001 | MARTINA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,968.93 | 4,412.10 | 16,793.19 |
| 1001 | MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,280.22 | 4,344.86 | 25.00 | 926.44 | 2,291.90 | 371.22 | 981.32 | 2,288.67 | 0.00 | 1,932.76 | 7,155.63 | 4,951.79 | 25,124.59 |
| 1001 | MERARY SANCHEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,198.02 | 4,749.61 | 13,764.24 |
| 1001 | MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,153.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,771.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,385.99 | 4,263.46 | 3,407.16 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,259.21 | 4,114.83 | 6,564.97 |
| 1001 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,992.58 | 6,564.89 | 27,803.34 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 28,458.37 | 4,679.65 | 2,047.89 |
| 1001 | PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 26,813.94 | 4,382.38 | 1,754.39 |
| 1001 | PAVELY EUNICE GERMAN TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 7,808.05 | 8,727.86 | 49,328.60 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 7,032.94 | 4,560.75 | 22,698.15 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CARRION | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,571.05 | 4,412.10 | 9,191.07 |
| 1001 | RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,343.87 | 4,560.75 | 10,387.21 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER CASTRO COLON | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1001 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,738.94 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,713.09 | 6,564.89 | 37,082.83 |
| 1001 | YUDELKYS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,093.46 | 4,560.75 | 12,637.62 |
| 1001 | ADIZA LEOMARY PASCUAL TORRES | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 37,374.41 | 8,507.87 | 18,211.89 |
| 1001 | ANTHONY DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,201.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,594.52 |
| 1001 | EULALIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,906.55 | 7,991.84 | 43,191.46 |
| 1001 | FIORDALIZA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,824.90 | 6,564.89 | 20,971.02 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA MATEO Y MORA | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 11,758.52 |
| 1001 | JUANA ARIAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,869.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,926.52 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ MORENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,810.20 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 1,946.15 | 4,814.52 | 620.17 | 2,061.43 | 4,807.74 | 0.00 | 4,032.58 | 30,466.91 | 10,242.43 | 37,343.29 |
| 1001 | MAGDELYN JIMENEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | MARILIN RASHELL ESPINAL LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | MATILDE NUÑEZ CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | NINOSKA MERCEDES MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 40,110.27 | 7,991.84 | 11,987.74 |
| 1001 | PELAGIA VIZCAINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,372.74 | 6,564.89 | 20,423.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 27,355.33 | 8,571.67 | 28,680.62 |
| 1001 | VICKIANA MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,636.25 | 8,287.87 | 17,399.70 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA YAQUELIN DIAZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,772.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,022.97 |
| 1001 | ANGELA DE PAULA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.35 | 13,836.28 | 4,560.75 | 15,894.81 |
| 1001 | CARMEN RAINEYRA FELIZ MATEO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,811.11 | 2,354.50 | 25.00 | 1,573.08 | 3,891.59 | 620.17 | 1,666.26 | 3,886.11 | 1,190.12 | 4,454.46 | 11,585.59 | 8,397.87 | 43,225.52 |
| 1001 | DEYANIRA MORA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 5,391.00 | 4,025.64 | 20,851.80 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 7,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 45,712.61 |
| 1001 | FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,634.96 | 4,144.56 | 5,383.02 |
| 1001 | INGRID ZORAYA RIVAS DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ ASENCIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,311.71 | 4,412.10 | 6,450.41 |
| 1001 | JUANA BARTOLA CLETO DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEONORA FERNANDA DOMINGUEZ BRETON | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 14,381.83 | 4,233.73 | 13,217.53 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 18,634.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 534.80 | 1,323.01 | 214.29 | 566.47 | 1,321.15 | 0.00 | 1,101.27 | 1,410.79 | 2,858.45 | 17,223.21 |
| 1001 | MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MAYRA DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS TORRES | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,369.12 | 23,961.55 | 5,590.94 | 12,485.23 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA CLETO BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 9,538.20 | 4,263.46 | 18,254.95 |
| 1001 | MONICA GIRON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,937.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,568.47 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 16,362.03 | 4,590.48 | 13,562.85 |
| 1001 | NISAIRA FRIAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,605.27 | 4,441.83 | 2,350.64 |
| 1001 | SANDRA DE JESUS MARTES | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | SONIA MARGARITA LEYBA | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 18,360.34 | 4,739.11 | 12,533.51 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA CARELA DE AMADOR | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 16,278.33 | 4,412.10 | 12,483.79 |
| 1001 | VENERO ENCARNACION MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,935.42 | 6,564.89 | 29,860.50 |
| 1001 | YBELICE ANTIGUA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 27,642.06 | 4,739.11 | 3,251.79 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | YRAIDA CASTRO VARGAS DE FERRAND | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 8,296.17 | 4,471.56 | 20,853.54 |
| 1001 | ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANDREA ANTONIA LAZALA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 34,996.86 | 9,057.85 | 24,465.31 |
| 1001 | ANGELA DE PAULA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 11,451.82 | 4,560.75 | 18,279.27 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 12,396.38 | 6,564.89 | 30,399.54 |
| 1001 | DEYANIRA MORA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,766.07 | 5,519.44 | 4,025.64 | 20,723.36 |
| 1001 | EDWARD ALEXANDER VILLALONA GERMAN | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,085.98 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 4,707.75 | 1,225.06 | 3,278.25 |
| 1001 | ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 4,514.78 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 25,453.87 | 4,531.02 | 4,083.43 |
| 1001 | ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | FELIZ PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1001 | FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | INGRID ZORAYA RIVAS DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,149.14 | 4,679.65 | 22,357.12 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 18,295.10 | 4,441.83 | 10,660.81 |
| 1001 | JOSE ARQUIMEDES GONZALEZ OTAÑO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ ASENCIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,274.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,487.43 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN CORDERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,937.32 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,115.43 | 9,311.20 | 4,438.99 | 19,626.12 |
| 1001 | JUANA BARTOLA CLETO DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,801.32 | 4,441.83 | 19,154.59 |
| 1001 | LEONORA FERNANDA DOMINGUEZ BRETON | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 21,395.36 | 4,233.73 | 6,204.00 |
| 1001 | LUZ TORIBIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1001 | MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 5,689.12 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 23,020.01 | 4,293.19 | 4,966.94 |
| 1001 | MAYRA DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS TORRES | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 38,419.47 | 7,872.92 | 12,903.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MONICA GIRON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 24,171.67 | 4,679.65 | 6,334.59 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | NIRYS LANTIGUA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 22,108.94 | 4,560.75 | 7,622.15 |
| 1001 | NISAIRA FRIAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,093.20 | 4,263.46 | 11,699.95 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 33,494.08 | 6,839.64 | 25.00 | 961.28 | 2,378.08 | 385.18 | 1,018.22 | 2,374.73 | 0.00 | 2,004.50 | 15,916.50 | 5,137.99 | 17,577.58 |
| 1001 | SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SONIA MARGARITA LEYBA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA CARELA DE AMADOR | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,449.66 | 4,412.10 | 10,312.46 |
| 1001 | YBELICE ANTIGUA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 14,464.36 | 4,739.11 | 16,429.49 |
| 1001 | YDALIA PINALES PLASENCIA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANDREA CONTRERAS | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ARIDIA CIRIACO RUIZ DE LORA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 7,749.99 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 11,814.01 | 5,413.72 | 23,477.47 |
| 1001 | BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 2,380.24 | 4,465.97 | 29,412.76 | 5,413.72 | 5,878.72 |
| 1001 | BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,241.93 | 4,114.83 | 7,582.25 |
| 1001 | CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 4,813.88 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 18,527.01 | 3,936.46 | 7,134.41 |
| 1001 | CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,983.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,677.91 |
| 1001 | FELIX ANTONIO MEDINA REYES | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FERMIN DE LEON LEYBA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 25,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 1,635.53 |
| 1001 | GEORGINA DIAZ FLORIMON | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,296.90 | 4,293.19 | 11,690.05 |
| 1001 | GRIMILDA POLANCO PEÑA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 42,471.25 | 8,562.87 | 13,502.63 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUAN ROBERTO HERNANDEZ LAUREANO | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEONILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 10,036.23 | 4,293.19 | 17,950.72 |
| 1001 | LUCIA POLANCO PEÑA DE NUÑEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 27,633.41 | 4,828.30 | 3,841.83 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 13,646.78 | 4,412.10 | 15,115.34 |
| 1001 | MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,597.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.16 | 2,172.45 | 351.88 | 930.17 | 2,169.39 | 0.00 | 1,808.33 | 5,597.05 | 4,693.72 | 25,000.78 |
| 1001 | MARTINA PADILLA JORGE | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 9,242.19 | 4,114.83 | 17,581.99 |
| 1001 | MAYELA BRAZOBAN DE JESUS | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 19,748.01 | 9,057.85 | 39,714.16 |
| 1001 | RAMONA EVANGELISTA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 22,204.72 | 4,531.02 | 7,332.58 |
| 1001 | YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,632.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.86 | 2,245.93 | 363.78 | 961.64 | 2,242.77 | 0.00 | 1,869.50 | 31,532.82 | 4,852.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA VARGAS LORA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 88,167.89 | 9,322.16 | 25.00 | 2,530.42 | 6,259.92 | 620.17 | 2,680.30 | 6,251.10 | 0.00 | 5,235.72 | 40,861.58 | 13,131.19 | 47,306.31 |
| 1001 | ALICIA EDUARDO FLORES | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,646.61 | 9,013.81 | 38,505.16 |
| 1001 | ANDREA CONTRERAS | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,475.45 | 5,907.47 | 25.00 | 1,907.85 | 4,719.76 | 620.17 | 2,020.85 | 4,713.11 | 0.00 | 3,953.70 | 49,809.51 | 10,053.04 | 16,665.94 |
| 1001 | ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,475.45 | 5,669.45 | 25.00 | 1,907.85 | 4,719.76 | 620.17 | 2,020.85 | 4,713.11 | 1,190.12 | 5,143.82 | 18,464.05 | 10,053.04 | 48,011.40 |
| 1001 | GLENY ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 48,486.39 | 9,603.98 | 14,824.48 |
| 1001 | JOSE FRANCISCO MERCEDES | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 47,141.54 | 9,013.81 | 12,010.23 |
| 1001 | MADELYN DEL CARMEN GARCIA MEJIA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 22,632.93 | 9,931.86 | 42,988.56 |
| 1001 | ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ ALMONTE | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1001 | BENITA GARCIA | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,278.43 | 6,564.89 | 28,517.49 |
| 1001 | CELIA PLATA OGANDO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CRUZ D`LANIA MARTINEZ PAULA | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 21,528.82 | 4,858.02 | 10,140.20 |
| 1001 | CRUZ D`LANIA MARTINEZ PAULA | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 7,826.30 | 4,858.02 | 23,842.72 |
| 1001 | ESTEFANI MARIA BARRIENTOS BATISTA | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,758.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | EVELIN MORISETE REYES | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,028.31 | 6,564.89 | 28,767.61 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA ROSARIO MENDEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 14,321.68 | 4,114.83 | 12,502.50 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA VASQUEZ PAYANO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 16,838.82 | 9,057.85 | 42,623.35 |
| 1001 | MARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BONIFACIO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MELISSA RAQUEL ARVELO URBANO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 29,823.25 | 6,564.89 | 12,972.67 |
| 1001 | NANCY MARILYN MONTERO ARIAS | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 24,974.67 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,598.99 | 4,293.19 | 14,387.96 |
| 1001 | SUGEIDY ROBLES SOLANO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,366.58 | 6,564.89 | 27,429.34 |
| 1001 | YAQUELIN SUERO GUILLEN | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 22,794.36 | 8,507.87 | 32,791.94 |
| 1001 | YENNIFER CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 11,440.57 | 3,787.81 | 13,251.88 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA BRAND MARTINEZ | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 23,734.51 | 3,995.91 | 2,314.50 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA BRAND MARTINEZ | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA CLETO | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 17,879.83 | 4,114.83 | 8,944.35 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA CLETO | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 24,307.78 | 4,114.83 | 2,516.40 |
| 1001 | DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 13,523.19 | 3,579.73 | 9,812.71 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA CORREA DE JIMENEZ | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1001 | MARCIA ABAD BRAZOBAN | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,670.69 | 4,412.10 | 14,091.43 |
| 1001 | MARCIA ABAD BRAZOBAN | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,202.10 | 4,412.10 | 560.02 |
| 1001 | MARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BONIFACIO | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,911.47 | 4,263.46 | 9,881.68 |
| 1001 | SANY MILAGROS SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE CORPORAN | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,253.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,539.63 |
| 1001 | SANY MILAGROS SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE CORPORAN | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,900.64 | 4,263.46 | 14,892.51 |
| 1001 | SUSANA THOMAS | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,854.43 | 4,412.10 | 19,907.69 |
| 1001 | SUSANA THOMAS | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |
| 1001 | YUDELKY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,005.61 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,561.01 | 4,560.75 | 24,170.08 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ADA FAJARDO MODESTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 34,545.36 | 9,276.11 | 26,454.90 |
| 1001 | ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,488.06 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 26,087.80 | 9,341.68 | 35,374.59 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA VALENZUELA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 41,337.40 | 8,751.50 | 15,965.88 |
| 1001 | AMADO ANTONIO BERNABEL UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,454.85 | 5,780.59 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 620.17 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 1,190.12 | 5,556.30 | 18,632.89 | 11,043.41 | 54,821.96 |
| 1001 | ANA CECILIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 22,936.77 | 9,341.68 | 38,525.62 |
| 1001 | ANA ENCARNACION DE DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,683.68 | 45,119.16 | 8,948.24 | 13,570.49 |
| 1001 | ANA ISIS MORILLO CONCE DE DE OLEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 26,860.25 | 9,341.68 | 34,602.14 |
| 1001 | ANA MARLEMNY MENDOZA TAVAREZ DE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 53,949.09 | 10,653.18 | 16,755.76 |
| 1001 | ANGILY MARGARITA CABRERA DE MERCEDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,752.48 | 9,276.11 | 37,247.78 |
| 1001 | ANYELINA MONTERO OGANDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 1001 | ARIEL AUGUSTO SANTIL VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,633.67 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,380.24 | 6,146.91 | 42,482.82 | 9,603.98 | 20,828.06 |
| 1001 | BEATRIZ MOTA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 31,286.92 | 9,997.44 | 34,796.70 |
| 1001 | CELENIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 32,397.63 | 9,341.68 | 29,064.76 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 51,882.35 | 9,341.68 | 9,580.04 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO DE RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 39,170.16 | 9,603.98 | 24,140.72 |
| 1001 | DAISY JOSEFINA GARCIA FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1001 | DEYSI ENCARNACION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 46,193.96 | 9,669.56 | 17,579.04 |
| 1001 | EDUVIRGEN VALDEZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 25,790.13 | 9,997.44 | 40,293.49 |
| 1001 | ELYN YISSELL PAULINO OSORIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,553.03 | 9,276.11 | 39,447.23 |
| 1001 | ESVERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,525.97 | 5,352.44 | 25.00 | 1,823.20 | 4,510.34 | 620.17 | 1,931.19 | 4,503.99 | 0.00 | 3,779.39 | 59,980.32 | 9,634.50 | 3,545.65 |
| 1001 | EUNICE DOÑE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 1001 | FIOR D´ALIZA GRULLON ROQUE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,241.90 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,465.90 | 9,341.68 | 50,996.49 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA BORROME BAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 42,779.39 | 9,603.98 | 20,531.49 |
| 1001 | GENESIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL HIRALDO DE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,307.08 | 3,544.46 | 25.00 | 1,730.81 | 4,281.80 | 620.17 | 1,833.34 | 4,275.77 | 0.00 | 3,589.15 | 23,887.75 | 9,177.74 | 36,419.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | GIOVANNY BORIS LORENZO TORRES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 27,932.26 | 10,259.74 | 39,999.85 |
| 1001 | IRELBA ORTIZ MORILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 1001 | JONAL WALDIN VALLEJO REYNOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1001 | JOSE RENE FRIAS FEBRILLET | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,649.62 | 8,259.35 | 25.00 | 2,400.74 | 5,939.12 | 620.17 | 2,542.95 | 5,930.76 | 0.00 | 4,968.69 | 55,978.89 | 12,490.05 | 27,670.73 |
| 1001 | JUANA ENCARNACION CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,617.74 | 9,341.68 | 37,844.65 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR CELESTINO BONEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 26,283.04 | 9,931.86 | 39,338.46 |
| 1001 | MABELLYN LISSELOTTE CASTILLO VILLANUEVA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 28,161.14 | 8,620.35 | 28,217.89 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,726.09 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 17,267.71 | 9,341.68 | 44,194.68 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO DE DAMIAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,285.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,176.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LUNA CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 20,036.35 | 10,325.31 | 48,357.88 |
| 1001 | MARTA RAFAELA TIFA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 43,595.03 |
| 1001 | MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,835.88 | 5,473.29 | 25.00 | 1,832.09 | 4,532.35 | 620.17 | 1,940.61 | 4,525.96 | 1,190.12 | 4,987.82 | 37,951.32 | 9,678.48 | 25,884.56 |
| 1001 | NICAURY ALMONTE SOTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,817.69 | 9,341.68 | 29,644.70 |
| 1001 | ODALIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 46,146.93 | 9,997.44 | 19,936.69 |
| 1001 | PAULA VICENTA PASTRANO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 11,914.25 | 10,325.31 | 56,479.98 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA GOMEZ DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 15,576.17 | 9,603.98 | 47,734.71 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ HELENA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,140.23 |
| 1001 | TEODORO GOMEZ RUDECINDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,110.88 | 6,717.98 | 25.00 | 1,983.48 | 4,906.87 | 620.17 | 2,100.97 | 4,899.96 | 0.00 | 4,109.45 | 26,844.21 | 10,427.00 | 42,266.67 |
| 1001 | VICTOR MANUEL TAVAREZ JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 21,968.16 | 10,259.74 | 45,963.95 |
| 1001 | YAMILCA YADIRA REYES MOREL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,152.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,771.82 |
| 1001 | ANDREA BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,492.55 | 9,341.68 | 41,969.84 |
| 1001 | ANDRIS ANTONIO LOPEZ VALERIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 11,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 51,821.71 |
| 1001 | ANDRY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 41,487.51 | 9,931.86 | 24,133.98 |
| 1001 | ANGELICA MARIA FABIAN DE PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 44,319.76 | 9,013.81 | 14,832.01 |
| 1001 | AURA KIMELYS REYES FAMILIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 33,633.63 | 10,915.49 | 38,919.71 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CORPINA BRITO CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,739.17 | 7,512.44 | 25.00 | 2,345.91 | 5,803.48 | 620.17 | 2,484.87 | 5,795.31 | 1,190.12 | 6,045.90 | 19,637.83 | 12,218.96 | 62,101.34 |
| 1001 | DEIDANIA SELMO PAYANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,684.77 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA OGANDO VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,962.39 | 3,855.96 | 25.00 | 1,778.32 | 4,399.33 | 620.17 | 1,883.66 | 4,393.13 | 0.00 | 3,686.98 | 9,742.01 | 9,412.63 | 52,220.38 |
| 1001 | ELEUTERIO PAREDES AQUINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 36,429.62 | 10,587.61 | 33,813.10 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO MEDINA FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 22,070.17 | 9,603.98 | 41,240.71 |
| 1001 | GORGE LUIS MARIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 34,176.87 | 9,603.98 | 29,134.01 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA ALEXANDRA BELTRE SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 29,647.00 | 9,603.98 | 33,663.88 |
| 1001 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 20,425.95 | 9,603.98 | 42,884.93 |
| 1001 | JUANA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 16,967.50 | 10,259.74 | 50,964.61 |
| 1001 | LIDIA PADILLA BERGAL DE BRAZOBAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 4,700.08 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 3,570.36 | 7,746.71 | 26,799.13 | 10,587.61 | 43,443.60 |
| 1001 | LUIS SANDY CABRERA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 11,434.47 | 9,603.98 | 51,876.41 |
| 1001 | MARTIRES NU¥EZ NU¥EZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 6,616.39 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 14,923.72 | 10,587.61 | 55,319.00 |
| 1001 | MAXIMA GUZMAN CABRAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 37,673.71 | 9,735.13 | 26,561.42 |
| 1001 | NEON DARIO UREÑA POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 34,010.70 | 9,603.98 | 29,300.18 |
| 1001 | NOSAIDA ALCANTARA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 87,533.59 | 9,172.96 | 25.00 | 2,512.21 | 6,214.88 | 620.17 | 2,661.02 | 6,206.13 | 0.00 | 5,198.23 | 16,589.54 | 13,041.18 | 70,944.05 |
| 1001 | PABLO HENRIQUEZ SEVERINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 87,288.10 | 8,817.68 | 25.00 | 2,505.17 | 6,197.46 | 620.17 | 2,653.56 | 6,188.73 | 1,190.12 | 6,373.85 | 78,515.17 | 13,006.36 | 8,772.93 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA FERRER DE URBAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,567.39 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,190.12 | 5,175.29 | 38,506.65 | 10,128.59 | 28,501.21 |
| 1001 | SANTA BRAZOBAN COCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 84,996.38 | 8,576.14 | 25.00 | 2,439.40 | 6,034.74 | 620.17 | 2,583.89 | 6,026.24 | 0.00 | 5,048.29 | 15,779.35 | 12,681.15 | 69,217.03 |
| 1001 | SANTO PIRCILIO CASTILLO LARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,571.14 | 4,435.37 | 25.00 | 1,939.29 | 4,797.55 | 620.17 | 2,054.16 | 4,790.79 | 2,380.24 | 6,398.69 | 54,881.25 | 10,208.51 | 12,689.89 |
| 1001 | YEANIA ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 21,594.70 | 9,997.44 | 44,488.92 |
| 1001 | YUDERKY VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 45,582.58 | 10,259.74 | 22,349.53 |
| 1001 | ZONYA CONCEPCION TRONCOSO VIZCAINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 36,858.07 | 10,259.74 | 31,074.04 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ HICIANO DE ALAYON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 41,434.50 | 9,669.56 | 22,338.50 |
| 1001 | ANASTASIA PEREZ OTA¥O | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 43,198.31 | 9,276.11 | 17,801.95 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA RAMONA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,944.24 | 5,169.80 | 25.00 | 1,978.70 | 4,895.04 | 620.17 | 2,095.90 | 4,888.15 | 0.00 | 4,099.60 | 58,612.33 | 10,403.36 | 10,331.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CANDY LUISA OVIEDO CARRASCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,379.03 | 2,993.46 | 25.00 | 1,646.78 | 4,073.91 | 620.17 | 1,744.32 | 4,068.17 | 0.00 | 3,416.10 | 7,874.05 | 8,762.25 | 49,504.98 |
| 1001 | CARLOS JULIO GERMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,171.49 | 4,836.21 | 25.00 | 1,927.82 | 4,769.18 | 620.17 | 2,042.01 | 4,762.46 | 0.00 | 3,994.83 | 33,626.15 | 10,151.81 | 33,545.34 |
| 1001 | CATALINA DIAZ GONZALEZ DE OTAÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,831.75 | 4,207.73 | 25.00 | 1,831.97 | 4,532.05 | 620.17 | 1,940.49 | 4,525.67 | 0.00 | 3,797.46 | 32,820.54 | 9,677.89 | 31,011.21 |
| 1001 | ELEODORA ROSSANNYS VARGAS DE CAPELLAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 49,826.16 | 9,407.26 | 12,098.35 |
| 1001 | ELIZABET PEREZ LORENZO DE NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 12,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 50,821.71 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO BATISTA MORALES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 31,618.64 | 9,603.98 | 31,692.24 |
| 1001 | GERONIMA GARCIA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,295.74 | 4,997.92 | 25.00 | 1,988.79 | 4,920.00 | 620.17 | 2,106.59 | 4,913.07 | 1,190.12 | 5,310.50 | 31,626.93 | 10,453.24 | 37,668.81 |
| 1001 | GISELA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA ASTACIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,814.20 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 0.00 | 5,610.59 | 54,162.09 | 14,031.26 | 40,348.81 |
| 1001 | GLORIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 24,231.17 | 10,325.31 | 44,163.06 |
| 1001 | IGINIA BERIGUETE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,153.86 | 9,735.13 | 32,081.27 |
| 1001 | INDIANA MARTINEZ LIRIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,381.62 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,044.15 | 2,583.10 | 418.39 | 1,106.00 | 2,579.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,365.27 | 5,524.25 | 5,580.95 | 30,857.37 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA TEJEDA FIGARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,167.39 | 5,159.32 | 25.00 | 1,784.20 | 4,413.88 | 620.17 | 1,889.89 | 4,407.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,889.21 | 48,846.03 | 9,441.72 | 13,321.36 |
| 1001 | JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTANA AMPARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 28,129.88 | 9,735.13 | 36,105.25 |
| 1001 | KARINA JOHANNA BRAZOBAN FLORENTINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 15,668.39 | 9,669.56 | 48,104.61 |
| 1001 | LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,538.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,100.34 | 2,994.42 | 5,451.65 | 32,544.34 |
| 1001 | LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 35,538.76 | 5,571.24 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 8,615.06 | 5,451.65 | 26,923.70 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN ARAUJO RAMOS DE NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,938.10 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,556.59 | 59,019.74 | 10,587.61 | 11,222.98 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 13,893.73 | 9,079.39 | 45,720.17 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA MOTA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 10,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,157.99 |
| 1001 | MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 51,398.68 | 10,063.01 | 15,147.06 |
| 1001 | MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 38,435.47 | 10,325.31 | 29,958.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,247.86 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 37,187.19 | 9,735.13 | 27,047.94 |
| 1001 | MARIA GALVEZ DE MORLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 49,296.95 |
| 1001 | MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 23,773.33 | 5,085.77 | 9,380.28 |
| 1001 | MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,435.54 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,174.50 | 10,550.89 | 5,085.77 | 22,602.72 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARINO ASTACIO SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,007.13 | 9,997.44 | 36,076.49 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES NOLASCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 30,768.46 | 3,594.96 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,843.41 | 16,237.59 | 4,719.88 | 14,530.87 |
| 1001 | MILO MORILLO GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 57,557.85 | 9,997.44 | 8,525.77 |
| 1001 | NACHY DEL ROSARIO ALVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 39,648.45 | 9,603.98 | 23,662.43 |
| 1001 | NANCY ADALGIZA MEJIA HICIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 42,963.68 | 9,407.26 | 18,960.83 |
| 1001 | ONDINA MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 31,445.52 | 10,063.01 | 35,100.23 |
| 1001 | PABLO ANTONIO BLANCO MENENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1001 | PEDRO CIPRIAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 5,438.60 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 59,123.17 | 9,472.83 | 3,263.46 |
| 1001 | PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,570.50 | 9,997.44 | 35,513.12 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL CLEMENTE BRITO CEDEÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 8,354.69 | 9,012.75 | 50,789.63 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL EZEQUIEL FLORES MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 44,508.27 | 9,407.26 | 17,416.24 |
| 1001 | RAMON ALCANTARA COLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 42,257.97 | 9,997.44 | 23,825.65 |
| 1001 | RAMON EMILIO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 59,628.80 | 3,416.82 | 25.00 | 1,711.35 | 4,233.64 | 620.17 | 1,812.72 | 4,227.68 | 0.00 | 3,549.07 | 7,890.33 | 9,081.49 | 51,738.47 |
| 1001 | RICARDO BENIGNO LIBERATO RAMOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 54,275.49 | 9,800.71 | 10,421.76 |
| 1001 | RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,149.81 | 3,011.22 | 25.00 | 865.30 | 2,140.64 | 346.72 | 916.55 | 2,137.62 | 0.00 | 1,806.85 | 8,281.80 | 4,624.98 | 21,868.01 |
| 1001 | ROLANDO GABRIEL ENCARNACION ZABALA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 40,502.63 | 9,997.44 | 25,580.99 |
| 1001 | SALVADOR ELIGIO FRIAS TOLENTINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 23,357.65 | 9,669.56 | 40,415.35 |
| 1001 | SONIA MARGARITA JULIAN DE ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 32,358.61 | 9,341.68 | 29,103.78 |
| 1001 | TERESA ELVIRA LAPPOST MOTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 18,432.21 | 9,997.44 | 47,651.41 |
| 1001 | VISTALYS FLORIAN NOVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 43,113.44 | 9,735.13 | 21,121.69 |
| 1001 | WILMY FRANCINA RAMIREZ ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 16,352.67 | 9,669.56 | 47,420.33 |
| 1001 | YELISSA MARGARITA DIAZ CAPELLAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,082.88 | 5,472.56 | 25.00 | 2,097.48 | 5,188.88 | 620.17 | 2,221.72 | 5,181.58 | 2,380.24 | 6,724.44 | 38,293.41 | 10,990.63 | 34,789.47 |
| 1001 | YULISSA ARELIS CASTRO MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,572.11 | 6,228.86 | 25.00 | 2,140.22 | 5,294.62 | 620.17 | 2,266.99 | 5,287.16 | 0.00 | 4,432.21 | 20,687.38 | 11,201.95 | 53,884.73 |
| 1001 | ANGEL LUIS VALERA MOTA | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,265.27 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 3,570.36 | 7,610.15 | 45,765.24 | 10,259.74 | 22,166.87 |
| 1001 | ANTIA DAMARIS PASCUAL BELTRAN | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,269.26 | 9,013.81 | 36,882.51 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA VARGAS PEREZ | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,626.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,585.44 |
| 1001 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA FARIAS | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,909.43 | 5,539.61 | 25.00 | 2,035.10 | 5,034.57 | 620.17 | 2,155.65 | 5,027.48 | 0.00 | 4,215.75 | 13,698.10 | 10,682.22 | 57,211.33 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS CECILIA GONZALEZ MANZUETA | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,356.22 | 8,751.50 | 47,947.06 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA LOPEZ CHAVEZ | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1001 | LAISA YOKASTA JAVIER DE RIVAS | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 79,708.72 | 7,332.35 | 25.00 | 2,287.64 | 5,659.32 | 620.17 | 2,423.15 | 5,651.35 | 0.00 | 4,735.79 | 17,804.11 | 11,930.84 | 61,904.61 |
| 1001 | LUIS ALBERTO RAMIREZ ALCANTARA | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 15,844.46 | 9,013.81 | 43,307.31 |
| 1001 | NOEL REYNOSO GONZALEZ | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | YENNY ZAIRA ROSARIO DE REYES | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 38,029.83 | 8,751.50 | 19,273.45 |
| 1001 | AGRIPINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 24,781.00 | 4,679.65 | 5,725.26 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA SANTANA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 50,476.52 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS FERREIRA DE MINAYA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 34,615.40 | 10,259.74 | 33,316.71 |
| 1001 | ANDRES MARTINEZ BRAZOBAN | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 31,420.45 | 10,915.49 | 41,132.89 |
| 1001 | ANGEL GUARIONEX VELOZ ABREU | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 44,299.30 | 9,013.81 | 14,852.47 |
| 1001 | ANNY BERALINA MEDINA MEDINA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,131.33 | 9,013.81 | 30,020.44 |
| 1001 | ANTIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 22,271.40 | 10,259.74 | 45,660.71 |
| 1001 | ARIDIA CIRIACO RUIZ DE LORA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 22,629.92 | 9,276.11 | 38,370.34 |
| 1001 | CANDIDO REYNOSO ZAPATA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,558.98 | 9,013.81 | 49,592.79 |
| 1001 | CARMEN PILAR CALDERON HIRALDO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 10,312.13 | 9,276.11 | 50,688.13 |
| 1001 | CIRILO FERREIRA SANTOS | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,834.94 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 0.00 | 4,308.50 | 57,927.17 | 10,904.91 | 14,551.63 |
| 1001 | DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ DE REYEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,181.58 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 44,918.14 | 10,259.74 | 23,013.97 |
| 1001 | DORIANNY ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MEJIA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,342.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,869.44 |
| 1001 | EDUARDO AMIN MINAYA CABRERA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 38,452.27 | 10,259.74 | 29,479.84 |
| 1001 | ESMERALDA GONZALEZ ASENCIO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 36,822.06 | 9,276.11 | 24,178.20 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | GAUDY ADRIANA GUZMAN P. DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 38,391.09 | 10,587.61 | 31,851.63 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,933.83 | 6,106.11 | 25.00 | 1,892.30 | 4,681.30 | 620.17 | 2,004.39 | 4,674.71 | 0.00 | 3,921.69 | 43,621.38 | 9,976.18 | 22,312.45 |
| 1001 | ISAEL ANTONIO MATOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 3,880.89 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,435.10 | 8,751.50 | 28,868.18 |
| 1001 | JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,311.96 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 55,253.14 | 9,603.98 | 8,057.74 |
| 1001 | JULIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 37,090.13 | 8,292.48 | 16,978.28 |
| 1001 | KENIA ISABEL NUÑEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 54,958.88 | 9,931.86 | 10,662.61 |
| 1001 | LILYAN DEL CARMEN FRANCO PEREZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,555.45 | 4,263.46 | 18,237.70 |
| 1001 | LUIS ALFREDO JEAN SOLIS | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 41,295.72 | 9,931.86 | 24,325.77 |
| 1001 | LUISA YUDERKIS ABREU | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,281.84 | 8,751.50 | 32,021.44 |
| 1001 | MAGDALENA YSABEL AQUINO BERROA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,357.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,854.44 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GIL ROSARIO DE PUELLO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 46,319.04 | 9,669.56 | 17,453.96 |
| 1001 | MARIA LEYDA MARTINEZ RAVELO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 29,624.92 | 9,276.11 | 31,375.34 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA VILLAVIZAR RIVERA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,939.69 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 31,753.40 | 9,276.11 | 29,246.86 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GONZALES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 32,193.13 | 9,276.11 | 28,807.13 |
| 1001 | MARY LOLY DIAZ AGUSTIN | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,311.96 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 36,016.23 | 9,603.98 | 27,294.65 |
| 1001 | NANCY DE LOS SANTOS MERAN | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1001 | ROSALBA DIAZ AGUSTIN | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,693.40 | 9,341.68 | 19,768.99 |
| 1001 | RUTH ADORIS NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,784.88 | 7,088.96 | 27,427.44 |
| 1001 | SANTA BERROA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,613.97 | 7,088.96 | 24,598.35 |
| 1001 | SANTOS MARTINEZ SELMO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 54,511.73 | 9,997.44 | 11,571.89 |
| 1001 | SATURNINO FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 33,872.16 | 9,013.81 | 25,279.61 |
| 1001 | SOL ANGEL GUTIERREZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,561.90 | 8,751.50 | 29,741.38 |
| 1001 | VALARY DEL CARMEN PUJOLS FELIZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 25,228.50 | 8,292.48 | 28,839.91 |
| 1001 | YNOSENCIA ABAD MOSQUEA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 9,812.13 | 9,276.11 | 51,188.13 |
| 1001 | YUDERKA MIGUELINA PORTES MUÑOZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 38,038.03 | 9,276.11 | 22,962.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA YBELISE ROSARIO TAPIA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1001 | ANGELA YAJAIRA LUNA REYES | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,223.96 | 9,013.81 | 25,927.81 |
| 1001 | BETANIA GUILLEN CHALES | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,451.44 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LUISA DEL ORBE PAULINO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 44,851.44 | 9,407.26 | 17,073.07 |
| 1001 | DARLIN CECILIA COLLADO CABREJA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 37,572.55 | 9,735.13 | 26,662.58 |
| 1001 | DENIA MARIA MUESES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 20,773.93 | 4,714.16 | 9,957.26 |
| 1001 | DENIA MARIA MUESES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 6,289.31 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EDUARDO FULGENCIO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 46,852.34 | 8,751.50 | 10,450.94 |
| 1001 | EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,318.48 | 6,266.99 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,501.96 | 60,682.29 | 10,456.46 | 8,636.19 |
| 1001 | ELSA PINALES DE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 33,477.18 | 9,276.11 | 27,523.08 |
| 1001 | ESMIRNA ALTAGRACIA VILLEGAS CORNIELLE | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,031.92 | 8,751.50 | 35,271.36 |
| 1001 | FELICIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 31,593.91 | 9,407.26 | 30,330.60 |
| 1001 | FELIPE ANTONIO ZORRILLA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,742.73 | 6,449.14 | 25.00 | 2,173.82 | 5,377.73 | 620.17 | 2,302.58 | 5,370.16 | 0.00 | 4,501.40 | 16,192.38 | 11,368.06 | 59,550.35 |
| 1001 | GRISELYS HERMINIA GENAO CRUZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 27,185.91 | 9,276.11 | 33,814.35 |
| 1001 | HECTOR ELIAS PEREZ MOQUETE | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 34,974.50 |
| 1001 | HILMA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CABRAL | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,121.49 | 5,579.52 | 25.00 | 2,041.19 | 5,049.63 | 620.17 | 2,162.09 | 5,042.51 | 0.00 | 4,228.28 | 45,247.17 | 10,712.31 | 25,874.32 |
| 1001 | INGRID MARGARITA FACENDA PEGUERO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 31,524.23 | 8,948.23 | 27,165.41 |
| 1001 | JOSE ARQUIMEDES GONZALEZ OTAÑO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,918.81 | 8,751.50 | 26,384.47 |
| 1001 | JOSE BUSSI SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 32,066.76 | 10,617.23 | 38,384.67 |
| 1001 | JUAN ROBERTO HERNANDEZ CARABALLO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 1001 | JUANA HEMOGENIA RODRIGUEZ SUERO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,684.48 | 1,950.60 | 25.00 | 1,454.64 | 3,598.60 | 582.87 | 1,540.81 | 3,593.53 | 0.00 | 3,020.45 | 6,268.17 | 7,775.00 | 44,416.31 |
| 1001 | LENIN PERALTA CEPEDA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 43,910.94 | 9,997.44 | 22,172.68 |
| 1001 | LORENZO BIENVENIDO BERROA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,556.69 | 8,751.50 | 40,746.59 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA PEÑA OGANDO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 32,274.20 | 9,997.44 | 33,809.42 |
| 1001 | NICOLASA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 3,769.50 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 35,125.12 | 8,620.35 | 21,253.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | PAOLA KATIUSKA FERRER DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | PRACEDES HEREDIA HEREDIA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 36,227.47 | 9,013.81 | 22,924.30 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL WILLIAN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,336.88 | 7,088.96 | 27,875.44 |
| 1001 | ROCIO ILIANA TEJEDA BATISTA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 13,164.30 | 9,931.86 | 52,457.19 |
| 1001 | ROMANA MORENO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 38,947.66 | 9,407.26 | 22,976.86 |
| 1001 | SUJEY CRISTINA PEREZ MATOS | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,158.00 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA POLANCO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 22,971.39 | 9,931.86 | 42,650.10 |
| 1001 | WALKIRIS REYES HIDALGO DE BERROA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,460.84 | 8,751.50 | 22,842.44 |
| 1001 | YADIRA ANTIGUA CARABALLO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,536.03 | 9,276.11 | 49,464.23 |
| 1001 | YANIRKA CHISSEL MONTAS DE CARDENAS | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 40,830.86 | 9,013.81 | 18,320.91 |
| 1001 | YEIKA MILAGROS GIL GONZALEZ DE POLANCO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 9,434.66 | 9,079.39 | 50,179.24 |
| 1001 | YOHAIDA BELLO MANZUETA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,008.02 | 9,013.81 | 38,143.75 |
| 1001 | YUNIOR ALFONSO PADILLA CAMACHO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,730.86 | 9,407.26 | 44,193.65 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA PLACENCIO VALDEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 25,611.30 | 9,931.86 | 40,010.19 |
| 1001 | AGUEDA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1001 | ALBILUZ ANTIGUA VELOZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 25,652.33 | 9,669.56 | 38,120.67 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,056.69 | 8,751.50 | 43,246.59 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,686.26 | 9,013.81 | 25,465.51 |
| 1001 | ARIANNY VICENTE ROSO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,747.84 | 8,751.50 | 25,555.44 |
| 1001 | BERNARDO DE PAULA MUÑOZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 40,795.03 |
| 1001 | BERTHA CASTRO DE SANTANA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,127.89 | 8,751.50 | 41,175.39 |
| 1001 | CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 7,721.51 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 15,837.84 | 10,259.74 | 52,094.27 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DELIA JIMENEZ DE MIGUEL | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,156.84 | 8,751.50 | 32,146.44 |
| 1001 | CELESTE BAUTISTA PEREZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 42,473.49 | 9,407.26 | 19,451.02 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL AQUINO MENDOZA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,071.16 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,600.68 | 30,316.15 | 8,292.48 | 23,752.26 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DIANA CAROLINA CRUZ LIRANZO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 10,063.80 | 9,407.26 | 51,860.71 |
| 1001 | DOLORES MARTE ARCANGEL | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,254.85 | 8,751.50 | 31,048.43 |
| 1001 | ESMIRNA MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,759.54 | 9,013.81 | 30,392.23 |
| 1001 | FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 7,532.68 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 42,776.46 | 10,325.31 | 25,617.77 |
| 1001 | HECTOR JESUS RODRIGUEZ LINARES | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 47,147.58 | 9,079.39 | 12,466.32 |
| 1001 | INGRIT REGINA FIGUEROA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 36,756.59 | 8,751.50 | 20,546.69 |
| 1001 | JOHANNY MARIA GUZMAN CONSUEGRA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 43,066.03 | 8,292.48 | 11,002.38 |
| 1001 | JUAN JULIO VALDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 74,394.39 | 6,195.41 | 25.00 | 2,135.12 | 5,282.00 | 620.17 | 2,261.59 | 5,274.56 | 0.00 | 4,421.71 | 16,406.99 | 11,176.73 | 57,987.40 |
| 1001 | JUANA QUEZADA ANTIGUA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 35,908.69 | 9,931.86 | 29,712.80 |
| 1001 | JUDITH LORAINE YSALGUEZ DELGADO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 43,233.91 | 8,292.48 | 10,834.50 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR DE LA ROSA NINA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1001 | KELY KARINA TURBI MELLA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,272.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,939.84 |
| 1001 | KIRSIS DE LEON BERROA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,905.44 |
| 1001 | LEIDY NEPOMUCENO DE PAULA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 37,952.94 | 9,669.56 | 25,820.06 |
| 1001 | LLEYSON DE LOS SANTOS FLORENCIO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,123.78 | 3,544.49 | 16,982.38 |
| 1001 | LORENZA DE LA CRUZ LAURENCIO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,053.58 | 8,751.50 | 28,249.70 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON MATEO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,669.78 | 8,751.50 | 22,633.50 |
| 1001 | MARIA YSABEL JAVIER DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.66 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 47,497.97 | 10,976.83 | 25,487.69 |
| 1001 | NANCY VERONICA VICENTE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 27,788.36 | 8,751.50 | 29,514.92 |
| 1001 | NESTOR FRANCI MEDINA CUEVAS | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 20,439.48 | 9,669.56 | 43,333.52 |
| 1001 | OLIMPIA MATEO CABRERA DE RUIZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 29,257.81 | 9,407.26 | 32,666.70 |
| 1001 | ORQUIDIA ARABELL SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,899.67 | 8,751.50 | 25,403.61 |
| 1001 | PAUL AMADIS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,299.77 | 9,013.81 | 23,852.00 |
| 1001 | ROSA BERROA MORALES | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,421.79 | 8,751.50 | 25,881.49 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER HENRIQUEZ VILORIA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,465.96 | 7,088.96 | 33,746.36 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | SANTA PEREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,877.68 | 8,751.50 | 26,425.60 |
| 1001 | SINDEL MERCEDES PERALTA ALONZO DE ZABALA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 1001 | SUNCION ALTAGRACIO VIZCAINO VIZCAINO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,063.45 | 9,341.68 | 46,398.94 |
| 1001 | THELMA MARGARITA BATISTA JUSTO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,056.69 | 8,751.50 | 43,246.59 |
| 1001 | VICTOR MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,042.56 | 9,079.39 | 41,571.34 |
| 1001 | WANDY YUDY SANCHEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,920.89 | 7,088.96 | 18,291.43 |
| 1001 | WILKIS CESAR ROBIU PAYANO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1001 | BIANCA CELENIA HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 24,343.38 | 9,013.81 | 34,808.39 |
| 1001 | DAMASA NUÑEZ CHAVEZ | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 48,449.86 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,215.40 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 1,190.12 | 5,378.80 | 51,258.48 | 10,617.23 | 19,192.95 |
| 1001 | GERMAN MARTE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 28,477.40 | 7,088.96 | 17,734.92 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE AQUINO VALDEZ | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,405.44 |
| 1001 | LEONARDA SANCHEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1001 | MILDRE YNMACULADA DURAN MOSCOSO | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 20,471.22 | 8,837.86 | 37,440.60 |
| 1001 | ROSSY CRUZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,208.64 | 3,149.58 | 25.00 | 1,670.59 | 4,132.81 | 620.17 | 1,769.54 | 4,126.99 | 0.00 | 3,465.13 | 37,573.83 | 8,879.97 | 20,634.81 |
| 1001 | YUDELKA MARIA AQUINO FUENTES | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,331.25 | 7,088.96 | 30,881.07 |
| 1001 | ANICACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 7,199.47 | 25.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,166.75 | 17,402.21 | 5,559.12 | 18,837.20 |
| 1001 | ELIDA MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,403.31 | 4,714.16 | 11,327.88 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ANDUJAR TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,485.25 | 7,088.96 | 24,727.07 |
| 1001 | JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1001 | LUISA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 4,209.06 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 11,891.53 | 5,232.12 | 22,216.15 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALT DE JESUS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,016.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,790.16 |
| 1001 | MARITZA MOREL MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,021.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,709.82 |
| 1001 | SANTA DE LEON LEYBA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,562.19 | 7,088.96 | 18,650.13 |
| 1001 | SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 28,856.28 | 4,714.16 | 1,874.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | WELINTON DE LEON CORPORAN | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 20,416.48 | 4,395.16 | 8,235.16 |
| 1001 | YUDELKIS CESAR ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,836.86 | 9,013.81 | 27,314.91 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,440.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,369.82 |
| 1001 | BETZAIDA RODRIGUEZ DUARTE DE MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 46,862.21 | 9,603.98 | 16,448.67 |
| 1001 | DENICIA AYBAR FRANCO | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 15,480.47 | 9,603.98 | 47,830.41 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO ANTONIO BRITO | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 86,342.86 | 8,595.34 | 25.00 | 2,478.04 | 6,130.34 | 620.17 | 2,624.82 | 6,121.71 | 1,190.12 | 6,317.98 | 17,101.90 | 12,872.22 | 69,240.96 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DURAN RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 10,634.92 | 4,891.38 | 21,251.58 |
| 1001 | JUAN JUNIOR SOSA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 46,661.17 | 9,276.11 | 14,339.09 |
| 1001 | LIDIO SANCHEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,631.44 |
| 1001 | MARTA FRANCISCA FRANCO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | ROSA ANA DE LOS SANTOS DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,632.94 | 9,931.86 | 46,988.56 |
| 1001 | ROSARIO COHEN BRAZOBAN | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1001 | ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA ABAD BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,740.66 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,799.16 | 4,147.05 | 20,235.05 |
| 1001 | SAGRARIO DE JESUS MATOS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 8,296.54 | 8,452.87 | 46,902.17 |
| 1001 | SULEYKA YASMIN MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,927.67 | 9,276.11 | 50,072.59 |
| 1001 | TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA ENCARNACION FORTUNA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 15,888.91 | 4,501.50 | 13,455.92 |
| 1001 | WILSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,345.40 | 4,891.38 | 25,541.10 |
| 1001 | YALMINA DEL CARMEN MOREL CHALA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 22,688.14 | 9,276.11 | 38,312.12 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,279.44 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA DILIA BELTRAN ABAD | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 8,385.45 | 4,891.38 | 23,501.05 |
| 1001 | ANA GREY RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 14,083.67 | 4,501.50 | 15,261.16 |
| 1001 | ANA JOSEFA PICHARDO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,450.66 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 31,464.61 | 4,926.84 | 652.95 |
| 1001 | ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,679.06 | 9,013.81 | 41,472.71 |
| 1001 | ANGELA FRIAS DE LA HOZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ARELIZ PEREZ DE MONEGRO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 5,749.10 | 4,678.72 | 24,751.04 |
| 1001 | BENITA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 6,403.06 | 4,572.38 | 23,403.89 |
| 1001 | DANIA MARCEL POLANCO PE A | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,891.02 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,017.67 | 15,008.20 | 4,678.72 | 15,491.93 |
| 1001 | DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,735.89 | 4,926.84 | 4,381.67 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,133.57 | 4,749.61 | 22,828.69 |
| 1001 | EDUARD HERRERA MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,060.88 | 7,088.96 | 27,151.44 |
| 1001 | ELIDA MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,376.01 | 4,223.08 | 25.00 | 986.59 | 2,440.70 | 395.32 | 1,045.03 | 2,437.26 | 0.00 | 2,056.62 | 7,169.11 | 5,273.28 | 27,206.90 |
| 1001 | FELIPE DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 7,353.47 | 4,714.16 | 23,377.72 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 8,319.45 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 2,380.24 | 4,494.56 | 24,605.83 | 5,423.06 | 10,746.59 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS GERARDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,879.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,381.70 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,074.61 | 7,598.91 | 4,891.38 | 24,287.59 |
| 1001 | GABINO GONZALEZ VINICIO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 7,796.05 | 4,678.72 | 22,704.09 |
| 1001 | GILMA NATALI ORTIZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,128.92 | 5,068.61 | 1,912.89 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA PAREDES BERGAL | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 6,543.06 | 4,572.38 | 23,263.89 |
| 1001 | HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 10,047.12 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 13,277.74 | 5,792.38 | 24,482.20 |
| 1001 | IDALINA AGRAMONTE MERAN DE BONILLA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | INES VILORIO GOMEZ DE MAGARIN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,265.79 | 8,792.61 | 5,387.63 | 26,328.76 |
| 1001 | JOSE ARNIDIS ROSSIS PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 19,632.67 | 4,324.28 | 8,556.85 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,534.01 | 5,245.84 | 31,663.10 |
| 1001 | JUAN GIRON DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 7,885.45 | 4,891.38 | 24,001.05 |
| 1001 | JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,930.04 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 16,379.39 | 4,536.94 | 13,196.49 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,576.75 | 4,324.28 | 21,612.77 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEONCIO MANZUETA CORPORAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LILY YUDELKA MONTERO CANDELARIO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | MAGALY SANCHEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 6,444.06 | 4,572.38 | 23,362.89 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL DAVID MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 22,019.07 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 6,849.15 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,549.08 | 4,749.61 | 21,413.18 |
| 1001 | MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES MU¥OZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,702.92 | 4,926.84 | 24,414.65 |
| 1001 | MARTHE NINOSKA GIRON VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,631.44 |
| 1001 | MARTINA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 21,124.50 | 4,395.16 | 7,527.14 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 6,374.09 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,935.86 | 4,572.38 | 20,871.09 |
| 1001 | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN FLORES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 2,602.49 | 5,387.63 | 32,518.88 |
| 1001 | NATALIA YAMEL MARTINEZ PEÑALO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO GALVEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 18,350.14 | 3,544.49 | 4,756.02 |
| 1001 | PORFIRIO PIANTINI PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.76 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.77 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 40,966.26 | 9,013.80 | 18,185.50 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,080.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,036.83 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,613.03 | 4,572.38 | 15,193.92 |
| 1001 | ROSARIO ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,848.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,882.69 |
| 1001 | ROSAURA SANCHEZ CORPORAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 27,706.98 | 9,735.13 | 36,528.15 |
| 1001 | SANDRO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,236.17 | 9,269.39 | 5,245.85 | 24,927.73 |
| 1001 | SARAH LOPEZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 26,890.96 | 4,678.72 | 3,609.17 |
| 1001 | TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,333.01 | 14,109.80 | 5,068.61 | 18,932.00 |
| 1001 | YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 42,148.96 | 8,352.76 | 25.00 | 1,209.68 | 2,992.58 | 484.71 | 1,281.33 | 2,988.36 | 0.00 | 2,516.01 | 18,032.34 | 6,465.65 | 24,116.62 |
| 1001 | ADIS ARISLEIDA SANTANA PEREYRA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 53,606.29 | 2,362.97 | 25.00 | 1,538.50 | 3,806.05 | 616.47 | 1,629.63 | 3,800.69 | 0.00 | 3,193.13 | 18,188.62 | 8,223.21 | 35,417.67 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 30,188.02 | 4,855.95 | 1,467.42 |
| 1001 | ANA BICTORIA MONTERO FURCAL | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 6,692.11 | 3,544.49 | 16,414.05 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS MATOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 13,492.77 | 4,855.95 | 18,162.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRIANO DE JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 16,957.91 | 4,855.95 | 14,697.53 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,100.34 | 35,438.76 | 5,451.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,121.74 | 4,926.84 | 24,995.83 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 1001 | EPIFANIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.77 |
| 1001 | FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,558.39 | 4,449.55 | 25.00 | 934.43 | 2,311.65 | 374.42 | 989.78 | 2,308.39 | 0.00 | 1,949.21 | 9,406.73 | 4,994.46 | 23,151.66 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 29,561.21 | 5,281.28 | 4,866.97 |
| 1001 | JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 16,717.62 | 4,536.94 | 12,858.26 |
| 1001 | LISSET ORTIZ SANTILIS | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 33,223.96 | 7,088.96 | 12,988.36 |
| 1001 | NANSI CLAUDINA POLANCO ROSA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 51,757.80 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 1,485.45 | 3,674.80 | 595.21 | 1,573.44 | 3,669.63 | 0.00 | 3,083.89 | 11,555.94 | 7,939.64 | 40,201.86 |
| 1001 | PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO DE FERRER | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 22,391.23 | 4,926.84 | 9,726.33 |
| 1001 | QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,595.71 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 18,451.66 | 5,068.61 | 14,590.15 |
| 1001 | RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 18,519.90 | 5,068.61 | 14,521.91 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 31,726.66 | 5,210.39 | 2,239.40 |
| 1001 | RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,595.71 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,086.36 | 5,068.61 | 23,955.45 |
| 1001 | ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 37,568.80 | 7,838.09 | 25.00 | 1,078.22 | 2,667.38 | 432.04 | 1,142.09 | 2,663.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,435.43 | 13,522.75 | 5,763.05 | 24,046.05 |
| 1001 | VICTOR TIDOR CARMELA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,523.18 | 32,014.32 | 9,079.39 | 27,599.58 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,177.00 | 6,104.66 | 25.00 | 2,157.58 | 5,337.57 | 620.17 | 2,285.38 | 5,330.05 | 1,190.12 | 5,658.08 | 50,382.33 | 11,287.79 | 24,794.67 |
| 1001 | YOHANNY DE PAULA GALVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 4,371.06 | 5,068.61 | 28,670.75 |
| 1001 | YOSELYN FAÑA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,737.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,058.52 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,970.96 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 19,100.59 | 4,714.16 | 11,630.60 |
| 1001 | ELVI FRANCISCO GOMEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,205.05 | 7,088.96 | 35,007.27 |
| 1001 | JOHNNY RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ GIRALDO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 30,133.92 | 10,259.74 | 37,798.19 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUAN YASEL RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA PLACENCIO PLACENCIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,722.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 2,380.24 | 4,255.04 | 29,460.25 | 4,866.24 | 2,262.28 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRINA DE LA CRUZ TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,463.66 | 4,891.19 | 25.00 | 1,936.21 | 4,789.92 | 620.17 | 2,050.90 | 4,783.17 | 0.00 | 4,012.11 | 44,898.20 | 10,193.26 | 22,565.46 |
| 1001 | ANA DIGNA LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,360.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,851.44 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES PEÑA BEATO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 29,972.65 | 5,068.61 | 3,069.16 |
| 1001 | ANDREA ALTAGRACIA WALLACE DE DEL POZO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 2,380.24 | 4,611.85 | 15,269.49 | 5,792.38 | 22,490.45 |
| 1001 | ANTONINA PIERRE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,285.51 | 4,714.16 | 24,445.68 |
| 1001 | APOLINAR MIGUEL CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,161.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,669.25 | 4,129.50 | 620.17 | 1,768.12 | 4,123.68 | 0.00 | 3,437.37 | 34,580.03 | 8,873.35 | 23,581.95 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS DELGADO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 31,079.88 | 7,088.96 | 15,132.44 |
| 1001 | BRENDA ELIDANIA GOODMAN FIGUEROA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 27,183.15 | 9,013.81 | 31,968.62 |
| 1001 | BRYAN ANDRES NOLASCO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,212.37 | 4,714.16 | 22,518.82 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA GUERRERO BINET | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1001 | CRISTOBALINA CASTRO DE MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DOROTEA GUZMAN CABRAL | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 3,809.69 | 4,572.38 | 25,997.26 |
| 1001 | ESPERANZA PEREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA SANTANA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,908.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,746.49 |
| 1001 | ISABEL PAREDES GIRON | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,440.78 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.83 | 18,964.79 | 4,572.38 | 10,842.16 |
| 1001 | JACOBA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 24,077.83 |
| 1001 | JAHAIRA FIGUEROA REMIGIO DE FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 14,087.58 | 4,536.94 | 15,488.30 |
| 1001 | JUANA CARMELA CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,362.65 | 5,068.61 | 12,679.16 |
| 1001 | JUANA LICIA SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 16,522.32 | 5,068.61 | 16,519.49 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,327.02 | 7,088.96 | 28,885.30 |
| 1001 | KENYI NEFERTITI GARCIA BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 27,664.44 | 4,536.94 | 1,911.44 |
| 1001 | LUIS MIGUEL CRUZ MARCHENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,393.25 | 7,088.96 | 24,819.07 |
| 1001 | LUISA RAMONA TABAR GERMAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 23,117.79 | 4,395.16 | 5,533.85 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA ESQUEA DE CORPORAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 7,266.89 | 4,891.38 | 24,619.61 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA JOAQUIN GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1001 | MARINELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | MERARY SANCHEZ CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ REYES DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 22,261.46 | 9,057.85 | 37,200.71 |
| 1001 | NIEVE LUISA REYES UBIERA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,190.12 | 2,978.58 | 14,633.78 | 4,642.14 | 15,627.84 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 10,987.77 | 3,544.49 | 12,118.39 |
| 1001 | TAMATI ABREU TORRES | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,961.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 0.00 | 1,888.90 | 16,123.72 | 4,902.82 | 15,837.31 |
| 1001 | WAGNER CARMONA BELTRAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 44,355.31 | 8,751.50 | 12,947.97 |
| 1001 | WAINER SIME RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 11,567.10 | 9,669.56 | 52,205.90 |
| 1001 | YOCASTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,195.44 | 35,137.33 | 8,292.48 | 18,931.08 |
| 1001 | YORANGE MARTE DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 13,781.69 | 4,572.38 | 16,025.26 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MOTA DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,390.90 | 5,210.39 | 25,575.16 |
| 1001 | CARLOS ANDRES CAMPUSANO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1001 | CRISTOBAL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1001 | ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 18,336.41 | 4,891.38 | 13,550.09 |
| 1001 | ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,446.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,074.73 | 2,658.73 | 430.64 | 1,138.39 | 2,654.98 | 0.00 | 2,213.12 | 13,204.44 | 5,744.35 | 24,242.45 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 5,266.92 | 25.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 2,380.24 | 4,296.56 | 11,393.54 | 4,909.10 | 20,608.49 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,993.03 | 4,572.38 | 813.92 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 6,482.14 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 9,393.70 | 5,210.39 | 24,572.35 |
| 1001 | INGRID JOSEFINA BOYA MARCIAL DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,494.40 | 5,068.61 | 24,547.40 |
| 1001 | JOSE RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 7,534.20 | 4,785.06 | 23,659.11 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,947.88 | 7,088.96 | 26,264.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN FLORES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,176.13 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,290.79 | 17,374.96 | 5,387.63 | 17,746.41 |
| 1001 | PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 7,527.74 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 13,548.57 | 5,564.84 | 22,728.10 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GERALDO | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 3,707.57 | 5,520.25 | 32,278.41 |
| 1001 | SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,133.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,037.05 | 2,565.51 | 415.54 | 1,098.47 | 2,561.90 | 0.00 | 2,135.52 | 8,155.20 | 5,542.95 | 27,978.78 |
| 1001 | SARY JOSELINA VARGAS REYES | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 22,419.01 | 4,749.61 | 8,543.25 |
| 1001 | SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,659.67 | 4,749.61 | 12,302.59 |
| 1001 | ELADIO SANCHEZ VERAS | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 28,196.83 | 10,259.74 | 39,735.28 |
| 1001 | ELIZABET DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 17,208.39 | 9,931.86 | 48,413.10 |
| 1001 | EMILIA CARMEN DE JESUS AQUINO | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,076.36 | 8,292.48 | 40,992.05 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO GEREZ VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 39,749.03 |
| 1001 | ISABEL LA NIEVE MENDOZA | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,198.86 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,380.24 | 6,010.36 | 33,977.89 | 9,276.11 | 27,022.37 |
| 1001 | JOSE MIGUEL ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 73,477.00 | 5,546.73 | 25.00 | 2,108.79 | 5,216.87 | 620.17 | 2,233.70 | 5,209.52 | 2,380.24 | 6,747.73 | 60,718.45 | 11,046.56 | 12,758.55 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES BEATRIZ SORIANO MORALES | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 25,587.57 | 8,292.48 | 28,480.84 |
| 1001 | NARSISA MARTINEZ RUIZ | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,776.36 | 8,292.48 | 42,292.05 |
| 1001 | NELSON LIDAURY BUSSI RIVERA | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,656.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,495.03 |
| 1001 | RICHARD MERAN RECIO | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 13,238.84 | 9,276.11 | 47,761.42 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 17,901.98 | 9,735.13 | 46,333.15 |
| 1001 | TERESA CORREA LINARES | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,554.13 | 9,013.81 | 24,597.64 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN MAGDALENA MORALES SANTANA | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 39,905.54 | 9,013.81 | 19,246.23 |
| 1001 | BEATA TERRERO QUEZADA | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 31,737.54 | 7,088.96 | 14,474.78 |
| 1001 | CLARA MARIA ALMONTE MARTE | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 46,510.32 | 9,735.13 | 17,724.81 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL MARGARITA DE LEON MARIANO | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,626.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,585.44 |
| 1001 | JOHAN CARELA FLORES | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,183.76 | 7,088.96 | 26,028.56 |
| 1001 | MADELINE TIBISAY RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,803.75 | 9,013.81 | 30,348.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA HEREDIA CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,579.60 | 7,088.96 | 33,632.72 |
| 1001 | MARIA ROMERIS DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL CASIMIRO MENDEZ | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 21,897.36 | 11,336.44 | 53,622.52 |
| 1001 | ROQUE EMILIO PEREZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 79,346.94 | 9,125.76 | 25.00 | 2,277.26 | 5,633.63 | 620.17 | 2,412.15 | 5,625.70 | 0.00 | 4,714.41 | 16,853.85 | 11,879.50 | 62,493.09 |
| 1001 | SIMONA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,071.16 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,600.68 | 28,887.24 | 8,292.48 | 25,181.17 |
| 1001 | TEODORO FULCAR SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | TEODORO FULCAR SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,572.62 | 5,068.61 | 11,469.18 |
| 1001 | TEREZA GALVEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,905.44 |
| 1001 | AIDA MARIA VALDEZ LIRANZO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,296.37 | 4,714.16 | 13,434.82 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 8,076.20 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 17,802.64 | 5,423.06 | 17,549.78 |
| 1001 | ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 3,393.15 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 31,324.38 | 4,820.50 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,039.88 | 1,225.06 | 2,946.12 |
| 1001 | EDWIN ROYLAN RAFAEL BALBUENA AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 25,011.56 | 5,210.39 | 8,954.49 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,636.73 | 2,586.86 | 25.00 | 821.87 | 2,033.21 | 329.32 | 870.56 | 2,030.34 | 0.00 | 1,717.43 | 28,536.73 | 4,392.87 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,890.93 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 29,672.42 | 4,926.84 | 2,445.14 |
| 1001 | JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MANUEL EMILIO TEJEDA GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 22,976.30 | 5,033.16 | 9,834.45 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA HERODITA HERNANDEZ FABRE | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,028.36 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 21,808.51 | 5,245.84 | 12,388.60 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA HERODITA HERNANDEZ FABRE | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,248.30 | 4,399.73 | 26,433.15 |
| 1001 | MARIANELA PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,100.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.57 | 2,208.11 | 357.65 | 945.44 | 2,205.00 | 0.00 | 1,838.01 | 27,980.42 | 4,770.76 | 3,119.73 |
| 1001 | MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,531.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.65 | 2,309.72 | 374.11 | 988.95 | 2,306.46 | 0.00 | 1,922.60 | 26,239.10 | 4,990.29 | 6,292.13 |
| 1001 | MARTHA ADON MORLA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 4,030.91 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 32,479.67 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MAXCIA RAMONA BRAZOBAN ULLOA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 14,986.59 | 5,387.63 | 20,134.78 |
| 1001 | NIURKY DAVID PEGUERO PANIAGUA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 25,539.47 | 4,785.04 | 5,653.83 |
| 1001 | RAUL GUILLERMO PERALTA GIRON | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 2,561.77 | 4,572.38 | 27,245.18 |
| 1001 | RENE FIGUEROA CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,561.25 | 4,572.38 | 16,245.70 |
| 1001 | RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 3,554.87 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 32,479.67 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RICARDO SUAREZ ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,939.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.08 | 2,409.74 | 390.31 | 1,031.78 | 2,406.34 | 0.00 | 2,005.86 | 33,839.97 | 5,206.39 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RICARDO SUAREZ ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,939.97 | 4,969.52 | 25.00 | 974.08 | 2,409.74 | 390.31 | 1,031.78 | 2,406.34 | 0.00 | 2,030.86 | 14,899.15 | 5,206.39 | 19,040.82 |
| 1001 | ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | SANDRA JAZMIN MEJIA MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANTA MATILDE REYES VALENZUELA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SORAYDA DE LOS DOLORES FABIAN GALAN | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,318.06 | 4,926.84 | 27,799.51 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,136.03 | 5,442.55 | 25.00 | 951.00 | 2,352.66 | 381.06 | 1,007.34 | 2,349.34 | 0.00 | 1,983.34 | 20,432.89 | 5,083.06 | 12,703.14 |
| 1001 | VICTOR WRALYS ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 17,837.59 | 3,544.49 | 5,268.57 |
| 1001 | WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,244.77 | 4,926.84 | 20,872.79 |
| 1001 | WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 678.41 | 980.04 | 5,710.39 |
| 1001 | YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,206.91 | 4,714.16 | 23,524.28 |
| 1001 | YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,174.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 980.80 | 2,426.37 | 393.00 | 1,038.90 | 2,422.95 | 0.00 | 2,019.70 | 11,561.64 | 5,242.32 | 22,612.57 |
| 1001 | YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,630.58 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 9,736.46 | 5,564.84 | 26,540.21 |
| 1001 | ANICACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 2,849.34 | 5,559.12 | 33,390.07 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE MEZQUITA | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,114.96 | 4,572.38 | 22,691.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | EVELIN CARIDAD ADON DE REYES | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,030.92 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 12,369.06 | 4,997.73 | 20,210.62 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 32,479.68 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JEAN JONAS OPLAN DONATIN | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,810.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,231.40 |
| 1001 | LUISA MAÑON MUESES | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,374.70 | 5,218.56 | 25.00 | 929.15 | 2,298.60 | 372.31 | 984.19 | 2,295.37 | 0.00 | 1,938.34 | 8,677.28 | 4,966.28 | 23,697.42 |
| 1001 | MARITZA MOREL MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,267.05 | 4,714.16 | 22,464.14 |
| 1001 | MARTA EMILIA BUTEN DE MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,770.45 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,611.98 | 5,068.61 | 429.82 |
| 1001 | MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 1,190.12 | 3,305.41 | 34,873.28 | 5,490.47 | 918.52 |
| 1001 | SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,346.76 | 4,714.16 | 11,384.43 |
| 1001 | VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 35,321.05 | 5,442.50 | 158.09 |
| 1001 | AGRIPINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,090.25 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | AGRIPINA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 4,793.86 | 5,210.39 | 29,172.20 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS ALMONTE YSIANO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,199.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 924.13 | 2,286.17 | 370.29 | 978.87 | 2,282.95 | 0.00 | 1,928.00 | 4,968.00 | 4,939.41 | 27,231.55 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA TAVERA VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,466.93 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 3,140.67 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 14,947.77 | 4,731.89 | 15,898.94 |
| 1001 | ARGENY MIGUEL SANCHEZ ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 15,630.00 | 2,412.99 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,572.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.72 | 2,099.62 | 340.08 | 898.99 | 2,096.67 | 0.00 | 1,747.71 | 29,472.15 | 4,536.37 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DIGNA MERCEDES PERALTA VALDEMORA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA SANTANA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 9,391.67 | 4,855.95 | 22,263.77 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 6,577.35 | 4,909.10 | 25,424.68 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 22,476.13 | 5,210.39 | 11,489.92 |
| 1001 | INGRID JOSEFINA BOYA MARCIAL DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,745.32 | 5,068.61 | 22,296.48 |
| 1001 | JOHAN CARELA FLORES | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS SOSA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,713.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.48 | 2,180.67 | 353.21 | 933.69 | 2,177.59 | 0.00 | 1,815.17 | 30,613.61 | 4,711.47 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUAN DANILO GONZALEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 23,934.55 | 4,607.83 | 6,103.46 |
| 1001 | LOURDES HEREDIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,892.83 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LUIS FRANCISCO MOSQUEA PAYANO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,636.73 | 2,408.34 | 25.00 | 821.87 | 2,033.21 | 329.32 | 870.56 | 2,030.34 | 0.00 | 1,717.43 | 23,205.28 | 4,392.87 | 5,431.45 |
| 1001 | MANUEL EMILIO TEJEDA GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,379.19 | 6,175.92 | 25.00 | 986.68 | 2,440.92 | 395.36 | 1,045.13 | 2,437.48 | 0.00 | 2,056.81 | 34,279.19 | 5,273.76 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 4,823.25 | 4,324.28 | 23,366.27 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 36,176.67 | 5,564.84 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,883.31 | 5,068.61 | 25,158.50 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GERALDO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,560.75 | 5,183.49 | 25.00 | 1,020.59 | 2,524.81 | 408.95 | 1,081.05 | 2,521.26 | 2,380.24 | 4,506.88 | 11,569.40 | 5,455.02 | 23,991.35 |
| 1001 | SANTA MATILDE REYES VALENZUELA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 23,824.11 | 5,033.16 | 8,986.64 |
| 1001 | SECUNDINA DEL ORBE DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1001 | SIOMARA ORTIZ YNOA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,596.80 | 5,068.61 | 14,445.00 |
| 1001 | VICTOR MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,689.17 | 3,508.03 | 25.00 | 880.78 | 2,178.93 | 352.93 | 932.95 | 2,175.86 | 1,190.12 | 3,028.85 | 19,495.82 | 4,707.72 | 11,193.35 |
| 1001 | VICTOR WRALYS ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1001 | YIANDRI ESTELA DESIREE FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YOKASTA CANELA PORTORREAL | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,311.96 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,815.38 | 980.04 | 573.42 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA REYES LARA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 35,021.37 | 5,387.63 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL REYES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,103.68 | 5,281.28 | 25,324.50 |
| 1001 | CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS GERARDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 22,257.98 | 4,572.38 | 7,548.97 |
| 1001 | GENOVEVA HEREDIA MORENO DE ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 26,834.55 | 5,104.06 | 6,438.32 |
| 1001 | INES VILORIO GOMEZ DE MAGARIN | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,176.13 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,184.84 | 5,387.63 | 26,936.53 |
| 1001 | JOSE RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,718.38 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,340.59 | 4,607.83 | 23,697.41 |
| 1001 | KELVIN XAVIER CASTRO FELIX | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 564.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,090.85 |
| 1001 | LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 1,776.51 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 2,299.66 | 1,020.88 | 4,355.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | NICOLASA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 23,054.86 | 4,607.83 | 6,983.14 |
| 1001 | PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO DE FERRER | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 34,206.13 | 5,348.69 | 661.43 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA MUESES PINEDA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANDRA JAZMIN MEJIA MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,212.11 | 4,572.38 | 9,594.84 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA PAREDES DE FERREIRA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,284.31 | 4,926.84 | 15,833.25 |
| 1001 | DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,282.98 | 4,926.84 | 18,834.58 |
| 1001 | EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | FELIX MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 20,505.60 | 4,926.84 | 11,611.96 |
| 1001 | GABRIEL MARCIAL | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 13,017.90 | 4,926.84 | 19,099.66 |
| 1001 | HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 3,798.01 | 5,792.38 | 33,961.93 |
| 1001 | JAIRO ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 724.83 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,750.08 | 2,060.32 | 11,680.92 |
| 1001 | JOSE ARNIDIS ROSSIS PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 11,157.84 | 4,324.28 | 17,031.68 |
| 1001 | JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,872.85 | 4,926.84 | 8,244.71 |
| 1001 | STARLING VALDEZ MAGALLANES | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SUCRE LEANDRO RICARDO ALMONTE LUCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,526.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,203.41 |
| 1001 | YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ PLATA | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,069.10 | 3,600.73 | 25.00 | 920.38 | 2,276.91 | 368.79 | 974.90 | 2,273.70 | 1,190.12 | 3,110.40 | 22,715.66 | 4,919.40 | 9,353.44 |
| 1001 | ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,986.18 | 4,714.16 | 22,745.01 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD PATI O JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1001 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ DE ULERIO | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 28,106.03 | 9,603.98 | 35,204.85 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN ARCADIO SANCHEZ MORDAN | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,951.44 |
| 1001 | DANIEL ARTURO MATOS CABA | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,099.38 | 7,088.96 | 29,112.94 |
| 1001 | EVANGELINA DE JESUS VALLEJO VALLEJO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 54,090.47 | 10,063.01 | 12,455.28 |
| 1001 | GREY EVANGELINA MILIANO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.03 | 6,311.83 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.93 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 0.00 | 4,458.27 | 29,388.16 | 11,264.52 | 45,624.87 |
| 1001 | IDALINA DIAZ RIVAS | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,462.88 | 7,088.96 | 27,749.44 |
| 1001 | ISIDRO SANCHEZ CORDERO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 38,090.85 | 9,013.81 | 21,060.92 |
| 1001 | JENIFER CAROLINA SUERO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 25,916.98 | 9,735.13 | 38,318.15 |
| 1001 | JOHANNA CAROLINA SORIANO TORREZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA ALAYON DE MONTERO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 20,305.51 | 8,751.50 | 36,997.77 |
| 1001 | PATRICIA YAHAIRA MORDAN ALMONTE DE GARCIA | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,620.55 | 10,259.74 | 47,311.56 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,733.84 | 4,324.28 | 21,455.68 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 27,958.85 | 4,324.28 | 230.67 |
| 1001 | RAMONA YINED BERROA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 21,283.95 | 7,797.87 | 29,549.60 |
| 1001 | TANIA M ITCHELL ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | TOLINSON GERARDO AQUINO RINCON | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,631.44 |
| 1001 | YOVANNY CABRAL AQUINO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,439.65 | 9,013.81 | 45,712.12 |
| 1001 | YUNIOR MARTINEZ MORENO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,236.03 | 9,276.11 | 48,764.23 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 31,284.18 | 5,033.16 | 1,526.57 |
| 1001 | ANA DILIA BELTRAN ABAD | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 26,200.32 | 4,891.38 | 5,686.18 |
| 1001 | ANGELA FRIAS DE LA HOZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,198.86 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,380.24 | 4,207.79 | 8,540.62 | 4,678.72 | 21,959.52 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,436.73 | 4,572.38 | 15,370.22 |
| 1001 | CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 10,225.81 | 4,501.50 | 19,119.02 |
| 1001 | CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 21,101.00 | 4,501.50 | 8,243.83 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA GUERRERO BINET | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,214.19 | 4,714.16 | 26,517.00 |
| 1001 | CONCEPCION MANZUETA ABAD | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,005.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,800.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 14,438.10 | 4,749.61 | 16,524.16 |
| 1001 | EDINSON PAYANO FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 15,720.32 | 5,068.61 | 17,321.48 |
| 1001 | FELIX MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 16,823.83 | 4,926.84 | 15,293.73 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 20,481.37 | 5,423.06 | 14,871.05 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MARTE | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,736.33 | 4,891.38 | 25,150.17 |
| 1001 | GABINO GONZALEZ VINICIO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.17 |
| 1001 | GABRIEL MARCIAL | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,720.73 | 4,926.84 | 14,396.83 |
| 1001 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,370.91 | 4,714.16 | 26,360.28 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA BONILLA PANIAGUA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,616.18 | 4,572.38 | 10,190.77 |
| 1001 | IDALINA AGRAMONTE MERAN DE BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,290.14 | 4,926.84 | 22,827.43 |
| 1001 | JOSE ESTERLING ALVAREZ LINARES | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,202.24 | 7,088.96 | 32,010.08 |
| 1001 | JOSE ROBLES MORA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,478.60 | 4,572.38 | 22,328.35 |
| 1001 | JOSE ROBLES MORA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,338.51 | 4,572.38 | 19,468.44 |
| 1001 | JUAN GIRON DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,478.51 | 4,891.38 | 7,407.99 |
| 1001 | JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 20,632.56 | 3,898.93 | 4,784.22 |
| 1001 | JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEONCIO MANZUETA CORPORAN | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 16,805.89 | 4,891.38 | 15,080.61 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALT DE JESUS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,557.41 | 4,572.38 | 9,249.54 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,398.29 | 4,749.61 | 13,563.97 |
| 1001 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 27,265.52 | 5,104.06 | 6,007.35 |
| 1001 | MARISOL ESTHER GUAREÑO PAYANO DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 126.50 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 9,485.43 | 5,792.38 | 28,274.51 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,916.09 | 4,572.38 | 9,890.86 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO GALVEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,956.25 | 4,926.84 | 17,161.31 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 32,762.38 | 5,281.28 | 1,665.80 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,009.13 | 5,068.61 | 24,032.68 |
| 1001 | RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,528.69 | 4,572.38 | 25,278.26 |
| 1001 | SARAH LOPEZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,017.67 | 8,289.06 | 4,678.72 | 22,211.07 |
| 1001 | TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 6,200.17 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 21,434.26 | 4,501.50 | 7,910.57 |
| 1001 | TERESA GARCIA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 23,173.02 | 4,749.61 | 7,789.24 |
| 1001 | YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,508.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.11 | 2,521.14 | 408.35 | 1,079.47 | 2,517.59 | 0.00 | 2,098.58 | 35,408.96 | 5,447.08 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YGNACIA GIRON ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,456.71 | 8,751.50 | 36,846.57 |
| 1001 | YSABEL ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,297.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,047.38 |
| 1001 | AIDA MARIA VALDEZ LIRANZO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 23,828.49 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS MATOS REYES | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRIANO DE JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 8,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 22,828.49 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 5,571.24 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 24,375.33 | 5,451.65 | 11,163.43 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL MARTINEZ TINEO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 6,462.55 | 4,678.72 | 24,037.58 |
| 1001 | CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,630.70 | 4,926.84 | 5,486.87 |
| 1001 | EDINSON PAYANO FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,530.68 | 5,068.61 | 11,511.12 |
| 1001 | ELBA DELGADO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 10,765.17 | 4,501.50 | 18,579.66 |
| 1001 | ELBA DELGADO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 8,288.69 | 4,749.61 | 22,673.57 |
| 1001 | EMMANUEL GONZALEZ LIMA | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,687.02 | 4,678.72 | 18,813.11 |
| 1001 | EPIFANIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1001 | FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,558.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.43 | 2,311.65 | 374.42 | 989.78 | 2,308.39 | 0.00 | 1,924.21 | 29,868.87 | 4,994.46 | 2,689.52 |
| 1001 | LISANDRO GERALDINO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 19,370.91 | 9,013.81 | 39,780.86 |
| 1001 | MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES MU¥OZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,042.28 | 5,068.61 | 999.53 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,153.66 | 4,749.61 | 4,808.60 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 23,239.20 | 5,210.39 | 10,726.86 |
| 1001 | RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,142.89 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 37,568.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,078.22 | 2,667.38 | 432.04 | 1,142.09 | 2,663.63 | 0.00 | 2,220.31 | 13,542.75 | 5,763.05 | 24,026.05 |
| 1001 | SIOMARA ORTIZ YNOA | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SUJEIRY ABIGAIL MATEO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,370.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,281.50 |
| 1001 | WHANEL GERARDO CORNIELLE | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 22,681.15 | 4,678.72 | 7,818.98 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES PEÑA BEATO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1001 | ANDREA ALTAGRACIA WALLACE DE DEL POZO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 5,931.16 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MOTA DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,721.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,244.17 |
| 1001 | BERNABE DE LEON PAYANO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 35,021.37 | 5,387.63 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 39,376.88 | 5,738.91 | 25.00 | 1,130.12 | 2,795.76 | 452.83 | 1,197.06 | 2,791.82 | 2,380.24 | 4,732.42 | 23,934.87 | 6,040.41 | 15,442.01 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN GRULLON LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 35,265.98 | 9,931.86 | 30,355.51 |
| 1001 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 28,890.25 | 4,536.94 | 685.63 |
| 1001 | DARVIN JOSSIA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,909.16 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,451.51 | 4,536.94 | 22,124.37 |
| 1001 | HENRY WEHY GUTIERREZ OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,198.94 | 4,395.16 | 17,452.70 |
| 1001 | ISABEL PAREDES GIRON | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,370.16 | 4,572.38 | 3,436.79 |
| 1001 | JACOBA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,761.15 | 4,926.84 | 9,356.42 |
| 1001 | JUANA CARMELA CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1001 | JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 10,353.20 | 5,033.16 | 22,457.55 |
| 1001 | JUANA LICIA SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 25,243.48 | 5,068.61 | 7,798.33 |
| 1001 | KENYI NEFERTITI GARCIA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,500.40 | 4,536.94 | 9,075.48 |
| 1001 | LUISA RAMONA TABAR GERMAN | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 22,243.82 | 4,395.16 | 6,407.82 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA ESQUEA DE CORPORAN | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,573.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,313.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA JOAQUIN GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,379.27 | 4,572.38 | 3,427.68 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 14,372.33 | 4,962.28 | 17,976.30 |
| 1001 | MARIA SOLANO ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 39,684.77 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES NOLASCO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,277.02 | 4,572.38 | 15,529.93 |
| 1001 | NIEVE LUISA REYES UBIERA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,522.44 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 13,041.81 | 4,785.06 | 18,151.51 |
| 1001 | NORIS RAFAELA ROJAS POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,541.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 876.53 | 2,168.42 | 351.22 | 928.45 | 2,165.37 | 0.00 | 1,804.98 | 4,399.13 | 4,685.01 | 26,141.99 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,937.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,091.14 | 4,395.16 | 15,560.50 |
| 1001 | SANTA BAEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,647.75 | 4,395.16 | 13,003.89 |
| 1001 | SECUNDINA DEL ORBE DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 22,576.49 |
| 1001 | VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,624.83 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,990.37 | 7,778.16 | 4,607.83 | 22,259.85 |
| 1001 | YORANGE MARTE DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 7,268.89 | 4,572.38 | 22,538.06 |
| 1001 | YSABEL EMILIA MORLA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,707.53 | 4,572.38 | 20,099.42 |
| 1001 | ALBA GOMEZ GOMEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,833.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,264.52 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,233.95 | 7,991.84 | 35,864.06 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA MARIA ROJAS REINOSO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,592.44 | 9,341.68 | 35,869.95 |
| 1001 | ALFONSINA CORREA CHACON | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 12,434.47 | 9,603.98 | 50,876.41 |
| 1001 | ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,632.44 | 5,773.22 | 25.00 | 1,826.25 | 4,517.90 | 620.17 | 1,934.43 | 4,511.54 | 0.00 | 3,785.68 | 61,657.21 | 9,649.61 | 1,975.23 |
| 1001 | CAMILA INDIRA BRITO DE DE JESUS | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,750.88 | 9,735.13 | 44,484.25 |
| 1001 | CARLOTTA ELIZABETH SALCEDO LIRIANO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 24,888.70 | 9,276.11 | 36,111.56 |
| 1001 | CARMEN YEANNETH ROA DE MONTERO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,695.60 | 9,997.44 | 48,388.02 |
| 1001 | CESILIA ROSARIO CLETO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 22,348.36 | 9,735.13 | 41,886.77 |
| 1001 | CIRIACO BRAZOBAN COCO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 47,476.52 |
| 1001 | DANIELA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,779.60 | 9,341.68 | 22,682.79 |
| 1001 | DORANGEL ROSARIO SANTANA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,286.30 | 8,751.50 | 34,016.98 |
| 1001 | EDWIN EDUARDO VARGAS COLLADO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 40,383.61 | 9,603.98 | 22,927.27 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | EDWIN PAULINO ROSARIO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 33,708.83 | 9,013.81 | 25,442.94 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS CARRERA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 22,275.54 | 7,443.42 | 26,247.40 |
| 1001 | ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 33,495.97 | 9,997.44 | 32,587.65 |
| 1001 | FIANMY MONICA FELIZ ALCANTARA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS BELEN HERNANDEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,828.74 | 9,013.81 | 37,323.03 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 38,577.89 | 9,997.44 | 27,505.73 |
| 1001 | JESSIKA STEPHANY FRANCES RAMIREZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 41,752.03 | 9,603.98 | 21,558.85 |
| 1001 | JUANA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 35,047.03 | 9,997.44 | 31,036.59 |
| 1001 | LILA BERIGUETE OGANDO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 28,389.00 | 9,603.98 | 34,921.88 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIO HEREDIA MOREL | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,600.49 | 5,243.45 | 25.00 | 2,026.23 | 5,012.63 | 620.17 | 2,146.25 | 5,005.57 | 1,190.12 | 5,387.60 | 39,699.82 | 10,638.37 | 30,900.67 |
| 1001 | LUISA VARGAS ABREU | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,580.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,631.44 |
| 1001 | MARILUZ PORTES GARCIA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,400.58 | 9,669.56 | 46,372.42 |
| 1001 | MARINA FLORENTINO MERAN | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 24,121.17 | 9,931.86 | 41,500.32 |
| 1001 | MARLENI MANZUETA SANCHEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,699.11 | 9,341.68 | 38,763.28 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO JIMENEZ GUZMAN | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 52,214.65 | 9,341.68 | 9,247.74 |
| 1001 | OSCAR ANDRES TOLENTINO AMPARO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,210.18 | 8,751.50 | 35,093.10 |
| 1001 | PEDRO VASQUEZ PAULINO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 620.17 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 0.00 | 3,529.68 | 13,780.32 | 9,034.96 | 45,520.52 |
| 1001 | RAIMUNDO ROSENDO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,319.10 | 9,341.68 | 42,143.29 |
| 1001 | SANDRA AURORA MENDEZ RAMIREZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 51,078.56 | 10,128.59 | 15,929.30 |
| 1001 | SERGIA MAGALYS PEREZ MAZARA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 12,971.08 | 10,325.31 | 55,423.16 |
| 1001 | SUGEY ROA OZORIA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,272.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,939.84 |
| 1001 | THELMA PEÑA OGANDO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 27,601.60 | 10,063.01 | 38,944.15 |
| 1001 | TOMASA VASQUEZ Y GOMEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,360.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,640.23 |
| 1001 | WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 55,867.91 | 9,341.68 | 5,594.48 |
| 1001 | ALBA IRIS MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 46,850.48 | 9,079.39 | 12,763.42 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA FLORES | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,295.50 | 4,106.82 | 25.00 | 1,816.58 | 4,493.98 | 620.17 | 1,924.18 | 4,487.65 | 0.00 | 3,765.76 | 38,000.20 | 9,601.80 | 25,295.30 |
| 1001 | ANA ALTAGRACIA VILLAVIZAR CASTILLO | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,985.13 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 1,922.47 | 4,755.94 | 620.17 | 2,036.35 | 4,749.25 | 0.00 | 3,983.82 | 23,682.60 | 10,125.36 | 43,302.53 |
| 1001 | ANA CECILIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANA HILDA RODRIGUEZ DEL VILLAR | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 25,532.26 | 9,079.39 | 34,081.64 |
| 1001 | ANA SILVIA MEJIA GARCIA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,923.62 | 5,730.46 | 25.00 | 2,064.21 | 5,106.58 | 620.17 | 2,186.48 | 5,099.38 | 0.00 | 4,275.69 | 11,834.25 | 10,826.13 | 60,089.37 |
| 1001 | ANGEL FRANCISCO RAMIREZ FRIAS | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 84,362.09 | 8,426.94 | 25.00 | 2,421.19 | 5,989.71 | 620.17 | 2,564.61 | 5,981.27 | 0.00 | 5,010.80 | 17,576.80 | 12,591.15 | 66,785.29 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO GONZALEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 16,645.70 | 10,915.49 | 55,907.64 |
| 1001 | ANYULY MARIA VARGAS PAULINO DE MEDINA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,391.70 | 9,407.26 | 46,532.82 |
| 1001 | AVELIO CESPEDES | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,065.35 | 8,751.50 | 42,237.93 |
| 1001 | BERTONE NICOLAS | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GUZMAN | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GUZMAN | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,788.63 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 37,949.92 | 9,341.68 | 23,512.47 |
| 1001 | BIERCA REYES ENCARNACION | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 10,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,158.00 |
| 1001 | BLANCA ROSA GIL SANTOS DE VARONA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,310.88 | 4,486.08 | 25.00 | 1,874.42 | 4,637.07 | 620.17 | 1,985.45 | 4,630.54 | 0.00 | 3,884.87 | 12,039.03 | 9,887.78 | 53,271.85 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,500.26 | 4,333.53 | 25.00 | 1,851.16 | 4,579.52 | 620.17 | 1,960.81 | 4,573.07 | 0.00 | 3,836.97 | 43,906.72 | 9,772.76 | 20,593.54 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 3,917.42 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 3,570.36 | 7,500.90 | 13,100.42 | 9,997.44 | 52,983.20 |
| 1001 | DIONISIO DE LEON CONCEPCION | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,434.39 | 5,450.22 | 25.00 | 2,021.47 | 5,000.84 | 620.17 | 2,141.21 | 4,993.80 | 0.00 | 4,187.68 | 32,563.74 | 10,614.81 | 37,870.65 |
| 1001 | EULALIA ACOSTA FELIZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 24,428.56 | 9,079.39 | 35,185.34 |
| 1001 | FELIX ANTONIO MEDINA REYES | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 6,140.35 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,556.59 | 21,604.72 | 10,587.61 | 48,638.00 |
| 1001 | FIOR D´ALIZA GRULLON ROQUE | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA DIAZ PRESINAL DE ENCARNACION | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,492.38 | 9,997.44 | 51,591.24 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO DARIO VARGAS TEJADA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,234.23 | 5,927.25 | 25.00 | 2,130.52 | 5,270.63 | 620.17 | 2,256.72 | 5,263.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,602.36 | 33,355.47 | 11,154.01 | 40,878.76 |
| 1001 | GEIDY SUNEY PAULINO HERRERA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1001 | GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ISABEL MEDINA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,462.07 | 5,455.43 | 25.00 | 2,022.26 | 5,002.81 | 620.17 | 2,142.05 | 4,995.76 | 0.00 | 4,189.31 | 12,158.30 | 10,618.74 | 58,303.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JOSE FRANCISCO MERCEDES | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 5,943.56 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 23,366.38 | 10,259.74 | 44,565.73 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA FERRERAS FELIZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PE¥A | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,497.36 | 5,273.89 | 25.00 | 1,994.57 | 4,934.31 | 620.17 | 2,112.72 | 4,927.36 | 0.00 | 4,132.29 | 44,124.95 | 10,481.84 | 25,372.41 |
| 1001 | JUAN REYES FABIAN BELTRAN | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | JULIO VINICIO DURAN ANDUJAR | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,203.45 | 4,742.53 | 25.00 | 1,986.14 | 4,913.44 | 620.17 | 2,103.78 | 4,906.52 | 2,380.24 | 6,495.16 | 41,792.97 | 10,440.13 | 27,410.48 |
| 1001 | LANDY VINICIO CABRERA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,019.99 | 5,560.42 | 25.00 | 2,038.27 | 5,042.42 | 620.17 | 2,159.01 | 5,035.32 | 0.00 | 4,222.28 | 12,848.23 | 10,697.91 | 58,171.76 |
| 1001 | LUISA ERNESTINA VALETTE REYES | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,939.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,088.86 | 2,693.69 | 436.30 | 1,153.36 | 2,689.90 | 0.00 | 2,242.22 | 2,811.31 | 5,819.89 | 35,128.01 |
| 1001 | MADELINE YOKASTA MEJIA GUZMAN DE CABRERA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,039.73 | 9,341.68 | 49,422.66 |
| 1001 | MARTHA YSABEL DOÑE PEÑA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 16,973.48 | 8,620.35 | 39,405.55 |
| 1001 | MARTIN FELIZ DIAZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | NIEVE MARTINEZ NOLASCO | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | PABLO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,503.28 | 4,898.64 | 25.00 | 1,937.34 | 4,792.73 | 620.17 | 2,052.10 | 4,785.98 | 0.00 | 4,014.44 | 20,630.67 | 10,198.88 | 46,872.61 |
| 1001 | PERCIO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,246.08 | 4,850.24 | 25.00 | 1,929.96 | 4,774.47 | 620.17 | 2,044.28 | 4,767.75 | 0.00 | 3,999.24 | 29,206.56 | 10,162.39 | 38,039.52 |
| 1001 | PEVENS GRISEL SERRANO LAZALA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 31,551.63 | 10,259.74 | 36,380.48 |
| 1001 | PROFETA TOLENTINO MOSQUEA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,924.52 | 5,477.53 | 25.00 | 1,834.63 | 4,538.64 | 620.17 | 1,943.31 | 4,532.25 | 0.00 | 3,802.94 | 42,458.49 | 9,691.06 | 21,466.03 |
| 1001 | PROFETA TOLENTINO MOSQUEA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1001 | REYMER MINAYA FELIZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 39,724.64 | 7,088.96 | 6,487.68 |
| 1001 | ROLANDO ANTONIO ALEJO JAQUEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,982.11 | 9,685.40 | 25.00 | 2,123.29 | 5,252.73 | 620.17 | 2,249.06 | 5,245.33 | 0.00 | 4,397.35 | 49,012.32 | 11,118.23 | 24,969.79 |
| 1001 | SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SOL ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 3,922.01 | 2,412.99 | 11,807.99 |
| 1001 | SUSANA FAMILIA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,691.87 | 5,310.49 | 25.00 | 2,000.16 | 4,948.12 | 620.17 | 2,118.63 | 4,941.15 | 0.00 | 4,143.79 | 11,431.59 | 10,509.44 | 58,260.28 |
| 1001 | VERONICA BATISTA PEREZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 16,321.76 | 10,915.49 | 56,231.58 |
| 1001 | WAGNER ANDERLI CORDERO HERNANDEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | WAGNER ANDERLI CORDERO HERNANDEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,293.37 | 9,013.81 | 35,858.40 |
| 1001 | YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA DE SUERO | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,486.37 | 9,341.68 | 36,976.02 |
| 1001 | YUDILANDIA DE LA CRUZ DE BATISTA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 76,082.72 | 6,275.10 | 25.00 | 2,183.57 | 5,401.87 | 620.17 | 2,312.91 | 5,394.26 | 1,190.12 | 5,711.60 | 34,515.79 | 11,416.30 | 41,566.93 |
| 1001 | AGUSTIN DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 31,232.22 | 9,669.56 | 32,540.78 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MENA DE CABRERA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 47,412.16 | 10,325.31 | 20,982.07 |
| 1001 | ANA ENILDA ARIAS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 44,441.35 | 9,735.13 | 19,793.78 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS ORTIZ INOA DE QUIROZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 27,377.46 | 9,735.13 | 36,857.67 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS SUAREZ MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 38,602.10 | 9,669.56 | 25,170.90 |
| 1001 | ANASTACIA GUZMAN EUSEBIO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 44,703.12 | 9,603.98 | 18,607.76 |
| 1001 | BELKIS SELMO DE ROJAS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,896.27 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 53,992.92 | 9,997.44 | 12,090.70 |
| 1001 | CATALINA FERNANDEZ ABREU | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 49,296.95 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL ALMONTE SOTO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,506.51 | 8,751.50 | 29,796.77 |
| 1001 | DANIEL LORENZO VARGAS SALAZAR | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 76,324.86 | 6,558.69 | 25.00 | 2,190.52 | 5,419.07 | 620.17 | 2,320.28 | 5,411.43 | 0.00 | 4,535.80 | 12,589.37 | 11,450.67 | 63,735.49 |
| 1001 | DENNY JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS JAIME | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | DORCA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,704.03 | 9,276.11 | 46,296.23 |
| 1001 | ELVIS MANUEL ROMERO ACOSTA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,494.45 | 9,013.81 | 32,657.32 |
| 1001 | EUYODELFFA ESTHER MEJIA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,362.06 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 41,995.63 | 9,603.98 | 21,315.25 |
| 1001 | FELICIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 41,367.34 | 9,669.56 | 22,405.66 |
| 1001 | HERIDANIA REYITA MONTERO CASANOVAS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 30,684.77 |
| 1001 | JOANNY ROSELY ARAGONEZ FLORES | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 39,740.38 | 9,407.26 | 22,184.13 |
| 1001 | JUAN BAUTISTA CRUZ SOTO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | JUAN ROMERO ARCINIEGA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,829.42 | 9,669.56 | 46,943.58 |
| 1001 | JUNIOR JAVIER VARGAS PEÑA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1001 | LAURA MERCEDES PEÑA PAULINO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 29,783.93 | 10,325.31 | 38,610.30 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA DE PAULA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,724.62 | 4,514.09 | 25.00 | 1,915.00 | 4,737.45 | 620.17 | 2,028.43 | 4,730.78 | 1,190.12 | 5,158.55 | 28,784.88 | 10,088.40 | 37,939.74 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GOMEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,448.98 | 5,591.30 | 25.00 | 2,079.29 | 5,143.88 | 620.17 | 2,202.45 | 5,136.63 | 1,190.12 | 5,496.86 | 35,295.62 | 10,900.68 | 37,153.36 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA BALCACER TRINIDAD | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 38,006.98 | 9,276.11 | 22,993.28 |
| 1001 | MARIA MESA DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 30,700.63 | 9,997.44 | 35,382.99 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MORENO FABIAN | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 23,959.50 | 10,259.74 | 43,972.61 |
| 1001 | MARLENNY HEREDIA GOMEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 33,010.37 | 7,797.87 | 17,823.18 |
| 1001 | MAYRA ACOSTA DE RAMOS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,289.87 | 4,808.64 | 25.00 | 1,959.92 | 4,848.58 | 620.17 | 2,076.01 | 4,841.75 | 1,190.12 | 5,251.05 | 49,886.89 | 10,310.50 | 18,402.98 |
| 1001 | MOISES JEREMIAS CRUZ GOMEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 2,658.93 | 4,749.61 | 28,303.33 |
| 1001 | NIEVE MARTINEZ NOLASCO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 73,454.85 | 7,442.26 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 620.17 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 1,190.12 | 5,556.30 | 66,114.14 | 11,043.41 | 7,340.71 |
| 1001 | NILDA ESTER SEVERINO DE RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,855.31 | 3,785.96 | 25.00 | 1,803.95 | 4,462.73 | 620.17 | 1,910.80 | 4,456.44 | 1,190.12 | 4,929.87 | 34,893.21 | 9,539.34 | 27,962.10 |
| 1001 | PAULA ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE ABREU | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 56,599.24 | 10,653.18 | 14,105.61 |
| 1001 | PETRONILA ZAPATA LINARES | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 26,278.82 | 10,259.74 | 41,653.29 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MARGARITA RAMOS SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 11,411.01 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 620.17 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 0.00 | 5,760.54 | 21,709.76 | 14,391.30 | 75,338.35 |
| 1001 | ROSA IRIS NUÑEZ UREÑA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 46,951.26 | 9,603.98 | 16,359.62 |
| 1001 | TERESA MONSERRATE GERALDO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,699.39 | 8,751.50 | 28,603.89 |
| 1002 | ALCADIA JORGE MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 22,210.60 | 9,002.86 | 36,863.98 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA VIDAL PEREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,380.38 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 3,570.36 | 5,295.20 | 17,633.64 | 4,412.10 | 11,128.48 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA VIDAL PEREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 27,186.01 | 4,412.10 | 1,576.11 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MERY SANCHEZ GONZALEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,365.80 | 4,441.83 | 13,590.11 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MERY SANCHEZ GONZALEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANGELINA SORIANO TORREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 8,076.87 | 4,709.38 | 22,623.19 |
| 1002 | ANGELINA SORIANO TORREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA RUDECINDO ADON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,021.56 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA RUDECINDO ADON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 21,394.71 | 4,085.10 | 5,235.68 |
| 1002 | CANDIDO MOISE DE PEÑA MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,603.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.31 | 2,172.82 | 351.94 | 930.34 | 2,169.76 | 0.00 | 1,808.65 | 17,227.24 | 4,694.52 | 13,375.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CANDIDO MOISE DE PEÑA MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,603.15 | 3,713.68 | 25.00 | 878.31 | 2,172.82 | 351.94 | 930.34 | 2,169.76 | 0.00 | 1,833.65 | 9,984.42 | 4,694.52 | 20,618.73 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JORGE DE LOS SANTOS | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 16,688.65 | 4,858.02 | 14,980.37 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JORGE DE LOS SANTOS | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 8,425.30 | 4,858.02 | 23,243.72 |
| 1002 | DAYLOY YAJAIRA DOÑE MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 13,906.78 | 4,412.10 | 14,855.34 |
| 1002 | DAYLOY YAJAIRA DOÑE MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,108.16 | 4,412.10 | 653.96 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA ALCANTARA MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,742.17 | 3,936.46 | 1,919.25 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA ALCANTARA MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA SILVA DE BORBON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,148.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,806.98 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA SILVA DE BORBON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,543.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,411.99 |
| 1002 | GENARO MIESES RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,644.11 | 4,560.75 | 4,086.97 |
| 1002 | GENARO MIESES RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,200.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,530.22 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA MAÑON MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,421.25 | 6,564.89 | 23,374.67 |
| 1002 | JUANA SACARIA MORENO CASTILLO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 12,796.36 | 3,787.81 | 11,896.09 |
| 1002 | JUANA SACARIA MORENO CASTILLO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | KENIA ARELIS CABRAL MORDAN | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 29,274.48 | 6,862.17 | 15,459.38 |
| 1002 | LEA HERNANDEZ OLIVO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,510.86 | 4,560.75 | 12,220.22 |
| 1002 | LEA HERNANDEZ OLIVO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,078.93 | 4,560.75 | 25,652.15 |
| 1002 | LUCIBER MARIA SILVA GARCIA DE ALBUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 7,042.11 | 4,976.94 | 25,402.09 |
| 1002 | LUCIBER MARIA SILVA GARCIA DE ALBUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 7,190.14 | 4,976.94 | 25,254.06 |
| 1002 | MARIA YSABEL TAPIA MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,796.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.87 | 2,186.58 | 354.17 | 936.23 | 2,183.50 | 0.00 | 1,820.10 | 30,696.96 | 4,724.25 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA YSABEL TAPIA MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,796.96 | 3,548.60 | 25.00 | 883.87 | 2,186.58 | 354.17 | 936.23 | 2,183.50 | 1,190.12 | 3,035.22 | 10,637.00 | 4,724.25 | 20,159.96 |
| 1002 | MERCY CARMELINA NUÑEZ MARTE | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.27 | 4,679.66 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MIRLA YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,151.47 | 4,263.46 | 22,641.68 |
| 1002 | MIRLA YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,703.63 |
| 1002 | NICOLAZA MIESES MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 5,574.87 | 4,709.38 | 25,125.19 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | NICOLAZA MIESES MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1002 | NURIS HERNANDEZ DE MORALES | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 13,185.83 | 3,936.46 | 12,475.59 |
| 1002 | NURIS HERNANDEZ DE MORALES | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,626.65 | 3,936.46 | 18,034.77 |
| 1002 | ROSELIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 37,540.54 | 9,057.85 | 21,921.63 |
| 1002 | RUDELISE PEREZ FIGUEREO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,618.40 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,265.63 | 4,144.56 | 21,752.35 |
| 1002 | RUDELISE PEREZ FIGUEREO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,367.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.16 | 2,014.13 | 326.23 | 862.39 | 2,011.29 | 0.00 | 1,676.55 | 24,036.18 | 4,351.65 | 4,331.80 |
| 1002 | SANTA ARASELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA ARASELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,197.13 | 4,412.10 | 15,564.99 |
| 1002 | SANTA ISABEL MORENO HEREDIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA ISABEL MORENO HEREDIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 15,952.61 | 3,936.46 | 9,708.81 |
| 1002 | SANTA MIESES MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 11,243.74 | 9,277.85 | 49,768.78 |
| 1002 | SANTA YUDEICA PEGUERO DAMIAN DE ACOSTA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 26,815.05 | 4,233.73 | 784.30 |
| 1002 | SANTA YUDEICA PEGUERO DAMIAN DE ACOSTA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 5,975.43 | 4,233.73 | 21,623.92 |
| 1002 | SIMEONA GUILLEN DE DE PEÑA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 31,988.72 | 8,782.86 | 25,535.51 |
| 1002 | VICTOR DARIO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 25,601.95 | 4,263.46 | 2,191.20 |
| 1002 | VICTOR DARIO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 4,856.32 | 4,263.46 | 22,936.83 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MAGALLANEZ SILFA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,941.00 | 3,088.11 | 25.00 | 830.61 | 2,054.81 | 332.82 | 879.81 | 2,051.92 | 0.00 | 1,735.42 | 19,536.81 | 4,439.55 | 9,404.19 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MAGALLANEZ SILFA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,941.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.61 | 2,054.81 | 332.82 | 879.81 | 2,051.92 | 0.00 | 1,710.42 | 27,915.10 | 4,439.55 | 1,025.90 |
| 1002 | ANGELA SOBEIDA AQUINO MEDRANO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 10,258.92 | 3,282.46 | 11,139.04 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MARIA MUÑOZ FERNANDEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 11,493.08 | 3,282.46 | 9,904.88 |
| 1002 | CLAUDINA DE MORLA MANZUETA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.73 | 4,196.60 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,136.98 | 8,176.56 | 4,988.38 | 24,342.17 |
| 1002 | CLAUDINA DE MORLA MANZUETA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,518.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.86 | 9,729.56 | 4,988.38 | 22,789.17 |
| 1002 | EDUVIGES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 25,630.85 |
| 1002 | EDUVIGES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 22,536.41 | 4,412.10 | 6,225.71 |
| 1002 | ENEROLIZA LAVANDIER POLANCO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 10,472.83 | 3,787.81 | 14,219.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ENEROLIZA LAVANDIER POLANCO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 20,658.23 | 3,787.81 | 4,034.22 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA GENAO JIMENEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,350.97 | 8,229.66 | 25,297.39 |
| 1002 | EVARISTO CHIVILLI RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 15,300.58 | 3,282.46 | 6,097.38 |
| 1002 | FELIPA CRUZ BAUTISTA DE FAÑAS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,536.10 | 3,936.46 | 21,125.32 |
| 1002 | FELIPA CRUZ BAUTISTA DE FAÑAS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,634.79 | 6,191.53 | 4,243.26 | 21,469.89 |
| 1002 | GILDEGARD GUILLERMO GOMEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 33,050.22 | 8,562.87 | 22,923.66 |
| 1002 | GLADIS XIOMARA DEL C. DE JESUS PEÑA MEJIA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 9,567.33 | 3,282.46 | 11,830.63 |
| 1002 | INDIANA JACQUELINE MARTE ADAMES | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1002 | LICELOT MARGARITA DIAZ BONILLA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,759.46 | 4,114.83 | 14,064.72 |
| 1002 | LIDIA JAVIER CALCA¥O | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 5,991.43 | 4,114.83 | 20,832.75 |
| 1002 | LIDIA JAVIER CALCA¥O | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 7,971.92 | 4,114.83 | 18,852.26 |
| 1002 | MARIA VIRGEN SANCHEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 8,762.19 | 4,590.48 | 21,162.70 |
| 1002 | MARIA VIRGEN SANCHEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 15,217.43 | 4,590.48 | 14,707.46 |
| 1002 | MARIANELA MORENO GONZALEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 23,822.86 | 4,560.75 | 5,908.23 |
| 1002 | MARIANELA MORENO GONZALEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1002 | MARTHA ISABEL VASQUEZ SANMARTIN | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 21,869.49 | 7,575.65 | 27,515.41 |
| 1002 | MARTINA RUDECINDO MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 16,497.38 |
| 1002 | PASTORA AGUERO DE JESUS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 22,095.41 | 4,233.73 | 5,503.95 |
| 1002 | PASTORA AGUERO DE JESUS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,463.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,135.53 |
| 1002 | REYNA MARGARITA REGALADO PEÑA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,453.73 | 6,564.89 | 25,342.19 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 7,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,315.34 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 10,859.13 |
| 1002 | SANTA JUANA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 15,673.74 | 3,995.91 | 10,375.27 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA FELICITA CAMACHO RAMIREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,007.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,979.20 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA FELICITA CAMACHO RAMIREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,161.62 | 4,293.19 | 825.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CRESENCIA CAYETANO FABIAN | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 4,150.87 | 4,590.48 | 25,774.02 |
| 1002 | ISABEL PASCUAL RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,267.14 |
| 1002 | SANTA BENANCIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,767.14 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MARIA MUÑOZ FERNANDEZ | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 21,297.96 | 3,282.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CRESENCIA CAYETANO FABIAN | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,530.10 | 4,590.48 | 23,394.79 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ROSARIO | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ROSARIO | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,352.84 | 4,263.46 | 10,440.31 |
| 1002 | SANTA BENANCIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,715.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,302.92 |
| 1002 | BENITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 7,658.11 | 4,085.10 | 18,972.28 |
| 1002 | BENITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,692.05 | 28,530.39 | 4,391.90 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 7,567.43 | 4,867.55 | 24,163.66 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 8,920.66 | 4,560.75 | 20,810.43 |
| 1002 | JATNNA PAOLA DE JESUS ARAUJO | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JATNNA PAOLA DE JESUS ARAUJO | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 18,295.35 | 4,114.83 | 8,528.83 |
| 1002 | JUANA ESTHER FALCON RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 20,949.01 | 4,560.75 | 8,782.08 |
| 1002 | JUANA ESTHER FALCON RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 31,208.26 | 3,425.42 | 25.00 | 895.68 | 2,215.79 | 358.89 | 948.73 | 2,212.67 | 0.00 | 1,869.41 | 9,591.04 | 4,787.35 | 21,617.22 |
| 1002 | JULIA AQUILINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,688.90 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,227.99 | 4,531.02 | 23,309.31 |
| 1002 | JULIA AQUILINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 31,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 905.12 | 2,239.15 | 362.68 | 958.73 | 2,235.99 | 0.00 | 1,863.85 | 6,164.93 | 4,837.82 | 25,372.37 |
| 1002 | LOENDY LISETTE LANTIGUA JIMENEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 16,517.64 | 6,564.89 | 26,278.28 |
| 1002 | LUCIA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1002 | LUCIA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 13,427.85 | 4,709.38 | 17,272.21 |
| 1002 | LUISA LISSELOT MEDINA MERAN | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,123.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,672.67 |
| 1002 | MARTINA PRENZA MODESTO | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,158.38 | 7,991.84 | 26,939.63 |
| 1002 | MELALDINA MUÑOZ DE JESUS | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 32,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.93 | 2,307.95 | 373.82 | 988.19 | 2,304.69 | 0.00 | 1,921.12 | 28,834.89 | 4,986.46 | 3,671.38 |
| 1002 | MELALDINA MUÑOZ DE JESUS | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.27 | 4,053.58 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,797.16 | 4,679.66 | 23,709.11 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | NATALI ELENA DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,555.00 | 6,564.89 | 20,240.92 |
| 1002 | ROSA IRIS MOREL LAUREANO DE GONZALEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,909.80 | 7,088.96 | 29,302.52 |
| 1002 | ROSAILY NOEMI TOLENTINO ACOSTA | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS DE SOSA | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,021.93 | 6,564.89 | 21,773.99 |
| 1002 | WENDY YAHAIRA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,453.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,849.86 |
| 1002 | JESUA MORENO DE MAMBRU | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 40,083.01 | 8,562.87 | 15,890.88 |
| 1002 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ BERBERE DE MORENO | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,912.27 | 4,412.10 | 10,849.85 |
| 1002 | ROSAURA REYNOSO DE MORENO | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,539.25 | 4,718.90 | 24,222.87 |
| 1002 | ROSAURA REYNOSO DE MORENO | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,354.50 | 4,412.10 | 8,407.62 |
| 1002 | SUGEY MIESES NINA | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 7,580.25 | 4,718.90 | 23,181.87 |
| 1002 | SUGEY MIESES NINA | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,880.43 | 4,412.10 | 18,881.69 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA AYBAR FELIZ DE GERMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 60,283.07 | 14,131.77 | 34,936.07 |
| 1002 | AMARILIS YOCARIS FERNANDEZ LUNA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,872.75 | 7,991.84 | 29,225.26 |
| 1002 | ANDRES MORA RECIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 79,317.88 | 12,840.85 | 6,803.89 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 68,628.85 | 12,582.66 | 15,673.45 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 9,815.09 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,889.31 | 64,452.54 | 13,787.53 | 28,340.66 |
| 1002 | BETZAIDA FELIZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,686.00 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 49,921.05 | 12,926.91 | 36,807.22 |
| 1002 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA UREÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 46,076.41 | 14,131.77 | 49,142.73 |
| 1002 | CANOVA ONELIA GOMEZ POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 28,093.88 | 12,496.60 | 55,601.93 |
| 1002 | CARMEN GALVEZ VILLANUEVA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 57,778.89 | 13,012.97 | 29,555.86 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA ALMONTE TISSOL DE VILLANUEVA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 66,214.82 | 13,443.28 | 24,152.39 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ROSSIS JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 69,464.16 | 13,787.53 | 23,329.02 |
| 1002 | DIOGENES DE JESUS ARIAS PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,116.72 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,946.48 | 28,094.06 | 11,980.24 | 51,962.81 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA RIVAS GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 26,360.90 | 13,787.53 | 66,432.28 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO BAEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,456.44 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 620.17 | 3,860.80 | 9,004.30 | 0.00 | 7,530.70 | 29,922.15 | 18,641.47 | 97,077.85 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ELIS MARGARITA PEREZ LAPAIX | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 48,197.74 | 12,840.85 | 37,924.04 |
| 1002 | ESTHER NIDIA TINEO PIMENTEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,566.93 | 8,883.27 | 25.00 | 2,513.17 | 6,217.25 | 620.17 | 2,662.03 | 6,208.50 | 1,190.12 | 6,390.32 | 19,828.10 | 13,045.92 | 67,738.83 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO FRANCISCO PEÑA PICHARDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,830.02 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,125.70 | 17,232.07 | 12,410.54 | 65,857.25 |
| 1002 | FREDDY BIENVENIDO MONTILLA VILLAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 47,903.72 | 12,582.66 | 36,398.58 |
| 1002 | GISELA MONTERO DE DE OLEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 8,750.97 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 3,570.36 | 8,886.83 | 72,220.15 | 13,325.08 | 17,314.09 |
| 1002 | GLORIA MARIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 71,522.80 | 13,701.46 | 20,663.89 |
| 1002 | GREICY MARINA CABRERA CARRASCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 56,220.64 | 13,012.97 | 31,114.11 |
| 1002 | HARLING MAGDALENA ARIAS TEJEDA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 34,158.09 | 13,271.15 | 54,996.14 |
| 1002 | INGRID YANILSY VARELA LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 31,282.19 | 13,787.53 | 61,510.99 |
| 1002 | JACKELINE JIMENEZ MADERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 28,072.26 | 13,443.28 | 62,294.98 |
| 1002 | JOSE HUMBERTO ROMERO RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 58,633.17 | 12,152.36 | 22,636.67 |
| 1002 | JOSE ROLANDO MORALES FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,819.19 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,136.60 | 72,339.67 | 11,980.24 | 7,717.20 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA REYNOSO PORTES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.78 | 8,828.66 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,376.61 | 63,668.48 | 13,012.98 | 23,666.30 |
| 1002 | KENIA CONCEPCION SILVERIO CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,840.87 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 53,093.02 | 12,840.86 | 33,028.78 |
| 1002 | LILIANA BERIGUETE MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 76,017.51 | 13,443.28 | 14,349.70 |
| 1002 | LUCY MARGARITA CEDANO JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 43,765.71 | 14,131.77 | 51,453.43 |
| 1002 | MARIA BENITA DE LOS SANTOS ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,256.64 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,484.14 | 67,967.19 | 13,271.15 | 21,187.04 |
| 1002 | MARIA DE JESUS CLASE FELIPE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 81,869.02 | 13,787.53 | 10,924.16 |
| 1002 | MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE ARCENDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,159.21 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 620.17 | 3,731.60 | 8,702.98 | 1,190.12 | 8,469.65 | 39,942.08 | 18,038.40 | 82,807.92 |
| 1002 | MARIA LUCIA BATISTA ALVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 28,960.94 | 11,980.24 | 51,095.93 |
| 1002 | MARIA LUISA CHAVEZ MORIN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 64,868.94 | 13,443.28 | 25,498.27 |
| 1002 | MARINO LOPEZ REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 9,969.95 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,663.36 | 35,046.12 | 13,701.46 | 57,140.57 |
| 1002 | NARCISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,815.09 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,889.31 | 55,961.23 | 13,787.53 | 36,831.95 |
| 1002 | ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA ZAYA MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 51,485.78 | 13,443.28 | 38,881.43 |
| 1002 | ORLANDO CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 59,219.44 | 13,787.53 | 33,573.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | RALDY ROLANDO GONZALEZ AMADOR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 84,717.39 | 14,131.77 | 10,501.78 |
| 1002 | RIGOBERTO RAMON MATEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 96,081.76 | 11,183.70 | 25.00 | 2,757.55 | 6,821.80 | 620.17 | 2,920.89 | 6,812.20 | 0.00 | 5,703.44 | 59,813.75 | 14,254.17 | 36,268.01 |
| 1002 | SALOMON SEPTIMO MUÑOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 41,980.71 | 13,443.28 | 48,386.50 |
| 1002 | TEODORA JIMENEZ DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,815.09 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,889.31 | 25,928.70 | 13,787.53 | 66,864.48 |
| 1002 | TERESA ESTHERBINA RAFFA SAVIÑON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 53,044.84 | 13,443.28 | 37,322.37 |
| 1002 | VICTOR ALCANTARA CRISOSTOMO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 54,269.93 | 12,410.54 | 28,819.39 |
| 1002 | YOKASTA NOEMI CORDERO BAUTISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 81,471.52 | 13,787.53 | 11,321.68 |
| 1002 | YSIDRA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 58,014.80 | 11,549.93 | 19,009.61 |
| 1002 | ANA JULIA PIÑA CARMONA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.28 | 21,516.56 | 4,768.84 | 9,571.08 |
| 1002 | ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,409.33 | 4,322.92 | 22,771.40 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ASTACIO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,867.85 | 4,144.56 | 20,150.13 |
| 1002 | EVELIN CRISEL TEJEDA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,098.58 | 4,441.83 | 16,857.33 |
| 1002 | JOSE MIGUEL TEJADA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,087.00 | 4,144.56 | 7,930.98 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA ARASELY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1002 | MARIA CELESTINA HERNANDEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 9,324.82 | 4,858.02 | 22,344.20 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA PEREZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 9,499.75 | 5,732.72 | 27,871.27 |
| 1002 | REINA YSABEL LEYBA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,944.76 | 25,205.88 | 5,047.83 | 7,700.43 |
| 1002 | REYNA MERCEDES DESIS SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESPEJO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ESTHER PEÑA URBAEZ DE FERRER | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,618.53 | 4,441.83 | 7,337.38 |
| 1002 | SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 23,171.97 | 4,739.11 | 7,721.88 |
| 1002 | SEVERA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE COLON | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 9,182.03 | 4,976.94 | 23,262.17 |
| 1002 | YAIRA IDALIS SANTIAGO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,812.62 | 2,272.67 | 4,704.82 | 28,397.57 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ANTONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE ZORRILLA | ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,052.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 3,941.94 | 4,456.70 | 25,110.87 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ANTONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE ZORRILLA | ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 29,052.81 | 3,130.19 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 5,628.55 | 4,456.70 | 23,424.26 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CARRION MARTE | ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 13,253.45 | 4,382.38 | 15,314.88 |
| 1002 | DAISY MARGARITA PEREZ CABRAL | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 1,190.12 | 3,071.01 | 20,999.17 | 4,882.03 | 10,826.38 |
| 1002 | YRIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO LIRIANO | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,111.25 | 4,441.83 | 10,844.66 |
| 1002 | DAISY MARGARITA PEREZ CABRAL | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 3,935.72 | 25.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,905.89 | 6,667.26 | 4,882.03 | 25,158.29 |
| 1002 | LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA ESCAÑO DE MUESES | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,435.14 | 4,471.56 | 22,714.56 |
| 1002 | YRIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO LIRIANO | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ENEROLIZA LAUREANO MEJIA | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 3,435.86 | 3,995.91 | 22,613.15 |
| 1002 | LAURA RAMIREZ DE MORDAN | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 1,110.77 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 3,046.83 | 3,431.09 | 19,320.10 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 31,262.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 897.23 | 2,219.64 | 359.52 | 950.38 | 2,216.51 | 0.00 | 1,847.61 | 31,162.51 | 4,795.67 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 36,446.78 | 7,394.18 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 30,542.50 | 5,590.94 | 5,904.28 |
| 1002 | YSABEL REYNA ALVAREZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARIA ALMARANTE ROMERO | ESC NOCT ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CESAR MANUEL PEÑA MEDINA | ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | DISA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 9,478.72 | 5,236.49 | 24,657.44 |
| 1002 | EUCEBIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES | ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 20,301.65 | 4,412.10 | 8,460.47 |
| 1002 | ANGELA VASQUEZ ROSARIO DE TORIBIO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,328.60 | 3,758.82 | 25.00 | 841.73 | 2,082.33 | 337.28 | 891.59 | 2,079.40 | 0.00 | 1,758.32 | 6,641.37 | 4,499.01 | 22,687.23 |
| 1002 | CARLOS EMILIO RODRIGUEZ AQUINO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1002 | EMPERATRIZ LANTIGUA CAMILO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 25,124.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 721.08 | 1,783.86 | 288.93 | 763.79 | 1,781.35 | 0.00 | 1,509.87 | 18,214.00 | 3,854.14 | 6,910.76 |
| 1002 | ESTEPHANIE GIRON BRAND | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA SEGURA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1002 | JUANA GREGORIA GIRON DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | LEONARDO CHAVEZ GIRON | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 941.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,044.23 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA BERONICA ANTIGUA CLETO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | CARLOS SAMUEL ARIAS ALMONTE | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1002 | DISNALDA AGUSTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO LOPEZ NICASIO | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 10,655.13 | 4,322.92 | 17,525.60 |
| 1002 | HILARIA VANESSA ALMONTE DE TOUSSAINT | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | LUCAS MARTINEZ HIRALDO | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | LUIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ FRIAS | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,765.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.68 | 2,255.38 | 365.31 | 965.68 | 2,252.20 | 0.00 | 1,877.36 | 3,477.85 | 4,872.89 | 28,288.06 |
| 1002 | MERY MERCY RODRIGUEZ HERRERA | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,230.68 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,036.36 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERY MERCY RODRIGUEZ HERRERA | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 18,877.87 | 4,233.73 | 8,721.48 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ALCANTARA DE MORENO | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,946.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,815.34 |
| 1002 | ATANACIA CORALES MORENO | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,440.17 | 4,441.83 | 10,515.74 |
| 1002 | FACELI DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1002 | LUISA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ COLON | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 23,280.72 | 5,059.26 | 9,700.14 |
| 1002 | MARIA IRENE PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 13,688.52 | 4,263.46 | 14,104.63 |
| 1002 | PEDRO JOSE LORA | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 10,980.05 | 4,085.10 | 15,650.34 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,223.07 | 4,560.75 | 13,508.01 |
| 1002 | SANTA CECILIA TRABOUS VENTURA | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGO FRANCISCO SILVERIO | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,568.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 2,936.91 | 4,382.38 | 25,631.40 |
| 1002 | ANDERZON RAFAEL MORENO ARAUJO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | ANDRES DOMINGUEZ TIBURCIO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | CARLOS RAFAEL HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,770.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.12 | 2,184.73 | 353.86 | 935.43 | 2,181.65 | 0.00 | 1,818.55 | 16,556.29 | 4,720.24 | 14,214.57 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CELESTINO FORTUNATO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 6,840.83 | 3,787.81 | 17,851.62 |
| 1002 | CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1002 | CRISTIANA MERCEDES DIAZ PRENZA | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DAISY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ MATEO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,493.67 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,997.09 | 980.04 | 2,391.71 |
| 1002 | DALIA MARIA BATISTA LIRANZO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,183.10 | 1,225.06 | 4,802.90 |
| 1002 | DOMIS RAFAELA MORENO SILVERIO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 7,395.40 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 8,420.65 | 2,060.32 | 5,010.35 |
| 1002 | ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | HECTOR RAFAEL TENA JAVIER | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,821.39 | 4,322.92 | 21,359.34 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA SOLIS POLANCO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,019.90 | 4,412.10 | 10,742.22 |
| 1002 | JUAN MIESES MORENO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | LILIAN MORENO ABAD | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | LUILLIS SOSA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MAXIMINA RUDECINDO ADON | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,720.65 | 5,399.04 | 25.00 | 910.38 | 2,252.17 | 364.79 | 964.31 | 2,248.99 | 1,190.12 | 3,089.81 | 18,494.67 | 4,865.95 | 13,225.98 |
| 1002 | MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1002 | SECILIA MERCEDES BELTRAN | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | YAKELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA JAVIER MORENO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | DIEGO MAMBRU CASTILLO | ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EDUARDA ALCANTARA GRACIANO DE MERCEDES | ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,351.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,502.49 | 3,716.95 | 602.04 | 1,591.48 | 3,711.72 | 0.00 | 3,093.97 | 14,728.12 | 8,030.71 | 37,623.31 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,518.73 | 3,508.90 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 21,749.08 | 4,988.38 | 10,769.65 |
| 1002 | JULIA MAÑON MANZANILLO | ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | ALFA SAGRARIO PEÑA URBAEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1002 | AMANCIO SANTANA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1002 | ANTONY SANTANA MERAN | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ARIS MIGUEL RUIZ MONTERO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | BETZAIDA ISABEL JOSE PERALTA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | CLARIBEL ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 596.41 | 980.04 | 5,792.39 |
| 1002 | EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA DEL ORBE MENDOZA DE VENTURA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1002 | FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | GEORDALIZA WENDELINE PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | GERMAN NICOLAS DIAZ BELTRE | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ISABEL MORENO VINICIO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | JUANA EVELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,883.77 | 2,696.25 | 25.00 | 828.96 | 2,050.75 | 332.16 | 878.07 | 2,047.86 | 1,190.12 | 2,922.15 | 18,689.53 | 4,430.77 | 10,194.24 |
| 1002 | JULIA BATISTA SANTANA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,056.05 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,559.47 | 980.04 | 2,829.33 |
| 1002 | JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | LUCILO REYES VARGAS | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,743.98 | 4,828.30 | 24,731.26 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | OCTAVIA LEDESMA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | RAMON ALADINO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 27,688.42 | 5,068.61 | 5,353.38 |
| 1002 | RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,061.76 | 14,805.80 | 4,858.02 | 16,863.22 |
| 1002 | TIRSO MANUEL MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | VICENTA CAMPUSANO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 43,305.20 | 8,229.66 | 10,343.16 |
| 1002 | VICTOR MANUEL BEATO VILLA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 2,835.78 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,339.20 | 980.04 | 3,049.60 |
| 1002 | ANGISSELLE CRUZ NU¥EZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1002 | CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1002 | EINGEL MIGUEL MEJIA VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | GERALDINA GERALDO MATOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | ISIDORA ROJAS BELTRAN | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,072.11 | 4,412.10 | 19,690.01 |
| 1002 | JUAN BIENVENIDO GERONIMO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,028.12 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,502.02 | 4,412.10 | 22,260.10 |
| 1002 | LIDIA CASANOVA MONTERO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,670.31 | 4,293.19 | 11,316.64 |
| 1002 | LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA ESCAÑO DE MUESES | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 11,026.94 | 4,471.56 | 18,122.76 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO SALDAÑA PEREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 21,365.92 | 4,441.83 | 7,589.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ DE GELABERT | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,215.71 | 5,354.85 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 8,455.61 | 5,555.49 | 27,760.10 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,816.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.74 | 2,116.99 | 342.89 | 906.43 | 2,114.01 | 0.00 | 1,762.17 | 29,716.81 | 4,573.89 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | SARAH ESTHER ABREU GARCIA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 21,381.71 | 4,174.29 | 5,830.06 |
| 1002 | SUGEI CAROLINA ZAYAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA MAÑON ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,743.07 | 4,144.56 | 4,274.91 |
| 1002 | PILAR YBELCY PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 9,631.59 | 3,282.46 | 11,766.37 |
| 1002 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN MAMBRU MATOS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 34,960.40 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA NIEVES POLO BRITO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,860.44 | 6,564.89 | 15,935.48 |
| 1002 | CATALINA CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 27,905.81 | 9,057.85 | 31,556.36 |
| 1002 | CATALINA DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,404.71 | 4,293.19 | 1,582.24 |
| 1002 | CRISNELY LEYBA SORIANO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 25,645.51 | 8,287.87 | 28,390.44 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA SORIANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,843.86 | 39,700.32 | 9,332.85 | 21,699.78 |
| 1002 | ELADIA REYES DE CORNIEL | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 45,172.02 | 8,562.87 | 10,801.86 |
| 1002 | ELVIA PAMELA PEREZ LA PAZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 13,974.67 |
| 1002 | GLORIA MIGUELINA TERRERO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,299.41 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 1,673.19 | 4,139.26 | 620.17 | 1,772.30 | 4,133.43 | 0.00 | 3,470.49 | 38,936.22 | 8,892.86 | 19,363.19 |
| 1002 | HILDALISA CASTILLO DE LEON | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,006.92 | 4,441.83 | 17,948.99 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,876.34 | 3,936.46 | 18,785.08 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1002 | LISSETTE VALENTINA MATOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 29,768.53 | 7,872.92 | 21,554.31 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LUISA MARIA FELIX | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 47,956.37 | 8,170.21 | 5,304.41 |
| 1002 | MILDRE ORFELINA HERRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,361.89 | 3,128.57 | 25.00 | 1,703.69 | 4,214.69 | 620.17 | 1,804.60 | 4,208.76 | 1,190.12 | 4,723.41 | 30,826.31 | 9,043.62 | 28,535.58 |
| 1002 | MIRURGIA ELVIRA QUEZADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,741.38 | 4,441.83 | 4,214.54 |
| 1002 | MODESTA REGALADO PAYANO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,444.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,510.98 |
| 1002 | NELSON JOSE DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,167.98 | 4,293.19 | 9,818.97 |
| 1002 | NORMA LIDIA MATOS DE OLIVERO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,564.58 | 4,441.83 | 19,391.34 |
| 1002 | RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,981.38 | 4,263.46 | 1,811.77 |
| 1002 | SANTA TERESA CARABALLO SOSA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SARA QUELIZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 24,282.06 | 4,560.75 | 5,449.02 |
| 1002 | SELEIDA MONTES DE OCA MORILLO DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 17,606.48 | 5,236.49 | 16,529.68 |
| 1002 | VANESA GUEVARA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,011.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,386.13 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA JAVIER | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 26,663.58 | 9,112.85 | 33,186.18 |
| 1002 | YARINNET VENTURA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 18,974.67 |
| 1002 | GREGORIO PEREZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1002 | HILDALISA CASTILLO DE LEON | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,059.52 | 4,441.83 | 2,896.39 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,924.75 | 4,144.56 | 4,093.23 |
| 1002 | LOURDES PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,977.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,389.55 |
| 1002 | MIRURGIA ELVIRA QUEZADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,305.92 | 3,347.77 | 25.00 | 869.78 | 2,151.72 | 348.52 | 921.30 | 2,148.69 | 0.00 | 1,816.08 | 6,911.51 | 4,648.93 | 23,394.41 |
| 1002 | MODESTA REGALADO PAYANO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,390.51 | 4,441.83 | 12,565.40 |
| 1002 | NELBA GORIS ABREU | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,446.78 | 6,160.10 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 19,127.28 | 5,590.94 | 17,319.50 |
| 1002 | NORMA LIDIA MATOS DE OLIVERO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA TERESA CARABALLO SOSA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 13,814.88 | 4,441.83 | 15,141.03 |
| 1002 | SARA QUELIZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SELEIDA MONTES DE OCA MORILLO DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SILVIA REYNOSO SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,475.31 | 4,293.19 | 20,511.64 |
| 1002 | STALIN ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,161.64 | 4,114.83 | 13,662.54 |
| 1002 | TANIA MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,159.78 | 6,564.89 | 19,636.14 |
| 1002 | DAMASA OZUNA STERLING | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 14,123.99 | 4,982.60 | 18,357.09 |
| 1002 | JUAN MARIA MORENO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,519.40 | 4,263.46 | 11,273.75 |
| 1002 | LISBETH CESARINA LUGO SIERRA | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1002 | RITA SENA LENDI | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 13,933.80 | 3,995.91 | 12,115.21 |
| 1002 | SANTA DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 7,179.83 | 4,114.83 | 19,644.35 |
| 1002 | CELESTINO FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 19,542.37 | 3,787.81 | 5,150.08 |
| 1002 | DAMASA OZUNA STERLING | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,664.94 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,410.45 | 4,560.75 | 22,320.63 |
| 1002 | DANIEL MEJIA NATERA | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 24,227.24 | 4,575.61 | 5,600.73 |
| 1002 | DIONI MORENO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,987.97 | 4,678.72 | 12,512.16 |
| 1002 | LISBETH CESARINA LUGO SIERRA | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 15,039.04 | 3,282.46 | 6,358.92 |
| 1002 | SANTA DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 7,135.47 | 4,114.83 | 19,688.71 |
| 1002 | VALENTINA DE LEON MORENO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 25,029.04 | 4,382.38 | 3,539.29 |
| 1002 | VALENTINA DE LEON MORENO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA HENRIQUEZ PARRA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 7,227.49 | 4,590.48 | 22,697.40 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AMANDA APONTE PERALTA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,189.24 | 6,564.89 | 19,606.68 |
| 1002 | ANA CELIA POLANCO DISLA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,394.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,665.61 |
| 1002 | ANDREA DEL PILAR FRANCISCO VALERA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 37,903.25 | 8,287.87 | 16,132.70 |
| 1002 | ANDREINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,049.33 | 4,560.75 | 681.75 |
| 1002 | BASILIA FIGUEROA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 31,222.57 | 8,562.87 | 24,751.31 |
| 1002 | CESAR OMAR RECIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 36,321.21 | 8,229.66 | 17,327.15 |
| 1002 | DAMELISA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DANAHIVE DEL CARMEN VALDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,857.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,938.52 |
| 1002 | DAYANA ALIDA RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 24,797.80 | 4,679.66 | 5,708.47 |
| 1002 | DENIS DE REGLA MORETA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 13,263.26 | 8,507.87 | 42,323.04 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO NICOLAS TEJADA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,477.86 | 6,564.89 | 21,318.06 |
| 1002 | ESMERALDA QUEZADA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 27,731.82 | 8,287.87 | 26,304.13 |
| 1002 | ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EURIDISIS FERNANDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 40,052.21 | 8,782.86 | 17,472.02 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA LANTIGUA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 34,479.53 | 9,057.85 | 24,982.64 |
| 1002 | GRACIELA SALCEDO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMINA ARTIDOR LOPEZ DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 66,900.10 | 4,785.14 | 25.00 | 1,920.03 | 4,749.91 | 620.17 | 2,033.76 | 4,743.22 | 0.00 | 3,978.79 | 40,172.71 | 10,113.30 | 26,727.39 |
| 1002 | ISABEL GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 3,930.53 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,322.69 | 9,394.33 | 4,976.94 | 23,049.87 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MONTERO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,190.12 | 3,222.52 | 23,384.00 | 5,210.39 | 10,582.06 |
| 1002 | JULISSA ISABEL CABRERA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.80 | 4,679.66 | 24,208.47 |
| 1002 | LEONCIA CAYETANO PASCUAL | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,878.92 | 7,991.84 | 20,219.09 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA ALCANTARA DIAZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 1,190.12 | 4,752.24 | 22,028.82 | 9,112.85 | 37,820.94 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 20,417.71 | 8,170.20 | 32,843.06 |
| 1002 | MARYS FERRERAS REYES DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 8,431.89 | 4,144.56 | 18,586.09 |
| 1002 | MELANIA YANIRA GOMEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 31,949.19 | 8,782.86 | 25,575.05 |
| 1002 | MIOSOTIS SOTO CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 27,302.15 | 4,709.38 | 3,397.91 |
| 1002 | NURYS MILAGROS NUÑEZ SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1002 | SARA ADALI ULLOA JAVIER | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 28,812.81 | 8,782.86 | 28,711.43 |
| 1002 | SOLANNY ENCARNACION VALDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,703.41 | 6,564.89 | 16,092.51 |
| 1002 | STALIN GIORDANO ARIAS ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,813.64 | 6,564.89 | 23,982.28 |
| 1002 | VERONICA ADAGILSA SIME MANZUETA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 21,517.99 | 7,991.84 | 30,580.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 2,346.68 | 4,858.02 | 29,322.34 |
| 1002 | YBERCA HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 21,840.90 | 9,057.85 | 37,621.27 |
| 1002 | YEIMY SUGEY BAEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,182.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,613.67 |
| 1002 | YNELDA CABRAL VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 7,200.04 | 4,322.92 | 20,980.69 |
| 1002 | YNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES KING | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,203.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA HENRIQUEZ PARRA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,099.86 | 4,412.10 | 17,662.26 |
| 1002 | ANA CELIA POLANCO DISLA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 2,597.98 | 5,378.26 | 32,462.43 |
| 1002 | ANDREINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,301.86 | 4,560.75 | 16,429.22 |
| 1002 | DAYANA ALIDA RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 23,645.40 | 4,679.66 | 6,860.87 |
| 1002 | DAYSI FIGUEREO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 17,971.45 | 8,837.86 | 39,940.37 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 30,893.85 | 6,350.53 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 13,817.52 | 4,739.11 | 17,076.33 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH GARCIA CACERES | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,835.71 | 4,412.10 | 22,926.41 |
| 1002 | ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 4,660.65 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 15,107.49 | 4,590.48 | 14,817.39 |
| 1002 | GRACIELA SALCEDO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 10,897.29 | 4,739.11 | 19,996.56 |
| 1002 | ISABEL GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 10,372.75 | 4,976.94 | 22,071.45 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MONTERO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 18,931.67 | 5,210.39 | 15,034.39 |
| 1002 | JULISSA ISABEL CABRERA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 2,301.51 | 4,679.66 | 28,204.76 |
| 1002 | MIOSOTIS SOTO CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,511.01 | 4,709.38 | 23,189.05 |
| 1002 | NEURYS MARIA SENA DE VASSALLO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,114.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,872.12 |
| 1002 | SOFIA GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 68,838.04 | 5,149.82 | 25.00 | 1,975.65 | 4,887.50 | 620.17 | 2,092.68 | 4,880.62 | 0.00 | 4,093.33 | 36,904.83 | 10,388.29 | 31,933.21 |
| 1002 | YNELDA CABRAL VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,575.54 | 4,322.92 | 6,605.19 |
| 1002 | YNES MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 10,526.20 | 4,144.56 | 16,491.78 |
| 1002 | LOANNY MORILLO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 15,681.62 | 7,872.92 | 35,641.22 |
| 1002 | ADRIANA RAMIREZ SALVADOR | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 34,986.61 | 8,229.66 | 18,661.75 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ALBERTINA BELTRE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,861.40 | 6,564.89 | 8,934.52 |
| 1002 | ANNA FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PEÑA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,877.79 | 6,564.89 | 19,918.13 |
| 1002 | AURA ESTELA PEREZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,229.33 | 3,787.81 | 20,463.12 |
| 1002 | BEYMI GARABITO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 15,164.74 | 8,229.66 | 38,483.62 |
| 1002 | CAROLL CELESTE PEÑA UCETA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 46,270.61 | 9,002.86 | 12,803.97 |
| 1002 | DILENIA ALEJANDRA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 36,455.97 | 8,229.66 | 17,192.39 |
| 1002 | DULCE LINA ARAUJO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 41,229.05 | 9,002.86 | 17,845.53 |
| 1002 | ENDRINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,943.48 | 8,229.66 | 26,704.88 |
| 1002 | HADA GOMEZ REYES | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,996.09 | 8,287.87 | 24,039.86 |
| 1002 | IRIS PAYANO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 32,736.04 | 8,229.66 | 20,912.32 |
| 1002 | JOSE FRANCISCO LOPEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 16,314.83 | 7,575.65 | 33,070.07 |
| 1002 | JUANA CACERES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 15,402.07 | 8,229.66 | 38,246.29 |
| 1002 | JULIAN GERMAN AVILA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 19,585.30 | 6,564.89 | 23,210.62 |
| 1002 | LIDIA BERENICE OZORIA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,737.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,058.52 |
| 1002 | LOURDES LISSETTE BELTRE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 29,443.18 | 8,452.87 | 25,755.53 |
| 1002 | MARCOS HAROL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,177.56 | 6,564.89 | 27,618.36 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA OLIVENCE GIRON | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,902.07 | 8,229.66 | 40,746.29 |
| 1002 | ORLY GARO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,891.86 | 6,564.89 | 29,904.06 |
| 1002 | ROSALI ESTHER ARVELO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 10,102.79 | 8,229.66 | 43,545.57 |
| 1002 | SALVINIA OROSCO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,990.07 | 8,229.66 | 30,658.29 |
| 1002 | SAMUEL ENCARNACION BETANCES | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,811.25 | 6,564.89 | 17,984.67 |
| 1002 | TOMAS TAPIA BELBERE | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,921.11 | 6,564.89 | 31,874.81 |
| 1002 | YGNACIA MORENO MAMBRU | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,120.82 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 2,012.47 | 4,978.58 | 620.17 | 2,131.67 | 4,971.57 | 0.00 | 4,169.14 | 47,365.38 | 10,570.32 | 22,755.44 |
| 1002 | YOVANNY ELIZABETH REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,738.94 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,143.32 | 6,564.89 | 20,652.60 |
| 1002 | ANA JULIA PIÑA CARMONA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,896.02 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 11,916.50 | 4,768.84 | 19,171.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 4,245.87 | 4,471.56 | 24,903.83 |
| 1002 | CARMEN FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PADILLA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,597.81 | 4,679.65 | 23,908.45 |
| 1002 | CARMEN FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PADILLA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 28,649.12 | 4,679.65 | 1,857.14 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ASTACIO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,052.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,965.14 |
| 1002 | EVELIN CRISEL TEJEDA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,543.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,411.99 |
| 1002 | JHONATTAN MEJIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 24,275.94 | 4,412.10 | 4,486.18 |
| 1002 | KENIA MARIA AQUINO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 33,475.24 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 960.74 | 2,376.74 | 384.97 | 1,017.65 | 2,373.39 | 0.00 | 2,003.39 | 2,870.28 | 5,135.10 | 30,604.96 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA ARASELY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,627.21 | 4,441.83 | 16,328.70 |
| 1002 | MARIA CELESTINA HERNANDEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 8,326.31 | 4,858.02 | 23,342.71 |
| 1002 | MARIA HERRERA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,390.07 | 6,564.89 | 16,405.85 |
| 1002 | RAFAELA AMALIA ANTONIA CABRERA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 14,275.98 | 12,381.42 | 68,608.05 |
| 1002 | REINA YSABEL LEYBA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.31 | 4,342.47 | 25.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 1,190.12 | 3,159.88 | 20,095.01 | 5,047.83 | 12,811.30 |
| 1002 | REYNA MERCEDES DESIS SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,644.66 | 4,441.83 | 11,311.25 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ESTHER PEÑA URBAEZ DE FERRER | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 17,503.02 | 4,441.83 | 11,452.89 |
| 1002 | SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,109.02 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 3,570.36 | 5,421.18 | 18,932.56 | 4,739.11 | 11,961.29 |
| 1002 | SEVERA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE COLON | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,168.55 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 1,190.12 | 3,132.57 | 8,142.23 | 4,976.94 | 24,301.97 |
| 1002 | SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 7,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 21,476.53 |
| 1002 | YAIRA IDALIS SANTIAGO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 3,738.92 | 25.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,837.62 | 6,373.30 | 4,704.82 | 24,296.94 |
| 1002 | YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 8,328.44 | 4,322.92 | 19,852.29 |
| 1002 | ADELAIDA FRANCISCA ARIAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,953.77 | 4,144.56 | 7,064.21 |
| 1002 | ANASTACIA JEREZ LEONARDO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,331.19 | 4,263.46 | 5,461.96 |
| 1002 | ANGELA PEDRINA SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,502.49 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,238.94 | 7,991.84 | 32,859.07 |
| 1002 | CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 76,590.54 | 8,164.30 | 25.00 | 2,198.15 | 5,437.93 | 620.17 | 2,328.35 | 5,430.27 | 0.00 | 4,551.50 | 43,190.67 | 11,488.37 | 33,399.87 |
| 1002 | CARMEN GRULLON GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 14,037.71 | 4,575.61 | 15,790.27 |
| 1002 | CLARA YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ DURAN DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 42,741.82 | 8,452.87 | 12,456.89 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CRISTINA TORRES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,758.52 |
| 1002 | DANIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER ADON | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 39,900.83 | 8,229.66 | 13,747.53 |
| 1002 | ESMERALDA MORENO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 42,174.95 | 8,727.86 | 14,961.70 |
| 1002 | ESTEFANI BAEZ OLEA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,943.58 | 6,564.89 | 22,852.34 |
| 1002 | EULALIA GERTRUDIS MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,852.26 | 4,322.92 | 17,328.47 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA HIDALGO PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUDITH CAROLINA EMEREGILDO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 20,229.69 | 4,412.10 | 8,532.43 |
| 1002 | KELIS ALBANIA HERNANDEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 42,129.35 | 7,991.84 | 9,968.66 |
| 1002 | KERIS RAQUEL BASTARDO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 21,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 31,712.61 |
| 1002 | LUCY DANY DURAN ROQUE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 3,785.41 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 25,793.48 | 8,452.87 | 29,405.23 |
| 1002 | LUIS JERSON HEREDIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,974.67 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 27,228.87 | 4,560.75 | 2,502.21 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES GUERRERO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,222.73 | 4,114.83 | 16,601.45 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,100.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,692.68 |
| 1002 | NAURIS CECILIA DURAN CARRERAS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 7,705.92 | 8,507.87 | 47,880.38 |
| 1002 | RAMON ALIRO ORTIZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,514.63 | 8,229.66 | 31,133.73 |
| 1002 | ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,327.78 | 4,114.83 | 7,496.40 |
| 1002 | ROSA MELIDA DE LA ROSA MARTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 21,611.22 | 8,837.86 | 36,300.60 |
| 1002 | SANDRA JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,109.42 | 6,564.89 | 21,686.50 |
| 1002 | TANIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 3,547.39 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 41,836.88 | 8,452.87 | 13,361.83 |
| 1002 | TEODORO GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | YANINA CELESTE MARTINEZ ORTIZ DE COLON | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,101.16 | 7,575.65 | 22,283.74 |
| 1002 | BENITA MORALES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,781.20 | 4,263.46 | 3,011.95 |
| 1002 | CARMEN GRULLON GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,727.98 | 4,575.61 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DISA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 4,068.54 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,558.74 | 4,441.83 | 22,397.17 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH DECIQUE SALOMON | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 8,166.01 | 4,421.63 | 20,658.17 |
| 1002 | ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,644.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,086.57 |
| 1002 | EULALIA GERTRUDIS MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,115.21 | 4,263.46 | 7,677.94 |
| 1002 | TEODORO GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,841.26 | 4,263.46 | 1,951.89 |
| 1002 | IRIS CLARIVEL LORENZO DE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM CIANI SABANA PERDIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | ANGELA HERRERA TINEO | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DIGNA MARIA PAULA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,387.99 | 4,322.92 | 13,792.74 |
| 1002 | FELIPA VINICIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1002 | MARIA CAROLINA HERRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 18,477.31 | 3,995.91 | 7,571.70 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA MARIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 23,558.81 | 3,787.81 | 1,133.64 |
| 1002 | YIKAURYS PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 6,357.67 | 3,787.81 | 18,334.78 |
| 1002 | YOHANNA ENCARNACION CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 13,230.14 | 4,421.63 | 15,594.04 |
| 1002 | ANGELA HERRERA TINEO | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,163.20 | 4,293.19 | 14,823.75 |
| 1002 | MARIA CAROLINA HERRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 13,004.84 | 3,995.91 | 13,044.17 |
| 1002 | YIKAURYS PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,678.83 | 3,787.81 | 19,013.62 |
| 1002 | AMARILIS ADAMES DINI | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,141.33 | 6,564.89 | 35,654.59 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE LARA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1002 | MARITZA MEJIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,079.38 | 6,564.89 | 20,716.54 |
| 1002 | PERSEVERANDA HERRERA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 34,578.01 | 7,159.46 | 12,093.78 |
| 1002 | YANCA YANNERIS DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 11,453.05 | 3,282.46 | 9,944.91 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE LARA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 6,745.30 | 3,282.46 | 14,652.66 |
| 1002 | YANCA YANNERIS DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,855.07 | 4,560.75 | 15,876.01 |
| 1002 | PORFILIA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 10,955.02 | 4,560.75 | 18,776.06 |
| 1002 | JULIANA PIÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM EL ALMIRANTE MAT/VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 18,767.75 | 4,441.83 | 10,188.16 |
| 1002 | ANATOLIA MANZANILLO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,541.59 | 4,412.10 | 14,220.53 |
| 1002 | ANATOLIA MANZANILLO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANDREA MORENO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,045.45 | 4,382.38 | 22,522.88 |
| 1002 | EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS MERCEDES MANZUETA SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 35,810.71 | 8,287.87 | 18,225.24 |
| 1002 | GLENNY DE LEON | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 13,404.62 | 7,872.92 | 37,918.22 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMINA NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,221.10 | 6,564.89 | 22,574.82 |
| 1002 | HEYDI GERMOSO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 37,758.54 | 8,782.86 | 19,765.69 |
| 1002 | LUCIA ABAD | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,414.56 | 4,114.83 | 7,409.62 |
| 1002 | MAURA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MORALES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,551.61 | 4,905.10 | 25.00 | 1,709.13 | 4,228.16 | 620.17 | 1,810.37 | 4,222.21 | 0.00 | 3,544.50 | 50,274.64 | 9,070.54 | 9,276.97 |
| 1002 | PORFILIA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YOMAYRA CRISORILIS MORENO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,272.22 | 8,507.87 | 31,314.08 |
| 1002 | YUDEKA MANZANILLO MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 3,785.41 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 40,010.45 | 8,452.87 | 15,188.26 |
| 1002 | CARMEN LUISA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 14,434.02 | 4,739.11 | 16,459.83 |
| 1002 | CELESTINA MEDINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,855.38 | 4,441.83 | 15,100.53 |
| 1002 | CORNELIA RIVERA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 21,627.65 | 8,562.87 | 34,346.24 |
| 1002 | ELIZANIA GOMEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,784.98 | 4,828.30 | 24,690.26 |
| 1002 | ESTANILIA ECHAVARRIA DE LORA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.73 | 0.00 | 1,962.82 | 14,801.00 | 5,094.72 | 18,410.92 |
| 1002 | JUNNIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 24,253.72 | 4,709.38 | 6,446.34 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 21,005.06 | 4,560.75 | 8,726.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARTINA CUEVAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 12,193.03 | 4,709.38 | 18,507.03 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,892.46 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 19,748.71 | 4,739.11 | 11,145.14 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CARMEN LUISA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,476.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,417.58 |
| 1002 | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CLAUDIA CAMPOS MATEO | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,106.54 | 1,163.36 | 25.00 | 1,294.56 | 3,202.56 | 518.73 | 1,371.24 | 3,198.05 | 0.00 | 2,690.80 | 27,611.02 | 6,919.34 | 17,495.52 |
| 1002 | DIOMARYS LUCRECIA SANTIAGO MARIA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 9,660.00 | 4,471.56 | 19,489.71 |
| 1002 | ELIZANIA GOMEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 16,727.66 | 4,828.30 | 14,747.58 |
| 1002 | HERMINIA MARILYN FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 16,679.24 | 3,995.91 | 9,369.77 |
| 1002 | JUANA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.92 | 4,695.52 | 25.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.73 | 0.00 | 1,987.82 | 13,463.42 | 5,094.72 | 19,748.50 |
| 1002 | JUNNIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 6,969.87 | 4,709.38 | 23,730.19 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1002 | MARTINA CUEVAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 20,234.29 | 4,709.38 | 10,465.77 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,552.40 | 4,560.75 | 2,178.68 |
| 1002 | FACELI DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 16,655.37 | 3,544.49 | 6,450.79 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA MAÑON ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1002 | PILAR YBELCY PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,732.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,665.13 |
| 1002 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN MAMBRU MATOS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,388.34 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,284.94 | 4,560.75 | 16,446.14 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MORENO DE DE ALVA | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.27 | 4,679.66 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,358.43 | 4,412.10 | 21,403.69 |
| 1002 | EDUVIGES VALERA | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,110.54 | 4,441.83 | 9,845.37 |
| 1002 | ERNESTINA BIENVENIDA GENAO ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,097.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 634.21 | 1,568.96 | 254.13 | 671.78 | 1,566.75 | 0.00 | 1,330.99 | 9,487.63 | 3,389.84 | 12,610.33 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA PETRONILA ESPINAL ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 12,639.59 | 8,782.86 | 44,884.65 |
| 1002 | LEIBNY ELIESSEL RAMON BORGES | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,274.01 | 4,441.83 | 9,681.90 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,277.66 | 4,412.10 | 21,484.46 |
| 1002 | SONIA ROSANNA LARA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,547.66 | 1,931.29 | 25.00 | 1,450.72 | 3,588.88 | 581.30 | 1,536.65 | 3,583.83 | 0.00 | 3,012.37 | 20,489.95 | 7,754.01 | 30,057.71 |
| 1002 | CLETA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 32,812.43 | 7,991.84 | 19,285.58 |
| 1002 | CONSUELO VASQUEZ LINARES | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | DAYSY MERCEDES BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MORENO LEYBA | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,947.32 | 6,564.89 | 27,848.60 |
| 1002 | HILDA MARIBEL PERALES SAAVEDRA | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1002 | MATEA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 34,134.54 | 7,991.84 | 17,963.47 |
| 1002 | NILA TORRES LINARES | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1002 | ROSANGELA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1002 | YOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 42,178.59 | 4,861.02 | 25.00 | 1,210.53 | 2,994.68 | 485.05 | 1,282.23 | 2,990.46 | 0.00 | 2,517.76 | 42,078.59 | 6,470.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DAYSY MERCEDES BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,706.55 | 4,263.46 | 7,086.60 |
| 1002 | ROSANGELA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,012.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,563.80 |
| 1002 | YOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,124.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 721.08 | 1,783.86 | 288.93 | 763.79 | 1,781.35 | 0.00 | 1,484.87 | 5,359.15 | 3,854.14 | 19,765.61 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ DE REMIGIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 13,046.85 | 4,982.60 | 19,434.23 |
| 1002 | ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | CELEIKI ACOSTA PARRA DE MORENO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 23,045.64 | 9,057.85 | 36,416.53 |
| 1002 | DAYANA BEATRIZ SILVERIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,404.72 | 4,412.10 | 16,357.40 |
| 1002 | DEYANIRA RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.45 | 4,030.91 | 25.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,816.47 | 14,232.34 | 4,649.92 | 16,080.11 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1002 | MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,825.51 | 4,293.19 | 19,161.44 |
| 1002 | MIRTHA CELESTE JANSEN VARGAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,477.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,509.20 |
| 1002 | NICAURY LANTIGUA RIVERA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,787.60 | 6,564.89 | 14,008.32 |
| 1002 | ROSA FATIMA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,565.14 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 28,402.60 | 5,449.16 | 7,119.93 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YOCABEL ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 19,050.87 | 5,104.06 | 14,222.00 |
| 1002 | ADRIANA RINCON CONRADO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,062.27 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 1,190.12 | 3,300.85 | 20,276.41 | 5,413.71 | 15,015.06 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION HENRIQUEZ GUERRA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1002 | AURELIA PIÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,405.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.33 | 2,229.76 | 361.16 | 954.72 | 2,226.62 | 2,380.24 | 4,236.29 | 8,033.37 | 4,817.54 | 23,371.77 |
| 1002 | BASILIO CRISOSTOMO VINICIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CLARA LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 3,570.36 | 5,281.65 | 17,962.99 | 4,441.83 | 10,992.92 |
| 1002 | DAYANA BEATRIZ SILVERIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DEISE MAGDALENA JIMENEZ REYES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,678.88 | 4,441.83 | 12,277.03 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 8,485.05 | 4,560.75 | 21,246.03 |
| 1002 | IRIS ANTONIA BAEZ DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,162.11 | 4,144.56 | 17,855.87 |
| 1002 | JOVANNY GARCIA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 20,664.21 | 4,293.19 | 7,322.74 |
| 1002 | JUANA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,858.41 | 4,412.10 | 13,903.71 |
| 1002 | LIDISIS NADEZA ALMANZAR DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 27,561.42 | 4,243.26 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LIDISIS NADEZA ALMANZAR DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,130.34 | 3,936.46 | 10,531.08 |
| 1002 | MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,950.17 | 3,936.46 | 4,711.25 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,831.78 | 4,552.44 | 25.00 | 942.27 | 2,331.06 | 377.57 | 998.09 | 2,327.77 | 0.00 | 1,965.36 | 20,611.25 | 5,036.40 | 12,220.53 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,791.47 | 19,990.60 | 4,649.92 | 10,321.86 |
| 1002 | MARIA TRINIDAD HENRIQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 8,663.99 | 3,728.37 | 15,640.87 |
| 1002 | MARIA TRINIDAD HENRIQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,204.80 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,450.33 | 4,322.92 | 21,730.40 |
| 1002 | MARTHA SANTANA SAMUEL DE DE PAULA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,913.45 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 18,427.44 | 4,322.92 | 9,753.29 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MOTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,755.09 | 4,560.75 | 5,975.99 |
| 1002 | MIRTHA CELESTE JANSEN VARGAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,175.05 | 4,293.19 | 3,811.90 |
| 1002 | NORBERTO JAVIER PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,983.78 | 4,441.83 | 10,972.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | RAMONA ANTONIA LUGO ABREU | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,727.65 | 4,560.75 | 14,003.43 |
| 1002 | RAMONA EULALIA JIMENEZ RIVAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1002 | REYITA ROBLES PAULA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,851.39 | 4,263.46 | 15,941.76 |
| 1002 | RICARDO VALDEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,178.88 | 4,441.83 | 21,777.03 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA MARIA CABRERA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSAURA SOTO MARTE | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,152.58 | 4,441.83 | 9,803.33 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,954.15 | 4,263.46 | 2,839.00 |
| 1002 | AIDA LISIS MORETA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA BELEN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 16,189.45 | 4,382.38 | 12,378.88 |
| 1002 | ANNY LADY ACOSTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 17,005.45 | 4,382.38 | 11,562.88 |
| 1002 | BLACINA DE LA CRUZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,014.83 | 4,293.19 | 11,972.12 |
| 1002 | CARLOS VASQUEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 33,683.49 | 5,732.72 | 3,687.53 |
| 1002 | DAMIANA MORENO BRAND DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,069.45 | 4,382.38 | 22,498.87 |
| 1002 | DEYANIRA PEÑA DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 23,247.42 | 4,144.56 | 3,770.56 |
| 1002 | DEYANIRA PEÑA DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,547.85 | 4,572.38 | 17,259.10 |
| 1002 | ERIVANIA PEREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 28,038.66 | 4,590.48 | 1,886.23 |
| 1002 | FERMINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 24,115.24 | 4,243.26 | 3,546.18 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA SANTIAGO CRUCETA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,892.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,644.67 |
| 1002 | JULY ESTHER VIDAL FEBRIER | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,964.36 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 35,076.14 | 6,564.89 | 7,719.78 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA TAVERAS DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 4,392.80 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 10,674.28 | 4,768.84 | 20,413.36 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MEDINA NOVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 19,415.43 | 3,936.46 | 6,245.99 |
| 1002 | REYNA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,800.65 | 4,560.75 | 13,930.43 |
| 1002 | ROSANNY QUEZADA MONTE DE OCA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | SANTA TEOTISTE DEL JESUS DE CASADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 18,329.22 | 4,540.53 | 11,270.14 |
| 1002 | TERESA DOMINGA DISLA JAVIER | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,665.30 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 20,576.21 | 4,599.99 | 9,410.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YNES ALTAGRACIA JASPE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,100.21 | 4,560.75 | 15,630.87 |
| 1002 | YOCASTY NU EZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,620.43 | 4,085.10 | 21,009.96 |
| 1002 | YOMELY RODALI PERALTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YSAURY RAMIREZ BINED | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,225.24 | 4,838.86 | 25.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,047.71 | 11,543.09 | 5,250.15 | 22,682.15 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA BELEN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 3,876.99 | 4,382.38 | 24,691.34 |
| 1002 | ANA CELESTE AMPARO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 4,478.20 | 4,263.46 | 23,314.95 |
| 1002 | ANDREA MORENO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 15,925.00 | 4,382.38 | 12,643.33 |
| 1002 | ANNY LADY ACOSTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 24,981.83 | 4,382.38 | 3,586.50 |
| 1002 | ANTIA IDALINA MATEO CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,996.71 | 4,412.10 | 24,765.41 |
| 1002 | CARLOS VASQUEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 11,421.20 | 5,732.72 | 25,949.82 |
| 1002 | CLOTILDE FLORIAN FLORIAN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,453.61 | 6,564.89 | 20,342.31 |
| 1002 | CRISTIANA MERCEDES DIAZ PRENZA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 7,769.90 | 3,936.46 | 17,891.52 |
| 1002 | DILENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 20,345.95 | 4,572.38 | 9,461.00 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH GARCIA CACERES | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,282.24 | 4,412.10 | 18,479.88 |
| 1002 | ERIVANIA PEREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 11,982.19 | 4,590.48 | 17,942.70 |
| 1002 | FERMINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 11,155.51 | 3,936.46 | 14,505.91 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA SANTIAGO CRUCETA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 16,711.09 | 4,531.02 | 12,826.21 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMINA MORILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,070.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,947.14 |
| 1002 | HERAMIA ARQUIDAMIA VELAZQUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JANIE REYES REYES | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 22,143.67 | 6,564.89 | 20,652.25 |
| 1002 | JOSE MIGUEL TEJADA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 22,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 4,767.14 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA VALERIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,200.66 | 4,412.10 | 21,561.46 |
| 1002 | JUANA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,378.27 | 4,412.10 | 16,383.85 |
| 1002 | LEIDYS RAFAELA RIVERA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,906.97 |
| 1002 | LILY RAQUEL TEJEDA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,908.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,886.97 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARTHA DE PAULA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 4,487.17 | 3,936.46 | 21,174.25 |
| 1002 | ROSANNY QUEZADA MONTE DE OCA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,844.44 | 4,263.46 | 948.71 |
| 1002 | SANTA TEOTISTE DEL JESUS DE CASADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,209.08 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 24,204.98 | 4,293.19 | 3,781.97 |
| 1002 | YNES ALTAGRACIA JASPE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YOCASTY NU EZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 2,293.31 | 4,085.10 | 24,337.08 |
| 1002 | YOMELY RODALI PERALTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 13,127.36 | 4,233.73 | 14,472.00 |
| 1002 | YSAURY RAMIREZ BINED | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,225.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 1,190.12 | 3,212.83 | 34,125.24 | 5,250.15 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ALBANIA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,235.95 | 2,778.36 | 25.00 | 1,613.97 | 3,992.75 | 620.17 | 1,709.57 | 3,987.13 | 0.00 | 3,348.54 | 33,271.40 | 8,600.05 | 22,964.55 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 11,720.05 | 4,174.29 | 15,491.72 |
| 1002 | ANA ROCIO LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,480.95 | 6,564.89 | 30,314.97 |
| 1002 | ANGELA AMERICA CEDEÑO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,973.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,176.53 |
| 1002 | ARLENE JOHANNA VALERA MOTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 5,975.47 | 7,575.65 | 43,409.43 |
| 1002 | BEATA VERVERE GRACIANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 21,880.58 | 7,991.84 | 30,217.43 |
| 1002 | BELKIS ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 35,094.20 | 5,398.79 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | BETHANIA SUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 20,653.17 |
| 1002 | CIPRIANA SELMO MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,615.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,115.13 |
| 1002 | DANISA MERCEDES CRUCETA ARACENA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 5,525.87 | 4,441.83 | 23,430.05 |
| 1002 | DIVINA CRUZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,578.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,217.52 |
| 1002 | ELIGIO SABA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 9,347.98 | 5,590.94 | 27,098.80 |
| 1002 | ERIDANIA ALCALA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | INGRID PETRONILA VENTURA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,182.45 | 7,991.84 | 28,915.56 |
| 1002 | JOSELITO MU¥OZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,244.16 | 7,991.84 | 38,853.85 |
| 1002 | JOSUE ISMAEL UREÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | JUANA PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 7,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 19,635.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA MARTE SOLANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,281.84 | 8,287.87 | 28,754.11 |
| 1002 | MALLELIN SOLANGEL GOMEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,609.73 | 1,657.78 | 25.00 | 1,395.10 | 3,451.29 | 559.01 | 1,477.74 | 3,446.43 | 0.00 | 2,897.84 | 5,800.88 | 7,456.73 | 42,808.85 |
| 1002 | MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE SURUN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 14,735.75 | 8,782.86 | 42,788.48 |
| 1002 | MARIA JACQUELINE AMPARO GIL DE CRUCEY | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,625.38 | 4,293.19 | 15,361.57 |
| 1002 | MARSIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 16,702.87 | 4,233.73 | 10,896.49 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 3,163.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,568.01 |
| 1002 | RAFAEL FERRERAS LEBRON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,842.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,953.52 |
| 1002 | ROSANA HERNANDEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |
| 1002 | RUFINA TEJADA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.32 | 4,342.48 | 25.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,969.76 | 32,266.78 | 5,047.83 | 639.54 |
| 1002 | SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,657.70 | 12,578.44 | 4,302.71 | 15,470.57 |
| 1002 | SANTA EMILIA ROMERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1002 | TOMASA ROJAS CABRAL | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 31,739.74 | 9,277.85 | 29,272.78 |
| 1002 | WANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YANELIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,594.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,066.59 |
| 1002 | YEFRY ALMARANTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,191.43 | 4,114.83 | 20,632.75 |
| 1002 | YOCASTA SABA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,609.73 | 1,657.78 | 25.00 | 1,395.10 | 3,451.29 | 559.01 | 1,477.74 | 3,446.43 | 0.00 | 2,897.84 | 23,870.01 | 7,456.73 | 24,739.72 |
| 1002 | YSIDRA HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,256.27 | 4,712.21 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.20 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,990.44 | 12,030.06 | 5,101.52 | 21,226.21 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA MARIÑEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,105.25 | 6,564.89 | 25,690.67 |
| 1002 | BELKIS ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 5,441.57 | 25.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,104.97 | 17,543.00 | 5,398.79 | 17,651.20 |
| 1002 | BETHANIA SUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 4,976.24 | 3,995.91 | 21,072.77 |
| 1002 | CAROL ESTHER LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,698.69 | 6,564.89 | 19,097.23 |
| 1002 | CIPRIANA SELMO MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,709.31 | 4,560.75 | 11,021.77 |
| 1002 | CLARA LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,327.46 | 19,505.17 | 4,560.75 | 10,225.91 |
| 1002 | DANISA MERCEDES CRUCETA ARACENA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,107.88 | 4,441.83 | 23,848.04 |
| 1002 | DIONISIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,690.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ELENA VILLA MARCANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,687.26 | 4,441.83 | 15,268.66 |
| 1002 | ELIGIO SABA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 33,533.17 | 5,590.94 | 2,913.61 |
| 1002 | ERIDANIA ALCALA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 8,282.34 | 4,174.29 | 18,929.43 |
| 1002 | JANNY HOLGUIN DIAZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,647.58 | 3,282.46 | 17,750.38 |
| 1002 | JUANA PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 10,477.05 | 4,233.73 | 17,122.30 |
| 1002 | MARSIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1002 | ROSANA HERNANDEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,878.57 | 4,441.83 | 16,077.35 |
| 1002 | RUFINA TEJADA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 1,190.12 | 3,134.88 | 17,049.61 | 5,047.83 | 15,856.71 |
| 1002 | SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 3,578.28 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,144.02 | 3,995.91 | 19,904.99 |
| 1002 | SANTA EMILIA ROMERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,911.10 | 4,144.56 | 15,106.88 |
| 1002 | WANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,727.47 | 4,144.56 | 14,290.51 |
| 1002 | YANELIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 8,487.17 | 3,936.46 | 17,174.25 |
| 1002 | YEFRY ALMARANTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 18,681.27 | 4,114.83 | 8,142.91 |
| 1002 | YSIDRA HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,256.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.20 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 22,507.30 | 5,101.52 | 10,748.97 |
| 1002 | YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,744.76 | 4,322.92 | 1,435.97 |
| 1002 | CASTELIN JIMENEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 29,548.36 | 8,229.66 | 24,100.00 |
| 1002 | DENNYS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,510.65 | 6,564.89 | 26,285.27 |
| 1002 | ELSA DE JESUS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 34,018.05 | 7,991.84 | 18,079.96 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS YASMIN ARIAS SUSANA | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,380.62 | 6,564.89 | 27,415.30 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 16,856.23 | 8,452.87 | 38,342.48 |
| 1002 | GEINIS FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 27,561.09 | 8,287.87 | 26,474.86 |
| 1002 | ISMERLI MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ YUNES | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 32,808.50 | 7,991.84 | 19,289.51 |
| 1002 | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,523.13 | 37,257.96 | 10,963.76 | 35,635.60 |
| 1002 | KARINA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LEDYS DEYANIRY CASTILLO GUILLEN | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,796.11 | 6,564.89 | 29,999.81 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALEJANDRA PASCUAL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,568.06 | 6,564.89 | 16,227.86 |
| 1002 | NOELIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,087.77 | 3,691.37 | 25.00 | 1,753.22 | 4,337.23 | 620.17 | 1,857.07 | 4,331.12 | 0.00 | 3,635.29 | 27,083.87 | 9,288.52 | 34,003.90 |
| 1002 | PEDRO PABLO SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,974.67 |
| 1002 | ROMANA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,708.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,086.97 |
| 1002 | SARAH MASSIEL FELIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,984.98 | 8,229.66 | 10,663.38 |
| 1002 | ANA ARELIS CALZADO | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 2,380.24 | 3,990.55 | 6,703.04 | 4,114.83 | 20,121.14 |
| 1002 | CRUZ MARIA LAUREANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 10,816.61 | 3,282.46 | 10,581.35 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,395.99 |
| 1002 | MAURA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,431.09 | 3,517.19 | 25.00 | 873.37 | 2,160.61 | 349.96 | 925.11 | 2,157.56 | 0.00 | 1,823.48 | 15,256.23 | 4,668.13 | 15,174.86 |
| 1002 | ANA ARELIS CALZADO | ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 23,202.11 | 4,114.83 | 3,622.07 |
| 1002 | BACILIA MIESES MORENO | ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,505.42 | 4,441.83 | 2,450.49 |
| 1002 | SAURA MARGARITA SOTO BATISTA | ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 4,443.11 | 4,114.83 | 22,381.07 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA SANTANA PAREDES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,420.54 | 6,564.89 | 30,375.38 |
| 1002 | BIANCA YUDELKA HERNANDEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,620.95 | 6,564.89 | 20,174.97 |
| 1002 | CARMEN YANET MERCEDES MACARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 16,004.01 | 8,727.86 | 41,132.64 |
| 1002 | CORINA BRAZOBAN DOBLE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 7,793.11 | 4,322.92 | 20,387.62 |
| 1002 | ELENA VILLA MARCANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,166.93 | 4,441.83 | 17,788.99 |
| 1002 | ELIDA RINCON CASTRO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 26,677.80 | 7,872.92 | 24,645.04 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,230.04 | 4,421.02 | 25.00 | 1,900.80 | 4,702.33 | 620.17 | 2,013.39 | 4,695.71 | 1,190.12 | 5,129.31 | 52,653.19 | 10,018.21 | 13,576.85 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA MENDOZA POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 4,032.94 | 4,560.75 | 25,698.15 |
| 1002 | JULIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,455.93 | 8,287.87 | 19,580.02 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIA CARELA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.73 | 4,434.62 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 15,448.46 | 4,988.38 | 17,070.27 |
| 1002 | LILIAN MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,556.21 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 44,062.95 | 8,229.66 | 9,585.41 |
| 1002 | LLANYS HUALCAL DICENT MARCELO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,129.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,666.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LORENZO ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,977.33 | 4,144.56 | 1,040.65 |
| 1002 | MARIA ADELAIDA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 45,509.00 | 8,287.87 | 8,526.95 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 4,872.59 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 46,097.88 | 8,452.87 | 9,100.83 |
| 1002 | MARIA ISABEL PIMENTEL CAPARROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,950.07 | 8,229.66 | 38,698.29 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAREDES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1002 | MARIDALIA CARELA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,032.55 | 7,991.84 | 39,065.46 |
| 1002 | ORGA DILIA MAMBRU DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,292.40 | 6,564.89 | 20,503.52 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 26,467.34 | 8,179.72 | 26,855.50 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 4,151.12 | 4,531.02 | 25,386.18 |
| 1002 | SANTA CAMILA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,118.93 | 4,441.83 | 20,836.98 |
| 1002 | SANTA FAVIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1002 | SARA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,937.08 | 4,322.92 | 11,243.65 |
| 1002 | SIPRIANA BRAZOBAN DOBLE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 19,501.99 | 4,322.92 | 8,678.74 |
| 1002 | WENDY SUSAN SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 27,987.45 | 7,872.92 | 23,335.39 |
| 1002 | YENY MORENO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 15,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 5,706.13 |
| 1002 | YESENIA ARACELIS CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 4,596.53 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 24,129.93 | 8,837.86 | 33,781.89 |
| 1002 | CORINA BRAZOBAN DOBLE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,498.32 | 4,322.92 | 22,682.41 |
| 1002 | ISIDORA ROJAS BELTRAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA MENDOZA POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 11,740.87 | 4,560.75 | 17,990.22 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIA CARELA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.86 | 7,982.73 | 4,988.38 | 24,536.00 |
| 1002 | LORENZO ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1002 | SANTA CAMILA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 10,488.12 | 4,441.83 | 18,467.79 |
| 1002 | SANTA FAVIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 8,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 18,635.53 |
| 1002 | SARA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SIPRIANA BRAZOBAN DOBLE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 3,368.19 | 4,322.92 | 24,812.54 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ABEL ANTONIO CRUZ CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 25,699.62 | 4,828.30 | 5,775.61 |
| 1002 | ANA LIRI CAPELLAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO ROQUE DE NOLAZCO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 26,959.07 | 4,679.65 | 3,547.19 |
| 1002 | ANA VALDEZ SIERRA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 9,744.63 |
| 1002 | ANGELA GLORIANNY PEÑA MALDONADO DE SUERO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,431.01 | 4,441.83 | 2,524.90 |
| 1002 | DIGNA DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,417.06 | 4,263.46 | 7,376.09 |
| 1002 | GRISELDA AURORA POLANCO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,849.38 | 4,560.75 | 6,881.70 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CONCEPCION CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA LANTIGUA BURGOS | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 23,785.31 | 4,233.73 | 3,814.05 |
| 1002 | KATTY DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 14,358.65 | 4,243.26 | 13,302.77 |
| 1002 | KENIA MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 27,115.15 | 4,679.65 | 3,391.11 |
| 1002 | MARIA HERRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SHEILA MOQUETE CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,116.17 | 4,412.10 | 11,645.95 |
| 1002 | SISY DEYANIRY REYNOSO CHALAS | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1002 | ABEL ANTONIO CRUZ CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,743.97 | 4,828.30 | 24,731.26 |
| 1002 | ALBA YRIS FIGUEREO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 1,931.30 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 13,135.83 | 4,174.29 | 14,075.94 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA MILAGROS TEJADA JOSE | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 7,107.62 | 4,531.02 | 22,429.68 |
| 1002 | ANA LIRI CAPELLAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 13,138.67 | 4,114.83 | 13,685.51 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO ROQUE DE NOLAZCO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,208.16 | 15,220.98 | 4,679.65 | 15,285.28 |
| 1002 | ANA VALDEZ SIERRA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1002 | ANGELA GLORIANNY PEÑA MALDONADO DE SUERO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 8,259.02 | 4,441.83 | 20,696.89 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ROSA ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 9,251.72 | 4,531.02 | 20,285.58 |
| 1002 | DIGNA DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | DILENNY JINNETTE REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCIN BELLO BELTRE | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 7,244.08 | 4,560.75 | 22,487.01 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GLORIA HERNANDEZ CACERES | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,135.50 | 4,263.46 | 7,657.65 |
| 1002 | GRISELDA AURORA POLANCO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,418.86 | 4,560.75 | 10,312.22 |
| 1002 | INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 3,528.78 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 7,568.38 | 4,382.38 | 20,999.95 |
| 1002 | KENIA MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,700.79 | 4,679.65 | 21,805.47 |
| 1002 | LORENZA SUERO MORILLO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,603.57 | 5,345.66 | 25.00 | 1,021.82 | 2,527.85 | 409.44 | 1,082.35 | 2,524.29 | 0.00 | 2,129.17 | 9,674.93 | 5,461.58 | 25,928.64 |
| 1002 | MARIA GEORGINA DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 18,987.39 | 4,114.83 | 7,836.79 |
| 1002 | MARIA HERRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,790.84 | 4,412.10 | 20,971.28 |
| 1002 | NELYS ALCANTARA PEÑA DE ZABALA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,930.63 | 3,936.46 | 20,730.79 |
| 1002 | SISY DEYANIRY REYNOSO CHALAS | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 11,058.93 | 4,233.73 | 16,540.43 |
| 1002 | VIOLETA MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,675.04 | 4,560.75 | 56.04 |
| 1002 | VIOLETA MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,160.86 | 4,560.75 | 14,570.22 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEREZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 15,523.08 | 4,560.75 | 14,208.01 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ALMONTE DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,640.76 | 1,521.03 | 25.00 | 1,367.29 | 3,382.49 | 547.87 | 1,448.28 | 3,377.73 | 0.00 | 2,840.57 | 31,552.07 | 7,308.09 | 16,088.69 |
| 1002 | BENITA MORALES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,130.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,662.63 |
| 1002 | CLETA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 27,463.49 | 9,002.86 | 31,611.09 |
| 1002 | ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA ADON APONTE | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,296.67 | 5,421.67 | 25.00 | 1,787.91 | 4,423.06 | 620.17 | 1,893.82 | 4,416.83 | 0.00 | 3,706.73 | 52,647.45 | 9,460.06 | 9,649.22 |
| 1002 | FATIMA SECILIA REYNOSO DE MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 66,512.52 | 4,236.15 | 25.00 | 1,908.91 | 4,722.39 | 620.17 | 2,021.98 | 4,715.74 | 2,380.24 | 6,336.13 | 39,091.27 | 10,058.30 | 27,421.25 |
| 1002 | FIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA CONFESORA MORENO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 21,703.65 | 4,451.36 | 7,314.33 |
| 1002 | LLUNILD DAHIANA DE JESUS QUIÑONEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,053.88 | 3,070.61 | 25.00 | 1,694.85 | 4,192.83 | 620.17 | 1,795.24 | 4,186.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,705.21 | 39,942.22 | 8,999.92 | 19,111.66 |
| 1002 | LOURDES DIAZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 34,297.88 | 8,507.87 | 21,288.42 |
| 1002 | MARIA CARIDAD ARIAS REYES DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 2,380.24 | 6,033.98 | 22,228.93 | 9,332.85 | 39,171.17 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ BEATO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 2,380.24 | 5,919.45 | 45,490.40 | 9,057.85 | 13,971.77 |
| 1002 | MARINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.11 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 2,380.24 | 6,033.98 | 37,831.51 | 9,332.85 | 23,568.60 |
| 1002 | MATIRDE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 932.25 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,858.89 | 35,660.22 | 6,862.17 | 9,073.64 |
| 1002 | NILDA YOCELIN PINEDA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 15,367.05 | 4,471.56 | 13,782.65 |
| 1002 | PURA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SILVESTRINA AGUASANTA CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 45,053.95 | 9,277.85 | 15,958.57 |
| 1002 | SIMEONA MANZANILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 23,253.12 | 8,782.86 | 34,271.11 |
| 1002 | YUDEKA MANZANILLO MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ANGELA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 28,654.22 | 7,872.92 | 22,668.62 |
| 1002 | BENITA BRITO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,146.77 | 4,263.46 | 23,646.38 |
| 1002 | BRUNILDA JIMENEZ LEYBA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 10,774.20 | 3,282.46 | 10,623.76 |
| 1002 | JATNA GAUDILI MORILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,822.53 | 4,263.46 | 3,970.62 |
| 1002 | MODESTA LIRIANO BONILLA | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 18,955.92 | 4,858.02 | 12,713.10 |
| 1002 | NILDA YOCELIN PINEDA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PURA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,811.37 | 4,322.92 | 12,369.36 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA PASTORA ADON AQUINO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,118.84 | 4,261.76 | 25.00 | 1,840.21 | 4,552.44 | 620.17 | 1,949.21 | 4,546.03 | 0.00 | 3,814.42 | 41,081.84 | 9,718.64 | 23,037.00 |
| 1002 | ANATOLIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 32,555.44 | 8,287.87 | 21,480.51 |
| 1002 | ANDRY MARIA VILLEGAS GENAO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 27,901.70 | 8,287.87 | 26,134.25 |
| 1002 | ANERI MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 44,868.70 | 8,229.66 | 8,779.66 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ARCADIO HERRERA CABRAL | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 30,065.12 | 8,837.86 | 27,846.70 |
| 1002 | ARELIS BENECIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,636.95 | 9,079.39 | 47,976.95 |
| 1002 | BERKIS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,139.49 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,363.75 | 3,936.46 | 19,297.67 |
| 1002 | BERNARDITA DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 10,986.20 | 4,590.48 | 18,938.68 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | BRIGIDA FELIX RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 16,274.52 | 6,564.89 | 26,521.40 |
| 1002 | CARMELINA SELMO DE SELMO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,161.57 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CASIMIRA ARAUJO DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 10,053.23 | 4,739.11 | 20,840.62 |
| 1002 | CRUZ CELESTE GONZALEZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,679.09 | 4,441.83 | 13,276.82 |
| 1002 | DANEYRA SANCHEZ OLIVO DE GERALDO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 32,337.32 | 8,562.87 | 23,636.56 |
| 1002 | DICHOSA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 36,712.42 | 8,170.20 | 16,548.35 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA DURAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1002 | ESNAIDA FELIZ DE RONDON | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,166.04 | 4,144.56 | 24,851.94 |
| 1002 | FANNELIS TERRERO TURBI | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,857.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,938.52 |
| 1002 | FANNY DE LAS MERCEDES LARA REYNOSO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 33,745.70 | 7,991.84 | 18,352.31 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ SOSA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 13,055.41 | 8,507.87 | 42,530.89 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA HERMINIA CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,065.17 | 4,441.83 | 9,890.74 |
| 1002 | GEOVANNY ANTONIO COCA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 36,796.83 | 8,507.87 | 18,789.47 |
| 1002 | GLADIMIR RIVERA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 18,667.58 | 8,507.87 | 36,918.72 |
| 1002 | GRISELDA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,633.29 | 8,229.66 | 11,015.07 |
| 1002 | JACINTA EDELMIRA SOLIS MONTERO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1002 | JUAN YSIDRO LUGO OVANDO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,653.49 | 7,991.84 | 22,444.52 |
| 1002 | JUANA DIONICIA UBRI BAEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 23,450.63 | 4,679.65 | 7,055.63 |
| 1002 | JUANA ROSARIO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1002 | LUCAS MARTINEZ HIRALDO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,794.23 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,061.72 | 8,229.66 | 36,586.64 |
| 1002 | LUCILA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 6,374.45 | 4,174.29 | 20,837.32 |
| 1002 | LUZ MERCEDES SIRI TORRES | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,738.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,056.97 |
| 1002 | MARIA ANTONIA SALLAS BELEN | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,792.49 | 7,991.84 | 35,305.52 |
| 1002 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CACERES | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,543.37 | 4,714.16 | 20,187.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MAYRA LUISA GOMEZ MESA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 3,944.41 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 2,380.24 | 4,324.87 | 10,234.32 | 4,982.60 | 22,246.76 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BELLO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,437.61 | 4,412.10 | 14,324.51 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,511.29 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 13,450.54 | 5,068.61 | 19,591.27 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO JEREZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,321.37 | 7,991.84 | 37,776.64 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ FAÑA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 13,819.64 | 4,233.73 | 13,779.72 |
| 1002 | OLGA TEJADA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 29,108.50 | 8,170.21 | 24,152.28 |
| 1002 | PAULA MERCEDES FIGUEROA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | REGINA HERNANDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 9,549.09 | 8,179.72 | 43,773.75 |
| 1002 | ROCIO ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MORALES | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA ESTRELLA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,011.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,784.52 |
| 1002 | SANTA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1002 | SATURNINA MERCEDES BELTRAN DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.28 | 10,893.59 | 4,768.84 | 20,194.05 |
| 1002 | SONIA OZORIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 26,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 29,482.42 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 9,240.87 | 4,709.38 | 21,459.19 |
| 1002 | VIRGILIA BRAZOBAN CLETO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,593.85 | 3,478.77 | 25.00 | 906.74 | 2,243.16 | 363.33 | 960.45 | 2,240.00 | 2,380.24 | 4,272.43 | 28,371.06 | 4,846.49 | 3,222.79 |
| 1002 | WENDY DE LA CRUZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 49,744.19 | 8,782.86 | 7,780.04 |
| 1002 | YANERIS ESTHER VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 26,631.69 | 4,560.75 | 3,099.39 |
| 1002 | YNDIRA MARIA SOSA BAEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 10,276.40 | 8,571.67 | 45,759.55 |
| 1002 | YUDERQUE MARTE HERRERA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,509.79 | 4,412.10 | 18,252.33 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,298.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.96 | 2,293.18 | 371.43 | 981.87 | 2,289.95 | 0.00 | 1,908.83 | 32,198.31 | 4,954.56 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | BERKIS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,361.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.57 | 1,871.66 | 303.16 | 801.39 | 1,869.02 | 0.00 | 1,557.96 | 26,261.42 | 4,043.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | BERNARDITA DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 27,338.09 | 4,590.48 | 2,586.79 |
| 1002 | CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1002 | CRUZ CELESTE GONZALEZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DOMINGA DURAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,928.95 | 4,144.56 | 16,089.03 |
| 1002 | ESNAIDA FELIZ DE RONDON | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA HERMINIA CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1002 | JUANA DIONICIA UBRI BAEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,059.77 | 4,679.65 | 24,446.49 |
| 1002 | JUANA ROSARIO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,478.08 | 4,263.46 | 6,315.07 |
| 1002 | LUCILA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 17,177.55 | 4,174.29 | 10,034.22 |
| 1002 | LUZ MERCEDES SIRI TORRES | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 15,997.02 | 5,590.94 | 20,449.76 |
| 1002 | MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MAYRA LUISA GOMEZ MESA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 28,862.34 | 4,982.60 | 3,618.74 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BELLO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 29,502.10 | 8,837.86 | 28,409.72 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ FAÑA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 25,263.83 | 4,233.73 | 2,335.53 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MORALES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | SANTA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,376.47 | 4,263.46 | 23,416.68 |
| 1002 | SATURNINA MERCEDES BELTRAN DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,896.02 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 30,839.79 | 4,768.84 | 247.85 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 29,614.39 | 4,709.38 | 1,085.67 |
| 1002 | TERESITA JACQUELINE ANGELES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,875.07 | 4,590.48 | 23,049.81 |
| 1002 | ADA EMILIA TEJADA JEREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,638.78 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 7,038.16 | 4,858.02 | 24,630.86 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA MARIA DE MERETTE | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 10,341.31 | 4,293.19 | 17,645.64 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,159.12 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,033.16 | 15,431.94 | 4,718.90 | 15,330.18 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA HICIANO FELIX | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,936.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,112.17 |
| 1002 | ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CLAUDIA ANTONIA URBAEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 9,601.22 | 4,144.56 | 17,416.76 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA RIVERA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,273.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 0.00 | 1,518.68 | 15,630.06 | 3,877.00 | 9,643.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DAYANNA DARALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ELIA MARIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,810.93 | 4,560.75 | 24,920.15 |
| 1002 | FRANCINA ROSANNA CASTILLO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1002 | GERLIN PETRONILA MONTAÑO TAPIA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 9,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 16,653.17 |
| 1002 | IRIS YASMIN RONDON DURAN | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,390.99 | 4,293.19 | 21,595.96 |
| 1002 | IVONNIS YVELICE RIVAS SENA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,434.37 | 4,322.92 | 6,746.36 |
| 1002 | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,295.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 0.00 | 2,263.25 | 20,084.37 | 5,874.49 | 18,210.90 |
| 1002 | MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAYAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 6,068.92 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 14,134.81 | 5,555.49 | 22,080.90 |
| 1002 | MILEDYS FILOMENA VASQUEZ VALLEJO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,758.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 0.00 | 1,522.31 | 19,114.47 | 3,951.32 | 6,643.84 |
| 1002 | RADIBELKY MANCEBO DE MOLINUEVO | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 6,485.43 | 4,867.55 | 25,245.66 |
| 1002 | YANILSA MIGUELINA NUÑEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1002 | YRENE NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE RONDON | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,095.94 | 4,263.46 | 9,697.21 |
| 1002 | YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA HICIANO FELIX | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 7,211.06 | 3,995.91 | 18,837.95 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA CURIEL TORRES DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 11,946.59 | 3,282.46 | 9,451.37 |
| 1002 | LUZ CELESTE BELEN NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 3,738.92 | 25.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,837.62 | 22,389.30 | 4,704.82 | 8,280.94 |
| 1002 | MARI DALIS DE LA ROSA RIVERA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,721.08 | 6,564.89 | 30,074.84 |
| 1002 | MONICA CASTRO LARA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 54,568.26 | 8,782.86 | 2,955.97 |
| 1002 | YAHINDI ROSALIA CORTORREAL BONILLA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 9,457.83 | 3,282.46 | 11,940.13 |
| 1002 | GEOVANNY MARIANELA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,537.46 | 4,263.46 | 16,255.69 |
| 1002 | LUZ CELESTE BELEN NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,812.62 | 13,208.87 | 4,704.82 | 17,461.37 |
| 1002 | MARIA YLUMINADA NUÑEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,894.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,867.43 |
| 1002 | YAHINDI ROSALIA CORTORREAL BONILLA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,708.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,689.37 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | BLASINA FRIAS SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,877.38 | 4,293.19 | 14,109.57 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.86 | 30,925.06 | 4,988.38 | 1,593.67 |
| 1002 | CARMEN PEREZ DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,098.52 | 4,441.83 | 10,857.39 |
| 1002 | ISABELITA SANTANA TORRES | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,883.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.96 | 2,050.75 | 332.16 | 878.07 | 2,047.86 | 1,190.12 | 2,922.15 | 3,674.26 | 4,430.77 | 25,209.51 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MOTA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,291.86 | 4,560.75 | 17,439.22 |
| 1002 | ROSALINA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,331.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,066.13 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO IVELISSE RUIZ MORA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,469.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,517.20 |
| 1002 | TIODOSA SANTANA SIERRA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1002 | AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 5,855.43 | 4,590.48 | 24,069.45 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 5,543.24 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 14,964.96 | 4,233.73 | 12,634.40 |
| 1002 | BLASINA FRIAS SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GLENNYS MILAGROS YNESIA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,680.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.12 | 2,036.29 | 329.82 | 871.88 | 2,033.42 | 0.00 | 1,695.00 | 28,580.12 | 4,399.53 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUAN BIENVENIDO GERONIMO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 34,115.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.11 | 2,422.18 | 392.32 | 1,037.10 | 2,418.76 | 0.00 | 2,016.21 | 25,425.91 | 5,233.26 | 8,689.25 |
| 1002 | MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,264.01 | 4,738.88 | 25.00 | 868.58 | 2,148.74 | 348.04 | 920.03 | 2,145.72 | 2,380.24 | 4,193.85 | 19,160.34 | 4,642.50 | 11,103.67 |
| 1002 | REYITA ROBLES PAULA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO IVELISSE RUIZ MORA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,720.66 | 4,293.19 | 9,266.29 |
| 1002 | ANDREA ESCALANTE GALAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 10,879.49 | 7,991.84 | 41,218.52 |
| 1002 | ANFORA MAGDALENA CRUZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 40,382.16 | 8,507.87 | 15,204.14 |
| 1002 | BARBARA ROSARIO SOTO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,051.03 | 8,229.66 | 28,597.33 |
| 1002 | COLASA FELIZ MILLER | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.38 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,928.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,701.55 |
| 1002 | DANIA JOSEFINA VENTURA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,141.25 | 6,564.89 | 22,654.67 |
| 1002 | DANILDA TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 13,487.24 | 9,057.85 | 45,974.93 |
| 1002 | DAYSI ARACELIS MELO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 35,719.77 | 9,057.85 | 23,742.40 |
| 1002 | ERNESTINA RIVERA ABREU | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 37,207.25 | 7,872.92 | 14,115.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GEYSI GOMEZ SENA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | GRISMILDY MARIA MONTERO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | ILUMINADA DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,249.49 | 7,991.84 | 36,848.52 |
| 1002 | JHORANNY TORRES DOTEL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,868.30 | 6,564.89 | 8,927.62 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 33,828.13 | 7,159.46 | 12,843.66 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CEDANO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,999.18 | 8,229.66 | 38,649.18 |
| 1002 | JULISSA ALTAGRACIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 14,727.41 | 8,170.20 | 38,533.36 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIA TORIBIO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 28,226.23 | 8,287.87 | 25,809.72 |
| 1002 | LEONIDAS MENDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,739.63 | 4,441.83 | 15,216.28 |
| 1002 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,207.99 | 4,322.92 | 14,972.74 |
| 1002 | MARIA FRANCIA ORTIZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,754.26 | 8,287.87 | 19,281.69 |
| 1002 | MARIA LISETTE CASTILLO ROA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 6,889.45 | 8,170.20 | 46,371.32 |
| 1002 | MARIBEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 15,727.90 | 5,413.72 | 19,563.58 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 68,450.45 | 8,384.22 | 25.00 | 1,964.53 | 4,859.98 | 620.17 | 2,080.89 | 4,853.14 | 0.00 | 4,070.42 | 17,951.31 | 10,333.29 | 50,499.14 |
| 1002 | NIURKA RIVERA NUÑEZ DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 13,270.21 | 8,452.87 | 41,928.50 |
| 1002 | NOEMI ULERIO DE CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 21,862.10 | 9,057.85 | 37,600.07 |
| 1002 | PAULA FRANCISCA CATALINO VINICIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,445.90 | 6,564.89 | 34,350.02 |
| 1002 | PERSIO FRANCISCO SOLIS REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 16,671.55 | 8,287.87 | 37,364.40 |
| 1002 | REBECA ROLLINS MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA ANGELA MORALES JAVIER | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,183.21 | 8,287.87 | 19,852.74 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA IVELISSE ANGLADA ROMERO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 10,555.90 | 7,991.84 | 41,542.11 |
| 1002 | SANTOS MAXIMO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,896.77 | 6,564.89 | 19,899.15 |
| 1002 | SILVIA REYNOSO SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 6,764.31 | 4,599.99 | 23,222.64 |
| 1002 | SMILSE MIREYLIS LORA GALAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 21,471.49 | 7,991.84 | 30,626.52 |
| 1002 | YEIMY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ROSARIO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,323.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,694.14 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YESENIA MARIA NUÑEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 23,726.81 | 8,507.87 | 31,859.49 |
| 1002 | YOMA YUBERKYS SEGURA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 28,233.24 | 8,782.86 | 29,291.00 |
| 1002 | YOSSELYN MILIANO DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 45,961.15 | 8,507.87 | 9,625.15 |
| 1002 | YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 9,429.35 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 14,549.53 | 5,590.94 | 21,897.25 |
| 1002 | AMANDA AYBAR MONTERO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 19,122.67 | 4,382.38 | 9,445.65 |
| 1002 | COLASA FELIZ MILLER | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 16,370.18 | 4,085.10 | 10,260.20 |
| 1002 | LEONIDAS MENDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,608.90 | 4,441.83 | 10,347.01 |
| 1002 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 17,271.34 | 4,322.92 | 10,909.39 |
| 1002 | MARIBEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 8,542.20 | 5,413.72 | 26,749.28 |
| 1002 | REBECA ROLLINS MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 18,598.25 | 4,531.02 | 10,939.05 |
| 1002 | YEIMY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ROSARIO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,894.08 | 4,144.56 | 14,123.90 |
| 1002 | YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 12,350.68 | 5,590.94 | 24,096.10 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,299.79 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 6,793.44 | 4,174.28 | 20,418.32 |
| 1002 | ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 5,527.52 | 4,174.29 | 21,684.25 |
| 1002 | CONFESORA VILLANUEVA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL LARA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,161.62 | 6,564.89 | 22,634.30 |
| 1002 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 71,022.33 | 5,322.83 | 25.00 | 2,038.34 | 5,042.59 | 620.17 | 2,159.08 | 5,035.48 | 1,190.12 | 5,412.54 | 51,729.94 | 10,698.24 | 19,292.39 |
| 1002 | KEYLA CASTILLO GERALDO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,452.61 | 6,564.89 | 23,343.31 |
| 1002 | MAGALY PIÑA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 15,409.83 | 3,787.81 | 9,282.62 |
| 1002 | MARIA FERNANDA DE LOS SANTOS MERAN | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 38,253.04 | 8,782.86 | 19,271.20 |
| 1002 | MARITZA SEVERINO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,406.97 |
| 1002 | MELANIA FERNANDEZ CARO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 22,092.62 | 7,872.92 | 29,230.22 |
| 1002 | PAULINA ANTONIA GARCIA LORA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 25,142.05 | 8,507.87 | 30,444.25 |
| 1002 | PAULINA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 13,437.36 | 4,174.29 | 13,774.41 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 15,890.16 | 8,287.87 | 38,145.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | RAYSA MINELIS CALZADO REYES | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 34,138.34 | 8,507.87 | 21,447.96 |
| 1002 | SIMONA DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,005.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,790.67 |
| 1002 | WANDA MORENO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 44,265.66 | 8,507.87 | 11,320.64 |
| 1002 | WANYELIN REYNOSO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 40,049.46 | 8,727.86 | 17,087.19 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 23,179.86 | 4,174.28 | 4,031.90 |
| 1002 | ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 14,945.44 | 4,174.29 | 12,266.33 |
| 1002 | CONFESORA VILLANUEVA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,259.92 | 4,293.19 | 11,727.03 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MARIA ZAYAS MARTE | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,398.38 | 4,412.10 | 2,363.74 |
| 1002 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,094.09 | 6,564.89 | 26,701.83 |
| 1002 | FIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 15,748.23 | 4,560.75 | 13,982.85 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 2,189.78 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,843.93 | 6,564.89 | 36,951.99 |
| 1002 | GENOVEVA LEBRON TEJEDA DE REYES | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,353.14 | 4,144.56 | 22,664.84 |
| 1002 | LOURDES CEBALLOS ROBLES | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 35,305.43 | 7,575.65 | 14,079.47 |
| 1002 | LUSIA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,103.16 | 6,564.89 | 21,692.76 |
| 1002 | MARIA RAMONA SANTOS DE CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 18,332.47 | 7,575.65 | 31,052.43 |
| 1002 | PAULA JAVIER GERALDO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 23,382.46 | 4,263.46 | 4,410.69 |
| 1002 | PAULA JAVIER GERALDO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PAULINA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ARMENGOT DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 17,797.99 | 7,575.65 | 31,586.91 |
| 1002 | WAYRENY RINCON DIAZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,686.40 | 6,564.89 | 18,109.52 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRA MANZUETA BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,474.67 |
| 1002 | ARELIS ARGENTINA PEREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,547.66 | 1,931.29 | 25.00 | 1,450.72 | 3,588.88 | 581.30 | 1,536.65 | 3,583.83 | 0.00 | 3,012.37 | 25,984.94 | 7,754.01 | 24,562.72 |
| 1002 | BASILIA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 13,969.45 | 4,144.56 | 13,048.53 |
| 1002 | BASILIO CRISOSTOMO VINICIO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,173.38 | 4,263.46 | 20,619.77 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MARGARITA NOVAS LEDESMA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 7,803.72 | 4,531.02 | 21,733.58 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 10,378.84 | 4,144.56 | 16,639.14 |
| 1002 | INGRID JOSELYN JAQUEZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ISABEL ZAMORA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 25,315.04 | 4,412.10 | 3,447.08 |
| 1002 | JOEL ENCARNACION LORENZO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1002 | LORENZA MOLINA SOLIS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 11,231.40 | 3,936.46 | 14,430.02 |
| 1002 | LUZ CARMELINA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,027.40 | 30,987.64 | 4,768.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTHER SIME MEDINA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,792.21 | 4,263.46 | 20,000.94 |
| 1002 | MARIBEL DOMINGUEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 5,227.89 | 6,862.17 | 39,505.97 |
| 1002 | MAYRA ALMANZAR ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ CARO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 16,880.24 | 4,531.02 | 12,657.06 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MEDINA NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,993.16 | 3,936.46 | 10,668.26 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,390.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,402.63 |
| 1002 | RHINA ALEXANDRA DUVERGE NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,083.89 | 4,293.19 | 13,903.06 |
| 1002 | SANTA YSABEL MIESES RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,744.63 |
| 1002 | SCALEN PEÑA MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,918.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,067.96 |
| 1002 | TRINIDAD JORGE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 20,649.52 | 4,263.46 | 7,143.63 |
| 1002 | WANDA MARISOL REYES REYES | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,571.25 | 6,564.89 | 17,224.67 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,824.27 | 4,412.10 | 14,937.85 |
| 1002 | BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,791.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.33 | 2,044.23 | 331.11 | 875.27 | 2,041.35 | 1,190.12 | 2,891.72 | 10,672.90 | 4,416.69 | 18,119.03 |
| 1002 | BARTOLO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.73 | 3,618.30 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 32,418.73 | 4,988.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | BASILIA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,918.54 | 4,144.56 | 14,099.44 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MORENO DONATOR | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,170.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,816.91 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MORENO DONATOR | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,216.99 | 4,293.19 | 20,769.96 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ESTHER DE JESUS BRITO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,467.62 | 4,531.02 | 23,069.68 |
| 1002 | ELBA YRAISA GUZMAN CASTILLO DE ARACHE | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,780.97 | 5,572.22 | 25.00 | 883.41 | 2,185.45 | 353.98 | 935.74 | 2,182.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,034.27 | 12,906.02 | 4,721.80 | 17,874.95 |
| 1002 | INGRID JOSELYN JAQUEZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,249.44 | 4,293.19 | 10,737.51 |
| 1002 | ISABEL ZAMORA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 15,796.39 | 4,412.10 | 12,965.73 |
| 1002 | JEREMIAS LEONARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,712.56 | 4,114.83 | 18,111.62 |
| 1002 | JEREMIAS LEONARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,040.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,783.35 |
| 1002 | LORENZA MOLINA SOLIS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 2,380.24 | 3,921.83 | 6,277.03 | 3,936.46 | 19,384.39 |
| 1002 | LUZ CARMELINA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,658.00 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 17,725.83 | 4,768.84 | 13,361.81 |
| 1002 | MARIA FRANCISCA PAREDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,296.69 | 4,412.10 | 9,465.43 |
| 1002 | MARIA ISABEL FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,063.29 | 4,412.10 | 15,698.83 |
| 1002 | MELBA ADANELLY JAQUEZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,816.11 | 4,114.83 | 7,008.07 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ CARO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,532.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,004.67 |
| 1002 | POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 4,170.20 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 13,399.11 | 4,709.38 | 17,300.95 |
| 1002 | RAUEL DOMINGO ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 3,505.40 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 15,808.23 | 4,540.53 | 13,791.13 |
| 1002 | RHINA ALEXANDRA DUVERGE NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,766.83 | 4,293.19 | 14,220.12 |
| 1002 | SANDRA GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,469.06 | 4,144.56 | 18,548.92 |
| 1002 | SCALEN PEÑA MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,301.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,685.20 |
| 1002 | SULEICA SANTANA FLORES | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,706.71 | 16,072.36 | 3,936.46 | 9,589.06 |
| 1002 | TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 14,877.48 | 4,560.75 | 14,853.60 |
| 1002 | YOKAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 9,313.73 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 12,336.75 | 5,413.72 | 22,954.73 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA SAMBOY PIÑA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,716.93 | 1,301.30 | 25.00 | 680.68 | 1,683.90 | 272.74 | 720.99 | 1,681.53 | 0.00 | 1,426.67 | 11,877.90 | 3,638.17 | 11,839.03 |
| 1002 | LOURDES PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 8,203.39 | 4,144.56 | 18,814.59 |
| 1002 | LUCIA ABAD | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 15,750.83 | 4,114.83 | 11,073.35 |
| 1002 | LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,447.66 | 3,995.91 | 19,601.35 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 4,411.23 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,385.64 | 4,263.46 | 20,407.51 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MILTA JEANNETTE PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1002 | ROSALIO MORENO BRAND | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 20,608.91 | 4,322.92 | 7,571.82 |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA YUDELKA SANTANA PORTES | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,628.84 | 4,144.56 | 19,389.14 |
| 1002 | BELKI JOSEFINA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 11,021.47 | 7,575.65 | 38,363.43 |
| 1002 | DORIS MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 2,116.91 | 4,382.38 | 26,451.42 |
| 1002 | FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,110.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,065.07 | 2,634.85 | 426.77 | 1,128.16 | 2,631.14 | 0.00 | 2,193.23 | 27,356.31 | 5,692.76 | 9,754.24 |
| 1002 | HERAMIA ARQUIDAMIA VELAZQUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,960.53 | 4,322.92 | 9,220.21 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,537.30 | 3,688.90 | 25.00 | 905.12 | 2,239.15 | 362.68 | 958.73 | 2,235.99 | 0.00 | 1,888.85 | 10,904.86 | 4,837.82 | 20,632.44 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARY DALIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 8,818.84 | 4,144.56 | 18,199.14 |
| 1002 | MILTA JEANNETTE PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 4,747.17 | 3,936.46 | 20,914.25 |
| 1002 | SANDRA VENERANDA LORA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 2,836.49 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,150.89 | 9,675.82 | 4,531.02 | 19,861.48 |
| 1002 | SARA COCA CABRERA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,481.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,249.22 |
| 1002 | ADOLFINA DE LA CRUZ COCO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,423.53 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,431.56 | 17,046.65 | 8,342.87 | 37,376.88 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA MERCEDES NOLASCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,434.34 | 7,991.84 | 22,663.67 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA VALERIA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,261.48 | 6,564.89 | 16,534.44 |
| 1002 | ANNIS YUDERKIS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 24,116.15 | 8,229.66 | 29,532.21 |
| 1002 | CARLIXTA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 11,894.45 | 8,170.20 | 41,366.32 |
| 1002 | CASIMIRA FAJARDO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 12,489.18 | 7,575.65 | 36,895.72 |
| 1002 | CATERIN NAHUDILYS MERCEDES MEDINA REYES | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,627.39 | 8,229.66 | 28,020.97 |
| 1002 | DANNY RAQUEL POLANCO SANTO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 39,434.91 | 8,782.86 | 18,089.32 |
| 1002 | DIOLISI ROSARIO MAURICIO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 12,532.98 | 7,991.84 | 39,565.03 |
| 1002 | ESTEBANIA CLETO DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,787.69 | 3,347.03 | 25.00 | 1,773.31 | 4,386.93 | 620.17 | 1,878.35 | 4,380.75 | 2,380.24 | 6,056.90 | 38,654.03 | 9,387.85 | 23,133.66 |
| 1002 | FRANKLIN ENCARNACION MERAN | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1002 | GABRIELA SANTANA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,067.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,728.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JENNY FIOR QUEZADA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 22,342.72 | 10,963.76 | 50,550.84 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA GISSEL DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,478.07 | 8,229.66 | 41,170.29 |
| 1002 | JORGE ARISMENDY RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,804.52 |
| 1002 | JUANA IRIS VALDEZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 13,832.98 | 7,991.84 | 38,265.03 |
| 1002 | KATHERINE DENIS ESTRELLA JAVIER | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 33,870.74 | 7,991.84 | 18,227.27 |
| 1002 | KEILA MARIA LEBRON RECIO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 44,042.28 | 7,991.84 | 8,055.73 |
| 1002 | KENIA NAIROVY SEVERINO FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 25,399.38 | 8,452.87 | 29,799.33 |
| 1002 | LORELIN BANESSA MOLINA DE VALOY | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,987.59 | 8,229.66 | 12,660.77 |
| 1002 | LUIS MANUEL ALVAREZ VALENCIA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 19,304.52 |
| 1002 | LUZ ATANY BELLO PIETER | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 15,127.16 | 7,575.65 | 34,257.74 |
| 1002 | MAGDANY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,763.92 | 6,564.89 | 32,032.00 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA BERIGUETE CONSTANZA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,896.34 | 6,564.89 | 24,899.58 |
| 1002 | MASSIEL RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,910.07 | 8,229.66 | 25,738.29 |
| 1002 | MAYRA MONTERO MATEO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ALCANTARA LEYBA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,446.78 | 6,564.89 | 18,349.14 |
| 1002 | PILAR PANIAGUA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 37,632.68 | 8,782.86 | 19,891.55 |
| 1002 | RAFAELA RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,585.84 | 8,229.66 | 41,062.52 |
| 1002 | SANTA ESMELISA VELAZQUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,091.19 | 8,229.66 | 35,557.17 |
| 1002 | WENDY ZORAYA GOMEZ MAURICIO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 32,723.71 | 8,229.66 | 20,924.65 |
| 1002 | YAMILKA ABREU DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,177.74 | 8,229.66 | 25,470.62 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA MAMBRU MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 21,366.07 | 4,268.87 | 6,462.31 |
| 1002 | BENEDICTA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,255.46 | 8,229.66 | 27,392.90 |
| 1002 | BENITA BRITO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,292.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,244.67 |
| 1002 | CRISNELLY GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,474.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DIEGO CHIVILLI LAUCEL | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,091.19 | 8,229.66 | 40,557.17 |
| 1002 | EDUARDA ALCANTARA GRACIANO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,249.61 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,753.03 | 980.04 | 2,635.77 |
| 1002 | ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 16,723.75 | 5,732.72 | 20,647.27 |
| 1002 | EMMANUEL GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINA HERNANDEZ NICOLAS | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 32,992.86 | 8,229.66 | 20,655.50 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO FERREIRA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 10,151.84 | 4,144.56 | 16,866.14 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.68 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,431.74 | 4,144.56 | 586.24 |
| 1002 | FRANCIA ESTELA GUERRERO NINA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 39,351.73 | 8,170.20 | 13,909.04 |
| 1002 | FRANCIA TORREZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 51,377.05 | 8,571.67 | 4,658.90 |
| 1002 | FRANKLIN SATURRIA NICOLAS | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 9,186.88 | 8,452.87 | 46,011.83 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,896.82 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 3,570.36 | 5,134.86 | 8,672.92 | 3,995.91 | 17,376.09 |
| 1002 | JESSICA MARIA ARIAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MORONTA YSAAC | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,706.43 | 26,266.56 | 9,002.86 | 32,808.02 |
| 1002 | JUAN OSVALDO DE JESUS HOLGUIN DUARTE | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,247.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,482.41 |
| 1002 | LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,485.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.53 | 2,022.47 | 327.58 | 865.96 | 2,019.62 | 0.00 | 1,683.49 | 8,393.77 | 4,369.67 | 20,091.69 |
| 1002 | LUCY DANY DURAN ROQUE | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,195.21 | 4,263.46 | 18,597.94 |
| 1002 | MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MILDRED RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,939.50 | 6,564.89 | 12,856.42 |
| 1002 | MONICA FIGUEROA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,521.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,274.67 |
| 1002 | OLIMPIA SANTANA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,170.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,816.91 |
| 1002 | REYNA MARIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 4,998.50 | 25.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,031.43 | 8,208.69 | 5,207.90 | 25,741.13 |
| 1002 | TANIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | VICENTA MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,591.93 | 4,560.75 | 1,139.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | XIOMARA OGANDO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 14,417.83 | 4,233.73 | 13,181.53 |
| 1002 | ANDRY LUZ MORENO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 30,502.67 | 4,976.94 | 1,941.53 |
| 1002 | ANGELA VASQUEZ ROSARIO DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 20,021.27 | 4,263.46 | 7,771.88 |
| 1002 | BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 25,880.37 | 4,531.02 | 3,656.93 |
| 1002 | ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 21,981.55 | 5,732.72 | 15,389.47 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.68 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 8,803.14 | 4,620.20 | 21,315.54 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,657.70 | 11,192.38 | 4,302.71 | 16,856.63 |
| 1002 | HIROELIS GERMAN FAMILIA DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 32,018.61 | 7,991.84 | 20,079.40 |
| 1002 | JOHNNY PORFIRIO REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,037.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.39 | 2,061.69 | 333.94 | 882.75 | 2,058.79 | 0.00 | 1,716.14 | 28,937.89 | 4,454.42 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,485.46 | 2,916.66 | 25.00 | 817.53 | 2,022.47 | 327.58 | 865.96 | 2,019.62 | 0.00 | 1,708.49 | 19,698.42 | 4,369.67 | 8,787.04 |
| 1002 | MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,139.36 | 4,412.10 | 10,622.76 |
| 1002 | PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | REYNA MARIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,084.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.21 | 2,419.97 | 391.97 | 1,036.16 | 2,416.56 | 0.00 | 2,014.37 | 6,554.05 | 5,228.50 | 27,530.07 |
| 1002 | VICENTA MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,843.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,887.22 |
| 1002 | ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 14,631.80 | 4,620.20 | 15,486.87 |
| 1002 | GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,742.04 | 4,144.56 | 10,275.94 |
| 1002 | JULIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,019.53 | 4,441.83 | 14,936.39 |
| 1002 | MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 8,939.65 | 4,441.83 | 20,016.26 |
| 1002 | VERENICE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 13,023.10 | 3,936.46 | 12,638.32 |
| 1002 | CELESTINA MEDINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 8,876.42 | 4,620.20 | 21,242.25 |
| 1002 | GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA DE VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,849.20 |
| 1002 | GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JULIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 6,128.49 | 4,748.63 | 24,827.43 |
| 1002 | KIRICA MIESES LIRIA | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,353.87 | 1,903.94 | 25.00 | 1,445.16 | 3,575.12 | 579.07 | 1,530.76 | 3,570.09 | 0.00 | 3,000.92 | 27,762.21 | 7,724.28 | 22,591.66 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,276.92 | 4,441.83 | 11,678.99 |
| 1002 | MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,666.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,289.01 |
| 1002 | VERENICE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 5,195.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,466.12 |
| 1002 | CONSUELO GARABOTE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,671.00 | 8,287.87 | 28,364.95 |
| 1002 | DIGNA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,357.34 | 6,564.89 | 14,438.58 |
| 1002 | DORIS MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 15,905.45 | 4,382.38 | 12,662.88 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA FABIAN CATALINO | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 19,433.40 | 8,287.87 | 34,602.55 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH DECIQUE SALOMON | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EUSEBIA MIGUELINA ROSA MORILLO | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 21,948.97 | 6,564.89 | 20,846.95 |
| 1002 | EVA TORIBIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 18,001.63 | 7,575.65 | 31,383.27 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINA DE JESUS CABRAL | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 33,205.61 | 8,229.66 | 20,442.75 |
| 1002 | FRANCINYS MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 23,866.58 | 7,872.92 | 27,456.26 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,368.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,424.63 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,171.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,621.63 |
| 1002 | JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 11,731.07 | 4,560.75 | 18,000.01 |
| 1002 | JUANITA MARTINEZ MAMBRU | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 50,526.31 | 8,507.87 | 5,059.99 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 10,099.79 | 4,322.92 | 18,080.94 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 32,731.32 | 8,229.66 | 20,917.04 |
| 1002 | MODESTA LIRIANO BONILLA | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 8,605.30 | 4,858.02 | 23,063.72 |
| 1002 | NASARIA DE LA ROSA MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1002 | YILDA SIRI MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,144.04 | 6,564.89 | 15,651.88 |
| 1002 | CARMEN DONAIDA RUIZ RODRIGUEZ DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,279.92 | 5,697.82 | 25.00 | 2,131.83 | 5,273.87 | 620.17 | 2,258.11 | 5,266.45 | 2,380.24 | 6,795.18 | 23,390.38 | 11,160.49 | 50,889.54 |
| 1002 | JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 27,924.62 | 4,560.75 | 1,806.46 |
| 1002 | CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 3,508.90 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 16,217.01 | 4,233.73 | 11,382.34 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CIPRIAN MATOS | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,232.57 | 9,044.32 | 5,236.49 | 25,091.84 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | EUGENIA MERCEDES GRIÑAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 11,817.95 | 4,293.19 | 16,169.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA YLUMINADA NUÑEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,601.93 | 4,412.10 | 8,160.19 |
| 1002 | MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,099.74 | 3,454.84 | 25.00 | 863.86 | 2,137.08 | 346.15 | 915.03 | 2,134.07 | 0.00 | 1,803.89 | 16,543.65 | 4,617.30 | 13,556.09 |
| 1002 | SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 17,951.53 | 4,785.06 | 13,241.78 |
| 1002 | ANA ANTONIA CEPIN RODRIGUEZ DE MATEO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,831.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.27 | 2,331.06 | 377.57 | 998.09 | 2,327.77 | 0.00 | 1,940.36 | 32,731.78 | 5,036.40 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,587.40 | 4,537.84 | 4,055.37 | 21,898.75 |
| 1002 | MARIA FRANCISCA PAREDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,352.69 | 4,412.10 | 15,409.43 |
| 1002 | MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,734.20 | 9,259.35 | 4,501.29 | 20,084.14 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION HENRIQUEZ GUERRA | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 10,385.75 | 4,590.48 | 19,539.13 |
| 1002 | JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 5,576.47 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 25,028.20 | 4,620.20 | 5,090.47 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ANTONIA LUGO ABREU | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1002 | RAMONA EULALIA JIMENEZ RIVAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,523.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,208.01 |
| 1002 | ROSA FATIMA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 33,903.41 | 5,449.16 | 1,619.12 |
| 1002 | SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 13,112.82 | 4,471.56 | 16,036.88 |
| 1002 | AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,263.21 | 4,412.10 | 7,498.91 |
| 1002 | ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA BRAZOBAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,949.16 | 8,287.87 | 22,086.79 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA VASQUEZ CORONADO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 11,643.37 | 4,531.02 | 17,893.93 |
| 1002 | CORNELIO REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ELBA JOSEFINA BELLIARD SOSA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,997.02 | 4,412.10 | 11,765.10 |
| 1002 | ELISA MARIA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | JUANA DE JESUS MORENO DE REYES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,283.21 | 4,560.75 | 17,447.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | KATHERINE JOHANNA CORDERO GERMAN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1002 | LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 2,404.11 | 4,976.94 | 30,040.09 |
| 1002 | MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 9,610.77 | 7,159.46 | 37,061.02 |
| 1002 | MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,220.33 | 4,174.29 | 20,991.44 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES TAPIA CIRIACO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 16,191.83 | 3,282.46 | 5,206.13 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 22,020.10 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR ZAYAS | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,021.86 | 4,560.75 | 14,709.22 |
| 1002 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1002 | TATIANA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,710.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,082.63 |
| 1002 | TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1002 | VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | WILKINS RUDIS ENCARNACION MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,398.92 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,902.34 | 980.04 | 486.46 |
| 1002 | YRENE NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE RONDON | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 2,700.70 | 5,590.94 | 33,746.08 |
| 1002 | YUDERKY PAULINA FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 20,744.63 |
| 1002 | AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1002 | ELBA JOSEFINA BELLIARD SOSA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ELISA MARIA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 17,699.40 | 4,114.83 | 9,124.78 |
| 1002 | JHONATTAN MEJIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,942.69 | 4,412.10 | 14,819.43 |
| 1002 | JUANA DE JESUS MORENO DE REYES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 7,190.14 | 4,976.94 | 25,254.06 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES TAPIA CIRIACO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 6,987.94 | 3,282.46 | 14,410.02 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 9,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 18,746.71 |
| 1002 | RODOLFO CANELA FAJARDO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | TRINIDAD JORGE VENTURA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,152.84 | 4,263.46 | 640.31 |
| 1002 | VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,619.64 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 18,618.10 | 4,174.29 | 8,593.67 |
| 1002 | YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 746.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,118.19 |
| 1002 | YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,033.17 | 5,590.94 | 27,413.61 |
| 1002 | ALEIDE MARGARITA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 43,116.58 | 8,229.66 | 10,531.78 |
| 1002 | ALFREDO JOSE BELLO POTRAZO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | BRIGIDA FABIAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,974.67 |
| 1002 | CARMEN DELIA BLANCO BRITO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,234.43 | 8,287.87 | 28,801.52 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MATEO MORA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 1,190.12 | 4,546.08 | 30,884.90 | 8,617.86 | 25,476.57 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CIPRIAN MATOS | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 8,765.97 | 5,236.49 | 25,370.19 |
| 1002 | ELIANA PTRICIA NOVAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,288.95 | 6,564.89 | 19,506.97 |
| 1002 | EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS BUTEN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA MILIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 34,473.28 | 8,170.21 | 18,787.50 |
| 1002 | FLORENTINA VASQUEZ PORTALATIN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 33,019.12 | 8,837.86 | 24,892.70 |
| 1002 | HEYDI HOENY BRAVO ARTILES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,454.57 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 1,534.15 | 3,795.27 | 614.73 | 1,625.02 | 3,789.93 | 0.00 | 3,184.17 | 31,361.66 | 8,199.93 | 22,092.91 |
| 1002 | IRCANIA ROSANNA SANTIAGO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | ISA DOLORES COMPRE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 19,632.46 | 8,287.87 | 34,403.49 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA LEONOR PEREZ LAPAIX | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,523.13 | 60,675.11 | 10,963.76 | 12,218.45 |
| 1002 | LEONOR GARCIA MATEO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 29,751.49 | 8,562.87 | 26,222.40 |
| 1002 | LINA AURORA GRULLON CHEVALIER | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 10,813.26 | 9,112.85 | 49,036.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LLISSEL YUJANNI PEGUERO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | MARIANA GOMEZ SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,812.64 | 4,580.50 | 25.00 | 1,888.82 | 4,672.70 | 620.17 | 2,000.70 | 4,666.12 | 0.00 | 3,914.52 | 50,662.35 | 9,958.99 | 15,150.29 |
| 1002 | MELIDA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA DURAN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,787.69 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 1,773.31 | 4,386.93 | 620.17 | 1,878.35 | 4,380.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,866.78 | 16,512.38 | 9,387.85 | 45,275.31 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS REYES EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 51,505.40 | 9,332.85 | 9,894.70 |
| 1002 | NIURQUI ALEXANDRA MATOS DIAZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1002 | OMAIRA ALTAGRACIA MIRALLE DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 7,385.92 | 8,507.87 | 48,200.38 |
| 1002 | SONIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 36,818.89 | 8,837.86 | 21,092.93 |
| 1002 | SULENY MATOS SEGURA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1002 | SUNILDA PAREDES DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,019.88 | 4,441.83 | 19,936.03 |
| 1002 | VIDALINA DEL CARMEN PEREZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | WILKIN VALERIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | YANEIRA ALEXANDRA CLETO CLETO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 17,974.67 |
| 1002 | YESSENIA MERCEDES PERALTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 11,298.65 | 8,562.87 | 44,675.24 |
| 1002 | YILVE SILIMA NORMIL | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 4,523.59 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 38,417.41 | 8,782.86 | 19,106.83 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,714.97 | 19,669.08 | 4,451.36 | 9,348.90 |
| 1002 | LEIDINA ALTAGRACIA CASADO MORDAN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 3,528.78 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,986.38 | 4,382.38 | 21,581.95 |
| 1002 | TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,987.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.65 | 2,129.13 | 344.86 | 911.63 | 2,126.13 | 0.00 | 1,772.28 | 29,887.70 | 4,600.12 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1002 | ANA DORILA QUEZADA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,617.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,888.47 |
| 1002 | ANA DORILA QUEZADA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 2,260.51 | 4,679.65 | 28,245.75 |
| 1002 | ANA SILVIA BETANCES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 14,066.80 | 8,287.87 | 39,969.15 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO FAMILIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 38,766.17 | 8,452.87 | 16,432.54 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ONIDIA DISLA ROSARIO DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 25,384.10 | 9,057.85 | 34,078.07 |
| 1002 | DIONICIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 39,545.66 | 8,507.87 | 16,040.64 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA YLUMINADA AMADIZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,706.43 | 24,640.87 | 9,002.86 | 34,433.71 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH ESTHER ORTIZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 52,296.01 | 9,277.85 | 8,716.51 |
| 1002 | ESTHER NOEMI PEÑA VILORIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,091.19 | 8,229.66 | 39,557.17 |
| 1002 | GERONIMA EUNICE GONZALEZ VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 24,369.46 | 8,782.86 | 33,154.77 |
| 1002 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 51,222.84 | 7,872.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | IRIS MARIA BUENO BUENO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1002 | ISRAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BELLO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,254.80 | 6,564.89 | 12,541.12 |
| 1002 | JEANIA BIENVENIDA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 27,307.10 | 8,452.87 | 27,891.61 |
| 1002 | JULISSA PANIAGUA VICTORINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,017.62 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 23,464.70 | 8,229.66 | 30,183.66 |
| 1002 | KARINA VEGA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 19,768.74 | 8,782.86 | 37,755.50 |
| 1002 | KEILY VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 35,055.15 | 8,727.86 | 22,081.50 |
| 1002 | LEONARDO ENCARNACION CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,178.71 | 6,564.89 | 13,617.21 |
| 1002 | LOURDES CORTORREAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.11 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 44,687.90 | 9,332.85 | 16,712.21 |
| 1002 | LOURDES MARIA FROMETA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 36,796.82 | 9,057.85 | 22,665.35 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO SALDAÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 2,691.37 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 28,944.60 | 7,575.65 | 20,440.30 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA HERRERA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 18,796.29 | 8,727.86 | 38,340.36 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA MARIA VASQUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 33,268.77 | 9,002.86 | 25,805.81 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 42,380.60 | 8,782.86 | 15,143.63 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES BETANCES ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,841.55 | 8,229.66 | 26,806.81 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL ANTONIO GERMAN OLMOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 66,512.52 | 4,712.20 | 25.00 | 1,908.91 | 4,722.39 | 620.17 | 2,021.98 | 4,715.74 | 0.00 | 3,955.89 | 56,113.50 | 10,058.30 | 10,399.02 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL EDUARDO MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,502.49 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,258.94 | 7,991.84 | 43,839.07 |
| 1002 | MILADYS XIOMARA RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 24,395.73 | 8,791.67 | 33,190.57 |
| 1002 | ODALIZA RIVAS CORNELIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 20,361.46 | 8,287.87 | 33,674.49 |
| 1002 | RAMONA CAMPOS ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 32,811.76 | 9,057.85 | 26,650.41 |
| 1002 | RAQUEL NOEMI SIME MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 33,813.78 | 9,277.85 | 27,198.74 |
| 1002 | RUDELKI LOPEZ OZUNA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,709.28 | 8,229.66 | 26,939.08 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | RUFINA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GERVACIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 10,002.99 | 7,575.65 | 39,381.91 |
| 1002 | SILVIA BLANCO GUILLEN | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 25,019.12 | 8,837.86 | 32,892.70 |
| 1002 | SOLEDAD RODRIGUEZ DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 13,658.29 | 8,287.87 | 40,377.66 |
| 1002 | SONIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 8,863.38 | 9,277.85 | 52,149.14 |
| 1002 | TEHANNY MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 22,234.14 | 8,837.86 | 35,677.68 |
| 1002 | TIRSO MANUEL MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 7,666.87 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 0.00 | 4,442.26 | 29,589.69 | 11,226.07 | 45,152.36 |
| 1002 | XIOMARA AMPARO FELIX DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 51,608.24 | 9,057.85 | 7,853.93 |
| 1002 | YESSENIA MATOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 2,380.24 | 5,919.45 | 18,711.43 | 9,057.85 | 40,750.74 |
| 1002 | ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 5,854.50 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 27,296.85 | 4,536.94 | 2,279.03 |
| 1002 | AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,244.49 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,884.00 | 4,714.16 | 23,847.19 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO SORIANO COCA CABRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1002 | ESPERANZA NAVARRO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,985.42 | 9,669.56 | 38,787.59 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,424.58 | 6,564.89 | 21,371.34 |
| 1002 | JOSE DANIEL SOTO DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 49,204.02 | 8,948.23 | 9,485.62 |
| 1002 | LEONARDA FELIZ SUERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 4,072.43 | 4,620.20 | 26,046.24 |
| 1002 | LUZ TORIBIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 23,939.42 | 4,322.92 | 4,241.31 |
| 1002 | MARCIO ANTONIO VALDEZ FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 45,052.90 | 8,782.86 | 12,471.33 |
| 1002 | MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,746.47 | 5,246.04 | 25.00 | 911.12 | 2,254.00 | 365.08 | 965.09 | 2,250.82 | 0.00 | 1,901.21 | 9,641.61 | 4,869.90 | 22,104.86 |
| 1002 | MELINA MIOSOTIS DIAZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,661.15 | 7,088.96 | 16,551.17 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL TOMAS HENRIQUEZ TABAR | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 1002 | NIURKA SALCEDO POLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 2,039.50 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,750.21 | 6,564.89 | 9,045.71 |
| 1002 | REYNA VITALINA GREEN | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 19,927.76 | 4,709.38 | 10,772.29 |
| 1002 | TERESA ORTIZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 39,154.28 | 9,013.81 | 19,997.49 |
| 1002 | ANGELA BRAVO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,086.01 | 4,293.19 | 12,900.94 |
| 1002 | ASIRYS ELIZABEHT CASTRO SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 15,072.98 | 4,085.10 | 11,557.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | BELKYS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,020.10 | 4,322.92 | 18,160.63 |
| 1002 | DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,620.79 | 4,679.65 | 21,885.47 |
| 1002 | HANOY MERCEDES MEDINA FRANCISCO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,326.18 | 4,144.56 | 8,691.80 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MONTERO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,011.36 | 16,899.78 | 4,233.73 | 10,699.58 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,668.80 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,758.51 | 4,293.19 | 20,228.44 |
| 1002 | LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 12,706.74 | 4,094.61 | 13,985.71 |
| 1002 | LORENZA SUERO MORILLO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 12,293.52 | 4,590.48 | 17,631.37 |
| 1002 | LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 14,900.45 | 4,382.38 | 13,667.88 |
| 1002 | SELMA MATOS LORA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,608.88 | 4,293.19 | 6,378.07 |
| 1002 | SERAIDA PEÑA MATOS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,469.42 | 3,995.91 | 13,579.59 |
| 1002 | YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,331.15 | 4,560.75 | 6,399.93 |
| 1002 | YRIS VALVERDE DE TELLERIA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 14,795.31 | 4,085.10 | 11,835.08 |
| 1002 | ANGELA BRAVO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,777.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,209.20 |
| 1002 | BELKYS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,939.08 | 4,322.92 | 13,241.65 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MARGARITA NOVAS LEDESMA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 6,051.93 | 4,531.02 | 23,485.37 |
| 1002 | DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 9,343.58 | 4,679.65 | 21,162.68 |
| 1002 | HANOY MERCEDES MEDINA FRANCISCO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,526.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,491.14 |
| 1002 | IRIS CLARIVEL LORENZO DE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,610.55 | 4,263.46 | 9,182.60 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MONTERO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,230.69 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 18,278.54 | 4,679.65 | 12,227.72 |
| 1002 | LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 20,416.64 | 4,382.38 | 8,151.69 |
| 1002 | MAYRA ALMANZAR ROMERO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,393.39 | 4,263.46 | 10,399.76 |
| 1002 | PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 14,636.57 | 4,560.75 | 15,094.51 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SELMA MATOS LORA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,219.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,767.20 |
| 1002 | SERAIDA PEÑA MATOS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1002 | YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,581.86 | 4,560.75 | 10,149.22 |
| 1002 | YRIS VALVERDE DE TELLERIA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 9,767.83 | 4,085.10 | 16,862.56 |
| 1002 | ADA EMILIA TEJADA JEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,251.88 | 9,029.46 | 4,858.02 | 22,639.56 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA MARIA DE MERETTE | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,199.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,787.51 |
| 1002 | ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,217.23 | 4,322.92 | 18,963.50 |
| 1002 | ELIA MARIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1002 | FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,587.71 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,184.10 | 4,560.75 | 22,546.98 |
| 1002 | GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA DE VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,850.99 | 4,293.19 | 18,135.96 |
| 1002 | MILEDYS FILOMENA VASQUEZ VALLEJO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,758.31 | 1,889.53 | 25.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 1,190.12 | 2,737.43 | 12,028.92 | 3,951.32 | 13,729.39 |
| 1002 | NEURYS MARIA SENA DE VASSALLO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1002 | SANTA BRITO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,108.21 | 4,263.46 | 19,684.94 |
| 1002 | SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 4,949.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 29,243.82 | 5,732.72 | 8,127.20 |
| 1002 | YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,865.50 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 25,535.90 | 4,560.75 | 4,195.18 |
| 1002 | ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,432.88 | 4,540.65 | 25.00 | 959.52 | 2,373.73 | 384.48 | 1,016.36 | 2,370.39 | 1,190.12 | 3,191.00 | 19,560.04 | 5,128.60 | 13,872.84 |
| 1002 | ANDRES MATA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 21,421.70 | 4,114.83 | 5,402.48 |
| 1002 | ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,034.43 | 4,412.10 | 9,727.69 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 9,372.33 | 4,144.56 | 17,645.65 |
| 1002 | GLORIA LUZ MESA ARISMENDY | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,506.20 | 4,263.46 | 11,286.95 |
| 1002 | GRIPERCIA HEREDIA ABREU | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | INOSENCIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,367.98 | 2,435.63 | 25.00 | 814.16 | 2,014.13 | 326.23 | 862.39 | 2,011.29 | 1,190.12 | 2,891.67 | 6,427.51 | 4,351.65 | 21,940.47 |
| 1002 | IVONNIS YVELICE RIVAS SENA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,546.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,633.74 |
| 1002 | LAUTERIA MORILLO VINICIO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,620.43 | 4,085.10 | 21,009.96 |
| 1002 | LUISA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ COLON | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,668.80 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,077.51 | 4,293.19 | 21,909.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,822.85 | 4,174.29 | 21,388.92 |
| 1002 | MARIA GEORGINA DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 18,562.83 | 4,114.83 | 8,261.35 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 24,846.75 | 4,322.92 | 3,333.98 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 11,810.31 | 4,560.75 | 17,920.77 |
| 1002 | MIGDEMI CORPORAN MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,735.11 | 4,114.83 | 15,089.07 |
| 1002 | PAULA BERNARDA CORDERO PAREDES | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,944.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,010.99 |
| 1002 | PEDRO JOSE LORA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,873.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,144.14 |
| 1002 | RUTH ROSARIO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MAGALYS PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,530.24 | 3,995.91 | 22,518.77 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGO FRANCISCO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.31 | 2,947.84 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.44 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.87 |
| 1002 | WENDY AGUEDA BRITO SOLINO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 6,300.49 | 4,599.99 | 23,686.46 |
| 1002 | ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,432.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.52 | 2,373.73 | 384.48 | 1,016.36 | 2,370.39 | 0.00 | 1,975.88 | 33,332.88 | 5,128.60 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANDRES MATA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,144.35 |
| 1002 | ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ATANACIA CORALES MORENO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 12,842.46 | 4,144.56 | 14,175.52 |
| 1002 | GLORIA LUZ MESA ARISMENDY | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,428.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,364.63 |
| 1002 | INOSENCIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,438.73 | 4,144.56 | 4,579.25 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA LANTIGUA BURGOS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,821.24 | 23,763.54 | 4,233.73 | 3,835.82 |
| 1002 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 19,921.83 | 4,174.29 | 7,289.94 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,887.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,292.74 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,539.78 | 4,560.75 | 191.30 |
| 1002 | RUTH ROSARIO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,874.87 | 4,441.83 | 11,081.04 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MAGALYS PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 12,745.25 | 4,302.71 | 15,303.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SANTA CECILIA TRABOUS VENTURA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,974.93 | 4,441.83 | 17,980.98 |
| 1002 | ALBA ROSA BRITO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 5,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 24,304.64 |
| 1002 | ANGELA ARIAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 9,755.11 | 4,085.10 | 16,875.28 |
| 1002 | ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 28,989.18 | 4,531.02 | 548.12 |
| 1002 | AUSTRIA ESPINOSA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 24,724.15 | 4,085.10 | 1,906.24 |
| 1002 | BOLIVIA VALLEJO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 7,969.22 | 5,236.49 | 26,166.94 |
| 1002 | CLARA REYES GONZALEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,421.02 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 1,190.12 | 3,172.22 | 8,451.13 | 5,079.84 | 24,663.89 |
| 1002 | CRUZ BONILLA MORILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 17,805.22 | 5,236.49 | 16,330.94 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MARDEN ROJAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,260.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,726.20 |
| 1002 | JULIANA PIÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,143.33 | 4,441.83 | 9,812.58 |
| 1002 | KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 4,266.32 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 7,018.54 | 4,919.77 | 25,052.98 |
| 1002 | KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,273.02 | 4,293.19 | 3,713.93 |
| 1002 | LUZ MERCEDES YNFANTE DE LIRIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,725.99 | 4,322.92 | 17,454.74 |
| 1002 | MARIA IRENE PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,088.72 | 4,263.46 | 10,704.43 |
| 1002 | NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,440.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1002 | ROSA LIDIA SALVADOR CIRIACO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,434.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.46 | 2,160.82 | 349.99 | 925.20 | 2,157.78 | 0.00 | 1,798.66 | 18,489.64 | 4,668.59 | 11,944.48 |
| 1002 | SULEYKA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1002 | YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 11,731.31 | 4,174.29 | 15,480.46 |
| 1002 | YNES MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,934.33 | 4,144.56 | 19,083.65 |
| 1002 | YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,924.88 | 4,798.98 | 25.00 | 916.24 | 2,266.67 | 367.14 | 970.52 | 2,263.47 | 1,190.12 | 3,101.88 | 15,948.99 | 4,897.28 | 15,975.89 |
| 1002 | ZORAIDA CEDANO DE FLORES | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ALBA ROSA BRITO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,637.31 | 4,293.19 | 19,349.64 |
| 1002 | ANGELA ARIAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 7,620.43 | 4,085.10 | 19,009.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 4,411.23 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,773.15 | 4,263.46 | 20.00 |
| 1002 | ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 6,803.72 | 4,531.02 | 22,733.58 |
| 1002 | AUSTRIA ESPINOSA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,620.43 | 4,085.10 | 21,009.96 |
| 1002 | BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.40 |
| 1002 | BOLIVIA VALLEJO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 3,210.49 | 5,236.49 | 30,925.67 |
| 1002 | CLARA REYES GONZALEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 7,110.13 | 5,079.84 | 26,004.89 |
| 1002 | CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,456.76 | 4,560.75 | 10,274.32 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 14,892.41 | 4,263.46 | 12,900.74 |
| 1002 | CRUZ BONILLA MORILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 32,886.54 | 5,236.49 | 1,249.62 |
| 1002 | ELIONEYSI JOSEFINA RUIZ EMILIANO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 6,276.40 | 3,282.46 | 15,121.56 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,731.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,286.88 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MARDEN ROJAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,719.99 | 4,293.19 | 8,266.96 |
| 1002 | KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 3,417.49 | 4,919.77 | 28,654.03 |
| 1002 | KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,719.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,267.20 |
| 1002 | LAUTERIA MORILLO VINICIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 25,199.28 | 4,085.10 | 1,431.11 |
| 1002 | LUZ MERCEDES YNFANTE DE LIRIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,594.99 | 4,322.92 | 1,585.74 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,697.16 | 4,293.19 | 6,289.79 |
| 1002 | MARYS FERRERAS REYES DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 7,255.46 | 4,174.29 | 19,956.31 |
| 1002 | ROSA LIDIA SALVADOR CIRIACO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 12,363.36 | 4,679.65 | 18,142.90 |
| 1002 | SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,517.76 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,475.15 | 4,560.75 | 23,255.93 |
| 1002 | SULEYKA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 4,007.59 | 3,282.46 | 17,390.37 |
| 1002 | YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YENY MORENO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 13,551.95 | 3,282.46 | 7,846.01 |
| 1002 | YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 22,459.45 | 4,590.48 | 7,465.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 22,451.59 | 4,679.65 | 8,054.67 |
| 1002 | AURELIA PIÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,443.25 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,096.43 | 4,739.11 | 24,797.42 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ROSA ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 26,381.01 | 4,531.02 | 3,156.29 |
| 1002 | GLENNYS MILAGROS YNESIA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 21,042.16 | 4,679.65 | 9,464.10 |
| 1002 | JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,037.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.39 | 2,061.69 | 333.94 | 882.75 | 2,058.79 | 0.00 | 1,716.14 | 28,937.89 | 4,454.42 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,436.94 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,557.12 | 5,590.94 | 26,889.66 |
| 1002 | KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MALTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,573.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,087.59 |
| 1002 | MARIELA MORENO SOLANO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 13,216.36 | 4,976.94 | 19,227.84 |
| 1002 | MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,071.63 | 4,441.83 | 22,884.29 |
| 1002 | SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 15,770.71 | 4,531.02 | 13,766.59 |
| 1002 | SAURA MARGARITA SOTO BATISTA | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 5,691.43 | 4,114.83 | 21,132.75 |
| 1002 | AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 15,355.79 | 4,679.65 | 15,150.47 |
| 1002 | GENARO FAÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 17,389.88 | 4,352.65 | 10,984.64 |
| 1002 | JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 2,380.24 | 4,534.24 | 12,371.22 | 5,590.94 | 24,075.56 |
| 1002 | KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,622.79 | 4,412.10 | 17,139.33 |
| 1002 | MALTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 22,122.01 | 3,936.46 | 3,539.41 |
| 1002 | MARIELA MORENO SOLANO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 10,590.14 | 4,976.94 | 21,854.06 |
| 1002 | SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 18,425.54 | 4,531.02 | 11,111.76 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,182.43 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 8,749.10 | 4,982.60 | 23,731.98 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CAMILO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,992.17 | 4,560.75 | 18,738.91 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,386.99 | 4,322.92 | 20,793.75 |
| 1002 | CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,262.19 | 3,788.10 | 5,378.26 | 31,272.30 |
| 1002 | DIVINA MARIA TEJADA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 12,965.05 | 4,560.75 | 16,766.03 |
| 1002 | GLASENNI MATA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 28,876.35 | 8,562.87 | 27,097.54 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GRACIEL SANTANA MAMBRU | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 33,987.35 | 8,229.66 | 19,661.01 |
| 1002 | GREGORIO BAUTISTA BELEN | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 36,218.77 | 9,057.85 | 23,243.40 |
| 1002 | JOANNA LUCIA VALDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,742.85 | 4,441.83 | 18,213.07 |
| 1002 | KEYLA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE BERROA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,128.33 | 4,293.19 | 858.62 |
| 1002 | LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 18,790.22 |
| 1002 | LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,168.55 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 6,952.11 | 4,976.94 | 25,492.09 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 7,845.05 | 4,560.75 | 21,886.03 |
| 1002 | MARIA HERMINIA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,505.95 | 4,828.30 | 24,969.28 |
| 1002 | MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,966.65 | 4,560.75 | 21,764.43 |
| 1002 | MARIBEL MONTILLA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,743.98 | 4,828.30 | 24,731.26 |
| 1002 | PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESPEJO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,672.93 | 4,560.75 | 25,058.15 |
| 1002 | SERGIA MARIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,767.43 |
| 1002 | WENDY ARACELIS AGESTA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,429.68 | 4,560.75 | 10,301.40 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 1,190.12 | 3,109.75 | 29,785.70 | 4,982.60 | 2,695.38 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CAMILO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,938.88 | 4,322.92 | 13,241.86 |
| 1002 | CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,153.18 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,456.77 | 5,378.26 | 26,603.63 |
| 1002 | DIVINA MARIA TEJADA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 20,616.31 | 4,560.75 | 9,114.77 |
| 1002 | GRISMARLY CRISTINA BAUTISTA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 16,916.63 | 4,531.02 | 12,620.67 |
| 1002 | GRISMARLY CRISTINA BAUTISTA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 18,076.30 | 4,531.02 | 11,461.00 |
| 1002 | JOANNA LUCIA VALDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,843.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,888.01 |
| 1002 | LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 1,190.12 | 3,107.57 | 31,780.18 | 4,976.94 | 664.02 |
| 1002 | MARIA HERMINIA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,050.31 | 5,686.94 | 4,828.30 | 25,788.29 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIBEL MONTILLA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 8,043.82 | 4,828.30 | 23,431.42 |
| 1002 | PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,415.98 | 4,322.92 | 19,764.75 |
| 1002 | SERGIA MARIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,639.70 | 4,412.10 | 20,122.42 |
| 1002 | WENDY ARACELIS AGESTA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AMALIA VIRGINIA DUVAL DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1002 | ANA DE LA CRUZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,780.97 | 4,293.19 | 205.98 |
| 1002 | ANA DE LA CRUZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,186.15 | 2,954.71 | 25.00 | 837.64 | 2,072.22 | 335.64 | 887.26 | 2,069.30 | 0.00 | 1,749.90 | 5,464.27 | 4,477.16 | 23,721.88 |
| 1002 | ANILEYDIS COLON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 19,255.84 | 3,579.73 | 4,080.06 |
| 1002 | ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 14,216.94 | 4,560.75 | 15,514.15 |
| 1002 | CLARIZA ANNORIS CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 20,619.95 | 3,579.73 | 2,715.95 |
| 1002 | CLARIZA ANNORIS CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,535.10 | 1,375.01 | 25.00 | 704.16 | 1,741.99 | 282.15 | 745.87 | 1,739.54 | 1,190.12 | 2,665.15 | 4,683.55 | 3,763.68 | 19,851.55 |
| 1002 | COLAZA FAMILIA MORENO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 8,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 13,709.55 |
| 1002 | COLAZA FAMILIA MORENO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 16,203.29 | 3,936.46 | 9,458.13 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MARGARITA PIÑEYRO CALDERON | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,133.65 | 4,144.56 | 2,884.33 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FELICIA OLIVERO MARTE | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 11,632.45 | 4,085.10 | 14,997.94 |
| 1002 | FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,767.14 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,084.04 | 4,144.56 | 24,933.94 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,386.84 | 4,144.56 | 10,631.14 |
| 1002 | ISABEL MORENO VINICIO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,439.15 | 4,293.19 | 2,547.80 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,941.00 | 2,864.57 | 25.00 | 830.61 | 2,054.81 | 332.82 | 879.81 | 2,051.92 | 1,190.12 | 2,925.54 | 7,224.65 | 4,439.55 | 21,716.35 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 21,317.65 | 4,739.11 | 9,576.20 |
| 1002 | JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 4,631.85 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 14,221.47 | 4,233.73 | 13,377.89 |
| 1002 | KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO DE CUESTA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1002 | LLABREICY CRISTINA BELLO DURAN | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,271.97 | 4,114.83 | 14,552.21 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 20,952.02 | 4,828.30 | 10,523.22 |
| 1002 | MARIA GERTRUDIS CAMPUSANO DE JESUS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,533.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,127.59 |
| 1002 | MARIA GERTRUDIS CAMPUSANO DE JESUS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 24,648.81 | 3,936.46 | 1,012.61 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAREDES | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,624.69 | 4,293.19 | 11,362.26 |
| 1002 | MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,338.38 | 4,441.79 | 25.00 | 755.91 | 1,870.02 | 302.89 | 800.69 | 1,867.39 | 0.00 | 1,581.60 | 7,072.86 | 4,040.30 | 19,265.52 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 9,344.59 | 4,322.92 | 18,836.15 |
| 1002 | NURYS CONTRERAS ROSARIO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,627.57 | 5,366.64 | 25.00 | 1,022.51 | 2,529.56 | 409.72 | 1,083.08 | 2,525.99 | 1,190.12 | 3,320.71 | 10,842.73 | 5,465.27 | 24,784.84 |
| 1002 | NURYS CONTRERAS ROSARIO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,627.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,022.51 | 2,529.56 | 409.72 | 1,083.08 | 2,525.99 | 0.00 | 2,105.59 | 35,527.57 | 5,465.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | RADIBELKY MANCEBO DE MOLINUEVO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 17,979.45 | 4,560.75 | 11,751.64 |
| 1002 | ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,595.10 | 4,144.56 | 18,422.88 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO ESTHER GONZALEZ FABIAN DE MELO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1002 | SONIBEL DURAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,245.43 | 4,293.19 | 1,741.52 |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA YUDELKA SANTANA PORTES | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,564.60 | 4,144.56 | 14,453.38 |
| 1002 | YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,344.28 | 4,441.83 | 611.64 |
| 1002 | ALICIA MARIBEL PREVOT RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,939.17 | 6,564.89 | 28,856.75 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA MOYA MORILLO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 8,631.59 | 3,282.46 | 12,766.37 |
| 1002 | MASSIEL SUGEY VALDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 21,387.29 | 4,828.30 | 10,087.95 |
| 1002 | NISA MARGARITA PIMENTEL LARA DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 23,377.61 | 5,413.72 | 11,913.87 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ESTHER AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 7,220.83 | 4,114.83 | 19,603.35 |
| 1002 | SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 7,246.40 | 4,174.29 | 19,965.37 |
| 1002 | VANESA GUEVARA | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 17,993.97 | 3,282.46 | 3,403.99 |
| 1002 | VETANIA DE JESUS CARDENES | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,870.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,147.14 |
| 1002 | VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,984.51 | 3,242.82 | 25.00 | 860.56 | 2,128.90 | 344.82 | 911.53 | 2,125.90 | 0.00 | 1,797.09 | 16,548.99 | 4,599.62 | 13,435.52 |
| 1002 | ALICE MARIBEL CONCEPCION JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | AMALIA VIRGINIA DUVAL DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,860.72 | 4,144.56 | 11,157.26 |
| 1002 | ANILEYDIS COLON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 3,375.29 | 3,579.73 | 19,960.61 |
| 1002 | CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA MOYA MORILLO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 6,188.44 | 4,322.92 | 21,992.30 |
| 1002 | NISA MARGARITA PIMENTEL LARA DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 8,501.20 | 5,413.72 | 26,790.28 |
| 1002 | ROSALINA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1002 | SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1002 | VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,984.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.56 | 2,128.90 | 344.82 | 911.53 | 2,125.90 | 1,190.12 | 2,962.21 | 28,958.61 | 4,599.62 | 1,025.90 |
| 1002 | YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1002 | CELESTE GERMAN | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GERMANIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 4,034.86 | 3,579.73 | 19,301.04 |
| 1002 | GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 19,962.61 | 4,560.75 | 9,768.47 |
| 1002 | JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 15,821.82 | 4,858.02 | 15,847.20 |
| 1002 | JOVANNY ROSA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,569.95 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 8,248.33 | 4,858.02 | 23,420.69 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ZAMORA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,149.84 | 4,114.83 | 674.34 |
| 1002 | NISO ANTONIO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 2,380.24 | 3,942.64 | 5,701.19 | 4,055.37 | 20,735.40 |
| 1002 | REYNA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,852.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,878.13 |
| 1002 | YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,289.66 | 4,560.75 | 23,441.42 |
| 1002 | ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,729.79 | 3,058.91 | 25.00 | 795.84 | 1,968.82 | 318.89 | 842.99 | 1,966.04 | 0.00 | 1,663.83 | 7,446.00 | 4,253.75 | 20,283.79 |
| 1002 | CANDIDA PAULA JIMENEZ BOCIO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 5,504.40 | 3,282.46 | 15,893.56 |
| 1002 | CELESTE GERMAN | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,081.73 | 4,293.19 | 14,905.22 |
| 1002 | ERIDANIA DIAZ REYNA | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,095.58 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 26,588.30 | 5,732.72 | 10,782.72 |
| 1002 | GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GREGORIO PEREZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,105.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,850.28 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GRIPERCIA HEREDIA ABREU | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 4,868.04 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 20,895.35 | 5,590.94 | 15,551.43 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 21,418.99 | 3,579.73 | 1,916.91 |
| 1002 | JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,639.49 | 4,263.46 | 16,153.66 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARIA ALMARANTE ROMERO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 12,611.33 | 4,412.10 | 16,150.79 |
| 1002 | LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,868.82 | 3,995.91 | 16,180.19 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VINICIO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 16,497.38 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ZAMORA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,419.83 | 4,114.83 | 14,404.35 |
| 1002 | MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 23,660.07 | 4,441.83 | 5,295.85 |
| 1002 | MONICA ENCARNACION MORENO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,665.30 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 7,242.21 | 4,599.99 | 22,744.74 |
| 1002 | NISO ANTONIO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 1,902.47 | 25.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,587.40 | 10,786.90 | 4,055.37 | 15,649.69 |
| 1002 | OCTAVIA LEDESMA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,384.52 | 4,441.83 | 14,571.40 |
| 1002 | YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA BELGICA BONE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,196.87 | 4,560.75 | 15,534.22 |
| 1002 | CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,287.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.65 | 2,292.40 | 371.30 | 981.53 | 2,289.17 | 0.00 | 1,908.18 | 24,445.99 | 4,952.87 | 7,841.31 |
| 1002 | FELICIA MORENO MORENO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 6,047.17 | 3,936.46 | 19,614.25 |
| 1002 | FELICITA ANA AMALIA ESQUEA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 82,090.54 | 7,892.62 | 25.00 | 2,356.00 | 5,828.43 | 620.17 | 2,495.55 | 5,820.22 | 0.00 | 4,876.55 | 43,507.01 | 12,268.82 | 38,583.53 |
| 1002 | FLORANGEL JUSTO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,489.44 | 4,441.83 | 15,466.47 |
| 1002 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,951.40 | 4,263.46 | 10,841.75 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,225.24 | 5,076.89 | 25.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,047.71 | 17,974.90 | 5,250.15 | 16,250.34 |
| 1002 | JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,111.66 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,595.89 | 4,560.75 | 22,135.20 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CLASE MENA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,114.33 | 4,263.46 | 1,678.82 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 4,998.32 | 4,322.92 | 23,182.41 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES OTAÑO OGANDO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 5,146.90 | 4,421.63 | 23,677.28 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MILAGROS GARCIA TERRERO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,748.86 | 4,560.75 | 982.22 |
| 1002 | ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMNA DE PATROCINO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,360.00 | 4,144.56 | 14,657.98 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA JOSEFINA FRIAS CABRERA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 19,488.94 | 4,085.10 | 7,141.45 |
| 1002 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,044.00 | 2,968.30 | 25.00 | 862.26 | 2,133.12 | 345.51 | 913.34 | 2,130.12 | 0.00 | 1,800.60 | 14,975.76 | 4,608.75 | 15,068.24 |
| 1002 | SULEICA SANTANA FLORES | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ABRAHAM CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 19,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 10,528.01 |
| 1002 | ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,792.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,938.22 |
| 1002 | BELIZA DE LOS ANGELES MORILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,120.16 | 4,114.83 | 20,704.02 |
| 1002 | BERQUI MARGARITA MEJIA BURGOS | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 20,093.86 | 4,233.73 | 7,505.49 |
| 1002 | BETTY LISBETH ORTEGA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,731.11 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 13,465.91 | 4,174.29 | 13,745.86 |
| 1002 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,287.30 | 4,347.52 | 25.00 | 926.65 | 2,292.40 | 371.30 | 981.53 | 2,289.17 | 0.00 | 1,933.18 | 7,617.89 | 4,952.87 | 24,669.41 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,302.18 | 4,263.46 | 490.97 |
| 1002 | ELBA YRAISA GUZMAN CASTILLO DE ARACHE | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,584.62 | 4,560.75 | 23,146.47 |
| 1002 | FELICIA MORENO MORENO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 4,704.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,957.12 |
| 1002 | FELICIA OLIVERO MARTE | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,099.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,530.56 |
| 1002 | FELIPA VINICIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,860.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,094.98 |
| 1002 | GLADIS GISELA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 11,375.63 | 3,936.46 | 14,285.79 |
| 1002 | IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,225.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,022.71 | 34,125.24 | 5,250.15 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.35 | 29,711.09 | 4,560.75 | 20.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CLASE MENA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 24,013.32 | 4,412.10 | 4,748.80 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 6,132.93 | 4,560.75 | 23,598.15 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 19,168.17 | 4,322.92 | 9,012.56 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES OTAÑO OGANDO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 22,486.56 | 4,114.83 | 4,337.62 |
| 1002 | MIGDEMI CORPORAN MENDOZA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,999.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,824.35 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,404.64 | 4,293.19 | 11,582.31 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA RUIZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,408.22 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 30,463.01 | 4,709.38 | 237.04 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS GARCIA TERRERO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,878.86 | 4,560.75 | 10,852.22 |
| 1002 | MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 3,203.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,528.01 |
| 1002 | NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,978.38 | 4,560.75 | 3,752.70 |
| 1002 | PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,216.42 | 4,144.56 | 13,801.56 |
| 1002 | ROSA MATEO OGANDO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,604.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,126.21 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA JOSEFINA FRIAS CABRERA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 6,661.43 | 4,085.10 | 19,968.96 |
| 1002 | SANTA ROMERO CALDERON | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,921.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,002.24 | 2,479.42 | 401.60 | 1,061.61 | 2,475.93 | 0.00 | 2,063.85 | 11,476.54 | 5,356.95 | 23,444.83 |
| 1002 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 18,376.31 | 4,560.75 | 11,354.77 |
| 1002 | YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 21,299.31 | 4,858.02 | 10,369.71 |
| 1002 | AMBROSIA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 41,963.43 | 8,562.87 | 14,010.45 |
| 1002 | AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,228.62 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,957.30 | 4,322.92 | 22,223.43 |
| 1002 | ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ARACELY MATEO TORRE | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,302.97 | 6,564.89 | 17,492.95 |
| 1002 | CANDIDA MARIA GALVEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,258.52 |
| 1002 | CESARIDA LEYBA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 27,555.76 | 8,507.87 | 28,030.54 |
| 1002 | CLARA HIDALIA PANIAGUA MORDAN DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 38,264.46 | 8,727.86 | 18,872.19 |
| 1002 | CRUCITA BRITO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,394.30 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 19,492.80 | 4,858.02 | 12,176.22 |
| 1002 | CRUSELINA MUÑOZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 21,134.88 | 8,229.66 | 32,513.48 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA MERCEDES GRIÑAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 23,267.33 | 4,293.19 | 4,719.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,751.73 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,095.26 | 4,174.29 | 22,116.51 |
| 1002 | JOSE ESTANISLAO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 30,818.76 | 7,991.84 | 21,279.25 |
| 1002 | JUAN MIESES MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,127.67 | 4,441.83 | 4,828.25 |
| 1002 | JUANA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 13,281.23 | 4,739.11 | 17,612.62 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 22,868.05 | 4,590.48 | 7,056.84 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 15,630.00 | 2,412.99 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,483.41 | 4,441.83 | 7,472.51 |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MIESES | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 28,661.52 | 4,709.38 | 2,038.53 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCA MOSCOSO DE CLARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERCY CARMELINA NUÑEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 13,206.73 | 4,679.66 | 17,299.54 |
| 1002 | MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 15,212.33 | 4,709.38 | 15,487.73 |
| 1002 | MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 17,636.62 | 4,858.02 | 14,032.40 |
| 1002 | MILTA FAÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.17 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 1,763.96 | 4,363.81 | 620.17 | 1,868.45 | 4,357.67 | 0.00 | 3,657.41 | 38,040.99 | 9,341.65 | 23,421.18 |
| 1002 | MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,720.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.38 | 2,252.17 | 364.79 | 964.31 | 2,248.99 | 0.00 | 1,874.69 | 31,620.65 | 4,865.95 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 25,768.14 | 4,412.10 | 2,993.98 |
| 1002 | ROSALI ANTONIA MAMBRU LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 27,756.11 | 8,837.86 | 30,155.71 |
| 1002 | SANDRA DORIS HERASME | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,199.63 | 4,441.83 | 17,756.28 |
| 1002 | SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 8,058.04 | 4,263.46 | 19,735.11 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,933.12 | 4,709.38 | 23,766.93 |
| 1002 | SUNILDA CUEVAS VASQUEZ DE ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 33,804.74 | 8,782.86 | 23,719.49 |
| 1002 | YAMILY HORTENCIA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 39,416.91 | 8,229.66 | 14,231.45 |
| 1002 | YEIMY PAOLA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 40,410.94 | 8,452.87 | 14,787.77 |
| 1002 | YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MORAN | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 37,996.92 | 8,507.87 | 17,589.38 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YLDA NIURKA REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 19,446.96 | 4,858.02 | 12,222.06 |
| 1002 | CASIMIRA ARAUJO DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 24,018.53 | 4,739.11 | 6,875.32 |
| 1002 | CRUCITA BRITO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 28,568.43 | 5,279.88 | 5,850.59 |
| 1002 | DOROTEA BUTEN MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,026.21 | 3,867.97 | 25.00 | 1,780.15 | 4,403.86 | 620.17 | 1,885.60 | 4,397.66 | 0.00 | 3,690.75 | 46,794.87 | 9,421.69 | 15,231.34 |
| 1002 | JUANA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,149.00 | 4,709.38 | 24,551.05 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCA MOSCOSO DE CLARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 19,196.33 | 4,560.75 | 10,534.76 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTHER SIME MEDINA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | MARY MARITZA ENCARNACION TEJEDA DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 20,019.12 | 8,837.86 | 37,892.70 |
| 1002 | MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 15,380.13 | 4,709.38 | 15,319.93 |
| 1002 | MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,331.27 | 4,412.10 | 13,430.85 |
| 1002 | PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 12,933.95 | 4,560.75 | 16,797.13 |
| 1002 | PAULA MERCEDES FIGUEROA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,810.34 | 4,293.19 | 14,176.61 |
| 1002 | SANDRA DORIS HERASME | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 27,892.91 | 4,441.83 | 1,063.00 |
| 1002 | SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 16,692.04 | 4,709.38 | 14,008.02 |
| 1002 | SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 6,465.05 | 4,263.46 | 21,328.10 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,209.06 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 20,826.19 | 4,560.75 | 8,904.90 |
| 1002 | YLDA NIURKA REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 9,519.92 | 4,560.75 | 20,211.16 |
| 1002 | AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 20,746.32 | 4,759.70 | 10,281.69 |
| 1002 | BASILIA MARTE RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 13,669.59 | 8,782.86 | 43,854.65 |
| 1002 | DENEB MABEL UREÑA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 30,121.90 | 8,782.86 | 27,402.33 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,862.89 | 6,564.89 | 29,933.03 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ELADIA DE LA ROSA DE BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,878.36 | 4,441.83 | 18,077.55 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MORENO LETA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,268.49 | 4,441.83 | 6,687.42 |
| 1002 | JUANA AMPARO MERCEDES MORENO DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,548.71 | 2,837.21 | 25.00 | 1,622.95 | 4,014.96 | 620.17 | 1,719.08 | 4,009.30 | 0.00 | 3,367.03 | 22,694.17 | 8,644.43 | 33,854.54 |
| 1002 | JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,890.43 | 4,560.75 | 20,840.65 |
| 1002 | JULIA MAÑON MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 10,140.46 | 4,174.29 | 17,071.31 |
| 1002 | JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA DE SENA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUCIA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 35,167.18 | 8,782.86 | 22,357.06 |
| 1002 | LUIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,765.91 | 4,151.30 | 25.00 | 911.68 | 2,255.38 | 365.31 | 965.68 | 2,252.20 | 0.00 | 1,902.36 | 22,077.82 | 4,872.89 | 9,688.09 |
| 1002 | LUPE GUZMAN LEYBA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 42,668.41 | 8,562.87 | 13,305.47 |
| 1002 | MARTHA DE  PAULA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1002 | MARTIN OBISPO GIRON | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,033.60 | 4,560.75 | 2,697.48 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ESMERALDA VARGAS BURGOS | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,382.06 | 6,564.89 | 15,413.86 |
| 1002 | MERLILENY RODRIGUEZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,122.76 | 4,441.83 | 6,833.16 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 24,707.01 | 4,679.65 | 5,799.25 |
| 1002 | MONICA FRANCISCA NOEL DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,865.00 | 7,991.84 | 20,233.01 |
| 1002 | PATRICIO OBISPO PANTALEON  SORIANO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 10,409.93 | 7,575.65 | 38,974.97 |
| 1002 | PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,219.86 | 4,560.75 | 2,511.22 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 47,833.37 | 8,562.87 | 8,140.52 |
| 1002 | ROSA AGUSTINA TATIS BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 58,874.24 | 3,274.83 | 25.00 | 1,689.69 | 4,180.07 | 620.17 | 1,789.78 | 4,174.18 | 0.00 | 3,504.47 | 11,185.38 | 8,974.42 | 47,688.86 |
| 1002 | SIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RINCON | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,408.28 | 8,287.87 | 24,627.67 |
| 1002 | YESENIA JERES CABRAL | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 8,453.86 | 4,620.20 | 21,664.81 |
| 1002 | AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 30,002.11 | 4,759.70 | 1,025.90 |
| 1002 | DIEGO MAMBRU CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,051.07 | 4,322.92 | 12,129.66 |
| 1002 | ELADIA DE LA ROSA DE BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MORENO LETA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,183.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,771.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GABINA MAMBRU DE MORENO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,894.99 | 3,192.08 | 25.00 | 771.89 | 1,909.54 | 309.29 | 817.61 | 1,906.85 | 0.00 | 1,614.50 | 26,794.99 | 4,125.68 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA DE SENA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,695.58 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 14,955.34 | 5,413.71 | 20,336.13 |
| 1002 | LIDIA MARIA RAMON DIAZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,990.26 | 6,564.89 | 28,805.66 |
| 1002 | LUCRESIA ESMERALDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,019.15 | 6,564.89 | 16,776.77 |
| 1002 | LUIS FREDYS GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,847.30 | 4,767.59 | 25.00 | 914.02 | 2,261.16 | 366.24 | 968.16 | 2,257.97 | 1,190.12 | 3,097.30 | 12,899.06 | 4,885.37 | 18,948.24 |
| 1002 | MARIOLA SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,003.12 | 6,564.89 | 18,792.80 |
| 1002 | MARTIN OBISPO GIRON | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1002 | MAYRA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ROSENDO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1002 | MERLILENY RODRIGUEZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,124.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,830.99 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ALCANTARA DE MORENO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,500.99 | 4,412.10 | 18,261.13 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 14,345.79 | 4,679.65 | 16,160.47 |
| 1002 | YESENIA JERES CABRAL | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANDRY LUZ MORENO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 13,180.39 | 4,976.94 | 19,263.81 |
| 1002 | CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO DE LAGUERRE | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,562.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,129.62 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,511.68 | 4,441.83 | 14,444.24 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1002 | JUDITH CAROLINA EMEREGILDO | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,349.31 | 4,412.10 | 20,412.81 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 7,436.82 | 4,094.61 | 19,255.63 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MORENO DE DE ALVA | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 28,070.24 | 4,679.66 | 2,436.03 |
| 1002 | CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO DE LAGUERRE | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,495.85 | 3,787.81 | 196.60 |
| 1002 | GREISY MARIA FRIAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 7,039.85 | 3,787.81 | 17,652.60 |
| 1002 | KEILANDY REYNOSO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,039.41 | 6,564.89 | 31,756.51 |
| 1002 | AQUILA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 19,055.99 | 7,575.65 | 30,328.91 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 18,133.28 | 5,590.94 | 18,313.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | BILMANIA RINCON DE MAMBRU | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 34,171.06 | 8,837.86 | 23,740.76 |
| 1002 | CARMEN LIRANZO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 7,731.96 | 7,872.92 | 43,590.88 |
| 1002 | DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,068.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,632.03 |
| 1002 | GENARA ANTONIA CORREA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,013.24 | 3,995.91 | 23,035.77 |
| 1002 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,870.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,821.74 |
| 1002 | GREICY MARIA PEREZ SANCHEZ DE ESCOBOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 13,185.30 | 8,782.86 | 44,338.93 |
| 1002 | GREISY MARIA FRIAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1002 | HIBET ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 7,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 48,482.42 |
| 1002 | IRIS YASMIN RONDON DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1002 | LIDIA JIMENEZ ABAD | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 23,881.35 | 9,332.85 | 37,518.75 |
| 1002 | MAGALYS ADON | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,381.31 | 4,144.56 | 8,636.67 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 28,548.59 | 8,287.87 | 25,487.36 |
| 1002 | MARITZA JOSEFINA PEREZ CAÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,406.97 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ABAD CORALEZ DE JAIME | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 5,470.68 | 4,858.02 | 26,198.34 |
| 1002 | MATILDES FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 26,210.60 | 8,452.87 | 28,988.11 |
| 1002 | MERKY ARLENNY REYES PINEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,710.62 | 6,564.89 | 29,085.30 |
| 1002 | SOLANYI LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | TATIANA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,654.21 | 4,263.46 | 20,138.94 |
| 1002 | TERESITA JACQUELINE ANGELES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 18,059.12 | 4,590.48 | 11,865.76 |
| 1002 | VALENTINA BRAZOBAN PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,663.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.05 | 2,177.13 | 352.63 | 932.18 | 2,174.07 | 0.00 | 1,812.23 | 14,588.19 | 4,703.83 | 16,075.66 |
| 1002 | VIRGILIA BRAZOBAN CLETO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 6,169.81 | 4,739.11 | 24,724.04 |
| 1002 | YNMACULADA SORIANO DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,725.62 | 3,949.74 | 25.00 | 1,828.93 | 4,524.52 | 620.17 | 1,937.26 | 4,518.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,981.31 | 35,628.72 | 9,662.84 | 28,096.90 |
| 1002 | YOHANNA ELIZABETH DEL ORBE MERAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 19,831.09 | 8,837.86 | 38,080.73 |
| 1002 | YUDELKIS YOCASTA OZUNA OZORIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 35,907.11 | 8,837.86 | 22,004.71 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,755.17 | 5,590.94 | 26,691.61 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 8,346.87 | 4,709.38 | 22,353.19 |
| 1002 | JUANA GREGORIA GIRON DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,586.85 | 4,293.19 | 18,400.10 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ABAD CORALEZ DE JAIME | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,833.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,835.81 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SOLANYI LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 18,645.27 | 4,709.38 | 12,054.79 |
| 1002 | VALENTINA BRAZOBAN PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,663.85 | 3,736.52 | 25.00 | 880.05 | 2,177.13 | 352.63 | 932.18 | 2,174.07 | 0.00 | 1,837.23 | 24,303.77 | 4,703.83 | 6,360.08 |
| 1002 | ANA TERESA BRAZOBAN MARTNEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,398.75 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANSISCA MORENO MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 24,672.22 | 4,412.10 | 4,089.90 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 20,018.52 | 4,263.46 | 7,774.63 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA JOSEFINA ARIAS MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 15,341.99 | 4,858.02 | 16,327.03 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 13,396.32 | 4,174.29 | 13,815.45 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO SILVESTRE DEL POZO DE LUGO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,050.31 | 20,013.83 | 4,828.30 | 11,461.41 |
| 1002 | SILVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,107.45 | 4,263.46 | 7,685.70 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,248.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,544.63 |
| 1002 | ANA TERESA BRAZOBAN MARTNEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 23,147.04 | 5,732.72 | 14,223.98 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,392.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,338.13 |
| 1002 | FRANSISCA MORENO MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 9,659.39 | 4,412.10 | 19,102.73 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA JOSEFINA ARIAS MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO SILVESTRE DEL POZO DE LUGO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 31,375.24 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA ARMENGOT DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 23,693.87 | 5,236.49 | 10,442.29 |
| 1002 | GENARA ANTONIA CORREA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 17,895.84 | 3,995.91 | 8,153.17 |
| 1002 | GEOVANNY MARIANELA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1002 | JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1002 | LAISA MARIA FORTUNATO CATALINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,224.16 | 4,263.46 | 3,568.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LUCRECIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,188.11 | 6,564.89 | 11,607.81 |
| 1002 | PROVIDENCIA CABRAL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 20,309.05 | 4,560.75 | 9,422.04 |
| 1002 | SANTA YSABEL ABAD BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 2,116.91 | 4,382.38 | 26,451.42 |
| 1002 | YARIANNY JOSEFINA PEREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 25,974.67 |
| 1002 | YINA CONTRERAS MIRANDA DE OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 45,053.00 | 8,782.86 | 12,471.23 |
| 1002 | YOMARY BURET CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,492.44 | 4,441.83 | 10,463.48 |
| 1002 | FELICIA BRITO PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,472.76 | 6,564.89 | 25,323.16 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA ARMENGOT DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,409.05 | 4,441.83 | 16,546.87 |
| 1002 | LAISA MARIA FORTUNATO CATALINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 13,453.52 | 4,263.46 | 14,339.63 |
| 1002 | PROVIDENCIA CABRAL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1002 | YOMARY BURET CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,061.57 | 4,441.83 | 1,894.35 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA MENA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,963.52 | 7,991.84 | 33,134.49 |
| 1002 | ANGEL ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 43,680.80 | 7,991.84 | 8,417.21 |
| 1002 | ANNY ESTHER DE LA CRUZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 11,177.26 | 8,562.87 | 44,796.62 |
| 1002 | AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1002 | CLARA IDANIA GONZALEZ BERROA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,512.25 | 6,564.89 | 24,283.67 |
| 1002 | DARIANA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,694.53 | 6,564.89 | 13,101.39 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MORENO MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 2,380.24 | 5,713.30 | 11,691.94 | 8,562.87 | 44,281.94 |
| 1002 | ELADIA FRANCISCA MORA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,258.52 |
| 1002 | ELIANA DESIRE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 39,350.31 | 7,991.84 | 12,747.70 |
| 1002 | ELISABEL MIESES TAPIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,271.25 | 6,564.89 | 15,524.67 |
| 1002 | JUANA JENNIFER KATIUSCA ROA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 36,761.97 | 8,452.87 | 18,436.74 |
| 1002 | MARIA REYNA GUZMAN FELISC | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MILEDYS RAMONA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 44,654.13 | 8,229.66 | 8,994.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | OLGA LIDIA BELTRE DE FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 33,613.58 | 5,732.72 | 3,757.44 |
| 1002 | PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 9,276.30 | 4,174.29 | 17,935.47 |
| 1002 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ BERBERE DE MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 11,267.43 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELENA DE JESUS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,758.52 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELVIRA ABAD SOTO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,780.97 | 6,564.89 | 16,014.95 |
| 1002 | ROSALIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SILVIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YBELCA CAROLINA DE AZA MEIRELES | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,418.62 | 6,564.89 | 27,377.30 |
| 1002 | YISSER MARLENNY FIGUEROA GRACIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,362.83 | 33,567.05 | 8,170.20 | 19,693.72 |
| 1002 | ZULEIKA MARIA SORIANO DE FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 14,708.35 | 7,575.65 | 34,676.55 |
| 1002 | AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,154.83 | 4,293.19 | 16,832.12 |
| 1002 | MARIA REYNA GUZMAN FELISC | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 9,128.06 | 4,560.75 | 20,603.02 |
| 1002 | OLGA LIDIA BELTRE DE FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 9,458.75 | 5,732.72 | 27,912.27 |
| 1002 | ROSALIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 12,365.41 | 4,174.28 | 14,846.35 |
| 1002 | SILVIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,282.18 | 4,293.19 | 13,704.77 |
| 1002 | YUDERQUE MARTE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,887.00 | 4,412.10 | 23,875.12 |
| 1002 | ALBA YOCASTA PERDOMO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 13,344.58 | 7,991.84 | 38,753.43 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JACQUELINE ARIAS LEMBERT | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 38,702.26 | 7,872.92 | 12,620.58 |
| 1002 | BELISA CATHERINA FAMILIA ROA | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 30,545.80 | 7,872.92 | 20,777.04 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ISABEL MORENO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 16,645.50 | 8,507.87 | 38,940.80 |
| 1002 | DANNI SADI LEBRON TAVARES | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,226.92 | 8,287.87 | 20,809.03 |
| 1002 | DARKI YOKAIRA SILVA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 22,631.96 | 8,507.87 | 32,954.34 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA SORIANO DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 69,072.60 | 5,193.96 | 25.00 | 1,982.38 | 4,904.15 | 620.17 | 2,099.81 | 4,897.25 | 0.00 | 4,107.19 | 28,378.04 | 10,421.57 | 40,694.56 |
| 1002 | ESTERBINA MARTE SUBERBI | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,981.48 | 3,621.53 | 25.00 | 1,778.87 | 4,400.69 | 620.17 | 1,884.24 | 4,394.49 | 1,190.12 | 4,878.23 | 46,346.30 | 9,415.35 | 15,635.18 |
| 1002 | FATIMA MERCEDES DE JESUS JAVIER NICASIO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,105.61 | 3,130.19 | 25.00 | 1,667.63 | 4,125.50 | 620.17 | 1,766.41 | 4,119.69 | 0.00 | 3,459.04 | 39,968.19 | 8,865.36 | 18,137.42 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ CORDERO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,423.53 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 0.00 | 3,241.44 | 32,373.42 | 8,342.87 | 22,050.11 |
| 1002 | INDIANA MORENO SORIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 38,486.55 | 8,507.87 | 17,099.75 |
| 1002 | INGRID JACQUELINE UREÑA MORAN | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 48,379.40 | 9,332.85 | 13,020.70 |
| 1002 | JATNA GAUDILI MORILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 4,085.98 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 23,835.76 | 8,452.87 | 31,362.95 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA SMIRNA FABIAN JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,435.75 | 8,229.66 | 35,212.61 |
| 1002 | JONATHAN ALBERTO HERRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1002 | LEONOR GUILLEN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,576.56 | 4,159.71 | 25.00 | 1,824.65 | 4,513.94 | 620.17 | 1,932.73 | 4,507.58 | 0.00 | 3,782.38 | 39,249.41 | 9,641.69 | 24,327.15 |
| 1002 | LINNY MASSIEL MAGALLANES BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | MALVINA MARRERO MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA SORIANO FABIAN DE BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,338.04 | 3,638.78 | 25.00 | 1,817.80 | 4,497.00 | 620.17 | 1,925.48 | 4,490.67 | 2,380.24 | 6,148.52 | 36,823.54 | 9,607.84 | 26,514.50 |
| 1002 | MARIA MERCEDES FIGUEREO DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 37,759.95 | 7,991.84 | 14,338.06 |
| 1002 | MARIANA MARGARITA PERALTA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 28,241.49 | 7,991.84 | 23,856.52 |
| 1002 | MICHEL GABINO NICOLAS ABAD | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,375.17 | 2,992.73 | 25.00 | 1,646.67 | 4,073.64 | 620.17 | 1,744.21 | 4,067.90 | 0.00 | 3,415.88 | 7,873.00 | 8,761.71 | 49,502.17 |
| 1002 | NEROLISSA TORRES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 22,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 34,610.65 |
| 1002 | NORKI DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,176.80 | 6,564.89 | 33,619.12 |
| 1002 | RUTH ESTHER VINICIO PRENZA | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,260.71 | 6,564.89 | 28,535.21 |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA FABIOLA MIESES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 10,036.48 | 3,282.46 | 11,361.48 |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA FABIOLA MIESES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 21,397.96 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,479.74 | 16,703.43 | 3,282.46 | 4,694.53 |
| 1002 | YENY NOHEMIS CARRASCO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,459.26 | 8,507.87 | 31,127.04 |
| 1002 | YNMACULADA SANTANA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 15,606.33 | 8,507.87 | 39,979.97 |
| 1002 | YOSAIRA MORELIS MATEO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,625.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,170.52 |
| 1002 | YRIS MARIBER FIGUEROA CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,888.39 | 3,930.52 | 25.00 | 1,862.30 | 4,607.08 | 620.17 | 1,972.61 | 4,600.59 | 2,380.24 | 6,240.15 | 46,918.93 | 9,827.84 | 17,969.46 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA JESUS TAPIA CHALA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 24,343.37 | 4,441.83 | 4,612.54 |
| 1002 | ALBA YRIS FIGUEREO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 22,613.37 | 3,579.73 | 722.53 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA DENIA MIESES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 29,664.60 | 8,562.87 | 26,309.28 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANDREA CAPELLAN RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1002 | BACILIA MIESES MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 8,958.02 | 4,441.83 | 19,997.89 |
| 1002 | BERKYS ESTHER PACHECO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1002 | CAROLINA ALCANTARA HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 23,540.39 | 4,412.10 | 5,221.73 |
| 1002 | DAISY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,170.62 | 3,975.35 | 8,229.66 | 49,673.01 |
| 1002 | ESTERNILA GUILLEN CHALAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 25,963.99 | 5,732.72 | 11,407.03 |
| 1002 | FELICIANA GARCIA MARTES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,719.11 | 9,023.24 | 4,397.24 | 19,641.97 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA AIDE GONZALEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,763.45 | 4,560.75 | 6,967.63 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ERNESTO VALDEZ SALCIE | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | IGNACIA PAREDES MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 16,883.35 | 6,564.89 | 25,912.57 |
| 1002 | JOHANNY CORNIELLE COPLIN | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1002 | JUSTINA MIESES CLARA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 40,215.06 | 8,782.86 | 17,309.17 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL ALBA DIAZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,183.34 | 6,564.89 | 29,612.58 |
| 1002 | MAILENY TAVERAS BETANCES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 23,235.90 | 3,579.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ADON JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 3,790.27 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 2,380.24 | 4,300.66 | 24,222.73 | 4,919.77 | 7,848.79 |
| 1002 | MODESTO ANTONIO SILVA VIDAL | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,532.10 | 4,441.83 | 2,423.81 |
| 1002 | PAULINA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSSY DANNY REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1002 | SANDRA VENERANDA LORA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 21,396.80 | 4,531.02 | 8,140.50 |
| 1002 | SIXTA CARRION FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1002 | TEREZA FABIAN CATALINO DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 15,653.85 | 4,174.29 | 11,557.92 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA DIAZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 16,546.01 | 4,590.48 | 13,378.88 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA JESUS TAPIA CHALA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,386.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,569.01 |
| 1002 | AIDA LISIS MORETA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 11,501.19 | 4,679.65 | 19,005.07 |
| 1002 | ANDREA CAPELLAN RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,736.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,281.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CAROLINA ALCANTARA HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1002 | ESTERNILA GUILLEN CHALAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,423.75 | 18,847.85 | 5,732.72 | 18,523.17 |
| 1002 | FELICIANA GARCIA MARTES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,694.11 | 28,565.21 | 4,397.24 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA AIDE GONZALEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,104.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,626.22 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ERNESTO VALDEZ SALCIE | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,606.30 | 4,560.75 | 10,124.78 |
| 1002 | JOHANNY CORNIELLE COPLIN | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 7,575.05 | 3,282.46 | 13,822.91 |
| 1002 | MAGALY PIÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 23,822.27 | 3,787.81 | 870.18 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ADON JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 22,269.24 | 4,919.77 | 9,802.28 |
| 1002 | MODESTO ANTONIO SILVA VIDAL | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,434.92 | 4,441.83 | 17,520.99 |
| 1002 | PAULINA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 17,697.58 | 4,679.65 | 12,808.68 |
| 1002 | SANTA YSABEL MIESES RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,527.21 | 4,263.46 | 11,265.94 |
| 1002 | SIXTA CARRION FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 12,131.59 | 3,282.46 | 9,266.37 |
| 1002 | TEREZA FABIAN CATALINO DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 9,271.06 | 4,174.29 | 17,940.71 |
| 1002 | VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL DE AMADOR | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,941.27 | 4,293.19 | 14,045.68 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA DIAZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,997.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,671.81 |
| 1002 | LEIBNY ELIESSEL RAMON BORGES | ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE JESUS OLIVERO ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,708.72 | 3,873.82 | 25.00 | 852.64 | 2,109.32 | 341.65 | 903.15 | 2,106.35 | 0.00 | 1,780.79 | 29,608.72 | 4,557.32 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,820.93 | 4,560.75 | 3,910.15 |
| 1002 | SANDRA GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1002 | YOKAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,059.23 | 4,263.46 | 8,733.92 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 13,790.73 | 5,059.26 | 19,190.13 |
| 1002 | DAYANNA DARALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 14,566.23 | 4,441.83 | 14,389.68 |
| 1002 | AMANDA AYBAR MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.87 |
| 1002 | ANAISA FLORENTINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,392.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,338.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | BERKIS MARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,736.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,281.83 |
| 1002 | DENIA NUÑEZ DE PINALES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 3,570.36 | 5,442.00 | 7,197.04 | 4,858.02 | 24,471.98 |
| 1002 | DILENNY JINNETTE REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 14,014.29 | 4,531.02 | 15,523.01 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA LORENZO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,439.09 | 4,441.83 | 14,516.82 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MOSQUEA SOSA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 17,417.61 | 6,564.89 | 25,378.31 |
| 1002 | DOMITILIO OTAÑO OTAÑO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,049.33 | 4,322.92 | 22,131.40 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA ROSALBA ACOSTA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,083.00 | 4,560.75 | 4,648.08 |
| 1002 | GERLIN PETRONILA MONTAÑO TAPIA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 16,599.52 | 3,995.91 | 9,449.49 |
| 1002 | GLORIA HERNANDEZ CACERES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,368.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,424.63 |
| 1002 | JAZMIN BIANEL AQUINO PAREDES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 4,704.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,957.12 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CONCEPCION CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 7,840.03 | 3,936.46 | 17,821.39 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO RIVERAS RAFAEL | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,039.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,947.20 |
| 1002 | JULIA MATILDE BAEZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1002 | JULIA NOEMI ARIAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | KATERIN ASMAR DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,365.36 | 6,564.89 | 27,430.56 |
| 1002 | KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO DE CUESTA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1002 | KENIA XIOMARA GUANTE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,725.38 | 4,679.65 | 17,780.88 |
| 1002 | LEYDIN LEONEL MORENO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 20,653.17 |
| 1002 | LIRIA ELIASEN ROSENDO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,017.60 | 4,441.83 | 10,938.31 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA SANTOS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1002 | MANUEL MARIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,485.60 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 1,506.34 | 3,726.48 | 603.58 | 1,595.56 | 3,721.23 | 0.00 | 3,126.90 | 11,061.53 | 8,051.29 | 41,424.07 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 20,374.73 | 4,679.65 | 10,131.53 |
| 1002 | MIOSOTYS JIMENEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,083.21 | 4,412.10 | 16,678.91 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FAMILIA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 11,859.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ROSA ANNETTE ROMAN NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 10,596.48 | 4,471.56 | 18,553.22 |
| 1002 | ROSA DALIS VILLAVIZAR CARRASCO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 11,962.70 | 4,322.92 | 16,218.03 |
| 1002 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | RUB DELANIA ALCANTARA DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,859.42 | 2,378.86 | 25.00 | 770.87 | 1,907.02 | 308.88 | 816.53 | 1,904.33 | 0.00 | 1,612.40 | 26,759.42 | 4,120.23 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 19,758.17 | 5,101.51 | 13,498.09 |
| 1002 | YRIS ANTONIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 12,116.70 | 6,564.89 | 30,679.22 |
| 1002 | YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 10,512.86 | 5,101.51 | 22,743.40 |
| 1002 | ANA BELGICA BONE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,505.15 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 3,570.36 | 5,111.95 | 15,493.94 | 3,936.46 | 10,167.48 |
| 1002 | ANAISA FLORENTINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 9,058.65 | 4,560.75 | 20,672.43 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,033.18 | 46,689.16 | 7,872.92 | 4,633.68 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ASIRYS ELIZABEHT CASTRO SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,021.56 |
| 1002 | BERKIS MARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,091.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,926.88 |
| 1002 | DENIA NUÑEZ DE PINALES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,400.76 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,119.14 | 4,858.02 | 25,549.88 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA LORENZO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |
| 1002 | DOMITILIO OTAÑO OTAÑO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 22,089.67 | 4,114.83 | 4,734.51 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 11,990.94 | 4,471.56 | 17,158.76 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA ROSALBA ACOSTA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,435.86 | 4,560.75 | 14,295.22 |
| 1002 | FLORANGEL JUSTO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | HUMBERTO SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,784.39 | 4,144.56 | 1,233.59 |
| 1002 | JAZMIN BIANEL AQUINO PAREDES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,831.17 | 3,936.46 | 3,830.25 |
| 1002 | JOSE MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 3,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 24,763.50 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO RIVERAS RAFAEL | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,966.36 | 4,293.19 | 2,020.59 |
| 1002 | JUANA BARBARA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,422.25 | 6,564.89 | 27,373.67 |
| 1002 | JUANA EVELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JULIA MATILDE BAEZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,220.83 | 4,293.19 | 14,766.12 |
| 1002 | JULIA NOEMI ARIAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,184.57 | 4,263.46 | 10,608.58 |
| 1002 | KENIA XIOMARA GUANTE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LEYDIN LEONEL MORENO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 4,039.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,009.83 |
| 1002 | LIRIA ELIASEN ROSENDO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA SANTOS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,660.18 | 3,995.91 | 8,388.83 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS ENCANACION | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 10,589.90 | 8,452.87 | 44,608.81 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FAMILIA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,267.43 |
| 1002 | ROSA ANNETTE ROMAN NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA DALIS VILLAVIZAR CARRASCO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 4,998.32 | 4,322.92 | 23,182.41 |
| 1002 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,766.20 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 23,693.34 | 4,322.92 | 4,487.39 |
| 1002 | RUB DELANIA ALCANTARA DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,859.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.87 | 1,907.02 | 308.88 | 816.53 | 1,904.33 | 0.00 | 1,587.40 | 18,958.17 | 4,120.23 | 7,901.25 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO ESTHER GONZALEZ FABIAN DE MELO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,528.27 | 3,995.91 | 16,520.74 |
| 1002 | SINTHYA ESMERALDA FRANCO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 9,514.61 | 6,564.89 | 33,281.31 |
| 1002 | URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,718.66 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,208.16 | 9,060.48 | 4,679.65 | 21,445.78 |
| 1002 | VETANIA DE JESUS CARDENES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,083.19 | 4,144.56 | 13,934.79 |
| 1002 | VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,935.77 | 3,419.83 | 4,531.02 | 26,117.47 |
| 1002 | YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,242.61 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 4,760.48 | 6,588.40 | 13,103.67 | 4,679.65 | 17,402.59 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEREZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 21,522.59 | 4,560.75 | 8,208.50 |
| 1002 | ALBA ROSA AMPARO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,553.06 | 6,564.89 | 30,242.86 |
| 1002 | ALICIA COCO DOBLE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 18,003.00 | 6,564.89 | 24,792.92 |
| 1002 | AMADA ANTONIA SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AMADA MIGUELINA GIL MEJIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,915.24 | 3,995.91 | 10,133.77 |
| 1002 | AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,632.32 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 7,670.70 | 4,858.02 | 23,998.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANA ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,980.90 | 3,995.91 | 10,068.11 |
| 1002 | ANA ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,715.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,333.17 |
| 1002 | ANNY ELIZABETH SILVERIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,121.25 | 6,564.89 | 16,674.67 |
| 1002 | BELKIS FANNY DOMINGUEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,758.52 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JULISSA BAUTISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 23,940.61 | 4,679.66 | 6,565.66 |
| 1002 | CATALINA GARCIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,476.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,417.58 |
| 1002 | CHANEL MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,258.52 |
| 1002 | CLARA ARGENTINA BARRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,639.24 | 4,263.46 | 16,153.91 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DAVID ALEX URBAEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 15,304.52 |
| 1002 | DHANIA MIGUELINA NIN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,474.67 |
| 1002 | DIOMARYS LUCRECIA SANTIAGO MARIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 12,231.03 | 4,471.56 | 16,918.68 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MIESES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | EDWIN MARCIAL CONNOR DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,906.97 |
| 1002 | ELBA DE JESUS SILVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1002 | ELBA DE JESUS SILVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 4,434.24 | 3,995.91 | 21,614.77 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH FABIAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,448.85 | 6,564.89 | 26,347.07 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,813.93 | 4,144.56 | 11,204.05 |
| 1002 | EMILIA MARIA FERNANDEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,391.40 | 6,564.89 | 26,404.52 |
| 1002 | ENILSE ALBINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 32,486.28 | 6,564.89 | 10,309.64 |
| 1002 | EPIFANIA VARGAS BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1002 | ERCILIA YVELISSE ALBA VELOZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 43,612.61 | 8,837.86 | 14,299.21 |
| 1002 | EVELIN HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,804.52 |
| 1002 | FIOR DALIZA PAULINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,823.00 | 6,564.89 | 36,972.92 |
| 1002 | FLORA JACQUELINE FRANCIS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GENESIS MAMBRU CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,304.52 |
| 1002 | GENOVEVA LEBRON TEJEDA DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA FELIPE JACOBO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,558.79 | 4,679.65 | 10,947.47 |
| 1002 | HEIDY LARA CALLETANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,804.52 |
| 1002 | HILDA MARIA MANZUETA BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,335.43 | 4,293.19 | 651.52 |
| 1002 | JAZMIN AURELIA PACHECO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA RECIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,789.66 | 6,564.89 | 34,006.26 |
| 1002 | LEONARDA FELIZ SUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,703.40 | 3,453.19 | 25.00 | 852.49 | 2,108.94 | 341.59 | 902.98 | 2,105.97 | 0.00 | 1,780.47 | 6,326.25 | 4,556.50 | 23,377.15 |
| 1002 | LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,462.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.58 | 2,091.86 | 338.82 | 895.67 | 2,088.91 | 0.00 | 1,741.25 | 29,362.75 | 4,519.59 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,319.47 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,725.07 | 4,322.92 | 10,455.66 |
| 1002 | LUCILA PINALES ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,684.26 | 4,412.10 | 8,077.86 |
| 1002 | LUIS DANIEL VIDAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 29,974.19 | 4,828.30 | 1,501.05 |
| 1002 | LUIS STIVEL DE LA CRUZ BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,190.82 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,758.52 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,550.85 | 4,441.83 | 3,405.06 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,057.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,738.52 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMAN LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 35,094.48 | 6,564.89 | 7,701.44 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,425.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,530.28 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELISA MORENO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,842.12 | 6,564.89 | 23,953.80 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA MENDEZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,891.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,904.52 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES JOSEFINA MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 8,309.00 | 4,709.38 | 22,391.05 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,488.33 | 3,787.81 | 21,204.12 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,816.81 | 4,920.54 | 25.00 | 855.74 | 2,116.99 | 342.89 | 906.43 | 2,114.01 | 0.00 | 1,787.17 | 11,900.00 | 4,573.89 | 17,916.81 |
| 1002 | NATALIA CEPIN PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 14,304.52 |
| 1002 | PABLO EMILIO PEREZ SIERRA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,501.46 | 6,564.89 | 20,294.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | RAISA PATRICIA SANO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 16,304.52 |
| 1002 | RAYSA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,804.52 |
| 1002 | SANTA EDA DIAZ ZAPATA DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,113.60 | 4,560.75 | 15,617.49 |
| 1002 | SARAH ORTIZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,237.40 | 6,564.89 | 19,558.52 |
| 1002 | TEODOSIA MENDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 20,653.17 |
| 1002 | VIELKA ESTEFANIA MEJIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,791.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,004.52 |
| 1002 | WINSTON DAVID CASTILLO FABIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,230.62 | 6,564.89 | 32,565.30 |
| 1002 | YOMAYRA GRINELLY QUERO ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 11,172.27 | 3,282.46 | 10,225.69 |
| 1002 | AMADA ANTONIA SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 8,544.55 | 4,412.10 | 20,217.57 |
| 1002 | AMADA MIGUELINA GIL MEJIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,355.84 | 3,995.91 | 20,693.17 |
| 1002 | AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 12,360.85 | 5,279.88 | 22,058.17 |
| 1002 | ARACELIS POLANCO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,144.35 |
| 1002 | ARACELIS POLANCO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,205.35 | 4,114.83 | 7,618.83 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JULISSA BAUTISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,617.80 | 4,679.66 | 23,888.47 |
| 1002 | CATALINA GARCIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 10,039.97 | 4,739.11 | 20,853.88 |
| 1002 | CLARA ARGENTINA BARRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA CURIEL TORRES DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 13,011.83 | 3,282.46 | 8,386.13 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO FERREIRA PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,979.84 | 4,144.56 | 1,038.14 |
| 1002 | FLORA JACQUELINE FRANCIS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,158.07 | 4,263.46 | 10,635.08 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA FELIPE JACOBO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 24,378.26 | 4,679.65 | 6,128.00 |
| 1002 | GERALDINA GERALDO MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 4,754.47 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,150.48 | 4,322.92 | 15,030.25 |
| 1002 | HILDA MARIA MANZUETA BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,417.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,569.20 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | KEYLA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE BERROA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,272.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,714.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,930.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.71 | 2,196.08 | 355.70 | 940.29 | 2,192.99 | 0.00 | 1,828.00 | 30,190.73 | 4,744.77 | 740.00 |
| 1002 | LUCILA PINALES ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |
| 1002 | LUIS DANIEL VIDAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,743.98 | 4,828.30 | 24,731.26 |
| 1002 | MARIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,562.40 | 18,295.74 | 4,055.37 | 8,140.85 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES JOSEFINA MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 20,904.11 | 4,709.38 | 9,795.94 |
| 1002 | MIOSOTYS JIMENEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,159.12 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,033.16 | 7,291.34 | 4,718.90 | 23,470.78 |
| 1002 | NELSA YLUMINADA MONTESINO MERCADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 20,441.56 | 4,560.75 | 9,289.52 |
| 1002 | ROSA DELSA PIMENTEL DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,605.47 | 4,263.46 | 9,187.68 |
| 1002 | SANTA EDA DIAZ ZAPATA DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SHEILA MOQUETE CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 26,746.78 | 4,412.10 | 2,015.34 |
| 1002 | SILVERIO POLANCO RIVERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,129.04 | 2,013.35 | 25.00 | 1,467.40 | 3,630.16 | 587.98 | 1,554.32 | 3,625.05 | 0.00 | 3,046.72 | 11,655.92 | 7,843.19 | 39,473.12 |
| 1002 | TEODOSIA MENDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 18,817.35 | 3,995.91 | 7,231.66 |
| 1002 | ZORAIDA CEDANO DE FLORES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,857.05 | 4,144.56 | 10,160.93 |
| 1002 | ANGELITA SANTI DE MORENO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1002 | CELESTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 10,584.83 | 4,620.20 | 19,533.84 |
| 1002 | DAMIANA MORENO BRAND DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 25,871.31 | 4,382.38 | 2,697.01 |
| 1002 | DORKA GARO SAMBOY | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,155.83 | 4,560.75 | 11,575.25 |
| 1002 | ESTHER NOEMY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,639.79 | 4,679.65 | 22,866.47 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA HIDALGO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,088.69 | 4,441.83 | 22,867.23 |
| 1002 | GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 4,535.27 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 10,433.28 | 8,791.67 | 47,153.02 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA SAMBOY PIÑA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 16,234.10 | 3,431.09 | 6,132.83 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA VALERIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 3,321.39 | 4,412.10 | 25,440.73 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUERO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 13,274.75 | 5,732.72 | 24,096.27 |
| 1002 | MARY DALIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,532.62 | 4,144.56 | 3,485.36 |
| 1002 | OLIMPIA SANTANA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,284.85 | 4,293.19 | 13,702.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SARA COCA CABRERA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 7,738.66 | 4,560.75 | 21,992.43 |
| 1002 | SUSANA REYES ZABALA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 14,300.66 | 4,560.75 | 15,430.42 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,021.76 | 4,412.10 | 17,740.36 |
| 1002 | YUDERKY PAULINA FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,920.70 | 4,263.46 | 6,872.45 |
| 1002 | ANGELITA SANTI DE MORENO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,753.49 | 4,144.56 | 4,264.49 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA VASQUEZ CORONADO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1002 | CELESTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,110.97 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 13,496.60 | 4,471.56 | 15,653.10 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MARGARITA PIÑEYRO CALDERON | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1002 | DORKA GARO SAMBOY | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ESTHER NOEMY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 10,889.59 | 4,679.65 | 19,616.67 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUERO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 35,360.54 | 5,732.72 | 2,010.48 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,049.18 | 4,263.46 | 6,743.97 |
| 1002 | RITA SENA LENDI | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,927.59 | 3,282.46 | 18,470.37 |
| 1002 | SUSANA REYES ZABALA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YDELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,585.35 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,145.96 | 4,570.26 | 23,647.19 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,896.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,865.43 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 35,422.53 | 5,449.16 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FATIMA YVELISSE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 8,190.14 | 4,976.94 | 24,254.06 |
| 1002 | GENARO FAÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 11,390.23 | 4,352.65 | 16,984.29 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 23,352.97 | 4,441.83 | 5,602.94 |
| 1002 | ROSA DELIA GERMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,479.74 | 3,703.43 | 3,282.46 | 17,694.53 |
| 1002 | ROSA DELIA GERMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 11,930.24 | 3,282.46 | 9,467.72 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,565.14 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 10,069.61 | 5,449.16 | 25,452.92 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMINA MORILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,619.24 | 4,144.56 | 2,398.74 |
| 1002 | KIRSY LEINY HERRERA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 8,097.49 | 3,282.46 | 13,300.47 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LLABREICY CRISTINA BELLO DURAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ODALIS MARINA PUJOLS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | ANGELA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA NAVARRO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DELKIS DEL CARMEN MOLINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 24,537.05 | 4,560.75 | 5,194.04 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 3,401.84 | 3,579.73 | 19,934.06 |
| 1002 | JUAN RAMON MOTA PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 4,328.27 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,948.85 | 4,679.65 | 23,557.41 |
| 1002 | LUZ ONEIDA PIRON BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 6,488.44 | 4,322.92 | 21,692.29 |
| 1002 | RAMON ALADINO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,663.87 | 4,560.75 | 13,067.21 |
| 1002 | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,676.71 | 4,412.10 | 10,085.41 |
| 1002 | ANGELA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 12,213.87 | 4,590.48 | 17,711.01 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA MILAGROS POLANCO PAREDES | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,274.98 | 4,322.92 | 12,905.76 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA NAVARRO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,211.16 | 4,441.83 | 21,744.75 |
| 1002 | LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,382.25 | 4,560.75 | 17,348.83 |
| 1002 | LUZ ONEIDA PIRON BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,098.59 | 4,322.92 | 20,082.14 |
| 1002 | PAULA BERNARDA CORDERO PAREDES | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,403.53 | 4,441.83 | 20,552.38 |
| 1002 | YNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES KING | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1002 | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,824.15 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,298.05 | 4,412.10 | 21,464.07 |
| 1002 | LIDIA CASANOVA MONTERO | ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 5,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 24,304.64 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS LEONIDES RAMIREZ LIRIANO DE THOMPSON | ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,987.82 | 6,530.46 | 5,094.71 | 26,681.45 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELVIA SORIANO MORROBEL | ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,408.22 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 16,412.10 | 4,709.38 | 14,287.95 |
| 1002 | PAULA MANUELA DOTEL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM VICTORIANO FORTUNATO COCO J.E.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1002 | ADRIANA DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 60,329.46 | 10,915.49 | 12,223.88 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA TORRES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 31,047.62 | 10,653.18 | 39,657.23 |
| 1002 | ANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE GIL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 27,288.02 | 10,653.18 | 43,416.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANGELA MARIA PEGUERO ADON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,992.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 0.00 | 1,502.07 | 2,982.96 | 3,833.90 | 22,009.86 |
| 1002 | ANNY KATIUSKA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,528.72 | 5,091.61 | 25.00 | 1,966.77 | 4,865.54 | 620.17 | 2,083.27 | 4,858.69 | 0.00 | 4,075.04 | 58,094.39 | 10,344.40 | 10,434.33 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA SUERO COLUMNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 54,470.52 | 9,997.44 | 11,613.10 |
| 1002 | ATANASIO MOJICA LORENZO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 26,575.87 | 10,325.31 | 41,818.37 |
| 1002 | BETANIA BERAS BERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,412.81 | 4,881.62 | 25.00 | 1,934.75 | 4,786.31 | 620.17 | 2,049.35 | 4,779.57 | 0.00 | 4,009.10 | 57,956.27 | 10,186.05 | 9,456.54 |
| 1002 | BOLIVAR GOMEZ SUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 39,447.96 | 10,915.49 | 33,105.38 |
| 1002 | CARMEN DILCIA RAMONA ARAUJO MARIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,364.58 | 5,248.90 | 25.00 | 1,990.76 | 4,924.89 | 620.17 | 2,108.68 | 4,917.95 | 0.00 | 4,124.44 | 18,691.08 | 10,463.01 | 50,673.50 |
| 1002 | EDUARDO REY RIVAS DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,090.50 | 11,420.98 | 25.00 | 2,786.50 | 6,893.43 | 620.17 | 2,951.55 | 6,883.72 | 0.00 | 5,763.05 | 45,771.81 | 14,397.32 | 51,318.69 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA TOLENTINO BELBERE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 1002 | GREGORIO FIGUEREO DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,805.73 | 5,093.90 | 25.00 | 2,003.42 | 4,956.21 | 620.17 | 2,122.09 | 4,949.23 | 1,190.12 | 5,340.63 | 27,752.84 | 10,525.61 | 42,052.89 |
| 1002 | HECTOR AMADO VALERA MOTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,384.91 | 7,899.55 | 25.00 | 2,393.15 | 5,920.33 | 620.17 | 2,534.90 | 5,911.99 | 1,190.12 | 6,143.17 | 33,242.78 | 12,452.49 | 50,142.13 |
| 1002 | JHONNY FERNANDO PEÑA CALDERON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,693.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,518.44 |
| 1002 | JONATHAN ALBERTO HILARIO GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 25,631.84 | 8,751.50 | 31,671.44 |
| 1002 | JOSE DELGADO TEJADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,217.65 | 5,033.07 | 25.00 | 1,957.85 | 4,843.45 | 620.17 | 2,073.82 | 4,836.63 | 0.00 | 4,056.67 | 50,709.59 | 10,300.25 | 17,508.06 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA ELIZABETH JAVIER BELTRE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 31,366.70 | 9,669.56 | 32,406.30 |
| 1002 | JUANA ESMERALDA SUAZO ROSSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 38,189.54 | 9,341.68 | 23,272.85 |
| 1002 | LEANDRO NATHANAEL GEREMY MIESES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 33,906.88 | 9,735.13 | 30,328.25 |
| 1002 | LILIAN MATOS GUEVARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 49,191.11 | 10,915.49 | 23,362.23 |
| 1002 | LILIANA SANTANA MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 37,601.40 | 9,735.13 | 26,633.73 |
| 1002 | LOURDES ORSINI OQUENDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 59,628.80 | 3,416.82 | 25.00 | 1,711.35 | 4,233.64 | 620.17 | 1,812.72 | 4,227.68 | 0.00 | 3,549.07 | 7,890.33 | 9,081.49 | 51,738.47 |
| 1002 | LUIS ALBERTO GIRON MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,665.71 | 5,582.24 | 25.00 | 2,114.21 | 5,230.27 | 620.17 | 2,239.44 | 5,222.90 | 2,380.24 | 6,758.89 | 40,924.29 | 11,073.34 | 32,741.42 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,898.12 | 9,341.68 | 25,564.27 |
| 1002 | MARIA LUISA CASTILLO DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,590.26 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,380.24 | 6,447.33 | 59,501.32 | 10,325.31 | 8,892.92 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,856.14 | 6,232.46 | 25.00 | 2,177.07 | 5,385.79 | 620.17 | 2,306.03 | 5,378.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,698.22 | 18,025.77 | 11,384.16 | 57,830.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,603.77 | 6,826.20 | 25.00 | 964.43 | 2,385.87 | 386.44 | 1,021.55 | 2,382.51 | 0.00 | 2,010.98 | 28,131.27 | 5,154.82 | 5,472.50 |
| 1002 | MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,967.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.26 | 2,553.67 | 413.62 | 1,093.40 | 2,550.07 | 0.00 | 2,125.66 | 35,867.16 | 5,517.36 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MILDRE MARGARITA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 39,720.85 | 9,997.44 | 26,362.77 |
| 1002 | MILDRE YOSELIN FELIZ REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 34,213.22 | 9,407.26 | 27,711.29 |
| 1002 | NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 52,242.24 | 9,997.44 | 13,841.38 |
| 1002 | NELSON ANTONIO ALCINIEGA ESPINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,561.13 | 9,997.44 | 38,522.49 |
| 1002 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 66,523.00 | 7,930.83 | 25.00 | 1,909.21 | 4,723.13 | 620.17 | 2,022.30 | 4,716.48 | 0.00 | 3,956.51 | 64,124.98 | 10,059.78 | 2,398.02 |
| 1002 | PALSIRI GUZMAN BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,420.63 | 7,088.96 | 22,791.69 |
| 1002 | PAOLA RAULINA COSS MORROBEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 40,142.45 | 9,669.56 | 23,630.56 |
| 1002 | RAFAEL GUARIONEX CHALAS PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,938.10 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,556.59 | 13,321.77 | 10,587.61 | 56,920.95 |
| 1002 | RAYSA CRISTINA CORTORREAL FAMILIA DE VILLAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 19,308.75 | 9,013.81 | 39,843.02 |
| 1002 | ROBERTO BURGOS MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,853.98 | 4,914.79 | 25.00 | 1,976.11 | 4,888.63 | 620.17 | 2,093.16 | 4,881.75 | 1,190.12 | 5,284.39 | 32,998.31 | 10,390.55 | 35,855.67 |
| 1002 | VANESSA ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,532.18 | 5,844.98 | 25.00 | 2,081.67 | 5,149.78 | 620.17 | 2,204.98 | 5,142.53 | 0.00 | 4,311.65 | 43,537.57 | 10,912.48 | 28,994.61 |
| 1002 | WALY RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,063.45 | 9,341.68 | 45,398.94 |
| 1002 | YASMIN ELIZABETH REYES MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,823.00 | 3,918.22 | 25.00 | 1,860.42 | 4,602.43 | 620.17 | 1,970.62 | 4,595.95 | 2,380.24 | 6,236.28 | 49,319.27 | 9,818.55 | 15,503.73 |
| 1002 | YENNY JOCELYN HERNANDEZ UREÑA DE BELTRE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,178.23 | 9,341.68 | 40,284.16 |
| 1002 | YOHANNY DIAZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 21,451.44 |
| 1002 | YOSELIN MEDINA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 19,515.42 | 9,407.26 | 42,409.09 |
| 1002 | ARSIBIADA REYES REYNOSO DE BERROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 38,881.59 | 8,948.23 | 19,808.05 |
| 1002 | CIRILA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 40,962.97 | 10,653.18 | 29,741.88 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA FIGUEROA HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,217.42 | 9,341.68 | 23,244.97 |
| 1002 | GABRIELA FELIZ SUAREZ DE GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 48,797.33 | 9,407.26 | 13,127.18 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 42,153.60 | 9,997.44 | 23,930.02 |
| 1002 | MARIA NELLY BRAZOBAN CABRAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 6,569.11 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 43,611.91 | 10,325.31 | 24,782.32 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,127.85 | 12,542.38 | 25.00 | 2,471.87 | 6,115.08 | 620.17 | 2,618.29 | 6,106.46 | 0.00 | 5,115.16 | 67,973.70 | 12,841.71 | 18,154.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MILEDYS MORILLO MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 36,776.70 | 9,669.56 | 26,996.30 |
| 1002 | YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ DE ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANTONY SANTANA MERAN | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,051.07 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 36,337.41 | 9,407.26 | 25,587.10 |
| 1002 | CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,204.81 | 9,013.81 | 24,946.96 |
| 1002 | CLARIBEL ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,117.49 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,190.12 | 5,284.53 | 60,426.95 | 10,390.89 | 8,429.41 |
| 1002 | DAYSI MARINELLY MATEO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,064.56 | 9,013.81 | 32,087.21 |
| 1002 | EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,762.02 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 46,208.71 | 9,669.56 | 17,564.29 |
| 1002 | ELIEZER ROSARIO TORRES | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,563.36 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,266.84 | 9,341.68 | 30,195.55 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | FLOR DE LIZ RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,791.77 | 4,338.55 | 25.00 | 1,888.22 | 4,671.22 | 620.17 | 2,000.07 | 4,664.64 | 1,190.12 | 5,103.41 | 32,024.22 | 9,956.03 | 33,767.55 |
| 1002 | FLORA VICTORIA ORTEGA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 59,814.77 | 10,777.89 | 11,768.85 |
| 1002 | GENARO GARCIA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.87 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 33,166.11 | 11,336.44 | 42,353.76 |
| 1002 | GENESIS THALIA VALDEZ RUIZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | GEORDALIZA WENDELINE PUJOLS CUSTODIO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,962.39 | 5,999.10 | 25.00 | 1,921.82 | 4,754.33 | 620.17 | 2,035.66 | 4,747.63 | 0.00 | 3,982.48 | 34,323.82 | 10,122.13 | 32,638.57 |
| 1002 | HERMY SAUL DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 57,101.37 | 9,669.56 | 6,671.63 |
| 1002 | HYLSA ZARITA GOMEZ MONTERO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,693.74 | 7,088.96 | 28,518.58 |
| 1002 | JAZMIN PERALTA CIPION | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,190.43 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 2,380.24 | 6,635.83 | 35,580.39 | 10,777.89 | 36,003.23 |
| 1002 | JUANA ZABALA MATEO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 40,816.56 | 9,332.85 | 20,583.54 |
| 1002 | JULIA ECHAVARRIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 26,048.13 | 9,997.44 | 40,035.49 |
| 1002 | KATY YADIRA GARABOT CALZADO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,227.89 | 8,751.50 | 31,075.39 |
| 1002 | LUISA YUDELKI FERNANDEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 28,460.52 | 8,620.35 | 27,918.51 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA DE LA PAZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 27,094.88 | 9,057.85 | 32,367.29 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GALAN CEPEDA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,756.74 | 9,013.81 | 37,395.03 |
| 1002 | MARIA PARRA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,895.91 | 3,417.24 | 25.00 | 1,747.71 | 4,323.61 | 620.17 | 1,851.24 | 4,317.52 | 1,190.12 | 4,814.07 | 26,901.02 | 9,261.30 | 33,994.89 |
| 1002 | MARIA VICTORIA CASTRO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,016.54 | 9,013.81 | 42,135.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARISELA ROSADO PEREZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 37,455.33 | 7,088.96 | 8,756.99 |
| 1002 | MARTINA PERALTA DIAZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,268.40 | 8,292.48 | 36,800.01 |
| 1002 | MATILDE FELIZ AQUINO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 41,612.97 | 9,057.85 | 17,849.20 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA EMILIA MARTINEZ DE BAEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 45,657.35 | 9,013.81 | 13,494.42 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA AYBAR ZAYAS DE CUEVAS | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,338.04 | 3,638.78 | 25.00 | 1,817.80 | 4,497.00 | 620.17 | 1,925.48 | 4,490.67 | 2,380.24 | 6,148.52 | 53,998.57 | 9,607.84 | 9,339.47 |
| 1002 | PAULA MARISOL CAMPUSANO HERNANDEZ DE POPA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,147.97 | 55,474.21 | 10,063.01 | 11,071.53 |
| 1002 | PEDRO CORONADO MOREL | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 31,908.54 | 7,088.96 | 14,303.78 |
| 1002 | SEUDY ARAYA ENCARNACION DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1002 | SILVIA LUCIA MORENO GENAO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 29,851.73 | 9,079.39 | 29,762.17 |
| 1002 | SUGEI CAROLINA ZAYAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,051.08 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 41,059.45 | 9,407.26 | 20,865.07 |
| 1002 | YAKELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 7,286.70 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 36,957.60 | 9,997.44 | 29,126.02 |
| 1002 | YANNY PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,435.27 | 7,088.96 | 31,777.05 |
| 1002 | ANDRES CANELA MEJIA | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 8,805.51 | 8,751.50 | 48,497.77 |
| 1002 | CARMEN AURILY CAMILO MARIA DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,630.36 | 8,292.48 | 36,438.05 |
| 1002 | CELMA EPIFANIA SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 33,892.23 | 9,735.13 | 30,342.90 |
| 1002 | CORNELIO REYES GARCIA | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 47,034.39 | 9,735.13 | 17,200.74 |
| 1002 | CRISMAURI AMPARO GIL | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 13,563.07 | 9,603.98 | 49,747.81 |
| 1002 | DINANGILY OLIVO MORIN | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,002.74 | 9,013.81 | 45,149.03 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO DE LA ROSA RUDECINDO | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,292.26 | 4,620.91 | 25.00 | 1,931.29 | 4,777.75 | 620.17 | 2,045.68 | 4,771.02 | 1,190.12 | 5,192.09 | 27,819.22 | 10,168.94 | 39,473.04 |
| 1002 | ELSIA ESTHER FEBRIER | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 21,157.04 | 8,287.87 | 32,878.91 |
| 1002 | GERMAN NICOLAS DIAZ BELTRE | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,697.24 | 5,334.82 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,038.73 | 29,922.12 | 9,800.70 | 34,775.12 |
| 1002 | JESUS ARIEL GARCIA ARIAS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 53,896.06 | 9,669.56 | 9,876.94 |
| 1002 | JOEL JOSE AGRAMONTE MU¥OZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 32,626.66 | 9,669.56 | 31,146.34 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA ARIAS PEÑA | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,212.62 | 9,079.39 | 36,401.28 |
| 1002 | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,580.03 | 9,276.11 | 46,420.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JUAN CARLOS GERONIMO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,221.90 | 5,033.87 | 25.00 | 1,957.97 | 4,843.75 | 620.17 | 2,073.95 | 4,836.93 | 0.00 | 4,056.92 | 37,494.67 | 10,300.85 | 30,727.23 |
| 1002 | JUAN FRANCISCO ARIAS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,801.59 | 6,193.60 | 25.00 | 1,859.81 | 4,600.91 | 620.17 | 1,969.97 | 4,594.43 | 0.00 | 3,854.78 | 40,753.25 | 9,815.51 | 24,048.34 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIO FERRERAS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,751.86 | 5,507.33 | 25.00 | 1,800.98 | 4,455.38 | 620.17 | 1,907.66 | 4,449.11 | 0.00 | 3,733.64 | 36,969.29 | 9,524.66 | 25,782.57 |
| 1002 | MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 71,990.06 | 7,770.94 | 25.00 | 2,066.11 | 5,111.29 | 620.17 | 2,188.50 | 5,104.10 | 0.00 | 4,279.61 | 31,242.67 | 10,835.56 | 40,747.39 |
| 1002 | MELIDA HERNANDEZ DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,373.83 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 620.17 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 1,190.12 | 5,114.49 | 54,956.62 | 9,982.63 | 11,022.64 |
| 1002 | MERARIS FRANCO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,924.52 | 4,225.19 | 25.00 | 1,834.63 | 4,538.64 | 620.17 | 1,943.31 | 4,532.25 | 0.00 | 3,802.94 | 30,183.45 | 9,691.06 | 33,741.07 |
| 1002 | NOLBERTO FELIX FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,916.73 | 9,341.68 | 42,545.66 |
| 1002 | ROLANDO ANTONIO ENCARNACION FRANCISCO | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 20,125.01 | 11,336.44 | 55,394.87 |
| 1002 | SANTO VALDEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,332.28 | 8,751.50 | 14,971.00 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA SILVERIO DE CASTRO | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 4,138.23 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 37,927.90 | 9,625.48 | 25,534.49 |
| 1002 | YONORIS LIZERDI GROSS ABAD | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 32,957.38 | 10,063.01 | 33,588.37 |
| 1002 | YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,613.90 | 4,754.60 | 25.00 | 1,768.32 | 4,374.59 | 620.17 | 1,873.06 | 4,368.43 | 1,190.12 | 4,856.50 | 22,727.49 | 9,363.19 | 38,886.41 |
| 1002 | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,259.25 | 6,141.99 | 25.00 | 1,011.94 | 2,503.41 | 405.48 | 1,071.88 | 2,499.88 | 2,380.24 | 4,489.06 | 24,450.15 | 5,408.77 | 10,809.10 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA CATALINA CAMACHO CAMACHO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,464.53 | 3,544.49 | 19,641.63 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,793.69 | 4,149.99 | 25.00 | 941.18 | 2,328.35 | 377.13 | 996.93 | 2,325.07 | 0.00 | 1,963.11 | 32,693.69 | 5,030.55 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA SERGIA CORDERO VERAS | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 34,246.18 | 5,268.70 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA MORALES NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,380.24 | 5,928.42 | 32,797.92 | 9,079.39 | 26,815.98 |
| 1002 | AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,295.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 955.59 | 2,364.01 | 382.90 | 1,012.20 | 2,360.68 | 0.00 | 1,967.79 | 9,425.23 | 5,107.59 | 23,870.67 |
| 1002 | CARLOS JUAN VARGAS BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 5,883.47 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 9,199.34 | 5,947.88 | 29,574.29 |
| 1002 | CAROLINA RONDON DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,507.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,534.49 |
| 1002 | CLARA ANNERIS URBAEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,926.33 | 9,013.81 | 45,225.44 |
| 1002 | DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO DE LUGO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,390.24 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 19,870.50 | 4,891.38 | 12,016.00 |
| 1002 | ESTHER EUNICE REYES DE LUGO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,516.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,290.16 |
| 1002 | EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 31,503.26 | 4,847.94 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 6,122.67 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 20,590.33 | 5,104.06 | 12,682.55 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GERMANIA MARIA SANTANA PENA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 53,942.36 | 9,407.26 | 7,982.15 |
| 1002 | HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA DE PATROCINO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,905.54 | 39,997.68 | 9,997.44 | 26,085.94 |
| 1002 | JAZMIN LISBETH SORIANO CEPEDA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,241.46 | 6,564.89 | 15,554.46 |
| 1002 | JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,411.23 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,050.74 | 4,714.16 | 23,680.45 |
| 1002 | MARTHA SANTANA SAMUEL DE DE PAULA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL HEREDIA AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 52,703.70 | 9,341.68 | 8,758.69 |
| 1002 | MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 4,209.06 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 7,132.53 | 5,232.12 | 26,975.15 |
| 1002 | MILVIA RAQUEL MENDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 32,742.16 | 6,862.17 | 11,991.70 |
| 1002 | MOISES NOVA CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,438.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,713.03 |
| 1002 | NEURIS REYES | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,892.95 | 6,564.89 | 30,902.97 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR ZAYAS | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 43,894.27 | 9,669.56 | 19,878.73 |
| 1002 | NOEMI RUBECINDO MONEGRO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 35,800.16 | 9,735.13 | 28,434.97 |
| 1002 | NORBERTO JAVIER PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | ROSAURA SOTO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 12,880.77 | 4,926.84 | 19,236.79 |
| 1002 | RUTH DELANIA COMAS MOYA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,273.00 | 4,290.77 | 25.00 | 1,844.64 | 4,563.38 | 620.17 | 1,953.90 | 4,556.96 | 0.00 | 3,823.54 | 17,921.43 | 9,740.51 | 46,351.57 |
| 1002 | SEFERINO PAEZ MAGARIN | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,948.41 | 5,068.61 | 30,093.39 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA MILAGROS TEJADA JOSE | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 15,235.74 | 5,033.16 | 17,575.01 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ESTHER DE JESUS BRITO | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 5,567.69 | 5,033.16 | 27,243.06 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH COSME MATEO | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 19,393.99 |
| 1002 | JUANA PAULA FONERIN SOTO | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,554.61 | 7,088.96 | 28,657.71 |
| 1002 | JULIO HERNANDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 14,459.95 | 4,891.38 | 17,426.55 |
| 1002 | LEIDINA ALTAGRACIA CASADO MORDAN | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.77 |
| 1002 | MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,804.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,056.30 | 2,613.15 | 423.26 | 1,118.87 | 2,609.47 | 2,380.24 | 4,555.41 | 5,148.48 | 5,645.88 | 31,656.45 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CIPRIAN MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 8,961.95 | 4,891.38 | 22,924.55 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 44,752.01 | 9,735.13 | 19,483.12 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES JEREZ CAMBERO DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,470.64 | 9,341.68 | 19,991.75 |
| 1002 | ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,632.43 | 38,452.98 | 9,341.68 | 23,009.41 |
| 1002 | ARELYS ALEXANDRA FIGUEROA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 44,645.67 | 9,997.44 | 21,437.95 |
| 1002 | BRUNILDA JIMENEZ LEYBA DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 23,006.16 | 3,544.49 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CATALINA YVELICE ORTIZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 41,764.33 | 9,669.56 | 22,008.67 |
| 1002 | CESAR MANUEL PEÑA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,181.58 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 49,815.41 | 10,259.74 | 18,116.70 |
| 1002 | DENNIS GABINA FIGUEREO PI A | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 26,175.83 | 8,292.48 | 27,892.58 |
| 1002 | ELEUTERIO HALIN BERAS MILIANO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 55,570.10 | 9,669.56 | 8,202.90 |
| 1002 | ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE DE ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 52,307.29 | 9,997.44 | 13,776.33 |
| 1002 | ESPERANZA PAULINO ZORRILLA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,810.88 | 4,580.17 | 25.00 | 1,888.77 | 4,672.57 | 620.17 | 2,000.65 | 4,665.99 | 0.00 | 3,914.42 | 27,346.22 | 9,958.73 | 38,464.66 |
| 1002 | ESTANILIA ECHAVARRIA DE LORA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,688.69 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,668.83 | 4,926.84 | 24,448.74 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,128.96 | 35,922.88 | 5,525.90 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MORENO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 48,035.62 | 9,669.56 | 15,737.38 |
| 1002 | FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,503.77 | 6,781.94 | 25.00 | 1,994.76 | 4,934.77 | 620.17 | 2,112.91 | 4,927.82 | 0.00 | 4,132.67 | 16,189.22 | 10,482.76 | 53,314.55 |
| 1002 | HILARIA VANESSA ALMONTE DE TOUSSAINT | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,616.48 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 50,044.92 | 9,013.81 | 9,106.85 |
| 1002 | JUAN OSVALDO DE JESUS HOLGUIN DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,634.98 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 52,416.88 | 9,276.11 | 8,583.38 |
| 1002 | JUANA DEL ROSARIO FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,902.86 | 9,013.81 | 33,248.91 |
| 1002 | KATERINE LENIZA VARGAS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 35,375.01 | 7,088.96 | 10,837.31 |
| 1002 | LUISA MARIA BAUTISTA MORALES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,068.63 | 9,013.81 | 26,083.14 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES GUERRERO CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,386.50 | 4,714.16 | 10,344.69 |
| 1002 | PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 25,478.60 | 4,572.38 | 4,328.35 |
| 1002 | RAFAEL NICOLAS NUÑEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 13,055.35 | 3,544.49 | 10,050.81 |
| 1002 | RIKELVI RAMOS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SIMEONA BELEN MARTES DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 47,857.69 | 9,997.44 | 18,225.93 |
| 1002 | YAJAIRA VIDAL VIDAL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 49,505.72 | 10,259.74 | 18,426.39 |
| 1002 | YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 46,488.69 | 9,341.68 | 14,973.70 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,304.58 | 9,669.56 | 46,468.42 |
| 1002 | YSABEL MARIA TAPIA MAYON | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 32,547.01 | 9,669.56 | 31,225.99 |
| 1002 | YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA JOSE CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,019.42 | 8,751.50 | 35,283.86 |
| 1002 | YUDY DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 50,778.60 | 9,276.11 | 10,221.66 |
| 1002 | ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ LINA | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,016.95 | 9,079.39 | 36,596.95 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 9,904.18 | 4,714.16 | 20,827.01 |
| 1002 | BLACINA DE LA CRUZ DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 25,870.22 | 4,749.61 | 5,092.04 |
| 1002 | CARMEN FIGUEROA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 18,219.74 | 5,033.16 | 14,591.01 |
| 1002 | CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ DE MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,976.40 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ DE MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 29,098.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.14 | 2,066.02 | 334.64 | 884.61 | 2,063.11 | 0.00 | 1,719.75 | 21,096.33 | 4,463.77 | 8,002.53 |
| 1002 | DIOSNERY TRONCOSO FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 89,771.16 | 9,401.76 | 25.00 | 2,576.43 | 6,373.75 | 620.17 | 2,729.04 | 6,364.78 | 1,190.12 | 6,520.59 | 70,054.19 | 13,358.70 | 19,716.97 |
| 1002 | GLENYS ALCANTARA MORENO | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MONICA DE LA CRUZ ITURBIDES | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MONICA DE LA CRUZ ITURBIDES | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 11,956.33 | 4,749.61 | 19,005.93 |
| 1002 | RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,453.42 | 7,736.12 | 25.00 | 1,046.21 | 2,588.19 | 419.21 | 1,108.18 | 2,584.55 | 0.00 | 2,179.39 | 15,790.14 | 5,591.95 | 20,663.28 |
| 1002 | ABRAHAM CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 6,842.31 | 5,068.61 | 26,199.50 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 9,490.84 | 4,891.38 | 22,395.66 |
| 1002 | ANA DILIA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,128.96 | 14,162.30 | 5,525.90 | 21,860.58 |
| 1002 | ARELIS AMPARO SEGURA DE LA ROSA DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 17,332.93 | 9,931.86 | 48,288.56 |
| 1002 | AUSTRIA MARIA MOTA LAPAIX | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 29,435.47 | 5,245.85 | 4,761.65 |
| 1002 | BELIZA DE LOS ANGELES MORILLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1002 | BETTY LISBETH ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 6,524.78 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 18,347.24 | 5,947.88 | 20,426.39 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,970.96 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 7,800.59 | 4,714.16 | 22,930.60 |
| 1002 | ELSA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,279.44 | 18,592.08 | 5,423.06 | 16,760.34 |
| 1002 | ESTHER EUNICE REYES DE LUGO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,754.69 | 4,572.38 | 22,052.26 |
| 1002 | FANNY CLARITZA BOCIO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 26,526.67 | 9,276.11 | 34,473.59 |
| 1002 | GLADIS GISELA ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 23,398.01 | 4,324.28 | 4,791.51 |
| 1002 | HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 29,662.11 | 5,068.61 | 3,379.70 |
| 1002 | HUMBERTO SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,355.99 |
| 1002 | IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,549.57 | 4,714.16 | 17,181.62 |
| 1002 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 20,537.96 | 4,324.28 | 7,651.56 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 18,997.39 | 4,820.50 | 12,426.98 |
| 1002 | JUANA GONZALEZ VINICIO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,505.14 | 4,191.48 | 25.00 | 932.90 | 2,307.86 | 373.81 | 988.16 | 2,304.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,136.18 | 9,130.30 | 4,986.28 | 23,374.84 |
| 1002 | LEYSI ESTHER MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,860.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.39 | 2,262.09 | 366.39 | 968.56 | 2,258.90 | 3,570.36 | 5,453.31 | 18,623.68 | 4,887.38 | 13,236.72 |
| 1002 | MARLENI ANDREA CUEVAS REYES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 30,071.58 | 4,855.95 | 1,583.86 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA RUIZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 14,795.01 | 5,245.84 | 19,402.10 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,060.96 | 17,875.84 | 4,855.95 | 13,779.60 |
| 1002 | PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1002 | ROSA MATEO OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,208.14 | 5,068.61 | 2,833.66 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA MARIA CABRERA PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,631.86 | 4,147.05 | 12,402.35 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA MARIA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,919.18 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,190.12 | 2,812.84 | 5,437.88 | 4,147.05 | 21,596.33 |
| 1002 | ROSARIO VICENTA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 91,232.06 | 10,042.93 | 25.00 | 2,618.36 | 6,477.48 | 620.17 | 2,773.45 | 6,468.35 | 0.00 | 5,416.81 | 34,687.19 | 13,566.00 | 56,544.87 |
| 1002 | RUDELANIA VALDEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,621.30 | 4,749.61 | 17,340.96 |
| 1002 | SANTA ROMERO CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 5,546.16 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,153.96 | 9,171.70 | 5,525.90 | 26,851.18 |
| 1002 | SUHEY ADILKA ALCANTARA ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 28,827.53 | 7,797.87 | 22,006.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,068.58 | 5,075.87 | 25.00 | 920.37 | 2,276.87 | 368.79 | 974.88 | 2,273.66 | 0.00 | 1,920.25 | 26,460.66 | 4,919.32 | 5,607.92 |
| 1002 | YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,807.97 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YENNIFFER CAROLINA MORLA ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,527.48 | 4,714.16 | 19,203.71 |
| 1002 | ARISMENDY DE JESUS MARTE RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,951.44 |
| 1002 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,377.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,790.24 | 4,428.81 | 620.17 | 1,896.28 | 4,422.57 | 1,190.12 | 4,876.64 | 45,832.19 | 9,471.55 | 16,545.35 |
| 1002 | BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,659.04 | 7,082.15 | 25.00 | 2,027.91 | 5,016.79 | 620.17 | 2,148.03 | 5,009.73 | 0.00 | 4,200.94 | 64,996.30 | 10,646.69 | 5,662.74 |
| 1002 | CANDIDA MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA TRINIDAD CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.38 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,015.27 | 9,341.68 | 45,447.11 |
| 1002 | ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,938.77 | 4,572.38 | 7,868.18 |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL MERAN MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 21,781.76 | 5,423.06 | 13,570.66 |
| 1002 | JOSEFA BARRERA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 71,419.23 | 5,635.55 | 25.00 | 2,049.73 | 5,070.77 | 620.17 | 2,171.14 | 5,063.62 | 0.00 | 4,245.87 | 55,856.21 | 10,754.56 | 15,563.02 |
| 1002 | JUAN ANTONIO CIPRIAM BELTRE | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 18,393.81 | 5,104.06 | 14,879.07 |
| 1002 | JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,768.75 | 6,913.08 | 25.00 | 1,026.56 | 2,539.58 | 411.34 | 1,087.37 | 2,536.00 | 0.00 | 2,138.93 | 10,936.24 | 5,486.92 | 24,832.51 |
| 1002 | JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUDITH NOEMI RUBIERA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 32,577.40 | 9,603.98 | 30,733.48 |
| 1002 | JULISA PICHARDO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 23,951.44 |
| 1002 | LIVIO COMAS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,850.70 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 27,094.18 | 4,749.61 | 3,868.08 |
| 1002 | MARISOL POLANCO LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,942.48 | 8,292.48 | 42,125.93 |
| 1002 | MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,905.54 | 31,296.79 | 9,997.44 | 34,786.83 |
| 1002 | MICHAEL BIDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 23,209.39 | 5,210.39 | 10,756.67 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,014.79 | 34,635.65 | 10,259.74 | 33,296.45 |
| 1002 | NELBA GORIS ABREU | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 21,150.91 | 5,792.38 | 16,609.03 |
| 1002 | NELYS ALCANTARA PEÑA DE ZABALA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 11,250.34 | 4,324.28 | 16,939.18 |
| 1002 | RAMON CUEVAS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 15,186.22 | 4,572.38 | 14,620.73 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 6,087.01 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 15,312.81 | 9,735.13 | 48,922.32 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA LEON NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 18,793.19 | 4,855.95 | 12,862.25 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ANGELINA FORTUNA FORTUNA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,297.55 | 7,088.96 | 20,914.77 |
| 1002 | RAUEL DOMINGO ROSARIO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA LORA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 22,060.16 | 4,891.38 | 9,826.34 |
| 1002 | TEODORA SUERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,801.60 | 4,390.24 | 25.00 | 1,859.81 | 4,600.91 | 620.17 | 1,969.97 | 4,594.43 | 0.00 | 3,854.78 | 46,748.44 | 9,815.51 | 18,053.16 |
| 1002 | TERESA DOMINGA DISLA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,983.12 | 4,749.61 | 16,979.14 |
| 1002 | UBALDO CARRERA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 16,914.07 | 9,013.81 | 42,237.70 |
| 1002 | VICTOR MANUEL BEATO VILLA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 52,682.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,511.97 | 3,740.42 | 605.84 | 1,601.53 | 3,735.16 | 2,380.24 | 5,493.74 | 6,283.97 | 8,081.42 | 46,398.07 |
| 1002 | VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,807.97 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 7,836.11 | 5,423.06 | 27,516.31 |
| 1002 | YASILIS CATHERINE HEREDIA ZARZUELA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,561.59 | 7,088.96 | 18,650.73 |
| 1002 | YASMIN ELIZABETH ALCANTARA PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 30,169.83 | 5,387.63 | 4,951.54 |
| 1002 | YDELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,886.95 | 4,714.16 | 12,844.24 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,772.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,830.28 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.50 | 0.00 | 3,768.98 | 32,651.81 | 9,669.55 | 31,121.15 |
| 1002 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ZARZUELA MOREL | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.38 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 46,777.98 | 9,341.68 | 14,684.40 |
| 1002 | ADRIANA RINCON CONRADO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 34,074.42 | 5,268.70 | 271.77 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ DE REMIGIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 5,043.47 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,140.29 | 10,202.73 | 5,490.47 | 25,589.07 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,567.66 | 4,714.16 | 18,163.53 |
| 1002 | ANA DANIELA RODRIGUEZ SOLIS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | ANA SERGIA CORDERO VERAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,920.43 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 17,725.21 | 5,104.06 | 15,547.67 |
| 1002 | ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 6,466.92 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,088.69 | 1,225.06 | 897.31 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 4,813.88 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 6,050.48 | 2,412.99 | 9,679.52 |
| 1002 | ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | CAROLINA RONDON DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,598.40 | 5,068.61 | 16,443.41 |
| 1002 | CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | DEISE MAGDALENA JIMENEZ REYES DE PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,917.22 | 4,926.84 | 5,200.34 |
| 1002 | EDUARDO REYNOSO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | ELIEZER ROSARIO TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1002 | FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 6,226.84 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 9,159.09 | 5,248.12 | 25,052.94 |
| 1002 | FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | FLOR SANTANA MOTA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | IRIS ANTONIA BAEZ DE MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,950.96 | 4,572.38 | 23,855.99 |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,761.00 | 4,383.38 | 25.00 | 882.84 | 2,184.03 | 353.75 | 935.13 | 2,180.95 | 0.00 | 1,842.97 | 28,061.65 | 4,718.73 | 2,699.35 |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1002 | JUAN ANTONIO CIPRIAM BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,112.72 | 5,104.06 | 24,160.16 |
| 1002 | JUAN FELIPE PINEDA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | JUAN FRANCISCO ARIAS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | JUAN RAMON MOTA PLASENCIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 31,276.30 | 5,210.39 | 2,689.75 |
| 1002 | JULIO CESAR PAULA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIO FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MARIA VICTORIA CASTRO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,746.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.12 | 2,254.00 | 365.08 | 965.09 | 2,250.82 | 0.00 | 1,876.21 | 31,646.47 | 4,869.90 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 6,434.86 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 7,174.99 | 1,470.07 | 2,408.21 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MILCIADES ENRIQUE BODRE ARAUJO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MILQUELLA MARIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1002 | ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMNA DE PATROCINO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,050.96 | 4,572.38 | 21,755.99 |
| 1002 | ROBERTO ORIGENES FRIAS MOJICA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 2,380.24 | 4,339.84 | 24,739.09 | 5,086.33 | 8,418.24 |
| 1002 | ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,677.22 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,380.24 | 4,439.95 | 17,027.88 | 5,281.28 | 17,400.30 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | XIOMARA CRUZ REYES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,328.27 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,321.83 | 5,210.39 | 25,644.22 |
| 1002 | YANOHELIN VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | YELY KATERIN GONZALEZ FLORIAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 2,949.42 | 980.04 | 3,439.38 |
| 1002 | YSABEL REYNA ALVAREZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,093.74 | 5,068.61 | 8,948.06 |
| 1002 | ANASTACIA JEREZ LEONARDO DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,930.50 | 4,714.16 | 11,800.69 |
| 1002 | BENITA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,711.79 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,351.30 | 4,714.16 | 23,379.89 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MARIA ZAYAS MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,345.40 | 4,891.38 | 25,541.10 |
| 1002 | ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,419.23 | 4,714.16 | 16,311.96 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,538.36 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 1,190.12 | 3,296.96 | 14,034.18 | 5,403.63 | 21,191.54 |
| 1002 | SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,328.87 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 26,299.80 | 4,749.61 | 4,662.46 |
| 1002 | YOVANNY ELIZABETH REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA DE LEON ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,954.40 | 4,572.38 | 8,852.55 |
| 1002 | ANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 8,717.42 | 5,068.61 | 24,324.39 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 2,752.57 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 2,380.24 | 4,204.72 | 10,562.46 | 4,670.71 | 19,885.49 |
| 1002 | CELIA KIRUDIS VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,517.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,523.95 |
| 1002 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 12,600.80 | 4,324.28 | 15,588.72 |
| 1002 | DALIA MARIA BATISTA LIRANZO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 98.55 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DANY HERMINIA ABREU DUARTE | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 8,586.54 | 4,536.94 | 20,989.34 |
| 1002 | DEYANIRA RAMIREZ DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 32,479.67 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO RAMOS ESPINO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 2,380.24 | 4,262.42 | 18,103.70 | 4,820.50 | 13,320.67 |
| 1002 | GRAVIELA MIGUELINA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,580.70 | 4,329.27 | 3,544.49 | 18,776.89 |
| 1002 | ISABEL PAREDES GIRON | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | JUANA GREGORIA GIRON DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 6,249.01 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,948.94 | 4,749.61 | 22,013.32 |
| 1002 | LUCIANA SUERO RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,623.78 | 3,544.49 | 18,482.38 |
| 1002 | MAGALYS ADON | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MANUEL JOAQUIN FRIAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1002 | MANUEL SALVADOR HENRIQUEZ FAÑA | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,190.12 | 3,156.55 | 8,618.54 | 5,104.06 | 24,654.34 |
| 1002 | RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1002 | RUFINO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,030.92 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 7,145.89 | 4,997.73 | 25,433.79 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | SANDRA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,303.67 | 4,536.94 | 21,272.21 |
| 1002 | TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,191.27 | 5,068.61 | 22,850.53 |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA CASTRO QUIROZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 27,818.40 | 4,324.28 | 371.12 |
| 1002 | YDANIA PILAR CHAVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 10,089.57 | 4,855.95 | 21,565.87 |
| 1002 | ADELAIDA FRANCISCA ARIAS DE PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,355.99 |
| 1002 | ANDRES DOMINGUEZ TIBURCIO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,198.10 | 4,663.79 | 25.00 | 895.39 | 2,215.07 | 358.78 | 948.42 | 2,211.95 | 2,380.24 | 4,249.05 | 21,730.48 | 4,785.80 | 9,467.62 |
| 1002 | ANGELA OBDULIA JIMENEZ PAREDES | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 1,190.12 | 3,140.58 | 25,105.94 | 4,997.73 | 7,473.73 |
| 1002 | ANTIA IDALINA MATEO CIPRIAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,345.40 | 4,891.38 | 24,541.10 |
| 1002 | AUSTRIA MARIA MOTA LAPAIX | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 25,199.83 |
| 1002 | CLODOMIRO ALCANTARA CABRAL | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,276.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 983.74 | 2,433.64 | 394.18 | 1,042.01 | 2,430.21 | 0.00 | 2,025.75 | 29,967.81 | 5,258.03 | 4,308.75 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CRISTIAN AMBIORIX LOPEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,872.61 | 5,068.61 | 21,169.19 |
| 1002 | EDUVIGES VALERA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ELSA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 15,056.23 | 5,423.06 | 20,296.19 |
| 1002 | ERIDANIA DIAZ REYNA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 36,392.83 | 5,598.00 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,001.20 | 5,068.61 | 9,040.61 |
| 1002 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,048.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.48 | 2,346.42 | 380.05 | 1,004.66 | 2,343.12 | 0.00 | 1,953.14 | 19,848.86 | 5,069.59 | 13,199.33 |
| 1002 | JOSE MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,022.75 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 31,324.37 | 4,820.50 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA GONZALEZ VINICIO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,505.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.90 | 2,307.86 | 373.81 | 988.16 | 2,304.61 | 0.00 | 1,921.06 | 4,629.94 | 4,986.28 | 27,875.20 |
| 1002 | LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PADILLA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,860.40 | 4,675.03 | 25.00 | 914.39 | 2,262.09 | 366.39 | 968.56 | 2,258.90 | 0.00 | 1,907.95 | 31,760.40 | 4,887.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARLENI ANDREA CUEVAS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 21,326.95 | 4,855.95 | 10,328.49 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,588.92 | 4,855.95 | 25,066.52 |
| 1002 | NESTOR GOMEZ ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,549.29 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 876.76 | 2,169.00 | 351.32 | 928.70 | 2,165.94 | 0.00 | 1,830.46 | 24,487.82 | 4,686.26 | 6,061.47 |
| 1002 | RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,453.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.21 | 2,588.19 | 419.21 | 1,108.18 | 2,584.55 | 0.00 | 2,154.39 | 36,353.42 | 5,591.95 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA LEON NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.96 | 19,672.04 | 4,855.95 | 11,983.40 |
| 1002 | REYNA VITALINA GREEN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,408.22 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,339.21 | 5,245.84 | 26,857.90 |
| 1002 | RICARDO VALDEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,019.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,097.66 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,100.34 | 35,438.76 | 5,451.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SOFI ESMERALDA DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,229.67 | 4,395.16 | 23,421.97 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE JESUS OLIVERO ESPINOSA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 23,411.45 | 4,962.28 | 8,937.17 |
| 1002 | YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 33,601.29 | 5,348.69 | 1,266.27 |
| 1002 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,240.58 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 13,617.31 | 4,926.84 | 18,500.25 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRO JAVIER HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 1,190.12 | 3,072.30 | 25,210.81 | 4,820.50 | 6,213.56 |
| 1002 | DANIEL MEJIA NATERA | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,095.19 | 3,610.55 | 25.00 | 921.13 | 2,278.76 | 369.09 | 975.69 | 2,275.55 | 1,190.12 | 3,111.94 | 7,554.88 | 4,923.40 | 24,540.31 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DIONI MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 4,527.32 | 4,678.72 | 25,972.81 |
| 1002 | ELISA RAMIREZ ABAD | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 17,487.44 | 5,068.61 | 15,554.37 |
| 1002 | GABINA MAMBRU DE MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 31,539.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 905.18 | 2,239.31 | 362.70 | 958.80 | 2,236.15 | 0.00 | 1,863.98 | 16,005.53 | 4,838.16 | 15,534.00 |
| 1002 | LUIS FREDYS GUZMAN MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,224.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.64 | 2,571.93 | 416.58 | 1,101.22 | 2,568.31 | 0.00 | 2,140.86 | 29,624.41 | 5,556.82 | 6,600.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELVIA SORIANO MORROBEL | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 21,955.67 | 5,245.84 | 12,241.44 |
| 1002 | ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA DE BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,997.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.91 | 2,129.79 | 344.97 | 911.91 | 2,126.79 | 0.00 | 1,772.82 | 29,686.73 | 4,601.55 | 310.28 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,955.04 | 4,714.16 | 12,776.15 |
| 1002 | CARLOS RAFAEL HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,410.76 | 4,273.57 | 25.00 | 958.89 | 2,372.16 | 384.22 | 1,015.69 | 2,368.82 | 0.00 | 1,999.58 | 33,310.76 | 5,125.20 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,854.26 | 8,680.14 | 25.00 | 1,000.32 | 2,474.65 | 400.82 | 1,059.57 | 2,471.17 | 0.00 | 2,084.89 | 19,821.24 | 5,346.64 | 15,033.02 |
| 1002 | INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 15,862.81 | 4,855.95 | 15,792.63 |
| 1002 | JOHNNY PORFIRIO REYES LENDOF | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,551.22 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 20,237.97 | 4,802.20 | 11,067.14 |
| 1002 | JUAN MIESES MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,191.49 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA SOLEDAD MEDINA PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,525.55 | 4,572.38 | 9,281.40 |
| 1002 | LAURIANA ESCALANTE GALAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,089.05 | 4,572.38 | 24,717.90 |
| 1002 | LIDIA ESTHER FABIAN ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,042.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.23 | 2,133.04 | 345.49 | 913.30 | 2,130.03 | 0.00 | 1,775.53 | 23,889.20 | 4,608.56 | 6,153.60 |
| 1002 | LUCIA PEREZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 6,323.19 | 4,714.16 | 24,408.00 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MIESES | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 12,585.24 | 4,855.95 | 19,070.20 |
| 1002 | MARIANO BERROA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,659.74 | 18,217.31 | 9,407.26 | 43,707.20 |
| 1002 | MARIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 10,194.30 | 4,749.61 | 20,767.96 |
| 1002 | MARY NELY OGANDO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,562.75 | 4,714.16 | 6,168.44 |
| 1002 | RUTH ESTHER CRISOSTOMO DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 22,456.49 | 4,395.16 | 6,195.15 |
| 1002 | VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,603.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,127.57 |
| 1002 | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,327.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.20 | 2,437.26 | 394.77 | 1,043.56 | 2,433.82 | 2,380.24 | 4,409.00 | 34,227.55 | 5,265.85 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,026.76 | 4,572.38 | 1,780.19 |
| 1002 | DELKIS DEL CARMEN MOLINA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 6,883.31 | 5,068.61 | 26,158.50 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS WELLINGTON LACHAPEL PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,074.61 | 10,664.91 | 4,891.38 | 21,221.59 |
| 1002 | GERALDINA GERALDO MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 12,899.30 | 4,607.83 | 17,138.70 |
| 1002 | ISABEL MORENO VINICIO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,491.18 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,650.11 | 4,749.61 | 23,312.15 |
| 1002 | JENNIFFER LISSET PEÑA RIVERA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,831.16 |
| 1002 | JHOSELIN DEL CARMEN REYNOSO PAREDES | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,412.64 | 21,168.22 | 5,210.39 | 12,797.84 |
| 1002 | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,446.89 | 6,449.03 | 25.00 | 1,074.73 | 2,658.73 | 430.64 | 1,138.39 | 2,654.98 | 0.00 | 2,238.12 | 10,654.33 | 5,744.35 | 26,792.56 |
| 1002 | JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,551.22 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 14,663.43 | 4,802.20 | 16,641.68 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO SEVERINO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1002 | JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,358.69 | 4,714.16 | 11,372.50 |
| 1002 | JULY ESTHER VIDAL FEBRIER | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 952.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,033.24 |
| 1002 | KATHERINE JOHANNA CORDERO GERMAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 20,047.99 | 4,395.16 | 8,603.65 |
| 1002 | KEILA TERRERO MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.83 | 18,558.49 | 4,572.38 | 11,248.46 |
| 1002 | LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 4,675.34 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 1,190.12 | 3,090.36 | 20,816.85 | 4,867.37 | 10,913.12 |
| 1002 | MABEL ESCARLIN PAULINO PIÑA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,491.18 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA TAVERAS DE FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 26,173.84 | 5,173.81 | 7,553.70 |
| 1002 | MARTHA MAGALYS MARTINEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1002 | NAYDI OLANDA ENCARNACION HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 11,776.78 | 4,147.05 | 15,257.43 |
| 1002 | NELSON JOSE DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,050.91 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1002 | POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA DE MOJICA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | RUDELANIA VALDEZ MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 29,628.71 | 4,749.61 | 1,333.55 |
| 1002 | SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 7,325.70 | 4,891.38 | 24,560.80 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SONIA BERNARDA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 51,757.80 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 1,485.45 | 3,674.80 | 595.21 | 1,573.44 | 3,669.63 | 0.00 | 3,083.89 | 13,661.36 | 7,939.64 | 38,096.44 |
| 1002 | TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,478.61 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 20,752.84 | 5,085.77 | 12,400.77 |
| 1002 | YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | YOSELANDY MARLENYS PICHARDO GRATERAUX | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,505.84 | 4,395.16 | 13,145.80 |
| 1002 | YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ANDREA RAMIREZ ZABALA | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,905.44 |
| 1002 | EDUARD CAMILO CUEVAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,273.38 | 7,088.96 | 28,938.94 |
| 1002 | GENESIS NATHALY DIAZ | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | JAIRO LOPEZ SUAREZ | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,240.24 | 7,088.96 | 30,972.08 |
| 1002 | JOSE EDUARDO VALDEZ BOCIO | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,606.88 | 7,088.96 | 23,605.44 |
| 1002 | NIURKA JOSEFINA MONEGRO | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 22,264.87 | 7,797.87 | 28,568.68 |
| 1002 | VENTURA SEFERINA PAREDES BRITO | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.03 | 6,311.83 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.93 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 0.00 | 4,458.27 | 49,582.15 | 11,264.52 | 25,430.88 |
| 1002 | ANA DILIA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,841.88 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 8,965.93 | 5,598.00 | 27,526.89 |
| 1002 | CEILYS MARIA CABRAL DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 42,283.42 | 9,407.26 | 19,641.09 |
| 1002 | CELESTE LISSELOT JAVIER ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,882.67 | 7,088.96 | 32,329.65 |
| 1002 | CELIA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 10,905.24 | 3,544.49 | 12,200.92 |
| 1002 | DARLYN MUÑOZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,736.03 | 9,276.11 | 50,264.23 |
| 1002 | ELISA RAMIREZ ABAD | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,568.63 | 4,572.38 | 238.32 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,968.13 | 5,068.61 | 24,073.68 |
| 1002 | JUAN MARIA MORENO | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,850.02 | 4,714.16 | 19,881.17 |
| 1002 | MARIA EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ DE GELABERT | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 3,570.36 | 5,787.00 | 8,149.61 | 5,753.49 | 29,356.91 |
| 1002 | NEYLA ESTHER OGANDO DE CABRAL | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 33,166.26 | 9,931.86 | 32,455.23 |
| 1002 | SANTA CRISTINA LAUREANO | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,619.96 | 7,088.96 | 21,592.36 |
| 1002 | SANTA YSABEL ABAD BELTRAN | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 3,386.67 | 4,855.95 | 28,268.77 |
| 1002 | ALFONSO GUERRERO GUERRERO | LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,556.95 | 4,474.33 | 25.00 | 934.38 | 2,311.54 | 374.40 | 989.73 | 2,308.29 | 0.00 | 1,949.11 | 8,289.37 | 4,994.23 | 24,267.58 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,279.44 | 34,184.88 | 5,423.06 | 1,167.54 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA PAREDES REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 14,377.42 | 3,544.49 | 8,728.74 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MATEO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,760.84 | 5,838.17 | 25.00 | 2,116.94 | 5,237.02 | 620.17 | 2,242.33 | 5,229.64 | 1,190.12 | 5,574.39 | 13,286.59 | 11,086.83 | 60,474.25 |
| 1002 | ANA LUISA LUGO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 18,026.39 | 3,544.49 | 5,079.77 |
| 1002 | ANDREA CELESTE ROSARIO RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 9,570.90 | 3,544.49 | 13,535.26 |
| 1002 | HILDA IGNACIA ARVELO ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 12,648.24 | 3,544.49 | 10,457.92 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 11,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 11,107.92 |
| 1002 | RAMONA GIRON LINAREZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1002 | CATALINA DE LEON GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,987.35 | 6,634.41 | 4,599.99 | 23,352.54 |
| 1002 | SILVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,954.08 | 4,570.26 | 23,839.07 |
| 1002 | VILMA ELIZABEHT CABRERA ADAMES DE OVIIEDO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CIPRIAN MATOS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,380.24 | 4,289.73 | 9,337.54 | 4,891.38 | 22,548.96 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MARISOL MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,895.14 | 8,751.50 | 27,408.14 |
| 1002 | AMARILIS FELIZ SEGURA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 14,894.56 | 9,079.39 | 44,719.34 |
| 1002 | ANA DIOMARIS LEBRON ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 22,830.90 | 8,948.23 | 35,858.74 |
| 1002 | ANA JOSELYN LEYBA SORIANO DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,860.34 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 47,220.71 | 9,669.56 | 16,552.29 |
| 1002 | ANA MARINALDIS GARCIA THEN | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1002 | ANNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,046.33 | 9,013.81 | 45,105.44 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO FRANCISCO MARTINEZ CUETO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 7,112.75 | 7,797.87 | 43,720.80 |
| 1002 | BENITA LARA SOTO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,742.73 | 6,449.14 | 25.00 | 2,173.82 | 5,377.73 | 620.17 | 2,302.58 | 5,370.16 | 0.00 | 4,501.40 | 49,292.12 | 11,368.06 | 26,450.61 |
| 1002 | BETZAIDA ISABEL JOSE PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 33,635.34 | 8,948.23 | 25,054.30 |
| 1002 | BRIGIDA VALERIO MESON | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,219.59 | 9,341.68 | 36,242.80 |
| 1002 | CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,331.11 | 9,341.68 | 40,131.28 |
| 1002 | CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,176.86 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 31,217.74 | 4,926.84 | 899.82 |
| 1002 | DANILSA CLARIBEL PUJOLS CUSTODIO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 79,574.64 | 6,705.75 | 25.00 | 2,283.79 | 5,649.80 | 620.17 | 2,419.07 | 5,641.84 | 2,380.24 | 7,108.10 | 26,353.92 | 11,911.81 | 53,220.72 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DILENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 7,023.04 | 8,287.87 | 47,012.91 |
| 1002 | ERMINDA FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,045.74 | 5,753.44 | 25.00 | 2,067.71 | 5,115.25 | 620.17 | 2,190.19 | 5,108.04 | 0.00 | 4,282.90 | 45,334.45 | 10,843.46 | 26,711.29 |
| 1002 | JADI JAZMIN FAÑA NUÑEZ DE CABREJA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,405.47 | 4,503.88 | 25.00 | 1,877.14 | 4,643.79 | 620.17 | 1,988.33 | 4,637.25 | 0.00 | 3,890.47 | 30,730.19 | 9,901.21 | 34,675.28 |
| 1002 | JENNY CABRERA PIANTINI | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,982.22 | 9,997.44 | 51,101.40 |
| 1002 | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,548.42 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 32,071.90 | 9,735.13 | 32,163.23 |
| 1002 | JOVANNY GARCIA MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUAN CARLOS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 43,868.43 | 9,013.81 | 15,283.34 |
| 1002 | JUAN JOSE RAMIREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,715.62 | 9,013.81 | 38,436.15 |
| 1002 | JUDITH ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 35,021.37 | 5,387.63 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUDITH ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,414.16 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 22,312.89 | 5,387.63 | 12,808.48 |
| 1002 | JULIA DEL ROSARIO SUAREZ DE FELIX | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,147.97 | 28,696.41 | 10,063.01 | 37,849.33 |
| 1002 | JULIO HERNANDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 23,953.15 |
| 1002 | KELVIN ANDERSON MEJIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,671.10 | 9,013.81 | 16,480.67 |
| 1002 | KEYSSY XIOMARA PEREZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 49,261.73 | 9,341.68 | 12,200.66 |
| 1002 | LEONORA MARGARITA SALAZAR ESPINOSA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,263.08 | 9,735.13 | 52,972.05 |
| 1002 | LISSANIA ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 14,182.20 | 8,620.35 | 42,196.83 |
| 1002 | LUCILO REYES VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,254.04 | 9,013.81 | 29,897.73 |
| 1002 | LUIS REYES ROA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,894.23 | 5,625.25 | 25.00 | 2,120.76 | 5,246.49 | 620.17 | 2,246.38 | 5,239.10 | 2,380.24 | 6,772.38 | 43,928.24 | 11,105.76 | 29,965.99 |
| 1002 | MARIA ADALGISA TAPIA BUTEN | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,083.74 | 8,751.50 | 38,219.54 |
| 1002 | MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,262.96 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,190.12 | 2,922.08 | 17,796.97 | 4,430.60 | 11,085.73 |
| 1002 | MARIA LUISA MORENO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 43,042.68 | 9,931.86 | 22,578.81 |
| 1002 | MARIA YSAURA RODRIGUEZ SALDAÑA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,086.56 | 9,341.68 | 21,375.83 |
| 1002 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CACERES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,661.22 | 4,714.16 | 17,069.97 |
| 1002 | MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 58,689.11 | 9,669.56 | 5,083.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MERCEDES CRISTIAN FRIAS DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 2,317.55 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 23,121.16 | 4,891.38 | 8,765.34 |
| 1002 | MOISES ORTIZ BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 44,780.23 | 9,013.81 | 14,371.54 |
| 1002 | NANY YAHAIRA MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 25,405.44 |
| 1002 | NAZARY ALCENIA ROSARIO ORTIZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 36,758.53 | 9,276.11 | 24,241.73 |
| 1002 | NICOLAS GELABERT GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1002 | NURY ROMANO DE BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 19,786.32 | 9,997.44 | 46,297.30 |
| 1002 | PERSIA ANGELITA SOLIS REYES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 13,966.03 | 9,276.11 | 47,034.23 |
| 1002 | ROBERTO ORIGENES FRIAS MOJICA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,198.92 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 33,057.33 | 5,086.33 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,577.16 | 4,714.16 | 20,154.03 |
| 1002 | VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE SUERO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 41,585.21 | 9,407.26 | 20,339.30 |
| 1002 | AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,828.88 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 5,347.41 | 4,493.50 | 23,945.24 |
| 1002 | CARMEN FIGUEROA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,451.82 |
| 1002 | CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,854.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.32 | 2,474.65 | 400.82 | 1,059.57 | 2,471.17 | 0.00 | 2,059.89 | 34,754.26 | 5,346.64 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GLENNY JULISSA CONTRERAS FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 18,836.40 | 3,544.49 | 4,269.76 |
| 1002 | GLENYS ALCANTARA MORENO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 9,720.14 | 4,714.16 | 21,011.05 |
| 1002 | IVELISSE PAYANO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1002 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,088.43 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,023.69 | 5,104.06 | 26,249.19 |
| 1002 | LAURIANA ESCALANTE GALAN | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 9,927.89 | 4,572.38 | 19,879.06 |
| 1002 | LIDIA ESTHER FABIAN ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,042.80 | 3,502.78 | 25.00 | 862.23 | 2,133.04 | 345.49 | 913.30 | 2,130.03 | 0.00 | 1,800.53 | 6,404.39 | 4,608.56 | 23,638.41 |
| 1002 | LUCIA PEREZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,235.37 | 4,714.16 | 13,495.82 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 7,392.67 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 28,831.70 | 4,926.84 | 3,285.86 |
| 1002 | MAGALYS ADON | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,392.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,953.77 | 4,572.38 | 20,853.18 |
| 1002 | MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MIESES | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 8,329.75 | 4,855.95 | 23,325.69 |
| 1002 | MARIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,007.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,954.50 |
| 1002 | MARY NELY OGANDO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 22,695.37 | 4,714.16 | 8,035.82 |
| 1002 | MELBA ADANELLY JAQUEZ FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 31,412.55 | 5,104.06 | 1,860.33 |
| 1002 | ROSSY DANNY REYES GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,463.96 | 3,544.49 | 14,642.20 |
| 1002 | RUTH ESTHER CRISOSTOMO DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,677.82 | 4,395.16 | 9,973.82 |
| 1002 | SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 10,213.20 | 4,749.61 | 20,749.06 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA DE LEON ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,516.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,290.16 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA CATALINA CAMACHO CAMACHO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,358.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,747.50 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,185.49 | 4,926.84 | 15,932.08 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO TOLENTINO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,287.07 | 4,536.94 | 10,288.81 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,751.87 | 6,316.18 | 25.00 | 997.38 | 2,467.38 | 399.65 | 1,056.46 | 2,463.91 | 0.00 | 2,078.84 | 24,586.38 | 5,330.94 | 10,165.49 |
| 1002 | BRIGIDA MERCEDES ALVAREZ DE FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,665.29 | 4,536.94 | 13,910.59 |
| 1002 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 11,305.03 | 4,324.28 | 16,884.49 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH COSME MATEO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 22,567.66 | 3,544.49 | 538.50 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,365.83 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 2,380.24 | 4,561.96 | 22,712.38 | 5,598.00 | 13,780.44 |
| 1002 | GRAVIELA MIGUELINA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 12,590.18 | 3,544.49 | 10,515.98 |
| 1002 | JAQUELINA DE LA ROSA FLORENTINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1002 | LEYSI ESTHER MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 24,369.40 | 4,536.94 | 5,206.48 |
| 1002 | LICELOT ZABALA DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 25,080.27 | 4,749.61 | 5,881.99 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 20,619.27 | 4,147.05 | 6,414.94 |
| 1002 | MAIKOL JOHNNY PIMENTEL SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 11,850.24 | 3,544.49 | 11,255.92 |
| 1002 | MAILENY TAVERAS BETANCES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,499.44 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 1,190.12 | 2,717.25 | 5,449.72 | 3,898.93 | 19,967.06 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 20,507.19 | 4,714.16 | 10,224.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA TAVAREZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,529.26 | 5,423.06 | 26,823.16 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA TAVAREZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 19,992.73 | 5,423.06 | 15,359.69 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ESTHER AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,890.63 | 4,536.94 | 22,685.25 |
| 1002 | SCARLET CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.96 | 7,779.04 | 4,855.95 | 23,876.40 |
| 1002 | VILMA ELIZABEHT CABRERA ADAMES DE OVIIEDO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 23,020.93 | 4,536.94 | 6,554.95 |
| 1002 | WILLIAN HILARIO ROMERO OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1002 | YDANIA PILAR CHAVEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,867.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,787.49 |
| 1002 | ADELINA MARTINEZ TOLENTINO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 39,459.18 | 8,292.48 | 14,609.23 |
| 1002 | ALBA NOELIA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1002 | ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1002 | ANA JOSELYN LEYBA SORIANO DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1002 | ANDRES DOMINGUEZ TIBURCIO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,198.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.39 | 2,215.07 | 358.78 | 948.42 | 2,211.95 | 0.00 | 1,843.81 | 31,098.10 | 4,785.80 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,315.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,115.76 |
| 1002 | BELER NOLASCO ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | CANDIDA MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,933.72 | 4,926.84 | 23,183.85 |
| 1002 | CATALINA SUERO SUERO DE VILORIA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,373.83 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 620.17 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 1,190.12 | 5,114.49 | 30,580.92 | 9,982.63 | 35,398.34 |
| 1002 | CLODOMIRO ALCANTARA CABRAL | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 4,940.99 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 10,589.30 | 5,131.50 | 22,862.46 |
| 1002 | CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,659.74 | 4,629.61 | 9,407.26 | 57,294.91 |
| 1002 | EPIFANIO DE JESUS CASTILLO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1002 | ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,831.16 |
| 1002 | ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | JESSICA ROA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,338.77 | 3,544.49 | 14,767.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL MERAN MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 15,397.26 | 5,423.06 | 19,955.16 |
| 1002 | JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,768.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,026.56 | 2,539.58 | 411.34 | 1,087.37 | 2,536.00 | 0.00 | 2,113.93 | 34,596.08 | 5,486.92 | 1,172.67 |
| 1002 | JUANA ANA MONTERO DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,196.31 | 7,088.96 | 22,016.01 |
| 1002 | KATY YADIRA GARABOT CALZADO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | KEILA TERRERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LEONORA MARGARITA SALAZAR ESPINOSA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | LIDIA TERESA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 48,175.35 | 9,013.81 | 10,976.42 |
| 1002 | MARITZA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,827.76 | 4,959.70 | 25.00 | 1,946.66 | 4,815.77 | 620.17 | 2,061.96 | 4,808.99 | 0.00 | 4,033.62 | 45,613.50 | 10,244.93 | 22,214.26 |
| 1002 | MICHAEL BIDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.16 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL ANTONIO SAMBOY PIÑA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL EDUARDO MARTINEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,905.54 | 25,804.13 | 9,997.44 | 40,279.49 |
| 1002 | OSVALDO HERNANDEZ LEYBA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 36,048.18 | 8,751.50 | 21,255.10 |
| 1002 | RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | RAMON CUEVAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,295.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,511.16 |
| 1002 | SEFERINO PAEZ MAGARIN | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1002 | UBALDO CARRERA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,529.30 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,032.72 | 980.04 | 1,356.08 |
| 1002 | VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL DE AMADOR | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 25,014.39 |
| 1002 | YASMIN ELIZABETH ALCANTARA PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,414.16 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,422.87 | 5,387.63 | 26,698.50 |
| 1002 | YENNIFFER CAROLINA MORLA ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,728.37 | 4,714.16 | 14,002.82 |
| 1002 | YESENIA VASQUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 17,370.24 | 3,544.49 | 5,735.92 |
| 1002 | YOELVI MANUEL MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | YOSELANDY MARLENYS PICHARDO GRATERAUX | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1002 | ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,813.54 | 4,714.16 | 4,917.65 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 19,234.61 | 4,536.94 | 10,341.27 |
| 1002 | AURA ESTELA PEREZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,381.23 | 4,147.05 | 19,652.98 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JOSELYN ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,061.92 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO SORIANO COCA CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,517.90 | 4,926.84 | 20,599.67 |
| 1002 | EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS WELLINGTON LACHAPEL PUJOLS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 17,267.35 | 4,891.38 | 14,619.15 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SEGURA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 17,491.32 | 7,088.96 | 28,721.00 |
| 1002 | GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 14,318.05 | 5,268.70 | 20,028.13 |
| 1002 | HERMINIA MARILYN FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 20,952.89 | 4,395.16 | 7,698.75 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 25,502.13 | 4,430.60 | 3,380.57 |
| 1002 | JAQUELINA DE LA ROSA FLORENTINO | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 6,358.17 | 3,544.49 | 16,747.99 |
| 1002 | JENNIFFER LISSET PEÑA RIVERA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,181.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,625.90 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA GERMAN BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 10,260.93 | 9,013.81 | 48,890.84 |
| 1002 | JOVANNY ROSA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,279.44 | 19,844.73 | 5,423.06 | 15,507.69 |
| 1002 | JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,603.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,127.57 |
| 1002 | JULIA BATISTA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,033.18 | 3,803.02 | 7,872.92 | 47,519.82 |
| 1002 | KARINA MEJIA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,479.26 | 4,714.16 | 251.93 |
| 1002 | MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAYAS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 13,366.24 | 5,753.49 | 24,140.28 |
| 1002 | MARTHA MAGALYS MARTINEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 8,005.86 | 5,033.16 | 24,804.89 |
| 1002 | MONICA ENCARNACION MORENO | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,207.05 | 4,749.61 | 8,755.21 |
| 1002 | NAYDI OLANDA ENCARNACION HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 13,823.47 | 4,147.05 | 13,210.74 |
| 1002 | PAOLA MARIEL HEREDIA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | SCARLET CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 9,089.57 | 4,855.95 | 22,565.87 |
| 1002 | TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 28,380.86 | 4,926.84 | 3,736.71 |
| 1002 | VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,358.69 | 4,714.16 | 16,372.50 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANDREA EVANGELISTA VIOLA EVANGELISTA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,057.96 | 7,088.96 | 35,154.36 |
| 1002 | ARABELLYS GOMEZ MENDEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,607.34 | 5,997.46 | 25.00 | 2,141.23 | 5,297.12 | 620.17 | 2,268.06 | 5,289.66 | 1,190.12 | 5,624.41 | 29,321.89 | 11,206.95 | 45,285.45 |
| 1002 | ARIS MIGUEL RUIZ MONTERO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,378.24 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 33,068.08 | 9,079.39 | 26,545.82 |
| 1002 | BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 35,401.70 | 9,407.26 | 26,522.81 |
| 1002 | CARLITA LA PAZ CABRERA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,006.10 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 35,944.98 | 10,259.74 | 31,987.13 |
| 1002 | CARLIXTA RIVAS DISLA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,900.16 | 4,785.15 | 25.00 | 1,920.03 | 4,749.91 | 620.17 | 2,033.76 | 4,743.22 | 0.00 | 3,978.79 | 10,786.45 | 10,113.30 | 56,113.71 |
| 1002 | CECILIO CASTILLO SOSA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,350.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,718.05 |
| 1002 | CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,427.02 | 3,864.63 | 19,766.14 |
| 1002 | CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,110.88 |
| 1002 | DELIA LORENA SOLIS MONEGRO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 44,319.27 | 9,341.68 | 17,143.12 |
| 1002 | ELENA CHAVEZ MORIN | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,933.51 | 8,028.60 | 25.00 | 2,408.89 | 5,959.28 | 620.17 | 2,551.58 | 5,950.89 | 1,190.12 | 6,175.59 | 21,522.13 | 12,530.34 | 62,411.38 |
| 1002 | ESMERALDA MORETA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 65,983.62 | 9,997.44 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS ALBERTO MORENO DOVILLE | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,894.23 | 8,191.08 | 25.00 | 1,977.26 | 4,891.49 | 620.17 | 2,094.38 | 4,884.60 | 1,190.12 | 5,286.76 | 16,230.20 | 10,396.26 | 52,664.03 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,833.73 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,284.79 | 5,068.61 | 14,757.01 |
| 1002 | FREDDY ANIBAL MONTILLA GARCIA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 30,369.96 | 10,063.01 | 36,175.78 |
| 1002 | FREDDY HERNANDEZ CORONADO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 10,937.96 | 9,341.68 | 50,524.43 |
| 1002 | GLADYS LUCIA RIVERA PANIAGUA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,094.29 | 9,013.81 | 23,057.48 |
| 1002 | HECTOR LUIS BIENVENIDO TOMAS | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 52,840.76 | 9,997.44 | 13,242.86 |
| 1002 | JACQUELIN FLORES RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,807.59 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,380.24 | 6,201.54 | 26,387.57 | 9,735.13 | 37,847.56 |
| 1002 | JEAN CARLOS JAVIER PILAR | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,905.44 |
| 1002 | JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,044.52 | 6,300.09 | 25.00 | 1,005.78 | 2,488.16 | 403.01 | 1,065.35 | 2,484.66 | 0.00 | 2,096.13 | 16,655.97 | 5,375.83 | 18,388.55 |
| 1002 | JOSE ALBERTO COLON MARTINEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,851.77 | 4,964.22 | 25.00 | 1,947.35 | 4,817.48 | 620.17 | 2,062.69 | 4,810.69 | 0.00 | 4,035.04 | 22,690.43 | 10,248.34 | 45,161.34 |
| 1002 | JULIA ISABEL SANCHEZ MONTERO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,564.55 | 9,013.81 | 39,587.22 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JULIO MORENO FHILLIPPE | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.64 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 52,276.71 | 9,472.83 | 10,109.93 |
| 1002 | JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 6,637.16 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 12,516.61 | 9,603.98 | 50,794.27 |
| 1002 | LAIDYS ANTONIETA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 68,024.54 | 4,996.73 | 25.00 | 1,952.30 | 4,829.74 | 620.17 | 2,067.95 | 4,822.94 | 0.00 | 4,045.25 | 10,772.61 | 10,272.85 | 57,251.93 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE BERIGUETE | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 51,680.93 | 9,735.13 | 12,554.20 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA MANZANILLO MORENO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,147.97 | 37,724.23 | 10,063.01 | 28,821.51 |
| 1002 | MARIA TERESA CORDERO TEJADA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 56,293.14 | 9,997.44 | 9,790.48 |
| 1002 | MARTIN AQUINO VALDEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,266.50 | 5,042.27 | 25.00 | 1,959.25 | 4,846.92 | 620.17 | 2,075.30 | 4,840.09 | 0.00 | 4,059.55 | 55,486.75 | 10,307.18 | 12,779.75 |
| 1002 | MATILDE VALENZUELA PINALES | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 25,964.84 | 9,997.44 | 40,118.78 |
| 1002 | MIREYA ARGELIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1002 | NATALIA DOTEL | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 54,216.32 | 9,931.86 | 11,405.17 |
| 1002 | NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,919.23 | 6,530.07 | 25.00 | 1,977.98 | 4,893.27 | 620.17 | 2,095.14 | 4,886.37 | 1,190.12 | 5,288.24 | 30,644.30 | 10,399.81 | 38,274.93 |
| 1002 | PASTOR AQUINO ESPINAL | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,764.22 | 4,383.21 | 25.00 | 1,858.73 | 4,598.26 | 620.17 | 1,968.83 | 4,591.78 | 0.00 | 3,852.56 | 45,209.07 | 9,810.21 | 19,555.15 |
| 1002 | PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,451.82 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 37,973.95 | 9,407.26 | 23,950.56 |
| 1002 | RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 54,263.25 | 9,735.13 | 9,971.88 |
| 1002 | ROSA VITERVA ROMERO GONZALEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 27,745.86 | 8,751.50 | 29,557.42 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ALMONTE BATISTA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 12,957.80 | 10,915.49 | 59,595.54 |
| 1002 | SANTA MESA LINARES | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,938.10 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,556.59 | 36,936.24 | 10,587.61 | 33,306.48 |
| 1002 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA LARA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 24,620.10 | 10,390.89 | 44,236.26 |
| 1002 | SOFIA DOLORES MAÑON DE TARON | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 1002 | SONIA DE LA CRUZ ARNAUD | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 33,140.09 | 9,472.83 | 29,246.54 |
| 1002 | YANNA ISABEL PEREYRA GARCIA DE ARIAS | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 33,357.41 | 9,407.26 | 28,567.10 |
| 1002 | YOELVI MANUEL MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 5,506.65 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,720.94 | 8,751.50 | 13,582.34 |
| 1002 | YOKASTA CALDERON | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 20,951.44 |
| 1002 | ANA DANIELA RODRIGUEZ SOLIS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,736.28 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,190.12 | 5,284.53 | 30,462.74 | 10,390.89 | 38,393.62 |
| 1002 | ANDREA ROSELIS SANTANA PEREZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,996.25 | 6,347.32 | 25.00 | 2,267.19 | 5,608.73 | 620.17 | 2,401.49 | 5,600.83 | 3,570.36 | 8,264.04 | 24,108.12 | 11,829.73 | 54,888.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANGELICA MELANIA LUNA DE HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 33,242.70 | 9,276.11 | 27,757.56 |
| 1002 | ANYELA FRIAS OVALLES | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | BELKIS BATISTA SOSA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 23,155.07 | 10,325.31 | 45,239.16 |
| 1002 | CARLOS JUAN VARGAS BAEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 2,380.24 | 4,536.96 | 5,084.35 | 5,598.00 | 31,408.48 |
| 1002 | CARLOS THOMPSON RIVERA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,764.97 | 3,630.63 | 25.00 | 1,743.95 | 4,314.31 | 620.17 | 1,847.26 | 4,308.24 | 0.00 | 3,616.21 | 29,734.48 | 9,242.72 | 31,030.49 |
| 1002 | DORCAS JOCABETH PEREZ CASTILLO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 32,081.95 | 9,079.39 | 27,531.95 |
| 1002 | DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO DE LUGO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,915.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.66 | 2,336.97 | 378.52 | 1,000.62 | 2,333.68 | 0.00 | 1,945.28 | 32,815.10 | 5,049.17 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ELVIRA DAMARIS ADAMES GARCIA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 53,334.80 | 10,325.31 | 15,059.43 |
| 1002 | ERIS MARISOL LUNA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,735.13 | 4,377.73 | 25.00 | 1,857.90 | 4,596.19 | 620.17 | 1,967.95 | 4,589.72 | 0.00 | 3,850.85 | 20,045.82 | 9,806.08 | 44,689.31 |
| 1002 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CACERES | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 18,715.98 | 9,407.26 | 43,208.53 |
| 1002 | FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,363.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.83 | 2,297.80 | 372.18 | 983.85 | 2,294.57 | 0.00 | 1,912.68 | 3,038.13 | 4,964.55 | 29,325.27 |
| 1002 | FLOR SANTANA MOTA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,785.77 | 6,691.91 | 25.00 | 1,830.65 | 4,528.79 | 620.17 | 1,939.09 | 4,522.41 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.98 | 54,304.73 | 9,671.37 | 9,481.04 |
| 1002 | FROILAN MARIA ROMERO POLANCO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 16,609.80 | 9,407.26 | 45,314.71 |
| 1002 | ISMANUEL AGRAMONTE MU¥OZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,944.23 | 5,169.80 | 25.00 | 1,978.70 | 4,895.04 | 620.17 | 2,095.90 | 4,888.15 | 0.00 | 4,099.60 | 42,046.73 | 10,403.36 | 26,897.50 |
| 1002 | JAIME FELIBERTO MARTINEZ FRIAS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 18,561.22 | 9,407.26 | 43,363.29 |
| 1002 | JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS SALAZAR | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 14,275.98 | 12,381.42 | 68,608.05 |
| 1002 | JOSE ANTONIO BERIGUETE MONTERO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 39,741.88 | 9,669.56 | 24,031.12 |
| 1002 | JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,597.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 992.96 | 2,456.45 | 397.87 | 1,051.77 | 2,452.99 | 0.00 | 2,044.73 | 34,497.82 | 5,307.31 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JULIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 12,148.32 | 9,997.44 | 53,935.30 |
| 1002 | JULIO POUERIET RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 35,052.98 | 7,088.96 | 11,159.34 |
| 1002 | JUNIOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,159.37 | 9,341.68 | 23,303.02 |
| 1002 | KENIA GERMAN AYBAR | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,569.44 | 10,259.74 | 47,362.67 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON REMIGIO TAVERAS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,918.97 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 620.17 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 0.00 | 5,385.68 | 62,841.29 | 13,491.22 | 27,863.81 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELISABET SANTANA ACEVEDO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 37,885.10 | 9,997.44 | 28,198.52 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELIZABETH SANTOS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.15 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.70 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 39,256.00 | 9,735.14 | 24,979.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 6,221.26 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 58,628.07 | 10,063.01 | 7,917.67 |
| 1002 | MARIZOL MANZUETA DE SANTOS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 25,937.86 | 9,407.26 | 35,986.65 |
| 1002 | OLIVER CORDERO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,026.87 | 9,341.68 | 48,435.52 |
| 1002 | RAFAELINA LEONARDA GUZMAN REYNOSO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,319.20 | 5,616.72 | 25.00 | 2,046.86 | 5,063.66 | 620.17 | 2,168.10 | 5,056.53 | 0.00 | 4,239.96 | 46,373.07 | 10,740.36 | 24,946.13 |
| 1002 | RAMON ANTONIO GUZMAN | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 18,651.51 | 9,341.68 | 42,810.88 |
| 1002 | ROBERT RAMIREZ CESPEDES | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 45,143.56 | 9,669.56 | 18,629.44 |
| 1002 | ROSA MARIA CONFESORA PAREDES MORENO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 40,773.08 | 9,079.39 | 18,840.82 |
| 1002 | STALYN MORILLO RONDON | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,273.00 | 4,290.77 | 25.00 | 1,844.64 | 4,563.38 | 620.17 | 1,953.90 | 4,556.96 | 0.00 | 3,823.54 | 28,480.45 | 9,740.51 | 35,792.55 |
| 1002 | URIEL ANTONIO GOMEZ MERCEDES | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 51,996.54 | 9,079.39 | 7,617.36 |
| 1002 | WANDA REINILDA MESA LINARES DE INFANTE | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,450.03 | 9,276.11 | 35,550.23 |
| 1002 | YORKIDIA RUDECINDO GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,273.00 | 4,290.77 | 25.00 | 1,844.64 | 4,563.38 | 620.17 | 1,953.90 | 4,556.96 | 0.00 | 3,823.54 | 26,402.89 | 9,740.51 | 37,870.11 |
| 1002 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 33,053.61 | 5,085.77 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA CECILIA MORENO MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 43,743.17 | 8,620.35 | 12,635.86 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MARIA FIGUEROA GRACIANO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 3,894.56 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 2,380.24 | 6,228.85 | 49,601.32 | 9,800.71 | 15,095.93 |
| 1002 | ARACELIS JOSE SANCHEZ DE TORRES | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 36,548.90 | 8,292.48 | 17,519.51 |
| 1002 | BENITO HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 41,352.37 | 8,751.50 | 15,950.91 |
| 1002 | CORINA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA DE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 23,853.52 | 10,653.18 | 46,851.33 |
| 1002 | DILENI MERCEDES DUARTE REGALADO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 22,122.54 | 12,381.42 | 60,761.49 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH MARIA ROMERO POLANCO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 21,617.42 | 8,620.35 | 34,761.61 |
| 1002 | ESTEBAN FRANCIS DICENT RUIZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 18,990.27 | 9,735.13 | 45,244.86 |
| 1002 | FLORINDA DE LA CRUZ MARCIAL | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 46,295.08 | 9,997.44 | 19,788.54 |
| 1002 | GENIBERT HERNANDEZ ABAD | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,451.44 |
| 1002 | HIRIALTO PIERROT REDMAN | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,007.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 26,143.34 | 8,620.35 | 30,235.69 |
| 1002 | JESUS VICTORIA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 53,849.98 | 10,259.74 | 14,082.13 |
| 1002 | JOSE BOLIVAR ALCANTARA FELIZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 52,182.36 | 9,013.81 | 6,969.41 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JUAN FELIPE PINEDA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 18,237.77 | 9,341.68 | 43,224.62 |
| 1002 | LUILLIS SOSA CASTILLO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 36,313.38 | 9,669.56 | 27,459.62 |
| 1002 | MARIA JOSEFINA SILVA MIESES | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 14,295.24 | 4,114.83 | 12,528.94 |
| 1002 | MARIA MERCEDES FIGUEROA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 15,757.98 | 9,735.13 | 48,477.15 |
| 1002 | MATILDE DE JESUS ZAPATA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 8,601.77 | 8,620.35 | 47,777.26 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PEÑA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,683.68 | 17,862.01 | 8,948.24 | 40,827.64 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA FORTUNATO ACEVEDO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 38,169.11 | 9,669.56 | 25,603.90 |
| 1002 | MONICA YADIRA CUEVAS ESTEVEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,294.85 | 9,013.81 | 30,856.92 |
| 1002 | RAMONA CATALINA NUÑEZ ALMARANTE | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 35,793.66 | 10,325.31 | 32,600.57 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 84,996.38 | 8,576.14 | 25.00 | 2,439.40 | 6,034.74 | 620.17 | 2,583.89 | 6,026.24 | 0.00 | 5,048.29 | 15,779.35 | 12,681.15 | 69,217.03 |
| 1002 | SANTO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 42,234.56 | 9,669.56 | 21,538.45 |
| 1002 | SENCION CAYETANO PASCUAL | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,259.88 | 9,735.13 | 46,975.25 |
| 1002 | SULEINYS MAÑON MIESES | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,133.42 | 8,751.50 | 27,169.86 |
| 1002 | YNES TAPIA SILVA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 80,469.61 | 7,213.80 | 25.00 | 2,309.48 | 5,713.34 | 620.17 | 2,446.28 | 5,705.30 | 1,190.12 | 5,970.88 | 43,797.14 | 12,038.81 | 36,672.47 |
| 1002 | YOKAIRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,042.06 | 8,751.50 | 32,261.22 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA JAVIER MORENO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 51,388.94 | 9,735.13 | 12,846.19 |
| 1002 | ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,405.37 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 8,641.77 | 4,560.75 | 21,089.32 |
| 1002 | ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,324.48 | 4,412.10 | 2,437.64 |
| 1002 | ARIDIA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 24,653.42 | 9,407.26 | 37,271.09 |
| 1002 | CAROLINA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 35,094.77 | 7,575.65 | 14,290.13 |
| 1002 | CAROLINANTONIA SILVA CEPEDA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,634.48 | 8,292.48 | 38,433.93 |
| 1002 | CELIA KIRUDIS VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 12,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 20,576.49 |
| 1002 | DAHYANA ELISA ALBA DE JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 30,244.13 | 8,620.35 | 26,134.90 |
| 1002 | DILCIA MAGDALENA BELTRE JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 31,443.19 | 9,472.83 | 30,943.44 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,538.76 | 6,199.97 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 35,438.76 | 5,451.65 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ELISA MARIBEL MEJIA MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 37,986.39 | 9,669.56 | 25,786.61 |
| 1002 | FLOR VIRGINIA FERRERAS MENDEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 21,198.60 | 8,751.50 | 36,104.68 |
| 1002 | JACINTA EDELMIRA SOLIS MONTERO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,420.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,696.66 |
| 1002 | JOAQUINA DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,560.59 | 9,079.39 | 20,053.31 |
| 1002 | KARINA MEJIA DE GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,894.37 | 4,714.16 | 12,836.82 |
| 1002 | MALAQUIA DILEIDY FELIX MORENO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,088.78 | 9,669.56 | 41,684.22 |
| 1002 | MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,589.58 | 4,721.61 | 25.00 | 877.92 | 2,171.86 | 351.78 | 929.92 | 2,168.80 | 0.00 | 1,832.84 | 30,489.58 | 4,692.44 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MILCIADES ENRIQUE BODRE ARAUJO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 22,734.36 | 4,926.84 | 9,383.20 |
| 1002 | MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 45,967.14 | 9,997.44 | 20,116.48 |
| 1002 | MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,983.24 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 11,336.50 | 5,104.06 | 21,936.38 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA HEREDIA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,742.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,067.82 |
| 1002 | RAYMIRALDI CUEVAS FELIZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 54,347.77 | 9,931.86 | 11,273.73 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,678.80 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 22,425.46 | 9,079.39 | 37,188.44 |
| 1002 | SANTA MARIA JAVIER DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 46,197.02 | 9,669.56 | 17,575.98 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ POLANCO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 40,172.26 | 9,997.44 | 25,911.36 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE JESUS QUEZADA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 1002 | TOMAS HEREDIA DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 59,379.01 | 9,735.13 | 4,856.12 |
| 1002 | VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,217.95 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,032.35 | 5,033.16 | 23,778.40 |
| 1002 | WINSTON ARTURO DIAZ RIVERA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 24,562.48 | 8,751.50 | 32,740.80 |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA CASTRO QUIROZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 22,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 5,958.49 |
| 1002 | YDALIA GUZMAN ESPINAL | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,325.16 | 9,735.13 | 31,909.97 |
| 1002 | ANDERZON RAFAEL MORENO ARAUJO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 6,569.11 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 42,214.04 | 10,325.31 | 26,180.19 |
| 1002 | BARBINA CORNELIA CABRAL MIESES | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 43,564.53 | 8,948.23 | 15,125.11 |
| 1002 | BELER NOLASCO ALMONTE | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 26,743.08 | 9,735.13 | 37,492.05 |
| 1002 | CARMELINA MENDOZA RIVAS | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,445.75 | 4,887.82 | 25.00 | 1,935.69 | 4,788.65 | 620.17 | 2,050.35 | 4,781.90 | 0.00 | 4,011.04 | 24,808.02 | 10,190.72 | 42,637.73 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CARMEN ARELIS DE LA CRUZ MEJIA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,833.62 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 620.17 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 31,030.81 | 10,387.66 | 37,802.81 |
| 1002 | DISNALDA AGUSTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,913.30 | 8,292.48 | 31,155.11 |
| 1002 | DOMIS RAFAELA MORENO SILVERIO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,932.85 | 47,344.21 | 10,063.01 | 19,201.53 |
| 1002 | EDUARDO REYNOSO PEREZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 64,215.13 | 9,735.13 | 20.00 |
| 1002 | ELIDA MEDINA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 13,016.79 | 10,128.59 | 53,991.07 |
| 1002 | FELIPE GONZALEZ RUIZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 38,786.20 | 9,997.44 | 27,297.42 |
| 1002 | GABINA RUDECINDO BELTRAN | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 13,816.95 | 9,079.39 | 45,796.95 |
| 1002 | JUAN MIESES HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 34,940.04 | 9,997.44 | 31,143.58 |
| 1002 | JUANA PRENZA MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 16,421.14 | 8,620.35 | 39,957.89 |
| 1002 | JULIA TOLENTINO H. DE PASCUAL | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,590.26 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,380.24 | 6,447.33 | 32,800.72 | 10,325.31 | 35,593.51 |
| 1002 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PARRA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,254.16 | 7,088.96 | 35,958.16 |
| 1002 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LAPAIX | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,699.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,603.86 |
| 1002 | LIBERIA HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 48,218.22 | 8,620.35 | 8,160.81 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO DIAZ MINYETY | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 14,412.31 | 10,063.01 | 52,133.43 |
| 1002 | MARCILIANO CUEVAS GARCIA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | MAXIMINA RUDECINDO ADON | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,721.72 | 9,013.81 | 40,430.05 |
| 1002 | MAXIMO ANTONIO ABREU ABREU | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1002 | MIRIAM MARGARITA GUZMAN | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 54,626.49 | 9,997.44 | 11,457.13 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 5,235.95 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,153.96 | 9,181.49 | 5,525.90 | 26,841.39 |
| 1002 | RAMONA FERRERAS MATOS | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 59,542.48 | 10,390.89 | 9,313.88 |
| 1002 | RAMONA HERRERA BRAZOBAN | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,107.68 | 9,079.39 | 40,506.22 |
| 1002 | RAUL ENRIQUE CAMINERO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 43,205.22 | 9,735.13 | 21,029.91 |
| 1002 | RAYMUNDA ADON JAVIER | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 57,695.08 | 10,325.31 | 10,699.15 |
| 1002 | ROSA ENERIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 35,453.94 | 9,735.13 | 28,781.19 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MARIA CUEVAS GOMERA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 7,602.98 | 7,443.42 | 40,919.96 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SANNY CECILIA MEREJILDO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 51,326.95 | 10,325.31 | 17,067.28 |
| 1002 | SANTO ZABALA QUITERIO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,915.24 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,190.12 | 5,284.53 | 14,246.87 | 10,390.89 | 54,609.49 |
| 1002 | SECILIA MERCEDES BELTRAN | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 47,727.73 | 9,931.86 | 17,893.76 |
| 1002 | YDELISSE DIAZ ROSARIO DE FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,095.74 | 4,821.95 | 25.00 | 1,925.65 | 4,763.80 | 620.17 | 2,039.71 | 4,757.09 | 0.00 | 3,990.36 | 40,080.13 | 10,141.06 | 27,015.61 |
| 1002 | YOBERKI REYES ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 19,461.76 | 10,653.18 | 51,243.09 |
| 1002 | ZOILA MARGARITA ARIAS REYES | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,814.20 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 0.00 | 5,610.59 | 22,946.87 | 14,031.26 | 71,564.03 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MARTINEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,465.49 | 4,412.10 | 7,296.63 |
| 1003 | ANA JOSEFA MATEO DE UCETA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,342.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,644.20 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA CARBONELL GONZALEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 12,614.69 | 4,560.75 | 17,116.40 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH GERONIMO BAEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,420.99 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 16,734.64 | 4,141.71 | 10,264.74 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINA MERAN ZABALA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 7,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 22,304.64 |
| 1003 | GREGORIO RIVERA MOREL | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,380.24 | 4,221.46 | 8,945.57 | 4,714.16 | 21,785.62 |
| 1003 | ILEANA AURORA RONDON HERNANDEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 16,595.63 | 8,562.87 | 39,378.25 |
| 1003 | JUANA UBALDINA ALVAREZ DE FERNANDEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,153.18 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,287.19 | 13,037.89 | 5,378.26 | 22,022.51 |
| 1003 | MARLEN ESTHER PEREZ FLORIAN | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 8,041.16 | 4,144.56 | 18,976.82 |
| 1003 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA ANDINO MEDRANO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,353.06 | 4,144.56 | 19,664.92 |
| 1003 | ROSY ESTHER DIAZ DE JESUS | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 18,020.10 |
| 1003 | RUDELANIA CASTILLO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,839.63 | 4,293.19 | 7,147.32 |
| 1003 | YANELLY ROSARIO CAMINERO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,749.90 | 4,441.83 | 2,206.02 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA AVELINA ROJAS ROSARIO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,291.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,726.14 |
| 1003 | YSIDRA ROSARIO CRESPO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,074.59 | 3,688.89 | 25.00 | 1,752.84 | 4,336.30 | 620.17 | 1,856.67 | 4,330.19 | 0.00 | 3,634.51 | 36,207.89 | 9,286.66 | 24,866.70 |
| 1003 | ZOILA ARGENTINA PEREZ DE ESPINOSA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 32,676.37 | 8,287.87 | 21,359.58 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MARTINEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,428.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,333.43 |
| 1003 | ANA JOSEFA MATEO DE UCETA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,120.49 | 4,293.19 | 10,866.46 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA CARBONELL GONZALEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SANTANA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 16,621.85 | 4,174.29 | 10,589.92 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH GERONIMO BAEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,021.64 | 4,144.56 | 5,996.34 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINA MERAN ZABALA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,318.38 | 4,293.19 | 5,668.57 |
| 1003 | GLENIS CLARIBEL CASTILLO GUERRERO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,926.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.18 | 2,053.75 | 332.65 | 879.35 | 2,050.86 | 0.00 | 1,709.53 | 21,536.08 | 4,437.26 | 7,390.01 |
| 1003 | JOAQUINA BATISTA GONZALEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,819.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 884.51 | 2,188.17 | 354.42 | 936.91 | 2,185.09 | 0.00 | 1,821.42 | 20,601.20 | 4,727.68 | 10,218.11 |
| 1003 | JUANA UBALDINA ALVAREZ DE FERNANDEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 22,598.22 | 5,378.26 | 12,462.18 |
| 1003 | MARIA PEGGI PE A BULLE | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,922.82 | 4,144.56 | 5,095.16 |
| 1003 | MARLEN ESTHER PEREZ FLORIAN | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,505.18 | 4,144.56 | 512.80 |
| 1003 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA ANDINO MEDRANO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,844.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,173.53 |
| 1003 | ODETTE ALTAGRACIA LUNA OVIEDO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1003 | ROSY ESTHER DIAZ DE JESUS | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1003 | YANELLY ROSARIO CAMINERO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,988.12 | 4,441.83 | 20,967.80 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA AVELINA ROJAS ROSARIO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,006.38 | 4,144.56 | 16,011.60 |
| 1003 | ANA PEREZ QUEVEDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,563.86 | 4,322.92 | 13,616.87 |
| 1003 | CRUZ MIGUELINA MEJIA PAULINO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 27,586.81 | 4,620.20 | 2,531.86 |
| 1003 | DELKYS WANDA JORGE PARRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA MONTES DE OCA FURGENCIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 18,643.24 | 4,739.11 | 12,250.61 |
| 1003 | ESTELA MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO DE PICHARDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,070.13 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,397.36 | 4,144.56 | 21,620.62 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA ANGELICA MOREL GUZMAN | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,660.41 | 4,322.92 | 17,520.32 |
| 1003 | JUANA REGINA ROQUE MUÑOZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,417.92 | 4,441.83 | 12,537.99 |
| 1003 | MARISOL PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,729.91 | 4,322.92 | 18,450.83 |
| 1003 | NAIVIS MARIS PEREZ MERCEDES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1003 | NATHALIE DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 2,380.24 | 3,669.86 | 4,715.04 | 3,282.46 | 16,682.92 |
| 1003 | RITA PATRICIA MARTINEZ DINZEY | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,747.66 | 7,991.84 | 39,350.35 |
| 1003 | ROSA DEYANIRA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 13,788.71 | 4,322.92 | 14,392.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SANTA ADON VIDAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,256.19 | 5,384.57 | 25.00 | 1,011.85 | 2,503.19 | 405.45 | 1,071.79 | 2,499.66 | 0.00 | 2,108.64 | 8,724.62 | 5,408.30 | 26,531.57 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO DE DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,070.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,947.14 |
| 1003 | ANA PEREZ QUEVEDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,546.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,633.74 |
| 1003 | CRUZ MIGUELINA MEJIA PAULINO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 8,038.80 | 4,620.20 | 22,079.87 |
| 1003 | DELKYS WANDA JORGE PARRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA MONTES DE OCA FURGENCIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 12,413.59 | 4,739.11 | 18,480.26 |
| 1003 | JUANA REGINA ROQUE MUÑOZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,897.36 | 4,441.83 | 3,058.55 |
| 1003 | MARICELA ROSSO CUELLO DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 12,449.63 | 3,936.46 | 13,211.79 |
| 1003 | MARISOL PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.71 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NAIVIS MARIS PEREZ MERCEDES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1003 | NATHALIE DEL ROSARIO ESPINAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1003 | ROSA DEYANIRA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,531.32 | 4,322.92 | 20,649.41 |
| 1003 | SANTA ADON VIDAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,829.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 999.60 | 2,472.88 | 400.54 | 1,058.81 | 2,469.40 | 0.00 | 2,058.41 | 19,172.33 | 5,342.82 | 15,657.02 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO GEREMIA PEREZ PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1003 | MAYELINE ROSARIO RAMOS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,762.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,033.52 |
| 1003 | DEBORAH ELIZABETH PEREZ SEGURA | CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA NELLY MEDINA BAEZ | CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,071.20 | 4,714.16 | 8,659.99 |
| 1003 | YOKASTA JOSEFINA SANTANA RAMIREZ | CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.68 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,436.16 | 4,891.38 | 23,450.34 |
| 1003 | JOAQUINA BATISTA GONZALEZ | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,407.91 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,881.81 | 4,412.10 | 21,880.31 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARTHA HENLY LORENZO | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 13,295.91 | 4,679.65 | 17,210.35 |
| 1003 | OSIRIS ALEJANDRO ESPINOSA URBAEZ | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 38,389.61 | 9,079.39 | 21,224.29 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO ANTONIO CALDERON REYNOSO | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 12,202.63 | 4,531.02 | 17,334.67 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIZABETH SORIANO MARCHENA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 10,802.02 | 5,413.71 | 24,489.45 |
| 1003 | ANA TERESA GARCIA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANNY VIRGINIA ALONSO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,021.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,802.35 |
| 1003 | AURELIA LUGO ORTIZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 26,450.91 | 4,382.38 | 2,117.41 |
| 1003 | GERALDINA HERASME ROA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,304.52 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 17,340.77 | 4,174.29 | 9,871.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,434.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.46 | 2,160.82 | 349.99 | 925.20 | 2,157.78 | 0.00 | 1,798.66 | 10,538.84 | 4,668.59 | 19,895.28 |
| 1003 | NICAURY ALTAGRACIA SEGURA DE DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NOEMI RAMONA MATOS CASTILLO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,628.02 | 8,751.50 | 14,675.26 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIZABETH SORIANO MARCHENA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,002.12 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 2,380.24 | 4,490.97 | 11,405.38 | 5,413.71 | 23,886.09 |
| 1003 | ANNY VIRGINIA ALONSO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 14,701.00 | 4,114.83 | 12,123.18 |
| 1003 | CESAR LEBRON MATEO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 25,729.42 | 4,233.73 | 1,869.93 |
| 1003 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LEURIS DOMINGA SOSA DE MARTINEZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 8,876.99 | 4,382.38 | 19,691.34 |
| 1003 | MARIA ASUNCION NEPOMUCENO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 14,519.61 | 3,282.46 | 6,878.35 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,517.76 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,033.15 | 4,560.75 | 22,697.93 |
| 1003 | MARITZA DURAN COLON | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 23,393.61 | 4,114.83 | 3,430.57 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,527.19 | 4,560.75 | 5,203.89 |
| 1003 | NICAURY ALTAGRACIA SEGURA DE DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 22,717.62 | 4,560.75 | 7,013.46 |
| 1003 | SORANLLI CRUZ HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,290.13 | 4,441.83 | 10,665.79 |
| 1003 | TAMAR GARCIA JIMENEZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,394.97 | 4,678.72 | 13,105.17 |
| 1003 | AIMEE CAROLINA SANTI MATEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,672.42 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,853.48 | 19,020.71 | 13,701.46 | 73,165.97 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO VERAS NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 29,601.16 | 13,012.97 | 57,733.59 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO CORPORAN RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 15,465.10 | 12,926.91 | 71,263.17 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO MONTERO SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,517.56 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 3,570.36 | 9,079.43 | 42,397.42 | 13,787.53 | 50,395.76 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA PIMENTEL FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,815.09 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,889.31 | 29,731.31 | 13,787.53 | 63,061.87 |
| 1003 | ANGEL ALBURQUERQUE CORNELIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,686.00 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 75,283.37 | 12,926.91 | 11,444.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANGELICA LEONCIA PERALTA MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 65,537.14 | 12,926.91 | 21,191.13 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE ALVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,683.27 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 18,984.14 | 14,131.77 | 76,235.03 |
| 1003 | ARCADIA FIGUEROA LAPAIX DE MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 45,137.19 | 12,582.66 | 39,165.11 |
| 1003 | CARMEN RAFAELINA CABRAL DE CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 73,737.53 | 12,926.92 | 12,990.75 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBALINA MONTAS ZARZUELA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,385.73 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,380.24 | 8,032.69 | 72,699.71 | 14,131.77 | 22,519.43 |
| 1003 | CRUCITA ESPERANZA CARIDAD | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 79,416.65 | 7,263.65 | 25.00 | 2,279.26 | 5,638.58 | 620.17 | 2,414.27 | 5,630.64 | 0.00 | 4,718.53 | 23,261.05 | 11,889.39 | 56,155.60 |
| 1003 | CUCO SOLIS FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 32,474.28 | 13,701.46 | 59,712.41 |
| 1003 | DANIEL ELPIDIO ASENCIO ALCANTARA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 24,895.16 | 12,582.66 | 59,407.14 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA ENCARNACION MEDINA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 26,436.92 | 13,787.53 | 66,356.26 |
| 1003 | DOMINGO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 32,490.37 | 14,131.77 | 62,728.77 |
| 1003 | ESBELIN ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 9,672.43 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,853.48 | 59,293.68 | 13,701.47 | 32,893.04 |
| 1003 | ESTHER JUDITH NUÑEZ UREÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 15,506.10 | 12,926.91 | 71,222.17 |
| 1003 | EUCLIDES ANTONIO HIRALDO CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,456.74 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 620.17 | 3,731.60 | 8,702.98 | 0.00 | 7,279.53 | 77,510.17 | 18,038.40 | 45,239.83 |
| 1003 | GLORI LIDY SANTANA DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 57,392.29 | 13,443.28 | 32,974.92 |
| 1003 | ISABEL ROJAS REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 9,969.96 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,663.36 | 19,087.13 | 13,701.47 | 73,099.59 |
| 1003 | JONNIA LOPEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,385.73 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,380.24 | 8,032.69 | 22,476.72 | 14,131.77 | 72,742.42 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS CAIMARES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 47,311.72 | 14,131.77 | 47,907.42 |
| 1003 | JUANA ORQUIDIA GUERRERO POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,256.65 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,484.14 | 75,251.38 | 13,271.16 | 13,902.87 |
| 1003 | JULIO VICENTE VICENTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 59,550.68 | 12,152.36 | 21,719.16 |
| 1003 | LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 61,367.26 | 13,787.53 | 31,425.92 |
| 1003 | LEOVIGILDO ENRIQUE SALCEDO VILORIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 57,886.30 | 11,549.93 | 19,138.13 |
| 1003 | MAIRA ROSA VASQUEZ DE BATISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,385.73 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,380.24 | 8,032.69 | 45,939.68 | 14,131.77 | 49,279.46 |
| 1003 | MALTA VENTURA VENTURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 43,669.50 | 14,131.77 | 51,549.64 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA ESTEVEZ CALDERON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,399.31 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 61,758.96 | 13,357.22 | 28,001.79 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RIVERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 73,804.83 | 13,787.53 | 18,988.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTERVINA MOREL PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,399.30 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 20,758.90 | 13,357.22 | 69,001.82 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL FELIZ DE BREA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 77,269.12 | 13,787.53 | 15,524.06 |
| 1003 | MAXIMA MONCION MONCION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,057.47 | 7,414.39 | 25.00 | 2,297.65 | 5,684.08 | 620.17 | 2,433.75 | 5,676.07 | 0.00 | 4,756.40 | 20,972.79 | 11,980.32 | 59,084.68 |
| 1003 | MIANCER DAVID RUBIO ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 52,280.67 | 12,926.91 | 34,447.60 |
| 1003 | MINERVA ENCARNACION DE CEDEÑO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 52,279.38 | 13,012.97 | 35,055.37 |
| 1003 | MIRQUIA GARO PEÑA DE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 35,209.15 | 13,787.53 | 57,584.03 |
| 1003 | PAULA ROSARIO JORGE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 22,970.16 | 14,131.77 | 72,248.98 |
| 1003 | PORFIRIA BERNARDINA DISLA SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 17,453.53 | 13,701.46 | 74,733.15 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MENDEZ SALA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 77,253.29 | 13,357.22 | 12,507.43 |
| 1003 | RIDELINA NOVAS MEDRANO DE FELIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 62,811.64 | 13,701.46 | 29,375.05 |
| 1003 | ROSA AMELIA MOTA SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 16,256.67 | 12,152.36 | 65,013.17 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIA CHALAS SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,116.72 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,946.48 | 66,100.90 | 11,980.24 | 13,955.97 |
| 1003 | ROSELYN MANE PEÑA DE DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,815.09 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,889.31 | 65,488.19 | 13,787.53 | 27,304.99 |
| 1003 | SANDRA YSABEL FERRER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 59,173.38 | 13,357.22 | 30,587.35 |
| 1003 | SANTA ELENA MIRANDA DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,683.27 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 53,672.24 | 14,131.77 | 41,546.93 |
| 1003 | TERESA GARCIA DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 52,625.37 | 13,701.47 | 39,561.35 |
| 1003 | TERESA REYES TRINIDAD | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 38,327.91 | 12,840.85 | 47,793.87 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA REYES NICASIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 30,410.24 | 14,131.77 | 64,808.90 |
| 1003 | YOANGEL MENDEZ TRINIDAD | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 20,852.65 | 11,980.24 | 59,204.22 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA YRONELE MEJIA QUEZADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 49,117.13 | 13,787.53 | 43,676.05 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA LEDESMA FIGUEROA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.83 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 63,182.32 | 12,496.60 | 20,513.51 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA VELES | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 76,513.92 | 13,271.15 | 12,640.31 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA MEDINA ALCANTARA | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,830.02 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,125.70 | 27,532.07 | 12,410.54 | 55,557.25 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA OZUNA DE MERCEDES | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 73,774.58 | 13,701.46 | 18,412.11 |
| 1003 | CARLOS RAFAEL LIZ RAMIREZ | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 91,035.98 | 9,104.22 | 25.00 | 2,612.73 | 6,463.55 | 620.17 | 2,767.49 | 6,454.45 | 3,570.36 | 8,975.58 | 65,203.19 | 13,538.17 | 25,832.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | EDWIN HEREDIA SEVERINO | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,683.26 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 69,016.41 | 14,131.77 | 26,202.73 |
| 1003 | ANDREA ELIZABETH FRIAS CASTRO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 22,310.34 | 3,995.91 | 3,738.67 |
| 1003 | ENEROLISA DE LEON PEÑALO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,641.61 | 4,114.83 | 16,182.57 |
| 1003 | FE MARIA MORONTA DE MARTE | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 30,208.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.97 | 2,144.78 | 347.39 | 918.33 | 2,141.76 | 0.00 | 1,785.30 | 4,580.90 | 4,633.93 | 25,627.22 |
| 1003 | IBIS ESTHER SANTI MATEO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA NUEZ AMPARO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,370.55 | 4,263.46 | 5,422.60 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA REYES LEDESMA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 23,687.29 | 4,233.73 | 3,912.06 |
| 1003 | NUBIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PANIAGUA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ DUCASSE | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 20,420.79 | 3,995.91 | 5,628.22 |
| 1003 | ROSSY ADANILKA POPOTER GOMEZ | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO UREÑA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1003 | ANDREA ELIZABETH FRIAS CASTRO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 13,687.84 | 3,995.91 | 12,361.17 |
| 1003 | BENINA GARCIA BAEZ | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,365.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,234.24 |
| 1003 | ENEROLISA DE LEON PEÑALO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 13,446.90 | 4,421.63 | 15,377.28 |
| 1003 | FATIMA MARIBEL CASTRO DE OVANDO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,319.83 | 4,114.83 | 12,504.35 |
| 1003 | FE MARIA MORONTA DE MARTE | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 30,208.12 | 3,326.98 | 25.00 | 866.97 | 2,144.78 | 347.39 | 918.33 | 2,141.76 | 1,190.12 | 3,000.42 | 7,112.61 | 4,633.93 | 23,095.51 |
| 1003 | IBIS ESTHER SANTI MATEO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 2,250.24 | 3,995.91 | 23,798.77 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA NUEZ AMPARO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,007.52 | 4,263.46 | 16,785.63 |
| 1003 | NUBIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PANIAGUA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,299.79 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 17,191.62 | 4,174.28 | 10,020.14 |
| 1003 | PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO UREÑA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 11,507.77 | 3,787.81 | 13,184.68 |
| 1003 | PATRIA JOSEFA GUERRERO TOBAL | ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,038.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.42 | 2,061.77 | 333.95 | 882.79 | 2,058.86 | 0.00 | 1,716.21 | 27,359.57 | 4,454.58 | 1,679.42 |
| 1003 | SANDRA SANTANA MENDEZ | ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 30,568.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 8,609.84 | 4,689.18 | 21,958.49 |
| 1003 | BENINA GARCIA BAEZ | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 32,518.73 | 3,508.90 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 31,583.38 | 4,988.38 | 935.35 |
| 1003 | DIONISIA DE LA CRUZ PAYANO | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 3,422.11 | 4,233.73 | 24,177.25 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ELSA MARIA ALMONTE | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 2,380.24 | 3,944.74 | 8,289.61 | 3,995.91 | 17,759.40 |
| 1003 | JISSEL FURCAL | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,839.83 | 4,114.83 | 12,984.35 |
| 1003 | MARCIA TRINIDAD PAULA CEBALLOS DE VICENTE | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 22,462.23 | 4,144.56 | 4,555.75 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA REYES LEDESMA | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.52 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ DUCASSE | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 16,898.31 | 4,302.71 | 11,150.70 |
| 1003 | WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 5,210.72 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,766.11 | 4,560.75 | 16,964.97 |
| 1003 | ANA ANTONIA PAULA FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUNIOR MARTIN ROSADO QUELIZ | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,199.76 | 3,561.86 | 25.00 | 866.73 | 2,144.18 | 347.30 | 918.07 | 2,141.16 | 0.00 | 1,809.80 | 8,316.67 | 4,632.64 | 21,883.09 |
| 1003 | LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL EMETERIO FRANCO | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 1,964.36 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,586.13 | 1,225.06 | 5,399.87 |
| 1003 | SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | ANAHISA SUJAIRA SENCION RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 4,218.31 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 36,392.83 | 5,598.00 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARMEN VIANNELA HELENA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,829.86 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,451.63 | 1,225.06 | 2,534.37 |
| 1003 | CESAR BIENVENIDO CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CIVELIS DIAZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 3,430.47 | 1,306.72 | 5,087.93 |
| 1003 | DAVID ANTONIO LEONARD GOMEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOSE | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 8,353.46 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 9,869.06 | 2,412.99 | 5,860.94 |
| 1003 | HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1003 | JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 1,375.15 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,996.92 | 1,225.06 | 5,989.08 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA ORTEGA MERCEDES | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS REYES | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA PEÑA SANTANA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 637.41 | 980.04 | 5,751.39 |
| 1003 | NAIROBI GUZMAN GIRON | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,772.23 | 29,886.95 | 4,599.99 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,886.00 | 1,225.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | REGINA VARGAS PAULINO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,343.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 9,357.67 | 4,501.29 | 19,985.81 |
| 1003 | ROSALBA DUARTE | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROSSI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | WASCAR ALEJANDRO FELIZ ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BELKIS MARIA BINET GARCIA | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CARLOS JULIO SANTANA FERRERAS | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 22,731.02 | 4,560.75 | 7,000.06 |
| 1003 | CARMELITA REYES ZABALA | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,789.01 | 4,709.38 | 23,911.05 |
| 1003 | DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FANNY LIBRADA DEMORIZI SURIEL | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MUESES | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ABREU | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 9,747.10 | 4,590.48 | 20,177.79 |
| 1003 | JUDITH LORAINE YSALGUEZ DELGADO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LUCIANA JOSE | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUZ ROJAS CRUZ | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES GABINO BATISTA | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,964.36 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,656.49 | 6,564.89 | 22,139.43 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS HERMINIA ACOSTA BRITO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHAL | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 1,190.12 | 3,275.85 | 14,877.56 | 5,413.72 | 20,413.92 |
| 1003 | WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,728.03 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 7,430.11 | 4,828.30 | 24,045.13 |
| 1003 | WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | ANASTASIA DE JESUS PEÑA DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BELKYS CELESTE FELIZ DE SILVA | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,205.46 | 4,412.10 | 11,556.66 |
| 1003 | KENNIS RIVERA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,391.38 | 4,263.46 | 1,401.77 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES SENA SEGURA | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 12,044.83 | 4,085.10 | 14,585.56 |
| 1003 | MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,398.75 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SURELIS AQUINO LEBRON | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,643.11 | 4,114.83 | 23,181.07 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA BELEN UREÑA | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 6,925.26 | 4,471.56 | 22,224.44 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA BAEZ LACHAPEL | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA ACOSTA HERASME DE CUEVAS | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 17,812.45 | 4,412.10 | 10,949.67 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARITZA DELCARMEN JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,151.36 | 3,305.62 | 25.00 | 865.34 | 2,140.75 | 346.74 | 916.60 | 2,137.73 | 0.00 | 1,806.94 | 5,937.35 | 4,625.22 | 24,214.01 |
| 1003 | MAURA DIGNORA VITTINI PEÑA | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 10,988.05 | 4,233.73 | 16,611.30 |
| 1003 | PETRA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 11,962.69 | 4,570.26 | 17,830.46 |
| 1003 | VALENTINA ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 2,380.24 | 4,057.18 | 23,874.52 | 4,352.65 | 4,500.00 |
| 1003 | ANGELA FRANCISCA RUIZ BEATO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 25,008.25 | 4,322.92 | 3,172.48 |
| 1003 | BENERANDA MARTINA NIVAR NU EZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,181.10 | 3,787.81 | 20,511.35 |
| 1003 | CARMEN CECILIA PAULA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,519.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.21 | 2,095.90 | 339.48 | 897.40 | 2,092.94 | 0.00 | 1,744.61 | 29,419.66 | 4,528.32 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA DE JESUS LIMA BUENO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 4,488.18 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 8,611.67 | 4,739.11 | 22,282.18 |
| 1003 | DANIEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA PEREZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,636.88 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 1,190.12 | 2,892.06 | 12,471.12 | 4,352.65 | 15,903.40 |
| 1003 | DIONICIO GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 7,064.19 | 4,590.48 | 22,860.70 |
| 1003 | GLADYS ANTONIA PEÑA FELIZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,874.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,794.81 |
| 1003 | LEONIDAS ARACELIS SALAZAR DE SANTIAGO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,914.78 | 4,293.19 | 2,072.17 |
| 1003 | MARGOT FLORES FELIZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,780.78 | 4,441.83 | 5,175.13 |
| 1003 | SILVIA DEL SOCORRO RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 23,183.65 | 4,709.38 | 7,516.40 |
| 1003 | TIOLINDA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,986.15 | 4,322.92 | 16,194.58 |
| 1003 | DENNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,198.34 | 2,808.60 | 25.00 | 809.29 | 2,002.08 | 324.28 | 857.23 | 1,999.26 | 0.00 | 1,691.52 | 5,235.09 | 4,325.62 | 22,963.25 |
| 1003 | FELA MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 5,316.23 | 4,352.65 | 23,058.29 |
| 1003 | LELIS CAMELIA PEREZ RIVAS | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,170.20 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 7,997.20 | 4,709.38 | 22,702.85 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,859.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.25 | 2,048.99 | 331.88 | 877.31 | 2,046.10 | 0.00 | 1,705.56 | 17,776.60 | 4,426.97 | 11,082.41 |
| 1003 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR DE GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 5,332.93 | 4,560.75 | 24,398.15 |
| 1003 | BENERANDA MARTINA NIVAR NU EZ | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,577.52 | 10,842.09 | 4,094.61 | 15,850.36 |
| 1003 | FELA MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 3,851.00 | 4,352.65 | 24,523.52 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY MIGUELINA CRUZ RAMOS | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 24,383.94 | 5,590.94 | 12,062.84 |
| 1003 | LUCHI LEIDY VASQUEZ DE PAYERO | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUIS DANILO SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 2,160.00 | 4,471.56 | 26,989.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARTHA MERCEDES ROSARIO FUENTES | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.52 |
| 1003 | YIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO PAULINO | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 7,261.99 | 4,114.83 | 19,562.19 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | HUASCAR JACOBO MANIOCATEXS MEDINA MENDOZA | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,829.86 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,451.63 | 1,225.06 | 2,534.37 |
| 1003 | JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 29,841.51 | 4,828.30 | 1,633.72 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 714.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,271.24 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA ANTONIA VALDEZ VIDAL | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | MAXIMO ANTONIO ALCEQUIEZ CANARIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RAMONITA CARMONA LEBRON | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 5,177.71 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,799.48 | 1,225.06 | 2,186.52 |
| 1003 | TEODOCIA DE JESUS | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 673.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,312.24 |
| 1003 | TEOFILO HERNANDEZ DURAN | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | HERENIA EDIVET DE JESUS CEBALLOS DE MELO | ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,446.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,509.01 |
| 1003 | ISABEL PEREZ CARDENES | ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA PEÑA LOPEZ | ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.10 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1003 | EDUARDA GREGORIA PEREZ PINEDA | ESC NOCT PROF. THELMA MEJIA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 23,730.87 | 4,174.29 | 3,480.90 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA VICTORIA MONTILLA ACOSTA | ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 19,212.99 | 4,322.92 | 8,967.74 |
| 1003 | ANA FRANCINI | ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,302.63 | 4,441.83 | 15,653.28 |
| 1003 | PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA | ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 6,802.05 | 4,352.65 | 21,572.47 |
| 1003 | ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FLOR GARCIA BIDO | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 5,010.32 | 4,025.64 | 21,232.48 |
| 1003 | TORIBIO NOLASCO SOLANO | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,524.68 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.96 | 1,954.25 | 316.53 | 836.75 | 1,951.50 | 0.00 | 1,651.71 | 2,689.84 | 4,222.28 | 24,834.84 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARTHA HENLY LORENZO | ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SECUNDINO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,136.95 | 4,560.75 | 10,594.13 |
| 1003 | TAGO ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SUERO DE REYES | ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,118.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 20,120.74 | 4,620.20 | 9,997.94 |
| 1003 | ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 11,299.54 | 5,732.72 | 26,071.48 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO HIJO PINALES ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,114.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,872.12 |
| 1003 | GLENIS CLARIBEL CASTILLO GUERRERO | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,943.31 | 4,026.64 | 25.00 | 974.17 | 2,409.98 | 390.35 | 1,031.88 | 2,406.58 | 0.00 | 2,031.05 | 33,843.31 | 5,206.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 3,356.61 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 21,424.55 | 3,936.46 | 4,236.87 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,752.05 | 4,560.75 | 15,979.03 |
| 1003 | ZEGMARA MERCEDES PAYAN RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,147.85 | 4,263.46 | 7,645.30 |
| 1003 | EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | JOSE HERMENEJILDO RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LORENZA MATEO ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 2,770.69 | 3,589.26 | 20,627.27 |
| 1003 | LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 6,999.49 | 5,236.49 | 27,136.67 |
| 1003 | ANA TERESA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,082.23 | 4,144.56 | 11,935.75 |
| 1003 | ANA VARGAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 27,111.80 | 4,322.92 | 1,068.93 |
| 1003 | AURA MERCEDES MONTERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,729.06 | 4,144.56 | 20,288.92 |
| 1003 | CECILIA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ LUIS DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,807.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,210.92 |
| 1003 | FELICIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,936.99 | 4,293.19 | 13,049.96 |
| 1003 | GLORIA POLANCO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,980.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.04 | 1,986.61 | 321.77 | 850.60 | 1,983.81 | 0.00 | 1,678.64 | 17,854.05 | 4,292.19 | 10,126.34 |
| 1003 | KATY AWILDA MONEGRO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,790.61 | 4,293.19 | 12,196.34 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA FLORES FELIZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 21,212.35 | 4,471.56 | 7,937.35 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MARIA PAREDES BRITO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,234.71 | 4,085.10 | 395.68 |
| 1003 | ANACAONA GUILAMO GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 22,836.68 | 4,263.46 | 4,956.47 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DOLORES BAEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ELIDI CLAUDINA FULGENCIO SENA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,394.69 | 4,412.10 | 17,367.43 |
| 1003 | FIOR D`ALIZA MORALES FAÑA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,734.83 | 4,293.19 | 3,252.12 |
| 1003 | GRICEL NIEVES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 2,155.08 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 27,728.38 | 4,268.87 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUZ MERCEDES VALERA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 24,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 2,267.14 |
| 1003 | NOEMI GUILLEN | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,819.87 | 3,936.46 | 4,841.55 |
| 1003 | ROCIO AURELINA HERNANDEZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1003 | YVELISSE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1003 | ANACAONA GUILAMO GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 15,733.68 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DOLORES BAEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,578.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,376.99 |
| 1003 | ELIDI CLAUDINA FULGENCIO SENA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,079.20 | 4,412.10 | 9,682.92 |
| 1003 | FIOR D`ALIZA MORALES FAÑA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,437.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,549.20 |
| 1003 | GRICEL NIEVES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 14,089.02 | 3,728.37 | 10,215.84 |
| 1003 | LIDIA BRUNILDA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,363.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 900.13 | 2,226.80 | 360.68 | 953.45 | 2,223.67 | 0.00 | 1,853.58 | 21,754.03 | 4,811.15 | 9,609.40 |
| 1003 | LUZ MERCEDES VALERA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,457.06 | 4,144.56 | 16,560.92 |
| 1003 | ROCIO AURELINA HERNANDEZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,994.99 | 4,412.10 | 23,767.13 |
| 1003 | YVELISSE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,177.31 | 4,144.56 | 7,840.67 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRA ALEXIS DE OLEO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,063.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,667.22 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JACQUELYN URIBE DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 18,768.65 | 4,451.36 | 10,249.33 |
| 1003 | BETANIA VALENTINA NINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,367.94 | 8,287.87 | 20,668.01 |
| 1003 | CECILIA DEL VALLE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 23,454.03 | 7,575.65 | 25,930.87 |
| 1003 | DAMARIS RENE CHAL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,970.87 | 4,114.83 | 6,853.31 |
| 1003 | EMEREJILDA CORONADO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,777.27 | 4,412.10 | 13,984.85 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUE AYBAR CUETO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,336.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 841.97 | 2,082.92 | 337.37 | 891.84 | 2,079.99 | 0.00 | 1,733.81 | 29,236.95 | 4,500.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUE AYBAR CUETO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,745.06 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 18,244.81 | 4,293.19 | 9,742.14 |
| 1003 | ESMERALDA LORENZO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 32,849.27 | 8,837.86 | 25,062.55 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FIORDALIZA GUANTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,386.25 | 4,114.83 | 11,437.93 |
| 1003 | GRACE IRIZARRI CARRION | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 11,592.94 | 4,560.75 | 18,138.15 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN PANIAGUA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,760.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,226.20 |
| 1003 | JUANA LEBRON SOLER | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 23,620.06 | 8,287.87 | 30,415.89 |
| 1003 | LOURDES MERCEDES BONIFACIO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,795.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,222.88 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA ESPINAL WILLIAMS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,443.04 | 4,144.56 | 23,574.94 |
| 1003 | MARIA DIAZ CORNIEL DE LINARES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 20,497.31 | 8,782.86 | 37,026.93 |
| 1003 | MARTINA DE JESUS MIESES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1003 | MATIAS CONCEPCION CALZADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,494.26 | 4,560.75 | 4,236.82 |
| 1003 | MIRNA FIDELINA REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 27,936.26 | 8,562.87 | 28,037.63 |
| 1003 | NETERSY BONISU FERRERAS MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 16,559.43 | 3,787.81 | 8,133.02 |
| 1003 | NOIDY MARIA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,749.79 | 4,521.59 | 25.00 | 939.92 | 2,325.24 | 376.62 | 995.59 | 2,321.96 | 0.00 | 1,960.51 | 22,311.86 | 5,023.82 | 10,437.93 |
| 1003 | ROSALBA MARIBEL RAMIREZ DE SANTIL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,863.17 | 4,263.46 | 10,929.98 |
| 1003 | RUDY ANTONIA CUEVAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA FERRER ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 1,965.93 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,040.03 | 22,851.50 | 4,243.26 | 4,809.92 |
| 1003 | YORDANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BROWN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 25,708.63 | 4,531.02 | 3,828.67 |
| 1003 | YORDANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BROWN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 2,188.71 | 4,531.02 | 27,348.59 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRA ALEXIS DE OLEO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,006.10 | 4,560.75 | 14,724.98 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JACQUELYN URIBE DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 14,219.16 | 4,144.56 | 12,798.82 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN PANIAGUA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,726.04 | 4,293.19 | 4,260.91 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA ESPINAL WILLIAMS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 11,125.21 | 4,451.36 | 17,892.77 |
| 1003 | MATIAS CONCEPCION CALZADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 17,024.95 | 4,560.75 | 12,706.13 |
| 1003 | NOIDY MARIA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,749.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 939.92 | 2,325.24 | 376.62 | 995.59 | 2,321.96 | 0.00 | 1,935.51 | 32,649.79 | 5,023.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RUDY ANTONIA CUEVAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,079.18 | 4,560.75 | 9,651.90 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA FERRER ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 19,066.61 | 3,936.46 | 6,594.81 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA AMALIA WALTERS REQUETES | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,808.92 | 4,441.83 | 16,146.99 |
| 1003 | EUSEBIA CALZADO BERROA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,746.31 | 4,263.46 | 11,046.84 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,793.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 998.57 | 2,470.33 | 400.12 | 1,057.72 | 2,466.85 | 0.00 | 2,056.29 | 30,632.54 | 5,337.30 | 4,160.77 |
| 1003 | REYNA MARTINEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 21,065.78 | 3,787.81 | 3,626.67 |
| 1003 | RUTH MARIA GERMAN AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1003 | SAYRA MAYORY VIOLA DE KAIDE | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,256.84 | 3,995.91 | 20,792.17 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 10,804.16 | 4,441.83 | 18,151.75 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,888.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.79 | 2,122.06 | 343.71 | 908.60 | 2,119.07 | 0.00 | 1,766.39 | 9,576.04 | 4,584.84 | 20,312.18 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA AMALIA WALTERS REQUETES | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,041.53 | 4,441.83 | 18,914.38 |
| 1003 | EUSEBIA CALZADO BERROA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA MATIAS DE NOVA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,911.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,106.88 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA MATIAS DE NOVA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,832.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,185.14 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,793.31 | 5,290.68 | 25.00 | 998.57 | 2,470.33 | 400.12 | 1,057.72 | 2,466.85 | 0.00 | 2,081.29 | 30,771.81 | 5,337.30 | 4,021.50 |
| 1003 | REYNA MARTINEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 8,062.83 | 3,787.81 | 16,629.62 |
| 1003 | RUTH MARIA GERMAN AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 4,039.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,009.83 |
| 1003 | SAYRA MAYORY VIOLA DE KAIDE | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 10,235.75 | 3,995.91 | 15,813.26 |
| 1003 | ALEXIS REYES ROMERO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,773.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,624.13 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FABIAN DE CARELA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 17,882.90 | 4,382.38 | 10,685.43 |
| 1003 | ANA MATILDE ENCARNACION FERRERAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,655.10 | 4,293.19 | 16,331.85 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JIMENEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 11,392.87 | 4,709.38 | 19,307.19 |
| 1003 | CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CLARA SURUN GARCIA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,213.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,447.59 |
| 1003 | DIGNA EMERITA ROSADO RIVAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 13,623.55 | 4,382.38 | 14,944.78 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA AQUINO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH SERRANO MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,022.57 | 4,144.56 | 8,995.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH SORIANO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 6,250.47 | 4,263.46 | 21,542.68 |
| 1003 | ESMERDY ROA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,428.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,272.02 |
| 1003 | ISABEL ANTONIA ORTIZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,352.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,440.63 |
| 1003 | JACINTA PAREDES REYES | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSE RAFAEL LABRADA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,617.24 | 3,995.91 | 22,431.77 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,799.53 | 4,441.83 | 10,156.38 |
| 1003 | JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,822.75 | 3,936.46 | 4,838.67 |
| 1003 | JULIANA MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,862.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,348.92 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE RODRIGUEZ GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 2,245.74 | 3,995.91 | 23,803.27 |
| 1003 | LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 8,743.97 | 4,828.30 | 22,731.26 |
| 1003 | LAURA PATRICIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,283.76 | 6,564.89 | 34,512.16 |
| 1003 | LETICIA YANAURY ENCARNACION VENTURA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARISELA GIL CRUZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 13,376.14 | 4,085.10 | 13,254.25 |
| 1003 | PATRIA JOSEFA GUERRERO TOBAL | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,781.14 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,165.67 | 4,174.28 | 22,046.09 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MARIBEL ARIAS DE CHALAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 24,857.71 | 4,293.19 | 3,129.24 |
| 1003 | RAIMUNDA ANGELA CARVAJAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 3,570.36 | 5,489.99 | 13,140.41 | 4,982.60 | 19,340.67 |
| 1003 | RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,506.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 760.74 | 1,881.97 | 304.83 | 805.80 | 1,879.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,756.66 | 3,154.26 | 4,066.11 | 23,352.29 |
| 1003 | ROSA CAROLINA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 29,336.01 | 4,739.11 | 1,557.84 |
| 1003 | SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 6,291.33 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 18,769.61 | 5,449.16 | 16,752.92 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA ROSARIO CRESPO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 31,375.24 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ZOBEIDA MAGDALENA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 9,967.45 | 4,382.38 | 18,600.88 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FABIAN DE CARELA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 15,605.45 | 4,382.38 | 12,962.88 |
| 1003 | ANDREA AVELINA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,807.06 | 4,144.56 | 16,210.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CARMEN MAGDALENA MEJIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,569.36 | 4,263.46 | 11,223.79 |
| 1003 | DIGNA EMERITA ROSADO RIVAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 15,917.02 | 4,382.38 | 12,651.31 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA AQUINO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,517.27 | 4,441.83 | 15,438.65 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH SERRANO MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH SORIANO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,435.97 | 4,263.46 | 357.18 |
| 1003 | ESMERDY ROA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 22,901.95 | 4,709.38 | 7,798.10 |
| 1003 | EVELIN MABEL FERRERAS DUVAL | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,169.06 | 4,144.56 | 19,848.92 |
| 1003 | ISABEL ANTONIA ORTIZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,322.91 | 4,263.46 | 1,470.24 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,891.93 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 21,456.41 | 4,293.19 | 6,530.54 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1003 | JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 3,732.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 6,114.30 | 4,243.26 | 21,547.12 |
| 1003 | JULIANA MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 16,775.55 | 4,174.29 | 10,436.22 |
| 1003 | JUNIOR MARTIN ROSADO QUELIZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,199.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.73 | 2,144.18 | 347.30 | 918.07 | 2,141.16 | 0.00 | 1,784.80 | 19,251.77 | 4,632.64 | 10,947.99 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,782.94 | 4,322.92 | 20,397.79 |
| 1003 | MARISELA GIL CRUZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,372.86 | 4,560.75 | 11,358.22 |
| 1003 | MARITZA INMACULADA JAVIER TAPIA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 22,075.71 | 4,322.92 | 6,105.02 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MARIBEL ARIAS DE CHALAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,991.32 | 4,293.19 | 16,995.63 |
| 1003 | RAIMUNDA ANGELA CARVAJAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,199.76 | 3,277.09 | 25.00 | 866.73 | 2,144.18 | 347.30 | 918.07 | 2,141.16 | 0.00 | 1,809.80 | 7,076.90 | 4,632.64 | 23,122.86 |
| 1003 | ROSA CAROLINA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,109.02 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 3,570.36 | 5,421.18 | 21,932.56 | 4,739.11 | 8,961.29 |
| 1003 | SIRIA ANTONIA PUENTE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,990.60 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 2,380.24 | 4,479.62 | 14,993.46 | 5,449.16 | 20,529.07 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA ROSARIO CRESPO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 16,461.17 | 4,828.30 | 15,014.07 |
| 1003 | YONNES ANTONIO POLANCO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ZOBEIDA MAGDALENA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 8,905.90 | 4,382.38 | 19,662.43 |
| 1003 | ABEL GONZALEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ADRIA REYNA ADAMES PEGUERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,226.04 | 6,564.89 | 30,569.88 |
| 1003 | AIDIRIS FRANCES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,929.82 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 7,277.29 | 4,144.56 | 19,740.69 |
| 1003 | ANDREA FLORENCIA SANTO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,604.58 | 7,465.70 | 4,099.96 | 19,261.59 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MARIA SENCION PEGUERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 12,263.19 | 4,085.10 | 14,367.20 |
| 1003 | BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,148.80 | 20,072.55 | 4,590.48 | 9,852.33 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA KAIDE DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 9,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 17,226.14 |
| 1003 | FERMINA MORENO MORENO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,506.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 846.84 | 2,094.97 | 339.33 | 897.00 | 2,092.02 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.96 | 11,377.91 | 4,526.32 | 18,128.73 |
| 1003 | FLOIRAN ERMINDA GONZALEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 5,034.99 | 4,322.92 | 23,145.74 |
| 1003 | GEOVANNY ANTONIO LIRIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,919.50 | 8,507.87 | 30,666.80 |
| 1003 | GLADIS ESTHER PEREZ NOVA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 14,770.79 | 4,679.65 | 15,735.47 |
| 1003 | JHOSELIN ALLALIBY VOLQUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | JUANA PEÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,807.48 | 4,378.44 | 25.00 | 855.47 | 2,116.33 | 342.79 | 906.15 | 2,113.35 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.74 | 23,848.37 | 4,572.47 | 5,959.11 |
| 1003 | JULIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUNIOR RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1003 | LEDIA ANTONIA DIAZ DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 17,074.33 | 4,759.70 | 13,953.68 |
| 1003 | LORENZA DIAZ BASORA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1003 | LUZ NOBERQUIN NIN NOBOA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 11,330.22 | 3,936.46 | 14,331.20 |
| 1003 | MANUEL ENRIQUE MORA MEDINA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,973.99 | 4,322.92 | 12,206.74 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MARIA PAREDES BRITO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 7,010.83 | 4,085.10 | 19,619.56 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA ROBLES ROJAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 15,855.44 | 4,293.19 | 12,131.51 |
| 1003 | MARIA IDALIA DIAZ AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,074.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,718.63 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,355.88 | 4,293.19 | 11,631.07 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA GIL MARTINEZ DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,981.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,749.22 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA MEDINA PINEDA DE RIVERAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1003 | RAYSA MERCEDES ESPIRITU ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 14,267.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ROSALIA FERRERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 20,300.05 | 4,560.75 | 9,431.03 |
| 1003 | ROSEINE CUEVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 17,938.01 | 4,233.73 | 9,661.35 |
| 1003 | SOFIA GRACIELA MONTERO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | VENTINA PEÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 20,219.67 | 4,679.65 | 10,286.59 |
| 1003 | YOSSANDY DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 8,236.93 | 4,531.02 | 21,300.37 |
| 1003 | AIDIRIS FRANCES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,816.29 | 3,995.91 | 232.72 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA YOHAIRA VILLAR MONTERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,286.86 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,352.60 | 3,995.91 | 20,696.41 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA GERARDO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 21,858.88 | 4,293.19 | 6,128.07 |
| 1003 | ANA DOLORES BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 14,987.63 | 4,531.02 | 14,549.67 |
| 1003 | ANDREA FLORENCIA SANTO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 26,627.29 | 4,099.96 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MARIA SENCION PEGUERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 26,427.97 | 4,441.83 | 2,527.94 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA KAIDE DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,453.06 | 4,144.56 | 5,564.92 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ABREU MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,488.63 | 4,412.10 | 14,273.49 |
| 1003 | FLOIRAN ERMINDA GONZALEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1003 | GLADIS ESTHER PEREZ NOVA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 29,148.87 | 4,679.65 | 1,357.39 |
| 1003 | INGRID SORAIDA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSE JOAQUIN GUTIERREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 7,033.67 | 4,114.83 | 19,790.51 |
| 1003 | JULIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 18,995.38 | 4,590.48 | 10,929.51 |
| 1003 | JUNIOR RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,857.98 | 4,263.46 | 7,935.17 |
| 1003 | LEDIA ANTONIA DIAZ DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 29,945.26 | 4,759.70 | 1,082.75 |
| 1003 | LORENZA DIAZ BASORA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,936.99 | 4,293.19 | 21,049.96 |
| 1003 | LUIS DAVID NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,827.21 | 4,322.92 | 22,353.52 |
| 1003 | LUZ NOBERQUIN NIN NOBOA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MANUEL ENRIQUE MORA MEDINA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,534.24 | 4,322.92 | 6,646.49 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARGARITA ROBLES ROJAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,153.05 | 4,293.19 | 6,833.90 |
| 1003 | MARIA IDALIA DIAZ AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,587.36 | 4,263.46 | 10,205.79 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA GIL MARTINEZ DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 16,011.03 | 4,560.75 | 13,720.06 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA MEDINA PINEDA DE RIVERAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,749.06 | 4,293.19 | 16,237.89 |
| 1003 | NANCY MAGALY MENDEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 31,411.90 | 8,571.67 | 24,624.05 |
| 1003 | NOEMI FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 10,292.25 | 4,293.19 | 17,694.70 |
| 1003 | PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,729.61 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,173.04 | 4,132.19 | 19,764.28 |
| 1003 | RAYSA MERCEDES ESPIRITU ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 27,715.33 | 4,412.10 | 1,046.79 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO ANTONIO CALDERON REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 6,359.75 | 4,531.02 | 23,177.55 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA FERRERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSEINE CUEVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VENTINA PEÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOSSANDY DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1003 | YSIDORA JORGE CABRERA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 8,693.04 | 4,412.10 | 20,069.08 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA GARCIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,076.59 | 4,322.92 | 20,104.14 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,588.99 | 4,293.19 | 15,397.96 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 2,088.19 | 4,322.92 | 26,092.54 |
| 1003 | ANA ANTONIA MAÑON GOMEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,251.57 | 4,144.56 | 11,766.41 |
| 1003 | ANA BELLA CELESTE SANTANA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,841.09 | 8,287.87 | 35,194.86 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA VALERIO VARGAS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1003 | ANGELA HERNANDEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,435.93 | 4,560.75 | 3,295.15 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,643.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965.58 | 2,388.71 | 386.90 | 1,022.77 | 2,385.35 | 0.00 | 1,988.35 | 12,067.01 | 5,160.96 | 21,576.84 |
| 1003 | BARBARA ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,109.02 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 3,570.36 | 5,421.18 | 17,645.72 | 4,739.11 | 13,248.13 |
| 1003 | BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA NOUEL DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,274.52 | 5,605.68 | 25.00 | 1,815.98 | 4,492.49 | 620.17 | 1,923.55 | 4,486.16 | 0.00 | 3,764.53 | 36,135.33 | 9,598.82 | 27,139.19 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA NOUEL DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 15,742.45 | 8,837.86 | 42,169.37 |
| 1003 | CAROLINA PEGUERO ESPIRITU | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 24,712.41 | 8,507.87 | 30,873.89 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA MONTERO DE DISLA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 8,690.09 | 8,287.87 | 45,345.86 |
| 1003 | DAVID ANTONIO LEONARD GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,964.36 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,014.76 | 6,564.89 | 22,781.16 |
| 1003 | DAYIRA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,288.95 | 6,564.89 | 16,506.97 |
| 1003 | DIANA MAYRELI CASTILLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 35,557.84 | 6,564.89 | 7,238.08 |
| 1003 | DIVY XIOMARA LUIS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 19,088.24 | 9,057.85 | 40,373.93 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 16,480.31 | 9,002.86 | 42,594.28 |
| 1003 | EVA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,743.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,211.99 |
| 1003 | FILOMENA CARRASCO DE ESPEGUE | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 41,214.47 | 8,287.87 | 12,821.48 |
| 1003 | FIOR DALIZA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 31,284.46 | 8,507.87 | 24,301.84 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO CONFESOR RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,755.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,394.53 |
| 1003 | GLORIA CARRION ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUAN ESTHER CUELLO BRIOSO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,778.69 | 4,412.10 | 16,983.43 |
| 1003 | JUANA CACERES FERRER | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 10,205.83 | 4,293.19 | 17,781.12 |
| 1003 | JUANA MAYRA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | JUANA RIVERA CARMONA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 10,690.09 | 8,287.87 | 43,345.86 |
| 1003 | JULIANA FLORES SIERRA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,910.97 | 4,412.10 | 5,851.15 |
| 1003 | LUIS ENERIO FABIAN | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | MARCELINA SORIANO GUANTE DE CALVO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 7,523.51 | 4,144.56 | 19,494.47 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN PEREZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,822.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,973.52 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 9,618.54 | 4,560.75 | 20,112.54 |
| 1003 | MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ LINARES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,590.96 | 7,088.96 | 30,621.36 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 22,671.32 | 4,174.29 | 4,540.45 |
| 1003 | MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 30,002.11 | 4,759.70 | 1,025.90 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 10,085.83 | 4,233.73 | 17,513.53 |
| 1003 | NIBERKY DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 18,653.14 | 8,507.87 | 36,933.16 |
| 1003 | ODALIS CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PRISCILLA MAGNOLIA NUÑEZ ABAD | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,197.93 | 4,144.56 | 19,820.05 |
| 1003 | PROVIDENCIA CHAL MAGUIA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,541.53 | 4,412.10 | 2,220.59 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL MATOS DE LEYBA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 17,213.74 | 4,560.75 | 12,517.35 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALBA VENTURA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,343.49 | 3,239.59 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 8,572.82 | 4,501.29 | 20,770.67 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER MATOS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 18,480.25 | 9,112.85 | 41,369.51 |
| 1003 | SORIBEL BELTRE RAVELO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | YBELISE FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,530.73 | 6,564.89 | 15,265.19 |
| 1003 | YENMY YASMAIRA MEDRANO DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOHANA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 30,512.37 | 8,229.66 | 23,135.99 |
| 1003 | YOHANNA VICTORIA ESPIRITU SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,349.20 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA OLIVIER DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA OLIVIER DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 13,968.02 | 4,085.10 | 12,662.37 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA VALERIO VARGAS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 19,654.65 | 4,709.38 | 11,045.41 |
| 1003 | ANGELA HERNANDEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,892.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,758.56 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 10,604.29 | 5,079.84 | 22,510.73 |
| 1003 | BARBARA ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EVA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,158.93 | 4,441.83 | 20,796.98 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO CONFESOR RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 8,594.94 | 4,471.56 | 20,554.76 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 21,351.55 | 4,560.75 | 8,379.53 |
| 1003 | JUAN ESTHER CUELLO BRIOSO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,531.02 | 4,412.10 | 16,231.10 |
| 1003 | JUANA DE SENA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,050.91 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 13,861.01 | 4,293.19 | 14,125.94 |
| 1003 | JULIANA FLORES SIERRA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,584.69 | 4,412.10 | 20,177.43 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,483.65 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 25,425.61 | 4,441.83 | 3,530.30 |
| 1003 | MAURYS SOLEDAD PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,196.61 | 4,412.10 | 8,565.51 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES AQUINO MEJIA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 19,284.04 | 8,287.87 | 34,751.91 |
| 1003 | MILEDYS TAVERAS ROBLES DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 23,903.08 | 4,560.75 | 5,828.01 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA YAJAIRA DIAZ SENA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NEREYDA CHAL DE LAUCEL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,475.19 | 4,144.56 | 3,542.79 |
| 1003 | NOEMI ESTHER HERRERA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 2,380.24 | 5,713.30 | 22,178.75 | 8,562.87 | 33,795.13 |
| 1003 | ODALIS CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,366.05 | 4,441.83 | 9,589.86 |
| 1003 | OFELIA MARIA DOÑE CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,379.75 | 4,293.19 | 19,607.20 |
| 1003 | PRISCILLA MAGNOLIA NUÑEZ ABAD | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1003 | PROVIDENCIA CHAL MAGUIA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,947.43 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALBA VENTURA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,343.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,734.20 | 29,243.49 | 4,501.29 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YENMY YASMAIRA MEDRANO DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 9,535.97 | 4,560.75 | 20,195.12 |
| 1003 | YOHANNA VICTORIA ESPIRITU SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,433.98 | 4,293.19 | 1,552.97 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,055.61 | 4,560.75 | 20,675.47 |
| 1003 | ANASTASIA DE JESUS PEÑA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 13,546.62 | 4,233.73 | 14,052.74 |
| 1003 | BASILIA NURINALDA NOVAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,507.83 | 4,114.83 | 7,316.35 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DOMINICI FERRERAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,007.12 | 4,293.19 | 13,979.83 |
| 1003 | CILA DE PEÑA BARETT | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,445.55 | 4,263.46 | 5,347.60 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBALINA REYES MAÑON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,301.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,429.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | EMILIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 19,415.88 | 4,144.56 | 7,602.10 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA IRONELY CALDERON ESPIRITU | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,923.16 | 4,263.46 | 6,869.99 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 3,988.46 | 5,036.64 | 4,174.29 | 22,175.13 |
| 1003 | MARTHA GOMEZ BASTARDO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1003 | MARY ISABEL ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 12,541.71 | 7,872.92 | 38,781.13 |
| 1003 | OLANIA GARCIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 19,432.12 | 4,718.90 | 11,330.00 |
| 1003 | RAMONA CACERES DE GIL | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,810.07 | 8,229.66 | 39,838.29 |
| 1003 | RAMONITA SANTA GUZMAN DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,952.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.93 | 2,055.60 | 332.95 | 880.15 | 2,052.71 | 0.00 | 1,711.08 | 7,606.75 | 4,441.26 | 21,345.42 |
| 1003 | ROMERY ROSA VELEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,973.17 | 4,114.83 | 9,851.01 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELVIRA TRINIDAD DE CARREÑO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 14,523.90 | 4,233.73 | 13,075.45 |
| 1003 | RUD ELISABET MORETA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 44,239.40 | 8,179.72 | 9,083.44 |
| 1003 | SURELIS AQUINO LEBRON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1003 | YANELY JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,267.43 |
| 1003 | YOKANIA MERCEDES MATEO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 30,719.39 | 8,782.86 | 26,804.84 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBALINA REYES MAÑON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 9,773.90 | 4,560.75 | 19,957.18 |
| 1003 | DANIA MARILUZ MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 15,081.15 | 4,382.38 | 13,487.18 |
| 1003 | DANIEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA HEREDIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1003 | JOHANNYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,278.65 | 4,114.83 | 10,545.53 |
| 1003 | KENNIS RIVERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,368.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,424.63 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALBANIA BAUTISTA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,974.84 | 4,144.56 | 19,043.14 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANGELICA ESPINAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,859.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,189.83 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES SENA SEGURA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 24,177.16 | 4,085.10 | 2,453.23 |
| 1003 | MELANIA RINCON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELVIRA TRINIDAD DE CARREÑO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | WILLIAM ODALIS MEJIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 3,062.56 | 4,352.65 | 25,311.96 |
| 1003 | CRUCITA PAULINO ARIAS | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 7,975.43 | 4,233.73 | 19,623.93 |
| 1003 | ISAAC THEN TINEO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1003 | JUAN MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,824.08 | 4,570.26 | 22,969.07 |
| 1003 | RAIMELY CAMILO REYES | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,437.40 | 6,564.89 | 20,358.52 |
| 1003 | SORELIZA PEÑA MOREL DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 4,173.74 | 25.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,905.89 | 18,398.28 | 4,882.03 | 13,427.27 |
| 1003 | STEPHANIE ALVARADO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 8,683.83 | 8,507.87 | 46,902.47 |
| 1003 | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,093.08 | 4,570.26 | 23,700.07 |
| 1003 | CRUCITA PAULINO ARIAS | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 10,067.05 | 4,233.73 | 17,532.31 |
| 1003 | ISAAC THEN TINEO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,733.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,060.10 |
| 1003 | JUAN MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,995.05 | 4,263.46 | 4,798.10 |
| 1003 | SORELIZA PEÑA MOREL DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,880.89 | 28,643.88 | 4,882.03 | 3,181.67 |
| 1003 | YIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 5,732.43 | 4,114.83 | 21,091.75 |
| 1003 | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,188.55 | 4,263.46 | 17,604.60 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO LORA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 13,891.85 | 4,174.29 | 13,319.92 |
| 1003 | ANA LUCIA BELTRE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 7,627.85 | 4,174.29 | 19,583.92 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,011.94 | 4,412.10 | 8,750.18 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MENDEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,075.69 | 4,412.10 | 13,686.43 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA HEREDIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,364.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,621.96 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS MARIELA DE DIOS MARTE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 6,953.75 |
| 1003 | GISELA FLORIAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,670.52 | 4,263.46 | 20,122.63 |
| 1003 | GLADIS ESTHER PIANTINI UBIERA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARCELINA RAQUEL FERNANDEZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 17,092.31 | 4,590.48 | 12,832.58 |
| 1003 | MARIA FLORDELISA ROSARIO GIL | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,039.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,947.20 |
| 1003 | MARLENNY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO PEÑALO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | RAYSA ESTHER JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,547.66 | 1,931.29 | 25.00 | 1,450.72 | 3,588.88 | 581.30 | 1,536.65 | 3,583.83 | 0.00 | 3,012.37 | 18,455.71 | 7,754.01 | 32,091.95 |
| 1003 | RUDEN UBRI BOCIO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,508.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.70 | 2,379.12 | 385.35 | 1,018.67 | 2,375.77 | 0.00 | 1,980.37 | 33,408.73 | 5,140.24 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SAONI ELIZABETH PAULINO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 7,058.04 | 4,263.46 | 20,735.11 |
| 1003 | SARAH BUENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,172.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,589.85 |
| 1003 | YOSELYN BIANNY FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 3,095.29 | 4,025.64 | 23,147.51 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO LORA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA BAUTISTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 32,497.23 | 8,452.87 | 22,701.48 |
| 1003 | ANA MATILDE ENCARNACION FERRERAS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 5,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 24,304.64 |
| 1003 | ANANDITA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,547.66 | 1,931.29 | 25.00 | 1,450.72 | 3,588.88 | 581.30 | 1,536.65 | 3,583.83 | 0.00 | 3,012.37 | 22,226.92 | 7,754.01 | 28,320.74 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,449.49 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 2,380.24 | 4,082.18 | 17,065.98 | 4,352.65 | 11,308.54 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,093.52 | 4,397.78 | 25.00 | 806.28 | 1,994.64 | 323.08 | 854.04 | 1,991.83 | 0.00 | 1,685.32 | 9,099.45 | 4,309.55 | 18,994.07 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MENDEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,586.77 | 4,412.10 | 8,175.35 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS MARIELA DE DIOS MARTE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 6,920.86 | 4,322.92 | 21,259.88 |
| 1003 | GISELA FLORIAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,531.31 | 4,263.46 | 3,261.84 |
| 1003 | GLADIS ESTHER PIANTINI UBIERA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 16,630.01 | 4,739.11 | 14,263.84 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,408.22 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 8,545.10 | 4,709.38 | 22,154.95 |
| 1003 | MARIA FLORDELISA ROSARIO GIL | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,266.19 | 4,293.19 | 15,720.76 |
| 1003 | SARA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 12,203.15 | 4,451.36 | 16,814.83 |
| 1003 | SARAH BUENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 18,079.78 | 4,412.10 | 10,682.34 |
| 1003 | YERANIA GOMEZ COPLIN | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 22,441.82 | 9,057.85 | 37,020.35 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,737.12 | 4,144.56 | 5,280.86 |
| 1003 | ALFRED POZO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,647.54 | 4,263.46 | 145.61 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS OSIRIS MATEO SOSA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,330.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,594.79 |
| 1003 | DAMARYS GISEL MENDOZA DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,621.25 | 6,564.89 | 19,174.67 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FLOIRAN DULCE MEJIA DE ORAN | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA CELESTE GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,998.82 | 4,263.46 | 794.33 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 10,744.63 |
| 1003 | GLENNY LIMA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,800.83 | 4,263.46 | 20,992.32 |
| 1003 | ISMELY MIGUELINA ABREU VENTURA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,406.97 |
| 1003 | JENNIFFER ACOSTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,674.04 | 4,631.42 | 25.00 | 966.44 | 2,390.86 | 387.25 | 1,023.69 | 2,387.49 | 0.00 | 2,015.13 | 7,518.41 | 5,165.60 | 26,155.63 |
| 1003 | JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 11,101.84 | 4,144.56 | 15,916.14 |
| 1003 | LUZ YDALIA LIMA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,291.74 | 3,995.91 | 20,757.27 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 29,052.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 2,152.82 | 4,456.70 | 26,899.99 |
| 1003 | NIURKA MARGARITA VALDEZ PERDOMO DE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PAULA JULIA GABINO AMPARO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 10,429.47 | 4,575.61 | 19,398.51 |
| 1003 | SEGUNDA ALVARADO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,474.67 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA MEJIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,251.08 | 9,078.60 | 4,855.95 | 22,576.84 |
| 1003 | YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,285.57 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 26,409.14 | 4,412.10 | 2,352.98 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS OSIRIS MATEO SOSA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 23,956.43 | 4,590.48 | 5,968.45 |
| 1003 | CARINA MARTINEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 40,986.04 | 8,229.66 | 12,662.32 |
| 1003 | DENYS ALTAGRACIA ANGELES LOPEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,356.92 | 4,114.83 | 14,467.26 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 11,469.45 | 4,114.83 | 15,354.73 |
| 1003 | ESTHER EMILIA MOLINA SANTOS | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,999.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,824.35 |
| 1003 | FLOIRAN DULCE MEJIA DE ORAN | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,026.92 | 4,412.10 | 12,735.20 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA CELESTE GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,400.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,392.63 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 20,020.10 |
| 1003 | GLENNY LIMA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JENNIFFER ACOSTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,674.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 966.44 | 2,390.86 | 387.25 | 1,023.69 | 2,387.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,180.25 | 3,685.36 | 5,165.60 | 29,988.68 |
| 1003 | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 29,200.67 | 8,229.66 | 24,447.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,462.54 | 4,144.56 | 9,555.44 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 29,052.81 | 2,892.16 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 1,190.12 | 2,932.15 | 6,580.64 | 4,456.70 | 22,472.17 |
| 1003 | PAULA JULIA GABINO AMPARO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,727.98 | 4,575.61 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA MEJIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 3,052.74 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,010.34 | 4,382.38 | 22,557.99 |
| 1003 | YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ DE LAUREANO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,649.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,980.56 |
| 1003 | AQUILINA CABRAL TINEO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BETTY MARLENNE MENA GERMAN | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 11,290.74 | 6,564.89 | 31,505.18 |
| 1003 | CARMEN YOSEFH FELIZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 13,968.68 | 4,560.75 | 15,762.41 |
| 1003 | DAYSIS SANCHEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 16,992.73 | 4,322.92 | 11,188.00 |
| 1003 | DIGNA MARIA ASENCIO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,665.92 | 4,441.83 | 17,289.99 |
| 1003 | EDUARDA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,555.25 | 6,564.89 | 16,240.67 |
| 1003 | ESTHER YAJAIRA FIGUEROA GUERRERO DE SENA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,429.91 | 4,441.83 | 16,526.00 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS PAYANO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,717.56 | 4,322.92 | 14,463.17 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,974.67 |
| 1003 | JUANA PAULA OTAÑO OGANDO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1003 | LORIS LEIDA AMPARO SOTO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 41,695.85 | 8,782.86 | 15,828.39 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE UBIERA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,285.73 | 4,144.56 | 13,732.25 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA GARCIA CAMILO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,432.12 | 8,591.66 | 5,325.88 | 26,127.20 |
| 1003 | MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ BRITO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NILA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,808.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,147.80 |
| 1003 | SANTA SORIANO JAVIER | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,390.99 | 4,293.19 | 21,595.96 |
| 1003 | SORAIDA MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,806.59 | 8,287.87 | 22,229.36 |
| 1003 | VICTORINA PEREZ DURAN | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 29,406.97 |
| 1003 | YACELI ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,368.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,424.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ DE LAUREANO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 20,414.81 | 4,085.10 | 6,215.58 |
| 1003 | AQUILINA CABRAL TINEO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,773.56 | 4,412.10 | 18,988.56 |
| 1003 | CARMEN YOSEFH FELIZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 15,981.87 | 4,560.75 | 13,749.22 |
| 1003 | DAYSIS SANCHEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DIGNA MARIA ASENCIO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,942.29 | 4,441.83 | 15,013.62 |
| 1003 | ESTHER YAJAIRA FIGUEROA GUERRERO DE SENA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FRANCISQUITA DIAZ SUERO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,463.48 | 4,293.19 | 20,523.47 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS PAYANO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE ALVENIS FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 15,751.25 | 4,233.73 | 11,848.11 |
| 1003 | LAYDY LAURA FERNANDEZ DE MARTIR | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 10,410.80 | 4,233.73 | 17,188.56 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE UBIERA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,291.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,726.14 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA GARCIA CAMILO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,674.05 | 4,590.01 | 25.00 | 966.45 | 2,390.86 | 387.25 | 1,023.69 | 2,387.49 | 0.00 | 2,015.14 | 9,077.01 | 5,165.60 | 24,597.04 |
| 1003 | MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ BRITO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,492.77 | 4,441.83 | 20,463.14 |
| 1003 | MARIA LEONELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,516.26 | 4,144.56 | 2,501.72 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 18,175.55 | 4,233.73 | 9,423.81 |
| 1003 | NILA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,539.39 | 4,441.83 | 7,416.53 |
| 1003 | NOEMI SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1003 | YACELI ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,200.21 | 4,263.46 | 14,592.94 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,348.92 |
| 1003 | ANTONIO DIFO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ARLIN DEL PILAR ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,687.52 | 4,441.83 | 12,268.39 |
| 1003 | CARMEN ANGELICA ORTIZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 2,380.24 | 3,784.39 | 7,543.95 | 3,579.73 | 15,791.95 |
| 1003 | CECILIA IVELISSE JAQUEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,402.22 | 4,441.83 | 20,553.69 |
| 1003 | CLARIBEL ANTONIA PAULINO REYES DE BIDO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 14,545.17 | 4,471.56 | 14,604.53 |
| 1003 | FELICIA DOMINGA SANTANA DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 7,169.05 | 4,441.83 | 21,786.86 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FLOR MARIA REYNOSO NAVARRO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 8,269.24 | 5,236.49 | 25,866.92 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO DE ASIS ESPINAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,618.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,337.90 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO PORTES LUCIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,634.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,159.07 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY LIBRADA REYES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 5,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 24,304.64 |
| 1003 | LAISA KARINA SANCHEZ DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 71,738.85 | 5,695.69 | 25.00 | 2,058.90 | 5,093.46 | 620.17 | 2,180.86 | 5,086.28 | 0.00 | 4,264.76 | 51,750.51 | 10,799.91 | 19,988.34 |
| 1003 | LEURIS DOMINGA SOSA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1003 | LILIANA POLANCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 7,311.42 | 4,144.56 | 19,706.56 |
| 1003 | LLENYS ENCARNACION DE OLEO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 28,074.29 | 4,679.66 | 2,431.98 |
| 1003 | LOIDA JOSEFINA RONDON DE MOTA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 7,845.06 | 4,560.75 | 21,886.03 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL ALBA ROMAN CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES MESA MONTERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 12,288.50 | 4,174.29 | 14,923.27 |
| 1003 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1003 | NOURIS YOLANDA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,859.42 | 1,881.57 | 25.00 | 770.87 | 1,907.02 | 308.88 | 816.53 | 1,904.33 | 0.00 | 1,612.40 | 13,793.28 | 4,120.23 | 13,066.14 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA ARGELIA TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | REGINA NAZARETH CORDERO MESA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,931.73 | 6,564.89 | 16,864.19 |
| 1003 | RISORY ALTAGRACIA BAZORA REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 3,300.00 | 4,471.56 | 25,849.71 |
| 1003 | SANTA PEGUERO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 17,605.24 | 9,057.85 | 41,856.93 |
| 1003 | WILMA YSABEL VARGAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 2,551.80 | 4,620.20 | 27,566.87 |
| 1003 | YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,902.96 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,498.35 | 4,560.75 | 23,232.73 |
| 1003 | YGNACIA GOMEZ DE CEDANO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 15,209.87 | 4,560.75 | 14,521.22 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 7,774.05 | 4,144.56 | 19,243.93 |
| 1003 | ANA KARINA JAVIER REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 2,188.71 | 4,531.02 | 27,348.59 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,967.59 | 4,322.92 | 20,213.15 |
| 1003 | ARLIN DEL PILAR ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,706.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,248.99 |
| 1003 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FELIZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | BELQUIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA RUBEN | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 12,489.91 | 4,382.38 | 16,078.42 |
| 1003 | CARMEN PILAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 14,655.55 | 4,233.73 | 12,943.80 |
| 1003 | CECILIA IVELISSE JAQUEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CLARIBEL ANTONIA PAULINO REYES DE BIDO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 9,418.62 | 4,471.56 | 19,731.08 |
| 1003 | DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,903.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,051.99 |
| 1003 | EXEL ALEXANDER CORTEZ POL | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1003 | FELICIA DOMINGA SANTANA DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,345.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,610.01 |
| 1003 | FLOR MARIA REYNOSO NAVARRO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 30,764.97 | 5,236.49 | 3,371.19 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO DE ASIS ESPINAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,666.23 | 4,441.83 | 20,289.69 |
| 1003 | JEISSY MIROLANDIA ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 16,913.89 | 4,679.66 | 13,592.38 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY LIBRADA REYES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,542.32 | 4,293.19 | 13,444.63 |
| 1003 | LEONOR REYES ZABBETTA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,890.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.44 | 1,980.19 | 320.74 | 847.86 | 1,977.40 | 0.00 | 1,648.30 | 18,715.94 | 4,278.33 | 9,174.09 |
| 1003 | LLENYS ENCARNACION DE OLEO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 11,338.80 | 4,679.66 | 19,167.47 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL ALBA ROMAN CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 18,438.95 | 4,471.56 | 10,710.75 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES MESA MONTERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,284.33 | 4,174.29 | 20,927.44 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA PEREZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,082.63 | 4,412.10 | 20,679.49 |
| 1003 | WILMA YSABEL VARGAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 7,119.34 | 4,620.20 | 22,999.33 |
| 1003 | YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 12,415.57 | 4,982.60 | 20,065.51 |
| 1003 | YEIMY JOSEFINA PEÑA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 18,601.50 | 8,507.87 | 36,984.80 |
| 1003 | YGNACIA GOMEZ DE CEDANO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 9,274.66 | 4,560.75 | 20,456.43 |
| 1003 | YOSARA VOLQUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 6,815.05 | 4,144.56 | 20,202.93 |
| 1003 | ZEGMARA MERCEDES PAYAN RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,500.85 | 4,263.46 | 16,292.30 |
| 1003 | ALEXIS REYES ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 7,529.05 | 3,282.46 | 13,868.91 |
| 1003 | ANA VARGAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 12,931.19 | 4,322.92 | 15,249.54 |
| 1003 | AURA MERCEDES MONTERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | BELKYS CELESTE FELIZ DE SILVA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 5,111.54 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,667.44 | 4,412.10 | 21,094.68 |
| 1003 | CECILIA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ LUIS DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EXEL ALEXANDER CORTEZ POL | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1003 | FELICIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 19,849.20 |
| 1003 | HEIDI ILIANA MEJIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 19,976.59 | 8,507.87 | 35,609.71 |
| 1003 | HILANIA MARINA GOMEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,476.25 | 8,229.66 | 39,172.11 |
| 1003 | KEILA SAGRARIO VALDEZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1003 | KELVIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 28,309.40 | 8,507.87 | 27,276.90 |
| 1003 | LETICIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 10,208.31 | 4,599.99 | 19,778.64 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA GONZALEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,446.97 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 1,361.73 | 3,368.73 | 545.64 | 1,442.39 | 3,363.99 | 0.00 | 2,829.12 | 16,335.98 | 7,278.36 | 31,110.99 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALBANIA BAUTISTA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,672.84 | 4,144.56 | 9,345.14 |
| 1003 | MARITZA DURAN COLON | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,720.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,103.35 |
| 1003 | SANDRA MIGUELINA SORIANO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 27,509.03 | 9,057.85 | 31,953.14 |
| 1003 | SONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 12,745.85 | 4,560.75 | 16,985.23 |
| 1003 | VICENTA BRAZOBAN SOLANO DE CARELA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 24,850.45 | 3,995.91 | 1,198.56 |
| 1003 | YANIRA EUNICE SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 15,005.52 | 4,263.46 | 12,787.63 |
| 1003 | AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA DE JESUS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANDREA DELGADO BELTRE | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 9,351.63 | 4,531.02 | 20,185.67 |
| 1003 | ANGELA NELLY ALVARADO UPIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 14,787.18 | 3,282.46 | 6,610.78 |
| 1003 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MORLA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | AURORA BARTOLA LINARES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,068.52 | 4,263.46 | 11,724.63 |
| 1003 | BEATRIZ MEJIA SOLIBEY DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 16,254.42 | 4,531.02 | 13,282.88 |
| 1003 | DAILIN BEATRIZ MORETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 2,380.24 | 4,240.43 | 31,375.23 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,443.53 | 4,441.83 | 18,512.38 |
| 1003 | DENNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,198.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.29 | 2,002.08 | 324.28 | 857.23 | 1,999.26 | 0.00 | 1,666.52 | 9,211.14 | 4,325.62 | 18,987.20 |
| 1003 | DIONICIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,580.54 | 4,590.48 | 344.35 |
| 1003 | EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EDWIN ANIBAL PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EMILIA FABIAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 13,874.50 | 6,564.89 | 28,921.42 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUETA ORTIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,873.83 | 4,293.19 | 12,113.12 |
| 1003 | FEBE LIDIA VILLANUEVA DELGADO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 15,730.05 | 4,085.10 | 10,900.34 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA ARAUJO LEGER | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 15,468.11 | 4,471.56 | 13,681.59 |
| 1003 | GEISA DALLANA PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 21,230.81 | 4,441.83 | 7,725.11 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA GERMAN GERMAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 10,246.78 | 5,555.49 | 25,968.93 |
| 1003 | JOSE FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 17,653.62 | 5,423.06 | 17,698.80 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE ALVENIS FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 15,563.83 | 4,233.73 | 12,035.53 |
| 1003 | LEONYS EDONNYS ROSARIO CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,375.00 | 4,263.46 | 11,418.15 |
| 1003 | LUCIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 16,640.87 | 4,560.75 | 13,090.22 |
| 1003 | MARIA YUBERKIS BATISTA MINAYA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SIMONA VILLANUEVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 6,821.39 | 4,412.10 | 21,940.73 |
| 1003 | VEDA TURBI BELEN | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,909.24 | 4,144.56 | 108.74 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HIRALDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MEJIA CABRERA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,172.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,589.85 |
| 1003 | YECENIA TERESA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,856.92 | 4,114.83 | 21,967.26 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | YRANNY ENCARNACION MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,700.21 | 4,263.46 | 20,092.94 |
| 1003 | ZOILA GRECIA LANTIGUA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,119.14 | 4,560.75 | 4,611.94 |
| 1003 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA LECLERC JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ALFIDA MIGUELADYS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,726.59 | 4,322.92 | 9,454.14 |
| 1003 | ANDREA DELGADO BELTRE | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 17,611.81 | 4,531.02 | 11,925.49 |
| 1003 | AURORA BARTOLA LINARES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,744.33 | 4,263.46 | 8,048.82 |
| 1003 | CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DAILIN BEATRIZ MORETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,565.84 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 10,620.72 | 4,828.30 | 20,854.51 |
| 1003 | ELMIS NOEMI LARA DAMIAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 29,182.80 | 8,287.87 | 24,853.15 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUETA ORTIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 23,689.55 | 4,293.19 | 4,297.40 |
| 1003 | ESTEBAN MENDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1003 | EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 20,763.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 595.92 | 1,474.22 | 238.78 | 631.21 | 1,472.14 | 0.00 | 1,227.13 | 1,568.59 | 3,185.14 | 19,195.01 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA ARAUJO LEGER | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 9,160.00 | 4,471.56 | 19,989.70 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO ARCANGEL BREA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 3,563.01 | 3,936.46 | 22,098.41 |
| 1003 | GEISA DALLANA PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 13,670.72 | 5,555.49 | 22,544.99 |
| 1003 | HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,848.31 | 4,412.10 | 16,913.81 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA IRONELY CALDERON ESPIRITU | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 8,274.08 | 4,570.26 | 21,519.07 |
| 1003 | JOSE FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LUCIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 9,073.94 | 4,560.75 | 20,657.15 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MERCEDES ROSARIO FUENTES | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 14,098.59 | 4,233.73 | 13,500.76 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES GABINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | NILVIA ISABEL SEGURA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,765.94 | 1,820.97 | 25.00 | 1,428.28 | 3,533.38 | 572.31 | 1,512.88 | 3,528.41 | 0.00 | 2,966.16 | 33,413.12 | 7,634.10 | 16,352.82 |
| 1003 | OLGA LIDIA OVIEDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 20,130.71 | 8,562.87 | 35,843.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SIMONA VILLANUEVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,946.38 | 4,412.10 | 9,815.74 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MEJIA CABRERA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1003 | YRANNY ENCARNACION MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1003 | ZOILA GRECIA LANTIGUA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,947.86 | 4,560.75 | 15,783.22 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 20,912.17 | 8,782.86 | 36,612.07 |
| 1003 | ALMA DELIS REYES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,426.29 | 3,182.24 | 25.00 | 844.53 | 2,089.27 | 338.40 | 894.56 | 2,086.32 | 0.00 | 1,764.09 | 7,134.99 | 4,513.99 | 22,291.30 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA LIBANESA SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 6,721.83 | 4,085.10 | 19,908.56 |
| 1003 | BARTOLOME PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,423.75 | 11,910.85 | 5,732.72 | 25,460.17 |
| 1003 | BIANCA MARGARITA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,119.55 | 4,144.56 | 5,898.43 |
| 1003 | BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 19,813.94 | 4,858.02 | 11,855.08 |
| 1003 | CARLITA PEGUERO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 23,989.95 | 4,560.75 | 5,741.13 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH NOLASCO VASQUEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1003 | EMMI NATHALIE ABREU MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,091.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,704.52 |
| 1003 | ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 4,596.53 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,086.73 | 4,441.83 | 20,869.19 |
| 1003 | GRISELDA MILAGROS DURAN PERALTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,333.94 | 7,991.84 | 33,764.07 |
| 1003 | HILARIA MARIA CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1003 | HILDA ROSMERY PAULINO RIVAS DE MORENO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 23,037.41 | 4,560.75 | 6,693.68 |
| 1003 | ISABEL PEREZ CARDENES | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1003 | JACQUELIN SOSA BONO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,706.43 | 14,108.40 | 9,002.86 | 44,966.19 |
| 1003 | JENIFER ACOSTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,810.07 | 8,229.66 | 39,838.29 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 28,724.18 | 4,421.63 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,065.36 | 8,229.66 | 11,583.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA FELIZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,186.62 | 4,560.75 | 21,544.46 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANGELICA ESPINAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA VICENTE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 43,579.06 | 8,782.86 | 13,945.18 |
| 1003 | MARIA LEONELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,397.84 | 4,144.56 | 11,620.14 |
| 1003 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MELANIA BERNARDETTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 31,968.25 | 7,872.92 | 19,354.59 |
| 1003 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,761.63 | 4,441.83 | 15,194.28 |
| 1003 | NISY ANTONIA BERIGUETE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 21,748.52 | 4,263.46 | 6,044.63 |
| 1003 | NURYS ZABALA HERRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 41,698.77 | 9,057.85 | 17,763.40 |
| 1003 | OLGA MILAGROS MARTINEZ RINCON DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,742.64 | 4,412.10 | 11,019.48 |
| 1003 | ROSA DANNY MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 35,976.46 | 8,782.86 | 21,547.77 |
| 1003 | ROSANNA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 48,655.08 | 8,782.86 | 8,869.16 |
| 1003 | SANILDA BAUTISTA OVIEDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 25,695.22 | 8,507.87 | 29,891.08 |
| 1003 | WILNELIA MERCY SOSA VILLAMAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 21,218.97 | 9,669.56 | 42,554.03 |
| 1003 | YAJAIRA ULLOA PATROCINO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 21,491.70 | 8,287.87 | 32,544.25 |
| 1003 | YANES YSABEL DIAZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 31,731.50 | 8,507.87 | 23,854.80 |
| 1003 | YANMEY YANIRA MORETA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 38,113.55 | 7,872.92 | 13,209.29 |
| 1003 | YGNACIA ARACELIS PEREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,571.50 | 4,412.10 | 6,190.62 |
| 1003 | ALMA DELIS REYES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,085.48 | 4,441.83 | 6,870.43 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA LIBANESA SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 7,986.51 | 4,085.10 | 18,643.88 |
| 1003 | ANGELA FERRERAS DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,563.87 | 4,560.75 | 18,167.21 |
| 1003 | BARTOLOME PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 10,287.46 | 5,732.72 | 27,083.56 |
| 1003 | BIANCA MARGARITA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,882.84 | 4,144.56 | 14,135.14 |
| 1003 | BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARLITA PEGUERO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,732.56 | 4,560.75 | 4,998.52 |
| 1003 | ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,051.70 | 4,441.83 | 18,904.22 |
| 1003 | ESTHER MILADYS FELIZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | HILARIA MARIA CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,096.17 | 4,263.46 | 696.98 |
| 1003 | HILDA ROSMERY PAULINO RIVAS DE MORENO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,342.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,388.22 |
| 1003 | JUANA FELIZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,248.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,706.98 |
| 1003 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 14,504.10 | 4,174.29 | 12,707.67 |
| 1003 | MARITZA DELCARMEN JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,151.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.34 | 2,140.75 | 346.74 | 916.60 | 2,137.73 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.06 | 6,145.39 | 4,625.22 | 24,005.97 |
| 1003 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,864.62 | 4,441.83 | 91.29 |
| 1003 | NISY ANTONIA BERIGUETE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,728.09 | 4,263.46 | 6,065.06 |
| 1003 | ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 4,953.47 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 8,674.79 | 4,441.83 | 20,281.12 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL ALIDA MENDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,401.28 | 4,441.83 | 7,554.64 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL ALIDA MENDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,597.93 | 4,441.83 | 13,357.99 |
| 1003 | VICTOR RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,564.71 | 4,412.10 | 14,197.41 |
| 1003 | YGNACIA ARACELIS PEREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,576.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,185.43 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS ABREU MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | BELKYS ANDREA ARVELO ADAMES | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,309.52 | 4,263.46 | 10,483.63 |
| 1003 | BELKYS ANDREA ARVELO ADAMES | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,723.71 | 4,263.46 | 2,069.44 |
| 1003 | BERTA MARGARITA ADAMES ROSARIO DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 17,748.83 | 4,085.10 | 8,881.56 |
| 1003 | BERTA MARGARITA ADAMES ROSARIO DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,324.77 | 4,085.10 | 305.62 |
| 1003 | GEORGINA CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,593.65 | 3,995.91 | 8,455.36 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS JACQUELINE RIVERA DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,344.12 | 31,409.49 | 5,590.94 | 5,037.29 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS JACQUELINE RIVERA DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 8,918.14 | 5,590.94 | 27,528.64 |
| 1003 | GLORIA CARRION ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,844.20 | 4,144.56 | 3,173.78 |
| 1003 | JESSICA YELISSA BRAZOBAN ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,099.79 | 6,564.89 | 29,696.13 |
| 1003 | JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ SOLANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,620.43 | 4,085.10 | 21,009.96 |
| 1003 | JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ SOLANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 2,933.31 | 4,085.10 | 23,697.08 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | KATTY MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 35,871.15 | 8,837.86 | 22,040.67 |
| 1003 | LICET ACEVEDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 10,228.99 | 4,293.19 | 17,757.96 |
| 1003 | MATILDE RAMIREZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 23,730.57 | 4,114.83 | 3,093.61 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL MATOS DE LEYBA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,900.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,830.22 |
| 1003 | REYITA BATISTA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,409.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,383.63 |
| 1003 | REYITA BATISTA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,319.05 | 4,263.46 | 22,474.10 |
| 1003 | SORIANNY MADE AQUINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,471.25 | 6,564.89 | 17,324.67 |
| 1003 | TEODORA CONCEPCION PRENSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | TEODORA CONCEPCION PRENSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,926.18 | 4,293.19 | 11,060.77 |
| 1003 | TEOFILO FABIAN MAÑON | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1003 | TEOFILO FABIAN MAÑON | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,841.60 | 4,144.56 | 19,176.38 |
| 1003 | YNGRIS ALEJANDRA RIVERA CABRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,498.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,488.20 |
| 1003 | YNGRIS ALEJANDRA RIVERA CABRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,990.41 | 4,293.19 | 4,996.54 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,624.86 | 4,441.83 | 12,331.05 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,126.56 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,553.97 | 4,263.46 | 11,239.18 |
| 1003 | DAYSIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH BETANCES GUERRERO DE MENA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,905.10 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 0.00 | 2,028.80 | 7,903.84 | 5,201.04 | 26,001.26 |
| 1003 | EUNICES ROMALY CUBILETE DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,725.62 | 4,187.76 | 25.00 | 1,828.93 | 4,524.52 | 620.17 | 1,937.26 | 4,518.15 | 0.00 | 3,791.19 | 45,920.04 | 9,662.84 | 17,805.58 |
| 1003 | HELEN VANESA VALDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSELITO ABREU LIZARDO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | JUANA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,017.83 | 4,293.19 | 10,969.12 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD CRISOSTOMO VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,574.97 | 4,322.92 | 9,605.77 |
| 1003 | RAMONA PEREYRA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,783.18 | 4,412.10 | 11,978.94 |
| 1003 | ROSALINE AMADOR HERASME | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 43,888.02 | 8,727.86 | 13,248.63 |
| 1003 | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA ROSA VELEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA DE JESUS BOMBA AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 12,986.88 | 8,452.87 | 42,211.83 |
| 1003 | ADERCIDA ANTONIA ACOSTA DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,117.35 | 4,293.19 | 8,869.60 |
| 1003 | ANASTACIA CECILIA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 22,091.16 | 8,287.87 | 31,944.79 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,293.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.41 | 2,150.81 | 348.37 | 920.91 | 2,147.78 | 0.00 | 1,790.32 | 29,234.33 | 4,646.96 | 1,058.82 |
| 1003 | DAYSIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 7,907.25 | 4,085.10 | 18,723.14 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH BETANCES GUERRERO DE MENA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,905.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 0.00 | 2,003.80 | 21,388.66 | 5,201.04 | 12,516.44 |
| 1003 | EUSTACIA CABRERA VALDEZ DE WRIGHT | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 27,988.89 | 8,782.86 | 29,535.34 |
| 1003 | HELEN VANESA VALDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,237.88 | 4,412.10 | 15,524.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,398.75 | 4,293.19 | 17,588.20 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD CRISOSTOMO VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAMONA PEREYRA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1003 | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA ROSA VELEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 17,267.30 | 3,936.46 | 8,394.12 |
| 1003 | YANELY JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 13,859.13 |
| 1003 | DAVID YE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 15,367.62 | 4,174.29 | 11,844.15 |
| 1003 | DELFINA JIMENEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 28,741.31 | 8,287.87 | 25,294.64 |
| 1003 | WENDY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 69,599.07 | 5,055.01 | 25.00 | 1,997.49 | 4,941.53 | 620.17 | 2,115.81 | 4,934.57 | 1,190.12 | 5,328.42 | 12,194.42 | 10,496.27 | 57,404.65 |
| 1003 | ANA ANTONIA MAÑON GOMEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA BATISTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,796.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,965.43 |
| 1003 | SANTA DE  LEON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 24,535.98 | 7,991.84 | 27,562.03 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 17,371.99 |
| 1003 | BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,186.63 | 4,441.83 | 7,769.28 |
| 1003 | BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 13,140.51 | 4,441.83 | 15,815.40 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDA SOTO PONSINIL | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 20,262.21 | 5,413.71 | 15,029.26 |
| 1003 | CARMEN VENTURA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,246.91 | 4,293.19 | 3,740.04 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ENERINA MANZUETA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 3,616.74 | 25.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,809.42 | 14,615.00 | 4,631.64 | 15,578.21 |
| 1003 | FELICIA KEPPIS BREA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,120.84 | 4,144.56 | 11,897.14 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARIA CRUZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 14,010.04 | 8,287.87 | 40,025.91 |
| 1003 | JUANA VIDALA CABRERA PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUDITH MEJIA HERRERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 25,432.71 | 7,159.46 | 21,239.08 |
| 1003 | LIGIA ELENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 31,781.08 | 8,562.87 | 24,192.81 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MORILLO MORILLO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 5,183.55 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,875.96 | 4,263.46 | 19,917.19 |
| 1003 | MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1003 | MARIA PEGGI PE A BULLE | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,292.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,725.14 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,650.25 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MELANIA DE LANCER RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 27,945.09 | 4,412.10 | 817.03 |
| 1003 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,134.91 | 6,564.89 | 29,661.01 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA MORA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 17,649.98 | 4,718.90 | 13,112.14 |
| 1003 | RADHAMES NOVA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,191.89 | 4,560.75 | 539.19 |
| 1003 | SANDRA ISABEL PEREZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 11,657.68 | 3,995.91 | 14,391.33 |
| 1003 | YOCATTY REYES PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,139.93 | 4,144.56 | 4,878.05 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,800.93 | 4,441.83 | 6,154.98 |
| 1003 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA YAQUELYN EUSEBIO PINEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1003 | AREDIS MARIA NUÑEZ FORTUNA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 40,067.07 | 8,287.87 | 13,968.88 |
| 1003 | BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 4,120.48 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,910.68 | 4,441.83 | 18,045.23 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDA SOTO PONSINIL | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.47 | 5,413.71 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARMEN VENTURA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 14,781.44 | 4,293.19 | 13,205.51 |
| 1003 | ENERINA MANZUETA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,497.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.29 | 2,165.35 | 350.73 | 927.14 | 2,162.30 | 0.00 | 1,802.43 | 19,489.84 | 4,678.38 | 11,008.10 |
| 1003 | FELICIA KEPPIS BREA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 4,243.53 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 18,999.96 | 4,451.36 | 10,018.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUANA VIDALA CABRERA PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 15,010.67 | 4,441.83 | 13,945.24 |
| 1003 | KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,106.50 | 4,144.56 | 16,911.48 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MORILLO MORILLO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,964.05 | 4,560.75 | 10,767.03 |
| 1003 | MARTHA GOMEZ BASTARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1003 | MELANIA DE LANCER RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1003 | NATACHA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 31,922.06 | 4,882.17 | 25.00 | 916.16 | 2,266.47 | 367.10 | 970.43 | 2,263.27 | 0.00 | 1,911.59 | 16,921.82 | 4,896.84 | 15,000.24 |
| 1003 | RADHAMES NOVA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,555.86 | 4,560.75 | 16,175.22 |
| 1003 | RAUL SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 2,012.45 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 2,515.87 | 980.04 | 3,872.93 |
| 1003 | ROLANIA LEBRON AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,359.31 | 4,144.56 | 3,658.67 |
| 1003 | YOCATTY REYES PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 15,825.05 | 4,144.56 | 11,192.93 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA URRACA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA PEÑA CACEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.17 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA VALDEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 5,542.49 | 3,282.46 | 15,855.47 |
| 1003 | CARLEN MARTINA MONTES BRACHO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 17,016.64 | 4,302.71 | 11,032.37 |
| 1003 | LUCHI LEIDY VASQUEZ DE PAYERO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 18,624.82 | 4,718.90 | 12,137.30 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO DE TONELLO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,553.43 | 4,144.56 | 4,464.55 |
| 1003 | SORANLLI CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,808.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,147.80 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA PEÑA CACEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 9,275.37 | 5,236.49 | 24,860.80 |
| 1003 | CLARA SURUN GARCIA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,596.05 | 3,936.46 | 13,065.37 |
| 1003 | NOURIS YOLANDA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 2,049.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,286.71 |
| 1003 | HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER | ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 11,208.85 | 3,995.91 | 14,840.16 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 7,132.99 | 4,412.10 | 21,629.13 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 4,384.84 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 11,278.44 | 4,867.55 | 20,452.65 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | BUENAVENTURA ALCANTARA AMPARO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,178.97 | 3,231.73 | 25.00 | 866.14 | 2,142.71 | 347.06 | 917.44 | 2,139.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,998.70 | 7,014.91 | 4,629.46 | 23,164.06 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA MIGUELINA FERRER DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,565.14 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 8,927.60 | 5,449.16 | 26,594.93 |
| 1003 | ELISA FELIZ ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.91 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 24,901.40 | 7,575.65 | 24,483.51 |
| 1003 | FANNY CABRAL CALDERON | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,598.96 | 4,263.46 | 194.19 |
| 1003 | GREISI MARIA ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1003 | JANNA RONDON ARIAS | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1003 | LIDIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,514.60 | 8,229.66 | 34,133.76 |
| 1003 | PATRIA MINERVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,056.63 | 4,293.19 | 10,930.32 |
| 1003 | RUESTER GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,995.27 | 4,263.46 | 14,797.88 |
| 1003 | RUTH DELANIA OZUNA JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,088.74 | 4,263.46 | 8,704.41 |
| 1003 | SILVIA DEL SOCORRO RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.02 |
| 1003 | BUENAVENTURA ALCANTARA AMPARO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,288.14 | 4,560.75 | 442.94 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARITZA RUIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 8,055.19 | 4,590.48 | 21,869.69 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA MIGUELINA FERRER DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 10,518.18 | 5,449.16 | 25,004.35 |
| 1003 | FANNY CABRAL CALDERON | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,583.52 | 4,263.46 | 10,209.63 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 9,762.85 | 4,174.29 | 17,448.92 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MELO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 8,376.90 | 3,936.46 | 17,284.52 |
| 1003 | RUESTER GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,546.44 | 4,263.46 | 20,246.71 |
| 1003 | AIDA ELIZABETH DE LEON PLACENCIO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,152.33 | 4,322.92 | 14,028.40 |
| 1003 | ANA AURELINA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,391.31 | 4,293.19 | 19,595.64 |
| 1003 | AURELIA PEREZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 18,544.75 | 4,322.92 | 9,635.98 |
| 1003 | CLARA RAMIREZ DE LEON DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,005.80 | 4,412.10 | 15,756.32 |
| 1003 | DELLY CUEVAS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIDA ISABEL ORTIZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 10,643.10 | 4,590.48 | 19,281.78 |
| 1003 | EVA MARIA FIGUEROA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 35,409.75 | 9,057.85 | 24,052.42 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FERMINA MEDINA SENA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 9,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 17,389.92 |
| 1003 | FIORDALIZA GUANTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,579.83 | 4,114.83 | 13,244.35 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,207.57 | 17,775.35 | 5,236.49 | 16,360.81 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN PEÑA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,265.41 | 8,229.66 | 13,382.95 |
| 1003 | GRACIELA CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,834.37 | 7,991.84 | 38,263.64 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA SENA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 13,046.58 | 8,452.87 | 42,152.13 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA VIRGEN CONFESOR OZORIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.31 | 4,104.45 | 25.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 2,380.24 | 4,350.00 | 18,692.65 | 5,047.83 | 14,213.66 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES CASTRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,257.78 | 3,395.95 | 25.00 | 839.70 | 2,077.30 | 336.46 | 889.44 | 2,074.38 | 0.00 | 1,754.14 | 10,952.55 | 4,488.14 | 18,305.23 |
| 1003 | NANCY EFIGENIA LOPEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 25,942.99 | 4,174.29 | 1,268.78 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,476.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,478.99 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL SANTANA GOMERA DE FORNERIN | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,805.73 | 4,412.10 | 12,956.39 |
| 1003 | RHINA OGANDO URBAEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 20,746.71 |
| 1003 | YUDERKY MARGARITA PUENTE REYES | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,906.97 |
| 1003 | AIDA ELIZABETH DE LEON PLACENCIO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 23,897.98 | 4,471.56 | 5,251.72 |
| 1003 | ANA AURELINA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 19,909.75 | 4,293.19 | 8,077.20 |
| 1003 | AURELIA PEREZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BRADYS PERLIN MEDINA DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,965.83 | 4,114.83 | 19,858.35 |
| 1003 | CATY MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 1,888.06 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 3,570.36 | 6,788.88 | 38,048.73 | 8,287.87 | 15,987.22 |
| 1003 | CRUZ MARIA EVANGELISTA DE CAMPAÑA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,085.34 | 4,679.66 | 420.93 |
| 1003 | DELLY CUEVAS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,330.04 | 4,412.10 | 10,432.08 |
| 1003 | ELIDA ISABEL ORTIZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FERMINA MEDINA SENA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,188.74 | 4,174.29 | 23.03 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GHINNE ALEXANDRA SISA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,687.10 | 4,144.56 | 18,330.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUANA DE JESUS UPIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 38,562.55 | 8,287.87 | 15,473.40 |
| 1003 | KEILA SAGRARIO VALDEZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,509.83 |
| 1003 | MARIA VIRGEN CONFESOR OZORIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,944.76 | 31,880.41 | 5,047.83 | 1,025.90 |
| 1003 | MELANIA RINCON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,520.17 | 4,293.19 | 17,466.78 |
| 1003 | NANCY EFIGENIA LOPEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,619.64 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,905.65 | 4,322.92 | 22,275.09 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,977.87 | 4,441.83 | 5,978.05 |
| 1003 | RHINA OGANDO URBAEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,196.97 | 4,263.46 | 13,596.18 |
| 1003 | ROSA YUSELYS DELGADO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,874.80 | 4,412.10 | 21,887.32 |
| 1003 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,447.53 | 4,144.56 | 8,570.45 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA VICTORIA UREÑA LOPEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,684.81 | 4,144.56 | 19,333.17 |
| 1003 | ELENISIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 27,232.69 | 4,560.75 | 2,498.40 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ROSARIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,925.47 | 6,564.89 | 13,870.45 |
| 1003 | LLISER LUCIANO MORA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,191.04 | 4,144.56 | 17,826.94 |
| 1003 | LUISA AMELIA HENRIQUEZ DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 18,788.06 | 5,590.94 | 17,658.72 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARCELO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 8,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 19,744.63 |
| 1003 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,577.84 | 4,144.56 | 12,440.14 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA VICTORIA UREÑA LOPEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,643.11 | 4,114.83 | 15,181.07 |
| 1003 | LIGIA PATRICIA PEREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 41,179.84 | 8,287.87 | 12,856.11 |
| 1003 | LINNA YOVANNY BELTRE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,168.89 | 8,751.50 | 37,134.39 |
| 1003 | LLISER LUCIANO MORA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 22,065.76 | 4,144.56 | 4,952.22 |
| 1003 | LUISA AMELIA HENRIQUEZ DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MAIRA MENDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 12,274.76 | 3,787.81 | 12,417.69 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARCELO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,223.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,569.68 |
| 1003 | MERICY BONIZU BAEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,409.13 | 6,564.89 | 32,386.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CARMEN DE JESUS NAVARRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD VII MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 18,032.63 | 4,233.73 | 9,566.72 |
| 1003 | ALFREDO ROSARIO JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | ANGEL CASTILLO GALVAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 30,556.29 | 8,782.86 | 26,967.94 |
| 1003 | CARMEN OVALLES BENITES | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,615.93 | 6,564.89 | 31,179.99 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,582.94 | 5,240.15 | 25.00 | 2,025.73 | 5,011.39 | 620.17 | 2,145.72 | 5,004.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,386.57 | 48,587.74 | 10,635.89 | 21,995.20 |
| 1003 | GRISEL DIAZ FORTUNA | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 30,974.67 |
| 1003 | LORELIS DE JESUS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 23,678.01 | 9,002.86 | 35,396.57 |
| 1003 | MAIRENI GISSELL MONTERO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | MARITZA DOLORES CUEVAS DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 8,413.59 | 8,782.86 | 49,110.65 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES DIAZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 19,885.43 | 9,057.85 | 39,576.74 |
| 1003 | RAMONA CONCEPCION FABIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,774.46 | 8,229.66 | 12,873.90 |
| 1003 | SANTA BRIGIDA FLORIAN FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,785.50 | 2,454.64 | 25.00 | 1,629.74 | 4,031.77 | 620.17 | 1,726.28 | 4,026.09 | 2,380.24 | 5,761.26 | 24,216.57 | 8,678.03 | 32,568.93 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 34,739.89 | 8,507.87 | 20,846.41 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA DESSIREE FELIZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,906.97 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA DE LEON MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,810.20 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 1,946.15 | 4,814.52 | 620.17 | 2,061.43 | 4,807.74 | 0.00 | 4,032.58 | 54,108.09 | 10,242.43 | 13,702.11 |
| 1003 | CONFESORA MORENO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,175.34 | 7,088.96 | 30,036.98 |
| 1003 | FE CARIDAD POZO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,526.84 | 19,394.27 | 8,571.67 | 36,641.68 |
| 1003 | JHONNY ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,684.38 | 7,159.46 | 40,987.41 |
| 1003 | LUCY JOHANNY CARRASCO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,579.90 | 6,564.89 | 31,216.02 |
| 1003 | LUIS ARTURO PAREDES TAYLOR | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,435.50 | 6,564.89 | 34,360.42 |
| 1003 | MADELYN CAROLINA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 13,614.61 | 6,564.89 | 29,181.31 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL FAMILIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,974.67 |
| 1003 | RISORANDA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,737.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,058.52 |
| 1003 | ROMELIA ENCARNACION AMADOR | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,611.45 | 6,564.89 | 20,184.47 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ROXANNA MILAGROS UREÑA VEGAZO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 34,384.14 | 6,564.89 | 8,411.78 |
| 1003 | SOBEYDA ESTHER VALDEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,216.90 | 6,564.89 | 22,579.02 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA QUEZADA MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1003 | YUSIRA ESTIVALIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,421.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,374.67 |
| 1003 | ALIDA CEBALLOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,256.25 | 6,564.89 | 26,539.67 |
| 1003 | ANA BELKYS GOMEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,624.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,974.53 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 13,874.09 | 8,287.87 | 40,161.86 |
| 1003 | ANDREA AVELINA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA SENA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,154.44 | 4,412.10 | 20,607.68 |
| 1003 | ARILEYDI VICIOSO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,226.45 | 7,991.84 | 33,871.56 |
| 1003 | BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 5,548.23 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 42,329.99 | 8,782.86 | 15,194.25 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA RAMIREZ TAVERA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,524.24 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 1,708.35 | 4,226.22 | 620.17 | 1,809.54 | 4,220.27 | 0.00 | 3,542.89 | 18,289.87 | 9,066.66 | 41,234.37 |
| 1003 | INDIRA SCARLETT VALDEZ SOTO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | INGRID SORAIDA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 14,482.34 | 4,441.83 | 14,473.57 |
| 1003 | JUANA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 9,969.22 | 5,236.49 | 24,166.94 |
| 1003 | LISETT QUEZADA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,212.42 | 4,560.75 | 7,518.66 |
| 1003 | MARIA ENCARNACION SILVERIO SALA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,623.42 | 4,144.56 | 10,394.56 |
| 1003 | MARISOL BERIHUETE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 43,069.14 | 8,287.87 | 10,966.81 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MERCEDITA CUSTODIO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 34,382.86 | 8,229.66 | 19,265.50 |
| 1003 | ROXINA JOSEFINA DUVAL CARVAJAL DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,442.00 | 7,991.84 | 24,656.01 |
| 1003 | SILVIA LUISA ACOSTA LEBRON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 19,349.03 | 4,412.10 | 9,413.09 |
| 1003 | YANILDA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 36,238.26 | 7,991.84 | 15,859.75 |
| 1003 | YDALIA JIMENEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 30,602.81 | 8,782.86 | 26,921.43 |
| 1003 | YENY MARTINEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,219.19 | 8,229.66 | 40,429.17 |
| 1003 | YSIDORA JORGE CABRERA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,084.43 | 4,412.10 | 19,677.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANA BELKYS GOMEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 7,084.70 | 4,233.73 | 20,514.66 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA SENA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1003 | CRUZ ESTHER ROSARIO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 20,720.77 | 3,995.91 | 5,328.24 |
| 1003 | ESTHER EMILIA MOLINA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 22,580.48 | 4,114.83 | 4,243.70 |
| 1003 | GUARIX DESIREE POLANCO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 23,228.50 | 7,991.84 | 28,869.51 |
| 1003 | JUANA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 5,256.65 | 5,236.49 | 28,879.51 |
| 1003 | LISETT QUEZADA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,594.86 | 4,560.75 | 20,136.22 |
| 1003 | LUZ DELANIA LOPEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,090.40 | 8,292.48 | 35,978.01 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,630.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,162.63 |
| 1003 | MARIA ENCARNACION SILVERIO SALA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 5,273.26 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 10,059.78 | 4,560.75 | 19,671.31 |
| 1003 | MELVA ESTHER CASTILLO MOTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 932.25 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,858.89 | 21,763.49 | 6,862.17 | 22,970.37 |
| 1003 | PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,672.04 | 4,144.56 | 11,345.94 |
| 1003 | PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,195.86 | 4,144.56 | 19,822.12 |
| 1003 | RUDELANIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,748.75 | 4,293.19 | 16,238.20 |
| 1003 | SANDRA ISABEL PEREZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SECUNDINO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SILVIA LUISA ACOSTA LEBRON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ZUNILDA SENCION SANTANA ALMONTE DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,482.25 | 4,656.66 | 25.00 | 1,936.74 | 4,791.24 | 620.17 | 2,051.46 | 4,784.49 | 1,190.12 | 5,203.32 | 49,849.42 | 10,195.90 | 17,632.83 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,406.97 |
| 1003 | ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1003 | CLARA DE LEON DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,555.75 | 4,293.19 | 13,431.20 |
| 1003 | CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO DE LAUCET | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 2,380.24 | 4,520.59 | 34,284.37 | 5,555.49 | 1,931.35 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,144.35 |
| 1003 | EVELYN MATEO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,670.00 | 6,564.89 | 21,125.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FRANCIS CRISTINA ROSARIO LEBRON | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,638.62 | 3,795.03 | 25.00 | 1,769.03 | 4,376.34 | 620.17 | 1,873.81 | 4,370.18 | 0.00 | 3,667.84 | 27,866.55 | 9,366.69 | 33,772.07 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 8,717.44 | 4,293.19 | 19,269.51 |
| 1003 | GLADYS CRISTINA CASTILLO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 11,760.83 | 4,233.73 | 15,838.53 |
| 1003 | GRISEIDA FLORIAN FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,012.94 | 6,564.89 | 26,782.98 |
| 1003 | ILEANA MARIA NOVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | JENNYS MIGUELINA GUERRERO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,004.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,594.53 |
| 1003 | KATY AWILDA MONEGRO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 1,603.08 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 24,429.78 | 4,114.83 | 2,394.40 |
| 1003 | LUZ MERCEDES SUGEY SERRANO VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,996.13 | 4,263.46 | 4,797.02 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTHER CASTRO CARELA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 7,888.55 | 7,991.84 | 44,209.46 |
| 1003 | MILDRED VASQUEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,014.30 | 4,412.10 | 9,747.82 |
| 1003 | OFELIA MARIA DOÑE CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,840.87 | 4,293.19 | 13,146.08 |
| 1003 | PEDRO RAMOS DISLA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,017.01 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,578.78 | 4,572.38 | 22,228.17 |
| 1003 | REBECA GRISELDA A ARVELO ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 4,406.34 | 3,431.09 | 17,960.59 |
| 1003 | ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,784.75 | 4,293.19 | 10,202.20 |
| 1003 | SANTA ISABEL CHALAS MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,301.74 | 7,991.84 | 31,796.27 |
| 1003 | VILLANESA SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 18,454.27 | 4,114.83 | 8,369.91 |
| 1003 | WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,878.59 | 4,441.83 | 19,077.33 |
| 1003 | YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,563.88 | 4,560.75 | 22,167.21 |
| 1003 | YRAISA MARGARITA OZUNA LIRIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,200.64 | 4,263.46 | 18,592.51 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA ALBUERME DE AZA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,384.90 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 1,474.75 | 3,648.33 | 590.93 | 1,562.10 | 3,643.19 | 0.00 | 3,061.85 | 6,425.94 | 7,882.45 | 44,958.96 |
| 1003 | ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,393.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,593.12 |
| 1003 | CLARA DE LEON DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,726.83 | 4,293.19 | 21,260.12 |
| 1003 | CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO DE LAUCET | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,349.98 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 8,532.74 | 5,555.49 | 27,682.98 |
| 1003 | EUNICE FELIZ CAMBERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,198.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,493.62 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,945.68 | 4,293.19 | 4,041.27 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | GRACE IRIZARRI CARRION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 6,485.43 | 4,867.55 | 25,245.66 |
| 1003 | JENNYS MIGUELINA GUERRERO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 18,880.24 | 4,233.73 | 8,719.12 |
| 1003 | LICET ACEVEDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,853.75 | 4,293.19 | 12,133.20 |
| 1003 | LUZ MERCEDES SUGEY SERRANO VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 10,744.63 |
| 1003 | MILDRED VASQUEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |
| 1003 | REBECA GRISELDA A ARVELO ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 1,110.77 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 16,239.83 | 3,431.09 | 6,127.10 |
| 1003 | ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,280.08 | 4,293.19 | 11,706.87 |
| 1003 | VILLANESA SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1003 | YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,469.56 | 5,068.61 | 17,572.25 |
| 1003 | ZOILA ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 4,143.11 | 4,114.83 | 22,681.07 |
| 1003 | ANA LIDIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 22,027.87 | 8,562.87 | 33,946.02 |
| 1003 | ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 6,357.55 | 4,382.38 | 22,210.78 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 3,729.71 | 4,531.02 | 25,807.59 |
| 1003 | CARIDA ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DIOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,648.36 | 3,932.57 | 25.00 | 1,597.11 | 3,951.03 | 620.17 | 1,691.71 | 3,945.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,503.94 | 29,166.69 | 8,516.67 | 26,481.67 |
| 1003 | DIOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DUVELKIS BATISTA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,056.28 | 4,560.75 | 9,674.80 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA PEREZ DE NIEVES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,433.84 | 4,560.75 | 15,297.25 |
| 1003 | JOSE ALBERTO ROJAS MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,439.24 | 6,564.89 | 34,356.68 |
| 1003 | JUANA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 1,190.12 | 3,330.47 | 32,232.72 | 5,555.49 | 3,983.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 17,255.47 | 4,293.19 | 10,731.48 |
| 1003 | KATIUSKA SOTO VALERA DE VALERA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,149.17 | 4,412.10 | 19,612.95 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MACEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,708.82 | 4,441.83 | 22,247.09 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA NELLY DE SENA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,225.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,022.71 | 34,125.24 | 5,250.15 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARINA RAMIREZ TORRES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,143.82 | 4,263.46 | 4,649.33 |
| 1003 | MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,731.29 | 4,560.75 | 4,999.79 |
| 1003 | MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 15,412.49 | 4,471.56 | 13,737.21 |
| 1003 | MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,611.64 | 4,263.46 | 9,181.51 |
| 1003 | NAIROBI HERNANDEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,736.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,059.52 |
| 1003 | NOE OSIRIS MERAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,826.08 | 4,263.46 | 3,967.07 |
| 1003 | NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 7,478.44 | 4,293.19 | 20,508.51 |
| 1003 | PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PERSEVERANDA ACOSTA DURAN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,387.38 | 4,560.75 | 14,343.70 |
| 1003 | YORADIS MELLA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,207.57 | 26,527.68 | 5,236.49 | 7,608.49 |
| 1003 | ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,366.16 | 4,263.46 | 13,426.99 |
| 1003 | ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 9,881.15 | 4,382.38 | 18,687.18 |
| 1003 | CARMELITA REYES ZABALA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 10,628.99 | 4,709.38 | 20,071.07 |
| 1003 | DUVELKIS BATISTA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA PEREZ DE NIEVES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 17,753.25 | 4,263.46 | 10,039.90 |
| 1003 | IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 25,832.78 | 4,560.75 | 3,898.31 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 11,337.01 | 4,590.48 | 18,587.88 |
| 1003 | JUANA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,588.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 8,988.76 | 5,555.49 | 27,226.96 |
| 1003 | JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MACEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,977.20 | 4,441.83 | 4,978.71 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA BAEZ LACHAPEL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 16,616.27 | 4,560.75 | 13,114.81 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA ACOSTA HERASME DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 19,052.05 | 4,560.75 | 10,679.03 |
| 1003 | MARIA NELLY DE SENA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,225.24 | 5,076.89 | 25.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,047.71 | 20,685.91 | 5,250.15 | 13,539.33 |
| 1003 | MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,892.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,838.13 |
| 1003 | MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA AMARO DE REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 43,516.78 | 8,507.87 | 12,069.52 |
| 1003 | MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NOE OSIRIS MERAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 23,200.07 |
| 1003 | NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,740.56 | 4,293.19 | 2,246.39 |
| 1003 | PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,034.90 | 4,560.75 | 12,696.18 |
| 1003 | PERSEVERANDA ACOSTA DURAN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,153.50 | 4,263.46 | 10,639.65 |
| 1003 | PETRA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YORADIS MELLA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 8,231.20 | 5,236.49 | 25,904.97 |
| 1003 | CARMEN YANET SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 14,828.89 | 3,787.81 | 9,863.56 |
| 1003 | CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 16,412.43 | 3,936.46 | 9,248.99 |
| 1003 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA YAN | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 2,417.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,182.25 |
| 1003 | FANNY CUSTODIO DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,671.78 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,581.01 | 4,144.56 | 21,436.97 |
| 1003 | JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 8,588.45 | 4,382.38 | 19,979.88 |
| 1003 | LEONCIA LEIBA MORENO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LOURDES MERCEDES BONIFACIO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,050.84 | 4,144.56 | 12,967.14 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MELO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,407.59 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE JESUS REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 25,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 2,744.63 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,909.71 | 4,441.83 | 17,046.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARY ZENAIDA ROMAN GONZALEZ DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VIRTUDES VALENZUELA DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 15,881.20 | 4,233.73 | 11,718.16 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA URRACA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 17,550.27 | 3,787.81 | 7,142.18 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JIMENEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1003 | BASILIA NURINALDA NOVAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,056.83 | 4,114.83 | 13,767.35 |
| 1003 | CARMEN YANET SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 24,769.62 | 3,936.46 | 891.80 |
| 1003 | EDUARDA GREGORIA PEREZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,819.86 | 4,560.75 | 20,911.22 |
| 1003 | JULISSA VIRGINIA MEJIA MARTE DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 21,917.43 | 4,451.36 | 7,100.55 |
| 1003 | LEONCIA LEIBA MORENO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,251.42 | 4,293.19 | 17,735.53 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE JESUS REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,195.21 | 4,263.46 | 17,597.94 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,903.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,051.99 |
| 1003 | MARY ZENAIDA ROMAN GONZALEZ DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 25,465.41 | 5,732.72 | 11,905.61 |
| 1003 | VICTOR RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARLITA BETANIA MEJIA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,536.25 | 8,287.87 | 19,499.70 |
| 1003 | CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS DE BUGUE | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 46,220.43 | 8,507.87 | 9,365.87 |
| 1003 | DANIA JEAN OZORIA DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 45,147.26 | 8,782.86 | 12,376.98 |
| 1003 | DORCA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ FRANSUA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 32,125.16 | 8,507.87 | 23,461.14 |
| 1003 | ELENA MARIBEL LOPEZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 21,283.04 | 8,782.86 | 36,241.19 |
| 1003 | FATIMA ALEXANDRA DE JESUS PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 8,782.09 | 8,287.87 | 45,253.86 |
| 1003 | FLOR CUEVAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 28,567.11 | 7,991.84 | 23,530.90 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,766.07 | 12,549.44 | 4,025.64 | 13,693.36 |
| 1003 | GLENNYS ANYELINA SANCHEZ CUETO | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,406.97 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,933.56 | 4,412.10 | 8,828.56 |
| 1003 | KENIA YOGAR LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 28,022.09 | 8,287.87 | 26,013.86 |
| 1003 | LUISA MARIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,880.03 | 6,564.89 | 25,915.89 |
| 1003 | LUISA MOQUETE DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 3,114.83 | 4,293.19 | 24,872.12 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BERROA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 16,553.10 | 9,057.85 | 42,909.07 |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA VENTURA DISLA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,330.44 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 1,645.38 | 4,070.46 | 620.17 | 1,742.85 | 4,064.73 | 0.00 | 3,413.23 | 47,794.58 | 8,755.36 | 9,535.86 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL JACKELINE YDENIS LOPEZ ZORRILLA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 0.00 | 4,059.90 | 55,463.44 | 10,308.02 | 12,808.89 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,427.32 | 4,293.19 | 22,559.63 |
| 1003 | NEREYDA CHAL DE LAUCEL | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,928.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,089.14 |
| 1003 | RAUDEL NORELIS RODRIGUEZ GERVACIO | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,758.52 |
| 1003 | ROSAURA LORENZO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,541.37 | 6,564.89 | 30,254.55 |
| 1003 | TEOFILA HENRIQUEZ DE LEYBA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 44,413.32 | 8,782.86 | 13,110.91 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 20,458.18 | 4,025.64 | 5,784.62 |
| 1003 | GLADYS CRISTINA CASTILLO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 16,575.09 | 4,233.73 | 11,024.27 |
| 1003 | HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUISA MOQUETE DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 10,085.44 | 4,293.19 | 17,901.51 |
| 1003 | THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,569.07 | 4,560.75 | 25,162.01 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA MONDELIS DE LEON DE DUQUE | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,576.90 | 4,144.56 | 13,441.08 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA MONDELIS DE LEON DE DUQUE | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MAGDALENA MEJIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,244.63 |
| 1003 | DULCE JOSEFINA ESPINOSA KELLY DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,440.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1003 | DULCE JOSEFINA ESPINOSA KELLY DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 5,170.94 | 4,560.75 | 24,560.15 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH FELIZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,758.52 |
| 1003 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 42,370.85 | 8,287.87 | 11,665.10 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,630.52 | 4,263.46 | 11,162.63 |
| 1003 | FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,142.35 | 4,263.46 | 5,650.80 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,160.83 | 4,114.83 | 12,663.35 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 12,110.91 | 4,114.83 | 14,713.27 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA PEÑA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,119.75 | 4,293.19 | 16,867.20 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA PEÑA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,341.31 | 4,293.19 | 11,645.64 |
| 1003 | HERENIA EDIVET DE JESUS CEBALLOS DE MELO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 15,719.22 | 4,441.83 | 13,236.69 |
| 1003 | IRENA ISABEL CARRASCO RIJO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY MIGUELINA CRUZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,344.12 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA MENDEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA MENDEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 11,477.55 | 3,995.91 | 14,571.46 |
| 1003 | KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 27,101.86 | 4,709.38 | 3,598.20 |
| 1003 | LAYDY LAURA FERNANDEZ DE MARTIR | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1003 | LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,138.52 | 3,077.98 | 25.00 | 836.28 | 2,068.83 | 335.09 | 885.81 | 2,065.92 | 0.00 | 1,747.09 | 13,199.68 | 4,469.84 | 15,938.84 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA ALTAGRACIA GENAO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 22,362.64 | 8,782.86 | 35,161.60 |
| 1003 | MARIA INES GARCIA DE VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 27,474.17 | 5,590.94 | 8,972.61 |
| 1003 | MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,134.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,627.43 |
| 1003 | MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,329.50 | 4,412.10 | 20,432.62 |
| 1003 | MATILDE RAMIREZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1003 | NAIROBI GUZMAN GIRON | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,875.93 | 4,293.19 | 12,111.02 |
| 1003 | ONEIDY MATOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,349.69 | 6,564.89 | 26,446.23 |
| 1003 | PAMELA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 26,974.67 |
| 1003 | ROSA ANGELICA REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 9,483.50 | 8,507.87 | 46,102.80 |
| 1003 | SANDRA MATOS MESA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 16,474.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 14,811.03 | 4,709.38 | 15,889.03 |
| 1003 | YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 13,369.93 | 4,709.38 | 17,330.13 |
| 1003 | ALFIDA MIGUELADYS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,619.67 | 27,305.56 | 4,204.00 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BELLA NIDA JIMENEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 23,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 3,767.14 |
| 1003 | ELISAIDA MORALES DUVERGE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 14,859.13 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH VILLAMAN FAÑA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,348.52 | 4,263.46 | 20,444.63 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 22,000.32 | 4,174.29 | 5,211.45 |
| 1003 | LEONOR ADILKA POOL SANTANA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 18,657.90 | 4,293.19 | 9,329.05 |
| 1003 | MARIA TEONILDA DIAZ PORTALATIN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,241.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,744.96 |
| 1003 | NERERCIDES CRISTINA PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 9,058.81 | 4,233.73 | 18,540.55 |
| 1003 | ROSALINA MORALES DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,227.69 | 4,412.10 | 13,534.43 |
| 1003 | ROSARIO SUERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSSANNA MARGARITA BLANDINO PIÑEYRO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 13,907.45 | 3,995.91 | 12,141.56 |
| 1003 | RUT DAMARIS AVALO MARTINEZ DE CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 11,173.70 | 4,263.46 | 16,619.45 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,678.13 | 4,769.32 | 25.00 | 909.16 | 2,249.15 | 364.30 | 963.02 | 2,245.98 | 0.00 | 1,897.18 | 17,314.33 | 4,859.43 | 14,363.80 |
| 1003 | SENCION SANTOS DISLA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.74 | 4,434.63 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 9,181.47 | 4,988.38 | 23,337.27 |
| 1003 | YOHANNY PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 44,117.89 | 9,057.85 | 15,344.28 |
| 1003 | ZULEIKA MIGUELINA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,824.67 | 4,144.56 | 14,193.31 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 2,175.98 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 2,380.24 | 4,024.91 | 17,765.07 | 4,204.00 | 9,640.49 |
| 1003 | ELISAIDA MORALES DUVERGE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1003 | FATIMA DEL CARMEN FRIAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 18,231.85 | 4,233.73 | 9,367.51 |
| 1003 | MARIA TEONILDA DIAZ PORTALATIN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,844.75 | 4,293.19 | 12,142.20 |
| 1003 | NERERCIDES CRISTINA PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,004.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,594.53 |
| 1003 | PETRONILA VILLAR LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,970.14 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ROSSANNA MARGARITA BLANDINO PIÑEYRO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,196.27 | 3,995.91 | 852.74 |
| 1003 | RUT DAMARIS AVALO MARTINEZ DE CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VEDA TURBI BELEN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1003 | ZULEIKA MIGUELINA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,170.33 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 3,570.36 | 6,907.08 | 25,068.34 | 8,571.67 | 30,967.61 |
| 1003 | AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 19,360.17 | 5,590.94 | 17,086.61 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA GERARDO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,708.80 | 4,293.19 | 22,278.15 |
| 1003 | ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,257.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.70 | 2,077.30 | 336.46 | 889.44 | 2,074.38 | 0.00 | 1,729.14 | 5,823.04 | 4,488.14 | 23,434.74 |
| 1003 | ARINI SEVERINO PACHECO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1003 | BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 18,790.22 |
| 1003 | CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 20,316.28 | 4,263.46 | 7,476.87 |
| 1003 | CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,136.97 | 4,263.46 | 18,656.18 |
| 1003 | DAYANARA LOPEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 21,717.96 | 8,229.66 | 31,930.40 |
| 1003 | ELISA ENCARNACION RIVERA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,041.99 | 4,114.83 | 17,782.19 |
| 1003 | ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,878.51 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH CARMONA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1003 | ERICA JAMIN MATEO MESA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 31,842.77 | 8,452.87 | 23,355.94 |
| 1003 | EVELIN MABEL FERRERAS DUVAL | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1003 | FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,725.36 | 4,441.83 | 9,230.55 |
| 1003 | GEORGINA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 20,222.71 | 4,560.75 | 9,508.37 |
| 1003 | GERMAN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 23,398.87 | 5,236.49 | 10,737.29 |
| 1003 | JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 4,711.79 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,186.20 | 4,263.46 | 20,606.95 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA OLIMPIA TEJEDA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 16,993.94 | 9,002.86 | 42,080.64 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 22,968.10 | 4,441.83 | 5,987.81 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 7,488.59 | 4,263.46 | 20,304.56 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MAIRA MENDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1003 | MANUELA PASCUAL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 20,617.54 | 4,679.65 | 9,888.72 |
| 1003 | MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 19,277.22 | 4,560.75 | 10,453.86 |
| 1003 | MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 12,733.34 | 4,982.60 | 19,747.74 |
| 1003 | NANCY ESTHER ALBURQUERQUE MELENCIANO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 11,967.78 | 5,555.49 | 24,247.94 |
| 1003 | ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.29 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 24,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 2,021.56 |
| 1003 | PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 24,809.82 | 4,412.10 | 3,952.30 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA ARGELIA TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 18,920.85 | 4,174.28 | 8,290.91 |
| 1003 | RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.43 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.64 | 24,275.47 | 4,982.60 | 8,205.62 |
| 1003 | RELLITO DE OLEO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,535.13 | 4,144.56 | 8,482.85 |
| 1003 | SONIBEL DURAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 8,409.04 | 4,293.19 | 19,577.91 |
| 1003 | WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 4,266.32 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 7,338.54 | 4,919.77 | 24,732.98 |
| 1003 | AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 26,270.24 | 5,590.94 | 10,176.54 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ARINI SEVERINO PACHECO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,398.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,293.62 |
| 1003 | BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,659.58 | 4,560.75 | 11,071.50 |
| 1003 | CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 4,856.32 | 4,263.46 | 22,936.83 |
| 1003 | CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,889.99 | 4,263.46 | 7,903.16 |
| 1003 | DOMINICANA MARISOL VENTURA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 34,935.32 | 8,229.66 | 18,713.04 |
| 1003 | ELISA ENCARNACION RIVERA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 7,466.90 | 4,421.63 | 21,357.28 |
| 1003 | ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 11,465.07 | 4,382.38 | 17,103.26 |
| 1003 | FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1003 | GEORGINA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GERMAN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,232.57 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,968.13 | 5,068.61 | 14,073.68 |
| 1003 | JEIMY RAFAELA ANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 20,439.33 | 8,452.87 | 34,759.38 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,666.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,289.01 |
| 1003 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,476.89 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,725.66 | 4,293.19 | 20,261.29 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 22,735.66 | 4,263.46 | 5,057.49 |
| 1003 | MANUELA PASCUAL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,019.77 | 4,679.65 | 23,486.49 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 7,248.13 | 4,982.60 | 25,232.95 |
| 1003 | NANCY ESTHER ALBURQUERQUE MELENCIANO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 30,852.96 | 5,555.49 | 5,362.76 |
| 1003 | ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1003 | PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1003 | RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,902.96 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,778.36 | 4,560.75 | 21,952.73 |
| 1003 | SONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1003 | WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 23,463.82 | 4,919.77 | 8,607.70 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA ROMERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 27,964.05 | 9,057.85 | 31,498.12 |
| 1003 | ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 7,745.04 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,632.38 | 59,383.34 | 11,226.07 | 15,358.71 |
| 1003 | ANGELITA DIAZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 31,788.35 | 8,229.66 | 21,860.01 |
| 1003 | BERKYS RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 36,472.69 | 8,782.86 | 21,051.54 |
| 1003 | BERNARDINA MORENO MORENO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,617.67 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 2,380.24 | 5,827.83 | 12,738.66 | 8,837.86 | 45,173.16 |
| 1003 | CARMEN ANTONIA BATISTA SIERRA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 48,693.44 | 8,782.86 | 8,830.79 |
| 1003 | CIRILA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 28,828.26 | 8,507.87 | 26,758.04 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,299.41 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 1,673.19 | 4,139.26 | 620.17 | 1,772.30 | 4,133.43 | 0.00 | 3,470.49 | 47,309.56 | 8,892.86 | 10,989.85 |
| 1003 | DEBORA MAGDIEL ALMONTE VENTURA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 35,708.22 | 8,837.86 | 22,203.60 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MERCEDES ADAMES SALCEDO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 8,986.38 | 9,277.85 | 52,026.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | EMMANUEL ROSARIO INOA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 25,974.96 | 9,057.85 | 33,487.21 |
| 1003 | FLOR GARCIA BIDO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,480.10 | 6,909.51 | 25.00 | 1,850.58 | 4,578.09 | 620.17 | 1,960.20 | 4,571.64 | 0.00 | 3,835.78 | 46,623.11 | 9,769.90 | 17,856.99 |
| 1003 | HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,865.14 | 4,560.75 | 12,865.94 |
| 1003 | JAHAIRA ANDREA CASTILLO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 24,535.26 | 8,287.87 | 29,500.69 |
| 1003 | JEANNETTE MORA MORA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 24,735.49 | 7,991.84 | 27,362.52 |
| 1003 | JERTIZ ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 16,463.92 | 12,152.36 | 64,805.95 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 8,339.12 | 8,837.86 | 49,572.70 |
| 1003 | JOKAURY ZORRILLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 44,314.09 | 9,112.85 | 15,535.67 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARIA PEÑA DE CARRION | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 19,403.12 | 9,277.85 | 41,609.40 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 35,638.04 | 8,837.86 | 22,273.78 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA GOMEZ SIERRA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,051.55 | 7,991.84 | 21,046.46 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARIA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 17,659.46 | 8,562.87 | 38,314.42 |
| 1003 | JULIO ALBERTO LEON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 41,497.43 | 8,782.86 | 16,026.80 |
| 1003 | JULISSA MARIA RESTITUYO NIVAR | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 2,380.24 | 5,919.45 | 48,703.96 | 9,057.85 | 10,758.21 |
| 1003 | LAURA MERCEDES MUÑOZ SOSA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,804.52 |
| 1003 | LUARITZA CRISNELLY AQUINO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,226.73 | 6,564.89 | 29,569.19 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 8,863.38 | 9,277.85 | 52,149.14 |
| 1003 | MARIA ARSENIA GIL GIL | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 42,158.58 | 8,452.87 | 13,040.13 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELISA PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 31,213.59 | 8,782.86 | 26,310.65 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA PEREZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,002.85 | 6,564.89 | 20,793.07 |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 5,548.23 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 43,661.71 | 8,782.86 | 13,862.52 |
| 1003 | MARISOL CACERES-ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 42,022.60 | 8,562.87 | 13,951.28 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA SANTANA SEGURA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 32,483.77 | 9,057.85 | 26,978.40 |
| 1003 | MIRELYS MATHIS MORILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,898.30 | 8,229.66 | 12,750.06 |
| 1003 | NEURYS DAMASO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 33,306.30 | 8,782.86 | 24,217.93 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | NILCIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CEDANO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 20,841.09 | 8,782.86 | 36,683.14 |
| 1003 | RAMONA JOSEFINA LOMBERT CUEVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 15,219.82 | 9,057.85 | 44,242.35 |
| 1003 | ROSA JUSTINA RONDON PEREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 45,078.11 | 8,837.86 | 12,833.71 |
| 1003 | SANDRA LUCIA PEREZ HERASME DE MATOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,330.44 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 1,645.38 | 4,070.46 | 620.17 | 1,742.85 | 4,064.73 | 0.00 | 3,413.23 | 37,551.17 | 8,755.36 | 19,779.27 |
| 1003 | SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,936.30 | 4,112.39 | 25.00 | 1,634.07 | 4,042.48 | 620.17 | 1,730.86 | 4,036.78 | 0.00 | 3,389.93 | 23,840.29 | 8,699.43 | 33,096.01 |
| 1003 | SANTA INES LEYBA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,362.83 | 44,088.25 | 8,170.20 | 9,172.52 |
| 1003 | SUGEY JOHANNA HEREDIA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,041.08 | 4,009.10 | 25.00 | 1,837.98 | 4,546.92 | 620.17 | 1,946.85 | 4,540.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,999.95 | 55,059.44 | 9,707.60 | 8,981.64 |
| 1003 | YANIRA TERRERO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,743.73 | 8,229.66 | 10,904.63 |
| 1003 | ZOILA DEL ROSARIO FLORENTINO ARAUJO DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 48,903.15 | 9,277.85 | 12,109.37 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 14,543.44 | 8,452.87 | 40,655.27 |
| 1003 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.24 |
| 1003 | DALIA KAISER CESPEDES DE ZAPATA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 17,878.51 | 8,287.87 | 36,157.44 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO GEREMIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,918.35 | 3,995.91 | 22,130.66 |
| 1003 | JUANA GUTIERREZ MORENO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,167.68 | 2,765.51 | 25.00 | 1,612.01 | 3,987.91 | 620.17 | 1,707.50 | 3,982.29 | 0.00 | 3,344.51 | 38,816.06 | 8,590.37 | 17,351.62 |
| 1003 | LINITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 8,492.25 | 8,170.20 | 44,768.52 |
| 1003 | LUCITANIA GUERRERO ROMAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 23,874.30 | 8,287.87 | 30,161.65 |
| 1003 | MARIA MIGUELINA ZORRILLA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 4,616.69 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 11,797.57 | 4,709.38 | 18,902.49 |
| 1003 | MARIA MIGUELINA ZORRILLA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,304.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.25 | 2,506.65 | 406.01 | 1,073.27 | 2,503.12 | 0.00 | 2,086.52 | 21,636.06 | 5,415.78 | 13,668.86 |
| 1003 | OCASIA PARRA SOLANO DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 22,040.39 | 8,727.86 | 35,096.26 |
| 1003 | ONIS GARO RUIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 10,281.24 | 9,057.85 | 49,180.93 |
| 1003 | YAJAIRA SEGURA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 15,196.30 | 8,287.87 | 38,839.65 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,793.30 | 4,928.50 | 25.00 | 998.57 | 2,470.32 | 400.12 | 1,057.72 | 2,466.84 | 0.00 | 2,081.29 | 8,269.63 | 5,337.28 | 26,523.67 |
| 1003 | ANA DILCIA ALCANTARA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,072.00 | 4,560.75 | 659.08 |
| 1003 | ANA KARINA JAVIER REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 18,112.63 | 4,531.02 | 11,424.67 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA MENDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 9,900.55 | 6,564.89 | 32,895.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,415.04 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,970.43 | 4,560.75 | 23,760.65 |
| 1003 | ARIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ULLOA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARMEN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 6,063.43 | 4,085.10 | 20,566.96 |
| 1003 | CRISODIA ANYELINE MATEO DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 18,542.96 | 6,862.17 | 26,190.90 |
| 1003 | GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1003 | LUISA JACQUELINE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 18,020.49 | 4,293.19 | 9,966.46 |
| 1003 | MAYRA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 15,766.92 | 4,560.75 | 13,964.17 |
| 1003 | MIGDALIA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,169.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,848.92 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ONDINA ESTHER ALMANZAR DURAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,674.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,931.09 | 32,574.88 | 5,012.33 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SURY YOHANNY PERDOMO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 19,156.93 | 4,263.46 | 8,636.22 |
| 1003 | WENDY MARISOL PADILLA MOTA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 5,723.18 | 3,995.91 | 20,325.83 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA ISABEL DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 7,413.04 | 4,412.10 | 21,349.08 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA ISABEL DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,334.96 | 4,412.10 | 19,427.16 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,868.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 943.33 | 2,333.68 | 377.99 | 999.21 | 2,330.39 | 0.00 | 1,942.54 | 8,571.06 | 5,042.06 | 24,297.61 |
| 1003 | ANA DILCIA ALCANTARA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,900.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,830.22 |
| 1003 | ANGELA FRANCISCA RUIZ BEATO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 11,886.99 | 4,322.92 | 16,293.74 |
| 1003 | ARIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ULLOA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 12,993.80 | 4,412.10 | 15,768.32 |
| 1003 | CARMEN CECILIA PAULA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,519.66 | 3,067.87 | 25.00 | 847.21 | 2,095.90 | 339.48 | 897.40 | 2,092.94 | 1,190.12 | 2,959.73 | 24,584.06 | 4,528.32 | 4,935.60 |
| 1003 | CARMEN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 11,967.42 | 4,085.10 | 14,662.97 |
| 1003 | CORPORINA GARCIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 7,738.40 | 4,570.26 | 22,054.75 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ROMERO MEJIA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,196.99 | 4,293.19 | 21,789.96 |
| 1003 | HEIDI MICHELLE VASQUEZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 18,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 10,315.34 |
| 1003 | HEIDI MICHELLE VASQUEZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,254.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,507.85 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUANA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,642.63 | 4,263.46 | 5,150.52 |
| 1003 | LEONIDAS ARACELIS SALAZAR DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,240.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,746.51 |
| 1003 | LUISA JACQUELINE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA CAMINERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,791.63 | 4,441.83 | 9,164.29 |
| 1003 | MAYRA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 10,661.08 | 4,560.75 | 19,070.01 |
| 1003 | MELISSA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,376.17 | 4,560.75 | 354.92 |
| 1003 | MIGDALIA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 19,510.69 | 4,322.92 | 8,670.04 |
| 1003 | ONDINA ESTHER ALMANZAR DURAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,975.90 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 11,266.36 | 4,590.48 | 18,658.52 |
| 1003 | ROSARIO ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1003 | RUDEN UBRI BOCIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,804.60 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,992.20 | 4,322.92 | 12,188.53 |
| 1003 | SURY YOHANNY PERDOMO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WENDY MARISOL PADILLA MOTA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 11,407.45 | 3,995.91 | 14,641.56 |
| 1003 | YVELISSE VITTINI MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 8,995.66 | 4,144.56 | 18,022.32 |
| 1003 | YVELISSE VITTINI MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA EVANGELISTA DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 19,474.67 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA JAVIER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 5,723.31 | 4,560.75 | 24,007.77 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA SANTANA REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 22,383.90 | 8,287.87 | 31,652.05 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 33,821.01 | 8,837.86 | 24,090.81 |
| 1003 | AMBROCIA DE LEON CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA DE LEON DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,341.49 | 4,293.19 | 5,645.46 |
| 1003 | ANA ESTHER FELIZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 42,067.48 | 8,507.87 | 13,518.82 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 36,570.45 | 8,229.66 | 17,077.91 |
| 1003 | ANA ZORAIDA VILLAVICENCIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,950.45 | 6,569.34 | 25.00 | 1,806.68 | 4,469.48 | 620.17 | 1,913.69 | 4,463.19 | 0.00 | 3,745.37 | 27,018.48 | 9,552.84 | 35,931.97 |
| 1003 | ANTONIO JAVIER GARCIA SENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,559.44 | 6,564.89 | 25,236.48 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | AURISTELA LIBERTAD DE LA CRUZ CROOK | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,002.77 | 4,679.65 | 23,503.49 |
| 1003 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GANTIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 2,835.13 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 15,586.80 | 4,268.87 | 12,241.58 |
| 1003 | BIANELA PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,115.50 | 4,293.19 | 10,871.45 |
| 1003 | CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | CLARA MARIA LOPEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,225.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,022.71 | 34,125.23 | 5,250.15 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DAMARIS YUBERKIS CASTILLO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 27,741.48 | 9,057.85 | 31,720.69 |
| 1003 | DARIS LEYDA GOMEZ GARO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 28,516.26 | 8,507.87 | 27,070.04 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARIA TAVAREZ DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 41,713.54 | 9,057.85 | 17,748.63 |
| 1003 | DEYSI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 16,708.36 | 4,590.48 | 13,216.53 |
| 1003 | DIONISIA REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 33,036.11 | 8,229.66 | 20,612.25 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 21,928.53 | 8,507.87 | 33,657.77 |
| 1003 | ELIODIS GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,380.65 | 4,263.46 | 14,412.50 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA SANCHEZ BAQUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 30,545.46 | 8,727.86 | 26,591.19 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA FLORIAN MEDINA DE SENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,207.34 | 7,991.84 | 24,890.67 |
| 1003 | EUSEBIA MONTERO LUGO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 27,575.65 | 7,991.84 | 24,522.36 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA BELEN UREÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 4,776.94 | 4,471.56 | 24,372.76 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA CUEVAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA SANTANA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 30,737.34 | 8,782.86 | 26,786.89 |
| 1003 | INDHIRA JOHANNA JAVIER SANTANA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 8,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 48,610.65 |
| 1003 | ISAURA FELIZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,959.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,836.67 |
| 1003 | IVETTE MATOS OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | JODALMMYS MOYA GERVACIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 35,173.58 | 8,727.86 | 21,963.07 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA MINYETTY JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 41,987.78 | 8,229.66 | 11,660.58 |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS BRITO BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,670.54 | 9,013.81 | 48,481.23 |
| 1003 | JUANA LEONIDAS SOLIS RECIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,685.38 | 7,991.84 | 40,412.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | KATHERINE RAMONA BURGOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 40,971.04 | 8,782.86 | 16,553.19 |
| 1003 | LETTIZ YANINA MERCEDES DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 40,082.42 | 8,782.86 | 17,441.81 |
| 1003 | LIDIA MARIA ACOSTA PAULA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 14,698.46 | 8,562.87 | 41,275.42 |
| 1003 | LUCILINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE TINEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,035.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,726.43 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DEL JESUS CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 7,528.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,233.34 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL PILAR CHALAS DE SAMORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 12,599.50 | 8,507.87 | 42,986.80 |
| 1003 | MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ MATEO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 31,814.71 | 8,562.87 | 24,159.17 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL ROMERO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,737.03 | 8,229.66 | 35,911.33 |
| 1003 | MARINA MARMOLEJOS PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 15,593.19 | 8,287.87 | 38,442.76 |
| 1003 | MARTIN CHIVILLI | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 29,582.07 | 8,507.87 | 26,004.23 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,771.25 | 3,769.39 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.76 | 365.37 | 965.85 | 2,252.58 | 0.00 | 1,902.68 | 6,496.36 | 4,873.71 | 25,274.89 |
| 1003 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 8,291.22 | 4,709.38 | 22,408.84 |
| 1003 | MAYRENE ALTAGRACIA HERASME PEREZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MICAULIS IVANNA JOSE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 9,816.85 | 6,564.89 | 32,979.07 |
| 1003 | MIDONIA ULERIO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 14,178.44 | 4,263.46 | 13,614.71 |
| 1003 | MILANIA TAPIA DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 23,015.94 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA GEOCONDA DE LEON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 27,029.93 | 8,782.86 | 30,494.30 |
| 1003 | NERYS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 20,925.26 | 9,057.85 | 38,536.91 |
| 1003 | ODALIS ENCARNACION VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ORDELISSE MENDEZ HERASME | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 37,255.84 | 9,332.85 | 24,144.26 |
| 1003 | PASTORINA AURORA TRINIDAD SENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 26,306.16 | 4,858.02 | 5,362.86 |
| 1003 | ROCIO QUIÑONEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 46,263.54 | 8,229.66 | 7,384.82 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL EMETERIO FRANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,529.24 | 4,771.18 | 6,564.89 | 38,024.74 |
| 1003 | SATURNINO ABAD LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 28,162.88 | 4,540.53 | 1,436.48 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SUNEYDI ALEXANDRA MATEO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 38,442.42 | 9,057.85 | 21,019.75 |
| 1003 | SUNILDA DIAZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,927.65 | 4,293.19 | 9,059.30 |
| 1003 | TIOLINDA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WILSANIA YADISA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,599.60 | 4,560.75 | 10,131.48 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA CAIDEMI MEDRANO DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,632.16 | 4,412.10 | 19,129.96 |
| 1003 | YENNIA MARIBEL BRAZOBAN VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 7,907.94 | 8,452.87 | 47,290.77 |
| 1003 | YOJAINYS YSABEL CARVAJAL TAPIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 23,604.88 | 8,507.87 | 31,981.42 |
| 1003 | YSRAEL VADERHORST LUIS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 24,557.75 | 8,727.86 | 32,578.90 |
| 1003 | YUDELKYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CHALAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 14,207.36 | 8,287.87 | 39,828.59 |
| 1003 | ZOILA JOSEFINA PEREZ ALONZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 29,201.48 | 7,088.96 | 17,010.84 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA JAVIER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,464.81 | 4,560.75 | 24,266.27 |
| 1003 | AMBROCIA DE LEON CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,137.94 | 4,293.19 | 17,849.01 |
| 1003 | ANA DE LEON DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1003 | AURISTELA LIBERTAD DE LA CRUZ CROOK | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 10,748.63 | 4,679.65 | 19,757.63 |
| 1003 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GANTIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,709.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.96 | 2,038.36 | 330.16 | 872.76 | 2,035.49 | 0.00 | 1,696.72 | 28,609.26 | 4,404.01 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BIANELA PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CLARA MARIA LOPEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,559.39 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 17,430.82 | 4,828.30 | 14,044.41 |
| 1003 | DEYSI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DIOGENY GUANCE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1003 | DOLORES FAMILIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 37,604.99 | 8,507.87 | 17,981.31 |
| 1003 | ELIODIS GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 19,089.44 | 4,263.46 | 8,703.71 |
| 1003 | FATIMA YVELISSE CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 10,164.95 | 4,976.94 | 22,279.25 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA CUEVAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,664.06 | 4,293.19 | 15,322.89 |
| 1003 | JEISSY MIROLANDIA ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 16,812.78 | 4,679.66 | 13,693.49 |
| 1003 | JUANA PAULA OTAÑO OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,631.88 | 4,263.46 | 6,161.27 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LUCILINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE TINEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,617.89 | 4,412.10 | 3,144.23 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DEL JESUS CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,712.84 | 4,412.10 | 3,049.28 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRUJAN SOLANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1003 | MARILENNY TERRERO MONTERO DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,959.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,836.67 |
| 1003 | MARILYN DEL CARMEN INFANTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 21,550.39 | 4,560.75 | 8,180.70 |
| 1003 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 9,398.87 | 4,709.38 | 21,301.19 |
| 1003 | MAYRENE ALTAGRACIA HERASME PEREZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 18,813.73 | 4,679.65 | 11,692.53 |
| 1003 | MIDONIA ULERIO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,507.51 | 4,263.46 | 7,285.64 |
| 1003 | MILANIA TAPIA DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1003 | NARCISA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 23,032.94 | 4,560.75 | 6,698.15 |
| 1003 | NOLBERTA MORENO FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,994.99 | 4,412.10 | 19,767.13 |
| 1003 | ODALIS ENCARNACION VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,029.17 | 4,560.75 | 12,701.91 |
| 1003 | PASTORINA AURORA TRINIDAD SENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,874.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,794.81 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL DARIO DURAN GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 13,257.60 | 4,114.83 | 13,566.58 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MERCEDES TEJEDA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,418.97 | 4,263.46 | 16,374.18 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 13,428.03 | 4,709.38 | 17,272.03 |
| 1003 | ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 4,615.10 | 5,413.71 | 30,676.37 |
| 1003 | SATURNINO ABAD LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 13,145.11 | 4,233.73 | 14,454.25 |
| 1003 | SUNILDA DIAZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WILSANIA YADISA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA CARMELA BETANCES DE MORENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,542.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,219.13 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,559.74 | 4,322.92 | 16,621.00 |
| 1003 | ANA REGINA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 23,720.81 | 8,287.87 | 30,315.14 |
| 1003 | DANYELY SAIR LOPEZ COLON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DEBORAH EVANGELINA SOSA POLANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,538.73 | 6,564.89 | 32,257.19 |
| 1003 | DELQUINO VIZCAINO VICENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EDUVIGIS VALERIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,614.55 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 3,570.36 | 6,674.35 | 12,230.30 | 7,991.84 | 39,867.71 |
| 1003 | ELISA GALVA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 34,558.65 | 5,398.79 | 635.55 |
| 1003 | EZDRA FERNANDEZ ARAGONEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 10,576.27 | 4,739.11 | 20,317.58 |
| 1003 | FILANDIA SUERO DE BREMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 8,339.12 | 8,837.86 | 49,572.70 |
| 1003 | GEAGNI FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 14,673.20 | 4,560.75 | 15,057.88 |
| 1003 | GREGORIA SANCHEZ SALAS DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,810.82 | 7,991.84 | 40,287.19 |
| 1003 | IDALIA IBELICE TEJEDA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,055.04 | 4,263.46 | 21,738.11 |
| 1003 | INDHIRA RAMIREZ EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,843.55 | 7,991.84 | 38,254.46 |
| 1003 | JADES GALVA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA ROSARIO MARIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,804.93 | 16,055.10 | 8,782.86 | 41,469.13 |
| 1003 | JUANA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 7,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 49,610.65 |
| 1003 | JUDITH ESTHER LIBERATO MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,310.07 | 8,229.66 | 40,338.29 |
| 1003 | JULIANA GOMEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,502.49 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 28,865.80 | 7,991.84 | 23,232.21 |
| 1003 | JUSTA MARISOL SANTANA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,940.23 | 4,560.75 | 9,790.85 |
| 1003 | LAURA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,654.14 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 2,380.24 | 4,122.27 | 9,672.74 | 4,456.70 | 19,380.06 |
| 1003 | LOURDES FRANCISCA HOLGUIN CABRERA DE SUSANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 19,410.21 | 4,679.65 | 11,096.05 |
| 1003 | MANUEL ANTONIO BOBADILLA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 2,152.82 | 4,456.70 | 26,899.98 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA DE LUNA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 18,619.17 | 4,858.02 | 13,049.85 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 64,962.17 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 1,864.41 | 4,612.31 | 620.17 | 1,974.85 | 4,605.82 | 0.00 | 3,864.26 | 15,923.36 | 9,838.30 | 49,038.81 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,367.95 | 7,991.84 | 37,730.06 |
| 1003 | MARTINA CASTRO OZORIA DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 25,766.63 | 4,709.38 | 4,933.43 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,122.50 | 8,229.66 | 34,525.86 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS MARTE PEREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 24,480.15 | 8,727.86 | 32,656.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 9,429.35 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 24,601.53 | 5,590.94 | 11,845.25 |
| 1003 | NEREIDA SANTANA DE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1003 | NIEVES PEREZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 17,249.52 | 4,412.10 | 11,512.60 |
| 1003 | PAULINA GARCIA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SANTA ELUMINADA FAMILIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,291.40 | 6,564.89 | 21,504.52 |
| 1003 | SAURY JEANNETTE GOMEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1003 | TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 3,393.19 | 4,560.75 | 26,337.89 |
| 1003 | VIRGY ENORGELINA VALENZUELA CANCU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 20,450.24 | 8,507.87 | 35,136.06 |
| 1003 | YANET KARINA GARCIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 21,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 34,482.42 |
| 1003 | YENI LISSETT GOMEZ OROZCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,030.41 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,809.04 | 4,251.09 | 9,903.44 |
| 1003 | YNDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ FILPO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.21 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA GARCIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS BELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 8,479.85 | 4,174.29 | 18,731.92 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS BELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 12,905.53 | 4,174.29 | 14,306.24 |
| 1003 | ANA CARMELA BETANCES DE MORENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.75 |
| 1003 | DANYELY SAIR LOPEZ COLON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,937.04 | 4,114.83 | 20,887.14 |
| 1003 | DELQUINO VIZCAINO VICENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,611.79 | 4,144.56 | 21,406.19 |
| 1003 | ELISA GALVA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 5,441.57 | 25.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,104.97 | 17,185.40 | 5,398.79 | 18,008.80 |
| 1003 | EZDRA FERNANDEZ ARAGONEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 25,541.61 | 4,739.11 | 5,352.24 |
| 1003 | FANNY MARIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1003 | GEAGNI FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | IDALIA IBELICE TEJEDA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,105.47 | 4,263.46 | 14,687.68 |
| 1003 | JACINTA PAREDES REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,087.39 | 4,144.56 | 8,930.59 |
| 1003 | JADES GALVA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 17,348.82 | 4,739.11 | 13,545.03 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LAURA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 7,858.18 | 4,456.70 | 21,194.62 |
| 1003 | LOURDES FRANCISCA HOLGUIN CABRERA DE SUSANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MANUEL ANTONIO BOBADILLA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,892.16 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 1,190.12 | 2,932.15 | 7,080.64 | 4,456.70 | 21,972.16 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA DE LUNA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,833.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,835.81 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NEREIDA SANTANA DE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,717.78 | 4,263.46 | 75.37 |
| 1003 | NIEVES PEREZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | OLGA MILAGROS MARTINEZ RINCON DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PAULINA GARCIA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,920.34 | 4,441.83 | 20,035.57 |
| 1003 | SAURY JEANNETTE GOMEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,678.21 | 4,263.46 | 14,114.94 |
| 1003 | TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,702.83 | 4,560.75 | 24,028.25 |
| 1003 | VICENTA BRAZOBAN SOLANO DE CARELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 11,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 14,653.17 |
| 1003 | YENI LISSETT GOMEZ OROZCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,862.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.06 | 2,120.27 | 343.42 | 907.83 | 2,117.28 | 0.00 | 1,764.89 | 25,702.48 | 4,580.97 | 4,160.41 |
| 1003 | YNDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ FILPO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,158.30 | 4,560.75 | 6,572.78 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MARIA GARCIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 21,430.51 | 7,159.46 | 25,241.28 |
| 1003 | ARISTIDES LEONARDO CALZADO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | AURELINA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 9,685.30 | 8,782.86 | 47,838.93 |
| 1003 | DAHIANA VASQUEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,155.40 | 6,564.89 | 16,640.52 |
| 1003 | DELIA MARGARITA SENCION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,281.05 | 4,263.46 | 13,512.10 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA REYES | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 12,315.19 | 9,057.85 | 47,146.98 |
| 1003 | LILIAN AMPARO DIAZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 11,083.20 | 4,293.19 | 16,903.75 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA ROJAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 42,769.72 | 10,963.76 | 30,123.84 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER ROA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,425.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,370.52 |
| 1003 | SEVERIANA NEPOMUCENO | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,521.37 | 7,991.84 | 40,576.64 |
| 1003 | DANAIDA HERNANDEZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,942.13 | 4,412.10 | 10,819.99 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DANAIDA HERNANDEZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELENISIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 8,567.43 | 4,867.55 | 23,163.66 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH VILLAMAN FAÑA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1003 | FEBE LIDIA VILLANUEVA DELGADO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,849.83 | 4,085.10 | 20,780.56 |
| 1003 | FIOR D´ ALISA SEVERINO DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 11,801.74 | 3,787.81 | 12,890.71 |
| 1003 | FLAVIA ALVAREZ BELLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 14,639.78 | 4,114.83 | 12,184.40 |
| 1003 | FLAVIA ALVAREZ BELLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1003 | GRACE ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,736.04 | 4,144.56 | 9,281.94 |
| 1003 | JUANA EMILIA MATEO TEJEDA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 8,731.05 | 3,787.81 | 15,961.40 |
| 1003 | LUISA ALEXANDRA LACHAPEL ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1003 | LUISA ALEXANDRA LACHAPEL ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,521.26 | 4,293.19 | 18,465.69 |
| 1003 | MARIA INES GARCIA DE VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 32,265.86 | 5,590.94 | 4,180.92 |
| 1003 | MELVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 7,845.06 | 4,560.75 | 21,886.03 |
| 1003 | NIURCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1003 | NIURCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,273.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,520.10 |
| 1003 | NORMA ARELIS RIVERA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,362.83 | 10,657.05 | 8,170.21 | 42,603.73 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,708.96 | 4,144.56 | 20,309.02 |
| 1003 | SANTA DE LA ROSA HERRERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1003 | SANTA DE LA ROSA HERRERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,793.06 | 4,144.56 | 18,224.92 |
| 1003 | SANTA JUSTINA PERCEL MOTA DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.89 |
| 1003 | SANTA JUSTINA PERCEL MOTA DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,141.53 | 4,441.83 | 13,814.38 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA CAIDEMI MEDRANO DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 12,351.78 | 4,412.10 | 16,410.34 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA MARIA LORENZO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DARIANNA ALEXANDRA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 24,650.94 | 8,452.87 | 30,547.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA ORTEGA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 7,262.45 | 4,144.56 | 19,755.53 |
| 1003 | ELISA REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,817.01 | 4,322.92 | 13,363.72 |
| 1003 | FIOR D ALIZA LORENZO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUAN FEBLES | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,573.93 | 4,560.75 | 25,157.15 |
| 1003 | KATERINE NINOSKA ZAPATA GUEVARA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 14,158.04 | 4,263.46 | 13,635.11 |
| 1003 | LUCHY PASCUAL CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,768.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,275.14 | 4,471.56 | 22,874.57 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MONCION | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,504.20 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 2,380.24 | 4,093.63 | 14,499.69 | 4,382.38 | 14,068.64 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,730.27 | 4,263.46 | 17,062.88 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,504.20 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 2,380.24 | 4,093.63 | 14,454.04 | 4,382.38 | 14,114.29 |
| 1003 | MARY SOLANLLY DE LA CRUZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 11,734.64 | 8,229.66 | 41,913.72 |
| 1003 | MELISSA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 6,998.43 | 4,867.55 | 24,732.66 |
| 1003 | PAULINA DE LA CRUZ PARRA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,232.62 | 4,293.19 | 8,754.33 |
| 1003 | SANTA ORTEGA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,073.04 | 6,564.89 | 27,722.88 |
| 1003 | WENDY JULISA PADILLA SATURRIA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,778.32 | 7,991.84 | 40,319.69 |
| 1003 | ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,537.30 | 5,507.14 | 25.00 | 905.12 | 2,239.15 | 362.68 | 958.73 | 2,235.99 | 0.00 | 1,888.85 | 15,859.43 | 4,837.82 | 15,677.87 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA MARIA LORENZO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 8,127.51 | 4,451.36 | 20,890.47 |
| 1003 | DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA ORTEGA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,959.48 | 4,144.56 | 14,058.50 |
| 1003 | ELISA REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZ CATALINA CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 19,826.28 | 8,562.87 | 36,147.60 |
| 1003 | FIOR D ALIZA LORENZO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 22,238.40 | 5,590.94 | 14,208.38 |
| 1003 | JUAN FEBLES | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,440.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1003 | JUAN MIGUEL POLANCO ULLOA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,532.43 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 26,990.07 | 4,560.75 | 2,741.02 |
| 1003 | KATERINE NINOSKA ZAPATA GUEVARA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,733.38 | 4,263.46 | 8,059.77 |
| 1003 | LILIANA POLANCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MONCION | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,457.39 | 4,382.38 | 110.94 |
| 1003 | NOLBERTA MORENO FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 25,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 3,267.43 |
| 1003 | PAULINA DE LA CRUZ PARRA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,359.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,627.20 |
| 1003 | PEDRO JUAN PEÑA JAVIER | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | RELLITO DE OLEO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ABEL MANUEL LIRANZO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 14,796.05 | 6,564.89 | 27,999.87 |
| 1003 | ALEIDA LEONOR ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,453.16 | 6,564.89 | 21,342.76 |
| 1003 | AWILDA CELESTE NOVA CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,836.64 | 6,564.89 | 19,959.28 |
| 1003 | CATALINA NU EZ BELEN | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,909.09 | 6,564.89 | 21,886.83 |
| 1003 | DAMARIS SARMIENTO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,868.65 | 6,564.89 | 34,927.27 |
| 1003 | DIOGENA MATEO DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,272.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,939.84 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA HEREDIA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1003 | ISSA MARGARET DE JESUS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,823.00 | 6,564.89 | 36,972.92 |
| 1003 | JAHAIRA SORIANO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,056.03 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 1,781.01 | 4,405.98 | 620.17 | 1,886.50 | 4,399.77 | 0.00 | 3,692.51 | 34,646.50 | 9,425.92 | 27,409.53 |
| 1003 | JASMIN ALEXANDRA MORONTA DE RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 47,724.40 | 9,277.85 | 13,288.12 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | JOSE BAEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,964.36 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,618.51 | 6,564.89 | 37,177.41 |
| 1003 | LANDA VANESSA SANTOS DE DILONE | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,118.76 | 6,564.89 | 30,677.16 |
| 1003 | MARI ORANGEL ROA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 34,819.85 | 9,057.85 | 24,642.32 |
| 1003 | MARIA MENDOZA ALFONSECA | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,199.90 | 6,564.89 | 25,596.02 |
| 1003 | MARINES JAVIER SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | MARTA MERCEDES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 23,712.52 | 8,562.87 | 32,261.36 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO CAMINERO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,671.95 | 6,564.89 | 14,123.97 |
| 1003 | NERIDANIA CUELLO BRIOSO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 2,836.48 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 2,380.24 | 5,896.55 | 26,461.34 | 9,002.86 | 32,613.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | NIURKA YAN | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1003 | RAMONA CUELLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,643.96 | 6,564.89 | 13,151.96 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,283.91 | 6,564.89 | 21,512.01 |
| 1003 | SAONY HEREDIA MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 23,417.51 | 6,564.89 | 19,378.41 |
| 1003 | SEVERINA REINOSO SUSANA | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 17,274.14 | 8,287.87 | 36,761.81 |
| 1003 | SORAIDA ANNETTY CUEVAS PEÑA DE HERASME | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 22,653.06 | 6,564.89 | 20,142.86 |
| 1003 | VIVIAN PAOLA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 24,707.85 | 6,564.89 | 18,088.07 |
| 1003 | YANIRY MARLENY PIMENTEL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,338.13 | 6,564.89 | 18,457.79 |
| 1003 | YAQUELINE ZIOMARA RAMIREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,474.67 |
| 1003 | YOANNI MARIA MENDEZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,827.41 | 7,991.84 | 26,270.60 |
| 1003 | YOKAIRA BECO CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 10,400.55 | 6,564.89 | 32,395.37 |
| 1003 | YUDELCA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO SABINO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 56,785.95 | 2,881.86 | 25.00 | 1,629.76 | 4,031.80 | 620.17 | 1,726.29 | 4,026.12 | 0.00 | 3,381.05 | 28,742.06 | 8,678.09 | 28,043.89 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 20,201.49 | 4,560.75 | 9,529.59 |
| 1003 | DILCIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,649.55 | 6,564.89 | 26,146.37 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA ELIZABETH ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,108.38 | 6,564.89 | 32,687.54 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 19,084.84 | 4,144.56 | 7,933.14 |
| 1003 | KENIA MARGARITA GARCIA VILLAMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 26,627.29 | 4,099.96 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | KIRSY LEINY HERRERA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 7,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 13,706.13 |
| 1003 | MARCIA RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 11,928.42 | 3,936.46 | 13,733.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA CELESTE ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,547.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,048.92 | 2,594.89 | 420.30 | 1,111.05 | 2,591.23 | 0.00 | 2,159.97 | 36,447.71 | 5,606.42 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARITZA INMACULADA JAVIER TAPIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,167.99 | 4,322.92 | 16,012.74 |
| 1003 | NANCY MARGARITA UBEN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NANCY MARGARITA UBEN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,289.89 | 4,441.83 | 17,666.02 |
| 1003 | NARCISA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | PASCUAL SEGURA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 26,475.69 | 4,739.11 | 4,418.16 |
| 1003 | RAMON SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 11,706.87 | 4,679.65 | 18,799.39 |
| 1003 | SANTA AURELIA PEÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,163.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,435.53 |
| 1003 | SANTA SHENERYS RUIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,614.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,046.59 |
| 1003 | SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,847.84 | 4,555.86 | 25.00 | 827.93 | 2,048.20 | 331.75 | 876.97 | 2,045.31 | 0.00 | 1,729.90 | 28,747.84 | 4,425.26 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ZOILA ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 7,017.48 | 3,995.91 | 19,031.53 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANDRY NOEMI JIMENEZ POLONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.90 |
| 1003 | ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 6,452.61 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 11,361.11 | 4,858.02 | 20,307.91 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA SANCHEZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 16,908.92 | 8,571.67 | 39,127.03 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO HIJO PINALES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1003 | KENIA MARGARITA GARCIA VILLAMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,604.58 | 14,875.86 | 4,099.96 | 11,851.43 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,876.82 | 4,263.46 | 10,916.33 |
| 1003 | MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA CELESTE ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 39,297.71 | 6,468.47 | 25.00 | 1,127.84 | 2,790.14 | 451.92 | 1,194.65 | 2,786.21 | 0.00 | 2,347.49 | 13,466.82 | 6,028.27 | 25,830.89 |
| 1003 | PASCUAL SEGURA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 18,725.24 | 4,739.11 | 12,168.61 |
| 1003 | RAMON SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,537.79 | 4,679.65 | 21,968.47 |
| 1003 | SANTA AURELIA PEÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 15,923.97 | 4,233.73 | 11,675.39 |
| 1003 | SANTA SHENERYS RUIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,532.19 | 3,936.46 | 10,129.23 |
| 1003 | SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,847.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.93 | 2,048.20 | 331.75 | 876.97 | 2,045.31 | 0.00 | 1,704.90 | 15,744.15 | 4,425.26 | 13,103.69 |
| 1003 | YANIRA EUNICE SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,645.07 | 4,263.46 | 9,148.08 |
| 1003 | YOSELIN TAPIA MORENO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 9,216.65 | 8,562.87 | 46,757.24 |
| 1003 | ADRIA BEATRIZ CALCAÑO SATURRIA DE SOTO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,289.32 | 4,531.02 | 247.98 |
| 1003 | ALIXANDRI MATILDE MORA MATA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 20,999.74 | 8,229.66 | 32,648.62 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANA PETRONILA MINIER ARAUJO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 25,458.75 | 5,732.72 | 11,912.27 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MERCEDES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,475.65 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,703.65 | 4,620.20 | 23,415.02 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 15,367.39 | 4,412.10 | 13,394.73 |
| 1003 | ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,476.87 | 4,858.02 | 192.15 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDO FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,529.30 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,032.72 | 980.04 | 1,356.08 |
| 1003 | BLENDY GLORIBEL GONZALEZPEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 10,926.11 | 4,233.73 | 16,673.25 |
| 1003 | CESAR LUIS MADERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1003 | CHANELL SURIEL DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,850.65 | 4,263.46 | 21,942.50 |
| 1003 | CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 7,110.81 | 2,205.09 | 7,263.99 |
| 1003 | DANIA MARILUZ MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 7,905.45 | 4,382.38 | 20,662.88 |
| 1003 | DARISLEIDY ESTHERLINA FORTUNA ROA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,272.20 | 4,263.46 | 21,520.95 |
| 1003 | DELIA MARGARITA SENCION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1003 | DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ESTEBAN MORENO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,771.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 768.34 | 1,900.76 | 307.87 | 813.85 | 1,898.09 | 0.00 | 1,607.19 | 6,742.45 | 4,106.72 | 20,028.88 |
| 1003 | GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | IRONELYS CASTILLO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1003 | ISABEL GOMEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,392.48 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,084.89 | 4,263.46 | 21,708.26 |
| 1003 | JENNIFER TEJEDA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 10,150.99 | 3,995.91 | 15,898.02 |
| 1003 | JOCELIN VALDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 32,344.20 | 4,976.94 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOEL CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA AIMET GARCIA URBAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 50,142.10 | 9,002.86 | 8,932.48 |
| 1003 | JUANA BAUTISTA TEJEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 5,806.31 | 4,302.71 | 22,242.70 |
| 1003 | KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | KENIA YSABEL GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 4,266.32 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 20,218.54 | 4,919.77 | 11,852.98 |
| 1003 | LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 547.52 | 816.70 | 4,776.48 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LUCINIA GOMEZ DE MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 8,527.13 | 4,982.60 | 23,953.95 |
| 1003 | MANUEL JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS PATRICIO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,599.85 | 4,144.56 | 8,418.13 |
| 1003 | MARGOT FLORES FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,883.92 | 4,441.83 | 11,071.99 |
| 1003 | MARIA ADALGISA CRUZ BATISTA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,899.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.52 | 2,264.88 | 366.85 | 969.75 | 2,261.69 | 0.00 | 1,885.27 | 24,532.14 | 4,893.42 | 7,367.56 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,786.80 | 4,293.19 | 11,200.15 |
| 1003 | MARIA RAMONA GARCIA  PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,651.61 | 7,991.84 | 26,446.40 |
| 1003 | MARIA VALENTINA REINOSO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 7,249.89 | 4,679.66 | 23,256.38 |
| 1003 | MARILYN HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,011.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.23 | 1,917.81 | 310.63 | 821.15 | 1,915.11 | 0.00 | 1,621.38 | 3,606.67 | 4,143.55 | 23,404.75 |
| 1003 | MARITZA MOREL PERDOMO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 24,973.27 | 4,263.46 | 2,819.88 |
| 1003 | MOISES DAVID FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,390.18 | 4,560.75 | 10,340.90 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 744.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,241.23 |
| 1003 | NELLY GARCIA DE  LA ROSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 41,492.05 | 7,991.84 | 10,605.96 |
| 1003 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,485.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,244.41 |
| 1003 | NORIS RAMONA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,022.99 | 3,995.91 | 7,026.02 |
| 1003 | ODILIA ALTAGRACIA RUANE SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 25,331.53 | 4,560.75 | 4,399.56 |
| 1003 | OFELIA RAMIREZ SARZUELA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 4,441.89 | 2,060.32 | 8,989.11 |
| 1003 | PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1003 | ROSA BEATRIZ ARAUJO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 25,083.63 | 4,531.02 | 4,453.67 |
| 1003 | ROSA VENTURA POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | SOBEIDA PEÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 23,197.05 | 4,174.29 | 4,014.72 |
| 1003 | SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | WENDY MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 11,331.49 | 4,382.38 | 17,236.84 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ADRIA BEATRIZ CALCAÑO SATURRIA DE SOTO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 7,803.72 | 4,531.02 | 21,733.58 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA VICTORIA MONTILLA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 8,028.44 | 4,322.92 | 20,152.29 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANA FLORES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA BRIOSO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,136.65 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 1,697.22 | 4,198.70 | 620.17 | 1,797.75 | 4,192.79 | 0.00 | 3,519.97 | 25,821.98 | 9,011.66 | 33,314.67 |
| 1003 | ANA PETRONILA MINIER ARAUJO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 2,810.20 | 5,732.72 | 34,560.82 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MERCEDES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,027.40 | 24,507.12 | 4,768.84 | 6,580.52 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,636.66 | 4,412.10 | 15,125.46 |
| 1003 | ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 12,233.21 | 4,858.02 | 19,435.81 |
| 1003 | ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BLENDY GLORIBEL GONZALEZPEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 10,639.49 | 4,233.73 | 16,959.87 |
| 1003 | BOLIVAR AMBIORIX MENDIETA URBAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,829.86 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,451.63 | 1,225.06 | 2,534.37 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,543.15 | 3,488.46 | 25.00 | 876.59 | 2,168.56 | 351.25 | 928.51 | 2,165.51 | 1,190.12 | 3,020.22 | 19,940.90 | 4,685.32 | 10,602.25 |
| 1003 | CESAR LUIS MADERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 5,407.45 | 3,995.91 | 20,641.56 |
| 1003 | CHANELL SURIEL DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 6,343.86 | 4,263.46 | 21,449.29 |
| 1003 | ENIA ESVELIS GERMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1003 | FANNY YSABEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,793.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,356.53 |
| 1003 | FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 26,273.46 | 4,858.02 | 5,395.56 |
| 1003 | INGRID AGUSTINA SORIANO VELOZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,980.78 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 8,409.61 | 4,293.19 | 19,577.34 |
| 1003 | IRONELYS CASTILLO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1003 | ISABEL GOMEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,706.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.97 | 2,251.15 | 364.62 | 963.87 | 2,247.98 | 0.00 | 1,873.84 | 3,733.43 | 4,863.75 | 27,972.86 |
| 1003 | JOCELIN VALDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 3,930.53 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,322.69 | 13,156.52 | 4,976.94 | 19,287.68 |
| 1003 | JOEL CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JOSE BAEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,734.20 | 12,347.35 | 4,501.29 | 16,996.14 |
| 1003 | JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,093.60 | 4,114.83 | 18,730.58 |
| 1003 | KENIA YSABEL GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 5,419.21 | 4,919.77 | 26,652.31 |
| 1003 | LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1003 | LEYDA MERCEDES TANIHUSKA NOLASCO DE CANO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,655.09 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 28,735.71 | 4,471.56 | 413.99 |
| 1003 | LUCINIA GOMEZ DE MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 21,474.60 | 4,982.60 | 11,006.48 |
| 1003 | MANUEL JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS PATRICIO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1003 | MARIA ADALGISA CRUZ BATISTA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,501.81 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,967.82 | 4,322.92 | 22,212.91 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,859.01 | 3,057.26 | 25.00 | 828.25 | 2,048.99 | 331.88 | 877.31 | 2,046.10 | 0.00 | 1,730.56 | 5,859.31 | 4,426.97 | 22,999.70 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,194.55 | 4,263.46 | 598.60 |
| 1003 | MARIA VALENTINA REINOSO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 8,889.59 | 4,679.66 | 21,616.68 |
| 1003 | MARITZA MOREL PERDOMO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,456.32 | 4,263.46 | 21,336.83 |
| 1003 | MATEA DE LEON MORENO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,637.97 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 7,964.97 | 4,709.38 | 22,735.08 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MOISES DAVID FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 17,790.22 |
| 1003 | NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | NORIS RAMONA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 2,380.24 | 3,944.74 | 9,419.05 | 3,995.91 | 16,629.96 |
| 1003 | ODILIA ALTAGRACIA RUANE SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 19,984.87 | 4,560.75 | 9,746.22 |
| 1003 | OLANIA GARCIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RAMON ALEXANDER BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | RAYSSY SANCHEZ ALFAU DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | REINA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS COHEN | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 15,414.55 | 8,837.86 | 42,497.27 |
| 1003 | ROSA BEATRIZ ARAUJO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 3,188.71 | 4,531.02 | 26,348.59 |
| 1003 | ROSA OLQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROSANNY TERRERO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 17,816.28 | 4,174.29 | 9,395.49 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,742.90 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,364.67 | 1,225.06 | 2,621.33 |
| 1003 | SANDRA BONE EMANIEL | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SILVESTRE ESTEBAN PERALTA GRATERAUX | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SOBEIDA PEÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,862.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,348.92 |
| 1003 | SUGEY JOSEFINA SANCHEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,205.63 | 4,412.10 | 22,556.49 |
| 1003 | VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | WENDY MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1003 | WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | YOHANY BEARD GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,471.01 | 4,322.92 | 21,709.73 |
| 1003 | ADA EVELYN DE LA ROSA SUAREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA ADELA ORQUIDEA SIERRA CABRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 13,373.15 | 4,451.36 | 15,644.83 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,784.42 | 12,229.32 | 4,631.64 | 17,963.89 |
| 1003 | AQUILES ANTONIO MORROBEL ROJAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 13,966.37 | 4,560.75 | 15,764.72 |
| 1003 | AURA MIRULGIA MORA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ LUIS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 13,778.52 | 4,263.46 | 14,014.63 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA VILLAMAN DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 5,316.23 | 4,352.65 | 23,058.29 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MARIA DEL VILLAR RIVERA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,002.13 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 2,380.24 | 4,490.97 | 11,905.39 | 5,413.72 | 23,386.09 |
| 1003 | CESAR AQUILES BENZAN HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 15,458.40 | 4,412.10 | 13,303.72 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CORNELIA OVALLE SERRANO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 1,190.12 | 2,930.09 | 6,876.92 | 4,451.36 | 22,141.06 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARGARITA GUILLERMO BASTARDO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,794.44 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,975.89 | 6,627.17 | 4,570.26 | 23,165.98 |
| 1003 | DORA CALIXTO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,804.31 | 4,263.46 | 1,988.84 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUETA RIVERA DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 20,275.44 | 4,560.75 | 9,455.65 |
| 1003 | FRANCIN BELLO BELTRE | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,770.73 | 4,560.75 | 21,960.36 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA GUILLERMINA PIÑA CORDERO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 17,733.89 | 4,679.65 | 12,772.37 |
| 1003 | GENARA DE LA PAZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 20,266.96 | 4,828.30 | 11,208.28 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA ALVARADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1003 | GERONIMA ADELINA PEREZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS REYES DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 13,971.50 | 4,858.02 | 17,697.52 |
| 1003 | JUANA EPIFANIA GUILLOT SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,974.63 | 4,441.83 | 17,981.28 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANA HICIANO FELIX | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,755.49 | 4,144.56 | 8,262.49 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,938.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,823.43 |
| 1003 | MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 19,683.06 | 4,560.75 | 10,048.03 |
| 1003 | MARITZA YUDELIS VILLAR DE MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 15,457.45 | 4,144.56 | 11,560.53 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MINERVA CAROLINA CASTILLO DE CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,485.67 | 4,263.46 | 5,307.48 |
| 1003 | RUFINO CORTORREAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,481.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,249.22 |
| 1003 | SILVESTRA ISABELITA PIMENTEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 18,767.57 | 4,412.10 | 9,994.55 |
| 1003 | SUGEY BALBUENA BALBUENA DE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 29,827.98 | 2,945.89 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 2,380.24 | 4,168.07 | 14,728.67 | 4,575.61 | 15,099.31 |
| 1003 | SUSANA ABREU LUZON | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,224.24 | 3,313.20 | 25.00 | 838.74 | 2,074.92 | 336.08 | 888.42 | 2,072.00 | 1,190.12 | 2,942.28 | 7,016.09 | 4,483.00 | 22,208.15 |
| 1003 | TEREZA TERRERO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,551.46 | 4,293.19 | 15,435.49 |
| 1003 | WENDY JOHANNA REINOSO SIERRA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 7,622.19 | 4,590.48 | 22,302.70 |
| 1003 | YUBANI BALBUENA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,331.93 | 4,144.56 | 7,686.05 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ADA EVELYN DE LA ROSA SUAREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,689.95 | 4,144.56 | 13,328.03 |
| 1003 | ANA ADELA ORQUIDEA SIERRA CABRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,772.04 | 4,144.56 | 17,245.94 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 3,559.39 | 25.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,809.42 | 26,401.76 | 4,631.64 | 3,791.45 |
| 1003 | AQUILES ANTONIO MORROBEL ROJAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,981.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,749.22 |
| 1003 | AURA MIRULGIA MORA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,839.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,146.96 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ LUIS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,524.34 | 4,263.46 | 268.81 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA VILLAMAN DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 4,491.00 | 4,352.65 | 23,883.52 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MARIA DEL VILLAR RIVERA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 32,177.43 | 5,413.72 | 3,114.05 |
| 1003 | CESAR AQUILES BENZAN HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CORNELIA OVALLE SERRANO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,438.63 | 4,144.56 | 3,579.35 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARGARITA GUILLERMO BASTARDO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,713.28 | 4,263.46 | 9,079.87 |
| 1003 | ELENA RONDON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,574.49 | 4,412.10 | 7,187.63 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUETA RIVERA DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,063.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,667.22 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINO GRULLART FRIAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 20,725.10 | 4,560.75 | 9,005.98 |
| 1003 | FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 9,224.57 | 4,560.75 | 20,506.51 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA GUILLERMINA PIÑA CORDERO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,108.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,397.47 |
| 1003 | GENARA DE LA PAZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 31,375.24 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA ALVARADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,832.11 | 4,293.19 | 16,154.84 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS REYES DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JANNA RONDON ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1003 | JAQUELINE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,109.30 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.01 | 8,050.15 | 4,570.26 | 21,743.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA EPIFANIA GUILLOT SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,619.24 | 4,441.83 | 10,336.67 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALFREDO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,479.74 | 5,074.52 | 3,282.46 | 16,323.44 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,052.49 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,887.67 | 4,144.56 | 11,130.31 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANA HICIANO FELIX | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 1,190.12 | 2,930.09 | 8,253.92 | 4,451.36 | 20,764.06 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 27,350.12 | 4,560.75 | 2,380.97 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 13,216.53 | 4,441.83 | 15,739.39 |
| 1003 | MINERVA CAROLINA CASTILLO DE CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,567.66 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.01 | 7,549.51 | 4,570.26 | 22,243.64 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ NINA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,142.40 | 4,263.46 | 20,650.75 |
| 1003 | RUFINO CORTORREAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 21,114.75 | 4,560.75 | 8,616.34 |
| 1003 | SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 4,068.54 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,558.74 | 4,441.83 | 21,397.17 |
| 1003 | SILVESTRA ISABELITA PIMENTEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SUGEY BALBUENA BALBUENA DE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,221.53 | 4,575.61 | 606.45 |
| 1003 | TAGO ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SUERO DE REYES | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.68 | 3,293.32 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,995.14 | 8,834.44 | 4,620.20 | 21,284.24 |
| 1003 | TEREZA TERRERO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,178.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,808.20 |
| 1003 | WENDY JOHANNA REINOSO SIERRA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 16,488.25 | 4,560.75 | 13,242.84 |
| 1003 | YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 7,191.87 | 4,590.48 | 22,733.02 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA FAMILIA MORENO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 27,086.65 | 8,562.87 | 28,887.23 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA QUIROZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 34,556.37 | 6,564.89 | 8,239.55 |
| 1003 | MARISOL ROJAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 29,023.86 | 8,562.87 | 26,950.02 |
| 1003 | SEVERA CASTILLO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 20,424.72 | 10,963.76 | 52,468.84 |
| 1003 | TATIANA MARTES MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 31,951.44 | 9,057.85 | 27,510.73 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,304.52 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIZABETH MAÑANA DE AZCONA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,869.56 | 4,144.56 | 1,148.42 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MARGARITA BEATO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 21,243.98 | 4,828.30 | 10,231.26 |
| 1003 | ARIS OSCAR TERRERO LORENZO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 29,845.70 | 8,229.66 | 23,802.66 |
| 1003 | BELKYS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 14,289.82 | 3,787.81 | 10,402.63 |
| 1003 | CRUZ ESTHER ROSARIO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1003 | EPIFANIA JIMENEZ CLETO DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 15,268.03 | 4,709.38 | 15,432.03 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA ORTEGA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,765.43 | 3,936.46 | 19,895.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARITZA YUDELIS VILLAR DE MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,044.40 | 4,144.56 | 15,973.58 |
| 1003 | PENSILVANIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,100.56 | 4,412.10 | 9,661.56 |
| 1003 | ROSA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VICTOR ALFONSO PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,459.27 | 4,144.56 | 13,558.71 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIZABETH MAÑANA DE AZCONA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MARGARITA BEATO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 2,972.32 | 4,828.30 | 28,502.92 |
| 1003 | BELKYS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARMEN RAQUEL GONZALEZ JORGE | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,905.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 0.00 | 2,028.80 | 2,906.44 | 5,201.04 | 30,998.66 |
| 1003 | EPIFANIA JIMENEZ CLETO DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 21,009.55 | 4,709.38 | 9,690.51 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,974.27 | 4,144.56 | 16,043.71 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA ORTEGA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,647.51 | 3,936.46 | 13,013.91 |
| 1003 | FRANDELIS RAMIREZ FULCAL | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,756.40 | 4,714.16 | 7,974.79 |
| 1003 | JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARCIA RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 13,660.83 | 3,936.46 | 12,000.59 |
| 1003 | MARIA CAROLINA GENAO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,795.49 | 7,991.84 | 37,302.52 |
| 1003 | PENSILVANIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RISORY ALTAGRACIA BAZORA REYES | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,409.33 | 4,322.92 | 22,771.41 |
| 1003 | ROSA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 18,901.83 | 4,858.02 | 12,767.19 |
| 1003 | VICTOR ALFONSO PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WASCAR ALEJANDRO FELIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,775.49 | 4,441.83 | 10,180.42 |
| 1003 | YDANIA ESTEBANIA FELIZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 21,573.80 | 4,679.66 | 8,932.47 |
| 1003 | YSABELITA SANTOS OGANDO DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 15,696.87 | 4,590.48 | 14,228.01 |
| 1003 | AGUEDA NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA YOHAIRA VILLAR MONTERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,224.35 | 4,144.56 | 10,793.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANA DOLORES BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 24,378.41 | 4,531.02 | 5,158.89 |
| 1003 | CESAR LEBRON MATEO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 13,139.11 | 4,233.73 | 14,460.24 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA ORTIZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 9,382.90 | 4,322.92 | 18,797.83 |
| 1003 | ESTHER MONERO DURAN | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 78,949.86 | 13,357.22 | 10,810.89 |
| 1003 | HERMANIA AMADOR GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 26,950.93 | 4,560.75 | 2,780.16 |
| 1003 | ISABEL PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 6,115.11 | 4,025.64 | 20,127.69 |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE PUJOLS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,495.01 | 4,441.83 | 11,460.90 |
| 1003 | JOEL ERINEL ROSA BOCCIO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,673.99 | 4,412.10 | 22,088.13 |
| 1003 | JOSE GABRIEL LORA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,812.62 | 4,478.87 | 4,704.82 | 26,191.37 |
| 1003 | KESQUEA ARIRIN AMPARO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 17,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 25,292.92 |
| 1003 | LEYDIS ISABEL MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,490.18 | 6,564.89 | 17,305.74 |
| 1003 | MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,924.92 | 4,441.83 | 11,030.99 |
| 1003 | MONICA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,907.83 | 4,293.19 | 15,079.12 |
| 1003 | NANCY VIRTUDES RIVAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,168.09 | 4,441.83 | 12,787.82 |
| 1003 | NOEMI FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,288.32 | 4,293.19 | 22,698.63 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA RAFAELINA ESCAÑO GARCIA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1003 | ROSA YUSELYS DELGADO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 12,301.03 | 4,412.10 | 16,461.09 |
| 1003 | ROSY NICAURI ROSENDO DE PIERROT | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 13,991.56 | 4,144.56 | 13,026.42 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER MATOS FERRERA DE SENA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 18,938.27 | 4,322.92 | 9,242.46 |
| 1003 | SANTA FERMINA BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,098.96 | 4,560.75 | 14,632.12 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 25,997.89 | 4,560.75 | 3,733.19 |
| 1003 | YILBANIA YOCASTA MELLA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 30,085.63 | 8,170.21 | 23,175.15 |
| 1003 | YVELICE BAUTISTA JORGE | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | AGUEDA NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 5,116.87 | 4,590.48 | 24,808.01 |
| 1003 | ALBILENIS FAMILIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,654.81 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 11,811.21 | 4,322.92 | 16,369.52 |
| 1003 | ALFRED POZO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 16,953.44 | 4,263.46 | 10,839.71 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA HINOJOSA DE BRITO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,524.24 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 1,708.35 | 4,226.22 | 620.17 | 1,809.54 | 4,220.27 | 0.00 | 3,542.89 | 48,356.40 | 9,066.66 | 11,167.84 |
| 1003 | ANA FRANCINI | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANNY MERCEDES PERDOMO TERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 37,552.78 | 8,229.66 | 16,095.58 |
| 1003 | ARELIS JOSE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,524.24 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 1,708.35 | 4,226.22 | 620.17 | 1,809.54 | 4,220.27 | 0.00 | 3,542.89 | 31,114.54 | 9,066.66 | 28,409.70 |
| 1003 | BETHANIA ISABEL LUCIANO MORETA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 23,054.16 | 4,263.46 | 4,738.99 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 14,067.42 | 4,590.48 | 15,857.46 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA ORTIZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1003 | FLORANGER TEOFANI SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,034.43 | 4,412.10 | 19,727.69 |
| 1003 | GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,837.48 | 4,322.92 | 16,343.25 |
| 1003 | HERMANIA AMADOR GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,440.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1003 | ISABEL PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,507.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,734.96 |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE PUJOLS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOEL ERINEL ROSA BOCCIO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSE GABRIEL LORA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 3,738.92 | 25.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,837.62 | 6,373.30 | 4,704.82 | 24,296.94 |
| 1003 | JUANA BAUTISTA TEJEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 5,599.18 | 3,995.91 | 20,449.83 |
| 1003 | LIDIA VASQUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,511.34 | 4,441.83 | 10,444.57 |
| 1003 | MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,858.04 | 4,441.83 | 97.87 |
| 1003 | MONICA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1003 | NANCY VIRTUDES RIVAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NIURKA MARGARITA VALDEZ PERDOMO DE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,699.39 | 4,412.10 | 14,062.73 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA RAFAELINA ESCAÑO GARCIA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,207.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,810.92 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL AUGUSTO GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 26,044.52 | 9,057.85 | 33,417.65 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | RAQUEL SANTANA GOMERA DE FORNERIN | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSY NICAURI ROSENDO DE PIERROT | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,872.33 | 4,144.56 | 22,145.65 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER MATOS FERRERA DE SENA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SANTA FERMINA BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,399.85 | 3,273.29 | 25.00 | 872.48 | 2,158.39 | 349.60 | 924.16 | 2,155.35 | 0.00 | 1,821.64 | 5,884.94 | 4,663.34 | 24,514.91 |
| 1003 | YVELICE BAUTISTA JORGE | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 16,419.34 | 4,322.92 | 11,761.39 |
| 1003 | CARIDAD MATEO MORENO | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,563.15 | 4,293.19 | 19,423.80 |
| 1003 | FABIANA ANTONIA GARCIA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 4,086.78 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,223.66 | 4,709.38 | 23,476.40 |
| 1003 | FABIANA ANTONIA GARCIA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 32,488.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.43 | 2,306.71 | 373.62 | 987.66 | 2,303.46 | 0.00 | 1,920.09 | 4,349.06 | 4,983.79 | 28,139.86 |
| 1003 | MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,611.99 | 4,114.83 | 10,212.19 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,384.46 | 6,564.89 | 17,411.46 |
| 1003 | ALICIA TEJEDA LEONARDO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,061.25 | 6,564.89 | 17,734.67 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA GEORGINA HERASME HERASME | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |
| 1003 | CINDY DILUVINA DE LA ROSA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 22,986.88 | 8,452.87 | 32,211.83 |
| 1003 | DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 14,309.60 | 3,936.46 | 11,351.82 |
| 1003 | ERIBERKIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCES ANGELES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1003 | FAUSTO FAMILIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,437.76 | 4,293.19 | 22,549.19 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA FELICIA MOTA DE ZOQUIER | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,565.63 | 8,229.66 | 29,082.73 |
| 1003 | KATY ALEXANDRA CARRERA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,921.51 | 7,991.84 | 24,176.50 |
| 1003 | LENNY SANCHEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 44,468.03 | 8,229.66 | 9,180.33 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA PORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,376.26 | 8,287.87 | 22,659.69 |
| 1003 | MARIA VICTORIA PARRA SOLANO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 32,459.51 | 7,159.46 | 14,212.28 |
| 1003 | MIREYA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,682.15 | 4,441.83 | 20,273.76 |
| 1003 | PATRICIA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,039.18 | 4,293.19 | 1,947.77 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MIGUELINA DEL R GONZALEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,982.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,003.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ROLANIA LEBRON AQUINO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,253.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,764.14 |
| 1003 | YUDY ROSARIO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,736.21 | 6,564.89 | 29,059.71 |
| 1003 | ZELANDIA GUADALUPE GALAN DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,600.65 | 4,560.75 | 21,130.43 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA GEORGINA HERASME HERASME | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,982.60 | 4,441.83 | 5,973.31 |
| 1003 | ELIZABET PEREZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,871.39 | 4,293.19 | 1,115.56 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MONTERO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,338.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,423.46 |
| 1003 | EMEREJILDA CORONADO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 17,170.04 | 4,412.10 | 11,592.08 |
| 1003 | ERIBERKIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCES ANGELES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,141.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,651.68 |
| 1003 | FAUSTO FAMILIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,786.54 | 4,293.19 | 3,200.41 |
| 1003 | FE GERMANIA FIGUEROA DE PORTES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,373.03 | 7,991.84 | 32,724.98 |
| 1003 | MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,960.04 | 4,144.56 | 16,057.94 |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 21,727.18 | 4,144.56 | 5,290.80 |
| 1003 | MAXIMA REYES PANTALEON | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 25,399.75 | 4,828.30 | 6,075.49 |
| 1003 | PATRICIA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MIGUELINA DEL R GONZALEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1003 | VELGICA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,590.42 | 4,560.75 | 18,140.66 |
| 1003 | ZELANDIA GUADALUPE GALAN DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,260.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,470.22 |
| 1003 | AIMEE REYES SANCHEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 14,487.49 | 8,562.87 | 41,486.39 |
| 1003 | ALFA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LINARES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1003 | ALFA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LINARES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,263.10 | 4,263.46 | 19,530.05 |
| 1003 | ANGEOVANNYS JIMENEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,856.84 | 4,560.75 | 21,874.25 |
| 1003 | ANGEOVANNYS JIMENEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 9,020.78 | 4,560.75 | 20,710.31 |
| 1003 | BETHANIA ISABEL LUCIANO MORETA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,096.32 | 4,263.46 | 13,696.83 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA MEJIA DE CASTILLO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 35,625.65 | 7,991.84 | 16,472.36 |
| 1003 | CLARA RAMIREZ DE LEON DE MEDINA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | COSETTE CLARISEL PERDOMO DE ALMONTE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 16,115.48 | 4,441.83 | 12,840.44 |
| 1003 | COSETTE CLARISEL PERDOMO DE ALMONTE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DANNE ROSARIO RUIZ MATOS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,905.10 | 4,480.35 | 25.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 0.00 | 2,028.80 | 8,549.79 | 5,201.04 | 25,355.31 |
| 1003 | DANNE ROSARIO RUIZ MATOS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,905.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 2,380.24 | 4,384.04 | 15,865.32 | 5,201.04 | 18,039.78 |
| 1003 | DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 17,807.29 | 4,560.75 | 11,923.79 |
| 1003 | DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EDDY CHALAS CALDERON | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 41,201.38 | 9,277.85 | 19,811.14 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA MATEO ENCARNACION | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,074.16 | 4,412.10 | 12,687.96 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA YSABEL DE JESUS DE CONTRERAS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA YSABEL DE JESUS DE CONTRERAS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,071.91 | 4,441.83 | 20,884.00 |
| 1003 | FANNY YSABEL PEREZ PEREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 21,236.67 | 4,471.56 | 7,913.03 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ERNESTO SEGURA VASQUEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,610.05 | 6,564.89 | 22,185.87 |
| 1003 | GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BRITO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,539.25 | 4,718.90 | 24,222.87 |
| 1003 | GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BRITO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,895.31 | 4,412.10 | 2,866.81 |
| 1003 | GRACIELA DEL ROSARIO BUENO DE ADAMES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 6,774.05 | 4,144.56 | 20,243.93 |
| 1003 | GRACIELA DEL ROSARIO BUENO DE ADAMES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,470.54 | 4,144.56 | 7,547.44 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ MONCION | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,961.71 | 4,608.55 | 25.00 | 1,893.10 | 4,683.28 | 620.17 | 2,005.24 | 4,676.69 | 0.00 | 3,923.34 | 35,823.60 | 9,980.14 | 30,138.11 |
| 1003 | JOVANCA PERALTA FERNANDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 22,572.27 | 8,507.87 | 33,014.03 |
| 1003 | LENIA CAROLINA PEREYRA PEREYRA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 25,685.30 | 8,782.86 | 31,838.93 |
| 1003 | LORDA YARITZA SEGURA MATOS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1003 | LORDA YARITZA SEGURA MATOS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,564.10 | 4,263.46 | 1,229.05 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMON PEREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 9,782.09 | 8,287.87 | 44,253.86 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 13,905.39 | 4,412.10 | 14,856.73 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,958.38 | 4,412.10 | 11,803.74 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE JESUS MATEO ENCARNACION | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA DE JESUS MATEO ENCARNACION | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,110.67 | 4,412.10 | 20,651.45 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MANCEBO MOTA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 22,346.99 | 7,575.65 | 27,037.91 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA VALERIO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | MARIA JOHNSON DE PEÑA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,965.62 | 7,991.84 | 26,132.39 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL GENAO ROSARIO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 42,726.03 | 8,229.66 | 10,922.33 |
| 1003 | MELVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA FERNANDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 18,100.80 | 4,560.75 | 11,630.29 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ARIAS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,368.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 900.29 | 2,227.19 | 360.74 | 953.61 | 2,224.05 | 0.00 | 1,853.90 | 25,493.29 | 4,811.98 | 5,875.53 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDIA LORA DE JOSE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,185.25 | 4,263.46 | 15,607.90 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDIA LORA DE JOSE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,751.90 | 3,604.89 | 25.00 | 825.18 | 2,041.38 | 330.65 | 874.06 | 2,038.51 | 0.00 | 1,724.24 | 10,523.39 | 4,410.54 | 18,228.51 |
| 1003 | OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,876.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.85 | 2,263.22 | 366.58 | 969.04 | 2,260.03 | 0.00 | 1,883.89 | 31,776.29 | 4,889.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA SENA COLON | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,240.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,490.22 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA SENA COLON | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 24,634.94 | 4,560.75 | 5,096.15 |
| 1003 | ROSA DENISE PEÑA VALDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,169.29 | 4,441.83 | 2,786.63 |
| 1003 | ROSA DENISE PEÑA VALDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.90 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIBEL MARTINEZ SOTO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIBEL MARTINEZ SOTO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 3,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 24,020.10 |
| 1003 | ROSY MARIA CUEVAS RUBIO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,413.74 | 8,287.87 | 22,622.21 |
| 1003 | SUNILDA DE LA ROSA CONSTANZA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 24,802.12 | 4,709.38 | 5,897.93 |
| 1003 | SUNILDA DE LA ROSA CONSTANZA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 22,306.96 | 4,709.38 | 8,393.09 |
| 1003 | YANILDA MERCEDES ABREU GUZMAN | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,279.52 | 6,564.89 | 20,516.40 |
| 1003 | YARILY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,071.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,724.67 |
| 1003 | YOHANNY VELEZ HERNANDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,336.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,459.52 |
| 1003 | YOKASTA JOSEFINA SANTANA RAMIREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,110.98 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 10,887.10 | 4,471.56 | 18,262.61 |
| 1003 | YUDELKY MARTINEZ AMPARO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,041.72 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 14,840.46 | 4,560.75 | 14,890.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | YUDELKY MARTINEZ AMPARO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,434.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.46 | 2,160.82 | 349.99 | 925.20 | 2,157.78 | 0.00 | 1,798.66 | 30,334.12 | 4,668.59 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ADERMA SANTOS FERMIN | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,749.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 939.92 | 2,325.24 | 376.62 | 995.59 | 2,321.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,150.63 | 3,999.39 | 5,023.82 | 28,750.40 |
| 1003 | ELENA RONDON HERNANDEZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,380.38 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 3,570.36 | 5,295.20 | 10,108.64 | 4,412.10 | 18,653.48 |
| 1003 | LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE MEJIA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.80 | 4,679.66 | 24,208.47 |
| 1003 | LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE MEJIA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 19,392.25 | 4,679.66 | 11,114.02 |
| 1003 | MARCELINA MATEO DE VALENZUELA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,074.59 | 3,688.89 | 25.00 | 1,752.84 | 4,336.30 | 620.17 | 1,856.67 | 4,330.19 | 0.00 | 3,634.51 | 15,606.94 | 9,286.66 | 45,467.65 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA JAVIER | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 2,555.39 | 4,560.75 | 27,175.69 |
| 1003 | MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1003 | MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.28 |
| 1003 | ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,936.91 | 4,412.10 | 13,825.21 |
| 1003 | SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 4,266.10 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,756.30 | 4,441.83 | 22,199.61 |
| 1003 | YUDY YAMARY MANCEBO LEDESMA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,636.88 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 1,190.12 | 2,892.06 | 10,924.55 | 4,352.65 | 17,449.97 |
| 1003 | YUDY YAMARY MANCEBO LEDESMA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,177.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894.80 | 2,213.61 | 358.54 | 947.80 | 2,210.49 | 0.00 | 1,842.60 | 15,188.51 | 4,782.64 | 15,989.09 |
| 1003 | ABRAHAN LIMA MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 59,382.87 | 10,259.74 | 8,549.24 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA RIVAS DE RIVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,548.42 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 52,182.48 | 9,735.13 | 12,052.65 |
| 1003 | AMADO MEDINA AMPARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,642.11 | 5,765.98 | 25.00 | 2,142.23 | 5,299.59 | 620.17 | 2,269.12 | 5,292.13 | 2,380.24 | 6,816.59 | 58,718.76 | 11,211.89 | 15,923.35 |
| 1003 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RIJO GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,372.92 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,380.24 | 6,693.14 | 36,506.93 | 10,915.49 | 36,046.41 |
| 1003 | BENITO DEL CARMEN SANTOS VELOZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,136.09 | 4,453.18 | 25.00 | 1,869.41 | 4,624.66 | 620.17 | 1,980.14 | 4,618.15 | 0.00 | 3,874.55 | 17,170.14 | 9,862.98 | 47,965.95 |
| 1003 | BIANNYS IRIS MERCEDES MERCEDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,357.16 | 9,341.68 | 35,105.23 |
| 1003 | CELIA YLEANA OLIVERO GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 38,619.56 | 9,013.81 | 20,532.21 |
| 1003 | DANIA AWILDA RAMIREZ DEVERS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 23,805.00 | 4,749.61 | 7,157.26 |
| 1003 | DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DIOMARI DOMINICO MOSATE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 47,922.88 | 9,603.98 | 15,388.00 |
| 1003 | DOMINGO ANTONIO TAVAREZ SERRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,390.10 | 5,392.04 | 25.00 | 2,048.90 | 5,068.70 | 620.17 | 2,170.26 | 5,061.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,434.28 | 20,118.18 | 10,750.43 | 51,271.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DORYS RAMIREZ MONTERO DE BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 63,396.58 | 10,915.49 | 9,156.76 |
| 1003 | EDWIN ANIBAL PEREZ CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 6,047.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 11,621.12 | 9,931.86 | 54,000.38 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MARTE GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,042.59 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 17,574.16 | 7,088.96 | 28,638.16 |
| 1003 | EVELYN BERSON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 11,247.44 | 10,259.74 | 56,684.67 |
| 1003 | FATIMA LIZABETH PEÑA BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 8,265.02 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 69,351.53 | 10,587.61 | 891.19 |
| 1003 | FELICIA RAMIREZ LARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,454.85 | 6,018.61 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 620.17 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 0.00 | 4,366.18 | 52,107.17 | 11,043.41 | 21,347.68 |
| 1003 | FIOR D´ ALISA RAZON ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 48,978.35 | 10,390.89 | 19,878.01 |
| 1003 | FLOR MIGUELINA ORTIZ VELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 20,390.60 | 9,931.86 | 45,230.89 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,818.41 | 12,279.94 | 4,719.88 | 18,488.52 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS CHARLES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 19,661.47 | 9,603.98 | 43,649.41 |
| 1003 | GLORIS YANIRIS PEREZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,946.58 | 9,669.56 | 47,826.42 |
| 1003 | HECTOR JOSE MOJICA ORTIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,447.15 | 5,452.62 | 25.00 | 2,021.83 | 5,001.75 | 620.17 | 2,141.59 | 4,994.70 | 0.00 | 4,188.42 | 11,932.23 | 10,616.62 | 58,514.92 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE GROSS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 38,985.81 | 9,669.56 | 24,787.19 |
| 1003 | JENNY LISSETTE PEGUERO SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 32,254.45 | 9,013.81 | 26,897.32 |
| 1003 | JESUS ROSARIO SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 26,790.87 | 9,669.56 | 36,982.13 |
| 1003 | JUAN REAGAN LORA BERIGUETE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 39,724.94 | 9,997.44 | 26,358.68 |
| 1003 | JUANA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 38,362.53 | 4,645.05 | 25.00 | 1,101.00 | 2,723.74 | 441.17 | 1,166.22 | 2,719.90 | 0.00 | 2,292.22 | 19,967.35 | 5,884.81 | 18,395.18 |
| 1003 | JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 4,703.23 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 46,210.94 | 9,144.96 | 13,865.08 |
| 1003 | JULIO ANTONIO DUVAL MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,739.31 | 8,280.45 | 25.00 | 2,403.32 | 5,945.49 | 620.17 | 2,545.68 | 5,937.12 | 0.00 | 4,974.00 | 53,575.64 | 12,502.78 | 30,163.67 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE DENISSE PUELLO TEJEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,696.45 | 9,341.68 | 46,765.94 |
| 1003 | LILIBETH TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 54,912.80 | 9,997.44 | 11,170.82 |
| 1003 | LUISA ANGELICA NOVA PAYANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 30,860.81 | 9,997.44 | 35,222.81 |
| 1003 | MARIA BERTA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,954.63 | 4,441.83 | 17,001.28 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA PEREZ SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 15,969.50 | 10,259.74 | 51,962.61 |
| 1003 | MARIA TRINIDAD OLIVARES HEREDIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 57,690.83 | 10,259.74 | 10,241.28 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,813.59 | 4,314.93 | 25.00 | 999.15 | 2,471.76 | 400.36 | 1,058.33 | 2,468.28 | 1,190.12 | 3,272.60 | 34,713.59 | 5,340.40 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILLY ALBERTA RAMIREZ MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,896.03 | 9,276.11 | 46,104.23 |
| 1003 | MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,223.00 | 5,483.60 | 25.00 | 1,843.20 | 4,559.83 | 620.17 | 1,952.38 | 4,553.41 | 0.00 | 3,820.58 | 45,169.07 | 9,733.41 | 19,053.93 |
| 1003 | NATI DE JESUS TAPIA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,976.83 | 4,987.75 | 25.00 | 1,950.94 | 4,826.35 | 620.17 | 2,066.50 | 4,819.56 | 0.00 | 4,042.44 | 51,966.46 | 10,266.08 | 16,010.37 |
| 1003 | NELLY MERCEDES ILLIDGE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 35,866.95 | 10,653.18 | 34,837.90 |
| 1003 | NELSON GUILLERMO BLANCO GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,078.53 | 4,768.87 | 25.00 | 1,953.85 | 4,833.58 | 620.17 | 2,069.59 | 4,826.77 | 1,190.12 | 5,238.56 | 14,787.75 | 10,280.52 | 53,290.78 |
| 1003 | NIDIA ARIAS SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 51,478.11 | 9,407.26 | 10,446.40 |
| 1003 | OSCAR RAFAEL BELTRE DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 56,460.41 | 9,997.44 | 9,623.21 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 100,003.31 | 12,106.15 | 25.00 | 2,870.09 | 7,100.24 | 620.17 | 3,040.10 | 7,090.23 | 0.00 | 5,935.19 | 73,834.02 | 14,810.64 | 26,169.29 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL GUILLERMO MARTINEZ MORONTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 58,453.88 | 10,587.61 | 11,788.84 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL NICANOR FELIZ GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 41,515.52 | 10,259.74 | 26,416.59 |
| 1003 | ROSAURA BELTRE PEREZ DE ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 51,301.20 | 10,915.49 | 21,252.14 |
| 1003 | ROSMERY MARIA RAMIREZ MORA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,590.26 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,380.24 | 6,447.33 | 31,225.27 | 10,325.31 | 37,168.96 |
| 1003 | RUBEN ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,904.58 | 6,577.15 | 25.00 | 1,948.86 | 4,821.23 | 620.17 | 2,064.30 | 4,814.43 | 0.00 | 4,038.16 | 23,194.97 | 10,255.83 | 44,709.61 |
| 1003 | SANTA MARILY DISLA REYES DE FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 18,395.71 | 10,325.31 | 49,998.52 |
| 1003 | TEODORO PEÑA TEJADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 54,617.84 | 10,259.74 | 13,314.27 |
| 1003 | VERVELIS MARQUEZ ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 21,709.37 | 9,603.98 | 41,601.51 |
| 1003 | VICENTE ANTONIO BAEZ BODRE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 52,559.55 | 10,128.59 | 14,448.31 |
| 1003 | VICTORIA HICHEZ DE FIGUEREO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 19,633.47 | 10,915.49 | 52,919.87 |
| 1003 | VIRGILIO ODALIS REYES MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 33,782.47 | 9,669.56 | 29,990.53 |
| 1003 | WILSON ANTONIO ABREU CARDENES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 28,653.37 | 10,915.49 | 43,899.97 |
| 1003 | XAVIER ALCANTARA CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 14,916.31 | 9,931.86 | 50,705.18 |
| 1003 | YELISSA ALEXANDRA SOSA DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,573.13 | 7,088.96 | 24,639.19 |
| 1003 | YISELDA VENTURA DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,380.24 | 5,928.42 | 44,600.04 | 9,079.39 | 15,013.86 |
| 1003 | YOBANDE ANTONIO GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,280.79 | 5,609.49 | 25.00 | 2,045.76 | 5,060.94 | 620.17 | 2,166.94 | 5,053.81 | 0.00 | 4,237.70 | 35,606.84 | 10,734.92 | 35,673.95 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ADELINA DE LA CRUZ MONI | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,809.36 | 8,292.48 | 40,259.05 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA REMEDIO DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,107.23 | 4,395.16 | 13,544.41 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,134.29 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,968.12 | 5,068.61 | 24,073.68 |
| 1003 | ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 30,243.52 | 4,891.38 | 1,642.98 |
| 1003 | ANTONIO MIGUEL CENA ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,123.98 | 9,013.81 | 29,027.79 |
| 1003 | AYDE IAINA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,167.73 | 9,341.68 | 45,294.66 |
| 1003 | CARMELINA FIGARO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | DAIMER YOANNER APONTE TERRERO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 36,519.08 |
| 1003 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO LOVERA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 8,234.12 | 7,797.87 | 42,599.43 |
| 1003 | DOLORES TAPIA RAMIREZ DE FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 28,679.17 | 9,997.44 | 37,404.45 |
| 1003 | ELADIA REYES VALERA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 59,969.68 | 9,997.44 | 6,113.94 |
| 1003 | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER MOTA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 5,453.42 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 17,891.90 | 5,403.63 | 17,333.81 |
| 1003 | ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 1,992.39 | 26,600.84 | 5,171.46 | 7,111.42 |
| 1003 | EUNICE GALVA LAPAIX DE SOSA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,288.27 | 9,013.81 | 33,863.50 |
| 1003 | HAYALIVIS ESTEFANIA MORALES PINALES | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,951.44 |
| 1003 | HERVINA DELIMA GABRIEL | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 49,296.40 | 9,079.39 | 10,317.50 |
| 1003 | ISMELDA PEREZ VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,258.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,953.44 |
| 1003 | JAQUELINE RAMIREZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 46,531.60 | 9,997.44 | 19,552.02 |
| 1003 | JHOSANDYS ISRAEL GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,303.28 | 3,355.57 | 25.00 | 1,702.00 | 4,210.53 | 620.17 | 1,802.82 | 4,204.60 | 0.00 | 3,529.82 | 44,527.39 | 9,035.30 | 14,775.89 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANATOLIO ROMERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 6,047.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 12,941.12 | 9,931.86 | 52,680.38 |
| 1003 | JOSE GABRIEL MEJIA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 34,712.47 | 9,997.44 | 31,371.15 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA MARTINEZ FRIAS DE MOLINA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 26,451.44 |
| 1003 | JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 0.00 | 1,955.63 | 26,913.02 | 5,076.05 | 6,177.24 |
| 1003 | JULIO CESAR NOVA ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 40,472.86 | 9,669.56 | 23,300.14 |
| 1003 | JULISSA ANTIGUA CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 25,833.53 | 8,292.48 | 28,234.88 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,588.94 | 9,997.44 | 35,494.68 |
| 1003 | LUCIANA JOSE | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 32,398.32 | 9,603.98 | 30,912.56 |
| 1003 | MADELIN NOEMI JIMENEZ MEDRANO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,706.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,505.44 |
| 1003 | MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,296.13 | 5,068.61 | 15,745.68 |
| 1003 | MARIA GABRIELA CARRION ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,686.79 | 7,088.96 | 18,525.53 |
| 1003 | MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 27,637.93 | 5,210.39 | 6,328.13 |
| 1003 | MARISOL GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 20,836.92 | 4,926.84 | 11,280.65 |
| 1003 | MIGUE ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 30,019.07 |
| 1003 | NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,992.54 | 9,013.81 | 37,159.23 |
| 1003 | ROBERTA CARALIS MORENO CARBONELL | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,301.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,910.44 |
| 1003 | SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,042.54 | 4,926.84 | 23,075.03 |
| 1003 | TERESA DE JESUS ROQUE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WELIN ELIAS AMADOR PATRICIO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 24,999.93 | 9,013.81 | 34,151.84 |
| 1003 | YAJAR TOMAS MEDINA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 8,204.85 | 7,088.96 | 38,007.47 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO ANTONIO ASENCIO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 7,272.84 | 4,324.28 | 20,916.68 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA DE JESUS MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,374.50 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 39,326.56 | 9,603.98 | 23,984.32 |
| 1003 | ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1003 | ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,172.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.05 | 2,355.24 | 381.48 | 1,008.44 | 2,351.92 | 0.00 | 1,960.49 | 13,125.80 | 5,088.64 | 20,046.54 |
| 1003 | BELKIS JOSELYN REYES POUERIET | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 20,515.54 | 9,341.68 | 40,946.85 |
| 1003 | BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,895.07 | 14,631.53 | 4,918.83 | 17,433.85 |
| 1003 | CIVELIS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,573.51 | 4,714.16 | 17,157.68 |
| 1003 | CRISER VENTURA AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 6,321.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 12,972.96 | 10,063.01 | 53,572.78 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,209.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.11 | 2,357.86 | 381.91 | 1,009.56 | 2,354.54 | 0.00 | 1,962.67 | 33,109.28 | 5,094.31 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DANIA AWILDA RAMIREZ DEVERS | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,136.48 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,380.24 | 6,146.91 | 28,496.81 | 9,603.98 | 34,814.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DAYSI YANIRA REYES | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 5,121.56 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,190.12 | 2,922.08 | 9,836.72 | 4,430.60 | 19,045.98 |
| 1003 | ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 7,629.43 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 16,503.48 | 5,598.00 | 19,989.35 |
| 1003 | FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,247.51 | 4,572.38 | 3,559.44 |
| 1003 | FELICIA KEPPIS BREA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 28,246.78 | 4,749.61 | 2,715.48 |
| 1003 | JOSE FRANCISCO VALDEZ MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,299.47 | 4,217.32 | 25.00 | 1,558.39 | 3,855.26 | 620.17 | 1,650.70 | 3,849.83 | 0.00 | 3,234.09 | 14,003.12 | 8,325.26 | 40,296.35 |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ PINALES | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | KENNY ALEXANDER FLORES HOLGUIN | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.77 |
| 1003 | KEYLA COLON DE VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,594.38 | 9,013.81 | 35,557.39 |
| 1003 | LAZARO PEDRO ESTRADA TAMAYO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 77,458.55 | 6,803.06 | 25.00 | 2,223.06 | 5,499.56 | 620.17 | 2,354.74 | 5,491.81 | 0.00 | 4,602.80 | 13,454.34 | 11,611.54 | 64,004.21 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,498.96 | 4,926.84 | 13,618.60 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ISSLEN GUERRERO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 18,768.49 | 4,714.16 | 11,962.70 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ISSLEN GUERRERO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1003 | MARICELA ROSSO CUELLO DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 22,866.98 | 4,324.28 | 5,322.54 |
| 1003 | NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,361.15 | 5,254.26 | 25.00 | 986.17 | 2,439.64 | 395.15 | 1,044.58 | 2,436.21 | 0.00 | 2,055.75 | 8,199.05 | 5,271.00 | 26,162.10 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,714.97 | 11,588.06 | 4,451.36 | 17,429.92 |
| 1003 | RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 7,218.16 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 19,224.30 | 5,423.06 | 16,128.12 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,061.74 | 6,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,006.27 | 2,489.38 | 403.21 | 1,065.88 | 2,485.88 | 0.00 | 2,097.15 | 9,702.15 | 5,378.47 | 25,359.59 |
| 1003 | ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.83 | 8,379.98 | 4,572.38 | 21,426.97 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,726.09 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 43,990.71 | 9,341.68 | 17,471.68 |
| 1003 | SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 6,200.17 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 8,723.08 | 4,501.50 | 20,621.75 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SIMONA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR LECLERC | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,593.73 | 9,079.39 | 39,020.17 |
| 1003 | WENDY LEONARDA COCCO ANGUSTIA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,102.39 | 5,011.38 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 620.17 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 0.00 | 4,049.85 | 17,968.98 | 10,283.90 | 50,133.41 |
| 1003 | YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 10,630.10 | 4,749.61 | 20,332.16 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA MARTE DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA DILIA BAEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,272.62 | 9,997.44 | 48,811.00 |
| 1003 | BELQUIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA RUBEN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 3,528.79 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 25,374.75 | 4,855.95 | 6,280.70 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LIDIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 9,109.31 | 3,544.49 | 13,996.85 |
| 1003 | DOMINGO SANTOS BADIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 16,863.78 | 4,147.05 | 10,170.43 |
| 1003 | DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,556.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.38 | 2,311.54 | 374.40 | 989.73 | 2,308.29 | 0.00 | 1,924.11 | 6,482.62 | 4,994.23 | 26,074.33 |
| 1003 | EDGAR JULIO MINAYA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 26,207.32 | 5,068.61 | 6,834.48 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH NICASIO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EMILIO ESTEBAN ACOSTA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,403.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,482.71 |
| 1003 | ESCANIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 8,385.45 | 4,891.38 | 23,501.05 |
| 1003 | HIPOLITA MICHEL | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 28,766.02 | 4,749.61 | 2,196.24 |
| 1003 | INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,436.16 | 4,891.38 | 6,450.34 |
| 1003 | JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA MIGUELINA REYES JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,807.97 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,237.11 | 5,423.06 | 27,115.31 |
| 1003 | MAXIMA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,822.45 | 4,891.38 | 7,064.05 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,763.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,887.82 |
| 1003 | NELSON OTONIEL LABOUR ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 2,992.67 | 29,836.65 | 4,678.72 | 663.48 |
| 1003 | OSIRIS EMANUEL INFANTE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,462.85 | 9,931.86 | 47,158.65 |
| 1003 | PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,706.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,334.94 |
| 1003 | REYNA GUERRERO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,414.16 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,422.87 | 5,387.63 | 26,698.50 |
| 1003 | SANDRA JOSELYN BUENO DE SANTELISES | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,106.31 | 3,150.33 | 25.00 | 835.35 | 2,066.55 | 334.72 | 884.83 | 2,063.64 | 0.00 | 1,745.18 | 6,973.17 | 4,464.91 | 22,133.14 |
| 1003 | SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 29,677.13 | 4,926.84 | 2,440.44 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SIRA AQUINO RAMON | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 25,134.85 | 4,678.72 | 5,365.28 |
| 1003 | YOCASTA CECILIA BAUTISTA DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 52,682.04 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 1,511.97 | 3,740.42 | 605.84 | 1,601.53 | 3,735.16 | 0.00 | 3,138.50 | 23,087.27 | 8,081.42 | 29,594.77 |
| 1003 | ZARITA TORRES URE A | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 6,336.47 | 4,147.05 | 20,697.74 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA AGUSTINA LUCAS SMITH | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,762.03 | 5,888.23 | 25.00 | 2,088.27 | 5,166.10 | 620.17 | 2,211.97 | 5,158.83 | 0.00 | 4,325.24 | 56,309.72 | 10,945.10 | 16,452.31 |
| 1003 | AMPARO FIGUEREO DE UVIERES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,799.67 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 10,536.34 | 4,891.38 | 21,350.16 |
| 1003 | AMPARO FIGUEREO DE UVIERES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | ANA ANYELI MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 11,201.03 | 4,324.28 | 16,988.49 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIZABETH SOLANO CATEDRAL DE PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | ANA FRANCISCA DECENA M. DE LLUBERES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 962.39 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 2,380.24 | 3,770.82 | 5,340.87 | 3,544.49 | 17,765.29 |
| 1003 | ANDREINA CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,012.25 | 7,088.96 | 22,200.07 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,782.88 | 4,749.61 | 8,179.38 |
| 1003 | ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,071.65 | 4,536.94 | 22,504.23 |
| 1003 | BIRGINIA YULIANA FELIZ DE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BOLIVAR AMBIORIX MENDIETA URBAEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 4,383.15 | 9,013.81 | 54,768.62 |
| 1003 | CARLOS JAVIER FERMIN DE LA PAZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.35 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MARGARITA SOSA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 28,218.59 | 10,259.74 | 39,713.52 |
| 1003 | CARMEN VIANNELA HELENA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 8,581.28 | 9,013.81 | 50,570.49 |
| 1003 | CARYELIS FELICIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,268.01 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 21,279.58 | 7,088.96 | 24,932.74 |
| 1003 | CASTILLO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,484.38 | 4,114.83 | 7,339.80 |
| 1003 | CESAR ABEL SANTIL GLASS | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 15,892.85 | 5,210.39 | 18,073.21 |
| 1003 | CESAR NAZARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,352.38 | 4,926.84 | 13,765.18 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBALINA ELIZABETH HACHE SABINO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 23,734.66 | 4,926.84 | 8,382.90 |
| 1003 | DAVID ENRIQUE FRIERSON | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,460.88 | 7,088.96 | 23,751.44 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DAYANA LUPERON | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,779.88 | 7,088.96 | 25,432.44 |
| 1003 | DENIS MILQUELLA RAMIREZ BRITO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,557.23 | 4,926.84 | 24,560.33 |
| 1003 | DORA HONORINDA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | DORIS VICENTE VICENTE | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,826.54 | 4,785.06 | 24,366.77 |
| 1003 | DORIS VICENTE VICENTE | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 2,608.99 | 4,076.16 | 23,963.09 |
| 1003 | ELEIXE FELIZ RUIZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,913.88 | 4,959.70 | 25.00 | 973.33 | 2,407.89 | 390.01 | 1,030.98 | 2,404.49 | 0.00 | 2,029.31 | 11,790.26 | 5,202.39 | 22,123.62 |
| 1003 | ENELIO DE LA CRUZ PORTORREAL | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ENMA VIRGINIA VELAZQUEZ SILVESTRE | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,774.40 | 5,068.61 | 22,267.40 |
| 1003 | ERENICE DOLKA MERAN DE VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,585.32 | 5,068.61 | 23,456.48 |
| 1003 | FLOR D´ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,242.41 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,095.67 | 5,104.06 | 25,177.21 |
| 1003 | GLADY ROCIO ARIZA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,205.17 |
| 1003 | GRISSEL TRINIDAD ZORRILLA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | HENRY MIGUEL GEBHARD DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1003 | HERMINIA REGALADO PAYANO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,388.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 0.00 | 1,973.26 | 33,288.41 | 5,121.79 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | HUASCAR JACOBO MANIOCATEXS MEDINA MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 12,443.26 | 9,013.81 | 46,708.51 |
| 1003 | INDRID JULISSA RODRIGUEZ ESCOLATICO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | INGRID MARIA ALMANZAR MIRELES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1003 | ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 7,927.89 | 4,572.38 | 21,879.06 |
| 1003 | JAQUELINE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,440.34 | 4,714.16 | 22,290.85 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO REYES PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | JOSE DOLORES REYES GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,513.88 | 7,088.96 | 21,698.44 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | JOVANNY NOHEMI SANCHEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,458.74 |
| 1003 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ LEGER DE DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA FELIZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,318.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,787.92 |
| 1003 | KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,492.18 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,053.95 | 4,572.38 | 22,753.00 |
| 1003 | KEYNNY TEREZA ALCANTARA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,123.71 | 4,714.16 | 21,607.48 |
| 1003 | LITANIA CESPEDES DE CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,696.23 | 4,891.38 | 27,190.27 |
| 1003 | MADELINE DE OLEO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 3,907.82 | 4,607.83 | 26,130.19 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ELENA ALCANTARA OBISPO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 18,097.68 | 5,281.28 | 16,330.50 |
| 1003 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA JACQUES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |
| 1003 | MARTHA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,355.24 | 7,088.96 | 36,857.08 |
| 1003 | NESTIN CANARIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,970.96 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 18,455.93 | 4,714.16 | 12,275.26 |
| 1003 | NIURKA SALCEDO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | ORPHA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ CARRERA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | PAULINA AMALIA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 27,631.00 | 4,572.38 | 2,175.95 |
| 1003 | PENELOPE RACHELI VALERA DURAN | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,965.24 | 7,088.96 | 21,247.08 |
| 1003 | RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,665.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,064.41 |
| 1003 | RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 9,801.16 | 4,785.06 | 21,392.15 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ NINA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,874.67 | 4,714.16 | 15,856.52 |
| 1003 | RUBEN ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO CASTILLO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 27,234.39 | 4,572.38 | 2,572.56 |
| 1003 | SALVADOR FLORENTINO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,831.64 | 8,751.50 | 34,471.64 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 26,201.21 | 4,395.16 | 2,450.43 |
| 1003 | SEBERINA ARIAS SALVADOR | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 46,786.06 | 9,013.81 | 12,365.71 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SUGEY JOSEFINA SANCHEZ TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 30,123.96 | 4,891.38 | 1,762.54 |
| 1003 | TOMAS ODALIS MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 18,949.82 | 4,243.26 | 8,711.60 |
| 1003 | VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 13,823.55 | 7,088.96 | 32,388.77 |
| 1003 | WENDY MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 25,976.81 | 8,292.48 | 28,091.60 |
| 1003 | YOCELIN ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 39,618.21 | 7,088.96 | 6,594.11 |
| 1003 | YRAIDA MERCEDES PAULINO BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 16,956.78 | 4,147.05 | 10,077.43 |
| 1003 | YUDITH MARIEL JIMENEZ ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 39,310.07 | 7,088.96 | 6,902.25 |
| 1003 | ANNERY PATRICIA RAMIREZ MEDRANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 9,794.82 | 4,678.72 | 20,705.31 |
| 1003 | CARIDAD MIGUELINA TORIBIO CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,440.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,369.82 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUCIA SORIANO SOSA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA DE LUNA HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 24,359.54 | 4,855.95 | 7,295.90 |
| 1003 | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CRUZ MARIA EVANGELISTA DE CAMPAÑA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,328.28 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,239.84 | 5,210.39 | 26,726.22 |
| 1003 | DIMARIS REYES POUERIET | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,372.21 | 4,536.94 | 22,203.67 |
| 1003 | ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,974.35 | 4,891.38 | 23,912.15 |
| 1003 | ENCARNACION MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 25,342.24 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 727.32 | 1,799.30 | 291.44 | 770.40 | 1,796.76 | 0.00 | 1,522.72 | 2,186.28 | 3,887.50 | 23,155.96 |
| 1003 | FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 38,102.42 | 4,611.39 | 25.00 | 1,093.54 | 2,705.27 | 438.18 | 1,158.31 | 2,701.46 | 3,570.36 | 5,847.21 | 11,441.17 | 5,844.91 | 26,661.25 |
| 1003 | GLADIZ MARELIZ REYES REYES | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,016.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,790.16 |
| 1003 | GREGORIO ALEGRIA ARMENDARIZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 14,275.98 | 12,381.42 | 68,608.05 |
| 1003 | IBELICE PEREZ DE PEPEN | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,205.75 | 6,533.64 | 25.00 | 1,957.51 | 4,842.61 | 620.17 | 2,073.45 | 4,835.79 | 0.00 | 4,055.96 | 33,103.59 | 10,298.57 | 35,102.16 |
| 1003 | INGRID AGUSTINA SORIANO VELOZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,589.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.92 | 2,171.86 | 351.78 | 929.92 | 2,168.80 | 0.00 | 1,807.84 | 28,445.22 | 4,692.44 | 2,144.36 |
| 1003 | JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 6,465.34 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 20,854.48 | 5,423.06 | 14,497.94 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE YESENIA GOMEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,467.02 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 1,190.12 | 4,082.83 | 21,928.59 | 7,443.42 | 26,594.35 |
| 1003 | LUCIANO FRIAS JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 2,289.72 | 4,076.16 | 24,282.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LUIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,516.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,449.16 |
| 1003 | MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 23,037.75 | 4,749.61 | 7,924.51 |
| 1003 | MARTHA LIDIA MATOS CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 17,952.24 | 5,564.84 | 18,324.43 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 23,497.37 | 4,714.16 | 7,233.82 |
| 1003 | NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUEREO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,685.64 | 4,714.16 | 3,045.55 |
| 1003 | PEDRO PUBLIO DE LEON CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 14,281.91 | 4,536.94 | 15,293.97 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 24,949.33 | 4,820.50 | 6,475.04 |
| 1003 | SANTA YACQUELINE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 7,400.58 | 3,282.46 | 13,997.38 |
| 1003 | SANTOS BIENVENIDO TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,905.44 |
| 1003 | WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 28,472.64 | 5,068.61 | 4,569.16 |
| 1003 | WILLIAM ACOSTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA MATEO DE SORIANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 46,893.78 | 9,341.68 | 14,568.61 |
| 1003 | YARITZA VILLAR DILONE | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 31,054.24 | 7,088.96 | 15,158.08 |
| 1003 | ADOLFINA ESTEBANIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 11,081.53 | 8,620.35 | 45,297.50 |
| 1003 | ALBA SANTANA DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,829.82 |
| 1003 | ALBILENIS FAMILIA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 3,570.36 | 5,413.89 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 25,870.34 | 9,079.39 | 33,743.56 |
| 1003 | BIEKA NIEVES ROSENDO ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,357.60 | 9,276.11 | 37,642.66 |
| 1003 | CARLOS MANUEL FIGARO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DELIA CAMACHO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,669.40 | 8,292.48 | 42,399.01 |
| 1003 | CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 1,356.09 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 27,467.87 | 4,678.72 | 3,032.26 |
| 1003 | CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,799.67 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 11,579.00 | 9,669.56 | 52,194.01 |
| 1003 | CESAR AUGUSTO ARIAS MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,080.74 | 4,926.84 | 24,036.83 |
| 1003 | DEYSI MILQUELLA PIÑA DE BRITO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 43,285.36 | 9,013.81 | 15,866.41 |
| 1003 | EDWARD ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ELIA EVANGELINA MATEO CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 23,910.45 | 4,891.38 | 7,976.05 |
| 1003 | ESTHER MARIA PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,243.99 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 18,409.33 | 8,751.50 | 38,893.95 |
| 1003 | EVA BASILIA MATOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 7,252.53 | 4,997.73 | 25,327.14 |
| 1003 | EVANGELINA HINOJOSA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,837.60 | 8,751.50 | 42,465.68 |
| 1003 | FEDERICH ANTONIO KHOMEINE MARTE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1003 | GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,380.62 | 5,068.61 | 13,661.19 |
| 1003 | GILDA ROSA CAMEJO RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 9,475.66 | 9,079.39 | 50,138.24 |
| 1003 | INGNACIA LOGROÑO SALAS DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,422.72 | 8,751.50 | 26,880.56 |
| 1003 | JOEL DONATO COLLADO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,661.01 | 9,669.56 | 34,111.99 |
| 1003 | JOSE HERMENEJILDO RODRIGUEZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 43,924.81 | 8,292.48 | 10,143.60 |
| 1003 | JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA DE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1003 | LEIDY PAOLA COLLADO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,539.33 | 9,013.81 | 32,612.44 |
| 1003 | LUIS RAFAEL TRINIDAD SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,466.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,575.48 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA BONILLA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,709.42 | 2,518.66 | 25.00 | 1,570.16 | 3,884.37 | 620.17 | 1,663.17 | 3,878.90 | 0.00 | 3,258.33 | 31,545.26 | 8,383.44 | 23,164.16 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL HINOJOSA REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 22,192.15 | 11,336.44 | 53,327.73 |
| 1003 | NANCY RAMONA SORIANO ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,650.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,561.44 |
| 1003 | ROSA KELLY BARETT | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,807.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,154.50 |
| 1003 | ROSA OLQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 36,867.31 | 9,341.68 | 24,595.08 |
| 1003 | ROSANNA ALEJANDRO DE CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,805.01 | 4,501.50 | 22,539.82 |
| 1003 | ROSMERI MATOS VILLAMAN | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 32,656.56 | 9,079.39 | 26,957.34 |
| 1003 | SORAIDA CORREA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 51,291.12 | 9,603.98 | 12,019.76 |
| 1003 | TERESA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 2,087.36 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 8,279.92 | 3,898.93 | 17,136.86 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA DE LIMA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WENDY ESCARLIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YANET ALTAGRACIA SUSANA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,352.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,859.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | YANOHELIN VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,154.34 | 7,088.96 | 36,057.98 |
| 1003 | YESENIA CONCEPCION SOTO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 41,281.03 | 9,013.81 | 17,870.74 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ANTONIA SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,829.82 |
| 1003 | ADOLFINA ESTEBANIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,849.59 | 2,412.99 | 13,880.41 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MARTE CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 16,108.41 | 4,607.83 | 13,929.60 |
| 1003 | ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,377.00 | 4,926.84 | 4,740.57 |
| 1003 | CARLIXTA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,318.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,787.92 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARITZA RUIZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,088.43 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,682.69 | 5,104.06 | 24,590.18 |
| 1003 | EDWARD ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.05 | 5,496.83 | 25.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,194.92 | 19,268.83 | 5,632.24 | 17,447.22 |
| 1003 | ENLY MANUEL ZARZUELA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | EULOGIA CHAVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,683.68 | 33,811.34 | 8,948.23 | 24,878.30 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS ERNESTO DEL ORBE MINIER | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1003 | FRANDELIS RAMIREZ FULCAL | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,644.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,086.57 |
| 1003 | GABRIEL MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,947.56 | 6,098.83 | 25.00 | 945.59 | 2,339.28 | 378.90 | 1,001.61 | 2,335.98 | 0.00 | 1,972.20 | 8,924.73 | 5,054.16 | 24,022.83 |
| 1003 | GABRIEL MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,947.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.59 | 2,339.28 | 378.90 | 1,001.61 | 2,335.98 | 0.00 | 1,947.20 | 24,839.29 | 5,054.16 | 8,108.27 |
| 1003 | GREYVI ALEXANDER CASTILLO TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 12,589.23 | 4,147.05 | 14,444.98 |
| 1003 | HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUAN GOMEZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LUCAS FIGUEROA LAPAY | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,692.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 966.97 | 2,392.16 | 387.46 | 1,024.25 | 2,388.79 | 0.00 | 2,016.22 | 2,888.54 | 5,168.41 | 30,803.85 |
| 1003 | LUCHY PASCUAL CASTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 2,397.04 | 4,962.28 | 29,951.59 |
| 1003 | LUIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 11,190.90 | 5,210.39 | 22,775.15 |
| 1003 | LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | MARIA ASUNCION NEPOMUCENO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 899.82 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,580.70 | 4,088.18 | 3,544.49 | 19,017.98 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,113.61 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 9,503.66 | 4,749.61 | 21,458.60 |
| 1003 | MATILDE DE LOS SANTOS JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,250.63 | 4,536.94 | 23,325.25 |
| 1003 | PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,198.32 | 5,068.61 | 13,843.48 |
| 1003 | RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,772.33 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 12,731.57 | 4,749.61 | 18,230.69 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 3,156.89 | 5,210.39 | 30,809.16 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 5,525.56 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 8,223.36 | 4,820.50 | 23,201.01 |
| 1003 | ROXANNA ELIZABETH ALVAREZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1003 | VALENTINA SUERO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 15,298.24 | 3,544.49 | 7,807.92 |
| 1003 | VICENTE ALEXANDER SILVESTRE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,163.16 | 5,022.82 | 25.00 | 1,956.28 | 4,839.58 | 620.17 | 2,072.16 | 4,832.77 | 0.00 | 4,053.44 | 20,391.35 | 10,292.52 | 47,771.81 |
| 1003 | YOCASTA MARGARITA RAMOS REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ZARITA TORRES URE A | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,076.78 | 4,147.05 | 21,957.43 |
| 1003 | ASFIA FIGARO DE ANDERSON | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 12,126.95 | 4,855.95 | 19,528.49 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 19,075.51 | 5,033.16 | 13,735.24 |
| 1003 | ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 28,084.61 | 4,891.38 | 3,801.89 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ABREU MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,052.89 | 4,891.38 | 6,833.61 |
| 1003 | EMILIO ESTEBAN ACOSTA MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 14,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 16,953.15 |
| 1003 | EVA BASILIA MATOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 5,466.90 | 4,997.73 | 27,112.77 |
| 1003 | GLADIZ MARELIZ REYES REYES | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,197.18 | 4,572.38 | 20,609.77 |
| 1003 | GREGORIO RIVERA MOREL | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,197.32 | 4,714.16 | 16,533.87 |
| 1003 | JOSE RAFAEL LABRADA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1003 | JUAN GOMEZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,005.97 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,380.24 | 4,098.55 | 8,850.82 | 4,395.16 | 19,800.82 |
| 1003 | KEYLA JUSTINA BAEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 14,631.46 | 4,536.94 | 14,944.42 |
| 1003 | LUCY QUISQUEYA ASTACIO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,773.20 | 3,777.68 | 25.00 | 883.19 | 2,184.90 | 353.89 | 935.51 | 2,181.82 | 0.00 | 1,843.70 | 27,944.90 | 4,720.61 | 2,828.30 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,925.98 | 5,068.61 | 1,115.83 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES CASTRO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,525.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.28 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 1,190.12 | 3,053.25 | 30,309.71 | 4,835.94 | 1,215.29 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL ROBERTO COURLEAUX LUNA | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 10,567.10 | 9,669.56 | 53,205.90 |
| 1003 | PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,353.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.95 | 2,439.11 | 395.07 | 1,044.35 | 2,435.67 | 0.00 | 2,030.30 | 13,037.70 | 5,269.85 | 21,315.95 |
| 1003 | PEDRO PUBLIO DE LEON CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,436.40 | 4,536.94 | 10,139.48 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL JOSEFINA GOMEZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 18,948.52 | 4,536.94 | 10,627.36 |
| 1003 | ROSSI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 228.99 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,849.05 | 4,678.72 | 27,651.08 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 12,492.62 | 4,395.16 | 16,159.02 |
| 1003 | VALERIA MARIA ORTIZ BELEN | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,271.40 | 4,536.94 | 9,304.48 |
| 1003 | VICTOR ALEJANDRO REYES PUENTE | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,806.57 | 7,088.96 | 28,405.75 |
| 1003 | WENDY ESCARLIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 15,250.74 | 4,572.38 | 14,556.21 |
| 1003 | AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,155.57 | 4,749.61 | 8,806.69 |
| 1003 | ANA ANTONIA REYES CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANA LUISA POLANCO RIJO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,345.40 | 4,891.38 | 25,541.10 |
| 1003 | ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,223.44 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,380.24 | 4,289.73 | 15,300.35 | 4,891.38 | 16,586.15 |
| 1003 | BETZAIDA KELLY SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 11,779.36 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 66,995.68 | 12,381.42 | 15,888.35 |
| 1003 | CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 5,780.24 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 9,251.87 | 5,792.38 | 28,508.07 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUCIA SORIANO SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1003 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.52 |
| 1003 | DIGNA LUCIA DE LA ROSA CALDERON | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,473.77 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 16,861.17 | 4,714.16 | 13,870.02 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | GILBERTO ANTONIO RIVERA DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JORGE RAMON BRITO LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,973.42 | 3,983.55 | 6,994.93 |
| 1003 | JOSE DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.96 | 17,048.35 | 4,855.95 | 14,607.08 |
| 1003 | JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 3,631.17 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 21,152.88 | 4,820.50 | 10,271.49 |
| 1003 | JUANA JAVIER CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 27,620.73 | 4,997.73 | 4,958.94 |
| 1003 | KATTY MARY REYES ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,744.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,361.92 |
| 1003 | MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA MASARELLE GARCIA BIDO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,591.83 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 14,848.30 | 4,536.94 | 14,727.58 |
| 1003 | MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | PETRONILA CASTILLO LEYBA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 4,907.44 | 4,714.16 | 25,823.75 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL DARIO DURAN GENAO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SANDRA BONE EMANIEL | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 26,245.27 | 4,891.38 | 5,641.23 |
| 1003 | SIGFRIDO ALBERTO MORENO AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 16,061.92 |
| 1003 | TOMAS POTTER BONILLA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 4,282.67 | 4,891.38 | 27,603.83 |
| 1003 | ANA CASTILLO PIMENTEL | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 15,987.47 | 4,670.71 | 14,460.48 |
| 1003 | ANA FLORES GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,904.18 | 4,714.16 | 22,827.01 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA HICHEZ DE VICTORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 31,688.51 | 5,348.69 | 3,179.05 |
| 1003 | ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 25,682.34 | 5,033.16 | 7,128.41 |
| 1003 | BEZAIDA MORILLO DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,211.17 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DANIELA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 22,607.16 | 4,855.95 | 9,048.28 |
| 1003 | DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,931.52 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,493.29 | 4,572.38 | 23,313.66 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH NICASIO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 23,749.74 | 4,891.38 | 8,136.76 |
| 1003 | EVELYN YOCASTA CRUZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,726.33 | 9,013.81 | 42,425.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA MOTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,534.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,663.11 |
| 1003 | INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 17,602.43 | 4,891.38 | 14,284.07 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 28,730.42 | 5,245.84 | 5,466.69 |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS MEJIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | JULIO VALDEMAR PEREYRA SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,071.86 | 4,891.38 | 6,814.64 |
| 1003 | LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,088.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,953.40 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 1,163.28 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 4,483.79 | 4,714.16 | 26,247.40 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,137.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,008.46 | 2,494.79 | 404.09 | 1,068.19 | 2,491.28 | 0.00 | 2,076.65 | 35,037.92 | 5,390.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | TOMAS RAFAEL CASTILLO BENCOSME | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 2,288.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,283.09 |
| 1003 | TOMAS RAFAEL CASTILLO BENCOSME | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 5,429.97 | 4,607.83 | 24,608.03 |
| 1003 | ADELAIDA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA REMEDIO DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRINA PAREDES CORDERO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,859.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 770.87 | 1,907.02 | 308.88 | 816.53 | 1,904.33 | 0.00 | 1,612.40 | 19,279.49 | 4,120.23 | 7,579.93 |
| 1003 | ARGENTINA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,402.28 | 1,225.06 | 583.72 |
| 1003 | CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,701.67 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,380.24 | 4,207.79 | 9,701.97 | 4,678.72 | 20,798.16 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA DE LUNA HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,633.67 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.08 | 9,231.14 | 4,855.95 | 22,424.30 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO DE GUILLEN | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 911.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,074.24 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FIOR D` ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FLORANGEL OVIEDO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,905.01 | 9,013.81 | 38,246.76 |
| 1003 | GUSTAVO ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 26,779.59 | 4,997.73 | 5,800.08 |
| 1003 | INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOSE BERNARDO BIDO ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA FRANCISCA SILFA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LEANIS FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,391.76 | 1,225.06 | 2,594.24 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 6,249.01 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 19,807.94 | 4,749.61 | 11,154.32 |
| 1003 | MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,886.00 | 1,225.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 3,912.10 | 2,412.99 | 11,817.90 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | RISODY TAPIA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO PUENTE RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,098.31 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,951.57 | 5,104.06 | 25,321.30 |
| 1003 | ROSAURA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SIGFRIDO ALBERTO MORENO AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SOBEIDA PATRICIA MIOLAN BADIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 19,278.46 | 4,678.72 | 11,221.67 |
| 1003 | VANESSA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ DE ADAMES | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1003 | VIVIAN ALICIA LOPEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,321.62 | 4,678.72 | 22,178.51 |
| 1003 | WILBERT SAMIR FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1003 | YANET TERESA SALAS MEJIA DE PUENTE | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,789.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.26 | 2,044.06 | 331.08 | 875.20 | 2,041.18 | 0.00 | 1,701.46 | 28,689.53 | 4,416.32 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO REYES ROMERO | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANA LA JUSTA CRUZ WEPTTAR | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 1003 | BASILIA VENTURA CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,122.58 | 4,617.46 | 25.00 | 979.32 | 2,422.70 | 392.41 | 1,037.33 | 2,419.29 | 0.00 | 2,041.65 | 31,248.90 | 5,234.40 | 2,873.68 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 21,787.96 | 4,891.38 | 10,098.54 |
| 1003 | CARIDAD MIGUELINA TORIBIO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 31,204.29 | 5,033.16 | 1,606.46 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DORCAS GARCIA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.71 | 3,523.90 | 25.00 | 1,763.98 | 4,363.85 | 620.17 | 1,868.47 | 4,357.71 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.57 | 12,042.91 | 9,341.73 | 49,419.80 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LOURDES VILLAR EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,627.50 | 4,926.84 | 1,490.07 |
| 1003 | FERNANDO MATOS BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,820.24 | 3,544.49 | 15,285.92 |
| 1003 | IVAN ALBERTO MATOS ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1003 | JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,209.90 | 4,714.16 | 17,521.29 |
| 1003 | JUAN DE JESUS GONZALES SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 3,588.35 | 4,536.94 | 25,987.53 |
| 1003 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,961.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 0.00 | 1,888.90 | 27,765.15 | 4,902.82 | 4,195.88 |
| 1003 | MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 6,010.22 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 17,517.44 | 5,423.06 | 17,834.98 |
| 1003 | MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 3,631.17 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 31,218.45 | 4,820.50 | 205.92 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAMONITA SANTA GUZMAN DE RIVERA | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,219.39 | 3,518.96 | 25.00 | 896.00 | 2,216.58 | 359.02 | 949.07 | 2,213.45 | 0.00 | 1,870.07 | 6,839.52 | 4,789.05 | 24,379.87 |
| 1003 | ROMELIA CORNIEL GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,239.24 | 7,088.96 | 23,973.08 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELENA OSORIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.83 | 19,869.98 | 4,572.38 | 9,936.97 |
| 1003 | ROSA KELLY BARETT | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,258.70 | 4,749.61 | 21,703.56 |
| 1003 | SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 7,392.67 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 10,230.76 | 4,926.84 | 21,886.81 |
| 1003 | TAMAR GARCIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,326.05 | 4,678.72 | 19,174.09 |
| 1003 | WILLIAM ODALIS MEJIA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,636.88 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 1,190.12 | 2,892.06 | 6,768.32 | 4,352.65 | 21,606.20 |
| 1003 | ADA MARIA VITTINI PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,771.63 | 3,255.52 | 25.00 | 1,686.75 | 4,172.79 | 620.17 | 1,786.66 | 4,166.91 | 0.00 | 3,498.41 | 32,589.76 | 8,959.87 | 26,181.87 |
| 1003 | ALFONSO GUERRERO GUERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,691.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 938.25 | 2,321.10 | 375.95 | 993.82 | 2,317.83 | 0.00 | 1,932.07 | 21,651.98 | 5,014.88 | 11,039.51 |
| 1003 | ANA DELIA FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1003 | ANA ZORAIDA VILLAVICENCIO SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 14,483.07 | 4,147.05 | 12,551.14 |
| 1003 | ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ARIEL POLANCO DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 713.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,805.18 |
| 1003 | CLARIDIRCIA ROSARIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | CRISER VENTURA AMADOR | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | DANIEL FELIZ GUEVARA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DORKA ORTIZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1003 | ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 5,799.67 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 6,460.90 | 1,306.72 | 2,057.50 |
| 1003 | FIOR D` ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,161.73 | 5,033.16 | 23,649.02 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA GUERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1003 | HENRY DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | ISAEL OZUNA ZORRILLA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1003 | JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | JOEL CIPRIAN GONZALEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 501.70 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 1,162.93 | 1,306.72 | 7,355.47 |
| 1003 | JOSE JOAQUIN GUTIERREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 672.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,846.18 |
| 1003 | LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | LETICIA DINORAH MORENO REYES | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LUIS MELIZ AMPARO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 4,306.22 | 1,306.72 | 4,212.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | MARTIRES NU¥EZ NU¥EZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | MAXIMA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,114.35 | 4,891.38 | 23,772.15 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 4,832.07 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 23,665.54 | 5,232.12 | 10,442.14 |
| 1003 | PEDRO JULIO REYES PLATA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,033.54 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 919.36 | 2,274.38 | 368.39 | 973.82 | 2,271.18 | 0.00 | 1,918.18 | 4,115.03 | 4,913.95 | 27,918.51 |
| 1003 | PEDRO RAMOS DISLA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL TOBIAS MATIAS UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MERCEDES TEJEDA CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,732.94 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,380.24 | 4,221.46 | 19,441.69 | 4,714.16 | 11,289.50 |
| 1003 | RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | RAMONA BALENTINA BAEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,436.94 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 1,190.12 | 3,174.72 | 8,470.60 | 5,086.33 | 24,686.73 |
| 1003 | RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MOTA DE RAPOZO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 6,025.69 | 25.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,196.71 | 9,171.06 | 5,636.87 | 27,575.19 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL DENISSE JORGE VARGAS DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 33,241.07 | 5,281.28 | 1,187.11 |
| 1003 | SEBERINA ARIAS SALVADOR | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 4,930.05 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 5,591.28 | 1,306.72 | 2,927.12 |
| 1003 | SIRIA ANTONIA PUENTE CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,190.12 | 2,989.60 | 18,509.91 | 4,670.71 | 11,938.04 |
| 1003 | SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,574.75 | 4,034.75 | 25.00 | 906.20 | 2,241.81 | 363.11 | 959.87 | 2,238.65 | 0.00 | 1,891.07 | 14,368.82 | 4,843.57 | 17,205.93 |
| 1003 | YAKAIRA LUNA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | YANET PERALTA ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 3,132.51 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,969.88 | 8,874.68 | 4,554.66 | 20,816.73 |
| 1003 | YNGRID JOSEFINA MATEO LORA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 19,347.36 | 5,033.16 | 13,463.39 |
| 1003 | YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 11,143.39 | 5,210.39 | 22,822.67 |
| 1003 | YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ADERCIDA ANTONIA ACOSTA DE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 23,014.39 |
| 1003 | ALBERTA PEREZ NINA | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 18,612.72 | 5,104.06 | 14,660.16 |
| 1003 | ALCIDES SALAZAR DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,965.37 | 9,476.71 | 4,607.83 | 20,561.30 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 18,793.18 | 4,324.28 | 9,396.34 |
| 1003 | BRENDA LICELOT QUEZADA COLON | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 18,431.28 | 5,033.16 | 14,379.47 |
| 1003 | DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 26,756.88 | 4,714.16 | 3,974.31 |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE AVALO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,728.49 | 4,926.84 | 8,389.08 |
| 1003 | JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.26 | 5,914.51 | 25.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 1,190.12 | 3,170.75 | 13,876.52 | 5,076.05 | 19,213.74 |
| 1003 | MARIA VIRGINIA MOTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 3,850.40 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,691.54 | 5,104.06 | 24,581.33 |
| 1003 | MARIANO CUELLO OZUNA | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 22,289.36 | 5,068.61 | 10,752.45 |
| 1003 | MARTHA FRANCO GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 13,098.89 | 5,210.39 | 20,867.17 |
| 1003 | NOEMI GUILLEN | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,223.25 | 4,324.28 | 12,966.27 |
| 1003 | ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,897.87 | 4,926.84 | 8,219.69 |
| 1003 | RAYSSY SANCHEZ ALFAU DE CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,508.75 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 38,663.64 | 9,931.86 | 26,957.85 |
| 1003 | BEYLIN NICAURY DIAZ DURAN | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | CLAUDILINA ESTHER FERRERAS FLORIAN | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,600.63 | 7,088.96 | 16,611.69 |
| 1003 | DAYANI JOSEFINA ROSA MOSQUEA | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 3,264.54 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 50,600.71 | 7,797.87 | 232.84 |
| 1003 | FELIPA CONCEPCION FABIAN | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 40,702.01 | 8,751.50 | 16,601.27 |
| 1003 | VICTANIA OGANDO FORTUNA | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 12,810.51 | 7,159.46 | 33,861.28 |
| 1003 | ZOILA MARLIN CASTRO MATOS | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | ANDREA ESMERALDA BATISTA VELOZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,818.33 | 9,013.81 | 38,333.44 |
| 1003 | ANNY YUBELKIS RONDON DURAN | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.24 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.53 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS MENDEZ MORILLO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,924.52 | 4,225.19 | 25.00 | 1,834.63 | 4,538.64 | 620.17 | 1,943.31 | 4,532.25 | 0.00 | 3,802.94 | 10,656.26 | 9,691.06 | 53,268.26 |
| 1003 | AURA FELICIA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,364.33 | 9,013.81 | 42,787.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | BERTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 11,543.40 | 10,653.18 | 59,161.45 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 30,659.31 | 9,669.56 | 33,113.70 |
| 1003 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA ESPIRITU DE NOVA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 27,696.84 | 7,088.96 | 18,515.48 |
| 1003 | CONRADO SANCHEZ REYES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,596.08 | 5,104.29 | 25.00 | 1,968.71 | 4,870.32 | 620.17 | 2,085.32 | 4,863.46 | 0.00 | 4,079.03 | 24,321.23 | 10,353.95 | 44,274.85 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA OLIMPIA POL DE CORTEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,655.97 | 3,183.91 | 25.00 | 1,712.13 | 4,235.57 | 620.17 | 1,813.54 | 4,229.61 | 1,190.12 | 4,740.79 | 32,388.11 | 9,085.35 | 27,267.86 |
| 1003 | DIALINA CARABALLO MERCEDES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,924.52 | 4,225.19 | 25.00 | 1,834.63 | 4,538.64 | 620.17 | 1,943.31 | 4,532.25 | 0.00 | 3,802.94 | 37,259.12 | 9,691.06 | 26,665.40 |
| 1003 | ELISA MERCEDES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,291.87 | 9,341.68 | 46,170.52 |
| 1003 | ELVANIA ENCARNACION LORENZO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,781.86 | 9,013.81 | 38,369.91 |
| 1003 | ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,768.99 | 32,240.40 | 9,669.56 | 31,532.61 |
| 1003 | ERISTEIDY JIMENEZ SUERO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,594.28 | 7,088.96 | 24,618.04 |
| 1003 | FARIDA BRITO ROSSO DE MEJIA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 39,308.00 | 9,341.68 | 22,154.39 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA SUERO MEJIA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,207.74 | 9,013.81 | 34,944.03 |
| 1003 | ISAEL OZUNA ZORRILLA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,407.78 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 14,441.66 | 9,997.44 | 51,641.96 |
| 1003 | JEAN JOSE DUTERVIL | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,726.33 | 9,013.81 | 43,425.44 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANDRISON TEJEDA MADRIGAL | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 74,721.96 | 6,257.05 | 25.00 | 2,144.52 | 5,305.26 | 620.17 | 2,271.55 | 5,297.79 | 0.00 | 4,441.07 | 61,941.09 | 11,223.22 | 12,780.87 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA PIÑA JOSE DE CORDERO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 10,669.68 | 8,782.86 | 46,854.55 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA YOKASTA JAVIER SANTANA DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1003 | JOSEINA ANTONIA DISLA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | JUAN PASTOR SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1003 | KENIA CABRERA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,874.23 | 3,274.83 | 25.00 | 1,689.69 | 4,180.07 | 620.17 | 1,789.78 | 4,174.18 | 0.00 | 3,504.47 | 14,373.16 | 8,974.42 | 44,501.07 |
| 1003 | KREMLY RAFAEL DE CASTRO AYALA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 10,448.83 | 9,013.81 | 48,702.94 |
| 1003 | LAURA YAHAIRA JAVIER SANTANA DE RIVERA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.17 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 1,763.96 | 4,363.81 | 620.17 | 1,868.45 | 4,357.67 | 0.00 | 3,657.41 | 9,026.80 | 9,341.65 | 52,435.37 |
| 1003 | MAGNOLIA VICENTE VICENTE | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 37,974.50 |
| 1003 | MARTA LETICIA SUERO MENDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 33,671.89 | 9,603.98 | 29,638.99 |
| 1003 | MAYRA MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 10,917.01 | 9,669.56 | 52,855.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ LIMA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 13,779.92 | 9,341.68 | 47,682.47 |
| 1003 | RAMON ALEXANDER BAEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 4,813.05 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 57,096.46 | 9,407.26 | 4,828.05 |
| 1003 | REYES SUERO FERRERAS | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,170.62 | 16,375.76 | 8,229.66 | 37,272.60 |
| 1003 | REYITA PEÑA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 23,196.23 | 9,997.44 | 42,887.39 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 33,062.28 | 9,276.11 | 27,937.98 |
| 1003 | ROSA VARGAS | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,364.73 | 9,341.68 | 43,097.66 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA CRISTO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC(DUP) | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 10,101.75 | 5,387.62 | 25,019.61 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA CRISTO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 9,362.86 | 5,387.62 | 25,758.50 |
| 1003 | RUT DE LOS SANTOS SUERO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,077.53 | 5,571.24 | 25.00 | 2,039.93 | 5,046.50 | 620.17 | 2,160.76 | 5,039.40 | 0.00 | 4,225.69 | 11,923.88 | 10,706.07 | 59,153.65 |
| 1003 | SORANGELYS NICAULYS LUGO VASQUEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,360.83 | 8,751.50 | 39,942.45 |
| 1003 | SUGELIS LAPAIX RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,701.45 | 9,341.68 | 45,760.94 |
| 1003 | VICTOR BAUTISTA ZABALA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,918.68 | 8,751.50 | 40,384.60 |
| 1003 | WANDY ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS REYES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 18,284.94 | 8,452.87 | 36,913.77 |
| 1003 | WILSON CABRERA PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 1003 | YISORI REINOSO BELEN | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,346.04 | 9,013.81 | 43,805.73 |
| 1003 | YODHERNY ELIZABETH GONZALEZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 20,996.60 | 7,088.96 | 25,215.72 |
| 1003 | YONELIS ROBELINA SANTANA DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1003 | YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 6,289.31 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,033.22 | 9,341.68 | 26,429.17 |
| 1003 | BETZAIDA CAROLINA MORA ROMERO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,951.44 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDO FLORIAN SANTANA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 44,273.15 | 9,013.81 | 14,878.62 |
| 1003 | CAROLINA PINALES | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1003 | GLORY MERCEDES BRUNO DUARTE | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 26,078.48 | 7,088.96 | 20,133.84 |
| 1003 | JHOEL ALEXANDER BRITO LAURENCIO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,750.74 | 7,088.96 | 21,461.58 |
| 1003 | JUDELYS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,992.66 | 2,201.60 | 25.00 | 1,578.29 | 3,904.48 | 620.17 | 1,671.78 | 3,898.98 | 2,380.24 | 5,655.31 | 16,050.02 | 8,423.63 | 38,942.64 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA DELGADO LAGARES | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 11,591.20 | 7,088.96 | 34,621.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LISSET COLOME | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 32,718.48 | 7,088.96 | 13,493.84 |
| 1003 | NELCY KATHERY PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 26,905.44 |
| 1003 | NIULKA ELVIRA FAMILIA | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,360.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,851.44 |
| 1003 | NOEMI CORDERO LIRIANO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,906.88 | 7,088.96 | 21,305.44 |
| 1003 | RANDIS CESARIN VILLAMAN BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | ZACARIAS GIL | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | ALCIDES SALAZAR DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,262.96 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 7,008.17 | 4,607.83 | 23,029.84 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA RIVAS DE RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,591.76 | 1,225.06 | 6,394.24 |
| 1003 | CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,183.53 | 2,450.10 | 14,788.47 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CONFESORA NOLASCO HEREDIA DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DAVID YE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,828.88 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 29,192.65 | 4,493.50 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER MOTA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 35,125.71 | 5,403.63 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,366.33 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,845.26 | 4,749.61 | 23,117.00 |
| 1003 | FANNY LIBRADA DEMORIZI SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MUESES | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JESUS SALVADOR VESSUP MORENO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 10,648.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 305.60 | 756.01 | 122.45 | 323.70 | 754.94 | 1,190.12 | 1,819.42 | 2,009.15 | 1,633.40 | 8,638.85 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANATOLIO ROMERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,088.26 | 26,141.91 | 4,926.84 | 5,975.65 |
| 1003 | JOSE RAFAEL CAPELLAN GIL | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,081.57 | 5,022.82 | 25.00 | 978.14 | 2,419.79 | 391.94 | 1,036.08 | 2,416.38 | 0.00 | 2,039.22 | 21,105.78 | 5,228.11 | 12,975.79 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA SENA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 46,380.93 | 9,735.13 | 17,854.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUAN HERNANDEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,591.84 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,213.61 | 1,225.06 | 2,772.39 |
| 1003 | JUANA CACERES FERRER | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 10,803.31 | 4,749.61 | 20,158.95 |
| 1003 | JULIO CESAR NOVA ZAPATA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LICO FELIZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ELENA ALCANTARA OBISPO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,851.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,153.18 | 17,017.67 | 4,536.94 | 12,558.21 |
| 1003 | MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,975.30 | 5,068.61 | 1,066.51 |
| 1003 | MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE BETANCE | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 6,482.15 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,103.92 | 1,225.06 | 882.08 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL RAMIREZ CUELLO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA MASARELLE GARCIA BIDO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIANO CUELLO OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,576.49 |
| 1003 | MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 22,586.71 | 5,210.39 | 11,379.35 |
| 1003 | MARISOL GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1003 | MARTHA FRANCO GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 28,494.80 | 5,210.39 | 5,471.26 |
| 1003 | MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 53,638.94 | 8,292.48 | 429.47 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS MATOS TORRES | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 40,407.84 | 9,669.56 | 23,365.16 |
| 1003 | NELIS ROMERO BOCIO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,769.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,314.49 |
| 1003 | NORBETA MARIA SANCHEZ DE MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,786.03 | 9,276.11 | 37,214.23 |
| 1003 | OLGALIDIA REYES FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 12,687.71 | 2,412.99 | 3,042.29 |
| 1003 | RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHAL | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,860.29 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,184.50 | 4,926.84 | 26,933.07 |
| 1003 | TERESA DE JESUS ROQUE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,393.46 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 23,610.30 | 5,068.61 | 9,431.50 |
| 1003 | VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | YISER GARO MATOS | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO ANTONIO ASENCIO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,592.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,597.49 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO FRANCISCO REYNA OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,524.02 | 8,751.50 | 36,779.26 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO FRANCISCO REYNA OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1003 | ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,042.45 | 4,656.17 | 25.00 | 948.32 | 2,346.01 | 379.99 | 1,004.49 | 2,342.71 | 0.00 | 1,977.81 | 7,490.05 | 5,068.71 | 25,552.40 |
| 1003 | BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 5,766.81 | 25.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,920.07 | 11,559.52 | 4,918.83 | 20,505.86 |
| 1003 | BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CIVELIS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 21,036.18 | 4,714.16 | 9,695.01 |
| 1003 | CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CLEOPATRA JIMENEZ MARTE | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 27,314.67 | 5,387.63 | 7,806.70 |
| 1003 | CLEOPATRA JIMENEZ MARTE | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,414.16 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 8,422.87 | 5,387.63 | 26,698.50 |
| 1003 | CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,876.99 | 4,572.38 | 19,929.96 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,880.35 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 16,958.64 | 4,430.60 | 11,924.06 |
| 1003 | DAYSI YANIRA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,349.96 | 4,749.61 | 23,612.30 |
| 1003 | DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,334.87 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,967.19 | 5,068.61 | 11,074.61 |
| 1003 | DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DIMARIS REYES POUERIET | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,084.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.51 | 2,348.97 | 380.47 | 1,005.75 | 2,345.66 | 0.00 | 1,955.26 | 29,157.47 | 5,075.10 | 3,926.57 |
| 1003 | ESTHER MARIA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 12,710.11 | 5,598.00 | 23,782.72 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 22,342.64 | 4,847.94 | 9,260.62 |
| 1003 | EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FERMINA MORENO MORENO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,594.96 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,801.17 | 4,572.38 | 1,005.78 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 5,032.64 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 12,718.82 | 5,232.12 | 21,388.86 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO PORTES LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,284.18 | 4,263.46 | 11,508.97 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 13,026.98 | 9,735.13 | 51,208.15 |
| 1003 | JANNY LUISA RAMOS COMAS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,300.26 | 5,273.89 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,111.25 | 9,877.65 | 5,415.06 | 25,422.61 |
| 1003 | JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JORGE ANTONIO PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1003 | JOSE JOAQUIN NOVA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.10 | 54.97 | 25.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,226.65 | 30,300.21 | 5,714.62 | 6,952.89 |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ PINALES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 17,217.67 | 4,855.95 | 14,437.77 |
| 1003 | JULIANA GOMEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUNIS NELLYS VARGAS CARVAJAL | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,909.48 | 4,144.56 | 19,108.50 |
| 1003 | KATHIA JOCABEL FERNANDEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,684.19 | 4,714.16 | 5,047.00 |
| 1003 | KATHIA JOCABEL FERNANDEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 15,501.37 | 4,714.16 | 15,229.82 |
| 1003 | KELVIS ALEJANDRO ARIAS BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,342.31 | 5,068.61 | 25,699.50 |
| 1003 | KENNY ALEXANDER FLORES HOLGUIN | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1003 | LICET DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 29,098.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.14 | 2,066.02 | 334.64 | 884.61 | 2,063.11 | 0.00 | 1,719.75 | 28,260.41 | 4,463.77 | 838.45 |
| 1003 | LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,548.43 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA BERTA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 16,086.41 | 4,926.84 | 16,031.15 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,088.26 | 23,517.21 | 4,926.84 | 8,600.35 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,886.00 | 1,225.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,031.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,005.42 | 2,487.26 | 402.87 | 1,064.97 | 2,483.76 | 0.00 | 2,070.39 | 19,515.96 | 5,373.89 | 15,515.93 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 19,090.16 | 4,891.38 | 12,796.34 |
| 1003 | PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 22,496.96 | 4,891.38 | 9,389.54 |
| 1003 | PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,067.95 | 4,144.56 | 21,950.03 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,479.66 | 4,926.84 | 22,637.90 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,147.89 | 4,853.89 | 25.00 | 1,008.74 | 2,495.50 | 404.20 | 1,068.50 | 2,491.99 | 0.00 | 2,102.24 | 7,905.84 | 5,391.69 | 27,242.05 |
| 1003 | RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 3,661.61 | 5,423.06 | 31,690.81 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,511.28 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,346.11 | 5,068.61 | 22,695.69 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROCIO ROSALY DUARTE RONDON | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,380.24 | 5,928.42 | 25,555.43 | 9,079.39 | 34,058.47 |
| 1003 | ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,100.05 | 4,572.38 | 7,706.90 |
| 1003 | SIGFRIDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ RICHARD | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,893.05 | 4,572.38 | 21,913.90 |
| 1003 | SIGFRIDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ RICHARD | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 15,875.79 | 4,572.38 | 13,931.16 |
| 1003 | SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 25,846.93 | 4,501.50 | 3,497.90 |
| 1003 | VANESSA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ DE ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA MARTE DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,712.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 17,838.53 | 4,855.95 | 13,816.91 |
| 1003 | YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1003 | ANA ANYELI MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,881.12 | 16,525.66 | 4,324.28 | 11,663.86 |
| 1003 | ANA FLORES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,597.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,134.00 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA HICHEZ DE VICTORIANO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 5,318.63 | 25.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,085.67 | 23,188.00 | 5,348.69 | 11,679.56 |
| 1003 | ASFIA FIGARO DE ANDERSON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 25,194.09 | 4,855.95 | 6,461.35 |
| 1003 | BEZAIDA MORILLO DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 27,464.31 | 5,245.85 | 6,732.81 |
| 1003 | CENEYDA GUERRERO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,399.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,410.82 |
| 1003 | CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DANIELA REYES | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1003 | EDGAR JULIO MINAYA PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,507.97 | 5,068.61 | 1,533.83 |
| 1003 | ESCANIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 19,740.55 | 4,891.38 | 12,145.95 |
| 1003 | GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,277.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.48 | 2,504.73 | 405.70 | 1,072.45 | 2,501.20 | 0.00 | 2,084.93 | 22,698.10 | 5,411.63 | 12,579.79 |
| 1003 | HIPOLITA MICHEL | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,011.76 | 4,749.61 | 21,950.50 |
| 1003 | JUAN HERNANDEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,685.99 | 43,297.69 | 9,013.81 | 15,854.08 |
| 1003 | KEYNNY TEREZA ALCANTARA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,829.82 |
| 1003 | LELIS CAMELIA PEREZ RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 17,474.84 | 5,245.84 | 16,722.27 |
| 1003 | MARIBELLY AQUINO TEJEDA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 29,192.65 | 4,493.50 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,418.26 | 4,395.16 | 19,233.38 |
| 1003 | NELSON OTONIEL LABOUR ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,417.94 | 4,678.72 | 24,082.19 |
| 1003 | REYNA GUERRERO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 28,908.54 | 5,387.63 | 6,212.83 |
| 1003 | ROMERY ROSA VELEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,463.59 | 4,536.94 | 9,112.29 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELENA OSORIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,380.76 | 4,572.38 | 5,426.19 |
| 1003 | SANDRA JOSELYN BUENO DE SANTELISES | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,106.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.35 | 2,066.55 | 334.72 | 884.83 | 2,063.64 | 0.00 | 1,720.18 | 7,484.97 | 4,464.91 | 21,621.34 |
| 1003 | SANTA LUCIANO FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 4,823.25 | 4,324.28 | 23,366.27 |
| 1003 | SIRA AQUINO RAMON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1003 | ALBERTA PEREZ NINA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 15,877.49 | 5,104.06 | 17,395.39 |
| 1003 | AMPARO FIGUEREO DE UVIERES | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,413.15 | 4,891.38 | 473.35 |
| 1003 | ANA FRANCISCA DECENA M. DE LLUBERES | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 11,896.17 | 3,544.49 | 11,209.99 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 22,922.09 | 5,068.61 | 10,119.72 |
| 1003 | ANGELA RONDON SOSA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 49,057.76 | 8,751.50 | 8,245.52 |
| 1003 | ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,232.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,343.30 |
| 1003 | BASILIA VENTURA CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,551.79 | 4,891.38 | 22,334.71 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CARMEN CRISTINA ABREU PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,006.34 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CESAR ABEL SANTIL GLASS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,412.64 | 13,736.09 | 5,210.39 | 20,229.97 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,886.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 24,883.73 | 4,926.84 | 7,233.84 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA DE JESUS LIMA BUENO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DIMARIS REYES POUERIET | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 9,279.82 | 4,536.94 | 20,296.06 |
| 1003 | DORKA ORTIZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,400.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,331.00 |
| 1003 | ELEIXE FELIZ RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,913.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.33 | 2,407.89 | 390.01 | 1,030.98 | 2,404.49 | 0.00 | 2,004.31 | 33,813.88 | 5,202.39 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELENA OFFRER CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 16,498.03 | 4,324.28 | 11,691.49 |
| 1003 | ENMA VIRGINIA VELAZQUEZ SILVESTRE | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,393.46 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 31,676.88 | 5,068.61 | 1,364.92 |
| 1003 | ERENICE DOLKA MERAN DE VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,441.78 | 5,068.61 | 23,600.02 |
| 1003 | FIOR D` ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 29,471.32 | 5,033.16 | 3,339.43 |
| 1003 | FLOR D´ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,380.24 | 4,346.67 | 22,008.99 | 5,104.06 | 11,263.89 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO REYNOSO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | GLADY ROCIO ARIZA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 10,512.69 | 4,324.28 | 17,676.83 |
| 1003 | GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 4,136.05 | 4,678.72 | 26,364.09 |
| 1003 | HENRY MIGUEL GEBHARD DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,236.53 | 3,544.49 | 19,869.63 |
| 1003 | HERMINIA REGALADO PAYANO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,388.41 | 4,761.94 | 25.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 0.00 | 1,998.26 | 15,099.09 | 5,121.79 | 18,289.32 |
| 1003 | INGRID MARIA ALMANZAR MIRELES | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,612.01 | 5,068.61 | 11,429.80 |
| 1003 | IVAN ALBERTO MATOS ROMAN | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,881.05 | 4,572.38 | 24,925.90 |
| 1003 | JOEL BRITO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 10,567.10 | 9,669.56 | 53,205.90 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY MARIA ANTONIA VOLQUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,061.92 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 18,100.09 | 4,962.28 | 14,248.53 |
| 1003 | JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS NUÑEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,271.79 | 7,088.96 | 18,940.53 |
| 1003 | JUAN GOMEZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 11,747.17 | 4,395.16 | 16,904.47 |
| 1003 | JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 28,153.59 | 4,501.50 | 1,191.24 |
| 1003 | JULISSA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 1003 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 14,240.78 | 4,714.16 | 16,490.41 |
| 1003 | LUCY QUISQUEYA ASTACIO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,773.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.19 | 2,184.90 | 353.89 | 935.51 | 2,181.82 | 0.00 | 1,818.70 | 29,280.30 | 4,720.61 | 1,492.90 |
| 1003 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 18,107.81 | 5,281.28 | 16,320.37 |
| 1003 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA JACQUES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 4,535.45 | 4,501.50 | 24,809.38 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,553.45 | 4,572.38 | 15,253.50 |
| 1003 | PEDRO RAMOS DISLA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,780.53 | 4,572.38 | 19,026.42 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL TOBIAS MATIAS UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO CASTILLO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 15,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 13,831.16 |
| 1003 | SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,337.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 899.39 | 2,224.98 | 360.38 | 952.67 | 2,221.85 | 0.00 | 1,852.06 | 31,237.73 | 4,807.21 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | TOMAS ODALIS MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VALERIA MARIA ORTIZ BELEN | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1003 | VICTOR BICHARA ZABALA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 8,921.82 | 5,564.84 | 27,354.85 |
| 1003 | VICTOR ISAAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,379.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.68 | 2,440.92 | 395.36 | 1,045.13 | 2,437.49 | 0.00 | 2,031.81 | 34,279.20 | 5,273.77 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA DE LIMA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,792.06 | 4,572.38 | 11,014.89 |
| 1003 | YASIRIS MONTAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1003 | YRAIDA MERCEDES PAULINO BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 15,998.83 | 4,147.05 | 11,035.38 |
| 1003 | YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,582.33 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 10,493.89 | 5,210.39 | 23,472.17 |
| 1003 | ALBA SANTANA DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,561.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,170.14 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 6,849.15 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 22,508.08 | 4,749.61 | 8,454.18 |
| 1003 | CARLOS MANUEL FIGARO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,637.02 | 4,714.16 | 22,094.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CESAR AUGUSTO ARIAS MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,160.35 | 4,926.84 | 10,957.22 |
| 1003 | ELIA EVANGELINA MATEO CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 14,910.14 | 4,891.38 | 16,976.36 |
| 1003 | FANNY CUSTODIO DE AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,595.35 | 4,395.16 | 20,056.29 |
| 1003 | LILIAN ERNESTINA MENDOZA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 48,945.04 | 9,407.26 | 12,979.47 |
| 1003 | LUIS RAFAEL TRINIDAD SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,614.86 | 5,068.61 | 23,426.94 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 3,732.47 | 4,536.94 | 25,843.41 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARGARITA MOREL GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,221.01 | 7,088.96 | 30,991.31 |
| 1003 | ROSANNA ALEJANDRO DE CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 15,988.09 | 4,501.50 | 13,356.74 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ANTONIA SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,305.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,426.14 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS FERMIN DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,834.19 | 9,276.11 | 39,166.07 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA DURAN DE SALAZAR | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,059.73 | 9,341.68 | 38,402.66 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,313.62 | 9,997.44 | 51,770.00 |
| 1003 | AURA OCEANIA SANCHEZ MORDAN | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,481.73 | 5,270.95 | 25.00 | 1,994.13 | 4,933.20 | 620.17 | 2,112.24 | 4,926.25 | 0.00 | 4,131.37 | 44,011.80 | 10,479.62 | 25,469.93 |
| 1003 | BELKIS MARIA BINET GARCIA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 52,344.54 | 9,013.81 | 6,807.23 |
| 1003 | CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 6,569.11 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 34,492.46 | 10,325.31 | 33,901.77 |
| 1003 | CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,689.79 | 5,872.01 | 25.00 | 1,856.60 | 4,592.98 | 620.17 | 1,966.57 | 4,586.51 | 0.00 | 3,848.17 | 29,308.44 | 9,799.66 | 35,381.35 |
| 1003 | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA LLANO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 40,974.48 |
| 1003 | DIGNA LUCIA DE LA ROSA CALDERON | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 48,048.59 | 9,341.68 | 13,413.80 |
| 1003 | DORCA DE LOS SANTOS NICASIO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 41,915.82 | 9,079.39 | 17,698.08 |
| 1003 | FREDESVINDA LORENZO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 42,030.88 | 9,735.13 | 22,204.25 |
| 1003 | GEDALIA OVAEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,235.78 | 6,564.89 | 32,560.14 |
| 1003 | JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 35,400.13 | 9,669.56 | 28,372.88 |
| 1003 | JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 29,304.28 | 9,079.39 | 30,309.62 |
| 1003 | JUANA FRANCISCA SILFA ROSA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,939.69 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 30,578.96 | 9,276.11 | 30,421.30 |
| 1003 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 6,289.31 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 57,141.81 | 9,341.68 | 4,320.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LEANIS FELIZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 59,124.65 | 9,341.68 | 2,337.74 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL RAMIREZ CUELLO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 48,930.71 | 8,751.50 | 8,372.57 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ANTONIO TAVERAS DE NAVARRO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 49,487.19 | 10,653.18 | 21,217.66 |
| 1003 | MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.02 | 9,927.90 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.92 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 0.00 | 4,458.27 | 59,851.55 | 11,264.51 | 15,161.47 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,854.50 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,107.64 | 9,013.81 | 28,044.13 |
| 1003 | RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,693.63 | 9,382.32 | 25.00 | 2,086.31 | 5,161.25 | 620.17 | 2,209.89 | 5,153.98 | 0.00 | 4,321.20 | 70,446.29 | 10,935.40 | 2,247.34 |
| 1003 | VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 46,684.79 | 9,079.39 | 12,929.11 |
| 1003 | YENNYFER RAMIREZ ROSSO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 41,744.66 | 9,669.56 | 22,028.34 |
| 1003 | YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 7,721.51 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 50,695.18 | 10,259.74 | 17,236.93 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIO PEREZ CHALAS | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,047.80 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 3,570.36 | 7,227.79 | 25,933.55 | 9,341.68 | 35,528.84 |
| 1003 | ANA ADELA ESCAÑO DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 35,453.02 | 9,997.44 | 30,630.60 |
| 1003 | ANA ANTONIA PAULA FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 6,743.18 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 19,447.87 | 9,669.56 | 44,325.13 |
| 1003 | ANDREA ARACHE DE FIGUEREO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 40,359.16 | 10,259.74 | 27,572.95 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,678.96 | 4,263.46 | 20,114.19 |
| 1003 | ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,315.12 | 9,669.56 | 34,457.88 |
| 1003 | CARMEN JULIA ALMONTE GUILLEN | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 26,294.00 | 10,259.74 | 41,638.11 |
| 1003 | CONNY JOSEFINA MONTERO MONTERO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 48,849.64 | 10,259.74 | 19,082.47 |
| 1003 | DANERYS ALEXANDER PINALES TEJADA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1003 | DELKIS FRANCINA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,396.03 | 9,276.11 | 42,604.23 |
| 1003 | EDINSON ARCADIO DEL VALLE SANTANA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | ESTELA MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO DE PICHARDO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,818.41 | 5,059.49 | 4,719.88 | 25,708.97 |
| 1003 | GUILLERMINA DE LOS SANTOS NOLASCO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 14,561.50 | 10,259.74 | 53,370.61 |
| 1003 | JESSICA NIKAURY FRANCO VILLANUEVA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 45,146.56 | 9,341.68 | 16,315.83 |
| 1003 | JOSUE MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 47,309.78 | 10,259.74 | 20,622.33 |
| 1003 | KENNEDY PINALES ENCARNACION | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LAURA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 10,966.03 | 7,575.65 | 38,418.87 |
| 1003 | LEONEL CARMONA VALDEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 962.39 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,136.38 | 28,013.83 | 7,088.96 | 18,198.49 |
| 1003 | MANUEL AURELIO RAMIREZ SANTOS | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 32,159.39 | 9,669.56 | 31,613.61 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA PRENZA RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 25,760.79 | 10,259.74 | 42,171.32 |
| 1003 | MARIANO DE JESUS REINOSO REINOSO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 42,671.56 | 9,997.44 | 23,412.06 |
| 1003 | MARILIN VICIOSO BAEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 18,292.10 | 8,620.35 | 38,086.93 |
| 1003 | MARILYN MALDONADO GUZMAN | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 11,411.01 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 620.17 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 0.00 | 5,760.54 | 52,888.96 | 14,391.30 | 44,159.15 |
| 1003 | MARITZA ELISABETH DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 30,017.52 | 10,653.18 | 40,687.33 |
| 1003 | MARLENI CONCEPCION RAMIREZ PIÑA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 27,529.56 | 10,259.74 | 40,402.55 |
| 1003 | MARLENNY FERRERAS DUVAL | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 17,143.66 | 9,603.98 | 46,167.22 |
| 1003 | MARTIN ROBERTO ALNOS GRANO DE ORO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 22,363.05 | 10,259.74 | 45,569.06 |
| 1003 | MAXIMO ERNESTO VICIOSO SUERO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,967.73 | 9,341.68 | 31,494.66 |
| 1003 | MILDRE ELENA FELIZ CUELLO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,700.08 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 3,570.36 | 7,746.71 | 40,227.75 | 10,587.61 | 30,014.97 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN BOLLER CORDERO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 15,799.30 | 9,931.86 | 49,822.19 |
| 1003 | PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,608.16 | 5,068.61 | 2,433.64 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ PAYANO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,132.58 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,548.12 | 4,962.28 | 24,800.50 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ PAYANO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,190.12 | 3,101.93 | 18,890.16 | 4,962.28 | 13,458.46 |
| 1003 | SARAI ANTONIA GUERRERO MARTE | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | TANISHA MARIE MERCEDES REYNOSO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | VICTORIA JAQUELYN VOLQUEZ PEGUERO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,781.32 | 7,443.42 | 42,741.62 |
| 1003 | WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,788.67 | 9,341.68 | 50,673.72 |
| 1003 | WILLIAM STELYNG PUNTIER ANDUJAR | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 51,757.80 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 1,485.45 | 3,674.80 | 595.21 | 1,573.44 | 3,669.63 | 0.00 | 3,083.89 | 6,509.94 | 7,939.64 | 45,247.86 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE BETANCE | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,014.79 | 37,953.83 | 10,259.74 | 29,978.28 |
| 1003 | ALBANIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA DE ORTIZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,459.74 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,092.29 | 18,760.29 | 9,472.83 | 43,626.34 |
| 1003 | ALDONSA LEBRON SOLER | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 22,822.86 | 9,407.26 | 39,101.65 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ALFONSINA ADAMES DE MONTE DE OCA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 18,660.38 | 4,174.29 | 8,551.39 |
| 1003 | ALICIA CRISTINA PEREZ VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 15,608.73 | 9,997.44 | 50,474.89 |
| 1003 | AMPARO DE JESUS ALVAREZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 33,784.09 | 10,063.01 | 32,761.66 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA PEÑA MENDOZA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,355.60 | 4,118.13 | 25.00 | 1,818.31 | 4,498.25 | 620.17 | 1,926.01 | 4,491.91 | 0.00 | 3,769.32 | 9,821.35 | 9,610.33 | 53,534.25 |
| 1003 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 49,066.27 | 10,653.18 | 21,638.58 |
| 1003 | BRADYS PERLIN MEDINA DE CARABALLO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,545.99 | 4,114.83 | 18,278.19 |
| 1003 | CARLITA PEGUERO LUGO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 11,434.47 | 9,603.98 | 51,876.41 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA VALENZUELA SUERO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 25,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 34,296.95 |
| 1003 | CRISSANIA ROJAS PEREZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 962.39 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,136.38 | 22,644.08 | 7,088.96 | 23,568.24 |
| 1003 | DARODY SUAZO GUZMAN | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,076.36 | 8,292.48 | 41,992.05 |
| 1003 | DENIS MILQUELLA RAMIREZ BRITO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 7,827.48 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 46,741.57 | 9,997.44 | 19,342.05 |
| 1003 | DORA MARIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,711.48 | 8,751.50 | 30,591.80 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO DE GUILLEN | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 6,569.11 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 67,635.52 | 10,325.31 | 758.71 |
| 1003 | FELIX SANTANA CEDEÑO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,356.36 | 5,950.23 | 25.00 | 2,134.03 | 5,279.30 | 620.17 | 2,260.43 | 5,271.87 | 1,190.12 | 5,609.58 | 27,487.27 | 11,171.34 | 46,869.09 |
| 1003 | FILOMENA ROA DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 53,898.14 | 9,735.13 | 10,336.99 |
| 1003 | GIOVANNA YVELISSE SUNCAR ROJAS DE AQUINO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 18,107.32 | 10,259.74 | 49,824.79 |
| 1003 | HECTOR MARINO MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,423.44 | 10,259.74 | 47,508.67 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE MARIA FABIAN DIAZ DE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,141.81 | 4,642.44 | 25.00 | 1,898.27 | 4,696.07 | 620.17 | 2,010.71 | 4,689.45 | 0.00 | 3,933.98 | 27,650.21 | 10,005.69 | 38,491.60 |
| 1003 | JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 8,508.27 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,366.47 | 15,660.82 | 10,587.61 | 54,581.90 |
| 1003 | JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,168.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,431.24 |
| 1003 | JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,930.75 | 2,493.36 | 25.00 | 772.91 | 1,912.08 | 309.70 | 818.69 | 1,909.39 | 0.00 | 1,616.60 | 5,313.25 | 4,131.17 | 21,617.50 |
| 1003 | JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,021.36 | 4,891.38 | 16,865.14 |
| 1003 | JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,093.52 | 3,244.89 | 25.00 | 806.28 | 1,994.64 | 323.08 | 854.04 | 1,991.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,875.44 | 7,393.68 | 4,309.55 | 20,699.84 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN MORA DE JAQUEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 41,680.59 | 9,997.44 | 24,403.03 |
| 1003 | JOSE ROSELIO ABREU SUERO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,926.33 | 9,013.81 | 38,225.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JULIA LIRIANO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,818.41 | 8,311.46 | 4,719.88 | 22,457.00 |
| 1003 | KARINA MICHELLE PEREZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 31,450.60 | 9,407.26 | 30,473.91 |
| 1003 | LINDA MAGALIS VASQUEZ SANTANA DE FLORIAN | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,197.95 | 9,013.81 | 43,953.82 |
| 1003 | LOIDA JOSEFINA RONDON DE MOTA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 12,981.38 | 4,560.75 | 16,749.71 |
| 1003 | LUZ SORAYA RODRIGUEZ DE ROJAS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 26,250.73 | 9,997.44 | 39,832.89 |
| 1003 | MAGALYS CANDELARIO MATIAS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 3,830.46 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 3,570.36 | 7,473.59 | 54,699.24 | 9,931.86 | 10,922.25 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA FELIZ FELIZ DE SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 44,372.27 | 9,735.13 | 19,862.86 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANDOVAL | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 49,600.46 | 10,259.74 | 18,331.65 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS DOLORES ACEVEDO ORTIZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,889.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,421.71 |
| 1003 | MARIA EDUVIGES ROSARIO ROJAS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 4,927.89 | 6,862.17 | 39,805.97 |
| 1003 | MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 3,070.13 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,843.41 | 26,298.99 | 4,719.88 | 4,469.47 |
| 1003 | MARIA YSABEL HENRIQUEZ GUZMAN | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 56,380.39 | 10,587.61 | 13,862.34 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN ESTHER UBARDO ROSA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 28,200.93 | 10,325.31 | 40,193.30 |
| 1003 | PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 6,221.26 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 28,507.70 | 10,063.01 | 38,038.04 |
| 1003 | SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ADAMES | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,661.42 | 7,088.96 | 31,550.90 |
| 1003 | SANTA HICHEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,102.39 | 5,011.38 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 620.17 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 0.00 | 4,049.85 | 52,314.87 | 10,283.90 | 15,787.52 |
| 1003 | SILVESTRE ESTEBAN PERALTA GRATERAUX | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 43,316.62 | 9,735.13 | 20,918.51 |
| 1003 | SOFIA ARGENTINA SORIANO PEREZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,636.73 | 9,341.68 | 22,825.66 |
| 1003 | VICTOR DAVID HERNANDEZ SANTOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,741.26 | 4,412.10 | 13,020.86 |
| 1003 | VICTOR DAVID HERNANDEZ SANTOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA YVELISSE GONZALEZ SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 99,376.61 | 11,958.73 | 25.00 | 2,852.11 | 7,055.74 | 620.17 | 3,021.05 | 7,045.80 | 0.00 | 5,898.16 | 35,113.16 | 14,721.71 | 64,263.45 |
| 1003 | YAKAIRA LUNA ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,973.46 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 48,406.81 | 8,292.48 | 5,661.60 |
| 1003 | AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 3,992.25 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,278.99 | 3,995.91 | 19,770.02 |
| 1003 | AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,726.82 | 4,395.16 | 10,924.82 |
| 1003 | BRENDA LICELOT QUEZADA COLON | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 20,140.60 | 5,033.16 | 12,670.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CARMEN IRIS VALDEZ GARCIA | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,252.73 | 4,144.56 | 16,765.25 |
| 1003 | CARMEN IRIS VALDEZ GARCIA | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,355.99 |
| 1003 | DORA CALIXTO RODRIGUEZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,130.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,662.63 |
| 1003 | FIOR D´ ALISA SEVERINO DIAZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,426.27 | 4,147.05 | 22,607.94 |
| 1003 | JUANA EMILIA MATEO TEJEDA DE CASTILLO | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,426.27 | 4,147.05 | 22,607.94 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ GUZMAN | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUZ ROJAS CRUZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 98.55 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 9,425.72 | 4,536.94 | 20,150.16 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO DE TONELLO | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 1,190.12 | 2,930.09 | 19,055.92 | 4,451.36 | 9,962.06 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ DE CARABALLO | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA MOYA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,119.83 | 4,293.19 | 6,867.12 |
| 1004 | CLEOTILDE LORENZO BAUTISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,145.87 | 4,144.56 | 18,872.11 |
| 1004 | CRUZ MARIA DIAZ ALCANTARA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 6,163.44 | 4,085.10 | 20,466.95 |
| 1004 | JERLYN RAFAEL HIDALGO GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 11,555.40 | 8,571.67 | 44,480.55 |
| 1004 | LEOVARDINA MATEO JIMENEZ DE ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,181.53 | 4,441.83 | 18,774.38 |
| 1004 | LOURDES SUSANA CRUZ PEGUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 6,617.11 | 4,085.10 | 20,013.28 |
| 1004 | LUISA FAMILIA DE VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,244.77 | 2,594.22 | 25.00 | 1,585.52 | 3,922.38 | 620.17 | 1,679.44 | 3,916.85 | 0.00 | 3,289.96 | 26,042.38 | 8,459.40 | 29,202.39 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE NIEVES ISABEL RUIZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 7,062.71 | 4,085.10 | 19,567.68 |
| 1004 | MARITZA PANIAGUA GUERRERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 17,840.67 | 3,936.46 | 7,820.75 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS EVELIA GOMEZ SEVERINO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 22,702.83 | 4,560.75 | 7,028.25 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MARIBEL BRITO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,968.52 | 4,322.92 | 13,212.21 |
| 1004 | SIGFRIDO SALVADOR RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,417.23 | 3,787.81 | 21,275.22 |
| 1004 | SUSANA ARACELIS CASTILLO VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1004 | MASSIEL SUGEY VALDEZ MEDINA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 31,375.24 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSIO VALENTINA CORONADO DE BELTRE | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MARIBEL BRITO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SUSANA ARACELIS CASTILLO VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 12,674.67 | 3,787.81 | 12,017.78 |
| 1004 | ANA VIRGINIA BARRETT | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 12,019.15 | 4,451.36 | 16,998.83 |
| 1004 | ELYS ENCARNACION AMADOR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 21,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 5,267.14 |
| 1004 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO DE JESUS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 18,312.47 | 4,531.02 | 11,224.83 |
| 1004 | EVELIN AMARILIS PEREYRA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 21,297.96 | 3,282.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | EVELIN AMARILIS PEREYRA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,479.74 | 10,625.88 | 3,282.46 | 10,772.08 |
| 1004 | JOSELYN ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1004 | LEANDRA POLANCO ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,136.65 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 1,697.22 | 4,198.70 | 620.17 | 1,797.75 | 4,192.79 | 0.00 | 3,519.97 | 24,245.54 | 9,011.66 | 34,891.11 |
| 1004 | LUZ YANE TRINIDAD | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,781.56 | 4,412.10 | 13,980.56 |
| 1004 | MIGDALIA MARIA ROSARIO PEÑA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,948.52 | 4,263.46 | 7,844.63 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM FLORENTINO SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 24,337.14 | 3,995.91 | 1,711.87 |
| 1004 | REGINA ELIZABETH SANTANA GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | SAREDA GEORGINA PEREYRA ARIAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,523.80 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 8,825.77 | 4,867.55 | 22,905.32 |
| 1004 | BEATRIZ MEJIA SOLIBEY DE PAULINO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 8,763.72 | 4,531.02 | 20,773.58 |
| 1004 | BELLA NIDA JIMENEZ FELIZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,044.08 | 4,144.56 | 16,973.90 |
| 1004 | DEBORAH ELIZABETH PEREZ SEGURA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 19,542.16 | 4,531.02 | 9,995.14 |
| 1004 | ELIZABET PEREZ FLORIAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,632.75 | 4,293.19 | 11,354.20 |
| 1004 | FANNY MARIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,066.71 | 4,263.46 | 9,726.44 |
| 1004 | FATIMA DEL CARMEN FRIAS MENDEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 9,348.84 | 4,540.53 | 20,250.52 |
| 1004 | LEONOR ADILKA POOL SANTANA DE CABRERA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MAXIMO NUÑEZ DURAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 16,147.80 | 4,174.28 | 11,063.96 |
| 1004 | DORA DE SENA | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,880.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.17 | 1,979.52 | 320.63 | 847.57 | 1,976.73 | 0.00 | 1,647.74 | 9,754.15 | 4,276.88 | 18,126.39 |
| 1004 | LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,493.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.77 | 2,023.06 | 327.68 | 866.21 | 2,020.21 | 0.00 | 1,683.98 | 9,851.27 | 4,370.95 | 18,642.52 |
| 1004 | MARIA EFIGENIA YVELISSE MORA PAULINO | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,283.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,315.52 |
| 1004 | MARIA LUISA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA GARCIA | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,454.57 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 1,534.15 | 3,795.27 | 614.73 | 1,625.02 | 3,789.93 | 0.00 | 3,184.17 | 7,212.11 | 8,199.93 | 46,242.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARIA TERESA SANCHEZ CANDELIER | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 22,522.03 | 9,735.13 | 41,713.10 |
| 1004 | MARILIN DOMINGUEZ LIRIANO | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,792.54 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,974.17 | 7,621.24 | 5,059.26 | 25,359.62 |
| 1004 | MARILIN DOMINGUEZ LIRIANO | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,006.95 | 2,516.33 | 5,209.24 | 31,442.27 |
| 1004 | MONICA DEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 2,408.19 | 4,322.92 | 25,772.54 |
| 1004 | NERY MARIA REGALADO GUZMAN | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1004 | PAOLA JOSEFINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1004 | PAULA ESTHER FAY ROBLES | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 24,095.61 | 5,281.28 | 10,332.57 |
| 1004 | ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,542.54 | 4,926.84 | 23,575.03 |
| 1004 | DORA DE SENA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,572.70 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,916.23 | 4,174.29 | 22,295.54 |
| 1004 | HILARIA MARIA CECE SUAREZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 10,786.03 | 7,575.65 | 38,598.87 |
| 1004 | JULIA SUAREZ CORDERO | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 4,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 47,422.49 | 8,727.86 | 9,714.16 |
| 1004 | LEON CAMPUSANO AGUERO | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,695.49 | 7,991.84 | 40,402.52 |
| 1004 | MARITZA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTERO | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 38,105.47 | 8,751.50 | 19,197.81 |
| 1004 | MILDRY AYBAR RAMIREZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 13,741.14 | 4,085.10 | 12,889.25 |
| 1004 | MONICA DEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1004 | NERY MARIA REGALADO GUZMAN | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,077.83 | 4,926.84 | 16,039.73 |
| 1004 | NIURKA YSABEL PICHARDO DE SOSA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 29,412.71 | 8,179.72 | 23,910.13 |
| 1004 | PAULA ESTHER FAY ROBLES | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,915.24 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.83 | 20,669.78 | 5,281.28 | 13,758.40 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA MARIA DE CUEVAS | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 25,623.34 | 3,995.91 | 425.67 |
| 1004 | USBAMNIA YANIT ROSARIO PACHECO | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,547.66 | 1,931.29 | 25.00 | 1,450.72 | 3,588.88 | 581.30 | 1,536.65 | 3,583.83 | 0.00 | 3,012.37 | 6,557.36 | 7,754.01 | 43,990.30 |
| 1004 | YOELIS ELIZABETH SANTOS SERRATA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 33,165.89 | 7,991.84 | 18,932.12 |
| 1004 | DIEGA HEREDIA DE ENCARNACION | COLEGIO MANUEL ANTONIO SANTANA GARRIDO-MASG 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 4,535.27 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 16,788.11 | 8,791.67 | 40,798.19 |
| 1004 | FREDDY LEANDRO CUEVAS | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | KEYSI ANTONIA CARO | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,451.80 | 9,013.81 | 43,699.97 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | CLARIDANIA GOMEZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,600.78 | 4,263.46 | 10,192.37 |
| 1004 | CLARIDANIA GOMEZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 4,153.97 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,563.20 | 4,144.56 | 20,454.78 |
| 1004 | LIDIA BRUNILDA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,363.43 | 3,999.82 | 25.00 | 900.13 | 2,226.80 | 360.68 | 953.45 | 2,223.67 | 0.00 | 1,878.58 | 6,692.49 | 4,811.15 | 24,670.94 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,446.97 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 1,361.73 | 3,368.73 | 545.64 | 1,442.39 | 3,363.99 | 0.00 | 2,829.12 | 9,855.12 | 7,278.36 | 37,591.85 |
| 1004 | ESTEFANY SILVANEA SILVA ESTEYS | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 49,945.57 | 8,782.86 | 7,578.67 |
| 1004 | TERESA EVANGELISTA CLARET | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,908.91 | 6,564.89 | 25,887.01 |
| 1004 | YRIS YOANNI LOPEZ MATOS | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,489.35 | 8,751.50 | 28,813.93 |
| 1004 | INGRID TEJADA VEGA | COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,361.66 | 4,412.10 | 20,400.46 |
| 1004 | JISSELL MARIA IMACULADA FERNANDEZ ALCALA | COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,329.54 | 5,091.22 | 25.00 | 985.26 | 2,437.40 | 394.79 | 1,043.62 | 2,433.96 | 0.00 | 2,053.88 | 26,533.35 | 5,266.15 | 7,796.19 |
| 1004 | JOSE NICOLAS JIMENEZ LAPAIX | COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 7,755.00 | 4,421.63 | 21,069.18 |
| 1004 | AGAPITA GOMEZ MORILLO DE MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 58,739.65 | 13,787.53 | 34,053.55 |
| 1004 | ALBA IRIS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE RAPOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,686.00 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 25,204.03 | 12,926.91 | 61,524.24 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDER CONFESOR HEREDIA PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,734.41 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,322.41 | 4,620.20 | 23,796.26 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDER CONFESOR HEREDIA PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 2,380.24 | 4,373.54 | 5,839.45 | 5,173.81 | 27,888.09 |
| 1004 | AMBAR ANIBALISA GONZALEZ PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 61,289.19 | 13,701.46 | 30,897.49 |
| 1004 | ANDRES TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 18,035.51 | 13,271.15 | 71,118.72 |
| 1004 | AURY SHILLY RODRIGUEZ VIDAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 74,720.53 | 13,357.22 | 15,040.19 |
| 1004 | CLARA JUDITH DESIREE RAMIREZ GUERRA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.97 | 5,881.66 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 620.17 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,588.05 | 33,187.83 | 11,119.63 | 40,804.14 |
| 1004 | DAMARYS PATRIA FELIZ CUEVAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 40,319.92 | 12,152.36 | 40,949.92 |
| 1004 | DEIVIS WELINTON MONTERO GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 53,435.69 | 13,357.22 | 36,325.03 |
| 1004 | DEURYS ESTERLIN HEREDIA PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,456.15 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 620.17 | 3,990.00 | 9,305.63 | 0.00 | 7,781.88 | 65,360.42 | 19,244.55 | 65,889.58 |
| 1004 | DORKA CLEOPATRA MENDEZ MEDINA DE HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 62,811.18 | 13,012.97 | 24,523.57 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH ADAMES AQUINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 9,969.96 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,663.36 | 19,428.13 | 13,701.47 | 72,758.59 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH BURGOS CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 51,361.48 | 12,582.66 | 32,940.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH PEÑA BRANAGAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,683.26 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 64,116.38 | 14,131.77 | 31,102.76 |
| 1004 | FATIMA MARIA ROSARIO COLON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,549.75 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,190.12 | 7,311.52 | 38,253.41 | 15,257.73 | 64,900.65 |
| 1004 | FIODELINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,686.00 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 37,840.63 | 12,926.92 | 48,887.66 |
| 1004 | FLOR DIVINA MINAYA SOLIS DE FRANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 23,054.16 | 14,131.77 | 72,164.98 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA ALCANTARA VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,543.33 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,304.92 | 71,882.27 | 12,840.85 | 14,239.51 |
| 1004 | GLADYS LLUBERQUEZ DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,439.34 | 8,445.11 | 25.00 | 2,423.41 | 5,995.19 | 620.17 | 2,566.96 | 5,986.75 | 0.00 | 5,015.37 | 54,328.60 | 12,602.11 | 30,110.74 |
| 1004 | HAMLET IVAN CORDERO REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 81,079.38 | 14,131.77 | 14,139.79 |
| 1004 | JOVANNY ELIZABETH MATEO TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 68,527.39 | 14,131.77 | 26,691.78 |
| 1004 | JUANA VIDRE VOLQUEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 41,986.87 | 13,787.53 | 50,806.33 |
| 1004 | LISA PAOLA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 47,515.59 | 13,701.47 | 44,671.13 |
| 1004 | MAGDALENA MATOS SEGURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 30,584.42 | 12,582.66 | 53,717.88 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA MORILLO DE ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 55,847.02 | 13,012.97 | 31,487.74 |
| 1004 | MARIA GARCIA PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 43,358.55 | 13,787.53 | 49,434.63 |
| 1004 | MILVIO GONZALEZ FELIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 78,795.09 | 13,787.53 | 13,998.11 |
| 1004 | NELY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 17,661.13 | 13,787.53 | 75,132.05 |
| 1004 | PRIMITIVA VENTURA LIRANZO DE TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 56,319.36 | 13,443.28 | 34,047.85 |
| 1004 | RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 35,504.48 | 12,496.60 | 48,191.33 |
| 1004 | RAMON VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 32,892.98 | 13,357.22 | 56,867.75 |
| 1004 | REYNA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,828.65 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,376.61 | 48,905.36 | 13,012.97 | 38,429.39 |
| 1004 | SERGIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,456.74 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 620.17 | 3,731.60 | 8,702.98 | 0.00 | 7,279.53 | 54,607.78 | 18,038.40 | 68,142.22 |
| 1004 | SOL FELICITA PEREZ HEREDIA DE VENTURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 74,929.07 | 13,357.22 | 14,831.68 |
| 1004 | SUSANA ESTHER MENDEZ HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 68,238.89 | 14,131.77 | 26,980.28 |
| 1004 | VICTOR FRANCISCO DE JESUS SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 30,246.91 | 12,152.36 | 51,022.93 |
| 1004 | YDELSY ARACELIS MEJIA MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,399.31 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 64,915.51 | 13,357.22 | 24,845.24 |
| 1004 | YERICA VALENZUELA MORILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 13,111.69 | 6,862.17 | 31,622.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YESENIA RAMONA SOSA PEÑA DE REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,543.33 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,304.92 | 53,493.12 | 12,840.85 | 32,628.66 |
| 1004 | YRSIA CUEVAS MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,222.57 | 4,560.75 | 10,508.51 |
| 1004 | YRSIA CUEVAS MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1004 | MAYRA ESTELA AVELINO FABIAN | EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 4,818.20 | 4,441.83 | 24,137.71 |
| 1004 | RUBEN ARTURO BATISTA SANCHEZ | EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,121.21 | 3,458.88 | 25.00 | 864.48 | 2,138.61 | 346.39 | 915.68 | 2,135.59 | 0.00 | 1,805.16 | 6,367.08 | 4,620.59 | 23,754.13 |
| 1004 | GLORIA MARGARITA MATOS BATISTA DE MATOS | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,777.46 | 3,995.91 | 13,271.55 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA MATEO SANTANA DE THEN | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,082.20 | 4,441.83 | 21,873.72 |
| 1004 | JUANA PERALTA VICTORIO | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 11,303.82 | 3,787.81 | 13,388.63 |
| 1004 | SANUBE MARLENE GUZMAN PEREZ DE VOLQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 10,921.02 | 3,787.81 | 13,771.43 |
| 1004 | YURENKA AQUINO GOMEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,177.27 | 4,412.10 | 15,584.85 |
| 1004 | YURENKA AQUINO GOMEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,967.03 | 4,114.83 | 21,857.15 |
| 1004 | ARELIS GIL RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 12,503.87 | 4,709.38 | 18,196.19 |
| 1004 | CRISEIDA PEREZ | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,918.23 | 3,607.17 | 25.00 | 973.45 | 2,408.19 | 390.06 | 1,031.11 | 2,404.80 | 1,190.12 | 3,219.68 | 9,704.81 | 5,203.05 | 24,213.42 |
| 1004 | CRUZ MARIA DIAZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 16,908.83 | 4,085.10 | 9,721.56 |
| 1004 | ELSY MARIA LIRIANO LIRIANO | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ERNESTO FELIZ | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,969.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,017.20 |
| 1004 | ERNESTO VICENTE MONTERO | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,150.22 |
| 1004 | LEONOR REYES ZABBETTA | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,890.03 | 2,692.57 | 25.00 | 800.44 | 1,980.19 | 320.74 | 847.86 | 1,977.40 | 0.00 | 1,673.30 | 27,790.03 | 4,278.33 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSA PEREZ CASTRO | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 2,188.71 | 4,531.02 | 27,348.59 |
| 1004 | BERTA LIDIA PEREZ DE TERRERO | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 16,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 14,208.47 |
| 1004 | DENIA RAMIREZ DE PAREDES | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,261.79 | 4,679.65 | 11,244.47 |
| 1004 | ELSA ERIDANIA MATOS TERRERO | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,223.97 | 4,560.75 | 15,507.11 |
| 1004 | GREGORIA CEDANO DE BETANCES | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,900.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.04 | 1,909.92 | 309.35 | 817.77 | 1,907.23 | 0.00 | 1,589.81 | 20,660.68 | 4,126.50 | 6,239.63 |
| 1004 | LISSETTE NEREYDA TERRERO FELIZ | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 25,639.16 | 4,263.46 | 2,153.99 |
| 1004 | MARIA YNOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ SALAZAR | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,434.69 | 4,412.10 | 15,327.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 32,444.20 | 5,650.27 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,322.69 | 25,801.77 | 4,976.94 | 6,642.43 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,105.60 | 4,441.83 | 10,850.31 |
| 1004 | JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,424.87 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 8,549.33 | 5,449.16 | 26,973.20 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA FLORES GOMEZ | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1004 | LISSET ANGELICA CALDERON MENDEZ | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 22,066.23 | 4,293.19 | 5,920.72 |
| 1004 | LUISA ANTONIA CUBILETE CABRERA | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,273.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 0.00 | 1,493.68 | 8,171.87 | 3,877.00 | 17,101.96 |
| 1004 | PEDRO JOAQUIN SANTANA MARTE | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,794.23 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 4,416.00 | 1,225.06 | 3,570.00 |
| 1004 | SANTA MARIA AMADOR REYNOSO | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SIRA MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA PAULINO | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 16,511.64 | 3,936.46 | 9,149.78 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL EDUARDO | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,613.69 | 4,412.10 | 18,148.43 |
| 1004 | YSABELITA SANTOS OGANDO DE LUCIANO | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1004 | ALMA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MEDINA DE MORETA | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,343.49 | 3,239.59 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 6,262.38 | 4,501.29 | 23,081.11 |
| 1004 | BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,563.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,167.21 |
| 1004 | COSME DAMIAN PEREZ ROMAN | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JUAN JULIO PEREZ | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 19,077.10 | 4,085.10 | 7,553.29 |
| 1004 | MIGDALIA MARIA ROSARIO PEÑA | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,531.71 | 4,263.46 | 9,261.44 |
| 1004 | MILAGRO VALDEZ ROJAS | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,738.87 | 4,560.75 | 14,992.22 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS EVELIA GOMEZ SEVERINO | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 9,313.01 | 4,560.75 | 20,418.07 |
| 1004 | NIEVES GOMEZ MORILLO | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,260.64 | 3,208.41 | 25.00 | 839.78 | 2,077.51 | 336.50 | 889.52 | 2,074.58 | 0.00 | 1,754.30 | 9,601.03 | 4,488.59 | 19,659.61 |
| 1004 | NOEMY TRINIDAD DE ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 23,105.36 | 4,085.10 | 3,525.03 |
| 1004 | ROSA VEGA REYES | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 4,088.43 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 7,060.12 | 4,590.48 | 22,864.76 |
| 1004 | BARBARA ESTHER CASTRO PINALES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | LUCHY BENICIA PEREZ FLORIAN | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1004 | ALBA ROSINY MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,187.83 | 4,412.10 | 12,574.29 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA FELIPE | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 17,569.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 504.24 | 1,247.41 | 202.05 | 534.10 | 1,245.66 | 0.00 | 1,038.34 | 1,331.89 | 2,695.12 | 16,237.31 |
| 1004 | ANGEL OSIRIS TORRES DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1004 | BELGICA MONTERO DE PEÑA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 496.97 | 4,520.05 | 1,225.06 | 3,465.95 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDO ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 4,488.18 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 7,141.36 | 4,739.11 | 23,752.49 |
| 1004 | CARLOS MANUEL MACEA SANTANA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ROJAS ALBUEZ | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | CATALINA REYES | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1004 | ELEODORA CUEVAS CESPEDES | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 22,360.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.75 | 1,587.62 | 257.15 | 679.77 | 1,585.38 | 0.00 | 1,321.52 | 1,686.94 | 3,430.15 | 20,673.86 |
| 1004 | ELY ISABEL TAVERAS ALMONTE | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,657.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 765.06 | 1,892.65 | 306.56 | 810.38 | 1,889.99 | 1,190.12 | 2,790.56 | 18,639.20 | 4,089.20 | 8,017.88 |
| 1004 | FIORDALIZA VILLAR SIERRA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 21,148.52 | 4,263.46 | 6,644.63 |
| 1004 | GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | ISMAEL MATEO MATEO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,976.12 | 4,679.65 | 10,530.14 |
| 1004 | JUANA PEÑA SANTANA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,807.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.47 | 2,116.33 | 342.79 | 906.15 | 2,113.35 | 0.00 | 1,761.62 | 29,707.48 | 4,572.47 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JUANA TRINIDAD REYES | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | KENIA HICIANO HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1004 | MAIRA MARIA DURAN DE LUCIANO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,562.24 | 5,123.54 | 25.00 | 991.94 | 2,453.92 | 397.47 | 1,050.69 | 2,450.46 | 0.00 | 2,067.63 | 21,207.71 | 5,301.85 | 13,354.53 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES MARGARITA PEGUERO MENDEZ DE RONDON | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 2,380.24 | 4,093.63 | 19,200.75 | 4,382.38 | 9,367.58 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL RADEVIS LANTIGUA TRINIDAD | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | NANCY YANEIRA MERCEDES DIAZ CARRASCO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | PALMIRIO MANCEBO PEREZ | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 10,435.21 | 4,352.65 | 17,939.31 |
| 1004 | PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | ROSELIA YESENNIA MONTERO DE LA CRUZ DE MONTERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ADAMES | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | YOBANY MARGARITA LEONARDO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 17,036.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 488.96 | 1,209.61 | 195.92 | 517.92 | 1,207.91 | 0.00 | 1,006.88 | 1,262.43 | 2,613.44 | 15,774.37 |
| 1004 | YOLANDA MARTE DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1004 | ANASTACIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,194.25 | 4,560.75 | 19,536.83 |
| 1004 | CARMEN DIAZ SOLIS | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 11,847.32 | 4,471.56 | 17,302.38 |
| 1004 | DENIA CAMILA CASTRO CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ELENA DE CASTRO DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN ROSARIO BATISTA TERRERO | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 8,690.75 | 4,590.48 | 21,234.13 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA TERRERO DE LEON | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 5,146.90 | 4,421.63 | 23,677.28 |
| 1004 | KEYSSI MACIEL DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 843.15 | 1,020.88 | 5,811.85 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE JESUS DURAN GARCIA | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 13,980.31 | 4,599.99 | 16,006.64 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 14,097.17 | 4,471.56 | 15,052.53 |
| 1004 | MATILDE CRISPIN | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.28 | 29,374.59 | 4,768.84 | 1,713.05 |
| 1004 | NARCISO COPLIN ESPINAL | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 2,533.02 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,884.90 | 4,679.65 | 23,621.36 |
| 1004 | NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | WASCAR RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,036.36 | 6,793.08 | 4,233.73 | 20,806.28 |
| 1004 | YOHANNA LISSET MORILLO SANTANA | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,326.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 899.06 | 2,224.16 | 360.25 | 952.31 | 2,221.02 | 0.00 | 1,851.37 | 31,184.73 | 4,805.43 | 141.42 |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ANTONIO PEÑA PEGUERO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA RIVERA PANIAGUA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 23,111.67 | 4,322.92 | 5,069.06 |
| 1004 | CARLOS LUCAS FLORES HERRERA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 2,446.53 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,068.30 | 1,225.06 | 4,917.70 |
| 1004 | CARLOS MIGUEL PINEDA FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | CESAR ALBERTO TEJEDA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 6,294.00 | 1,225.06 | 1,692.00 |
| 1004 | DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH JOHNSON | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1004 | ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | JORGE RAMON HIDALGO BATISTA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | JOSE GERALDO FAJARDO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | LORENZO ANTONIO REYNOSO AGRAMONTE | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,063.98 | 2,882.04 | 25.00 | 834.14 | 2,063.54 | 334.24 | 883.54 | 2,060.64 | 3,570.36 | 5,313.04 | 9,451.70 | 4,458.42 | 19,612.28 |
| 1004 | MABEL JOHAINI SANCHEZ CUESTA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1004 | MARCELINA PEÑA VILLA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,371.02 | 5,187.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 8,385.75 | 5,732.72 | 28,985.27 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA MONCION ROMAN | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,478.61 | 4,263.46 | 4,314.54 |
| 1004 | MARINA CABRERA TEJADA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,038.81 | 4,293.19 | 14,948.14 |
| 1004 | NATHANAEL PRIMITIVO OVALLE ULLOA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | PELAGIA RAMONA CRUZ GUTIERREZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,183.16 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | RELSO DE  LA CRUZ MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | RUBEN DARIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | RUTH GREEN PAYANO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | SARAH MARGARITA VARGAS BELLO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 2,332.32 | 4,828.30 | 29,142.92 |
| 1004 | VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL SORIANO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | YBELIS FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 18,713.09 | 4,025.64 | 7,529.71 |
| 1004 | YENIFFER HEIDI PEÑA  ROSARIO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 1004 | YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DEMETRIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,211.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,987.82 | 2,848.13 | 5,094.71 | 30,363.78 |
| 1004 | AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1004 | ANA JULIA HERNANDEZ UCETA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1004 | ANA MERCEDES PATRICIO CUEVAS | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 2,744.34 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANGELITA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | CANDY ANABELLE GONZALEZ VARGAS | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1004 | CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ELENA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,555.85 | 4,412.10 | 7,206.27 |
| 1004 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ERNESTINA MOJICA SUERO | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 12,585.95 | 4,293.19 | 15,401.00 |
| 1004 | FRENIA CLARIBEL NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,550.83 | 4,322.92 | 12,629.89 |
| 1004 | GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE GUILLEN | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | GUARIONEX CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,535.07 | 4,560.75 | 19,196.01 |
| 1004 | ISAURY MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | MARISOL GARO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,486.00 | 3,936.46 | 13,175.42 |
| 1004 | MILDRED DANILZA ZAPATA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | OLGA MONTERO BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 2,016.40 | 4,174.29 | 25,195.37 |
| 1004 | RAFAELA SANTANA SANTANA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | ROSA IRIS SEGURA DE GALVA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,405.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,619.67 | 8,455.65 | 4,204.00 | 18,949.91 |
| 1004 | ALFREDO SANTANA SANTANA | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,697.65 | 4,293.19 | 22,289.30 |
| 1004 | ELIDA MARIA MEDRANO NOLASCO | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ELVIS RUIZ MERCEDES | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | EVELIN OCAIRI BAEZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1004 | FELIX HEREDIA | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 11,971.11 | 4,560.75 | 17,759.98 |
| 1004 | GELDY ALEXANDRA ORTEGA VILLAR | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1004 | JAWAL BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 23,946.04 | 4,412.10 | 4,816.08 |
| 1004 | JESUS MANUEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 17,578.54 | 4,560.75 | 12,152.54 |
| 1004 | JOSE MONTERO QUEVEDO | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,343.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 21,824.37 | 4,501.29 | 7,519.11 |
| 1004 | NELSON NAZARIO DE JESUS DESCHAMPS | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 16,800.57 | 4,322.92 | 11,380.16 |
| 1004 | OLGA MARIBEL ROBLES PEÑA | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,911.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,044.79 |
| 1004 | PEDRO DIONISIO GERONIMO CRUZ | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 5,677.23 | 4,352.65 | 22,697.29 |
| 1004 | LETICIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,475.25 | 4,263.46 | 5,317.90 |
| 1004 | ARIZA ENCARNACION DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 18,552.57 | 7,575.65 | 30,832.33 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ANGULO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 7,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 45,712.61 |
| 1004 | CARMEN JUSTINA SIME CRUZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,321.37 | 7,991.84 | 40,776.64 |
| 1004 | CASILDA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 12,158.79 | 4,679.65 | 18,347.47 |
| 1004 | EILEN DEL CARMEN THEN ALONZO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1004 | EUSEBIA PAYANO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,067.35 | 4,263.46 | 2,725.80 |
| 1004 | EVELYN YOCASTA ESTRELLA DE CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,703.63 |
| 1004 | FELICIA CANDELARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 18,795.84 | 3,995.91 | 7,253.17 |
| 1004 | FLABIA VICTORIA SOTO DE BERGES | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,077.16 | 4,293.19 | 6,909.79 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 7,354.34 | 4,412.10 | 21,407.78 |
| 1004 | GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 4,493.00 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 18,769.95 | 4,382.38 | 9,798.37 |
| 1004 | JOAQUIN GONZALEZ MORIS | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,916.19 | 4,560.75 | 12,814.89 |
| 1004 | JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,099.74 | 3,454.84 | 25.00 | 863.86 | 2,137.08 | 346.15 | 915.03 | 2,134.07 | 0.00 | 1,803.89 | 6,587.24 | 4,617.30 | 23,512.50 |
| 1004 | JULIA ESTHER REYES DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 27,052.59 | 8,287.87 | 26,983.36 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | LOURDES MARIA PIÑA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LOURDES VICTORIA MEJIA AMADOR | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,564.07 | 4,560.75 | 22,167.01 |
| 1004 | MAIRA JOSEFA SANCHEZ ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 17,749.19 | 4,174.29 | 9,462.58 |
| 1004 | MARIA ANTONIA SUERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,515.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,582.52 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 26,142.80 | 4,025.64 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ALBERTO FONT MOQUETE | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 16,796.57 | 3,995.91 | 9,252.44 |
| 1004 | MINERBA MARIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 22,040.03 | 7,991.84 | 30,057.98 |
| 1004 | NEOLFIS BETANEA DE LEON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 8,441.24 | 9,057.85 | 51,020.93 |
| 1004 | NIURKA AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1004 | PEDRO BIENVENIDO HILARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,925.77 | 4,322.92 | 12,254.96 |
| 1004 | QUENIA PILAR VILLILO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 4,760.48 | 6,471.77 | 17,894.94 | 4,441.83 | 11,060.97 |
| 1004 | RINA ANASTACIA BARETT MOYA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,699.68 | 4,441.83 | 1,256.23 |
| 1004 | ROSA NORIS MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,780.36 | 4,441.83 | 14,175.55 |
| 1004 | ROSALBA DE JESUS CIPRIAN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | ROSAURA ROJAS DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 15,075.83 | 4,560.75 | 14,655.26 |
| 1004 | ROSELIN MARIA VALERA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 19,004.98 | 4,976.94 | 13,439.22 |
| 1004 | SANTA DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,919.05 | 4,263.46 | 18,874.10 |
| 1004 | SOFY AMPARO LUGO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 19,622.79 | 3,787.81 | 5,069.66 |
| 1004 | VANESSA HIRALDO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 2,332.32 | 4,828.30 | 29,142.92 |
| 1004 | WENDY MORILLO VALERIO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,565.85 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 2,380.24 | 4,265.43 | 9,148.17 | 4,828.30 | 22,327.07 |
| 1004 | YAMILKA ISABEL RONDON ABREU | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 32,920.38 | 7,991.84 | 19,177.63 |
| 1004 | YANIRA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO SERRANO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 12,616.70 | 6,564.89 | 30,179.22 |
| 1004 | YDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 10,566.67 | 4,233.73 | 17,032.68 |
| 1004 | YEIRI GOMEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,620.16 | 4,114.83 | 20,204.02 |
| 1004 | ANA VIRGINIA BARRETT | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,098.90 | 4,144.56 | 2,919.08 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | CASILDA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 24,000.72 | 4,679.65 | 6,505.54 |
| 1004 | EILEN DEL CARMEN THEN ALONZO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,135.47 | 4,144.56 | 2,882.51 |
| 1004 | ELIDA MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | EVELYN YOCASTA ESTRELLA DE CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,394.30 | 4,263.46 | 9,398.85 |
| 1004 | FELICIA CANDELARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 16,490.69 | 3,995.91 | 9,558.32 |
| 1004 | JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,980.82 | 4,560.75 | 1,750.26 |
| 1004 | LOURDES MARIA PIÑA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 15,173.83 | 4,560.75 | 14,557.26 |
| 1004 | LOURDES VICTORIA MEJIA AMADOR | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,902.44 | 4,560.75 | 17,828.64 |
| 1004 | MAIRA JOSEFA SANCHEZ ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIANELA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,697.65 | 4,293.19 | 22,289.30 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ALBERTO FONT MOQUETE | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | NIURKA AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,969.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,048.92 |
| 1004 | PAULA ALFONSINA MONTAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 21,797.83 | 4,174.28 | 5,413.93 |
| 1004 | PEDRO BIENVENIDO HILARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | QUENIA PILAR VILLILO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,256.56 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSA NORIS MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,026.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,928.99 |
| 1004 | ROSAURA ROJAS DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSELIN MARIA VALERA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,168.55 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 1,190.12 | 3,132.57 | 8,183.23 | 4,976.94 | 24,260.97 |
| 1004 | SIRDA VALDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,396.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,001.37 |
| 1004 | SOFY AMPARO LUGO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 5,349.30 | 4,094.61 | 21,343.15 |
| 1004 | WENDY MORILLO VALERIO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 8,857.15 | 4,828.30 | 22,618.09 |
| 1004 | YANNY NELSA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,582.89 | 3,936.46 | 5,078.53 |
| 1004 | YRAISA MARGARITA OZUNA LIRIA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 13,129.52 | 4,263.46 | 14,663.63 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA RAMIREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 12,434.66 | 8,507.87 | 43,151.64 |
| 1004 | ANA GUZMAN REYES | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 7,071.10 | 4,590.48 | 22,853.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANDREINA PEÑA TORRES | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 32,669.50 | 8,507.87 | 22,916.80 |
| 1004 | ANNA REBECA FELIZ MATOS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,700.05 | 3,888.48 | 25.00 | 938.49 | 2,321.70 | 376.05 | 994.08 | 2,318.43 | 1,190.12 | 3,147.69 | 7,883.68 | 5,016.18 | 24,816.37 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS GOMEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 13,221.72 | 4,531.02 | 16,315.58 |
| 1004 | CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,862.37 | 15,275.71 | 4,833.96 | 16,236.41 |
| 1004 | CERVANTE OMAR TERRERO NOVAS | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN FERMIN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DANIA MARCEL POLANCO PE A | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 8,587.43 | 4,233.73 | 19,011.93 |
| 1004 | DAYSI MARIA SOSA LEONARDO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,744.07 | 4,560.75 | 24,987.01 |
| 1004 | DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1004 | ELPIDIA MAGDALENA LIBERT CLAXTON | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 7,413.04 | 4,412.10 | 21,349.08 |
| 1004 | JACKELINE POLANCO DE LEON | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 2,270.71 | 4,531.02 | 27,266.59 |
| 1004 | JACQUELIN ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JASMIN YISSEL PEGUERO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,327.23 | 4,144.56 | 19,690.75 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,417.96 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,907.17 | 17,770.90 | 4,391.90 | 10,859.49 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA ANA HIDALGO GALAN | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 16,774.87 | 4,709.38 | 13,925.19 |
| 1004 | KELLY RAMONA GIL | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1004 | MARIA CELESTE MEJIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 11,267.23 | 4,233.73 | 16,332.13 |
| 1004 | MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,419.90 |
| 1004 | MARIBELLY AQUINO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,593.48 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 16,827.13 | 4,174.29 | 10,384.64 |
| 1004 | MARISOL FELIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1004 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA BEATO TEJADA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,354.86 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 698.98 | 1,729.20 | 280.08 | 740.39 | 1,726.76 | 0.00 | 1,464.37 | 2,103.25 | 3,736.04 | 22,251.61 |
| 1004 | PATRICIA ALCOBER ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1004 | PAULINO ATACIO SUSAÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 3,349.41 | 4,863.69 | 28,356.50 |
| 1004 | PEDRO ALBERTO VALERIO GUANTE | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1004 | PETRONILA VARGAS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,946.34 | 8,507.87 | 30,639.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 16,577.02 | 4,441.83 | 12,378.89 |
| 1004 | ROSA SILVESTRE DE ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 22,706.92 | 4,590.48 | 7,217.97 |
| 1004 | ROSANNA YOSIRIS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 24,270.50 | 9,002.86 | 34,804.09 |
| 1004 | SONIA LUISA BELTRE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,998.32 | 4,322.92 | 22,182.41 |
| 1004 | VERONIDIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,349.20 |
| 1004 | YISEL REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,599.36 | 3,505.40 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 6,049.71 | 4,540.53 | 23,549.65 |
| 1004 | YONATHAN CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 23,884.45 | 4,144.56 | 3,133.53 |
| 1004 | ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,913.76 | 5,068.61 | 8,128.05 |
| 1004 | ANGELINE VENERANDA ALT. GUZMAN DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,878.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,822.02 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,600.11 | 4,263.46 | 15,193.04 |
| 1004 | ELENA OFFRER CABRERA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 21,857.85 | 4,324.28 | 6,331.67 |
| 1004 | GAUDY ALEXANDRA TINEO SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,960.35 | 4,441.83 | 9,995.57 |
| 1004 | JULIO ALEJANDRO PENZO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,172.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,589.85 |
| 1004 | LUIS ROJAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,886.73 | 4,441.83 | 12,069.19 |
| 1004 | TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,643.11 | 4,114.83 | 10,181.07 |
| 1004 | WENDY PAREDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,333.05 | 4,263.46 | 16,460.10 |
| 1004 | YNGRID JOSEFINA MATEO LORA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 16,754.88 | 4,560.75 | 12,976.21 |
| 1004 | ANA RITA JACQUELINE GARCIA GOMEZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1004 | ANASTACIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,814.95 | 4,560.75 | 20,916.13 |
| 1004 | ANDREA FLORIBEL VASQUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | ANGELINE VENERANDA ALT. GUZMAN DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 22,244.82 | 4,709.38 | 8,455.23 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,567.66 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.01 | 7,508.51 | 4,570.26 | 22,284.64 |
| 1004 | AYALIBIS JOSEFINA ABREU TERRERO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 57,948.71 | 2,862.64 | 25.00 | 1,663.13 | 4,114.36 | 620.17 | 1,761.64 | 4,108.56 | 1,190.12 | 4,639.89 | 44,020.69 | 8,843.09 | 13,928.02 |
| 1004 | BELEN ESMEIRA MARTINEZ TORO DE CARLO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,563.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,167.21 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | EDWARD JOSE FELIZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1004 | ENERCIDA MARIELA ZORRILLA REYES | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1004 | GLADYS ANTONIA PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 20,570.06 | 4,858.02 | 11,098.96 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MAYI DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 1,603.08 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 11,862.52 | 4,114.83 | 14,961.66 |
| 1004 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 3,052.36 | 3,924.09 | 22,528.40 |
| 1004 | JUAN HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 7,448.83 | 3,936.46 | 18,212.59 |
| 1004 | JULIA SANTANA PALACIOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,930.29 | 3,611.13 | 25.00 | 887.70 | 2,196.05 | 355.70 | 940.28 | 2,192.96 | 0.00 | 1,852.98 | 13,122.14 | 4,744.71 | 17,808.15 |
| 1004 | JULIO ALEJANDRO PENZO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1004 | KELLY RAMONA GIL | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,515.66 | 4,412.10 | 10,246.46 |
| 1004 | LLARILIS VICTORIA MORILLO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 3,479.41 | 4,263.46 | 24,313.74 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 9,486.11 | 4,263.46 | 18,307.04 |
| 1004 | MANUEL JOAQUIN FRIAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,410.81 | 5,068.61 | 18,631.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 5,467.30 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,059.17 | 19,454.00 | 5,279.88 | 14,965.02 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 1,847.77 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 2,380.24 | 3,956.19 | 9,089.10 | 4,025.64 | 17,153.70 |
| 1004 | MARICELA BONILLA ULERIO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 3,240.76 | 5,555.49 | 32,974.95 |
| 1004 | MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA SOLER | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,826.31 | 3,282.46 | 17,571.65 |
| 1004 | NARCISO COPLIN ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 1,800.99 | 3,728.37 | 22,503.87 |
| 1004 | NOEMY TRINIDAD DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1004 | RINA ANASTACIA BARETT MOYA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,305.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,649.99 |
| 1004 | ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 5,348.91 | 4,382.38 | 23,219.41 |
| 1004 | SAONI ELIZABETH PAULINO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,349.65 | 4,263.46 | 9,443.50 |
| 1004 | SARA ELISABET BAEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1004 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SELEMI | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,332.41 | 4,144.56 | 8,685.57 |
| 1004 | TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,502.43 | 4,114.83 | 20,321.75 |
| 1004 | TERESA DEL MILAGRO MENDEZ CUESTA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 2,939.99 | 5,079.84 | 30,175.03 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | WENDY PAREDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,794.44 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,975.89 | 6,545.17 | 4,570.26 | 23,247.98 |
| 1004 | WILFREDO RIVERA DONAWAN | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,874.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 886.11 | 2,192.12 | 355.06 | 938.60 | 2,189.03 | 0.00 | 1,849.71 | 3,012.59 | 4,736.21 | 27,862.33 |
| 1004 | YINE CRISTINA FIGUEROA CABRAL | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,887.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 886.47 | 2,193.00 | 355.20 | 938.97 | 2,189.91 | 0.00 | 1,850.44 | 17,018.88 | 4,738.11 | 13,868.42 |
| 1004 | YRIS MILAGROS MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1004 | ALBA LUISA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1004 | ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,238.24 | 4,739.11 | 24,655.61 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA DE CARELA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,112.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,812.79 |
| 1004 | ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 18,694.14 | 4,293.19 | 9,292.81 |
| 1004 | ARELIS MARIA PEGUERO MENA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 25,946.61 | 4,441.83 | 3,009.30 |
| 1004 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA BELLO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 6,053.48 | 4,451.36 | 22,964.50 |
| 1004 | BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 17,698.31 | 3,787.81 | 6,994.14 |
| 1004 | BRUNILDA BAEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,059.87 | 4,560.75 | 3,671.21 |
| 1004 | CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,105.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,850.28 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 25,294.16 | 4,560.75 | 4,436.92 |
| 1004 | CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1004 | CONFESOR LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,661.64 | 3,270.08 | 17,655.66 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PAULA AYBAR | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,532.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,263.52 |
| 1004 | CRONNY FERRERAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,430.92 | 4,560.75 | 300.16 |
| 1004 | DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1004 | DANIELA BAEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,060.22 | 4,412.10 | 11,701.90 |
| 1004 | DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 16,650.90 | 4,441.83 | 12,305.01 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1004 | DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DORKAS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,468.56 | 4,263.46 | 18,324.59 |
| 1004 | EUGENIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,281.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,449.22 |
| 1004 | FIOR D´ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ DE CEPIN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,866.83 | 4,560.75 | 23,864.25 |
| 1004 | GLADYS AURORA CIPRIAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1004 | GLENIS YOCASTA REYES DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1004 | JOSE GABRIEL VALERIO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 36,029.53 | 8,507.87 | 19,556.77 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA CUELLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 8,019.12 | 8,837.86 | 49,892.70 |
| 1004 | JULISSA SANCHEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,928.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,701.56 |
| 1004 | KENIA MARGARITA PEREZ SOTO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 4,703.60 | 4,382.38 | 23,864.73 |
| 1004 | LUCY ESTHER EVANGELISTA RAMON | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 11,244.83 | 4,114.83 | 15,579.35 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 1,931.30 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,274.83 | 4,174.29 | 22,936.94 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSANNA REYES ARIAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,713.87 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,034.30 | 4,132.19 | 21,903.02 |
| 1004 | MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 17,208.83 | 4,085.10 | 9,421.56 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS NUÑEZ ROSADO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS NUÑEZ ROSADO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 16,658.04 | 4,263.46 | 11,135.11 |
| 1004 | MILDRED DANILZA ZAPATA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,549.06 | 4,263.46 | 9,244.09 |
| 1004 | PAULA MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,208.47 |
| 1004 | RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,427.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,528.01 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 8,833.21 | 4,858.02 | 22,835.81 |
| 1004 | RAMONA ZORRILLA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,524.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.96 | 1,954.26 | 316.54 | 836.75 | 1,951.51 | 0.00 | 1,626.71 | 4,040.58 | 4,222.31 | 23,484.24 |
| 1004 | SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,610.02 | 4,412.10 | 9,152.10 |
| 1004 | VANNY DINORA PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,393.47 | 4,263.46 | 15,399.68 |
| 1004 | YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 13,262.94 | 4,560.75 | 16,468.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1004 | ALBA LUISA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,509.83 |
| 1004 | ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 22,018.93 | 4,739.11 | 8,874.92 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA DE CARELA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 24,095.75 | 4,590.48 | 5,829.13 |
| 1004 | ANA ANTONIA ORTIZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,719.11 | 5,450.07 | 4,397.24 | 23,215.14 |
| 1004 | ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ARELIS MARIA PEGUERO MENA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,386.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,569.01 |
| 1004 | BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 4,910.43 | 3,787.81 | 19,782.02 |
| 1004 | BRUNILDA BAEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1004 | CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 7,170.94 | 4,560.75 | 22,560.15 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PAULA AYBAR | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,836.31 | 4,263.46 | 4,956.84 |
| 1004 | CRONNY FERRERAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,352.46 | 11,577.15 | 4,560.75 | 18,153.93 |
| 1004 | DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 11,706.96 | 4,560.75 | 18,024.12 |
| 1004 | DANIELA BAEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1004 | DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 11,384.47 | 4,560.75 | 18,346.62 |
| 1004 | DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DIGNA EMERITA VASQUEZ Y ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 9,419.40 | 8,571.67 | 46,616.55 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,393.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,593.12 |
| 1004 | DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,198.20 | 4,560.75 | 17,532.88 |
| 1004 | DORKAS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,703.63 |
| 1004 | EUGENIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,169.48 | 4,560.75 | 11,561.60 |
| 1004 | FIOR D´ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ DE CEPIN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 15,638.18 | 4,560.75 | 14,092.90 |
| 1004 | GLADYS AURORA CIPRIAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,664.53 | 4,441.83 | 14,291.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | GLENIS YOCASTA REYES DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1004 | JULISSA SANCHEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 12,625.71 | 4,085.10 | 14,004.68 |
| 1004 | JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 9,252.12 | 4,441.83 | 19,703.79 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 9,600.66 | 4,560.75 | 20,130.43 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 1,729.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,606.71 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSANNA REYES ARIAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,269.87 | 4,441.83 | 13,686.05 |
| 1004 | MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 17,227.29 | 4,085.10 | 9,403.10 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,921.61 | 4,441.83 | 11,034.30 |
| 1004 | PAULA MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 26,305.86 | 4,679.65 | 4,200.40 |
| 1004 | RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 9,063.05 | 4,441.83 | 19,892.86 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 23,391.37 | 4,858.02 | 8,277.65 |
| 1004 | TOMACINA CARMONA SIERRA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,695.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,402.52 |
| 1004 | VANNY DINORA PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1004 | YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1004 | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 3,798.99 | 4,293.19 | 24,187.96 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH ROMERO MEJIA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,986.95 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,987.35 | 19,845.41 | 4,599.99 | 10,141.54 |
| 1004 | LILIANA ELIZABET CRUZ MORFE | ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 4,964.78 | 3,589.26 | 18,433.18 |
| 1004 | MARIA LUISA VILLAMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,859.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,127.20 |
| 1004 | YDIA FIDELIZA DIAZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM COMPAÑIA DE JESUS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,319.37 | 4,144.56 | 9,698.61 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ARELIS ROJAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,716.87 | 4,085.10 | 7,913.52 |
| 1004 | MARIELLE ELIZABETH POLANCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,230.83 | 6,564.89 | 26,565.09 |
| 1004 | ONIRIS DE LOS ANGELES MOQUETE | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 24,957.86 | 8,562.87 | 31,016.03 |
| 1004 | RUBEN ELISEO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1004 | WENDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,177.08 | 4,293.19 | 12,809.87 |
| 1004 | ANTONIO MANUEL ROJAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,776.20 | 4,441.83 | 8,179.72 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ARILEYDA MIESES ADON | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1004 | AYALIRIS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA TERRERO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 5,440.59 | 4,114.83 | 21,383.59 |
| 1004 | LEAVITT VENTURA NAVEO | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 22,239.10 | 4,114.83 | 4,585.08 |
| 1004 | RUBEN ELISEO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1004 | SHEILA DAIANA SILVESTRE VERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1004 | ZORAYDA DIROCHE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 20,895.06 | 4,174.28 | 6,316.70 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS VALLEJO DE LA CRUZ DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,388.34 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,943.74 | 4,560.75 | 22,787.35 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS VALLEJO DE LA CRUZ DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 21,173.15 | 5,378.26 | 13,887.26 |
| 1004 | BARTOLA RAMIREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,121.32 | 4,322.92 | 23,059.41 |
| 1004 | BETHANIA MONTERO SANCHEZ DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,899.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.52 | 2,264.88 | 366.85 | 969.75 | 2,261.69 | 0.00 | 1,885.27 | 26,840.56 | 4,893.42 | 5,059.14 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,260.78 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 1,585.98 | 3,923.52 | 620.17 | 1,679.93 | 3,917.99 | 0.00 | 3,290.91 | 17,813.93 | 8,461.68 | 37,446.85 |
| 1004 | DIONICIA REYES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,217.09 | 4,144.56 | 7,800.89 |
| 1004 | ELENA MUÑOZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 5,406.84 | 4,025.64 | 20,835.96 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA YOHANI NOLASCO DE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLADIRYS MARGARITA SOCORRO DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,017.48 | 4,293.19 | 8,969.47 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARIA GARCIA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,619.67 | 4,041.05 | 4,204.00 | 23,364.51 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA TAVERAS REYES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,879.41 | 4,560.75 | 12,851.67 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA TAVERAS REYES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,749.22 |
| 1004 | LICAIRA PERLINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,930.31 | 3,936.46 | 9,731.11 |
| 1004 | MARINA SENCION VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 16,272.10 | 4,412.10 | 12,490.02 |
| 1004 | MARTHA FRANCISCA MALENA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,828.31 | 4,441.83 | 13,127.60 |
| 1004 | MARYORY WALESCA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.60 | 3,312.53 | 0.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,491.31 | 12,895.76 | 9,002.86 | 46,178.84 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MILCA DAYANNA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 12,973.91 | 4,293.19 | 15,013.04 |
| 1004 | MILQUEDIS BASARTE MANCHESTER | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,437.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,357.97 |
| 1004 | MURIEL JANICE JAMES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,336.83 | 3,936.46 | 19,324.59 |
| 1004 | RAFAELINA VASQUEZ BARETT | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,362.83 | 30,809.19 | 8,170.21 | 22,451.59 |
| 1004 | ROSEMARY ALT. PAREDES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 15,586.71 | 3,936.46 | 10,074.71 |
| 1004 | SIMONA TORREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,368.83 | 4,114.83 | 12,455.35 |
| 1004 | TERESA ELAINE TORRES INFANTE | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 10,466.93 | 3,282.46 | 10,931.03 |
| 1004 | YANESI ESPERANZA DE JESUS RIVERA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,821.15 | 4,293.19 | 13,165.80 |
| 1004 | YARISA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,816.72 | 4,263.46 | 13,976.43 |
| 1004 | ARA CELIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,086.96 | 3,995.91 | 13,962.05 |
| 1004 | BETHANIA MONTERO SANCHEZ DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,930.73 | 4,019.31 | 25.00 | 887.71 | 2,196.08 | 355.70 | 940.29 | 2,192.99 | 0.00 | 1,853.00 | 7,757.59 | 4,744.77 | 23,173.14 |
| 1004 | CARIDAD CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 22,944.70 | 8,287.87 | 31,091.25 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIO ALEXIS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,657.01 | 4,144.56 | 4,360.97 |
| 1004 | CLEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CONSORO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,719.83 | 3,936.46 | 9,941.59 |
| 1004 | DIONICIA REYES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1004 | ELENA MUÑOZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 23,280.16 | 4,025.64 | 2,962.64 |
| 1004 | ERNESTO FELIZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 5,001.99 | 4,293.19 | 22,984.96 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA YOHANI NOLASCO DE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,636.88 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 1,190.12 | 2,892.06 | 12,031.24 | 4,352.65 | 16,343.28 |
| 1004 | GLADIRYS MARGARITA SOCORRO DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,984.51 | 2,628.90 | 25.00 | 860.56 | 2,128.90 | 344.82 | 911.53 | 2,125.90 | 2,380.24 | 4,177.33 | 8,085.86 | 4,599.62 | 21,898.65 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARIA GARCIA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,965.10 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 10,635.23 | 4,560.75 | 19,095.86 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 2,533.02 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,644.67 | 4,892.84 | 4,204.00 | 22,512.72 |
| 1004 | LICAIRA PERLINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,753.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,907.59 |
| 1004 | MARINA SENCION VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARTHA FRANCISCA MALENA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,223.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,731.99 |
| 1004 | MILCA DAYANNA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MURIEL JANICE JAMES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 8,296.49 | 3,936.46 | 17,364.93 |
| 1004 | OLGA MARIBEL ROBLES PEÑA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,770.27 | 4,441.83 | 17,185.64 |
| 1004 | TENNY NATALIS GARCIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,164.75 | 4,293.19 | 12,822.20 |
| 1004 | YANESI ESPERANZA DE JESUS RIVERA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YARISA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1004 | YOHANNA LISSET MORILLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 3,284.48 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,201.59 | 4,233.73 | 21,397.76 |
| 1004 | ALBA LIDIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA VELOZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 41,817.45 | 8,837.86 | 16,094.37 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1004 | ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 19,007.91 | 4,233.73 | 8,591.44 |
| 1004 | AURELIA SALAS DE DORREJO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 9,659.58 | 4,085.10 | 16,970.81 |
| 1004 | DIGNA ISIDORA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 35,209.26 | 8,287.87 | 18,826.69 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA DELGADO BUENO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 17,054.98 | 4,560.75 | 12,676.10 |
| 1004 | FATIMA MARIBEL CASTRO DE OVANDO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,103.01 | 4,114.83 | 10,721.17 |
| 1004 | GERALDO MERCEDES MONTAÑO TAPIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,207.43 | 4,293.19 | 11,779.52 |
| 1004 | JHACDIRA MARIEL VALDEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 30,477.11 | 8,562.87 | 25,496.77 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALBERTO VIVIECA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,517.33 | 3,995.91 | 13,531.68 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA EMILIA MEDINA DE PUJOLS | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,533.15 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 2,380.24 | 4,559.24 | 25,353.09 | 5,590.94 | 11,093.69 |
| 1004 | JUSTINA PIÑA REYES | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,423.25 | 6,564.89 | 26,372.67 |
| 1004 | LUCIA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 26,635.75 | 8,507.87 | 28,950.55 |
| 1004 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABET JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,504.83 | 7,991.84 | 20,593.18 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MANZANILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,208.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,586.97 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 11,662.07 | 4,560.75 | 18,069.01 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL PEREZ FELIZ DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,223.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,731.99 |
| 1004 | MATILDE CRISPIN | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,181.95 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 3,570.36 | 5,432.64 | 12,062.79 | 4,768.84 | 19,024.85 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MERCEDES SANTANA DE MELLA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.28 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES ZORALLA BUENO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CEDEÑO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,969.07 | 4,560.75 | 20,762.01 |
| 1004 | NATALY TORRES GARAY | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 8,981.75 | 8,229.66 | 44,666.61 |
| 1004 | PETTYT DENIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 36,027.74 | 7,991.84 | 16,070.27 |
| 1004 | QUILINA CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1004 | SANTA ANTIA PEGUERO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,741.07 | 4,939.23 | 4,025.64 | 21,303.57 |
| 1004 | SIANA DEL ROSARIO GORIS CONTRERAS DE FERRERA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,832.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,185.14 |
| 1004 | TEMPORA AQUINO FURCAL | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALBA LIDIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 12,216.93 | 4,560.75 | 17,514.15 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,379.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,413.68 |
| 1004 | ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 12,827.83 | 4,233.73 | 14,771.52 |
| 1004 | ANNA REBECA FELIZ MATOS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 2,594.87 | 4,709.38 | 28,105.18 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS GOMEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 16,168.50 | 4,531.02 | 13,368.80 |
| 1004 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA BELLO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CARMEN CECILIA PAREDES BRITO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 21,564.40 | 8,562.87 | 34,409.48 |
| 1004 | CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 597.46 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA DELGADO BUENO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,172.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,558.13 |
| 1004 | GERALDO MERCEDES MONTAÑO TAPIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JANEISA ANTONIA HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 2,380.24 | 5,690.39 | 25,532.35 | 8,507.87 | 30,053.95 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA EMILIA MEDINA DE PUJOLS | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,958.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.70 | 2,624.02 | 425.02 | 1,123.53 | 2,620.33 | 0.00 | 2,184.23 | 36,858.07 | 5,669.37 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 26,733.75 | 4,560.75 | 2,997.33 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL PEREZ FELIZ DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,495.53 | 4,441.83 | 19,460.38 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES SANTANA DE MELLA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1004 | QUILINA CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 5,257.93 | 4,560.75 | 24,473.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ROSALINDA COLON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1004 | SANTA ANTIA PEGUERO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,649.32 | 4,025.64 | 21,593.48 |
| 1004 | TEMPORA AQUINO FURCAL | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,105.49 | 4,412.10 | 19,656.63 |
| 1004 | WANDA ELIZABETH BELLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 14,379.28 | 7,872.92 | 36,943.56 |
| 1004 | ALBA NILIA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,973.89 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 1,663.85 | 4,116.15 | 620.17 | 1,762.41 | 4,110.35 | 1,190.12 | 4,641.38 | 11,273.31 | 8,846.67 | 46,700.58 |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA MEDINA DELGADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,026.99 | 4,322.92 | 11,153.75 |
| 1004 | AMANDITA LEREBOURS AQUINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 7,463.83 | 4,233.73 | 20,135.53 |
| 1004 | ANGELA VARGAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,366.50 | 18,654.97 | 8,179.72 | 34,667.87 |
| 1004 | CARMEN GUZMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 7,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 44,511.46 |
| 1004 | ELAINE FRANCISCA MATA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 5,011.83 | 3,282.46 | 16,386.13 |
| 1004 | ESTHER MILADYS FELIZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,402.99 | 4,412.10 | 9,359.13 |
| 1004 | FANNY CABRERA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 1,603.08 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 20,983.25 | 4,114.83 | 5,840.93 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA BRUCEL REYES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1004 | HANNY JOSEFINA POUERIET ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 9,282.09 | 8,287.87 | 44,753.86 |
| 1004 | HECTOR MANUEL CABRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 41,633.59 | 8,229.66 | 12,014.77 |
| 1004 | LUCIA DOMINICA HABOT RINCON | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 11,144.93 | 4,531.02 | 18,392.37 |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 25,863.97 | 4,233.73 | 1,735.38 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 17,070.67 | 7,575.65 | 32,314.23 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES DIAZ CABRERA DE GALVA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,260.78 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 1,585.98 | 3,923.52 | 620.17 | 1,679.93 | 3,917.99 | 0.00 | 3,290.91 | 29,496.27 | 8,461.68 | 25,764.51 |
| 1004 | NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 19,070.95 | 4,560.75 | 10,660.13 |
| 1004 | RAQUELIN MEDRANO SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 17,274.82 | 7,991.84 | 34,823.19 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 7,198.49 | 5,236.49 | 26,937.67 |
| 1004 | RUTH NOEMI BATISTA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 18,522.75 | 4,560.75 | 11,208.34 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,592.26 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,042.61 | 4,322.92 | 20,138.12 |
| 1004 | YVELISSE ANTONIA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA MEDINA DELGADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 25,332.49 | 4,322.92 | 2,848.25 |
| 1004 | AMANDITA LEREBOURS AQUINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,856.11 | 4,233.73 | 24,743.25 |
| 1004 | CLEDIS MIRIAN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1004 | ELAINE FRANCISCA MATA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 5,483.05 | 3,282.46 | 15,914.91 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,761.15 | 3,020.60 | 25.00 | 825.45 | 2,042.04 | 330.75 | 874.34 | 2,039.17 | 0.00 | 1,724.79 | 5,494.43 | 4,411.96 | 23,266.72 |
| 1004 | GAUDY ALEXANDRA TINEO SANTOS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 19,036.02 | 4,441.83 | 9,919.90 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,777.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 998.10 | 2,469.18 | 399.94 | 1,057.23 | 2,465.70 | 0.00 | 2,055.33 | 24,063.93 | 5,334.82 | 10,713.24 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA FLORES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,515.41 | 4,441.83 | 17,440.50 |
| 1004 | JUANA SALAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,773.98 | 7,991.84 | 25,324.03 |
| 1004 | LISSET ANGELICA CALDERON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,614.83 | 4,293.19 | 11,372.12 |
| 1004 | LUCIA DOMINICA HABOT RINCON | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 22,685.67 |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 9,437.43 | 4,233.73 | 18,161.92 |
| 1004 | MARTA JOSEFINA BATISTA SENA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 15,765.43 | 3,936.46 | 9,895.99 |
| 1004 | NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,285.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,446.01 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,830.52 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,510.84 | 4,441.83 | 21,445.07 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,315.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.64 | 2,010.37 | 325.62 | 860.78 | 2,007.54 | 1,190.12 | 2,863.54 | 28,215.03 | 4,343.53 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ADRIANISA ALTAGRACIA MARTE INFANTE | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 17,289.81 | 4,560.75 | 12,441.28 |
| 1004 | ALBA YRIS MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALMA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MEDINA DE MORETA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,734.20 | 20,320.93 | 4,501.29 | 9,022.56 |
| 1004 | ANA JOSEFA BATISTA MATOS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 18,275.61 | 3,936.46 | 7,385.81 |
| 1004 | ANA LUZ FRIAS LEYBA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,171.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,621.63 |
| 1004 | CINDY ROSIBEL LEYBA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLEDIS MIRIAN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,244.06 | 4,144.56 | 18,773.92 |
| 1004 | DELVI RAMONA ULLOA DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 25,819.94 | 4,709.38 | 4,880.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS PEREZ DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,736.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,994.13 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA PALOMINO CORDERO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA ANTONIA MARRERO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 7,720.05 | 4,679.66 | 22,786.22 |
| 1004 | ELOYDA FAMILIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,588.44 | 3,076.60 | 25.00 | 906.59 | 2,242.78 | 363.27 | 960.29 | 2,239.62 | 2,380.24 | 4,272.12 | 8,168.44 | 4,845.67 | 23,420.00 |
| 1004 | ERICK RAFAEL GONZALEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 7,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 49,610.65 |
| 1004 | ERNESTINA MOJICA SUERO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 20,904.25 | 4,293.19 | 7,082.70 |
| 1004 | ESTHER SANTANA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1004 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,933.86 | 4,560.75 | 11,797.22 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA TERESA PEREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,653.50 | 4,174.19 | 25.00 | 1,826.86 | 4,519.40 | 620.17 | 1,935.07 | 4,513.03 | 0.00 | 3,786.93 | 36,736.95 | 9,652.60 | 26,916.55 |
| 1004 | GLENIS FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,208.47 |
| 1004 | GREYSI DIONELSI HEREDIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,453.52 | 6,564.89 | 19,342.40 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MARIA SORIANO JORGE | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 11,516.47 | 7,575.65 | 37,868.43 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE APOLONIA PATRICIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,922.43 | 7,991.84 | 37,175.58 |
| 1004 | JESUS MANUEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,145.86 | 4,560.75 | 17,585.22 |
| 1004 | JOEL RIJO TAMAYO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,302.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,493.52 |
| 1004 | LENNYS CLIOSOTY MONTILLA RIVERA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,826.06 | 3,936.46 | 9,835.36 |
| 1004 | LUZ ELENA CASTRO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 1,603.08 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,447.63 | 4,114.83 | 21,376.55 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA TRINIDAD FERRERAS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,191.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,604.52 |
| 1004 | MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,582.95 | 5,002.13 | 25.00 | 2,025.73 | 5,011.39 | 620.17 | 2,145.72 | 5,004.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,576.69 | 53,141.05 | 10,635.89 | 17,441.90 |
| 1004 | MARTA JOSEFINA BATISTA SENA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 3,753.17 | 3,936.46 | 21,908.25 |
| 1004 | MARTHA DEL ORBE DE LA NUEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 8,021.47 | 7,575.65 | 41,363.43 |
| 1004 | MELQUICEDED GABRIEL GRULLON HERRERA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,186.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,769.28 |
| 1004 | MILAGRO VALDEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 8,254.40 | 4,560.75 | 21,476.69 |
| 1004 | MISAEL DIAZ PATROSINO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | NIURKY PAULINO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 15,833.00 | 6,564.89 | 26,962.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,062.56 | 4,560.75 | 668.52 |
| 1004 | SANTA IVELISSE TAVERA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 18,772.38 | 8,562.87 | 37,201.51 |
| 1004 | SILVANA RAMIREZ PEÑA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 85,865.47 | 8,780.57 | 25.00 | 2,464.34 | 6,096.45 | 620.17 | 2,610.31 | 6,087.86 | 0.00 | 5,099.65 | 76,208.62 | 12,804.48 | 9,656.85 |
| 1004 | TENNY NATALIS GARCIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,887.34 | 4,293.19 | 1,099.61 |
| 1004 | YARIBE MAYRELI ESTRELLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,344.77 | 4,412.10 | 3,417.35 |
| 1004 | YOHANNY GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 35,094.20 | 5,398.79 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALBA YRIS MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,906.63 | 4,441.83 | 10,049.28 |
| 1004 | ANA LUZ FRIAS LEYBA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 12,020.10 |
| 1004 | ARELIS GIL RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,170.20 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 9,101.19 | 5,245.85 | 25,095.93 |
| 1004 | DELVI RAMONA ULLOA DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS PEREZ DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 17,759.16 | 4,560.75 | 11,971.92 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA PALOMINO CORDERO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,157.78 | 4,441.83 | 21,798.13 |
| 1004 | ELOYDA FAMILIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,891.99 | 4,412.10 | 11,870.13 |
| 1004 | ELYS ENCARNACION AMADOR | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,706.74 | 4,144.56 | 22,311.24 |
| 1004 | ESTHER SANTANA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 17,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 11,838.13 |
| 1004 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,843.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,888.01 |
| 1004 | GLENIS FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 2,900.51 | 4,679.65 | 27,605.75 |
| 1004 | JAVELINA ESTHER GUERRERO MARTE | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1004 | LUISA MARIA SANTANA FELIZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,823.83 | 8,229.66 | 39,824.53 |
| 1004 | MARGARITO SEPULVEDA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 24,797.67 | 4,560.75 | 4,933.42 |
| 1004 | NIEVES GOMEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,260.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.78 | 2,077.51 | 336.50 | 889.52 | 2,074.58 | 0.00 | 1,729.30 | 29,160.64 | 4,488.59 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SAREDA GEORGINA PEREYRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL EDUARDO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,126.49 | 4,412.10 | 9,635.63 |
| 1004 | YOHANNY GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,686.05 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 1,190.12 | 3,132.57 | 17,976.92 | 4,976.94 | 14,467.28 |
| 1004 | DOMINGO ERNESTO PEREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,072.62 | 3,747.32 | 25.00 | 891.78 | 2,206.16 | 357.34 | 944.61 | 2,203.05 | 0.00 | 1,861.39 | 19,504.18 | 4,766.55 | 11,568.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 4,184.98 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 20,628.51 | 4,174.29 | 6,583.26 |
| 1004 | ANA MERCEDES PATRICIO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 3,570.36 | 5,338.92 | 19,060.76 | 4,590.48 | 10,864.13 |
| 1004 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL ARAUJO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 10,344.59 | 4,322.92 | 17,836.14 |
| 1004 | ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,058.41 | 4,412.10 | 19,703.71 |
| 1004 | BACILISA MARTIR CESPEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,617.67 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 2,380.24 | 5,827.83 | 11,952.64 | 8,837.86 | 45,959.18 |
| 1004 | BENITA ANGELA EVANGELISTA AYALA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 20,810.28 |
| 1004 | CARMEN VIRGINIA VENTURA CALDERON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,645.63 | 4,441.83 | 21,310.28 |
| 1004 | DARLIN ANIBAL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,472.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,323.52 |
| 1004 | DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,288.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,441.41 |
| 1004 | DIEGA HEREDIA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,166.69 | 4,263.46 | 10,626.46 |
| 1004 | EDILIA JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,520.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,434.98 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH CRUZ GARCIA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,981.75 | 8,229.66 | 39,666.61 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | ENEMENCIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1004 | FERCIS DRULLARD MEDINA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA MARISOL ACOSTA MATEO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 6,836.87 | 4,590.48 | 23,088.01 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO PAULINO ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,687.88 | 4,441.83 | 1,268.03 |
| 1004 | GELSYS ELIAS MENDEZ SUERO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.80 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 11,294.78 | 7,159.46 | 35,377.02 |
| 1004 | GENOBEBA COLUMNA DE HICHEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,758.31 | 2,068.05 | 25.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 0.00 | 1,547.31 | 4,289.32 | 3,951.32 | 21,468.99 |
| 1004 | HEIDI VICTORIA OLMO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.27 | 4,679.66 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ILUMINADA VIRGEN CABA AVILA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,444.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,510.99 |
| 1004 | IVELISSE NUÑEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1004 | JOHANNY HERRERA ESPINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1004 | LUZ BRUNILDA FORTUNA BENITEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 11,133.29 | 4,263.46 | 16,659.86 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA CAMINERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,347.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,607.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DELGADO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,159.12 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,033.16 | 14,198.34 | 4,718.90 | 16,563.78 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MADERA DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1004 | MAURA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 11,032.93 | 4,560.75 | 18,698.15 |
| 1004 | MIRIAN ANTONIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,620.44 | 4,441.83 | 11,335.47 |
| 1004 | NILSA MARIA FLORIAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1004 | NURYS RAMOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,366.51 | 3,787.81 | 19,325.94 |
| 1004 | PETRONILA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,755.53 | 4,441.83 | 20,200.39 |
| 1004 | ROLANDO AQUINO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 16,337.33 | 5,079.84 | 16,777.69 |
| 1004 | SANTA ELENA ROJAS DE JESUS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,048.04 | 4,144.56 | 17,969.94 |
| 1004 | SANTA LUCIANO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,091.34 | 3,936.46 | 10,570.08 |
| 1004 | SANTA MARIA AMADOR REYNOSO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,333.24 | 4,144.56 | 12,684.74 |
| 1004 | SULEIDA NOVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,659.34 | 4,144.56 | 20,358.64 |
| 1004 | TOMAS PEÑA VILLA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 8,289.22 | 5,236.49 | 25,846.94 |
| 1004 | UBANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 25,660.52 | 4,590.48 | 4,264.36 |
| 1004 | VICKI NATALID REYES BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL VALERA SANDOBAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 15,946.03 | 4,709.38 | 14,754.02 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM HARNOL WISH DIAZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | YORKY MARIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,978.26 | 3,936.46 | 18,683.16 |
| 1004 | AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 8,600.29 | 4,322.92 | 19,580.45 |
| 1004 | AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,984.51 | 6,065.02 | 25.00 | 860.56 | 2,128.90 | 344.82 | 911.53 | 2,125.90 | 0.00 | 1,797.09 | 24,887.32 | 4,599.62 | 5,097.19 |
| 1004 | ANA SILVIA VALDEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,011.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.23 | 1,917.81 | 310.63 | 821.15 | 1,915.11 | 0.00 | 1,621.38 | 4,115.00 | 4,143.55 | 22,896.42 |
| 1004 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL ARAUJO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1004 | BENITA ANGELA EVANGELISTA AYALA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1004 | CARMEN VIRGINIA VENTURA CALDERON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,944.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,010.99 |
| 1004 | DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 19,235.83 | 4,739.11 | 11,658.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DORIS JOHANNY HERNANDEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | EDWIN JOSEPH PEÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1004 | EDWIN ROYLAN RAFAEL BALBUENA AQUINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,692.45 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 8,149.99 | 3,787.81 | 16,542.46 |
| 1004 | ENEMENCIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 20,610.84 | 4,144.56 | 6,407.14 |
| 1004 | FLABIA VICTORIA SOTO DE BERGES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA MARISOL ACOSTA MATEO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,153.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,771.79 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO PAULINO ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,958.92 | 4,441.83 | 12,996.99 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN ROSARIO BATISTA TERRERO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 9,142.19 | 4,590.48 | 20,782.69 |
| 1004 | GENOBEBA COLUMNA DE HICHEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,758.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 0.00 | 1,522.31 | 3,700.16 | 3,951.32 | 22,058.15 |
| 1004 | GRACIELA TORRES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 10,900.86 | 4,114.83 | 15,923.32 |
| 1004 | ILUMINADA VIRGEN CABA AVILA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,886.80 | 4,441.83 | 15,069.11 |
| 1004 | IVELISSE NUÑEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 25,791.82 | 4,709.38 | 4,908.24 |
| 1004 | JACKELINE POLANCO DE LEON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1004 | JOAQUIN GONZALEZ MORIS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA DUVAL MATEO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DELGADO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,480.20 | 4,412.10 | 8,281.92 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 13,601.58 | 4,471.56 | 15,548.12 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MADERA DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 2,088.19 | 4,322.92 | 26,092.54 |
| 1004 | MAURA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 10,087.05 | 4,560.75 | 19,644.03 |
| 1004 | MIRIAN ANTONIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | PATRICIA YSABEL FELIZ SUBERVI | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | PETRONILA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS DE PIÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,941.00 | 2,726.23 | 25.00 | 830.61 | 2,054.81 | 332.82 | 879.81 | 2,051.92 | 0.00 | 1,735.42 | 12,455.19 | 4,439.55 | 16,485.81 |
| 1004 | SULEIDA NOVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | TOMAS PEÑA VILLA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 6,027.40 | 5,236.49 | 28,108.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | UBANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 12,570.09 | 4,590.48 | 17,354.79 |
| 1004 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,868.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.93 | 2,191.69 | 354.99 | 938.41 | 2,188.60 | 0.00 | 1,824.34 | 30,768.81 | 4,735.28 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL VALERA SANDOBAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 2,657.87 | 4,709.38 | 28,042.18 |
| 1004 | YORKY MARIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 34,174.21 | 6,560.49 | 25.00 | 980.80 | 2,426.37 | 393.00 | 1,038.90 | 2,422.95 | 0.00 | 2,044.70 | 18,146.08 | 5,242.32 | 16,028.13 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VELOZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,706.43 | 18,498.15 | 9,002.86 | 40,576.43 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ROSA SIGARAN GUILLERMO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,485.59 | 2,204.80 | 25.00 | 1,506.34 | 3,726.48 | 603.58 | 1,595.56 | 3,721.23 | 0.00 | 3,126.90 | 43,798.56 | 8,051.29 | 8,687.03 |
| 1004 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 38,950.13 | 8,452.87 | 16,248.58 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL GARCIA SIERRA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,208.95 | 6,564.89 | 29,586.97 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,846.59 | 6,564.89 | 15,949.33 |
| 1004 | DARLIN GIBELIN VOLQUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 7,016.47 | 7,575.65 | 42,368.43 |
| 1004 | DILENI BONAIDA BREA DE LIVENT | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 10,097.41 | 8,507.87 | 45,488.89 |
| 1004 | DILSIA MAGALIS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,638.78 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.88 | 8,778.40 | 4,858.02 | 22,890.62 |
| 1004 | DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 4,295.97 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 27,795.45 | 8,837.86 | 30,116.37 |
| 1004 | ELAINE ALTAGRACIA REYES CEDANO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,811.11 | 2,175.98 | 25.00 | 1,573.08 | 3,891.59 | 620.17 | 1,666.26 | 3,886.11 | 2,380.24 | 5,644.58 | 29,238.64 | 8,397.87 | 25,572.47 |
| 1004 | ELVYS ALBERTO GUERRA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 37,802.94 | 7,991.84 | 14,295.07 |
| 1004 | EUNICE DE LEON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 21,858.89 | 9,057.85 | 37,603.28 |
| 1004 | FIDENCIA DEL CARMEN SALA Y DE LEON | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 28,761.90 | 7,575.65 | 20,623.00 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 8,002.99 | 7,575.65 | 41,381.91 |
| 1004 | GEOVANNY ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 30,956.45 | 8,170.20 | 22,304.32 |
| 1004 | GERMANIA LIRIANO SERRANO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,523.13 | 58,464.13 | 10,963.76 | 14,429.43 |
| 1004 | GLENYS SOLANYS DOMINGUEZ HERRERA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,804.93 | 41,703.66 | 8,782.86 | 15,820.57 |
| 1004 | HORTENSIA PINEDA REYES | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 7,598.16 | 7,991.84 | 44,499.85 |
| 1004 | JESSIKA DEL ROSARIO MOREL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,243.32 | 6,564.89 | 33,552.60 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JISSET ELIZABET PEREZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 11,091.19 | 8,229.66 | 42,557.17 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ROSALY PEREZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 30,324.79 | 7,575.65 | 19,060.11 |
| 1004 | JUANA FRANCISCA CASTRO ALCANTARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,423.53 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,431.56 | 30,338.82 | 8,342.87 | 24,084.71 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA SOSA LINVAL | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 16,568.70 | 7,991.84 | 35,529.31 |
| 1004 | JULIO ENRIQUE GONZALEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,213.37 | 7,991.84 | 38,884.64 |
| 1004 | LISSETTE ALBANIA OLIVAREZ DE QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,323.88 | 2,983.08 | 25.00 | 1,645.20 | 4,070.00 | 620.17 | 1,742.65 | 4,064.26 | 0.00 | 3,412.85 | 15,670.73 | 8,754.43 | 41,653.15 |
| 1004 | LUNISOL OGANDO ALCANTARA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 1,833.36 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 3,570.36 | 6,765.98 | 18,127.50 | 8,229.66 | 35,520.86 |
| 1004 | LUZ SENEIDA MORILLO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.52 |
| 1004 | MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARCIA SEGURA FELIZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 9,742.10 | 7,991.84 | 42,355.91 |
| 1004 | MARGARET ROSELI HILTON | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,641.96 | 8,229.66 | 31,006.40 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA ANDUJAR ZOQUIER DE CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 11,209.45 | 8,837.86 | 46,702.37 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESPERANZA REYES MORA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 40,739.03 | 8,287.87 | 13,296.92 |
| 1004 | MELBA IVELISSE LAWRENCE ANGLERO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,940.19 | 8,229.66 | 40,708.17 |
| 1004 | MELISSA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO ESCOTO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 7,385.92 | 8,507.87 | 48,200.38 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN HUGGINS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 28,559.88 | 8,562.87 | 27,414.00 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES BAEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 22,218.93 | 4,590.48 | 7,705.96 |
| 1004 | MIGDER JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,804.93 | 9,831.94 | 8,782.86 | 47,692.29 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS GONZALEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 0.00 | 3,355.96 | 36,043.94 | 8,617.86 | 20,317.53 |
| 1004 | MIQUELA FAMILIA ROA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,758.52 |
| 1004 | NADIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 36,073.28 | 8,837.86 | 21,838.54 |
| 1004 | ROSA RAMONA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 15,158.91 | 7,991.84 | 36,939.10 |
| 1004 | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS DE PIÑA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,598.96 | 4,144.56 | 13,419.02 |
| 1004 | SERSI RAMIREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,917.00 | 6,564.89 | 30,878.92 |
| 1004 | SULEYDY DE JESUS OFRER | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 9,993.35 | 8,229.66 | 43,655.01 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | WILLIAM ANTONIO RIVAS SENA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 27,858.72 | 4,620.20 | 2,259.95 |
| 1004 | YUDERKA MADRIGAL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 14,231.30 | 8,782.86 | 43,292.93 |
| 1004 | ZOILA STERLING STERLING | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 14,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 11,653.17 |
| 1004 | ZULEMY GUZMAN JEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 6,452.96 | 7,872.92 | 44,869.88 |
| 1004 | ALMA IRIS DEL VALLE RONDON | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,780.08 | 2,491.25 | 25.00 | 1,600.89 | 3,960.39 | 620.17 | 1,695.71 | 3,954.81 | 1,190.12 | 4,511.72 | 26,703.18 | 8,535.37 | 29,076.90 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,533.17 | 3,936.46 | 18,128.25 |
| 1004 | ANA LISETTE PAULA MATEO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,067.24 | 7,991.84 | 37,030.77 |
| 1004 | DAYSI YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 43,634.12 | 9,057.85 | 15,828.05 |
| 1004 | DILSIA MAGALIS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 11,292.82 | 4,858.02 | 20,376.20 |
| 1004 | GEUDYS DEMBER PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 21,182.69 | 8,507.87 | 34,403.61 |
| 1004 | LUZ SENEIDA MORILLO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 8,358.93 | 4,233.73 | 19,240.42 |
| 1004 | MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 16,948.30 | 4,709.38 | 13,751.75 |
| 1004 | MAYRA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 49,524.24 | 9,277.85 | 11,488.28 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES BAEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,071.10 | 4,590.48 | 23,853.79 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CEDEÑO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,005.41 | 4,560.75 | 12,725.67 |
| 1004 | ROLANDO AQUINO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 15,183.83 | 5,079.84 | 17,931.19 |
| 1004 | RUTH ESTHER RAMOS POLANCO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,423.95 | 2,763.89 | 25.00 | 1,648.07 | 4,077.10 | 620.17 | 1,745.69 | 4,071.36 | 1,190.12 | 4,608.88 | 20,713.44 | 8,768.63 | 36,710.51 |
| 1004 | SOLANYI DANIELA ALCANTARA MORA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 3,739.42 | 3,995.91 | 22,309.59 |
| 1004 | ROSELLA CEPEDA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JESUS EL MAESTRO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1004 | ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 23,440.86 | 4,560.75 | 6,290.22 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA DE ABUD | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 14,217.26 | 4,709.38 | 16,482.80 |
| 1004 | ANGELA SANCHEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 4,198.85 | 4,441.83 | 24,757.06 |
| 1004 | ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,262.45 | 4,144.56 | 20,755.53 |
| 1004 | BUENABENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DARINA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA SOTO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,252.36 | 4,412.10 | 9,509.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ CARELA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,617.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 763.93 | 1,889.86 | 306.10 | 809.18 | 1,887.20 | 0.00 | 1,598.11 | 8,735.10 | 4,083.16 | 17,882.65 |
| 1004 | ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | FATIMA YUDERQUI CASTILLO CABRERA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1004 | FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1004 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 14,849.80 | 4,441.83 | 14,106.11 |
| 1004 | GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 5,176.93 | 4,560.75 | 24,554.15 |
| 1004 | INCANIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 9,244.53 | 4,263.46 | 18,548.62 |
| 1004 | JOHANNY RIJO ISABEL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 21,411.11 | 4,531.02 | 8,126.19 |
| 1004 | LAURA DISLA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 16,334.82 | 8,229.66 | 37,313.54 |
| 1004 | LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA DE MENCIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,209.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,390.25 |
| 1004 | LUZ DEYDAMIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,143.15 | 2,910.15 | 25.00 | 836.41 | 2,069.16 | 335.15 | 885.95 | 2,066.25 | 0.00 | 1,747.36 | 5,416.10 | 4,470.56 | 23,727.05 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEIJO MOREL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,190.12 | 3,129.24 | 7,621.40 | 5,033.16 | 25,189.35 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,683.86 | 4,114.83 | 18,140.32 |
| 1004 | MARIA REMEDIOS REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA VENTURA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 25,944.54 | 4,739.11 | 4,949.31 |
| 1004 | MARIALIDA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,827.11 | 4,114.83 | 22,997.07 |
| 1004 | MARTINA DURAN MENA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 9,036.99 | 4,709.38 | 21,663.07 |
| 1004 | MARTIRES VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,767.43 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 24,365.61 | 4,709.38 | 6,334.44 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM YESENIA CASTRO OZUNA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 24,736.24 | 3,995.91 | 1,312.77 |
| 1004 | NURYNALDA YNMACULADA RONDON SOTO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,450.66 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 7,396.87 | 4,926.84 | 24,720.70 |
| 1004 | ROSIRY AQUINO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 27,141.20 | 4,560.75 | 2,589.89 |
| 1004 | SARA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,724.06 | 4,144.56 | 20,293.92 |
| 1004 | SCARLIN DAYARED BELTRE AMADOR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,715.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,333.17 |
| 1004 | SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 5,310.21 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 9,974.23 | 4,412.10 | 18,787.89 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 19,823.14 | 4,858.02 | 11,845.88 |
| 1004 | SUCET LOUSMIRE SIERRA MEDINAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,457.35 | 4,441.83 | 3,498.56 |
| 1004 | YOELISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 6,462.35 | 4,679.66 | 24,043.92 |
| 1004 | YOLANDA ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 7,558.27 | 4,739.11 | 23,335.58 |
| 1004 | ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,674.65 | 4,560.75 | 4,056.43 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA DE ABUD | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 20,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 10,313.03 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,533.38 | 4,560.75 | 14,197.70 |
| 1004 | ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,215.06 | 4,144.56 | 8,802.92 |
| 1004 | BUENABENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,382.44 | 4,441.83 | 12,573.48 |
| 1004 | CAROL ELIZABETH REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,965.96 | 7,088.96 | 36,246.36 |
| 1004 | DARINA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA SOTO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1004 | ELSY MARIA LIRIANO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 20,038.70 | 4,590.48 | 9,886.18 |
| 1004 | ERNESTO VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,203.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1004 | FADY EMILIA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,081.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 892.03 | 2,206.76 | 357.43 | 944.87 | 2,203.65 | 0.00 | 1,861.90 | 6,012.23 | 4,767.84 | 25,068.86 |
| 1004 | FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,475.40 | 4,572.38 | 331.55 |
| 1004 | FLERIDA FILOMENA PUENTE ROSADO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 17,638.39 | 4,560.75 | 12,092.70 |
| 1004 | FLERIDA FILOMENA PUENTE ROSADO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 7,845.05 | 4,560.75 | 21,886.03 |
| 1004 | INCANIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ISABEL SOSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JOHANNY RIJO ISABEL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,960.77 | 6,803.72 | 4,531.02 | 22,733.58 |
| 1004 | JOHNNY RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,247.27 | 4,114.83 | 13,576.91 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALBERTO VIVIECA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,729.62 | 3,120.36 | 3,995.91 | 22,928.65 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,339.79 | 3,834.91 | 15,659.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,109.58 | 4,114.83 | 17,714.60 |
| 1004 | LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA DE MENCIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1004 | LUZ DEYDAMIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,516.05 | 4,263.46 | 10,277.10 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEIJO MOREL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 31,622.34 | 5,033.16 | 1,188.41 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 14,898.43 | 4,114.83 | 11,925.75 |
| 1004 | MARIA REMEDIOS REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA VENTURA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,640.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,253.58 |
| 1004 | MARIALIDA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1004 | MARTINA DURAN MENA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,149.01 | 4,709.38 | 24,551.05 |
| 1004 | MARTIRES VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,859.13 |
| 1004 | MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 35,094.20 | 5,398.79 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,707.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,993.02 |
| 1004 | MILKA IRONELIS BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,342.91 | 3,363.03 | 25.00 | 1,703.14 | 4,213.35 | 620.17 | 1,804.02 | 4,207.41 | 0.00 | 3,532.16 | 8,408.77 | 9,040.93 | 50,934.14 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM YESENIA CASTRO OZUNA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,286.86 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,425.09 | 4,144.56 | 21,592.89 |
| 1004 | NURYNALDA YNMACULADA RONDON SOTO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,690.61 | 4,441.83 | 17,265.31 |
| 1004 | PATRIA MINERVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,942.75 | 4,293.19 | 19,044.20 |
| 1004 | REYNALDO CORPORAN TORRES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 14,573.16 | 4,085.10 | 12,057.23 |
| 1004 | ROSIRY AQUINO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 16,193.43 | 4,867.55 | 15,537.66 |
| 1004 | SANTA ELENA ROJAS DE JESUS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1004 | SARAH MARGARITA MATOS DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 19,040.51 | 4,233.73 | 8,558.85 |
| 1004 | SCARLIN DAYARED BELTRE AMADOR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,869.17 | 3,995.91 | 8,179.84 |
| 1004 | SIMONA TORREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,448.35 | 4,114.83 | 16,375.83 |
| 1004 | SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,655.22 | 4,412.10 | 18,106.90 |
| 1004 | SONIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SUCET LOUSMIRE SIERRA MEDINAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1004 | TEUDY JIMENEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,697.47 | 4,263.46 | 23,095.68 |
| 1004 | VIRGINIA ORTEGA DE DIOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1004 | WALYS MATOS MEDINA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,527.76 | 4,679.66 | 17,978.51 |
| 1004 | YOELISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 14,432.80 | 4,679.66 | 16,073.47 |
| 1004 | YOLANDA ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 10,947.97 | 4,739.11 | 19,945.88 |
| 1004 | ZORAIDA CAMINERO PIMENTEL DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,190.12 | 3,222.52 | 8,843.00 | 5,210.39 | 25,123.06 |
| 1004 | ALBA ROSINY MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,007.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,754.43 |
| 1004 | ANDY ESTEFANIA GUZMAN VALLEJO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 17,304.52 |
| 1004 | ARTEMIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,950.45 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 1,806.68 | 4,469.48 | 620.17 | 1,913.69 | 4,463.19 | 0.00 | 3,745.37 | 25,216.52 | 9,552.84 | 37,733.93 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA MENDEZ DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.91 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,810.16 | 7,575.65 | 21,574.75 |
| 1004 | JUAN JULIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,661.43 | 4,085.10 | 20,968.96 |
| 1004 | NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,208.47 |
| 1004 | NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 16,605.73 | 4,679.65 | 13,900.53 |
| 1004 | SONIA MARGARITA CABRERA VENTURA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,392.28 | 6,564.89 | 13,403.64 |
| 1004 | DENIA RAMIREZ DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM NUEVO MUNDO DOMINICANO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 28,648.32 | 4,679.65 | 1,857.94 |
| 1004 | MARIA YNOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ SALAZAR | ESC PRIM NUEVO MUNDO DOMINICANO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,677.99 | 4,412.10 | 3,084.13 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CELENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,228.43 | 4,441.83 | 2,727.48 |
| 1004 | ANA CELIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 17,987.03 | 4,709.38 | 12,713.03 |
| 1004 | ANA RITA JACQUELINE GARCIA GOMEZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,333.05 | 4,263.46 | 22,460.10 |
| 1004 | ANTIA CRISTINA LALONDRIZ MOJICA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,105.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,850.28 |
| 1004 | CANDY DE LA CARIDAD NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,028.35 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 1,378.41 | 3,410.01 | 552.33 | 1,460.06 | 3,405.21 | 0.00 | 2,863.47 | 5,669.92 | 7,367.55 | 42,358.43 |
| 1004 | CARMEN YESMIN NIVAR GERMAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,249.52 | 1,889.22 | 25.00 | 1,442.16 | 3,567.72 | 577.87 | 1,527.59 | 3,562.69 | 0.00 | 2,994.75 | 6,170.22 | 7,708.28 | 44,079.30 |
| 1004 | CRUZ ALEXANDRA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,847.50 | 6,564.89 | 22,948.42 |
| 1004 | DORCA ESTHER DODVIRLL NAPOLEON | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,904.03 | 4,441.83 | 10,051.89 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DORKA BELIZAIRE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1004 | ERCILIA GONZALEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1004 | EVARISTA LOPEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 10,469.79 | 4,144.56 | 16,548.19 |
| 1004 | GERMANIA ESPERLINA PEREZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,736.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.15 | 2,182.32 | 353.47 | 934.40 | 2,179.25 | 0.00 | 1,816.55 | 16,573.26 | 4,715.04 | 14,163.69 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARIA FERRER ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1004 | ILUMINADA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 13,072.44 | 4,322.92 | 15,108.29 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MARIA ARIAS DISLA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1004 | JOSE FRANCISCO CHECO MORFA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,819.84 | 3,042.51 | 25.00 | 827.13 | 2,046.21 | 331.43 | 876.12 | 2,043.33 | 0.00 | 1,728.25 | 5,521.27 | 4,420.97 | 23,298.57 |
| 1004 | JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 9,024.64 | 5,059.26 | 23,956.22 |
| 1004 | LUZ YANE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA NELY DE LA CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,896.71 | 4,441.83 | 2,059.20 |
| 1004 | MARILIN MANCHESTER BLAKE | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,626.06 | 2,969.58 | 25.00 | 821.57 | 2,032.45 | 329.20 | 870.23 | 2,029.59 | 0.00 | 1,716.80 | 18,957.04 | 4,391.24 | 9,669.02 |
| 1004 | NAIROBI SOLEDAD MEDRANO DE REYES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 19,725.32 | 7,575.65 | 29,659.58 |
| 1004 | OLGA HELENA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 14,300.06 | 8,287.87 | 39,735.89 |
| 1004 | REYNA YSABEL PANIAGUA DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,802.02 | 4,560.75 | 20,929.06 |
| 1004 | REYNALDO CORPORAN TORRES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSI BRAWELINA FELIZ RECIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,643.33 | 4,293.19 | 4,343.62 |
| 1004 | RUTH ESTHER ASENCIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 14,629.69 | 3,787.81 | 10,062.76 |
| 1004 | SOLANYIS BOCIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 18,953.74 |
| 1004 | SOVEYDA TAVERAS REYES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1004 | TEODORA BERIGUETE FULCAR | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 4,791.61 | 4,085.10 | 21,838.78 |
| 1004 | TERESITA PAULINO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 3,296.40 | 4,174.29 | 23,915.37 |
| 1004 | VIOLETA DORALYS RAMIREZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | WENDY CARRASCO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YANET ALEXANDRA RIVERA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 19,554.35 | 8,229.66 | 34,094.01 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YDELISA COPLIN VENTURA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1004 | ALEIDA BRITO VARGAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 9,533.31 | 4,540.53 | 20,066.05 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CELENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,703.92 | 4,441.83 | 20,251.99 |
| 1004 | ANA CELIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 14,340.01 | 4,709.38 | 16,360.05 |
| 1004 | ANTIA CRISTINA LALONDRIZ MOJICA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL MALDONADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,302.71 | 4,412.10 | 18,459.41 |
| 1004 | DORCA ESTHER DODVIRLL NAPOLEON | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1004 | DORKA BELIZAIRE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1004 | EVARISTA LOPEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GERMANIA ESPERLINA PEREZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,770.49 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,559.44 | 4,293.19 | 20,427.51 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARIA FERRER ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 1,973.31 | 4,085.10 | 24,657.08 |
| 1004 | ILUMINADA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 25,672.34 | 4,322.92 | 2,508.39 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MARIA ARIAS DISLA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,735.11 | 4,114.83 | 23,089.07 |
| 1004 | JOSE FRANCISCO CHECO MORFA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,819.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.13 | 2,046.21 | 331.43 | 876.12 | 2,043.33 | 0.00 | 1,703.25 | 2,455.55 | 4,420.97 | 26,364.29 |
| 1004 | JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,984.51 | 4,044.70 | 25.00 | 860.56 | 2,128.90 | 344.82 | 911.53 | 2,125.90 | 0.00 | 1,797.09 | 6,621.42 | 4,599.62 | 23,363.09 |
| 1004 | MARIA NELY DE LA CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,700.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,255.89 |
| 1004 | MARILIN MANCHESTER BLAKE | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,626.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.57 | 2,032.45 | 329.20 | 870.23 | 2,029.59 | 0.00 | 1,691.80 | 28,526.06 | 4,391.24 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | REYNA YSABEL PANIAGUA DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,200.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,530.22 |
| 1004 | ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,212.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,518.13 |
| 1004 | ROSI BRAWELINA FELIZ RECIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1004 | RUTH ESTHER ASENCIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,919.18 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,190.12 | 2,812.84 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SOLANYIS BOCIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 20,515.79 | 4,322.92 | 7,664.94 |
| 1004 | SOVEYDA TAVERAS REYES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,948.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,813.13 |
| 1004 | TEODORA BERIGUETE FULCAR | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,980.39 | 2,326.23 | 25.00 | 803.04 | 1,986.61 | 321.77 | 850.60 | 1,983.81 | 1,190.12 | 2,868.76 | 6,924.51 | 4,292.19 | 21,055.88 |
| 1004 | TERESITA PAULINO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 6,845.05 | 4,174.29 | 20,366.72 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,004.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,594.52 |
| 1004 | YDELISA COPLIN VENTURA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,507.32 | 4,293.19 | 13,479.63 |
| 1004 | YENI ARABELIS HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,865.80 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 5,279.74 | 4,302.71 | 22,769.27 |
| 1004 | ADALGIZA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 22,669.10 | 4,590.48 | 7,255.78 |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ROBERT DE LEON LUGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANA ANTONIA MERCEDES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 11,649.22 | 7,872.92 | 39,673.62 |
| 1004 | ANA FRANCISCA SELMO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 12,577.50 | 4,322.92 | 15,603.23 |
| 1004 | ANA LIDIA VARGAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 10,873.47 | 4,174.29 | 16,338.30 |
| 1004 | ANA MILAGROS ESPINOSA ABREU | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,971.07 | 6,564.89 | 29,824.85 |
| 1004 | ANNERIS NATIVIDAD ALMONTE JAVIER DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,787.69 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 1,773.31 | 4,386.93 | 620.17 | 1,878.35 | 4,380.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,866.78 | 25,333.33 | 9,387.85 | 36,454.36 |
| 1004 | AURELIA SALAS DE DORREJO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,691.83 | 4,085.10 | 20,938.56 |
| 1004 | AWILDA MAGLORI HERASME PEÑA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 10,960.84 | 3,995.91 | 15,088.17 |
| 1004 | CARLOS AUGUSTO LABOUR NIVAR | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,787.69 | 3,823.08 | 25.00 | 1,773.31 | 4,386.93 | 620.17 | 1,878.35 | 4,380.75 | 0.00 | 3,676.66 | 32,408.06 | 9,387.85 | 29,379.63 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CECILIA ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 9,284.95 | 4,293.19 | 18,702.00 |
| 1004 | CECILIA JAVIER ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,957.13 | 4,144.56 | 10,060.85 |
| 1004 | CRUZ LEIDY HERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 11,876.94 | 7,872.92 | 39,445.90 |
| 1004 | DAHIANA DUARTE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 30,535.19 | 7,991.84 | 21,562.82 |
| 1004 | DAYSI JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DIDIES EVANGELISTA RAMOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 38,845.21 | 9,057.85 | 20,616.96 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA ESPERANZA CLETO DE LUGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,899.58 | 4,144.56 | 19,118.40 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA DICEN OGANDO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 8,988.12 | 4,441.83 | 19,967.80 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH MONTERO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 17,527.57 | 4,412.10 | 11,234.55 |
| 1004 | ESTELA GORGELINA FELIZ HERASME | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,558.63 | 4,441.83 | 18,397.28 |
| 1004 | FELICITA AMADOR DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | FIOR D´ ALIZA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 24,930.09 | 4,590.48 | 4,994.79 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 23,566.76 | 4,620.20 | 6,551.91 |
| 1004 | GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 3,858.35 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,078.82 | 8,507.87 | 31,507.48 |
| 1004 | GISEYE ROSINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 10,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 41,902.52 |
| 1004 | GUILLERMA TERRERO DE MATOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 5,128.11 | 4,233.73 | 22,471.25 |
| 1004 | ISABEL BELTRE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,362.37 | 7,991.84 | 38,735.64 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE FELIZ FLORIAN DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 38,395.41 | 8,782.86 | 19,128.83 |
| 1004 | JOSUE DAVID PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,431.43 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 2,078.78 | 5,142.63 | 620.17 | 2,201.92 | 5,135.39 | 0.00 | 4,305.70 | 51,457.73 | 10,898.19 | 20,973.70 |
| 1004 | JUAN HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 13,893.58 | 3,936.46 | 11,767.84 |
| 1004 | JUANA ZALAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 11,254.57 | 4,382.38 | 17,313.76 |
| 1004 | LEAVITT VENTURA NAVEO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 18,291.43 | 4,114.83 | 8,532.75 |
| 1004 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,311.56 | 4,144.56 | 4,706.42 |
| 1004 | MAIRENIS MENDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 16,351.29 | 4,471.56 | 12,798.41 |
| 1004 | MANUEL ELIEZER GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 16,375.75 | 8,507.87 | 39,210.55 |
| 1004 | MARCELINA AYBAR | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,970.96 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,553.49 | 4,263.46 | 21,239.66 |
| 1004 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ULLOA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 43,670.43 | 8,229.66 | 9,977.93 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA VILLA TAVERAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,137.10 | 4,144.56 | 18,880.88 |
| 1004 | MILEDY RIVERAS DE ROSA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 23,537.03 | 4,441.83 | 5,418.88 |
| 1004 | NANCY DEL ROSARIO CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | NANCY ROSAURA REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSA ELVIRA CONSUELO OVANDO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,527.63 | 4,441.83 | 22,428.28 |
| 1004 | RUTHBELANIA FERMIN ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,579.36 | 4,233.73 | 20.00 |
| 1004 | TERESA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 26,236.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 752.99 | 1,862.80 | 301.72 | 797.60 | 1,860.18 | 0.00 | 1,550.59 | 25,268.71 | 4,024.70 | 967.97 |
| 1004 | TERESA ERNESTINA LUCIANO DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 5,586.99 | 4,412.10 | 23,175.13 |
| 1004 | YESENIA TEJEDA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,624.93 | 4,441.83 | 17,330.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YOKASTA MARIA MARMOL DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 18,849.20 |
| 1004 | YSAURA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 16,422.33 | 8,287.87 | 37,613.62 |
| 1004 | YUDERKA VASQUEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | ZOILA CRISTINA FAMILIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,049.97 | 4,144.56 | 5,968.01 |
| 1004 | ADALGIZA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,956.07 | 4,590.48 | 22,968.81 |
| 1004 | ADRIANISA ALTAGRACIA MARTE INFANTE | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,821.87 | 4,560.75 | 21,909.22 |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ROBERT DE LEON LUGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,624.83 | 4,441.83 | 20,331.08 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ANA FRANCISCA SELMO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,664.80 | 4,322.92 | 22,515.93 |
| 1004 | ANA JOSEFA BATISTA MATOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,148.80 | 6,337.83 | 4,590.48 | 23,587.05 |
| 1004 | CECILIA ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,917.55 | 4,293.19 | 69.40 |
| 1004 | CRISEIDA IVELISSE HENRIQUEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1004 | DAYSI JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,508.84 | 4,441.83 | 10,447.07 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA ESPERANZA CLETO DE LUGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA DICEN OGANDO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,231.43 | 4,441.83 | 9,724.49 |
| 1004 | EDWIN JOSEPH PEÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,709.02 | 3,936.46 | 12,952.40 |
| 1004 | ERENIA OLMOS DE GOMERA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ESTELA GORGELINA FELIZ HERASME | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,616.11 | 4,441.83 | 2,339.80 |
| 1004 | FATIMA LIZABETH PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | FELICITA AMADOR DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 1,778.66 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 3,570.36 | 5,169.21 | 12,381.02 | 4,085.10 | 14,249.37 |
| 1004 | FIOR D` ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 5,241.33 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 5,981.46 | 1,470.07 | 3,601.74 |
| 1004 | FIOR D´ ALIZA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 21,257.32 | 4,590.48 | 8,667.56 |
| 1004 | FIORDALIZA VILLAR SIERRA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,287.18 | 4,263.46 | 6,505.97 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,119.34 | 4,620.20 | 23,999.33 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO SANTANA VILORIA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | ISMAEL MATEO MATEO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | JUANA ZALAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 4,212.63 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 7,983.35 | 4,382.38 | 20,584.98 |
| 1004 | LEONARDA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1004 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1004 | MAIRENIS MENDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 673.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,312.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA LUISA GUILLEN DIAZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 20,763.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 595.92 | 1,474.22 | 238.78 | 631.21 | 1,472.14 | 0.00 | 1,227.13 | 1,568.59 | 3,185.14 | 19,195.01 |
| 1004 | MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA MIRLEEN TURBI SANTOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,515.41 | 980.04 | 4,873.39 |
| 1004 | MILEDY RIVERAS DE ROSA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 8,129.87 | 4,441.83 | 20,826.04 |
| 1004 | NANCY ROSAURA REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,795.08 | 4,293.19 | 20,191.87 |
| 1004 | RAFAELA SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,186.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,009.85 | 2,498.23 | 404.64 | 1,069.66 | 2,494.71 | 0.00 | 2,079.51 | 29,074.87 | 5,397.58 | 6,111.45 |
| 1004 | ROSA ANGELA HEREDIA MATOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | ROSA ELVIRA CONSUELO OVANDO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,150.95 | 4,441.83 | 13,804.96 |
| 1004 | RUTHBELANIA FERMIN ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SANTA FINAIDA PEREZ BELLO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 573.31 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,598.56 | 2,060.32 | 11,832.44 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SIGFRIDO BENJAMIN PEREZ DAVID | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 13,310.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 382.00 | 945.01 | 153.07 | 404.62 | 943.68 | 0.00 | 786.62 | 1,016.28 | 2,041.76 | 12,293.72 |
| 1004 | SONNIA MARIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1004 | TERESA ERNESTINA LUCIANO DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |
| 1004 | TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1004 | YESENIA TEJEDA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,055.73 | 4,441.83 | 5,900.19 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA MARIA MARMOL DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,114.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,872.12 |
| 1004 | YRIS LENNE DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 2,337.56 | 3,579.73 | 20,998.34 |
| 1004 | ZOILA CRISTINA FAMILIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,314.84 | 4,144.56 | 9,703.14 |
| 1004 | ADALGISA CESARINA HICIANO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 16,516.83 | 3,787.81 | 8,175.62 |
| 1004 | ADIA JESUS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,767.43 |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,403.53 | 4,441.83 | 11,552.38 |
| 1004 | AMBAR ANDUJAR BINET | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | CECILIA JAVIER ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 10,962.45 | 4,144.56 | 16,055.53 |
| 1004 | ELENA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,617.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,144.43 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA DIAZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 28,369.65 | 4,828.30 | 3,105.59 |
| 1004 | HELIN CAROLINA SENA CONCE | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 4,153.05 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,048.87 | 14,966.63 | 4,759.70 | 16,061.38 |
| 1004 | JOSE AMADOR MATOS LEDESMA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 10,292.02 | 5,732.72 | 27,079.00 |
| 1004 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 16,302.60 | 4,441.83 | 12,653.32 |
| 1004 | LELLIS EMIGDIA TERRERO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 11,276.44 | 4,293.19 | 16,710.51 |
| 1004 | MAGNOLIA DULUC MAÑON | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,900.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,830.22 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ DE OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,985.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,969.99 |
| 1004 | MARIANNY GEORGELINA PEREZ SAMBOY | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | MARSIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,368.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,424.63 |
| 1004 | NANCY VIRGINIA MATOS DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 8,097.17 | 4,560.75 | 21,633.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | NATALIA DUARTIANA LOPEZ DOTEL | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,900.93 | 6,564.89 | 25,894.99 |
| 1004 | PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,648.36 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 1,597.11 | 3,951.03 | 620.17 | 1,691.71 | 3,945.47 | 0.00 | 3,313.82 | 15,823.14 | 8,516.67 | 39,825.22 |
| 1004 | RAMON FERNANDO CUEVAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,372.72 | 3,936.46 | 16,288.70 |
| 1004 | SIRILA MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,619.34 | 4,620.20 | 23,499.33 |
| 1004 | SORANYI CAROLINA ROJAS AQUINO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 10,218.70 | 7,991.84 | 41,879.31 |
| 1004 | YANET GUILLERMO ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,474.67 |
| 1004 | YDANIA ESTEBANIA FELIZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 15,784.89 | 4,679.66 | 14,721.38 |
| 1004 | YESSENIA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,455.01 | 4,144.56 | 9,562.97 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA SANCHEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 8,972.07 | 4,590.48 | 20,952.82 |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,903.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,051.99 |
| 1004 | ELENA FABIAN BRITO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,703.40 | 3,375.05 | 25.00 | 852.49 | 2,108.94 | 341.59 | 902.98 | 2,105.97 | 0.00 | 1,780.47 | 6,330.11 | 4,556.50 | 23,373.29 |
| 1004 | FANNY CABRERA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA DIAZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 7,996.07 | 4,828.30 | 23,479.17 |
| 1004 | GLENYS DE LOS MILAGROS JIMENEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 2,245.74 | 3,995.91 | 23,803.27 |
| 1004 | HELIN CAROLINA SENA CONCE | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,778.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 969.43 | 2,398.24 | 388.45 | 1,026.85 | 2,394.86 | 0.00 | 1,996.28 | 26,696.57 | 5,181.55 | 7,081.44 |
| 1004 | INGRID TEJADA VEGA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,039.25 | 4,718.90 | 24,722.87 |
| 1004 | JOSE AMADOR MATOS LEDESMA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 10,098.75 | 5,732.72 | 27,272.27 |
| 1004 | LAURA MIGUELINA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 17,513.75 | 7,991.84 | 34,584.26 |
| 1004 | LELLIS EMIGDIA TERRERO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,970.60 | 4,293.19 | 5,016.35 |
| 1004 | MAGNOLIA DULUC MAÑON | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,690.06 | 4,293.19 | 18,296.89 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 16,428.94 | 4,560.75 | 13,302.15 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ DE OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,158.61 | 4,441.83 | 17,797.31 |
| 1004 | MARIA YLUMINADA ESPAILLAT ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,274.33 | 4,560.75 | 23,456.76 |
| 1004 | MARSIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,106.38 | 4,263.46 | 10,686.77 |
| 1004 | NANCY VIRGINIA MATOS DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,424.81 | 4,560.75 | 23,306.27 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SIRILA MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 8,199.04 | 4,620.20 | 21,919.63 |
| 1004 | WILLIAN CABRERA JOSE | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA SANCHEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 28,927.72 | 4,590.48 | 997.17 |
| 1004 | YULIZA MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 18,077.03 | 3,995.91 | 7,971.98 |
| 1004 | AIDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 24,972.22 | 9,057.85 | 34,489.95 |
| 1004 | ANA JOSEFA REYES OGANDO | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 23,412.60 | 8,452.87 | 31,786.11 |
| 1004 | ANADELYS GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 64,962.17 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 1,864.41 | 4,612.31 | 620.17 | 1,974.85 | 4,605.82 | 0.00 | 3,864.26 | 38,375.30 | 9,838.30 | 26,586.87 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA DE LEON SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 20,548.99 | 7,575.65 | 28,835.91 |
| 1004 | ANGELICA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 35,636.11 | 7,991.84 | 16,461.90 |
| 1004 | ANIA MIGUELINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,310.07 | 8,229.66 | 39,338.29 |
| 1004 | ARLETTE GERALDINE CONCEPCION SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 32,620.59 | 8,562.87 | 23,353.30 |
| 1004 | BERKYS GARCIA MUÑOS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 20,952.85 | 8,170.21 | 32,307.93 |
| 1004 | CRAULIN YAZMIN FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 10,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 45,482.42 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA LETICIA ESPINAL ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,321.37 | 7,991.84 | 40,776.64 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA ODALIS ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,810.07 | 8,229.66 | 38,838.29 |
| 1004 | DEYSY GUILLERMINA SOANES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,318.50 | 6,564.89 | 22,477.42 |
| 1004 | DIYELY MARIA FERNANDEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 36,964.26 | 8,229.66 | 16,684.10 |
| 1004 | DORCA MARIA DE LA ROSA BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,350.33 | 7,991.84 | 25,747.68 |
| 1004 | DORKA MARIA NOEMI FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,427.24 | 7,991.84 | 26,670.77 |
| 1004 | ELICIA FAMILIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 33,169.29 | 7,575.65 | 16,215.61 |
| 1004 | ESTHER ARIANNA AGRAMONTE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,367.25 | 6,564.89 | 30,428.67 |
| 1004 | EUGENIA SAVIÑON PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 32,144.44 | 8,837.86 | 25,767.38 |
| 1004 | GISEL DEL CARMEN PRESINAL VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 66,900.10 | 4,547.11 | 25.00 | 1,920.03 | 4,749.91 | 620.17 | 2,033.76 | 4,743.22 | 1,190.12 | 5,168.91 | 50,392.63 | 10,113.30 | 16,507.47 |
| 1004 | HENRRY AUSTRY GARCIAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 24,740.17 | 8,837.86 | 33,171.65 |
| 1004 | JOSE ANTONIO FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 22,540.13 | 7,575.65 | 26,844.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA VOLQUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 23,550.60 | 8,562.87 | 32,423.28 |
| 1004 | JUANA FAMILIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 14,443.80 | 8,287.87 | 39,592.15 |
| 1004 | JUNIOR RAFAEL MESA MILLORD | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 38,469.57 | 9,057.85 | 20,992.60 |
| 1004 | KENIA MIGUELINA ALCALA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 14,065.12 | 8,837.86 | 43,846.70 |
| 1004 | LEOCADIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 9,632.85 | 6,564.89 | 33,163.07 |
| 1004 | LEONARDO GARIBALDIS PEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 31,690.82 |
| 1004 | LUDIN CARPIO CASTILLO DE SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 9,278.88 | 8,452.87 | 45,919.83 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELENA SANTANA CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 18,431.12 | 8,562.87 | 37,542.76 |
| 1004 | MARTINA RAQUEL FABIAN OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,874.23 | 3,274.83 | 25.00 | 1,689.69 | 4,180.07 | 620.17 | 1,789.78 | 4,174.18 | 0.00 | 3,504.47 | 8,322.16 | 8,974.42 | 50,552.07 |
| 1004 | NIDIA NELLY MEDRANO SABIÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 42,331.58 | 8,837.86 | 15,580.24 |
| 1004 | PASCUALA RAIDELINA MEDINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,098.84 | 2,890.89 | 25.00 | 1,667.44 | 4,125.02 | 620.17 | 1,766.20 | 4,119.21 | 1,190.12 | 4,648.76 | 20,388.95 | 8,864.40 | 37,709.89 |
| 1004 | RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 8,848.45 | 8,170.20 | 44,412.32 |
| 1004 | RAYSA MARIBEL VALDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 26,974.67 |
| 1004 | ROSSY NATHALIE CARRION NIN | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,525.18 | 7,991.84 | 26,572.83 |
| 1004 | RUBERKY JOSEFINA MANCEBO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1004 | RUTH DELANY FIGUEREO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 24,624.68 | 8,782.86 | 32,899.56 |
| 1004 | SANTA CANELA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 34,394.28 | 8,562.87 | 21,579.60 |
| 1004 | SUGEYVE MESA MESA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 35,655.94 | 8,287.87 | 18,380.01 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 26,964.42 | 7,991.84 | 25,133.59 |
| 1004 | WENDY ESTHER CABRAL BONILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 9,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 44,057.17 |
| 1004 | WILFRIDO VICTORIO LUIS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,486.01 | 2,637.23 | 25.00 | 1,592.45 | 3,939.51 | 620.17 | 1,686.77 | 3,933.96 | 0.00 | 3,304.22 | 31,298.35 | 8,493.64 | 24,187.66 |
| 1004 | YAJAIRA DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 34,086.26 | 8,782.86 | 23,437.97 |
| 1004 | YARITZA FRANCISCA ORTIZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 19,575.25 | 8,170.20 | 33,685.52 |
| 1004 | YUDELKI ROSELY BENITEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 19,618.49 | 8,562.87 | 36,355.39 |
| 1004 | ARA CELIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | AWILDA MAGLORI HERASME PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,230.24 | 3,995.91 | 8,818.77 |
| 1004 | ELBA LLUDMILA PEREZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 14,024.19 | 8,287.87 | 40,011.76 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH TAPIA MENA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 45,758.47 | 9,277.85 | 15,254.05 |
| 1004 | EVELYN VALDEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,258.43 | 7,991.84 | 39,839.58 |
| 1004 | KAREN LISSETTE MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,878.41 | 7,991.84 | 31,219.60 |
| 1004 | LEANNY ELIZABETH VALDEZ DE LOMBERT | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,953.37 | 7,991.84 | 28,144.64 |
| 1004 | LOIDA EUNICE CARRION GUZMAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,784.80 | 5,516.16 | 25.00 | 2,031.52 | 5,025.72 | 620.17 | 2,151.86 | 5,018.64 | 0.00 | 4,208.38 | 15,085.43 | 10,664.53 | 55,699.37 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE JESUS DURAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,843.13 | 4,293.19 | 1,143.82 |
| 1004 | MATILDE JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,366.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,731.52 |
| 1004 | NELIA PEREZ LUPERON | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 51,907.89 | 10,963.76 | 20,985.67 |
| 1004 | SOLANYI DANIELA ALCANTARA MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA MARIA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1004 | VICTORIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 17,266.33 | 9,057.85 | 42,195.84 |
| 1004 | YULIZA MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 4,865.59 | 3,282.46 | 16,532.37 |
| 1004 | LUCY ESTHER EVANGELISTA RAMON | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,255.53 | 4,114.83 | 568.65 |
| 1004 | ZOILA STERLING STERLING | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 10,060.18 | 3,995.91 | 15,988.83 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,825.99 | 4,322.92 | 17,354.75 |
| 1004 | ARMANDO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,400.58 | 3,282.46 | 17,997.38 |
| 1004 | CARMEN PILAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,603.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,995.52 |
| 1004 | CHRISTIAN MICHAEL FIGUEREO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,648.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.63 | 2,176.08 | 352.46 | 931.73 | 2,173.01 | 1,190.12 | 3,001.48 | 21,572.37 | 4,701.55 | 9,076.61 |
| 1004 | DELBIN ANTONIO DE LEON BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 8,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 19,744.63 |
| 1004 | DIGNA YOCASTA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,483.44 | 4,293.19 | 15,503.51 |
| 1004 | DILSIA MERCEDES ROJAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.28 |
| 1004 | ELEODORA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,576.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,185.43 |
| 1004 | ELIDA MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 14,820.15 | 3,936.46 | 10,841.27 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | GUARIONEX CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,932.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,798.13 |
| 1004 | HERONELIS GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 5,833.45 | 4,174.29 | 21,378.32 |
| 1004 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,450.66 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,130.98 | 4,441.83 | 21,824.93 |
| 1004 | JENNY BEATRIZ LOPEZ DE BODRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 21,984.17 | 4,293.19 | 6,002.78 |
| 1004 | JOHANNYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ARELIS ROJAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1004 | LARISSA SIKAFFY MERCEDES BELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,328.12 | 4,144.56 | 689.86 |
| 1004 | LEONYS EDONNYS ROSARIO CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,121.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,671.63 |
| 1004 | MALBIS BERIGUETE OTAÑO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,049.79 | 7,991.84 | 36,048.22 |
| 1004 | MARILU AQUINO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,860.70 | 4,293.19 | 20,126.25 |
| 1004 | MARTINA SORIANO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,590.38 | 7,991.84 | 39,507.63 |
| 1004 | NELLIS MENDEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 17,272.24 | 7,991.84 | 34,825.77 |
| 1004 | NORMA DOMINGA ASENCIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,582.94 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 2,025.73 | 5,011.39 | 620.17 | 2,145.72 | 5,004.33 | 0.00 | 4,196.45 | 41,324.03 | 10,635.89 | 29,258.91 |
| 1004 | PAULA CORSINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,883.65 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,205.85 | 4,441.83 | 13,750.07 |
| 1004 | VICENTA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,450.21 | 4,560.75 | 14,280.87 |
| 1004 | YAKAIRA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,867.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,928.67 |
| 1004 | YDANIA MARIA GUTIERREZ DE GERALDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,685.16 | 4,412.10 | 19,076.96 |
| 1004 | YESENIA MARIA TERRERO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 6,516.91 | 4,382.38 | 22,051.42 |
| 1004 | YOBERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SUREDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,749.22 |
| 1004 | YOHAINA MARGARITA ALMONTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 16,262.79 | 4,174.28 | 10,948.97 |
| 1004 | YOSARA VOLQUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,424.72 | 4,144.56 | 6,593.26 |
| 1004 | ANA MARIA AYBAR REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 25,750.91 | 4,531.02 | 3,786.39 |
| 1004 | CHRISTIAN MICHAEL FIGUEREO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,648.98 | 3,492.90 | 25.00 | 879.63 | 2,176.08 | 352.46 | 931.73 | 2,173.01 | 0.00 | 1,836.36 | 30,548.98 | 4,701.55 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CILA DE PEÑA BARETT | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DELBIN ANTONIO DE LEON BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,273.05 | 4,263.46 | 13,520.10 |
| 1004 | DILSIA MERCEDES ROJAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA ANTONIA MARRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,506.27 | 4,053.58 | 25.00 | 932.93 | 2,307.95 | 373.82 | 988.19 | 2,304.69 | 0.00 | 1,946.12 | 6,842.36 | 4,986.46 | 25,663.91 |
| 1004 | ELEODORA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 27,906.32 | 4,412.10 | 855.80 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO VASQUEZ VAYHAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,980.78 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,579.61 | 4,293.19 | 21,407.34 |
| 1004 | HEIDI VICTORIA OLMO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 18,965.85 | 4,679.66 | 11,540.42 |
| 1004 | HERONELIS GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 25,293.13 | 4,174.29 | 1,918.64 |
| 1004 | JUANA ELENA MENDOZA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARCOS FERNANDO RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,964.63 | 4,263.46 | 17,828.52 |
| 1004 | MELQUICEDED GABRIEL GRULLON HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,118.92 | 4,441.83 | 14,836.99 |
| 1004 | PAULA CORSINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 10,769.44 | 4,709.38 | 19,930.62 |
| 1004 | ROSSY ESMERALDA ORTIZ MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 29,289.16 | 8,229.66 | 24,359.20 |
| 1004 | VICENTA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | WENDY CARRASCO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,970.69 | 4,144.56 | 20,047.29 |
| 1004 | YESENIA MARIA TERRERO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 23,008.46 | 4,382.38 | 5,559.87 |
| 1004 | YOBERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SUREDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,947.21 | 4,560.75 | 2,783.87 |
| 1004 | YOHAINA MARGARITA ALMONTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,102.83 | 4,293.19 | 16,884.12 |
| 1004 | EDWARD JOSE FELIZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 24,976.24 | 3,995.91 | 1,072.77 |
| 1004 | JUAN CARLOS CARDENAS OVALLE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 11,402.99 | 4,233.73 | 16,196.37 |
| 1004 | LETICIA GUILLERMO PAYANO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,474.67 |
| 1004 | ANA GUZMAN REYES | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 8,812.38 | 4,590.48 | 21,112.51 |
| 1004 | CARMEN MATEO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 21,449.51 | 8,562.87 | 34,524.38 |
| 1004 | CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 4,055.78 | 25.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,887.37 | 14,968.96 | 4,833.96 | 16,543.16 |
| 1004 | DABEIBA DIAZ LARACUENTE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 3,656.92 | 4,114.83 | 23,167.26 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,030.16 | 4,144.56 | 15,987.82 |
| 1004 | ELPIDIA MAGDALENA LIBERT CLAXTON | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,274.24 | 4,412.10 | 7,487.88 |
| 1004 | EUSEBIA PAYANO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,328.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,464.63 |
| 1004 | FERCIS DRULLARD MEDINA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,174.10 | 3,936.46 | 8,487.32 |
| 1004 | JACQUELIN ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,586.65 | 4,412.10 | 14,175.47 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 13,677.11 | 4,085.10 | 12,953.28 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA ANA HIDALGO GALAN | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 13,259.03 | 4,709.38 | 17,441.03 |
| 1004 | JUAN CARLOS CARDENAS OVALLE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 5,975.43 | 4,233.73 | 21,623.93 |
| 1004 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 12,182.31 | 4,599.99 | 17,804.64 |
| 1004 | KATHIA YSABEL ABREU | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 3,250.08 | 4,233.73 | 24,349.28 |
| 1004 | MARIA CELESTE MEJIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 25,663.83 | 4,233.73 | 1,935.53 |
| 1004 | MARIA EFIGENIA YVELISSE MORA PAULINO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 25,808.91 | 4,233.73 | 1,790.44 |
| 1004 | MARISOL FELIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,912.99 | 4,293.19 | 18,073.96 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES ZORALLA BUENO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 17,637.14 | 4,570.26 | 12,156.01 |
| 1004 | OLGA MONTERO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,921.85 | 4,174.29 | 21,289.92 |
| 1004 | PAULINO ATACIO SUSAÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,373.19 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,093.51 | 4,441.83 | 21,862.40 |
| 1004 | PEDRO ALBERTO VALERIO GUANTE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 7,985.43 | 4,867.55 | 23,745.66 |
| 1004 | PEDRO DIONISIO GERONIMO CRUZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 19,681.27 | 4,352.65 | 8,693.25 |
| 1004 | RAFAELINA PICHARDO ALMANZAR DE REYES | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1004 | ROSA IRIS SEGURA DE GALVA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 2,354.50 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 1,190.12 | 2,834.79 | 5,945.44 | 4,204.00 | 21,460.12 |
| 1004 | ROSA SILVESTRE DE ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 8,023.19 | 4,590.48 | 21,901.70 |
| 1004 | SANTO ERNESTO FELIZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 19,478.77 | 8,571.67 | 36,557.18 |
| 1004 | SIANA DEL ROSARIO GORIS CONTRERAS DE FERRERA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,807.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,210.92 |
| 1004 | SONIA HERNANDEZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1004 | SONIA LUISA BELTRE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 13,808.55 | 4,322.92 | 14,372.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SUNILDA TRINIDAD MATOS | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1004 | VERONIDIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 10,824.30 | 4,293.19 | 17,162.65 |
| 1004 | YINESA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,294.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,366.59 |
| 1004 | YONATHAN CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1004 | ANA YRMA PEÑA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,928.64 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,476.15 | 4,471.56 | 23,673.56 |
| 1004 | AUSTRALIA SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 18,883.73 | 4,739.11 | 12,010.12 |
| 1004 | BALBINA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,450.33 | 4,322.92 | 22,730.41 |
| 1004 | BENITO OFRER BATISTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,710.39 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 9,500.02 | 4,714.16 | 21,231.17 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDA DUARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,095.32 | 4,263.46 | 16,697.83 |
| 1004 | COSME DAMIAN HIDALGO FERMIN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DODY ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ CANELA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,608.55 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,974.17 | 12,437.25 | 5,059.26 | 20,543.61 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 15,709.69 | 7,991.84 | 36,388.32 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA ROSADO MEDINA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 25,908.04 | 4,174.29 | 1,303.73 |
| 1004 | ENMANUEL ELIAS PEREZ MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,627.44 | 8,229.66 | 40,020.92 |
| 1004 | FELICIA HERRERA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | FELICIANA REYES DIROCIE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,227.92 | 4,441.83 | 16,727.99 |
| 1004 | FIDEL FRANCISCO RECIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,530.59 | 4,322.92 | 1,650.14 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO ALCANTARA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.51 | 4,266.31 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 31,431.97 | 4,919.77 | 639.54 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 19,099.87 | 4,739.11 | 11,793.98 |
| 1004 | JUAN LOPEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 21,616.67 | 9,002.86 | 37,457.91 |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO SEGURA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 10,796.59 | 4,322.92 | 17,384.14 |
| 1004 | JUANA EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 9,750.06 | 8,791.67 | 47,836.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA CRISTINA MESA CACERES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 8,140.99 | 7,575.65 | 41,243.91 |
| 1004 | MARIA VILMANIA PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,424.92 | 4,114.83 | 7,399.26 |
| 1004 | MARTINA GREEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 9,367.11 | 4,412.10 | 19,395.01 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MIKEIRY DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | MIRIAN MARIANA DEL ROSARIO MATEO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 12,480.42 | 4,085.10 | 14,149.97 |
| 1004 | PELAGIA RAMONA CRUZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,780.55 | 4,679.65 | 10,725.71 |
| 1004 | RAFAELINA BIDO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 21,386.33 | 7,991.84 | 30,711.68 |
| 1004 | RAMONA LUISA REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,050.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,967.14 |
| 1004 | ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,632.50 | 4,412.10 | 16,129.62 |
| 1004 | SANTA MAURA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 36,006.22 | 7,991.84 | 16,091.79 |
| 1004 | SILENE MARIA TORRES REYES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,415.94 | 1,630.43 | 25.00 | 1,389.54 | 3,437.53 | 556.78 | 1,471.84 | 3,432.69 | 0.00 | 2,886.38 | 33,657.07 | 7,427.00 | 14,758.87 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA YRADIA PEREZ FILPO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,219.90 | 4,441.83 | 17,736.01 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA LARA SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 11,879.30 | 5,398.79 | 23,314.90 |
| 1004 | VIRMA PATRICIA REYES SALVADOR | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,026.59 | 4,322.92 | 20,154.14 |
| 1004 | XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,644.98 | 4,263.46 | 12,148.17 |
| 1004 | YASIRA GARCIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1004 | YOCASTA MARTINEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA CRESPO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,493.25 | 4,322.92 | 20,687.48 |
| 1004 | ADIA JESUS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,557.10 | 4,412.10 | 10,205.02 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA RIVERA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 18,301.00 | 4,471.56 | 10,848.70 |
| 1004 | AUSTRALIA SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | BALBINA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 11,541.82 | 4,471.56 | 17,607.89 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDA DUARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 20,453.61 | 4,263.46 | 7,339.54 |
| 1004 | COSME DAMIAN HIDALGO FERMIN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,705.40 | 4,560.75 | 13,025.68 |
| 1004 | DIGNA YOCASTA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 16,504.44 | 4,293.19 | 11,482.51 |
| 1004 | DODY ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ CANELA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 17,170.53 | 5,059.26 | 15,810.33 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA ROSADO MEDINA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 8,845.05 | 4,174.29 | 18,366.72 |
| 1004 | EDILIA JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | FATIMA YUDERQUI CASTILLO CABRERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1004 | FELICIANA REYES DIROCIE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,483.55 | 4,441.83 | 10,472.36 |
| 1004 | FIDEL FRANCISCO RECIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,567.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,612.74 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO ALCANTARA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 16,981.02 | 4,919.77 | 15,090.49 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO SEGURA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 7,188.44 | 4,322.92 | 20,992.29 |
| 1004 | MAJINA MATEO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,436.55 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 19,084.21 | 4,174.29 | 8,127.56 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,728.69 | 4,144.56 | 4,289.29 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 19,570.15 | 4,451.36 | 9,447.83 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELITZA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 1,770.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,565.71 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELITZA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,762.12 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 24,053.61 | 4,718.90 | 6,708.51 |
| 1004 | MARIA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ MOTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,794.79 | 4,590.48 | 23,130.10 |
| 1004 | MARIA VILMANIA PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1004 | MARINA CABRERA TEJADA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1004 | MARTINA GREEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM FLORENTINO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1004 | MIRIAN MARIANA DEL ROSARIO MATEO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | PAULINA AMALIA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,602.04 | 4,144.56 | 22,415.94 |
| 1004 | ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1004 | RUTH NOEMI BATISTA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA LARA SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,924.07 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 7,707.63 | 4,976.94 | 24,736.57 |
| 1004 | VIRMA PATRICIA REYES SALVADOR | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1004 | WENDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1004 | XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,148.52 | 4,263.46 | 9,644.63 |
| 1004 | YBELIS FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,766.07 | 7,478.44 | 4,025.64 | 18,764.36 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YOKASTA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA CRESPO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ADELA MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,398.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,293.62 |
| 1004 | ANA LUCIA BELTRE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 25,688.74 | 4,174.29 | 1,523.03 |
| 1004 | ARACELY MARGARITA CESAR DE SOSA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 3,027.53 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 1,190.12 | 2,930.09 | 6,713.08 | 4,451.36 | 22,304.90 |
| 1004 | AYALIRIS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 13,037.47 | 4,302.71 | 15,011.54 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIA MORENO DE GUMBS | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,852.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,878.13 |
| 1004 | DORKA WARKIRIA BELLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 4,065.05 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 6,805.45 | 4,748.63 | 24,150.47 |
| 1004 | EDUVIRGEN FLORIAN MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,370.71 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ESTHER MILAGROS RINCON CAMINERO DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,810.71 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 22,817.22 | 4,471.56 | 6,332.49 |
| 1004 | FREDIS SEDANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 15,636.11 | 4,233.73 | 11,963.24 |
| 1004 | GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,056.60 | 4,398.33 | 25.00 | 920.02 | 2,276.02 | 368.65 | 974.52 | 2,272.81 | 0.00 | 1,919.54 | 21,783.74 | 4,917.48 | 10,272.86 |
| 1004 | ISABEL SOSA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,917.85 | 4,114.83 | 11,906.33 |
| 1004 | JUSTA YDALINA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,433.99 | 4,412.10 | 9,328.13 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA FLORES FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,746.29 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 7,001.42 | 4,322.92 | 21,179.31 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,168.52 | 4,144.56 | 20,849.46 |
| 1004 | MAXIMA REYES PANTALEON | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 16,743.98 | 4,828.30 | 14,731.26 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA VILLA TAVERAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1004 | ROSA PEREZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,287.30 | 3,830.03 | 25.00 | 926.65 | 2,292.40 | 371.30 | 981.53 | 2,289.17 | 0.00 | 1,933.18 | 11,600.40 | 4,952.87 | 20,686.90 |
| 1004 | SANDRA ESMERALDA CONTRERAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 14,187.85 | 8,170.20 | 39,072.92 |
| 1004 | SARAH MARGARITA MATOS DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,774.83 | 4,233.73 | 20,824.53 |
| 1004 | WILSON MANUEL QUITERIO PORTES | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 19,537.46 | 8,562.87 | 36,436.42 |
| 1004 | YAKAIRA MAGDALENA VALDEZ VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,066.77 | 3,936.46 | 11,594.65 |
| 1004 | YUDELIS ANDREA ROJAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,862.81 | 3,786.62 | 25.00 | 914.46 | 2,262.26 | 366.42 | 968.63 | 2,259.07 | 0.00 | 1,908.09 | 22,421.29 | 4,887.75 | 9,441.52 |
| 1004 | BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,791.93 | 3,996.23 | 25.00 | 826.33 | 2,044.23 | 331.11 | 875.27 | 2,041.35 | 0.00 | 1,726.60 | 8,153.64 | 4,416.69 | 20,638.29 |
| 1004 | ELVIS RUIZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,375.90 | 4,560.75 | 12,355.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | GREGORIA CEDANO DE BETANCES | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,900.31 | 2,390.40 | 25.00 | 772.04 | 1,909.92 | 309.35 | 817.77 | 1,907.23 | 0.00 | 1,614.81 | 5,707.72 | 4,126.50 | 21,192.59 |
| 1004 | MAIRA MARIA DURAN DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANNY CRUSELIS HERCIA SALVADOR | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 12,990.49 | 7,575.65 | 36,394.41 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,263.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,335.52 |
| 1004 | CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,847.84 | 4,555.86 | 25.00 | 827.93 | 2,048.20 | 331.75 | 876.97 | 2,045.31 | 0.00 | 1,729.90 | 15,342.41 | 4,425.26 | 13,505.43 |
| 1004 | DANIA DE OLEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,945.85 | 4,174.29 | 20,265.92 |
| 1004 | ENERSULA MATOS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 4,381.11 | 4,114.83 | 22,443.07 |
| 1004 | ERIDANIA BERROA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,310.51 | 4,412.10 | 9,451.61 |
| 1004 | GUADALUPE CAMILO BALDERA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JOANNY MERCEDES MARTINEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,376.33 | 7,991.84 | 40,721.68 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA MERCEDES MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,258.52 |
| 1004 | LEYDA MERCEDES TANIHUSKA NOLASCO DE CANO | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,960.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.18 | 2,056.23 | 333.05 | 880.41 | 2,053.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.83 | 7,728.24 | 4,442.61 | 21,232.72 |
| 1004 | LORETA MARIANO FLORES | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 16,481.58 | 4,174.29 | 10,730.19 |
| 1004 | LUISA YSABEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 9,692.95 | 4,560.75 | 20,038.13 |
| 1004 | LUZ CELESTE SANCHEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,258.52 |
| 1004 | MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,664.94 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,261.33 | 4,560.75 | 23,469.75 |
| 1004 | MARIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 11,465.87 | 4,441.83 | 17,490.04 |
| 1004 | MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA VOLQUEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,457.73 | 3,936.46 | 8,203.69 |
| 1004 | MARTA INES PADILLA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS TAPIA MELENDEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 10,782.48 | 4,144.56 | 16,235.50 |
| 1004 | MILQUEYA LEBRON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 7,930.61 | 4,174.29 | 19,281.16 |
| 1004 | NERIS DIOLANDA SENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,143.15 | 2,910.15 | 25.00 | 836.41 | 2,069.16 | 335.15 | 885.95 | 2,066.25 | 0.00 | 1,747.36 | 5,736.10 | 4,470.56 | 23,407.05 |
| 1004 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,741.07 | 15,464.46 | 4,025.64 | 10,778.34 |
| 1004 | PERLA MENDEZ SENA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 4,120.77 | 4,233.73 | 23,478.59 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CONCEPCION MINAYA SOLIS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | RODE OMEGA FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 16,477.65 | 4,144.56 | 10,540.33 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 19,269.99 | 4,982.60 | 13,211.09 |
| 1004 | ROSIO VALENTINA CORONADO DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,465.67 | 4,144.56 | 15,552.31 |
| 1004 | SORIBEL CEPEDA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,190.82 |
| 1004 | ADALGISA CESARINA HICIANO | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 15,096.43 | 3,787.81 | 9,596.02 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,260.78 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 1,585.98 | 3,923.52 | 620.17 | 1,679.93 | 3,917.99 | 0.00 | 3,290.91 | 7,339.92 | 8,461.68 | 47,920.86 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MIGUELINA MATOS DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 7,567.05 | 4,174.29 | 19,644.72 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MIGUELINA MATOS DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 21,406.52 | 4,174.29 | 5,805.25 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 7,256.53 | 4,233.73 | 20,342.82 |
| 1004 | BARTOLA RAMIREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 11,625.39 | 4,322.92 | 16,555.34 |
| 1004 | CARMEN DE OLEO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 9,706.59 | 4,322.92 | 18,474.14 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA MOYA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,987.35 | 6,634.41 | 4,599.99 | 23,352.54 |
| 1004 | CLEOTILDE LORENZO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,070.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,947.14 |
| 1004 | CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,847.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.93 | 2,048.20 | 331.75 | 876.97 | 2,045.31 | 0.00 | 1,704.90 | 28,747.84 | 4,425.26 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DANIA DE OLEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 24,435.48 | 4,174.29 | 2,776.29 |
| 1004 | ENERSULA MATOS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1004 | GUADALUPE CAMILO BALDERA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 13,340.26 | 4,174.29 | 13,871.51 |
| 1004 | JOSELYN ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,658.31 | 4,263.46 | 7,134.84 |
| 1004 | LORETA MARIANO FLORES | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LOURDES SUSANA CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,940.43 | 4,085.10 | 20,689.96 |
| 1004 | LUISA YSABEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,772.13 | 4,560.75 | 18,958.95 |
| 1004 | MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 1,190.12 | 3,109.75 | 10,582.05 | 4,982.60 | 21,899.03 |
| 1004 | MAIYURIS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE NIEVES ISABEL RUIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,108.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,521.56 |
| 1004 | MARIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 24,776.58 | 4,441.83 | 4,179.33 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARTA INES PADILLA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 16,456.75 | 4,174.29 | 10,755.02 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS TAPIA MELENDEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MILQUEYA LEBRON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | NELSON NAZARIO DE JESUS DESCHAMPS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,919.99 | 4,322.92 | 10,260.74 |
| 1004 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,329.32 | 4,025.64 | 21,913.48 |
| 1004 | PERLA MENDEZ SENA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 7,787.84 | 4,540.53 | 21,811.52 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CONCEPCION MINAYA SOLIS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,297.31 | 4,293.19 | 9,689.64 |
| 1004 | RODE OMEGA FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,902.96 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,581.35 | 4,560.75 | 23,149.73 |
| 1004 | SIGFRIDO SALVADOR RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 6,303.30 | 4,094.61 | 20,389.15 |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.85 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 8,779.02 | 8,179.72 | 44,543.83 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1004 | ANA ANTONIA ORTIZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,694.11 | 2,485.09 | 4,397.24 | 26,180.12 |
| 1004 | ANA BELKIS FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANA LIDIA VARGAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 3,988.46 | 7,396.64 | 4,174.29 | 19,815.13 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS FRANCISCO DE MARTES | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 38,223.08 | 8,571.67 | 17,812.87 |
| 1004 | CELINA DAIRYS MATEO MATEO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 10,217.45 | 8,229.66 | 43,430.91 |
| 1004 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA TRONCOSO FABIAN | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,583.99 | 6,564.89 | 33,211.93 |
| 1004 | CINDY ROSIBEL LEYBA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,094.86 | 4,293.19 | 20,892.09 |
| 1004 | ELIA JULIANA SURIEL DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,547.66 | 1,752.78 | 25.00 | 1,450.72 | 3,588.88 | 581.30 | 1,536.65 | 3,583.83 | 1,190.12 | 4,202.49 | 30,463.09 | 7,754.01 | 20,084.57 |
| 1004 | ELIDA MARIA MEDRANO NOLASCO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 13,444.05 | 3,936.46 | 12,217.37 |
| 1004 | ELVIDA ELISA COLON DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,350.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,574.79 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO AUGUSTO MUÑOZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,694.11 | 2,588.09 | 4,397.24 | 26,077.12 |
| 1004 | HEIDY MARLENY ARIAS ALBA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 17,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 6,793.62 |
| 1004 | JAQUELINE SOLER LAGARES | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,595.57 | 8,229.66 | 41,052.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JOCELYN NOVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 18,859.22 | 5,449.16 | 16,663.31 |
| 1004 | LEONCIA MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,365.32 | 4,646.02 | 25.00 | 928.88 | 2,297.94 | 372.20 | 983.91 | 2,294.70 | 0.00 | 1,937.79 | 19,070.18 | 4,964.84 | 13,295.14 |
| 1004 | MARIA ADELIZA CUEVAS MEDINA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,258.52 |
| 1004 | MARIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ALCALA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,458.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,202.59 |
| 1004 | MARIELYS YAJANNIS URBAEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1004 | MARLINE GIANNELLY GERONIMO BURGOS | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 40,562.30 | 8,229.66 | 13,086.06 |
| 1004 | MICHELLE NATIVIDAD ABREU LOCKART | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,353.12 | 8,229.66 | 31,295.24 |
| 1004 | ODENIS JOSEFINA ESTEVEZ ESPINAL DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 11,600.89 | 4,174.29 | 15,610.88 |
| 1004 | PALMIRIO MANCEBO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROBERTA PASCUAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1004 | ROSA YOLANDA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSY MAGDALENA HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,229.06 | 4,144.56 | 20,788.92 |
| 1004 | RUTH ELINOR SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,566.60 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,725.59 | 4,144.56 | 13,292.39 |
| 1004 | TERESA JOSEFINA JAVIER MENA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | WANDA AMPARO CUEVAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 13,701.40 | 3,995.91 | 12,347.61 |
| 1004 | ANA BELKIS FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 19,216.91 | 4,322.92 | 8,963.83 |
| 1004 | BETANIA JAQUELINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,609.87 | 4,441.83 | 11,346.04 |
| 1004 | BETANIA JAQUELINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CARMEN DE OLEO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 9,828.44 | 4,322.92 | 18,352.29 |
| 1004 | ELVIDA ELISA COLON DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 13,833.75 | 4,590.48 | 16,091.13 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO AUGUSTO MUÑOZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,719.11 | 11,650.07 | 4,397.24 | 17,015.14 |
| 1004 | HEIDY MARLENY ARIAS ALBA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 9,612.07 | 3,787.81 | 15,080.38 |
| 1004 | JOCELYN NOVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,565.14 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 8,607.60 | 5,449.16 | 26,914.93 |
| 1004 | JUSTA YDALINA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,526.69 | 4,412.10 | 15,235.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | LARISSA SIKAFFY MERCEDES BELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1004 | LEONCIA MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,262.19 | 34,960.40 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARCELINA PEÑA VILLA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 8,652.28 | 4,858.02 | 23,016.74 |
| 1004 | MARIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ALCALA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 16,781.70 | 3,936.46 | 8,879.72 |
| 1004 | MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,690.75 | 4,441.83 | 10,265.17 |
| 1004 | MARIELYS YAJANNIS URBAEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 19,793.62 |
| 1004 | MARISOL GARO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1004 | MARLIN ESMIRNA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 22,157.84 | 3,936.46 | 3,503.58 |
| 1004 | ODENIS JOSEFINA ESTEVEZ ESPINAL DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 15,152.05 | 4,174.29 | 12,059.72 |
| 1004 | RAMONA LUISA REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,422.14 | 4,144.56 | 12,595.84 |
| 1004 | ROBERTA PASCUAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,665.06 | 3,995.91 | 17,383.95 |
| 1004 | ROSA YOLANDA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 16,561.07 | 3,936.46 | 9,100.35 |
| 1004 | ROSY MAGDALENA HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1004 | RUTH ELINOR SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,908.80 | 4,679.65 | 22,597.46 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA YRADIA PEREZ FILPO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 19,120.56 | 4,441.83 | 9,835.35 |
| 1004 | TERESA JOSEFINA JAVIER MENA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,073.57 | 4,144.56 | 12,944.41 |
| 1004 | WANDA AMPARO CUEVAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1004 | YDIA FIDELIZA DIAZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,070.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,947.14 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA TURBI MONTERO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,313.74 | 4,412.10 | 9,448.38 |
| 1004 | AMILKA CASANOVA BOCIO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,321.37 | 7,991.84 | 39,776.64 |
| 1004 | ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANA ROSA OLIVARES BLANCO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 17,683.93 | 4,441.83 | 11,271.98 |
| 1004 | BRUNILDA ROMERO MORENO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,436.03 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 4,760.48 | 7,864.47 | 33,597.30 | 7,991.84 | 18,500.71 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL MALDONADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 7,020.25 | 4,718.90 | 23,741.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | CRISEIDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,976.95 | 4,293.19 | 11,010.00 |
| 1004 | DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,217.44 | 7,991.84 | 29,880.57 |
| 1004 | EVANGELISTA ABREU FRIAS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,763.82 | 4,395.16 | 21,887.82 |
| 1004 | GICELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 8,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 45,057.17 |
| 1004 | HILMA CRISTINA PUELLO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 11,178.33 | 4,233.73 | 16,421.03 |
| 1004 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,947.72 | 4,293.19 | 6,039.23 |
| 1004 | KATHERINE YESIRA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 38,883.18 | 8,452.87 | 16,315.53 |
| 1004 | MAIYURIS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,665.45 | 3,995.91 | 19,383.56 |
| 1004 | MANUEL AURELIO SANTANA MAÑON | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | MARIA CRISTINA MASSIH VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 6,625.26 | 4,471.56 | 22,524.44 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL CARMEN REINOSO MARIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 18,172.35 | 4,560.75 | 11,558.73 |
| 1004 | MARINA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,847.49 | 7,991.84 | 36,250.52 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,423.54 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 0.00 | 3,241.44 | 20,179.55 | 8,342.87 | 34,243.99 |
| 1004 | NELLY ELIZABETH CONCEPCION DE CONSTANZO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,088.26 | 5,727.04 | 4,926.84 | 26,390.53 |
| 1004 | ROMELIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 12,501.83 | 3,936.46 | 13,159.59 |
| 1004 | ROSALINDA COLON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1004 | SANTIAGO HENRIQUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 29,396.19 | 4,759.70 | 1,631.82 |
| 1004 | SORAYA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,327.85 | 4,144.56 | 8,690.13 |
| 1004 | TOMASA MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,524.77 | 4,441.83 | 2,431.15 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA MENDEZ DE BREA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 25,347.75 | 4,233.73 | 2,251.61 |
| 1004 | VICTOR ELIAS FELIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,736.59 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 4,760.48 | 6,496.77 | 11,528.27 | 4,441.83 | 17,427.64 |
| 1004 | WILLIAN CABRERA JOSE | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 18,026.06 | 4,560.75 | 11,705.03 |
| 1004 | YANNY NELSA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 6,225.43 | 3,936.46 | 19,435.99 |
| 1004 | YSIDRA ALMONTE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 10,895.02 | 7,575.65 | 38,489.88 |
| 1004 | ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 3,502.49 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 20,706.65 | 3,995.91 | 5,342.36 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANA ROSA OLIVARES BLANCO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANDRY NOEMI JIMENEZ POLONIO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,366.05 | 4,441.83 | 13,589.87 |
| 1004 | EMILIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,253.16 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 7,851.99 | 4,293.19 | 20,134.96 |
| 1004 | HILMA CRISTINA PUELLO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1004 | JAWAL BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |
| 1004 | JENNY CAROLINA ORTIZ MARTE | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 13,432.57 | 8,507.87 | 42,153.73 |
| 1004 | JULIANA HERRERA MORILLO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 28,347.62 | 7,872.92 | 22,975.22 |
| 1004 | KLEYBYS MARISOL VENTURA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,911.82 | 3,470.08 | 25.00 | 1,719.47 | 4,253.74 | 620.17 | 1,821.32 | 4,247.75 | 0.00 | 3,565.79 | 52,313.18 | 9,121.66 | 7,598.64 |
| 1004 | LENNYS CLIOSOTY MONTILLA RIVERA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,573.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,087.59 |
| 1004 | MARIA CRISTINA MASSIH VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 27,093.02 | 4,471.56 | 2,056.68 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL CARMEN REINOSO MARIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,342.83 | 4,560.75 | 23,388.25 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL PILAR DIAZ MARRERO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,167.02 | 6,564.89 | 27,628.90 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA MONCION ROMAN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,350.52 | 4,263.46 | 15,442.63 |
| 1004 | MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA VOLQUEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL MERCEDES ARROYO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,652.99 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,070.10 | 4,233.73 | 22,529.26 |
| 1004 | MARITZA PANIAGUA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1004 | MILENY MORETA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1004 | MILENY MORETA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,211.19 | 3,995.91 | 16,837.82 |
| 1004 | RAMONA HERRERA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,155.58 | 4,114.83 | 18,668.60 |
| 1004 | ROMELIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 24,762.99 | 3,936.46 | 898.43 |
| 1004 | ROSEMARY ALT. PAREDES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 22,266.93 | 3,431.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SANTIAGO HENRIQUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 21,199.04 | 4,759.70 | 9,828.97 |
| 1004 | SORAYA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | TOMASA MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,577.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,378.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | VALENTINA MENDEZ DE BREA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,230.69 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,036.36 | 7,947.04 | 4,233.73 | 19,652.32 |
| 1004 | YARIBE MAYRELI ESTRELLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,576.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,185.43 |
| 1004 | YDANIA MARIA GUTIERREZ DE GERALDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YESSENIA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,348.85 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,120.21 | 7,224.52 | 4,451.36 | 21,793.46 |
| 1004 | YINESA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 11,154.92 | 3,936.46 | 14,506.50 |
| 1004 | YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,177.60 | 6,652.93 | 25.00 | 894.80 | 2,213.61 | 358.54 | 947.80 | 2,210.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,057.72 | 11,020.10 | 4,782.64 | 20,157.50 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 20,652.58 | 4,570.26 | 9,140.57 |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,636.22 | 4,293.19 | 12,350.73 |
| 1004 | ANA DOLORES ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,573.58 | 4,293.19 | 19,413.37 |
| 1004 | ANNY GORETIS DE LEON PAREDES | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,609.74 | 7,991.84 | 28,488.27 |
| 1004 | ATALA SOSA HILARIO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 18,497.38 |
| 1004 | BERTA RUIZ BATISTA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 2,380.24 | 4,102.99 | 11,261.66 | 4,471.56 | 17,888.04 |
| 1004 | CECILIA LUCIANO MORETA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1004 | DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,605.01 | 5,545.37 | 25.00 | 792.26 | 1,959.96 | 317.46 | 839.19 | 1,957.20 | 0.00 | 1,656.45 | 17,761.22 | 4,234.62 | 9,843.79 |
| 1004 | ERIKA YASSER GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,542.77 | 3,995.91 | 506.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA ANTONIA ALCALA MEJIA DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,056.61 | 4,427.86 | 25.00 | 920.02 | 2,276.02 | 368.65 | 974.52 | 2,272.81 | 0.00 | 1,919.54 | 19,155.51 | 4,917.48 | 12,901.10 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,959.35 | 4,114.83 | 9,864.83 |
| 1004 | MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 5,826.40 | 4,293.19 | 22,160.55 |
| 1004 | MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 13,195.83 | 3,787.81 | 11,496.62 |
| 1004 | NERIS DIOLANDA SENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,821.71 | 4,263.46 | 18,971.44 |
| 1004 | NUVIA MINERLIZA LEYBA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 2,380.24 | 3,944.74 | 24,419.05 | 3,995.91 | 1,629.96 |
| 1004 | RAFAEL BOLIVAR VELASQUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,250.31 | 6,564.89 | 29,545.61 |
| 1004 | ROSSINA ELENA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 18,800.02 | 4,441.83 | 10,155.89 |
| 1004 | SENIS ROSARIO ROSARIO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,264.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,690.99 |
| 1004 | SHEIDA DE LA PAZ SANTANA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | THOMY JUNIOR TERRERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,395.99 |
| 1004 | YANERYS BATISTA PEÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,539.19 | 4,085.10 | 8,091.20 |
| 1004 | YANIRA VICENTE TERRERO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 12,709.07 | 4,471.56 | 16,440.63 |
| 1004 | YOHADY CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,098.77 | 7,991.84 | 35,999.24 |
| 1004 | ZORAYDA DIROCHE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,945.84 | 4,174.28 | 21,265.92 |
| 1004 | ADELA MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 7,338.75 | 3,787.81 | 17,353.70 |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1004 | ANA DOLORES ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,986.95 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,987.35 | 6,675.41 | 4,599.99 | 23,311.54 |
| 1004 | BERTA RUIZ BATISTA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,531.54 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN FERMIN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 15,272.55 | 4,174.29 | 11,939.22 |
| 1004 | DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,605.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.26 | 1,959.96 | 317.46 | 839.19 | 1,957.20 | 0.00 | 1,631.45 | 27,505.01 | 4,234.62 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1004 | MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,538.88 | 4,293.19 | 448.07 |
| 1004 | MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 19,053.79 | 3,787.81 | 5,638.66 |
| 1004 | NUVIA MINERLIZA LEYBA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 7,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 18,509.83 |
| 1004 | RAIMY ANTONIO ALCANTARA MORILLO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,370.71 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 16,969.80 | 4,412.10 | 11,792.32 |
| 1004 | RAMON FERNANDO CUEVAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 22,653.83 | 3,936.46 | 3,007.59 |
| 1004 | ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,514.69 | 4,441.83 | 12,441.22 |
| 1004 | ROSITA ABEZAIDA MESA REYES | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 9,592.46 | 4,322.92 | 18,588.28 |
| 1004 | ROSSINA ELENA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,992.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,962.98 |
| 1004 | SANTA DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,368.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,424.63 |
| 1004 | SENIS ROSARIO ROSARIO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,704.93 | 4,441.83 | 17,250.98 |
| 1004 | SHEIDA DE LA PAZ SANTANA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 7,226.47 | 3,995.91 | 18,822.54 |
| 1004 | THOMY JUNIOR TERRERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 10,579.17 | 3,936.46 | 15,082.25 |
| 1004 | YANERYS BATISTA PEÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 12,205.83 | 4,085.10 | 14,424.56 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YANIRA VICENTE TERRERO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 6,748.26 | 4,471.56 | 22,401.44 |
| 1004 | DANISA MORALES VALVERDE | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 29,086.77 | 9,276.11 | 31,913.49 |
| 1004 | DILEIVI ANTONIA PEÑA MONTILLA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,384.90 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 1,474.75 | 3,648.33 | 590.93 | 1,562.10 | 3,643.19 | 0.00 | 3,061.85 | 8,733.46 | 7,882.45 | 42,651.44 |
| 1004 | KEILA PEGUERO ROSARIO | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 10,532.55 | 7,991.84 | 41,565.46 |
| 1004 | LIGIA CAROLINA HEREDIA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,342.07 | 8,229.66 | 41,306.29 |
| 1004 | MARIA CRISALIDA GARCIA SENA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1004 | MARTHA MATOS MEJIA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 62,636.65 | 3,982.84 | 25.00 | 1,797.67 | 4,447.20 | 620.17 | 1,904.15 | 4,440.94 | 0.00 | 3,726.82 | 15,988.83 | 9,508.31 | 46,647.82 |
| 1004 | MATEA EVANGELISTA FRANCISCO LIRIANO | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,386.28 | 6,564.89 | 24,409.64 |
| 1004 | MIMIA TAMARA VELOZ GALVAN | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 41,057.17 |
| 1004 | ODRIS RADHESTKY SALDAÑA FELIZ | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 34,603.38 | 7,991.84 | 17,494.63 |
| 1004 | PAOLA CAROLINA GERMAN REYES | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 26,070.36 | 7,159.46 | 20,601.43 |
| 1004 | RAMONA GUERRERO TIBURCIO | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 30,974.67 |
| 1004 | RAMONA MEJIA TAPIA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1004 | RAULINA MONTES DE OCOA MINAYA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1004 | ROSA IRIS CABRERA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 28,787.69 | 8,452.87 | 26,411.02 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 13,690.09 | 8,287.87 | 40,345.86 |
| 1004 | RUBDILANIA ADAMES PIÑA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,878.04 | 5,157.35 | 25.00 | 1,976.80 | 4,890.34 | 620.17 | 2,093.89 | 4,883.45 | 0.00 | 4,095.69 | 57,160.34 | 10,393.96 | 11,717.70 |
| 1004 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONES SANTIAGO | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 22,904.07 | 8,229.66 | 30,744.29 |
| 1004 | CLARISSA YNMACULADA CRUZ REINOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,611.61 | 5,483.57 | 25.00 | 2,026.55 | 5,013.42 | 620.17 | 2,146.59 | 5,006.36 | 0.00 | 4,198.14 | 21,684.08 | 10,639.95 | 48,927.53 |
| 1004 | JORGE MONTERO BERIGUETE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,104.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.80 | 2,421.41 | 392.20 | 1,036.77 | 2,418.00 | 0.00 | 2,015.57 | 9,923.86 | 5,231.61 | 24,180.56 |
| 1004 | LAURA SUGEILY DEL VALLE AQUINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,500.51 | 8,751.50 | 26,802.77 |
| 1004 | LOURDES EUDOCIA GUZMAN POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 26,126.10 | 8,620.35 | 30,252.93 |
| 1004 | LUIS BOLIVAR BATISTA ECHAVARRIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,118.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,184.77 |
| 1004 | NATACHA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,493.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.67 | 2,520.05 | 408.18 | 1,079.01 | 2,516.50 | 0.00 | 2,097.68 | 2,630.08 | 5,444.73 | 32,863.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,715.80 | 10,627.17 | 25.00 | 2,689.64 | 6,653.82 | 620.17 | 2,848.96 | 6,644.45 | 0.00 | 5,563.60 | 18,563.68 | 13,918.44 | 75,152.12 |
| 1004 | AHMED HASSAM ISSAC MIRANDA LLUBERES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1004 | ANA ISABEL ALMONTE DE MOJICA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 22,876.77 | 10,325.31 | 45,517.46 |
| 1004 | ANA YRMA PEÑA PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 15,742.12 | 4,471.56 | 13,407.59 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA BRITO VENTURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,509.73 | 9,079.39 | 38,104.17 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS SALAS FELIX | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 29,841.16 | 10,915.49 | 42,712.18 |
| 1004 | BELKYS ROJAS GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 57,781.69 | 9,997.44 | 8,301.93 |
| 1004 | BETHANIA ESTEBANIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 25,719.59 | 8,620.35 | 30,659.44 |
| 1004 | CANDIDA NATALIA LUGO MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,039.40 | 8,292.48 | 38,029.01 |
| 1004 | DANILO ROSARIO JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,915.24 | 6,293.43 | 25.00 | 2,150.07 | 5,318.98 | 620.17 | 2,277.42 | 5,311.49 | 0.00 | 4,452.49 | 16,235.45 | 11,250.64 | 58,679.79 |
| 1004 | DANIS MARGARITA NIVAR CEDANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,272.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,939.84 |
| 1004 | EDDISON SAMUEL FELIZ CAMPUSANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 53,862.93 | 9,472.83 | 8,523.70 |
| 1004 | EDWIN JOCELYN PEREZ MEDRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 37,026.45 | 9,079.39 | 22,587.45 |
| 1004 | ELVIN OSIRIS GARCIA BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 29,389.81 | 9,407.26 | 32,534.70 |
| 1004 | EMILIO ADALBERTO BATISTA NOVA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 47,555.86 | 8,751.50 | 9,747.42 |
| 1004 | ENEMENCIA GOMEZ MORILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 19,265.93 | 9,931.86 | 46,355.56 |
| 1004 | ENGER FRANCISCO GUANTE GALVA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,647.21 | 9,079.39 | 42,966.69 |
| 1004 | ERENIA OLMOS DE GOMERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,762.35 | 7,341.67 | 25.00 | 2,059.58 | 5,095.13 | 620.17 | 2,181.58 | 5,087.95 | 0.00 | 4,266.16 | 58,772.07 | 10,803.25 | 12,990.28 |
| 1004 | ESPERANZA RAQUEL QUEZADA RINCON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,147.97 | 54,557.31 | 10,063.01 | 11,988.44 |
| 1004 | ESTHER BERNARD BALLARD DE POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,358.18 | 5,247.70 | 25.00 | 1,990.58 | 4,924.43 | 620.17 | 2,108.49 | 4,917.49 | 0.00 | 4,124.07 | 50,276.45 | 10,462.09 | 19,081.73 |
| 1004 | ESTHER YOVANCA FRANCO MINAYA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,713.88 | 9,735.13 | 52,521.25 |
| 1004 | EVANGELIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,428.46 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 1,190.12 | 5,445.71 | 13,333.77 | 10,777.89 | 58,249.85 |
| 1004 | FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS DE MEREGILDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,118.51 | 8,751.50 | 36,184.77 |
| 1004 | FIDELIA FLORES VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 49,402.80 | 9,079.39 | 10,211.10 |
| 1004 | GEORGINA PIERZON HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 15,577.98 | 9,735.13 | 48,657.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | GILBERTO ANTONIO EUSEBIO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 34,517.85 | 7,088.96 | 11,694.47 |
| 1004 | HADDY MARIA REYES REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,553.93 | 9,013.81 | 34,597.84 |
| 1004 | HECTOR REYES NATERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 6,007.66 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 19,135.79 | 10,128.59 | 47,872.07 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARINA DE LAS MERCEDES ALMANZAR SANDOVAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 13,954.40 | 10,259.74 | 53,977.71 |
| 1004 | IDALINA ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 33,640.41 | 8,751.50 | 23,662.87 |
| 1004 | JOHAN MANUEL CARRASCO ALMANZAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,025.07 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,380.24 | 6,583.90 | 17,974.93 | 10,653.18 | 52,729.92 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BELLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 51,382.88 | 9,079.39 | 8,231.02 |
| 1004 | JOSE MIGUEL MERCEDES RYMER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 28,109.27 | 9,079.39 | 31,504.63 |
| 1004 | JUANA JACQUELINE VALDEZ CORNIEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,132.58 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,190.12 | 5,038.73 | 20,281.99 | 9,800.71 | 44,415.26 |
| 1004 | KENIA HICIANO HENRIQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,113.61 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 28,416.03 | 9,407.26 | 33,508.48 |
| 1004 | LETICIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 19,519.41 | 9,407.26 | 42,405.10 |
| 1004 | LEVIS DALENNYS PEREZ VOLQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,380.24 | 6,064.98 | 17,773.05 | 9,407.26 | 44,151.46 |
| 1004 | LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,302.97 | 6,763.17 | 25.00 | 1,989.00 | 4,920.51 | 620.17 | 2,106.81 | 4,913.58 | 0.00 | 4,120.81 | 51,236.48 | 10,454.26 | 18,066.49 |
| 1004 | LUIS ALBERTO TRINIDAD URRACA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 41,860.13 | 9,997.44 | 24,223.49 |
| 1004 | LUIS HUMBERTO URIBE DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,234.48 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 19,681.01 | 9,997.44 | 46,402.61 |
| 1004 | MAGDELYN DE JESUS HIDALGO DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 46,586.66 |
| 1004 | MANUEL CIRILO MONTERO MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELENA AMARANTE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 99,585.31 | 12,007.82 | 25.00 | 2,858.10 | 7,070.56 | 620.17 | 3,027.39 | 7,060.60 | 0.00 | 5,910.49 | 20,437.95 | 14,751.33 | 79,147.36 |
| 1004 | MARIA LIDIA BRITO VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,042.67 | 9,341.68 | 35,419.72 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSA PEÑA VENTURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 24,044.69 | 9,735.13 | 40,190.44 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL GERMANIA APOLINARIO ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 84,125.45 | 8,073.75 | 25.00 | 2,414.40 | 5,972.91 | 620.17 | 2,557.41 | 5,964.49 | 1,190.12 | 6,186.93 | 19,663.59 | 12,557.57 | 64,461.86 |
| 1004 | MARILYN MORILLO JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 12,060.20 | 9,669.56 | 51,712.80 |
| 1004 | MARISOL PACHECO HURTADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,395.65 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 3,570.36 | 7,337.03 | 34,700.90 | 9,603.98 | 28,609.98 |
| 1004 | MAXIMO FLORIAN PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 37,940.07 | 9,079.39 | 21,673.83 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,262.96 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,765.61 | 32,722.29 | 9,144.96 | 27,353.73 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | OFELIA MARIA CABRERA SOSA DE VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 20,615.08 | 9,472.83 | 41,771.55 |
| 1004 | PEDRO JOSE ESPINAL DEL ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 40,359.47 | 9,079.39 | 19,254.43 |
| 1004 | PURA LINET MARTINEZ CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 38,464.18 | 10,259.74 | 29,467.93 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO DOLORES RECIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,501.88 | 3,907.64 | 25.00 | 1,822.50 | 4,508.63 | 620.17 | 1,930.46 | 4,502.28 | 1,190.12 | 4,968.08 | 13,531.31 | 9,631.08 | 49,970.57 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARIA BETANCES MORA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 48,084.54 | 10,456.46 | 21,233.94 |
| 1004 | SANDRA RODRIGUEZ DE LORENZO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 28,568.98 | 9,735.13 | 35,666.15 |
| 1004 | SANTIAGO RAMON HERNANDEZ MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,272.62 | 9,997.44 | 53,811.00 |
| 1004 | TRINIDAD HILARIO MOYA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,118.61 | 8,751.50 | 43,184.67 |
| 1004 | VICTOR PAYANO REYNOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,755.70 | 8,751.50 | 13,547.58 |
| 1004 | WENDY GORIS DURAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 20,807.70 | 9,407.26 | 41,116.81 |
| 1004 | WENDY MERCEDES ALVAREZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 14,893.73 | 9,079.39 | 44,720.17 |
| 1004 | WENDY SANCHEZ RIOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,147.97 | 18,506.90 | 10,063.01 | 48,038.84 |
| 1004 | YAJAIRA CAROLINA GONZALEZ SILFA DE FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 65,113.90 | 4,449.01 | 25.00 | 1,868.77 | 4,623.09 | 620.17 | 1,979.46 | 4,616.58 | 0.00 | 3,873.23 | 30,330.77 | 9,859.84 | 34,783.13 |
| 1004 | YNGRID YRONELLY MEDRANO DE SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 46,660.01 | 10,653.18 | 24,044.84 |
| 1004 | ANGEL CLAUDIO MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 9,475.66 | 9,079.39 | 50,138.24 |
| 1004 | CLARIDIRCIA ROSARIO ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,907.16 | 5,586.89 | 25.00 | 1,834.14 | 4,537.41 | 620.17 | 1,942.78 | 4,531.02 | 1,190.12 | 4,992.04 | 28,996.56 | 9,688.60 | 34,910.60 |
| 1004 | EURIS FIDEL AQUINO GRULLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 17,158.87 | 9,341.68 | 44,303.52 |
| 1004 | IGNACIA MERCEDES SOLANO DE TAPIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 21,453.11 | 8,751.50 | 35,850.17 |
| 1004 | JENNIFER ACOSTA PENSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 50,586.66 |
| 1004 | JIM ANTONIO LIBERATO REYNOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 15,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 44,296.95 |
| 1004 | JOAN RAMON REYES LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 18,279.92 | 9,341.68 | 43,182.47 |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO ALGARROBO MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,164.48 | 4,926.84 | 7,953.08 |
| 1004 | JUANA ARGENTINA TOLENTINO GRACIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 2,983.70 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 4,760.48 | 8,472.53 | 54,823.49 | 9,472.83 | 7,563.14 |
| 1004 | JUBERKIS LORENZO VALENZUELA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 50,586.66 |
| 1004 | KEMILL MAYERKY PEREZ Y PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,697.77 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,190.12 | 4,902.17 | 34,688.87 | 9,472.83 | 27,697.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARCIA MARILIN GONZALEZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,068.48 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,380.24 | 6,283.47 | 14,308.12 | 9,931.86 | 51,313.37 |
| 1004 | MARLON FERRERAS PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 25,859.55 | 9,669.56 | 37,913.45 |
| 1004 | MILYS YAHAIRA FELIZ DE PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 28,123.14 | 8,620.35 | 28,255.89 |
| 1004 | NANCYS MONTERO DE MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,015.42 | 9,407.26 | 46,909.09 |
| 1004 | NIEVE LUISA NOVAS ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,905.44 |
| 1004 | PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,034.17 | 9,669.56 | 47,738.83 |
| 1004 | RANDOL ERNESTO CATALINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 24,445.79 | 10,259.74 | 43,486.32 |
| 1004 | RUBEN ARTURO BATISTA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,044.63 | 4,560.75 | 25,686.45 |
| 1004 | SANDRA LORENZO VALENZUELA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,794.34 | 9,341.68 | 40,668.05 |
| 1004 | SERGIA MOJICA DE FELICIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 12,857.95 | 9,079.39 | 46,755.95 |
| 1004 | YESMELIS ESMERALDA FRANCO MINAYA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,158.00 |
| 1004 | YOCASTA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 74,105.05 | 6,140.97 | 25.00 | 2,126.81 | 5,261.46 | 620.17 | 2,252.79 | 5,254.05 | 0.00 | 4,404.60 | 12,428.21 | 11,135.68 | 61,676.84 |
| 1004 | YOHANKA DEL PILAR GRULLON ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 40,422.55 | 9,276.11 | 20,577.71 |
| 1004 | YULINA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BRITO DE MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,474.51 | 4,140.51 | 25.00 | 1,821.72 | 4,506.69 | 620.17 | 1,929.63 | 4,500.34 | 0.00 | 3,776.35 | 40,333.50 | 9,627.20 | 23,141.01 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA VIOLERMA PUJOLS REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,435.19 | 9,931.86 | 47,186.30 |
| 1004 | ANA JOSELINNE MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 25,840.78 | 10,390.89 | 43,015.58 |
| 1004 | ANA LUCILA MUÑOZ NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,836.86 | 4,585.06 | 25.00 | 1,889.52 | 4,674.42 | 620.17 | 2,001.44 | 4,667.83 | 0.00 | 3,915.96 | 10,176.95 | 9,962.42 | 55,659.91 |
| 1004 | ANA MARIA MENDEZ MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,379.07 | 5,439.81 | 25.00 | 2,019.88 | 4,996.91 | 620.17 | 2,139.52 | 4,989.88 | 0.00 | 4,184.40 | 44,874.73 | 10,606.96 | 25,504.34 |
| 1004 | ANDRYS DEYANARA MARRERO GENAO DE FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 41,894.32 | 9,407.26 | 20,030.19 |
| 1004 | ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,703.44 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 49,650.41 | 9,079.39 | 9,963.49 |
| 1004 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MORLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,814.99 | 6,883.61 | 25.00 | 2,003.69 | 4,956.86 | 620.17 | 2,122.38 | 4,949.88 | 0.00 | 4,151.07 | 28,881.31 | 10,526.91 | 40,933.68 |
| 1004 | CARLOS MANUEL MACEA SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,985.37 | 9,079.39 | 49,628.53 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL MERCEDES PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 35,972.35 | 9,407.26 | 25,952.16 |
| 1004 | CLAUDINA KOMAJANI ROSARIO JOSE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,313.86 | 5,239.36 | 25.00 | 1,989.31 | 4,921.28 | 620.17 | 2,107.14 | 4,914.35 | 0.00 | 4,121.45 | 17,152.06 | 10,455.80 | 52,161.80 |
| 1004 | CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,567.17 | 4,622.80 | 25.00 | 1,967.88 | 4,868.27 | 620.17 | 2,084.44 | 4,861.41 | 2,380.24 | 6,457.56 | 22,551.55 | 10,349.85 | 46,015.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DAYSI TAVERAS DE GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,683.68 | 38,207.95 | 8,948.23 | 20,481.69 |
| 1004 | EFIGENIO RAMIREZ MORENO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 43,607.42 | 9,407.26 | 18,317.09 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA MINAYA CORREA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,431.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,492.81 |
| 1004 | ELVIN DARIO TERRERO GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,679.54 | 4,555.45 | 25.00 | 1,885.00 | 4,663.25 | 620.17 | 1,996.66 | 4,656.68 | 0.00 | 3,906.66 | 34,168.95 | 9,940.10 | 31,510.59 |
| 1004 | ERISON VICENTE ENCARNACION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 33,679.60 | 7,088.96 | 12,532.72 |
| 1004 | EUCLERIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,062.53 | 4,439.34 | 25.00 | 1,867.29 | 4,619.44 | 620.17 | 1,977.90 | 4,612.93 | 0.00 | 3,870.19 | 47,819.11 | 9,852.54 | 17,243.42 |
| 1004 | FLOR DENISE MATOS PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 12,037.57 | 8,948.23 | 46,652.07 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN ORLANDO SANCHEZ ANDUJAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,923.64 | 3,798.82 | 25.00 | 1,805.91 | 4,467.58 | 620.17 | 1,912.88 | 4,461.29 | 1,190.12 | 4,933.91 | 16,090.90 | 9,549.04 | 46,832.74 |
| 1004 | FREDYS ANTONIO MINIEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 31,711.55 | 8,620.35 | 24,667.48 |
| 1004 | GABRIELA MARIA GIL ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 10,675.57 | 8,948.23 | 48,014.07 |
| 1004 | GUADALUPE MARILLA SIGARAN DE MINIER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,427.18 | 3,793.89 | 25.00 | 1,877.76 | 4,645.33 | 620.17 | 1,988.99 | 4,638.79 | 3,570.36 | 7,462.11 | 55,273.48 | 9,904.29 | 10,153.70 |
| 1004 | HEIDY VICTORIA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 19,058.57 | 9,472.83 | 43,328.06 |
| 1004 | HEIVY JOSEFINA GIL ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,771.94 | 5,137.38 | 25.00 | 1,973.75 | 4,882.81 | 620.17 | 2,090.67 | 4,875.93 | 0.00 | 4,089.42 | 11,017.11 | 10,378.91 | 57,754.83 |
| 1004 | IRIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 26,157.70 | 9,407.26 | 35,766.81 |
| 1004 | ISIDRA VILOMAR MUESES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,329.37 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 2,380.24 | 6,365.41 | 55,656.10 | 10,128.59 | 11,351.76 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA GARABITO CORDERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 15,153.10 | 9,407.26 | 46,771.41 |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO ABREU VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 56,167.69 | 10,259.74 | 11,764.42 |
| 1004 | JUDITH ISABEL VILLILO ANGULO DE ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,113.95 | 4,637.20 | 25.00 | 1,897.47 | 4,694.09 | 620.17 | 2,009.86 | 4,687.48 | 0.00 | 3,932.33 | 41,963.81 | 10,001.74 | 24,150.14 |
| 1004 | JULIO CESAR SILVA SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 40,993.94 | 8,751.50 | 16,309.34 |
| 1004 | LISSETTE CORALY POUERIET OLEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 26,840.70 | 10,915.49 | 45,712.64 |
| 1004 | LUIS GILBERTO PEÑA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 33,684.77 |
| 1004 | MARIA ADALGISA GIRON CLETO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,734.88 | 7,088.96 | 26,477.44 |
| 1004 | MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,272.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,939.84 |
| 1004 | MARITZA ALBA TINEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,952.75 | 5,121.56 | 25.00 | 2,007.64 | 4,966.65 | 620.17 | 2,126.56 | 4,959.65 | 1,190.12 | 5,349.32 | 14,490.71 | 10,546.47 | 55,462.04 |
| 1004 | MARTHA ELVIRA RICARDO CANARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,155.08 | 4,268.58 | 25.00 | 1,841.25 | 4,555.01 | 620.17 | 1,950.31 | 4,548.60 | 0.00 | 3,816.56 | 54,597.95 | 9,723.78 | 9,557.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARY LENNY GUZMAN DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,435.42 | 8,751.50 | 29,867.86 |
| 1004 | MELISSA RAMIREZ FABIAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,706.88 | 7,088.96 | 22,505.44 |
| 1004 | NANCY YOHANNI PACHECO BERROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,397.27 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,380.24 | 5,737.24 | 49,007.87 | 8,620.35 | 7,371.16 |
| 1004 | ORLANDO CIPRIANO LIRIANO VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,573.73 | 5,476.44 | 25.00 | 2,025.47 | 5,010.73 | 620.17 | 2,145.44 | 5,003.68 | 0.00 | 4,195.91 | 14,136.90 | 10,634.58 | 56,436.83 |
| 1004 | ROSMERY ALMANZAR CAMINERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,882.36 | 8,751.50 | 32,420.92 |
| 1004 | ROSMERY MUÑOZ SARANTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 1004 | SANTO SANCHEZ COLUMNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 32,457.26 | 9,603.98 | 30,853.61 |
| 1004 | SOFIA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,390.57 | 4,501.07 | 25.00 | 1,876.71 | 4,642.73 | 620.17 | 1,987.87 | 4,636.19 | 0.00 | 3,889.58 | 56,481.34 | 9,899.09 | 8,909.23 |
| 1004 | SONIA CATALINA CARELA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 17,821.52 | 9,472.83 | 44,565.11 |
| 1004 | SUMARY ACOSTA DE SIRI | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,209.65 | 4,655.21 | 25.00 | 1,900.22 | 4,700.89 | 620.17 | 2,012.77 | 4,694.26 | 0.00 | 3,937.99 | 32,496.14 | 10,015.32 | 33,713.51 |
| 1004 | TAMARA PAULINA LOCKHART DE ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,973.97 | 4,610.86 | 25.00 | 1,893.45 | 4,684.15 | 620.17 | 2,005.61 | 4,677.55 | 0.00 | 3,924.06 | 35,310.80 | 9,981.87 | 30,663.17 |
| 1004 | TERESA AMELIA GUERRERO REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,960.04 | 4,231.88 | 25.00 | 1,835.65 | 4,541.16 | 620.17 | 1,944.39 | 4,534.77 | 0.00 | 3,805.04 | 9,665.93 | 9,696.10 | 54,294.11 |
| 1004 | YAMILKA ALMONTE DE PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 38,931.88 | 9,735.13 | 25,303.25 |
| 1004 | ZOILA ROSANNA DE JESUS LEROUX VERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,873.26 | 10,325.31 | 57,520.98 |
| 1004 | AIDA ALVAREZ VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,332.63 | 9,735.13 | 46,902.50 |
| 1004 | ALFONSINA VASQUEZ MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,529.50 | 4,903.58 | 25.00 | 1,938.10 | 4,794.59 | 620.17 | 2,052.90 | 4,787.84 | 0.00 | 4,016.00 | 40,865.70 | 10,202.60 | 26,663.80 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA ELUPINA SUAZO PIMENTEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 16,276.38 | 9,800.71 | 48,420.87 |
| 1004 | ANA ISABEL DE LUNA ESCARFULLERY | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | ANGELITA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,442.30 | 8,076.74 | 25.00 | 1,992.99 | 4,930.40 | 620.17 | 2,111.05 | 4,923.46 | 0.00 | 4,129.04 | 39,525.49 | 10,474.03 | 29,916.81 |
| 1004 | BENITO OFRER BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,722.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,874.80 | 5,854.49 | 4,866.24 | 25,868.04 |
| 1004 | CAROL MELISSA DIAZ CARRASCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 48,238.92 | 10,915.49 | 24,314.42 |
| 1004 | CRESCENCIA SOVEIDA NUÑEZ BENCOSME | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 40,632.93 | 9,931.86 | 24,988.56 |
| 1004 | DULCE AMELIA BRIDGEWATER SENCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 33,630.65 | 9,997.44 | 32,452.97 |
| 1004 | EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 34,568.15 | 9,735.13 | 29,666.98 |
| 1004 | EMEREGILDA MEJIA DE SOLANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 22,382.04 | 4,253.37 | 5,345.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,315.02 | 8,751.50 | 31,988.26 |
| 1004 | ESPERANZA RAMOS DE ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,376.34 | 5,439.30 | 25.00 | 2,019.80 | 4,996.72 | 620.17 | 2,139.44 | 4,989.68 | 0.00 | 4,184.24 | 22,652.80 | 10,606.57 | 47,723.54 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA CEPEDA MARMOL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 54,142.14 | 9,735.13 | 10,092.99 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO MELGEN MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,810.13 | 4,391.85 | 25.00 | 1,860.05 | 4,601.52 | 620.17 | 1,970.23 | 4,595.04 | 0.00 | 3,855.28 | 30,556.06 | 9,816.73 | 34,254.07 |
| 1004 | GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,785.94 | 5,513.74 | 25.00 | 1,801.96 | 4,457.80 | 620.17 | 1,908.69 | 4,451.52 | 0.00 | 3,735.65 | 37,971.79 | 9,529.49 | 24,814.15 |
| 1004 | GLADIS GOMERA JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 26,105.31 | 10,063.01 | 40,440.43 |
| 1004 | ISIS MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,920.03 | 9,276.11 | 43,080.23 |
| 1004 | JANET ZUNILDA ALCANTARA LIBERATO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,449.51 | 3,471.58 | 25.00 | 1,792.30 | 4,433.92 | 620.17 | 1,898.47 | 4,427.67 | 2,380.24 | 6,096.01 | 22,651.84 | 9,481.76 | 39,797.67 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,159.49 | 9,013.81 | 39,992.28 |
| 1004 | JOSE FRANCISCO GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,931.36 | 6,296.46 | 25.00 | 2,150.53 | 5,320.13 | 620.17 | 2,277.91 | 5,312.63 | 0.00 | 4,453.44 | 14,947.12 | 11,252.93 | 59,984.24 |
| 1004 | MANUEL ADAME DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 12,601.77 | 8,620.35 | 43,777.26 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA JIMENEZ ARNO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,144.85 | 4,454.83 | 25.00 | 1,869.66 | 4,625.28 | 620.17 | 1,980.40 | 4,618.77 | 0.00 | 3,875.06 | 55,226.49 | 9,864.22 | 9,918.36 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELIZABETH GARCIA NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 39,961.24 | 9,013.81 | 19,190.53 |
| 1004 | MARICELA RODRIGUEZ DE LORA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 25,872.74 | 7,797.87 | 24,960.81 |
| 1004 | MERCEDITA MONTERO BAUTISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,591.49 | 4,350.70 | 25.00 | 1,853.78 | 4,586.00 | 620.17 | 1,963.58 | 4,579.54 | 0.00 | 3,842.36 | 25,821.58 | 9,785.71 | 38,769.91 |
| 1004 | OMAR DE LOS SANTOS SAVIÑON MEDRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | OSIRIS WILFREDO RUIZ ROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 76,253.32 | 6,307.20 | 25.00 | 2,188.47 | 5,413.99 | 620.17 | 2,318.10 | 5,406.36 | 1,190.12 | 5,721.69 | 14,285.23 | 11,440.52 | 61,968.09 |
| 1004 | PAULA MARITZA ACOSTA SEGURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 15,228.29 | 10,915.49 | 57,325.05 |
| 1004 | RAFAEL CARABALLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,899.42 | 8,751.50 | 42,403.86 |
| 1004 | RAFAEL LIRIA LUNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,360.87 | 4,307.30 | 25.00 | 1,847.16 | 4,569.62 | 620.17 | 1,956.57 | 4,563.19 | 0.00 | 3,828.73 | 55,933.50 | 9,752.98 | 8,427.37 |
| 1004 | ROSA ELOIDET ROSADO ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.60 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,364.62 | 9,997.44 | 53,718.98 |
| 1004 | RUTH DEL CARMEN REGALADO ANTIGUA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,131.44 | 8,751.50 | 28,171.84 |
| 1004 | SOYRI DANESSA LEBRON LANDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 9,278.52 | 9,472.83 | 53,108.11 |
| 1004 | TEOFILO HERNANDEZ DURAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,595.74 | 8,183.17 | 25.00 | 1,940.00 | 4,799.30 | 620.17 | 2,054.91 | 4,792.54 | 0.00 | 4,019.91 | 35,975.64 | 10,212.01 | 31,620.10 |
| 1004 | UBALDO CRUZ GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,219.14 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 2,380.24 | 7,990.83 | 75,563.05 | 14,031.26 | 18,947.85 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | WENDY ANTONIA CARBONELL MAYI | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,070.74 | 4,579.22 | 25.00 | 1,924.93 | 4,762.02 | 620.17 | 2,038.95 | 4,755.32 | 1,190.12 | 5,179.00 | 35,646.55 | 10,137.51 | 31,424.19 |
| 1004 | WENDY RAMONA CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,002.20 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,190.12 | 5,311.84 | 53,463.55 | 10,456.46 | 15,854.93 |
| 1004 | WILDRES ANNERIS GARCIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | WILKINS RUDIS ENCARNACION MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,969.23 | 5,900.70 | 25.00 | 1,979.42 | 4,896.82 | 620.17 | 2,096.66 | 4,889.92 | 2,380.24 | 6,481.32 | 30,925.88 | 10,406.91 | 38,043.35 |
| 1004 | YDENI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,250.45 | 4,136.99 | 25.00 | 1,930.09 | 4,774.78 | 620.17 | 2,044.41 | 4,768.06 | 3,570.36 | 7,569.86 | 54,335.91 | 10,163.01 | 12,914.54 |
| 1004 | YEWRY ALEXANDER ZAPATA SUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.14 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 47,073.46 | 9,735.13 | 17,161.68 |
| 1004 | YISER GARO MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,658.11 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 66,506.72 | 10,390.89 | 2,349.64 |
| 1004 | ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ ZORRILLA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA LECLERC JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,064.34 | 8,751.50 | 27,238.94 |
| 1004 | ADIS ALEXANDRA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 20,973.98 | 9,735.13 | 43,261.15 |
| 1004 | ALBETTY ELISABET PEREZ VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,527.71 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,380.24 | 5,791.86 | 22,664.22 | 8,751.50 | 34,639.06 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA MATOS DIAZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 35,000.47 | 8,620.35 | 21,378.56 |
| 1004 | ANTONY KELVIN MATEO MONI | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 44,449.86 |
| 1004 | ARELIS MERCEDES DE JESUS HICIANO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,380.24 | 5,928.42 | 34,528.83 | 9,079.39 | 25,085.07 |
| 1004 | BENERANDA GALVA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 16,160.57 | 8,948.23 | 42,529.07 |
| 1004 | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA MENCIA TOLENTINO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,951.44 |
| 1004 | CESAR AMBIORIX GUTIERREZ TORRES | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | CORNELIO ESPINAL SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 34,736.96 | 9,079.39 | 24,876.94 |
| 1004 | CRISTOBALINA ELIZABETH HACHE SABINO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 38,860.64 | 9,013.81 | 20,291.13 |
| 1004 | DEBORAH VARGAS ARIAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 20,998.51 | 8,751.50 | 36,304.77 |
| 1004 | DIGNA COLON FELIZ DE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 43,291.38 | 9,603.98 | 20,019.49 |
| 1004 | DOMINGO ANTONIO FERRERAS HERASME | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,144.45 | 7,088.96 | 25,067.87 |
| 1004 | ELIAS DISLA SANCHEZ DE DE SALAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,888.51 | 8,751.50 | 26,414.77 |
| 1004 | FATIMA ALEXANDRA HERRERA DOTEL | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | FERMINA ANTONIA MEDINA DE CUEVAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,844.95 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 1,717.55 | 4,248.99 | 620.17 | 1,819.29 | 4,243.01 | 0.00 | 3,561.84 | 8,865.47 | 9,112.17 | 50,979.48 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | FERNANDO PE A RUBIO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 35,395.70 | 9,407.26 | 26,528.81 |
| 1004 | FIORDALIZA SUERO MONTILLA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 41,108.78 | 8,751.50 | 16,194.50 |
| 1004 | INGRID ESTHER COLLADO ARIAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 40,070.29 | 9,407.26 | 21,854.23 |
| 1004 | JISLAINE JOSEFINA TEJADA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,527.71 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,380.24 | 5,791.86 | 34,902.16 | 8,751.50 | 22,401.12 |
| 1004 | JORGE ANTONIO MONTES CORDONES | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 45,449.86 |
| 1004 | JOSE GREGORIO HILARIO MOYA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1004 | JOSE LUIS URBANO REYNOSO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,297.89 | 8,751.50 | 29,005.39 |
| 1004 | JUANA ENCARNACION MIGUEL | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 48,138.79 | 10,259.74 | 19,793.32 |
| 1004 | LILIANA YSABEL PAULINO TAVERAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 81,168.92 | 6,783.24 | 25.00 | 2,329.55 | 5,762.99 | 620.17 | 2,467.54 | 5,754.88 | 3,570.36 | 8,392.45 | 44,835.92 | 12,138.04 | 36,333.00 |
| 1004 | LUIS EMILIO SOLIS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 44,586.66 |
| 1004 | LUISANNA REYES DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 18,285.99 | 8,751.50 | 39,017.29 |
| 1004 | LUZ ONEYDA FORTUNA LEBRON | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1004 | MADELYN YOELY ROSA SURIEL | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTANA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,083.62 | 6,510.66 | 25.00 | 1,954.00 | 4,833.94 | 620.17 | 2,069.74 | 4,827.13 | 0.00 | 4,048.74 | 21,291.50 | 10,281.24 | 46,792.12 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,094.19 | 9,931.86 | 47,527.30 |
| 1004 | MARIA MIGUELINA DEL C YAPOR AMARANTE | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1004 | MOLLYS ALICIA BATISTA PEREZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 17,621.62 | 10,653.18 | 53,083.23 |
| 1004 | NANCYS DALIANA MEDINA CUEVAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 25,011.70 | 9,407.26 | 36,912.81 |
| 1004 | NATALIES ARGELIA DE LEON AREDONDO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 26,449.86 |
| 1004 | NAYROBY HERNANDEZ ABAD | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,198.86 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,380.24 | 6,010.36 | 22,864.23 | 9,276.11 | 38,136.03 |
| 1004 | NIDIA ESTHER PEREZ SILVESTRE | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,399.42 | 8,751.50 | 44,903.86 |
| 1004 | OLIVER MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,399.42 | 8,751.50 | 36,903.86 |
| 1004 | RAINER RAFAEL VOLQUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 46,796.92 | 9,276.11 | 14,203.34 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO PANIAGUA MORETA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,467.02 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 1,190.12 | 4,082.83 | 41,811.80 | 7,443.42 | 6,711.14 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO CATALINA AVALO DE CUEVAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 47,911.25 | 9,079.39 | 11,702.65 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SOFIA YNMACULADA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 16,386.35 | 9,669.56 | 47,386.65 |
| 1004 | YAHAIRA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1004 | YSIS CORINA FLORENTINO DURAN | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 10,308.83 | 9,013.81 | 48,842.94 |
| 1004 | ALBERTINA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 6,953.35 | 4,749.61 | 24,008.91 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,195.08 | 4,536.94 | 24,380.80 |
| 1004 | AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 9,343.69 | 5,210.39 | 24,622.37 |
| 1004 | CARMEN HIDALGO DEMORIZI | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,043.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,763.90 |
| 1004 | CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,044.92 | 4,891.38 | 16,841.58 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIA CASILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 26,472.09 | 4,076.16 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CONSORO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 4,823.25 | 4,324.28 | 23,366.27 |
| 1004 | EDIXON AMAURY OGANDO OROZCO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,799.84 | 4,395.16 | 20,851.80 |
| 1004 | ELSIS GLENIS PEREZ DE TAPIA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,125.55 | 4,572.38 | 25,681.40 |
| 1004 | EMILIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ TORREZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,603.02 | 4,749.61 | 4,359.24 |
| 1004 | ESTEFANY PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | FELIX DAMIAN ENCARNACION PANIAGUA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,754.69 | 4,572.38 | 19,052.26 |
| 1004 | FELIX DAMIAN ENCARNACION PANIAGUA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 30,768.46 | 3,594.96 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,843.41 | 6,237.59 | 4,719.88 | 24,530.87 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA LUISA SANCHEZ GARO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,623.19 | 5,146.48 | 25.00 | 993.69 | 2,458.25 | 398.17 | 1,052.54 | 2,454.78 | 0.00 | 2,071.23 | 11,556.30 | 5,311.20 | 23,066.89 |
| 1004 | IRIS JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1004 | IRONELIS REYES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,380.24 | 4,346.67 | 22,467.76 | 5,104.06 | 10,805.12 |
| 1004 | JANER DIAZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 3,575.60 | 4,536.94 | 26,000.28 |
| 1004 | JHONNATHAN GILLERMO BARRIENTOS ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 15,718.48 | 7,088.96 | 30,493.84 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,571.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,701.16 |
| 1004 | JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,142.89 | 3,638.52 | 5,068.61 | 29,403.29 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,019.26 | 4,572.38 | 17,787.69 |
| 1004 | JUAN SANTIAGO GENAO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JUANA ARELIS MONTERO LIMA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,655.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,538.16 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES DE BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,343.43 | 4,714.16 | 16,387.76 |
| 1004 | MARISOL CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,910.96 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,024.79 | 5,068.61 | 24,017.02 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA PEREZ PINEDA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,954.11 | 4,891.38 | 21,932.39 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 10,112.14 | 4,926.84 | 22,005.43 |
| 1004 | NAYROBI CASTILLO DE MORETA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,042.01 | 4,631.56 | 25.00 | 948.31 | 2,345.98 | 379.98 | 1,004.48 | 2,342.68 | 0.00 | 1,977.79 | 24,265.41 | 5,068.64 | 8,776.60 |
| 1004 | NURYS MEJIA SOSA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 10,308.61 | 5,423.06 | 25,043.81 |
| 1004 | RAMONA HERRERA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,578.75 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 6,311.22 | 4,536.94 | 23,264.66 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARY CABRAL TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,544.46 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,183.97 | 4,714.16 | 24,547.22 |
| 1004 | SANTA RAFAELA GARCIA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,207.82 |
| 1004 | SANTA YRIS CAAMAÑO DEL CARMEN | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,733.34 | 4,395.16 | 14,918.30 |
| 1004 | SANTA YRIS CAAMAÑO DEL CARMEN | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,943.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,707.82 |
| 1004 | SARAH MARGARITA VARGAS BELLO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 4,490.00 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,290.79 | 9,688.83 | 5,387.63 | 25,432.54 |
| 1004 | TEODISTA CESPEDES ESTRELLA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 1004 | VICTOR ELIAS FELIZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,335.90 | 4,926.84 | 10,781.66 |
| 1004 | YONATAN ALEXANDER PONCEANO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1004 | ALBA LUZ BOCIO DE PUELLO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,456.94 | 4,572.38 | 17,350.01 |
| 1004 | ANA LUISA RINCON DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 1004 | ANGELA RAMOS NAVARRO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,156.96 | 4,926.84 | 16,960.61 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS PENZO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 19,717.60 | 4,147.05 | 7,316.61 |
| 1004 | BELKIS REYES PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,805.53 | 4,749.61 | 25,156.73 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA HILARIO CERDA DE HICHEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1004 | CRISTIAN JOSE LORA BELTRE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1004 | DORCALIX HIDEKEL MENDEZ LACHAPEL | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,272.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,939.84 |
| 1004 | GRACIELA SIZE MARTINEZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JHON DEYBIE SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 27,418.07 | 4,536.94 | 2,157.81 |
| 1004 | JUANA TRINIDAD REYES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1004 | JUANA YSABEL FELIZ FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | JULEINY DE JESUS HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,665.88 | 7,088.96 | 18,546.44 |
| 1004 | JULISSA DOMINGA CARMONA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,239.00 | 7,088.96 | 23,973.32 |
| 1004 | LEOMARIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,641.14 | 4,395.16 | 15,010.50 |
| 1004 | LUCIA RAMONA VALENCIA SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,512.01 | 4,147.05 | 12,522.20 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BOCIO PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 6,915.35 | 4,147.05 | 20,118.86 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 10,557.72 | 4,395.16 | 18,093.92 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL AVILA ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.03 | 6,311.83 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.93 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 0.00 | 4,458.27 | 47,705.66 | 11,264.52 | 27,307.37 |
| 1004 | MARICELA CELANDA CARABALLO DE ASUNCION | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 1004 | MARINELY GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | MARTHA ANTONIA BRITO ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 5,360.83 | 4,324.28 | 22,828.69 |
| 1004 | NERITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 19,596.38 | 5,085.77 | 13,557.23 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO NIKAURYS RAMIREZ CARRASCO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1004 | SANY SANTANA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 14,124.05 | 4,891.38 | 17,762.45 |
| 1004 | SARA DILENIA ORTIZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1004 | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,859.54 | 9,013.81 | 49,292.23 |
| 1004 | TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,634.98 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 28,820.11 | 9,276.11 | 32,180.15 |
| 1004 | YADIRA DE OLEO OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 3,908.18 | 4,324.28 | 24,281.34 |
| 1004 | YOHANNA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 43,206.88 | 7,088.96 | 3,005.44 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA JANET SANCHEZ VILLAR | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 13,172.98 | 5,423.06 | 22,179.44 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACITA MATEO VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 1,190.12 | 3,371.84 | 4,314.17 | 5,598.00 | 32,178.65 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 9,765.81 | 4,501.50 | 19,579.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 1,551.76 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 15,207.43 | 4,891.38 | 16,679.07 |
| 1004 | CONCEPCION MANZUETA ABAD | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1004 | DIOMARIS FAMILIA CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | FREDESVINDA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,467.32 | 5,068.61 | 11,574.49 |
| 1004 | JULIE SAHIRA DAY ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,921.42 | 3,544.49 | 20,184.74 |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1004 | LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,458.13 | 6,391.17 | 25.00 | 960.25 | 2,375.53 | 384.77 | 1,017.13 | 2,372.18 | 0.00 | 2,002.38 | 33,358.13 | 5,132.48 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA ROMERO MELO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,226.73 | 9,669.56 | 46,546.28 |
| 1004 | MARIA IVELISSE PRESINAL PRESINAL | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 98.55 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,813.76 | 4,536.94 | 20,762.12 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA ESCOLASTICO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,271.12 | 4,395.16 | 14,380.52 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA ESCOLASTICO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1004 | RAISY NAIROBI SANO PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 14,485.69 | 5,033.16 | 18,325.06 |
| 1004 | ROSA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1004 | ROSSY GISSEL PEÑA TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 51,757.80 | 1,923.57 | 25.00 | 1,485.45 | 3,674.80 | 595.21 | 1,573.44 | 3,669.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,274.01 | 16,212.67 | 7,939.64 | 35,545.13 |
| 1004 | SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SELEMI | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,198.69 | 4,572.38 | 17,608.26 |
| 1004 | SOFIA WIPP VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 10,498.53 | 4,678.72 | 20,001.60 |
| 1004 | SONIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,999.64 | 5,033.16 | 22,811.11 |
| 1004 | TEUDY JIMENEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 25,448.50 | 4,714.16 | 5,282.69 |
| 1004 | TOMAS DE LA ROSA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 4,445.88 | 5,033.16 | 28,364.87 |
| 1004 | VIRGINIA ORTEGA DE DIOS DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 6,842.31 | 5,068.61 | 26,199.50 |
| 1004 | WALYS MATOS MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,328.28 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,239.84 | 5,210.39 | 26,726.22 |
| 1004 | YOHARA ARLENY FERNANDEZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 3,820.64 | 4,678.72 | 26,679.49 |
| 1004 | ZORAIDA CAMINERO PIMENTEL DE MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 13,600.85 | 5,210.39 | 20,365.21 |
| 1004 | AMBROSIO ROSADO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 17,104.57 | 4,590.11 | 12,817.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | AMERICA LORENZO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,123.32 | 8,292.48 | 32,945.09 |
| 1004 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA SILIE | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,768.61 | 4,926.84 | 14,348.95 |
| 1004 | BELKIS OMARIS LORA TRINIDAD | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | FIOLDALIZA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 2,354.23 | 4,873.67 | 29,416.74 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO VASQUEZ VAYHAN | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,589.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.92 | 2,171.86 | 351.78 | 929.92 | 2,168.80 | 0.00 | 1,807.84 | 2,266.68 | 4,692.44 | 28,322.90 |
| 1004 | FRANKELIS HEREDIA DE LA PAZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1004 | HORTENSIA SENCION DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 27,119.79 | 4,891.38 | 4,766.71 |
| 1004 | HUSBER KELLY PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,821.04 | 4,924.76 | 25.00 | 970.66 | 2,401.29 | 388.94 | 1,028.16 | 2,397.91 | 0.00 | 2,023.82 | 7,824.12 | 5,188.14 | 25,996.92 |
| 1004 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,019.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,097.66 |
| 1004 | IRENES YUMILCE VELOZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1004 | JUANA YENDRY FELIZ MONTAS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1004 | KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,595.71 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 10,430.66 | 5,068.61 | 22,611.15 |
| 1004 | KENIA ANNERIS MONTERO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 16,705.32 | 4,678.72 | 13,794.82 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.45 | 4,627.21 | 25.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.35 | 0.00 | 2,058.37 | 21,209.72 | 5,277.80 | 13,195.73 |
| 1004 | MALVIN JULISSA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,976.69 | 4,572.38 | 17,830.26 |
| 1004 | MARCOS FERNANDO RAMIREZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,970.96 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 6,800.59 | 4,714.16 | 23,930.60 |
| 1004 | MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,178.03 | 4,572.38 | 22,628.92 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 31,459.43 | 5,387.63 | 3,661.94 |
| 1004 | PROVIDENCIA LEIBNIZ HUBIERES MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,600.51 | 7,088.96 | 29,611.81 |
| 1004 | RUTH ESTHER PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,886.58 | 7,088.96 | 37,325.74 |
| 1004 | SARAH MEDINA DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 7,208.86 | 4,324.28 | 20,980.66 |
| 1004 | SENIA FERNANDA DEL CARMEN UBIERA DE BERAS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,905.44 |
| 1004 | SONIA HERNANDEZ DE TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 20,329.82 |
| 1004 | VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 27,390.29 | 5,348.69 | 7,477.28 |
| 1004 | VIRGINIA SOLANYI TORIBIO ARACENA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | WENDY JOHANNY SANCHEZ MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 20,122.61 | 4,891.38 | 11,763.89 |
| 1004 | YOSELYN PINEDA DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 19,371.72 | 5,104.06 | 13,901.16 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA DOLORES GIL HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,320.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 985.00 | 2,436.76 | 394.69 | 1,043.34 | 2,433.32 | 0.00 | 2,053.34 | 20,481.85 | 5,264.77 | 13,838.65 |
| 1004 | ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 11,864.94 | 4,855.95 | 19,790.50 |
| 1004 | ANA DORILA LUGO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,707.76 | 4,749.61 | 12,254.50 |
| 1004 | ANNABELLE CASTILLO GARRIDO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDO WILIAM DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,018.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,005.03 | 2,486.30 | 402.71 | 1,064.56 | 2,482.80 | 0.00 | 2,069.59 | 15,594.87 | 5,371.81 | 19,423.50 |
| 1004 | BIRGINIA YULIANA FELIZ DE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA RODRIGUEZ RONDON | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1004 | DOLORES SEGURA CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 12,007.84 | 5,104.06 | 21,265.04 |
| 1004 | EDWIN MANUEL PUJOLS SOTO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 30,625.42 | 5,068.61 | 2,416.39 |
| 1004 | EMERLIN MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 16,411.95 | 8,948.23 | 42,277.69 |
| 1004 | ESTERLINA DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,056.69 | 8,751.50 | 44,246.59 |
| 1004 | FELIX HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,383.31 | 5,068.61 | 23,658.50 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,519.03 | 4,572.38 | 12,287.92 |
| 1004 | ISABEL AMANCIO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,140.37 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 1,439.03 | 3,559.97 | 576.61 | 1,524.27 | 3,554.95 | 0.00 | 2,988.30 | 16,773.27 | 7,691.53 | 33,367.10 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MIGUEL DE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,236.17 | 24,569.14 | 5,245.85 | 9,627.98 |
| 1004 | ISAURY MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 30,348.53 | 9,735.13 | 33,886.60 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ELIZABETH ACOSTA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 20,988.46 | 4,891.38 | 10,898.04 |
| 1004 | JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,254.69 | 4,572.38 | 20,552.26 |
| 1004 | JOSE EDWIN ANTONIO ABREU LARANCUENT | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,931.12 | 4,891.38 | 21,955.38 |
| 1004 | KERMY JEUDY POLUSCAR | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,348.77 | 8,751.50 | 27,954.51 |
| 1004 | LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,134.29 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,968.12 | 5,068.61 | 24,073.68 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAURICIO LIZARDO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ DOMINICI | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 33,629.70 | 8,292.48 | 20,438.71 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIANELA PEREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,292.74 | 4,749.61 | 26,669.52 |
| 1004 | MELBA ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,436.89 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,017.67 | 7,247.07 | 4,678.72 | 23,253.07 |
| 1004 | MERISIA SAINTAN ROCHE | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,630.09 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,725.63 | 4,962.28 | 24,622.99 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ANTONIO DIAZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,325.77 | 7,088.96 | 32,886.55 |
| 1004 | NARCISA SILFA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,976.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889.03 | 2,199.33 | 356.23 | 941.69 | 2,196.23 | 0.00 | 1,830.72 | 30,876.49 | 4,751.79 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | NILDID JOSEFINA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 44,684.77 |
| 1004 | PATRICIA YSABEL FELIZ SUBERVI | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,316.66 | 8,751.50 | 35,986.62 |
| 1004 | PRISCILA LINARES PINEDA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1004 | RAUL CALDERON ROSENDO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,908.43 | 6,395.91 | 4,395.16 | 22,255.73 |
| 1004 | ROSA VEGA REYES | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 9,003.16 | 5,104.06 | 24,269.71 |
| 1004 | ROSALIA DE LA ROSA RAMON | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 6,560.44 | 4,395.16 | 22,091.20 |
| 1004 | SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUERRA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,951.71 | 13,673.81 | 4,572.38 | 16,133.14 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MERCEDES BAEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,226.33 | 9,013.81 | 44,925.44 |
| 1004 | SANDY PROEL HERASME MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | VENECIA CUEVA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,018.93 | 8,751.50 | 36,284.35 |
| 1004 | YENI ARABELIS HEREDIA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,308.08 | 4,395.16 | 15,343.56 |
| 1004 | ZULEYMY RAFELINA ABREU | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 9,434.66 | 9,079.39 | 50,179.24 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA JANET SANCHEZ VILLAR | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,649.26 | 5,423.06 | 25,703.16 |
| 1004 | ANA IRIS ALVAREZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 5,967.23 | 4,855.95 | 25,688.21 |
| 1004 | CARLOS PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,412.40 | 4,536.94 | 17,163.48 |
| 1004 | CESAR NAZARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 11,282.00 | 4,926.84 | 20,835.56 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,113.28 | 3,544.49 | 16,992.88 |
| 1004 | GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,583.80 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 9,514.79 | 5,245.85 | 24,682.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 26,012.64 | 4,714.16 | 4,718.55 |
| 1004 | JHON DEYBIE SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 17,476.40 | 4,536.94 | 12,099.48 |
| 1004 | JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 5,690.62 | 5,792.38 | 32,069.32 |
| 1004 | LEANDRO JOSE CASTILLO CORREA | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,094.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,405.16 |
| 1004 | MARGARITO SEPULVEDA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA DOLORES DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 4,892.38 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 2,018.73 | 9,604.49 | 5,174.94 | 24,130.50 |
| 1004 | MERISIA SAINTAN ROCHE | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 26,378.88 | 5,173.81 | 7,348.66 |
| 1004 | PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,877.15 | 7.92 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,810.47 | 30,480.13 | 4,678.72 | 20.00 |
| 1004 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,151.48 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 12,862.98 | 4,607.83 | 17,175.02 |
| 1004 | RAMONA ZORRILLA DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,419.36 | 2,911.63 | 25.00 | 844.34 | 2,088.77 | 338.32 | 894.35 | 2,085.83 | 0.00 | 1,763.69 | 24,911.99 | 4,512.92 | 4,507.37 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA TURBI MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | AMBROSIO ROSADO PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 6,028.98 | 4,590.11 | 23,893.49 |
| 1004 | BELEN ESMEIRA MARTINEZ TORO DE CARLO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,697.56 | 5,068.61 | 28,344.24 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDO WILIAM DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,928.51 | 4,793.94 | 25.00 | 916.35 | 2,266.92 | 367.18 | 970.63 | 2,263.73 | 0.00 | 1,911.98 | 7,854.15 | 4,897.83 | 24,074.36 |
| 1004 | CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 19,953.15 |
| 1004 | DELIA ANTONIA NOBOA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 22,669.26 | 5,104.06 | 10,603.61 |
| 1004 | FIOLDALIZA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.97 | 4,153.20 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,902.67 | 6,880.15 | 4,873.67 | 24,890.82 |
| 1004 | INDIRA SOFIA VASQUEZ JAIME | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 4,475.63 | 4,536.94 | 25,100.25 |
| 1004 | JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1004 | JUAN MIGUEL POLANCO ULLOA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,071.17 | 5,068.61 | 9,970.64 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL MERCEDES ARROYO DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,380.24 | 4,182.79 | 20,627.57 | 4,678.72 | 9,872.57 |
| 1004 | MARITZA REYES DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,148.77 | 4,536.94 | 23,427.11 |
| 1004 | RICHARD FRANCISCO ALMONTE LANTIGUA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 25,418.39 | 4,714.16 | 5,312.80 |
| 1004 | ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,528.78 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 19,505.68 | 4,855.95 | 12,149.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDERA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 5,099.61 | 5,423.06 | 30,252.81 |
| 1004 | SOLEDAD ACOSTA NAVARRO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1004 | ANDREY MOISES HICIANO BYAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,297.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,047.38 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN LORA MORA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 6,550.70 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 28,652.86 | 5,947.88 | 10,120.77 |
| 1004 | EDWIN ALEXANDER ALVAREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 4,728.03 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 7,736.74 | 5,387.63 | 27,384.63 |
| 1004 | ERIKA YASSER GONZALEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1004 | FERNANDINA MENDEZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,298.90 | 4,926.84 | 15,818.67 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO SANTANA VILORIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 818.84 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 19,660.72 | 5,564.84 | 16,615.95 |
| 1004 | GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 28,542.54 | 4,926.84 | 3,575.03 |
| 1004 | GUILLERMO PROSPERO DE LA ROSA DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JISSELL MARIA IMACULADA FERNANDEZ ALCALA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,534.01 | 5,245.84 | 31,663.10 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ELIZABETH ACOSTA FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LORENZO ANTONIO REYNOSO AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,517.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.55 | 2,237.75 | 362.45 | 958.13 | 2,234.59 | 0.00 | 1,862.68 | 8,575.08 | 4,834.79 | 22,942.46 |
| 1004 | LUISA AGRAMONTE DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 4,226.35 | 4,536.94 | 25,349.53 |
| 1004 | LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,458.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.25 | 2,375.53 | 384.77 | 1,017.13 | 2,372.18 | 0.00 | 1,977.38 | 31,076.82 | 5,132.48 | 2,381.31 |
| 1004 | MARCELINA AYBAR | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,728.58 | 4,714.16 | 17,002.61 |
| 1004 | PEDRO AQUINO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 24,749.34 | 5,104.06 | 8,523.54 |
| 1004 | PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 25,572.74 | 4,324.28 | 2,616.78 |
| 1004 | SANY SANTANA FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 19,062.48 | 5,245.85 | 15,134.64 |
| 1004 | YISEL REYES CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.09 |
| 1004 | YOSELYN PINEDA DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 7,887.47 | 5,104.06 | 25,385.41 |
| 1004 | ALBERTINA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1004 | AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,181.58 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 9,093.14 | 5,210.39 | 24,872.92 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | BELKIS REYES PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,380.24 | 4,235.11 | 14,978.95 | 4,749.61 | 15,983.31 |
| 1004 | CARMEN HIDALGO DEMORIZI | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,275.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,531.16 |
| 1004 | CERVANTE OMAR TERRERO NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 21,436.41 | 4,324.28 | 6,753.11 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIA CASILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 17,285.06 | 4,076.16 | 9,287.03 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIO ALEXIS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,750.96 | 4,572.38 | 11,055.99 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,910.61 | 4,395.16 | 22,741.03 |
| 1004 | ELSIS GLENIS PEREZ DE TAPIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.83 | 9,879.98 | 4,572.38 | 19,926.97 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA LUISA SANCHEZ GARO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 12,957.81 | 5,245.84 | 21,239.30 |
| 1004 | IRIS JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 6,674.02 | 3,544.49 | 16,432.14 |
| 1004 | IRONELIS REYES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,459.81 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 7,451.23 | 5,281.28 | 26,976.95 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE AVALO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,055.74 | 4,926.84 | 13,061.83 |
| 1004 | JHONASELY CRISTINA CASTRO MORA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 46,062.65 | 9,341.68 | 15,399.74 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 10,092.48 | 5,104.06 | 23,180.40 |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO ALGARROBO MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 9,074.83 | 4,926.84 | 23,042.73 |
| 1004 | KIRSYS YOLANDA MORALES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 10,567.10 | 9,669.56 | 53,205.90 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES DE BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,271.37 | 4,714.16 | 20,459.82 |
| 1004 | MARISOL CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 1,190.12 | 3,305.41 | 34,180.32 | 5,490.47 | 1,611.49 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS HERMINIA ACOSTA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 115.70 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 21,977.07 | 4,749.61 | 8,985.19 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | NURYS MEJIA SOSA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 22,877.70 | 5,423.06 | 12,474.72 |
| 1004 | RAMONA BALENTINA BAEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 27,818.77 | 5,086.33 | 5,338.56 |
| 1004 | RHINA EMILIA RAMIREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,999.00 | 8,751.50 | 37,304.28 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 14,587.18 | 4,678.72 | 15,912.95 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARY CABRAL TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,046.76 | 4,536.94 | 25,529.12 |
| 1004 | SANTA RAFAELA GARCIA DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 11,726.14 | 4,395.16 | 16,925.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SOLEDAD ACOSTA NAVARRO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 13,701.69 | 4,572.38 | 16,105.26 |
| 1004 | SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 11,769.68 | 5,085.77 | 21,383.93 |
| 1004 | WAGNER NICOLAS ABREU DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 22,143.57 | 10,653.18 | 48,561.28 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM ACOSTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,566.70 | 4,395.16 | 24,084.94 |
| 1004 | YONY PAULINO VASQUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,844.44 | 5,068.61 | 27,197.36 |
| 1004 | ALBA LUZ BOCIO DE PUELLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 10,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 18,831.16 |
| 1004 | ALFREDO SANTANA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 28,383.57 | 4,749.61 | 2,578.69 |
| 1004 | ANA LUISA RINCON DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,454.50 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MATILDE BERIGUETE DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,144.97 | 7,088.96 | 33,067.35 |
| 1004 | ANGELA RAMOS NAVARRO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,263.74 | 4,926.84 | 16,853.83 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS PENZO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,927.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,106.43 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDO ENCARNACION MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 9,639.32 | 5,281.28 | 24,788.86 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA HILARIO CERDA DE HICHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,153.82 | 4,395.16 | 11,497.82 |
| 1004 | COLASINA SORIANO MORENO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,576.36 | 8,292.48 | 43,492.05 |
| 1004 | CRISTIAN JOSE LORA BELTRE | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ERIDANIA BERROA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,391.33 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | EVANGELISTA ABREU FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,872.26 | 4,395.16 | 20,779.38 |
| 1004 | GRISELDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | ISABEL GONZALEZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1004 | JUANA TRINIDAD REYES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,201.86 | 4,147.05 | 20,832.35 |
| 1004 | LUCIA RAMONA VALENCIA SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,946.62 | 4,395.16 | 21,705.02 |
| 1004 | MARICELA CELANDA CARABALLO DE ASUNCION | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 22,581.82 |
| 1004 | MARLIN ESMIRNA JIMENEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,218.98 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,881.12 | 5,916.85 | 4,324.28 | 22,272.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARTHA ANTONIA BRITO ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,022.69 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 13,119.60 | 4,501.50 | 16,225.23 |
| 1004 | NERITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,673.57 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 7,516.80 | 5,085.77 | 25,636.81 |
| 1004 | NICOLAS FLORENTINO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,423.11 | 4,395.16 | 13,228.53 |
| 1004 | PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 1004 | RAMONITA CARMONA LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,605.12 | 23,754.81 | 9,276.11 | 37,245.45 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO NIKAURYS RAMIREZ CARRASCO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | ROSELIA YESENNIA MONTERO DE LA CRUZ DE MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 199.23 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 20,930.12 | 4,891.38 | 10,956.38 |
| 1004 | SARA DILENIA ORTIZ CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | TOMAS DE LA ROSA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1004 | VANESSA HIRALDO CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,810.75 | 4,669.57 | 25.00 | 999.07 | 2,471.56 | 400.32 | 1,058.25 | 2,468.08 | 0.00 | 2,082.32 | 7,652.17 | 5,339.96 | 27,158.58 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM HARNOL WISH DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,580.70 | 3,188.36 | 3,544.49 | 19,917.80 |
| 1004 | YANET ENCARNACION MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,071.16 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,600.68 | 10,813.60 | 8,292.48 | 43,254.81 |
| 1004 | YEIRI GOMEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 18,456.04 | 4,536.94 | 11,119.84 |
| 1004 | ZOBEIDA YNMACULADA MEJIA LEDESMA DE RIJO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,357.48 | 3,544.49 | 17,748.68 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 6,821.50 | 4,536.94 | 22,754.38 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ROJAS ALBUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,074.58 | 4,147.05 | 20,959.63 |
| 1004 | CASTILLO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 28,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 1,224.29 |
| 1004 | CLARA HILDA SENA CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,114.61 | 4,395.16 | 19,537.03 |
| 1004 | CLARITZA HOLGUIN DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,712.35 | 4,536.94 | 22,863.53 |
| 1004 | ENRIQUE ISMAEL DEVERS LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,498.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,607.92 |
| 1004 | FRANKELIS HEREDIA DE LA PAZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 23,511.20 | 4,714.16 | 7,219.99 |
| 1004 | GUILLERMA TERRERO DE MATOS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 16,458.57 | 4,678.72 | 14,041.57 |
| 1004 | HUSBER KELLY PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,821.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 970.66 | 2,401.29 | 388.94 | 1,028.16 | 2,397.91 | 0.00 | 1,998.82 | 29,379.75 | 5,188.14 | 4,441.29 |
| 1004 | JUANA YENDRY FELIZ MONTAS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 15,733.35 | 4,891.38 | 16,153.15 |
| 1004 | KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 13,920.16 | 5,068.61 | 19,121.65 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | KENIA ANNERIS MONTERO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,436.89 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,017.67 | 7,887.07 | 4,678.72 | 22,613.07 |
| 1004 | LITANIA CESPEDES DE CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.78 |
| 1004 | MALVIN JULISSA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 26,687.49 | 4,572.38 | 3,119.46 |
| 1004 | MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 15,896.14 | 4,572.38 | 13,910.81 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,176.13 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,290.79 | 13,374.96 | 5,387.63 | 21,746.41 |
| 1004 | MILCA JAHANI DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1004 | SARAH MEDINA DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1004 | VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,750.23 | 4,926.84 | 10,367.34 |
| 1004 | VIRGINIA SOLANYI TORIBIO ARACENA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,199.80 | 4,891.38 | 23,686.70 |
| 1004 | WENDY JOHANNY SANCHEZ MATOS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,380.24 | 4,289.73 | 19,479.54 | 4,891.38 | 12,406.96 |
| 1004 | YISSET JIMENEZ PADILLA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 26,165.97 | 4,926.84 | 5,951.60 |
| 1004 | YOCABEL ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,612.71 | 5,104.06 | 25,660.16 |
| 1004 | ADNER SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,872.57 | 7,088.96 | 28,339.75 |
| 1004 | ALFONSINA ADAMES DE MONTE DE OCA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1004 | ARACELY MARGARITA CESAR DE SOSA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,386.87 | 4,572.38 | 8,420.08 |
| 1004 | ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,525.00 | 3,633.98 | 25.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.28 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 0.00 | 1,888.13 | 6,960.25 | 4,835.94 | 24,564.75 |
| 1004 | BREINY GRISEL VALENCIA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,140.37 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 1,439.03 | 3,559.97 | 576.61 | 1,524.27 | 3,554.95 | 0.00 | 2,988.30 | 6,145.63 | 7,691.53 | 43,994.74 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIA MORENO DE GUMBS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,282.93 | 4,560.75 | 11,448.15 |
| 1004 | DIOMARIS FAMILIA CESPEDES | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 21,717.78 | 4,749.61 | 9,244.48 |
| 1004 | DORKA WARKIRIA BELLO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,957.22 | 4,926.84 | 23,160.35 |
| 1004 | EDUVIRGEN FLORIAN MATEO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 17,878.45 | 4,891.38 | 14,008.05 |
| 1004 | ERIDANIA VENTURA SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | ESTHER MILAGROS RINCON CAMINERO DE SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,572.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.82 | 2,312.63 | 374.58 | 990.20 | 2,309.37 | 0.00 | 1,925.02 | 24,244.17 | 4,996.58 | 8,328.07 |
| 1004 | GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 32,688.00 | 5,029.68 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 0.00 | 2,183.57 | 3,057.78 | 5,667.69 | 33,889.34 |
| 1004 | IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,531.41 | 4,714.16 | 3,199.78 |
| 1004 | IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 8,885.45 | 4,891.38 | 23,001.05 |
| 1004 | JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,896.27 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,850.10 | 5,068.61 | 24,191.71 |
| 1004 | JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,542.21 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.83 | 12,922.75 | 5,281.28 | 21,505.43 |
| 1004 | JULISSA MERCEDES PEREZ TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,451.44 |
| 1004 | JUNIOR ARIEL VENTURA FRAGOSO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | LEOCADIA ALCANTARA OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,672.49 | 7,254.25 | 4,276.25 | 20,622.21 |
| 1004 | LEOMARIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,908.43 | 8,436.91 | 4,395.16 | 20,214.73 |
| 1004 | MADELINE DE OLEO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 9,082.19 | 4,607.83 | 20,955.82 |
| 1004 | MAGDALENA GARCIA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,971.30 | 4,714.16 | 24,759.89 |
| 1004 | MANUEL DEL JESUS HEREDIA CARRASCO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,761.60 | 2,526.03 | 25.00 | 1,571.66 | 3,888.07 | 620.17 | 1,664.75 | 3,882.60 | 0.00 | 3,261.41 | 29,905.42 | 8,390.84 | 24,856.18 |
| 1004 | MARIA DOLORES DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 1,993.73 | 10,965.78 | 5,174.94 | 22,769.21 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,779.38 | 4,572.38 | 25,027.57 |
| 1004 | MONICA MERCEDES SOLER CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 21,873.65 | 4,785.06 | 9,319.66 |
| 1004 | NAYROBI CASTILLO DE MORETA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,042.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.31 | 2,345.98 | 379.98 | 1,004.48 | 2,342.68 | 0.00 | 1,952.79 | 4,476.91 | 5,068.64 | 28,565.10 |
| 1004 | NEYSIS SURELIS SANCHEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1004 | RAMONA MOTA DE RAPOZO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,171.71 | 17,668.90 | 5,636.87 | 19,077.35 |
| 1004 | ROSALIA DE LA ROSA RAMON | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,943.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,707.82 |
| 1004 | SARAH ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,140.37 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 1,439.03 | 3,559.97 | 576.61 | 1,524.27 | 3,554.95 | 0.00 | 2,988.30 | 23,073.83 | 7,691.53 | 27,066.54 |
| 1004 | TAMARIS DEL CARMEN VILLA TINEO DE ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,440.58 | 7,088.96 | 22,771.74 |
| 1004 | YAKAIRA MAGDALENA VALDEZ VILLEGAS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 12,435.25 | 4,324.28 | 15,754.27 |
| 1004 | YANET PERALTA ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 7,176.05 | 4,554.66 | 22,515.36 |
| 1004 | YESSENIA JOSEFINA PEREZ ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.96 | 9,379.04 | 4,855.95 | 22,276.40 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANA DORILA LUGO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,913.66 | 4,749.61 | 12,048.60 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN LORA MORA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | BIRGINIA YULIANA FELIZ DE MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 24,120.86 | 4,395.16 | 4,530.78 |
| 1004 | DELIA ANTONIA NOBOA MATEO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DOLORES SEGURA CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,571.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,701.16 |
| 1004 | DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 1,190.12 | 3,481.64 | 38,673.63 | 5,947.88 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | EMILIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ TORREZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1004 | FERNANDINA MENDEZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 30,450.76 | 4,926.84 | 1,666.81 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 5,572.84 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 13,373.75 | 4,962.28 | 18,974.87 |
| 1004 | GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,579.83 | 4,926.84 | 9,537.74 |
| 1004 | GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 23,300.44 | 4,572.38 | 6,506.51 |
| 1004 | GRACIELA SIZE MARTINEZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1004 | GUILLERMO PROSPERO DE LA ROSA DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,684.45 | 5,104.06 | 25,588.42 |
| 1004 | HORTENSIA SENCION DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 8,205.45 | 4,891.38 | 23,681.05 |
| 1004 | IRENES YUMILCE VELOZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 11,821.50 | 4,536.94 | 17,754.38 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MIGUEL DE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JOSE EDWIN ANTONIO ABREU LARANCUENT | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,974.35 | 4,891.38 | 23,912.15 |
| 1004 | LEANDRO ALBERTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,380.24 | 4,098.55 | 12,803.40 | 4,395.16 | 15,848.24 |
| 1004 | MAGDELIN CASILDA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 12,142.70 | 4,678.72 | 18,357.43 |
| 1004 | MANUEL AURELIO SANTANA MAÑON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 10,330.03 | 4,395.16 | 18,321.61 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BOCIO PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAURICIO LIZARDO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 4,022.09 | 4,501.50 | 25,322.74 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 5,746.77 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 23,048.37 | 5,033.16 | 9,762.38 |
| 1004 | MARIA SOLEDAD RECIO DE CID | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 12,269.80 | 4,501.50 | 17,075.03 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARIA SOLEDAD RECIO DE CID | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |
| 1004 | MELBA ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 17,412.05 | 4,678.72 | 13,088.09 |
| 1004 | NARCISA SILFA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,976.49 | 3,854.18 | 25.00 | 889.03 | 2,199.33 | 356.23 | 941.69 | 2,196.23 | 0.00 | 1,855.72 | 11,678.33 | 4,751.79 | 19,298.16 |
| 1004 | NELLY ELIZABETH CONCEPCION DE CONSTANZO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,801.71 | 4,926.84 | 25,315.86 |
| 1004 | PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,938.84 | 4,324.28 | 21,250.68 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO ZACARIAS DE JESUS PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,841.14 | 2,892.24 | 25.00 | 1,631.34 | 4,035.72 | 620.17 | 1,727.97 | 4,030.04 | 0.00 | 3,384.31 | 44,279.26 | 8,685.93 | 12,561.88 |
| 1004 | SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,623.08 | 4,395.16 | 28.56 |
| 1004 | SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUERRA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,146.70 | 4,572.38 | 15,660.25 |
| 1004 | SANDY PROEL HERASME MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,279.04 | 4,395.16 | 13,372.60 |
| 1004 | SANTA SOCORRO MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 36.18 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 29,544.49 | 4,714.16 | 1,186.70 |
| 1004 | SANTIAGO RIVAS FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1004 | YADIRA DE OLEO OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,218.75 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 3,570.36 | 5,261.36 | 8,514.86 | 4,324.28 | 19,674.66 |
| 1005 | ALBERIS NUÑEZ ABAD | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 6,607.49 | 3,936.46 | 19,053.93 |
| 1005 | IRIS GLENYS ACOSTA RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,443.77 | 4,144.56 | 17,574.21 |
| 1005 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRENEL MORA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 19,764.12 | 4,293.19 | 8,222.83 |
| 1005 | MARIA MELANIA SANTANA RIVERA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,436.76 | 4,263.46 | 18,356.39 |
| 1005 | MILEDY PEGUERO DE SUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 11,404.45 | 4,144.56 | 15,613.53 |
| 1005 | REYITA ROSARIO ALCANTARA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,179.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,807.20 |
| 1005 | VIRGINIA YUDELKA MARTINEZ SOSA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,960.20 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,190.12 | 2,692.58 | 12,296.77 | 3,834.91 | 12,702.61 |
| 1005 | YLSA REYES REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,669.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,510.75 |
| 1005 | JULIO BAUTISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MILEDY PEGUERO DE SUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,019.56 | 4,144.56 | 4,998.42 |
| 1005 | YLSA REYES REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,423.95 | 4,322.92 | 6,756.79 |
| 1005 | MARITZA MARGARITA GIL BENAVIDES DE ZAYAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | PETRONILA VILLAR LOPEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,475.65 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 10,884.58 | 4,768.84 | 20,203.06 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | PROVIDENCIA VILORIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 5,795.92 | 4,322.92 | 22,384.82 |
| 1005 | ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 12,995.98 | 4,858.02 | 18,673.04 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 61,176.44 | 13,271.15 | 27,977.79 |
| 1005 | ANA DELIA HEREDIA SENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 36,653.17 | 12,926.91 | 50,075.10 |
| 1005 | ANDREA BAEZ JOSE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,385.73 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,380.24 | 8,032.69 | 38,353.78 | 14,131.77 | 56,865.36 |
| 1005 | BARBARA NATERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 50,580.87 | 12,410.54 | 32,508.45 |
| 1005 | BRUNO ISRAEL FAJARDO REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 22,130.32 | 13,357.22 | 67,630.43 |
| 1005 | CARMEN NATIVIDAD ASTACIO ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 64,830.72 | 13,701.47 | 27,356.00 |
| 1005 | DANAURIS YBETT ARREDONDO DE DOMINGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 21,833.72 | 13,787.53 | 70,959.46 |
| 1005 | DANEIRI VICENTE BOCIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 94,155.47 | 10,730.59 | 25.00 | 2,702.26 | 6,685.04 | 620.17 | 2,862.33 | 6,675.62 | 0.00 | 5,589.59 | 59,772.26 | 13,980.83 | 34,383.21 |
| 1005 | DIONICIA FRANCISCO DE GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 49,362.02 | 12,926.91 | 37,366.25 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 39,846.75 | 13,787.53 | 52,946.43 |
| 1005 | EUDOSIA SUAREZ PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,120.96 | 8,840.67 | 25.00 | 2,471.67 | 6,114.59 | 620.17 | 2,618.08 | 6,105.98 | 0.00 | 5,114.75 | 53,319.94 | 12,840.74 | 32,801.02 |
| 1005 | FLORENCIA DAMARIS PEREZ ZAPATA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 56,201.24 | 13,443.28 | 34,166.00 |
| 1005 | GEIDE MERCEDE RAMIREZ FIGUEREO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 42,386.72 | 12,410.54 | 40,702.63 |
| 1005 | HEIDY MARIA CASTRO SUAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 118,500.00 | 16,457.03 | 25.00 | 3,400.95 | 8,413.50 | 620.17 | 3,602.40 | 8,401.65 | 0.00 | 7,028.35 | 97,234.84 | 17,435.32 | 21,265.16 |
| 1005 | JANICE MERCEDES PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 35,066.64 | 13,357.22 | 54,694.08 |
| 1005 | JOSE ALBERTO VALDEZ TORRES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 58,084.24 | 13,443.28 | 32,283.00 |
| 1005 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.79 | 8,828.66 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,376.61 | 85,553.80 | 13,012.98 | 1,780.99 |
| 1005 | LICET DANIELA POOL LANTIGUA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,456.74 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 620.17 | 3,731.60 | 8,702.98 | 0.00 | 7,279.53 | 68,444.89 | 18,038.40 | 54,305.11 |
| 1005 | LUIS TOMAS OSORIA SUSANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,115.35 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,197.39 | 56,735.25 | 12,582.66 | 27,567.05 |
| 1005 | LUZ MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,686.00 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 60,893.69 | 12,926.92 | 25,834.59 |
| 1005 | MARIA SANTA PEREYRA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 23,533.44 | 12,926.91 | 63,194.83 |
| 1005 | MARTHA BEATRIZ SANTANA FRANCO DE FABIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,815.09 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,889.31 | 63,703.53 | 13,787.53 | 29,089.65 |
| 1005 | MELECIA GONZALEZ DE VITORINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,104.51 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,208.28 | 44,303.36 | 12,152.36 | 36,966.48 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MILVIA ROA FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 8,959.11 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,674.26 | 26,454.70 | 13,271.15 | 62,699.53 |
| 1005 | NIRSA ERIDANIA FERNANDEZ REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 6,546.91 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 3,570.36 | 8,326.72 | 61,430.23 | 11,980.24 | 18,626.65 |
| 1005 | ODALIS FRANCISCA CASTILLO RIVERA DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,683.26 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 57,763.91 | 14,131.77 | 37,455.23 |
| 1005 | PEDRO FELIZ FELIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 27,767.39 | 12,152.36 | 53,502.48 |
| 1005 | RAMON ANTONIO MINAYA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 22,992.72 | 13,787.53 | 69,800.46 |
| 1005 | ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA SILVESTRE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 40,587.49 | 13,357.22 | 49,173.26 |
| 1005 | ROSANNY JIMENEZ REYES DE REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 22,614.06 | 13,357.22 | 67,146.68 |
| 1005 | VALENTINA GARCIA PEREYRA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 73,440.12 | 12,926.92 | 13,288.16 |
| 1005 | VALENTINA JACQUELINE MARTINEZ AGUIAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,115.35 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,197.39 | 69,782.23 | 12,582.66 | 14,520.07 |
| 1005 | WILFRIDO JEROME PROPHIL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.32 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 47,809.04 | 12,582.66 | 36,493.28 |
| 1005 | YESENIA SOSA DE HERRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,941.67 | 4,114.83 | 14,882.51 |
| 1005 | YESENIA SOSA DE HERRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA MONTERO ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.79 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 65,664.05 | 13,012.98 | 21,670.74 |
| 1005 | CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 32,935.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.24 | 2,338.39 | 378.75 | 1,001.23 | 2,335.10 | 0.00 | 1,946.47 | 32,835.07 | 5,052.24 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MATEO LAFOND PEREZ | ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,134.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,065.75 | 2,636.53 | 427.04 | 1,128.88 | 2,632.82 | 0.00 | 2,194.63 | 6,298.80 | 5,696.39 | 30,835.48 |
| 1005 | REYITA ROSARIO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,464.21 | 4,293.19 | 4,522.74 |
| 1005 | ALBERIS NUÑEZ ABAD | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 18,165.83 | 3,936.46 | 7,495.59 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ FELIZ DE ABREU | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 7,806.22 | 4,590.48 | 22,118.67 |
| 1005 | LEDDY MARGARET CAMARENA GARCIA | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LOURDES RAMON BENJAMIN | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 8,672.25 | 3,936.46 | 16,989.17 |
| 1005 | MARIANELA MEDINA SOLIS DE ROSADO | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 33,329.66 | 5,449.16 | 2,192.87 |
| 1005 | MELANIA MORILLO BERROA DE ESTEVEZ | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,339.31 | 4,412.10 | 2,422.81 |
| 1005 | ALEX GUILLERMO CORSINO TAVAREZ | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | CLARIBER DIAZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 426.56 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,048.33 | 1,225.06 | 6,937.67 |
| 1005 | CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DORIS DIAZ BERAS | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 13,537.78 | 5,068.61 | 19,504.02 |
| 1005 | EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,907.18 | 7,056.38 | 25.00 | 1,030.54 | 2,549.41 | 412.93 | 1,091.58 | 2,545.82 | 1,190.12 | 3,337.24 | 11,721.31 | 5,508.16 | 24,185.87 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMINA MEDINA MONTAS | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JEHOVAMSKY REGALADO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1005 | LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUIS ENRIQUE REYES UBRI | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | LULIANA GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.48 | 5,413.72 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | PILAR COLON POLANCO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | RENATO ANTOLIANO TAVAREZ PEGUERO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,829.86 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,451.63 | 1,225.06 | 2,534.37 |
| 1005 | ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,156.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 980.28 | 2,425.09 | 392.80 | 1,038.35 | 2,421.67 | 0.00 | 2,018.63 | 20,847.73 | 5,239.56 | 13,308.40 |
| 1005 | AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 5,356.87 | 4,709.38 | 25,343.19 |
| 1005 | FIOR DALIZA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 21,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 6,744.63 |
| 1005 | FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,727.98 | 4,575.61 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,408.26 | 4,144.56 | 609.72 |
| 1005 | SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 18,340.24 | 4,174.29 | 8,871.53 |
| 1005 | ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 7,677.54 | 2,412.99 | 8,052.46 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ARIEL CASTILLO FRIAS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 21,021.85 | 4,174.29 | 6,189.92 |
| 1005 | BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,291.48 | 8,870.89 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 1,190.12 | 3,300.85 | 14,084.03 | 5,413.72 | 21,207.45 |
| 1005 | DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,945.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.83 | 2,268.12 | 367.37 | 971.14 | 2,264.92 | 1,190.12 | 3,078.09 | 23,925.40 | 4,900.41 | 8,019.91 |
| 1005 | DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ERICK BAZELAIS DECIMIS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | HECTOR REYES NATERA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1005 | JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGO | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1005 | JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 6,103.44 | 25.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 496.97 | 6,750.21 | 1,225.06 | 1,235.79 |
| 1005 | LILIANA SANTANA MONTERO | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MILDRED POLANCO | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | NESTOR MONTERO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 1,964.36 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,586.13 | 1,225.06 | 5,399.87 |
| 1005 | ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,813.75 | 4,543.03 | 25.00 | 826.95 | 2,045.78 | 331.36 | 875.94 | 2,042.89 | 0.00 | 1,727.89 | 18,221.28 | 4,420.03 | 10,592.47 |
| 1005 | ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ROSENDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ROSSY ROA LUCIANO | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 426.56 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,048.33 | 1,225.06 | 6,937.67 |
| 1005 | SOCRATES SANTOS GIL | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 714.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,271.24 |
| 1005 | VIANNE ALTAGRACIA SUERO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,295.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 0.00 | 2,263.25 | 38,195.27 | 5,874.49 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA MELIDA MEJIA DE VENTURA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,506.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,449.28 |
| 1005 | AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | ANA GISELA JAVIER | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANGELICA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 17,272.83 | 4,114.83 | 9,551.35 |
| 1005 | BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 673.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,312.24 |
| 1005 | CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | HECTOR MANUEL NATERA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | JACOBO PEREZ MARTE | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JOHANA CONCEPCION CRUZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | JUAN ELIAS DE LA CRUZ VICENTE | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JUAN FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | LILIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | MAGNOLIA YAILENY JIMENEZ ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MAURA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 843.15 | 1,020.88 | 5,811.85 |
| 1005 | MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL DE ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ DE PEGUERO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | OLGA BAUTISTA SIRENA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | ORLANDO MARTIN SANCHEZ ACOSTA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 14,096.30 | 4,025.64 | 12,146.50 |
| 1005 | ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1005 | SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | SOCRATE ORLANDO PEGUERO LOPEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1005 | YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YANIRA LEYBA DE OZORIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | YVELICE DEL CARMEN ARACENA CEDEÑO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,545.83 | 4,293.19 | 16,441.12 |
| 1005 | ZENEIDA PIERRE PITEN | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,052.25 | 4,441.83 | 10,903.66 |
| 1005 | ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,371.02 | 5,705.32 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | FILOMENA FRIAS | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSE VIDAL SIERRA SEVERINO | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 21,363.96 | 4,322.92 | 6,816.77 |
| 1005 | LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,627.68 | 4,560.75 | 17,103.40 |
| 1005 | MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 5,111.54 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,545.44 | 4,412.10 | 20,216.68 |
| 1005 | MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 12,220.08 | 4,263.46 | 15,573.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | PEDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,696.25 | 2,619.64 | 25.00 | 794.88 | 1,966.43 | 318.51 | 841.97 | 1,963.66 | 0.00 | 1,661.85 | 5,003.90 | 4,248.60 | 22,692.35 |
| 1005 | PURA BRAWN SORIANO | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,183.74 | 4,144.56 | 22,834.24 |
| 1005 | YAJAIDA MAGALYS MORENO DE NELCI | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 22,599.39 | 3,995.91 | 3,449.62 |
| 1005 | ABEL BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,726.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,453.74 |
| 1005 | AIDA GISELA RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,783.63 | 4,441.83 | 17,172.28 |
| 1005 | BRAULIS MEJIA CASANOVAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | CARLIXTA TRINIDAD DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,913.63 | 4,441.83 | 18,042.28 |
| 1005 | DANILO SUERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | HILDA FRANCISCA LOPEZ DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 27,127.82 | 4,858.02 | 4,541.20 |
| 1005 | JUAN CARLOS BENITEZ SALAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 4,156.27 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,059.17 | 34,319.02 | 5,279.88 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JULIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,597.30 | 4,322.92 | 10,583.43 |
| 1005 | LORENA SAMBOY MORILLO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 16,803.00 | 6,564.89 | 25,992.92 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES SEGUNDO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 38,204.15 | 6,862.17 | 6,529.71 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS SANTOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SECUNDINA MERCEDES HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,361.78 | 3,936.46 | 5,299.64 |
| 1005 | ABEL BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 2,129.19 | 4,322.92 | 26,051.54 |
| 1005 | AIDA GISELA RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,647.04 | 4,441.83 | 14,308.87 |
| 1005 | CARLIXTA TRINIDAD DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,257.41 | 4,441.83 | 8,698.50 |
| 1005 | DANILO SUERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,224.10 | 4,441.83 | 11,731.81 |
| 1005 | HILDA FRANCISCA LOPEZ DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,874.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,794.81 |
| 1005 | JUAN CARLOS BENITEZ SALAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,251.88 | 11,060.55 | 4,858.02 | 20,608.47 |
| 1005 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRENEL MORA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA MERCEDES CIPION DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,565.40 | 4,263.46 | 11,227.75 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS SANTOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,664.50 | 4,322.92 | 11,516.23 |
| 1005 | SECUNDINA MERCEDES HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,655.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,005.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | VIRGINIA YUDELKA MARTINEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,964.08 | 4,144.56 | 2,053.90 |
| 1005 | AMARILIS JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 31,455.62 | 9,079.39 | 28,158.28 |
| 1005 | ANAJAI MERAN VALDEZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,991.19 | 8,229.66 | 27,657.17 |
| 1005 | ARGELIS ROMELIO TAPIA SABINO | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 35,300.11 | 6,564.89 | 7,495.81 |
| 1005 | CARMEN PAMELA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 44,106.56 | 7,991.84 | 7,991.45 |
| 1005 | DARLYN JAVIER ABREU | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 39,721.72 | 8,229.66 | 13,926.64 |
| 1005 | DIANA LUGO VILLEGA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 21,690.70 | 9,057.85 | 37,771.47 |
| 1005 | DIORKARIA VASQUEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,177.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,618.52 |
| 1005 | EDALIA ISABEL CASTRO SIERRA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 23,334.88 | 7,991.84 | 28,763.13 |
| 1005 | EDIA RAMIREZ DE CASILLA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,022.44 | 4,144.56 | 17,995.54 |
| 1005 | EDUARDA OBISPO RAMIREZ DE PIÑA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,167.68 | 2,545.96 | 25.00 | 1,612.01 | 3,987.91 | 620.17 | 1,707.50 | 3,982.29 | 1,190.12 | 4,534.63 | 13,545.81 | 8,590.37 | 42,621.87 |
| 1005 | ESMERLIN LIRIANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 1005 | IRIS RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,291.10 | 4,144.56 | 17,726.88 |
| 1005 | JOHN IVAN RIJO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,911.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,884.52 |
| 1005 | JOSELIN SORIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 7,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 44,511.46 |
| 1005 | LUIS ALBERTO LARA MARTE | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,151.70 | 6,564.89 | 13,644.22 |
| 1005 | MARIA ESTHER CORONADO VENTURA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 15,317.92 | 8,452.87 | 39,880.79 |
| 1005 | MARIA RAMONA RUIZ DE MATOS | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 73,355.68 | 5,761.92 | 25.00 | 2,105.31 | 5,208.25 | 620.17 | 2,230.01 | 5,200.92 | 1,190.12 | 5,550.44 | 51,815.61 | 11,029.34 | 21,540.07 |
| 1005 | MARILYN DE JESUS MOREL DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 17,790.12 | 7,991.84 | 34,307.89 |
| 1005 | MIGUEL ANGEL LAUREANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 46,749.03 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 41,876.32 | 7,575.65 | 7,508.58 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,402.98 | 7,021.92 | 25.00 | 2,020.57 | 4,998.61 | 620.17 | 2,140.25 | 4,991.57 | 0.00 | 4,185.82 | 42,704.13 | 10,610.35 | 27,698.85 |
| 1005 | TEODORA MOQUETE BATISTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,776.03 | 4,144.56 | 8,241.95 |
| 1005 | YOCASTA DIAZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 39,403.04 | 8,287.87 | 14,632.91 |
| 1005 | EUNICE NOBOA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 22,974.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | EVARISTA MARTINEZ AMPARO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1005 | JOHANNY OZUNA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,304.52 |
| 1005 | JONES DIANA ELIZABETH | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,291.40 | 6,564.89 | 21,504.52 |
| 1005 | LEIDI MARIA SORIANO CABRERA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 34,758.52 |
| 1005 | LUCELY EUSEBIO NATERA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,258.52 |
| 1005 | MARIA DANIA DE LA CRUZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 8,832.85 | 6,564.89 | 33,963.07 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,934.24 | 6,564.89 | 25,861.68 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES CAROLINA ESCARFULLER ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,304.52 |
| 1005 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,337.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,458.52 |
| 1005 | YARENNY MENDEZ MOSCAT | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,258.52 |
| 1005 | YNGRID SORAYA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1005 | ARELIS GRACIELA FIGUEREO FELIX | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | BENITO ANGEL OTERO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 9,220.73 | 5,732.72 | 28,150.29 |
| 1005 | BERTHA ANTONIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 4,712.20 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,990.44 | 9,966.05 | 5,101.51 | 23,290.21 |
| 1005 | CORPA MARIA LIRANZO LORENZO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,698.33 | 6,564.89 | 24,097.59 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA VELOZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,371.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,424.67 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,219.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,767.20 |
| 1005 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 18,797.31 | 4,471.56 | 10,352.39 |
| 1005 | GERMAN MENDOZA RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,677.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,052.65 | 2,604.13 | 421.80 | 1,115.01 | 2,600.46 | 0.00 | 2,167.66 | 18,638.74 | 5,626.39 | 18,039.10 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMO MARTIN RIVERA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 25,806.73 | 4,293.19 | 2,180.22 |
| 1005 | JOSUE BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,436.94 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 8,557.12 | 5,590.94 | 27,889.66 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LILIANA SALA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,425.40 | 6,564.89 | 20,370.52 |
| 1005 | MARIA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 27,638.20 | 4,441.83 | 1,317.71 |
| 1005 | MARIA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 8,168.78 | 4,412.10 | 20,593.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARIA ISOLINA SOSA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,905.33 | 4,263.46 | 10,887.82 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,232.29 | 4,293.19 | 14,754.66 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MAÑON | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 15,218.45 | 4,144.56 | 11,799.53 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL MATOS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,768.50 | 4,322.92 | 9,412.23 |
| 1005 | RAMONA SALDAÑA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 8,533.12 | 4,144.56 | 18,484.86 |
| 1005 | ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 32,089.12 | 5,079.84 | 1,025.90 |
| 1005 | ROSA ENEIDA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 15,103.93 | 4,233.73 | 12,495.43 |
| 1005 | ROSA TERESA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,844.96 | 4,263.46 | 1,948.19 |
| 1005 | WENDY MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,902.04 | 4,144.56 | 8,115.94 |
| 1005 | ANTONIA ISABEL RUIZ DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 11,120.17 | 3,936.46 | 14,541.25 |
| 1005 | ANTONIA ISABEL RUIZ DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 19,407.59 |
| 1005 | ARELIS GRACIELA FIGUEREO FELIX | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,114.04 | 4,441.83 | 16,841.87 |
| 1005 | BENITO ANGEL OTERO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,398.75 | 20,808.75 | 5,732.72 | 16,562.27 |
| 1005 | BERTHA ANTONIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 12,634.36 | 5,101.51 | 20,621.90 |
| 1005 | DIOJANI SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,778.44 | 3,995.91 | 8,270.57 |
| 1005 | DIOJANI SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 2,380.24 | 3,944.74 | 6,419.05 | 3,995.91 | 19,629.96 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,715.77 | 4,293.19 | 4,271.18 |
| 1005 | FELIX RAMON DE LA PAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,190.12 | 2,856.60 | 13,750.45 | 4,260.62 | 14,024.10 |
| 1005 | FIOR DALIZA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 3,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 24,020.10 |
| 1005 | FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 20,648.14 | 4,575.61 | 9,179.84 |
| 1005 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 28,409.70 | 4,471.56 | 740.00 |
| 1005 | GERMAN MENDOZA RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,677.84 | 5,999.95 | 25.00 | 1,052.65 | 2,604.13 | 421.80 | 1,115.01 | 2,600.46 | 0.00 | 2,192.66 | 19,212.57 | 5,626.39 | 17,465.27 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMO MARTIN RIVERA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 5,254.07 | 4,293.19 | 22,732.88 |
| 1005 | JOSUE BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 2,380.24 | 4,534.24 | 27,455.70 | 5,590.94 | 8,991.08 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,435.09 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 3,570.36 | 5,306.65 | 14,106.89 | 4,441.83 | 14,849.03 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,947.97 | 4,560.75 | 9,783.11 |
| 1005 | MARIA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,026.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,929.01 |
| 1005 | MARIA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,653.43 | 4,412.10 | 14,108.69 |
| 1005 | MARIA ISOLINA SOSA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 15,880.52 | 4,263.46 | 11,912.63 |
| 1005 | MARIA MORA LARA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,573.54 | 4,144.56 | 14,444.44 |
| 1005 | MARIA MORA LARA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1005 | MARISOL ANTONIA LOPEZ VELEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,766.04 | 4,144.56 | 23,251.94 |
| 1005 | MARITZANNY BONILLA CARELA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1005 | MARITZANNY BONILLA CARELA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 7,325.95 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 13,600.26 | 4,590.48 | 16,324.63 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MAÑON | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,205.69 | 4,144.56 | 1,812.29 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL MATOS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | RAFAELA ROSA PADILLA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 17,694.50 | 4,114.83 | 9,129.68 |
| 1005 | RAFAELA ROSA PADILLA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 14,748.67 | 4,114.83 | 12,075.51 |
| 1005 | RAMONA SALDAÑA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,572.33 | 4,144.56 | 21,445.65 |
| 1005 | ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 7,564.39 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 1,190.12 | 3,172.22 | 13,363.38 | 5,079.84 | 19,751.64 |
| 1005 | ROSA ENEIDA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 13,322.83 | 4,233.73 | 14,276.53 |
| 1005 | ROSA TERESA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,106.87 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 3,570.36 | 5,237.93 | 10,192.64 | 4,263.46 | 17,600.51 |
| 1005 | ROSARIO MARGARITA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,657.31 | 4,293.19 | 20,329.64 |
| 1005 | WENDY MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,813.76 | 4,144.56 | 8,204.22 |
| 1005 | ADALGIZA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,478.60 | 4,572.38 | 22,328.35 |
| 1005 | ANGELICA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,428.73 | 4,114.83 | 11,395.45 |
| 1005 | DAMIAN AMANSO CASTILLO FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | DICSON ALEXANDER GONZALEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,422.63 | 4,412.10 | 18,339.49 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH LANTIGUA MORALES | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,690.61 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 16,690.12 | 4,471.56 | 12,459.59 |
| 1005 | ERIDANIA RECIO MESON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | EUCLIDA SIERRA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,678.47 | 4,317.23 | 25.00 | 1,884.97 | 4,663.17 | 620.17 | 1,996.63 | 4,656.60 | 1,190.12 | 5,096.72 | 24,675.94 | 9,939.94 | 41,002.53 |
| 1005 | FAUSTINA SUERO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 4,760.48 | 6,471.77 | 16,424.21 | 4,441.83 | 12,531.70 |
| 1005 | GERMANIA ANA SOFIA GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 1,190.12 | 5,250.02 | 40,312.07 | 10,308.02 | 27,960.26 |
| 1005 | JHONNY WALTER ACEVEDO LUNA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOHARGEL VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,690.84 | 4,144.56 | 14,327.14 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ FELIZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | KENIA ERCIRA RUMALDO SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 2,380.24 | 3,669.86 | 5,715.04 | 3,282.46 | 15,682.92 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NELSON MESILIEN | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 12,200.12 | 4,233.73 | 15,399.24 |
| 1005 | MAXIMINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,807.60 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,380.24 | 4,303.38 | 8,943.93 | 4,926.84 | 23,173.63 |
| 1005 | MELANIA JIMENEZ COLON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,619.64 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 13,710.31 | 4,174.29 | 13,501.46 |
| 1005 | PATRIA PAREDES FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 20,774.87 | 4,560.75 | 8,956.22 |
| 1005 | PATRICIA DIAZ RAMON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL PADILLA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,655.08 | 6,564.89 | 21,140.84 |
| 1005 | ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,339.65 | 4,293.19 | 18,647.30 |
| 1005 | ROSARIO MARGARITA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,529.20 |
| 1005 | RUDYS REYES DE LA ROSA DE SOTO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 19,887.16 | 4,560.75 | 9,843.93 |
| 1005 | SUSANA MARIA VASQUEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,980.83 | 4,293.19 | 16,006.12 |
| 1005 | SUSANA MARIA VASQUEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,958.63 | 4,293.19 | 28.32 |
| 1005 | VICKAIRY LICELOT GUILLEN VALERA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 7,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 21,838.13 |
| 1005 | YDALIA FELICIA LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1005 | ADALGIZA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,588.57 | 4,293.19 | 16,398.38 |
| 1005 | ANAIBELKY SALAZAR PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,148.75 | 4,263.46 | 10,644.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ANAIBELKY SALAZAR PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,953.47 | 4,263.46 | 19,839.68 |
| 1005 | DAMIAN AMANSO CASTILLO FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1005 | DICSON ALEXANDER GONZALEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,062.84 | 4,891.38 | 7,823.66 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH LANTIGUA MORALES | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 2,380.24 | 4,102.99 | 6,611.18 | 4,471.56 | 22,538.53 |
| 1005 | ERIDANIA RECIO MESON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 28,330.14 | 4,560.75 | 1,400.95 |
| 1005 | FAUSTINA SUERO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,256.56 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JHONNY WALTER ACEVEDO LUNA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,166.24 | 4,412.10 | 19,595.88 |
| 1005 | JOHARGEL VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,544.37 | 4,144.56 | 11,473.61 |
| 1005 | KENIA ERCIRA RUMALDO SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 20,715.34 | 3,282.46 | 682.62 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NELSON MESILIEN | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,906.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,692.53 |
| 1005 | MARIA ELENA LAUREANO DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 8,414.85 | 4,560.75 | 21,316.24 |
| 1005 | MICENIS MORILLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 7,224.38 | 4,451.36 | 21,793.60 |
| 1005 | OLGA VALDEZ COLAS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,670.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,509.74 |
| 1005 | PATRIA PAREDES FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 9,006.55 | 4,560.75 | 20,724.54 |
| 1005 | PATRICIA DIAZ RAMON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 15,134.62 | 3,936.46 | 10,526.80 |
| 1005 | RUDYS REYES DE LA ROSA DE SOTO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARGARITA SOTO LARA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,209.02 | 4,144.56 | 15,808.96 |
| 1005 | SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | VICKAIRY LICELOT GUILLEN VALERA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 24,682.85 | 4,560.75 | 5,048.24 |
| 1005 | YDALIA COMAS CASTILLO DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 3,559.39 | 25.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,809.42 | 6,793.65 | 4,631.64 | 23,399.56 |
| 1005 | YDALIA FELICIA LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,242.94 | 4,263.46 | 3,550.21 |
| 1005 | ANA LIDIA SORIANO JAVIER | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,226.02 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,131.08 | 4,441.83 | 2,824.83 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA POOL LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,770.45 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 15,930.96 | 4,560.75 | 13,800.12 |
| 1005 | ARELIS AQUINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,521.81 | 8,292.48 | 34,546.60 |
| 1005 | ASNERY NATALIA DEVEAUX MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 10,890.99 | 4,293.19 | 17,095.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ ROSENDO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,194.25 | 4,293.19 | 21,792.70 |
| 1005 | CANDITA SANTANA RINCON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 41,062.56 | 7,991.84 | 11,035.45 |
| 1005 | CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CESILIA VASQUEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 9,010.22 | 5,236.49 | 25,125.94 |
| 1005 | CLARA NORMA LINARES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 4,188.07 | 25.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,887.37 | 6,893.25 | 4,833.96 | 24,618.87 |
| 1005 | DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 4,905.83 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 9,229.42 | 5,378.26 | 25,830.98 |
| 1005 | DRUNIS ELIZABET CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 20,473.88 | 4,322.92 | 7,706.85 |
| 1005 | ELIAS SANTANA VALERA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,084.92 | 4,441.83 | 15,870.99 |
| 1005 | FIOR DALIZA JAVIER DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,671.84 | 4,144.56 | 9,346.14 |
| 1005 | FLORENCIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 13,890.95 | 4,560.75 | 15,840.13 |
| 1005 | INES AMPARO DEVEAUX PEREZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 14,486.88 | 8,452.87 | 40,711.83 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA VALERIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,444.28 | 4,322.92 | 13,736.45 |
| 1005 | LEONOR JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,256.67 | 6,564.89 | 11,539.25 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 3,533.17 | 3,936.46 | 22,128.25 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,417.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 844.30 | 2,088.68 | 338.31 | 894.31 | 2,085.73 | 0.00 | 1,738.61 | 11,806.88 | 4,512.72 | 17,611.08 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS MUÑOZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,437.27 | 4,560.75 | 10,293.81 |
| 1005 | MARIA LUISA MORENO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARITZA ENCARNACION SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 19,605.73 | 4,560.75 | 10,125.35 |
| 1005 | MARLON EURISPIDES HEREDIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,807.97 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 8,786.35 | 4,858.02 | 22,882.67 |
| 1005 | MARTIN TAPIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL NOEMI FLORES SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 11,636.84 | 3,995.91 | 14,412.17 |
| 1005 | REBECA TOLENTINO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 32,892.38 | 8,229.66 | 20,755.98 |
| 1005 | RINA DE JESUS AMPARO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 16,790.32 | 4,471.56 | 12,359.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | RITA BIONELIS NAUT AGUASVIVA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 19,862.77 | 4,441.83 | 9,093.14 |
| 1005 | ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 28,327.50 | 4,471.56 | 822.20 |
| 1005 | SOCORRO CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,173.83 | 4,293.19 | 18,813.12 |
| 1005 | SOCORRO CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,062.91 | 4,293.19 | 20,924.04 |
| 1005 | TOMASA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,825.24 | 4,293.19 | 9,161.71 |
| 1005 | YARITZA BURGOS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 31,488.13 | 8,507.87 | 24,098.17 |
| 1005 | YENI ALTAGRACIA LINARES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 7,428.36 | 4,739.11 | 23,465.49 |
| 1005 | YNGRIS SOVEIDA ROJAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1005 | ANA LIDIA SORIANO JAVIER | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,658.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.21 | 2,105.79 | 341.08 | 901.63 | 2,102.82 | 0.00 | 1,752.84 | 11,349.72 | 4,549.69 | 18,309.23 |
| 1005 | ASNERY NATALIA DEVEAUX MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1005 | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ ROSENDO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,746.29 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 11,710.91 | 4,322.92 | 16,469.82 |
| 1005 | CESILIA VASQUEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 16,269.90 | 5,236.49 | 17,866.26 |
| 1005 | CLARA NORMA LINARES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,215.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.58 | 2,287.28 | 370.47 | 979.34 | 2,284.05 | 0.00 | 1,903.92 | 20,659.21 | 4,941.80 | 11,555.95 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA MARITZA REYES CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 10,305.26 | 4,471.56 | 18,844.44 |
| 1005 | DRUNIS ELIZABET CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1005 | ELIAS SANTANA VALERA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,621.66 | 4,293.19 | 12,365.29 |
| 1005 | FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,826.96 | 4,441.83 | 11,128.95 |
| 1005 | FLORENCIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,638.58 | 4,560.75 | 5,092.50 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA VALERIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA CAROLINA BATISTA DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 4,488.18 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 7,141.36 | 4,739.11 | 23,752.49 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,473.67 | 3,278.10 | 25.00 | 845.89 | 2,092.63 | 338.95 | 896.00 | 2,089.68 | 0.00 | 1,766.89 | 8,012.85 | 4,521.26 | 21,460.82 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE FATIMA SORIANO DE CACERES | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,956.23 | 4,412.10 | 20,805.89 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS MUÑOZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,720.86 | 4,560.75 | 13,010.22 |
| 1005 | MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARITZA ENCARNACION SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | RINA DE JESUS AMPARO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 7,534.17 | 4,471.56 | 21,615.53 |
| 1005 | RITA BIONELIS NAUT AGUASVIVA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,631.33 | 4,322.92 | 14,549.40 |
| 1005 | TOMASA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,849.20 |
| 1005 | YENI ALTAGRACIA LINARES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 3,609.23 | 4,739.11 | 27,284.62 |
| 1005 | YESSENIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ROA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YNGRIS SOVEIDA ROJAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,194.42 | 4,560.75 | 1,536.66 |
| 1005 | BIOLETA VALDEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,171.92 | 6,564.89 | 18,624.00 |
| 1005 | CRESSENCIA VASQUEZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,183.11 | 6,564.89 | 15,612.81 |
| 1005 | ERIKA ALTAGRACIA CESAR OZORIO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,737.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,058.52 |
| 1005 | JULY ANDREINA GONZALEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | LEIDY ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 15,304.52 |
| 1005 | LUDIZ ELAINE REYES MARTI | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,974.67 |
| 1005 | MARTHA AQUINO ROSENDA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,322.15 | 6,564.89 | 23,473.77 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 14,049.00 | 6,564.89 | 28,746.92 |
| 1005 | RUTH ESTHER SENA DE SENA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,736.12 | 6,564.89 | 31,059.80 |
| 1005 | WALIN NICOLAS FLORES RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,804.52 |
| 1005 | WANDRY EMILIA REYES CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1005 | ANA GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,674.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,931.09 | 32,574.88 | 5,012.33 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,327.98 | 4,144.56 | 8,690.00 |
| 1005 | ARELYS VALLEJO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | AURA GUILLERMINA BERIHUETE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1005 | BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 13,807.91 | 4,293.19 | 14,179.04 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,791.47 | 27,922.64 | 4,649.92 | 2,389.82 |
| 1005 | CADES BARNEA ERNESTINA SILVESTRE CASTRO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,740.67 | 3,544.49 | 15,365.49 |
| 1005 | CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,881.28 | 4,441.83 | 11,074.63 |
| 1005 | ILSA MARILANDIS FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 23,086.31 | 4,233.73 | 4,513.04 |
| 1005 | IRSA DOLORES PIMENTEL DRULLARD | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 7,760.99 | 3,728.37 | 16,543.87 |
| 1005 | LOURDES ARACELIS MARIA ROSARIO ROQUE | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 31,045.61 | 4,919.77 | 1,025.90 |
| 1005 | LUCIANO CIVIL | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 14,020.34 | 5,236.49 | 20,115.82 |
| 1005 | LUISA NUÑEZ JONES | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,813.83 | 4,293.19 | 18,173.12 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 4,223.95 | 4,293.19 | 23,763.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,122.52 | 4,144.56 | 2,895.46 |
| 1005 | MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 2,152.82 | 4,456.70 | 26,899.98 |
| 1005 | PELAGIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,975.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,685.59 |
| 1005 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,772.01 | 4,293.19 | 5,214.94 |
| 1005 | ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,406.78 | 4,560.75 | 16,324.30 |
| 1005 | RUTH GREEN PAYANO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,836.81 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,145.87 | 4,132.19 | 3,791.45 |
| 1005 | YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,958.93 | 4,441.83 | 7,996.98 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1005 | ANA GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,674.88 | 4,255.37 | 25.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 1,190.12 | 3,146.21 | 22,654.17 | 5,012.33 | 10,020.71 |
| 1005 | ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 19,561.45 | 4,322.92 | 8,619.28 |
| 1005 | ARELYS VALLEJO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,801.56 | 4,412.10 | 19,960.56 |
| 1005 | AURA GUILLERMINA BERIHUETE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 11,332.49 | 3,995.91 | 14,716.52 |
| 1005 | BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,030.92 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 6,825.89 | 4,997.73 | 25,753.79 |
| 1005 | CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,913.41 | 4,441.83 | 10,042.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,168.99 | 4,412.10 | 17,593.13 |
| 1005 | EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ILSA MARILANDIS FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 19,004.83 | 4,233.73 | 8,594.52 |
| 1005 | LOURDES ARACELIS MARIA ROSARIO ROQUE | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.51 | 4,266.31 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 23,451.05 | 4,919.77 | 8,620.46 |
| 1005 | LUCIANO CIVIL | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUISA NUÑEZ JONES | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,621.75 | 4,293.19 | 18,365.20 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 4,927.32 | 4,293.19 | 23,059.63 |
| 1005 | PELAGIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 8,526.83 | 3,936.46 | 17,134.59 |
| 1005 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,118.75 | 4,293.19 | 10,868.20 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL NOEMI FLORES SORIANO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,565.46 | 3,995.91 | 8,483.55 |
| 1005 | ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 20,790.22 |
| 1005 | YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,665.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,289.99 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA SABINO BAEZ | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,974.67 |
| 1005 | ANA ESTHER SANTOS DELGADO | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | ANDREINA MAGDALENA ALVAREZ JOSE | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,633.63 | 6,564.89 | 13,162.29 |
| 1005 | ANGEL MARIANO ALCANTARA PAREDES | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,974.67 |
| 1005 | DELIS DOMINGA FELIX ARIAS | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 3,935.72 | 25.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 1,190.12 | 3,096.01 | 25,857.38 | 4,882.03 | 5,968.17 |
| 1005 | EDDY ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO HICIANO MATOS | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,211.40 | 6,564.89 | 19,584.52 |
| 1005 | GERTRUDIS GALAN DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,265.64 | 1,750.36 | 25.00 | 1,413.92 | 3,497.86 | 566.55 | 1,497.68 | 3,492.93 | 0.00 | 2,936.60 | 13,450.51 | 7,557.34 | 35,815.13 |
| 1005 | JACQUELINE PORTES DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 18,704.11 | 5,590.94 | 17,742.67 |
| 1005 | JAVIER MARTINEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,588.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,206.97 |
| 1005 | LUIS ENRIQUE POLANCO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,855.47 | 6,564.89 | 28,940.45 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL MATOS RIVAS | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,391.40 | 6,564.89 | 19,404.52 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS ALBERTINA CELEDONIO BINIEL | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,199.39 | 4,144.56 | 1,818.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | NICAURIS CUEVAS FLORIAN | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,794.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,001.52 |
| 1005 | PANCHA ZABALA | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,125.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,670.52 |
| 1005 | VERSAN SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 32,539.96 | 6,564.89 | 10,255.96 |
| 1005 | WILDA TRINIDAD ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,758.52 |
| 1005 | YENIFER SALA CABRERA | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,301.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,494.52 |
| 1005 | YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,767.84 | 4,144.56 | 14,250.14 |
| 1005 | DELIS DOMINGA FELIX ARIAS | ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,880.89 | 11,039.77 | 4,882.03 | 20,785.78 |
| 1005 | JACQUELINE PORTES DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARGARITA SOTO LARA | ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1005 | YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,121.31 | 4,144.56 | 6,896.67 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES DE ADON | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,944.76 | 20,943.85 | 5,047.83 | 11,962.47 |
| 1005 | ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,383.31 | 4,293.19 | 3,603.64 |
| 1005 | CARMEN GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,107.48 | 3,787.81 | 584.97 |
| 1005 | DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 5,077.11 | 4,085.10 | 21,553.28 |
| 1005 | ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 15,052.10 | 4,590.48 | 14,872.79 |
| 1005 | ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 5,407.45 | 3,995.91 | 20,641.56 |
| 1005 | ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 14,902.37 | 4,739.11 | 15,991.48 |
| 1005 | ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 5,588.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 1,190.12 | 3,355.47 | 10,460.88 | 5,555.49 | 25,754.83 |
| 1005 | INDIRIS ABREU MEJIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 19,492.25 | 4,590.48 | 10,432.64 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL CRUZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 21,728.32 | 4,828.30 | 9,746.92 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,713.90 | 4,412.10 | 22,048.22 |
| 1005 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,244.63 |
| 1005 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,892.79 | 4,263.46 | 5,900.36 |
| 1005 | SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 21,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 6,744.63 |
| 1005 | TATICA MORENO DE VICENTE | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,392.28 | 4,749.61 | 12,569.98 |
| 1005 | TOMASA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,852.94 | 4,441.83 | 6,102.97 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES DE ADON | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.32 | 4,580.50 | 25.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,969.76 | 32,266.78 | 5,047.83 | 639.54 |
| 1005 | ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 19,010.31 | 4,599.99 | 10,976.64 |
| 1005 | CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,272.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,357.56 |
| 1005 | ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 27,103.92 | 4,590.48 | 2,820.97 |
| 1005 | ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,677.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,371.83 |
| 1005 | ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 10,800.29 | 5,555.49 | 25,415.42 |
| 1005 | LUCIANA MATOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 13,921.51 | 3,936.46 | 11,739.91 |
| 1005 | MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,779.04 | 4,144.56 | 13,238.94 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL CRUZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 24,724.57 | 4,828.30 | 6,750.67 |
| 1005 | SANDRA PAULINA DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 10,626.18 | 7,159.46 | 36,045.61 |
| 1005 | TATICA MORENO DE VICENTE | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 17,655.29 | 4,085.10 | 8,975.10 |
| 1005 | TOMASA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,244.92 | 4,441.83 | 15,710.99 |
| 1005 | VIRGILIO VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 5,375.71 | 3,787.81 | 19,316.74 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA MARITZA REYES CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 21,907.51 | 4,471.56 | 7,242.19 |
| 1005 | DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 27,054.85 | 4,982.60 | 5,426.23 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 25,655.52 | 4,263.46 | 2,137.63 |
| 1005 | JULIA CASTRO EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | WALAN DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ANA ZULEIKA CASTRO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1005 | EDIA RAMIREZ DE CASILLA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,970.84 | 4,144.56 | 9,047.14 |
| 1005 | JUAN MOTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,473.76 | 4,114.83 | 11,350.42 |
| 1005 | ANDRES CASTRO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 2,380.24 | 3,921.83 | 16,361.58 | 3,936.46 | 9,299.84 |
| 1005 | ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 15,292.32 | 3,787.81 | 9,400.13 |
| 1005 | GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,199.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,787.51 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 17,706.13 |
| 1005 | LENNIN IRAIDA JAQUEZ HICIANO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 21,498.46 | 6,564.89 | 21,297.46 |
| 1005 | LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,565.14 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 21,640.28 | 5,449.16 | 13,882.25 |
| 1005 | LLENINFI YAHAIRA SANTANA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 16,209.70 | 4,025.64 | 10,033.10 |
| 1005 | MARGARET JOHANNY JIMENEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,410.15 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 2,380.24 | 5,323.89 | 13,064.19 | 7,575.65 | 36,320.71 |
| 1005 | MARISOL ANTONIA LOPEZ VELEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 22,874.05 | 4,144.56 | 4,143.93 |
| 1005 | MATILDES MORILLO D´ OLEO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,921.23 | 4,144.56 | 6,096.75 |
| 1005 | MILADY MARIANO LIZ DE BRITO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 20,537.16 | 4,174.29 | 6,674.61 |
| 1005 | ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,813.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.95 | 2,045.78 | 331.36 | 875.94 | 2,042.89 | 0.00 | 1,702.89 | 24,962.99 | 4,420.03 | 3,850.76 |
| 1005 | SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | VERONICA SOSA DE CARDENAS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,604.58 | 12,602.28 | 4,099.96 | 14,125.01 |
| 1005 | WANDA IVELISSE MARCHENA ALONZO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1005 | ANDRES CASTRO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,506.90 | 4,293.19 | 11,480.05 |
| 1005 | AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 20,237.28 | 4,174.29 | 6,974.49 |
| 1005 | BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 9,213.83 | 3,936.46 | 16,447.59 |
| 1005 | BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 3,487.17 | 3,936.46 | 22,174.25 |
| 1005 | CARMEN GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 11,349.30 | 4,094.61 | 15,343.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,945.31 | 6,508.23 | 25.00 | 916.83 | 2,268.12 | 367.37 | 971.14 | 2,264.92 | 0.00 | 1,912.97 | 9,249.84 | 4,900.41 | 22,695.47 |
| 1005 | ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | FRANCIL ROSABEL GUZMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 2,291.24 | 3,995.91 | 23,757.77 |
| 1005 | GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,678.99 | 4,293.19 | 307.96 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 8,506.66 | 3,282.46 | 12,891.30 |
| 1005 | LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 35,422.53 | 5,449.16 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MATILDES MORILLO D´ OLEO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 19,226.14 |
| 1005 | SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,190.16 | 4,441.83 | 10,765.76 |
| 1005 | VERONICA SOSA DE CARDENAS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 26,627.29 | 4,099.96 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | WANDA IVELISSE MARCHENA ALONZO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,969.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,048.92 |
| 1005 | ALEX GUILLERMO CORSINO TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,964.36 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,618.51 | 6,564.89 | 37,177.41 |
| 1005 | AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,758.33 | 4,412.10 | 19,003.79 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,649.83 | 4,085.10 | 20,980.56 |
| 1005 | ISABEL RIVAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 25,447.72 | 6,862.17 | 19,286.14 |
| 1005 | MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 17,598.45 | 4,382.38 | 10,969.88 |
| 1005 | NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 14,192.17 | 5,590.94 | 22,254.61 |
| 1005 | RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,160.70 | 4,263.46 | 14,632.45 |
| 1005 | AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 19,116.12 | 4,085.10 | 7,514.27 |
| 1005 | ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,581.36 | 4,114.83 | 16,242.82 |
| 1005 | MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 16,644.69 | 4,382.38 | 11,923.64 |
| 1005 | NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 34,439.32 | 5,590.94 | 2,007.46 |
| 1005 | RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,648.52 | 4,263.46 | 15,144.63 |
| 1005 | AGUSTINA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 1,190.12 | 3,052.49 | 22,985.17 | 4,833.96 | 8,526.95 |
| 1005 | ANNY GISSEL PEGUERO POLANCO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 19,074.05 | 4,144.56 | 7,943.93 |
| 1005 | DANIEL DURAN ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 2,608.99 | 4,076.16 | 23,963.09 |
| 1005 | ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 21,067.37 | 5,279.88 | 13,351.65 |
| 1005 | GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 8,479.93 | 5,079.84 | 24,635.09 |
| 1005 | JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JOELLE MAGDALENA GARCIA LARA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,868.36 | 8,292.48 | 42,200.05 |
| 1005 | JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 10,629.82 | 4,536.94 | 18,946.06 |
| 1005 | LUCIANA MATOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 14,669.45 | 4,243.26 | 12,991.97 |
| 1005 | MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,299.31 | 4,714.16 | 9,431.88 |
| 1005 | MARTIN CORDERO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 17,724.40 | 4,174.29 | 9,487.37 |
| 1005 | MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 9,484.59 | 4,322.92 | 18,696.14 |
| 1005 | NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,108.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,847.01 |
| 1005 | NOEMY VARGAS DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 2,963.14 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 13,883.72 | 4,679.66 | 16,622.55 |
| 1005 | PRICILA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,917.07 | 4,293.19 | 69.88 |
| 1005 | ROSA ESTHER MEJIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,219.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,767.20 |
| 1005 | ROSA ESTHER MEJIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 5,298.99 | 4,293.19 | 22,687.96 |
| 1005 | RUBEN DARIO DELGADO DECENA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 40,774.79 | 7,088.96 | 5,437.53 |
| 1005 | YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 4,567.32 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 2,380.24 | 4,422.69 | 9,996.42 | 5,236.49 | 24,139.75 |
| 1005 | ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 21,053.15 | 4,451.36 | 7,964.83 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,300.26 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,815.16 | 4,412.10 | 22,946.96 |
| 1005 | ANNY GISSEL PEGUERO POLANCO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,084.04 | 4,144.56 | 24,933.94 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 23,585.51 | 4,293.19 | 4,401.44 |
| 1005 | GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 7,860.03 | 5,079.84 | 25,254.99 |
| 1005 | IRIS MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 5,759.93 | 4,560.75 | 23,971.15 |
| 1005 | JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 20,330.97 | 4,322.92 | 7,849.76 |
| 1005 | MARTIN CORDERO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 17,128.01 | 4,174.29 | 10,083.76 |
| 1005 | MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,349.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,830.74 |
| 1005 | NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 11,483.75 | 4,441.83 | 17,472.16 |
| 1005 | PRICILA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 21,084.42 | 4,293.19 | 6,902.53 |
| 1005 | YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 25,415.60 | 5,236.49 | 8,720.57 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CECILIA TRIGIDIA CONSORO BEATO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,085.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,870.28 |
| 1005 | DALILA REYES TEJADA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,611.22 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,101.42 | 4,441.83 | 22,854.49 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA GERMANIA LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 4,911.79 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,059.17 | 34,319.02 | 5,279.88 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | DORKA ALFONSECA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 10,408.74 | 4,560.75 | 19,322.34 |
| 1005 | ELADIA OZUNA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,984.65 | 5,501.04 | 25.00 | 1,032.76 | 2,554.91 | 413.82 | 1,093.93 | 2,551.31 | 0.00 | 2,151.69 | 20,682.37 | 5,520.04 | 15,302.28 |
| 1005 | EUFEMIA FERRERAS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1005 | GLORIA BALBINA FRANCO CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 18,219.27 | 4,322.92 | 9,961.46 |
| 1005 | JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,816.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.74 | 2,116.99 | 342.89 | 906.43 | 2,114.01 | 0.00 | 1,762.17 | 5,132.42 | 4,573.89 | 24,684.37 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,710.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,307.14 |
| 1005 | JUAN RAMON TEJEDA OZUNA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JUDITH ESTHER VILLAR GALAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,406.97 |
| 1005 | LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1005 | MARIO LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARISOL EMILIA ALVAREZ MELO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,327.52 | 4,322.92 | 9,853.21 |
| 1005 | MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 16,513.65 | 4,858.02 | 15,155.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARTINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,041.53 | 4,441.83 | 20,914.39 |
| 1005 | MODESTA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 6,081.11 | 4,293.19 | 21,905.84 |
| 1005 | NIDIA LEONOR MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 19,327.89 | 6,862.17 | 25,405.97 |
| 1005 | OLGA MIRIAN GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 6,367.45 | 3,995.91 | 19,681.56 |
| 1005 | RABELIS CUEVAS PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 20,773.90 | 4,412.10 | 7,988.22 |
| 1005 | REBECA OVALLES ALMONTES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 18,613.63 | 4,293.19 | 9,373.32 |
| 1005 | ROSAURY NIVAR CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 22,403.00 | 6,564.89 | 20,392.92 |
| 1005 | SERGIA OZUNA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 13,739.03 | 4,709.38 | 16,961.03 |
| 1005 | VIRELSA MOSQUEA SORIANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 7,629.17 | 4,441.83 | 21,326.74 |
| 1005 | WIL SALVADOR DELGADILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA MELIDA MEJIA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,301.21 | 4,322.92 | 10,879.52 |
| 1005 | CECILIA TRIGIDIA CONSORO BEATO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1005 | DALILA REYES TEJADA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 4,230.41 | 4,863.69 | 27,475.50 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA GERMANIA LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 1,190.12 | 3,224.29 | 22,735.19 | 5,279.88 | 11,683.83 |
| 1005 | ELADIA OZUNA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,984.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.76 | 2,554.91 | 413.82 | 1,093.93 | 2,551.31 | 1,190.12 | 3,316.81 | 7,561.62 | 5,520.04 | 28,423.03 |
| 1005 | EUFEMIA FERRERAS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,568.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,386.99 |
| 1005 | GLORIA BALBINA FRANCO CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,899.32 | 4,322.92 | 10,281.41 |
| 1005 | IRSA DOLORES PIMENTEL DRULLARD | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,068.05 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 20,611.48 | 4,174.28 | 6,600.28 |
| 1005 | JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,816.79 | 4,444.48 | 25.00 | 855.74 | 2,116.99 | 342.89 | 906.43 | 2,114.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,167.41 | 9,387.32 | 4,573.89 | 20,429.47 |
| 1005 | JUAN RAMON TEJEDA OZUNA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,663.90 | 4,412.10 | 20,098.22 |
| 1005 | LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,305.63 | 4,441.83 | 24,650.28 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,273.83 | 1,931.30 | 25.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 0.00 | 1,518.68 | 4,452.84 | 3,877.00 | 20,820.99 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,273.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 0.00 | 1,493.68 | 6,787.93 | 3,877.00 | 18,485.90 |
| 1005 | MARIO LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,989.50 | 4,560.75 | 21,741.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARISOL EMILIA ALVAREZ MELO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MODESTA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,567.32 | 4,293.19 | 22,419.63 |
| 1005 | OLGA MIRIAN GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 21,453.39 | 3,995.91 | 4,595.62 |
| 1005 | RABELIS CUEVAS PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | REBECA OVALLES ALMONTES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SERGIA OZUNA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 2,274.87 | 4,709.38 | 28,425.19 |
| 1005 | VIRELSA MOSQUEA SORIANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,107.88 | 4,441.83 | 23,848.03 |
| 1005 | WIL SALVADOR DELGADILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 8,502.76 | 4,174.29 | 18,709.01 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRINA UREÑA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,969.02 | 3,480.85 | 25.00 | 1,721.11 | 4,257.80 | 620.17 | 1,823.06 | 4,251.80 | 0.00 | 3,569.17 | 34,496.14 | 9,129.77 | 25,472.88 |
| 1005 | CINTHYA DEL PILAR BATISTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,802.94 | 4,560.75 | 9,928.14 |
| 1005 | MILEDY FRANCISCA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 2,570.49 | 5,236.49 | 31,565.67 |
| 1005 | MONICA MEDINA DE LAFOND | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 2,473.90 | 4,412.10 | 26,288.22 |
| 1005 | NATALIA CASTRO ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | RACHEL ANGELA BAEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 27,491.31 | 8,229.66 | 26,157.05 |
| 1005 | SANDRA LAMI SOSA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,831.84 | 4,144.56 | 12,186.14 |
| 1005 | UDELINA MILIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 20,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 6,267.14 |
| 1005 | URDALICO LOPEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 15,320.63 | 3,936.46 | 10,340.79 |
| 1005 | YOSAIRA GARDENIA VALENTIN DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,198.69 | 4,572.38 | 22,608.26 |
| 1005 | AURORA GUERRERO SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 21,335.75 | 8,229.66 | 32,312.61 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,635.52 |
| 1005 | CINTHYA DEL PILAR BATISTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | DORKA ALFONSECA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOVANIS BRITO DONCON | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,260.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,726.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JUANA SORIANO QUEZADA DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,082.45 | 4,144.56 | 20,935.53 |
| 1005 | MILEDY FRANCISCA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 17,596.22 | 5,236.49 | 16,539.94 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRINA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 9,199.49 | 7,991.84 | 42,898.52 |
| 1005 | ANA ELIA MATEO ABAD | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,149.95 | 6,564.89 | 27,645.97 |
| 1005 | ANA LEIDY GOMEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 32,267.30 | 9,057.85 | 27,194.87 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA BEATO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 34,042.70 | 8,287.87 | 19,993.25 |
| 1005 | ANA MASSIEL TEJEDA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 33,361.93 | 9,013.81 | 25,789.84 |
| 1005 | ANAQUILINA PEGUERO UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,048.40 | 1,117.77 | 25.00 | 1,321.59 | 3,269.44 | 529.56 | 1,399.87 | 3,264.83 | 1,190.12 | 3,936.58 | 10,544.45 | 7,063.83 | 35,503.95 |
| 1005 | ANGELA MENDIETA TURBI | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 6,911.96 | 7,872.92 | 44,410.88 |
| 1005 | ANGELA VICTORIA VILLAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 38,304.09 | 7,991.84 | 13,793.92 |
| 1005 | BEATRIZ NELSON MESILIEN | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 40,029.87 | 8,287.87 | 14,006.08 |
| 1005 | BIENCHI ESTHER AQUINO MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 16,831.65 | 8,287.87 | 37,204.30 |
| 1005 | BUENAVENTURA ROSARIO AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,174.50 | 8,287.87 | 24,861.45 |
| 1005 | CARLIXTA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 35,983.57 | 7,872.92 | 15,339.27 |
| 1005 | CELESTINA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 2,380.24 | 5,919.45 | 38,608.53 | 9,057.85 | 20,853.64 |
| 1005 | CLARA DESIREE MELO SORIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,408.63 | 2,476.21 | 25.00 | 1,561.53 | 3,863.01 | 620.17 | 1,654.02 | 3,857.57 | 0.00 | 3,240.55 | 37,229.23 | 8,340.75 | 17,179.40 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA AYBAR DELGADO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 28,949.60 | 9,057.85 | 30,512.57 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA VALDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 35,012.63 | 7,872.92 | 16,310.21 |
| 1005 | CRUCITA BUGUE DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 32,179.09 | 7,991.84 | 19,918.92 |
| 1005 | DEISIS MARGARITA VASQUEZ JABALERA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,953.30 | 8,229.66 | 10,695.06 |
| 1005 | DIOLENNY MONTAÑO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 30,352.74 | 7,991.84 | 21,745.27 |
| 1005 | ELSA MARIA GALVEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 33,245.25 | 8,782.86 | 24,278.98 |
| 1005 | FELICIA DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,999.37 | 8,287.87 | 22,036.58 |
| 1005 | JUANA AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,875.09 | 4,441.83 | 20,080.83 |
| 1005 | JUANA AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JUANA MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 34,853.82 | 9,057.85 | 24,608.35 |
| 1005 | JULIANA PEREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,175.88 | 4,144.56 | 12,842.10 |
| 1005 | JULIANA PEREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LARIANA ESHTEFANY BAUTISTA MELO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 41,916.75 | 8,507.87 | 13,669.55 |
| 1005 | LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,951.11 | 4,293.19 | 12,035.84 |
| 1005 | LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,178.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,808.20 |
| 1005 | LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN ABAD | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 20,568.81 | 7,872.92 | 30,754.03 |
| 1005 | MARIA IGNACIA CASTRO ROSADO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 15,610.09 | 8,287.87 | 38,425.86 |
| 1005 | MARIA NIDIA DIPITON FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 44,756.71 | 8,287.87 | 9,279.24 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 11,356.90 | 9,332.85 | 50,043.20 |
| 1005 | MARLENYS LAFOND MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,906.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,191.46 |
| 1005 | MARTA FELIPE LUIS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 35,443.41 | 8,229.66 | 18,204.95 |
| 1005 | MAXIMO RIVERA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 26,519.54 | 8,287.87 | 27,516.41 |
| 1005 | MIGDALIS ALENNYS SENA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 43,498.37 | 8,507.87 | 12,087.93 |
| 1005 | NEURY FAMILIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,556.74 | 9,013.81 | 41,595.03 |
| 1005 | OLIMPIA UYOA BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 40,071.84 | 8,507.87 | 15,514.46 |
| 1005 | RAFAELA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 31,781.94 | 8,507.87 | 23,804.36 |
| 1005 | RAISA PEREZ DE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 29,587.35 | 7,872.92 | 21,735.49 |
| 1005 | RENNY MARLENNE MEJIA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | REYES IVONNE FERNANDEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 11,405.21 | 8,287.87 | 42,630.74 |
| 1005 | ROBERTINA DEL VALLE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,765.01 | 4,293.19 | 13,221.94 |
| 1005 | ROCIO MICHELL TAVAREZ TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 53,434.89 | 9,002.86 | 5,639.70 |
| 1005 | SANDRA DE LOS SANTOS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 11,033.92 | 8,507.87 | 44,552.38 |
| 1005 | SANDRA LAMI SOSA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,090.52 | 4,144.56 | 5,927.46 |
| 1005 | SANTA FRIAS PUENTE | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 9,369.09 | 8,287.87 | 44,666.86 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | SANTA GARCIA MORENO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,616.25 | 8,287.87 | 22,419.70 |
| 1005 | TAMARAK OGANDO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,199.78 | 8,287.87 | 20,836.17 |
| 1005 | TEODORA CASTRO OZUNA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,932.92 | 3,282.46 | 17,465.04 |
| 1005 | VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,129.84 | 4,144.56 | 18,888.14 |
| 1005 | VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,867.17 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,514.40 | 4,144.56 | 20,503.58 |
| 1005 | VIRTUDES SANTANA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 28,421.50 | 8,507.87 | 27,164.80 |
| 1005 | YAHAIRA MARGARITA JARVIS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 26,841.39 | 8,507.87 | 28,744.91 |
| 1005 | YESENIA FRIAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 34,151.79 | 7,575.65 | 15,233.11 |
| 1005 | YIRALDY MARGARITA AGUASVIVAS SILVERIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 22,219.92 | 8,507.87 | 33,366.38 |
| 1005 | YOSANDRIA BATISTA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,846.29 | 8,287.87 | 20,189.66 |
| 1005 | ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,433.06 | 4,144.56 | 3,584.92 |
| 1005 | ADALGISA ZABALA MORETA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 19,554.72 | 8,562.87 | 36,419.17 |
| 1005 | ANA FELICITA SANTANA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 30,764.60 | 8,229.66 | 22,883.76 |
| 1005 | ANA NUÑEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 41,586.19 | 8,229.66 | 12,062.17 |
| 1005 | CRISTIAN ERAMIZ ESPINAL MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | DEYANIRA VASQUEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,421.38 | 7,991.84 | 22,676.63 |
| 1005 | ELENA CLARA SOSA MARCIAL | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 22,474.67 |
| 1005 | ELIANA VALERA VALERA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,815.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,980.52 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH CONTRERA CHARLA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,828.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,967.52 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,621.25 | 6,564.89 | 23,174.67 |
| 1005 | EVELIN YISSEL PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,964.40 | 6,564.89 | 14,831.52 |
| 1005 | FRANCHESCA SANTANA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,715.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,080.52 |
| 1005 | GIANNA CRISTINA LAUREANO SENA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,447.17 | 6,564.89 | 16,348.75 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMINA VILORIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 31,319.07 | 8,229.66 | 22,329.29 |
| 1005 | JESUS ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,749.03 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JOHANNA ARACELIS PEÑA MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,690.82 |
| 1005 | JOHANNY CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 36,404.82 | 6,564.89 | 6,391.10 |
| 1005 | JULISSA RODRIGUEZ BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 33,690.82 |
| 1005 | KARINA FASELY PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 18,061.98 | 7,159.46 | 28,609.81 |
| 1005 | KATY MEJIA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 26,952.30 | 7,575.65 | 22,432.60 |
| 1005 | LEONIDAS ESPEREYDA ESPINAL MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,436.94 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 2,380.24 | 6,713.25 | 23,048.90 | 10,963.76 | 49,844.66 |
| 1005 | LIGIA ELENA RIVERA BAEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,406.97 |
| 1005 | LISSI YADIRA DE LA CRUZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,359.47 | 4,263.46 | 11,433.68 |
| 1005 | LUIS MANUEL ROSADO MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 27,621.95 | 8,837.86 | 30,289.87 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA BAEZ POCHE | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,610.88 | 7,088.96 | 20,601.44 |
| 1005 | MARITZA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,131.86 | 6,564.89 | 23,664.06 |
| 1005 | MARTHA LISSETTE CEDEÑO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 18,686.73 | 8,229.66 | 34,961.63 |
| 1005 | MERYDANIA ESTHER ROSARIO FELICIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 11,758.52 |
| 1005 | PRICILA ELISA TEJEDA OZUNA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | RAMA NADIUSKA PEREZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | ROSANNA RECIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,779.55 | 7,991.84 | 33,318.46 |
| 1005 | ROSAURA ROSARIO RINCON | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 22,974.67 |
| 1005 | RUDY FELICIANO BORROME | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,529.24 | 27,709.43 | 6,564.89 | 15,086.49 |
| 1005 | SANTA CATALINA PAULINO FARIA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,109.08 | 6,564.89 | 20,686.84 |
| 1005 | SILVIA MICAELA BASTARDO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 30,791.46 | 8,562.87 | 25,182.42 |
| 1005 | TONY CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,305.10 | 6,564.89 | 16,490.82 |
| 1005 | VICTOR ENCARNACION CONTRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,843.25 | 6,564.89 | 17,952.67 |
| 1005 | YAJAIRA ELIZABETH PENA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 31,334.06 | 7,991.84 | 20,763.95 |
| 1005 | YUDERKY SEVERINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 38,794.40 | 8,229.66 | 14,853.96 |
| 1005 | ANA FRANCISCA OTAÑO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 41,746.85 | 7,991.84 | 10,351.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ANACAONA GARCIA LEBRON | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,506.02 | 8,229.66 | 11,142.34 |
| 1005 | ANNY BELKYS RAMIRES SCHEFFERS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 7,502.99 | 7,575.65 | 41,881.91 |
| 1005 | AURELIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 40,853.29 | 8,229.66 | 12,795.07 |
| 1005 | CLAUDINA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 30,684.16 | 7,991.84 | 21,413.85 |
| 1005 | CLAUDIO ALBERTO GARCIA MATOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,304.52 |
| 1005 | DOLORES DE LA ROSA BETANCES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 32,789.74 | 7,991.84 | 19,308.27 |
| 1005 | ELOISA GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 45,247.01 | 8,287.87 | 8,788.94 |
| 1005 | EMILIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 12,594.99 | 7,575.65 | 36,789.91 |
| 1005 | HILDA JEANNETTE GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 28,471.10 | 8,229.66 | 25,177.26 |
| 1005 | KATIA MARLENE CASTRO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 30,308.05 | 8,727.86 | 26,828.60 |
| 1005 | KENDY LANIA GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 45,563.89 | 8,229.66 | 8,084.47 |
| 1005 | LEIDY SOFIA MORA TAPIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 44,978.27 | 8,229.66 | 8,670.09 |
| 1005 | LIBERTAD VARGAS CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,598.41 | 7,991.84 | 35,499.60 |
| 1005 | MAGALY OGANDO PIÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,200.63 | 8,229.66 | 39,447.73 |
| 1005 | MARIA RAFAELA SABINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,921.37 | 7,991.84 | 33,176.64 |
| 1005 | MARLENNY VALDEZ DICENT | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,906.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,191.46 |
| 1005 | MELCY ESTHER RINCON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 40,902.52 |
| 1005 | MINDRY FLORIAN MATOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 43,276.51 | 8,170.20 | 9,984.26 |
| 1005 | NIURKA GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 38,603.66 | 8,452.87 | 16,595.05 |
| 1005 | REINALDO ARIAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 6,514.61 | 6,564.89 | 36,281.31 |
| 1005 | REYSA CAMILL MARTINEZ CEDANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 30,353.94 | 7,991.84 | 21,744.07 |
| 1005 | ROSA MARINA CASTRO SENA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,542.60 | 6,564.89 | 24,253.32 |
| 1005 | SANTA SAILYN NUÑEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,191.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,604.52 |
| 1005 | LIGIA ELENA JAVIEL TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUZ MARIA BRITO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,888.06 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 3,570.36 | 5,192.13 | 18,255.73 | 4,144.56 | 8,762.25 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | POLONIA ANTONIA DE JESUS GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,023.91 | 4,085.10 | 21,606.48 |
| 1005 | ROSA AMARILIS FIDEL DE LEON | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 3,738.92 | 25.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,837.62 | 6,373.30 | 4,704.82 | 24,296.94 |
| 1005 | SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 2,380.24 | 4,397.69 | 29,501.89 | 5,236.49 | 4,634.27 |
| 1005 | TORIVIA MAÑON ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,235.99 | 4,293.19 | 11,750.96 |
| 1005 | VALENTINA FRIAS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YUDELCA SURINA JAVIER VENTURA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,857.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,938.52 |
| 1005 | LOURDES RAMON BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUZ MARIA BRITO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARCIANA LISANDRO DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,481.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,249.22 |
| 1005 | ROSA AMARILIS FIDEL DE LEON | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,812.62 | 7,158.87 | 4,704.82 | 23,511.37 |
| 1005 | SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 4,567.31 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 7,813.17 | 5,236.49 | 26,322.99 |
| 1005 | TORIVIA MAÑON ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,138.75 | 4,293.19 | 19,848.20 |
| 1005 | VALENTINA FRIAS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,990.15 | 4,560.75 | 19,740.93 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 13,940.66 | 4,560.75 | 15,790.43 |
| 1005 | EUSEBIA ROJAS SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | FERNANDO BASILIO | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 3,025.88 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 6,632.97 | 4,268.87 | 21,195.41 |
| 1005 | FRANCISCO JOSE SANTANA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 55,486.30 | 8,507.87 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | GISELA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,961.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 859.90 | 2,127.29 | 344.56 | 910.84 | 2,124.29 | 0.00 | 1,795.74 | 17,240.97 | 4,596.14 | 12,720.80 |
| 1005 | IRIS GLENYS ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,262.45 | 4,144.56 | 20,755.53 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 18,199.38 | 4,412.10 | 10,562.74 |
| 1005 | MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 28,868.33 | 4,441.83 | 87.59 |
| 1005 | MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 23,988.13 | 5,555.49 | 12,227.58 |
| 1005 | MARIA GARCIA DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 2,160.00 | 4,471.56 | 26,989.70 |
| 1005 | MARIA LUISA MORENO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,159.78 | 4,441.83 | 7,796.13 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS ALBERTINA CELEDONIO BINIEL | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 22,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 4,267.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | PATRIA JOSEFINA ENERIO DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,601.38 | 4,144.56 | 11,416.60 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,474.16 | 4,412.10 | 9,287.96 |
| 1005 | ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 73,650.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,113.77 | 5,229.20 | 620.17 | 2,238.98 | 5,221.83 | 1,190.12 | 5,542.87 | 28,470.60 | 11,071.20 | 45,180.04 |
| 1005 | BRUNILDA DISLA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,804.52 |
| 1005 | EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,967.62 | 4,531.02 | 22,569.68 |
| 1005 | EUSEBIA ROJAS SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,268.68 | 4,412.10 | 18,493.44 |
| 1005 | FRANCIL ROSABEL GUZMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 16,195.84 | 3,995.91 | 9,853.17 |
| 1005 | JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,708.67 | 4,263.46 | 13,084.48 |
| 1005 | JUANA RAMONA EUSEBIO BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,417.45 | 4,263.46 | 8,375.70 |
| 1005 | LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,796.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,097.58 |
| 1005 | MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 7,158.44 | 4,293.19 | 20,828.51 |
| 1005 | MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1005 | SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,654.12 | 4,109.22 | 25.00 | 908.47 | 2,247.44 | 364.02 | 962.29 | 2,244.28 | 0.00 | 1,895.76 | 7,126.34 | 4,855.74 | 24,527.78 |
| 1005 | SULEYDI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,984.52 |
| 1005 | JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,703.63 |
| 1005 | JUANA RAMONA EUSEBIO BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,253.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,539.63 |
| 1005 | LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,523.21 | 4,441.83 | 14,432.70 |
| 1005 | NOEMY VARGAS DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 3,570.36 | 5,373.28 | 19,573.23 | 4,679.66 | 10,933.04 |
| 1005 | PROVIDENCIA JOSEFINA CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1005 | PROVIDENCIA JOSEFINA CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,120.96 | 4,144.56 | 6,897.02 |
| 1005 | SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,654.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.47 | 2,247.44 | 364.02 | 962.29 | 2,244.28 | 0.00 | 1,870.76 | 9,954.69 | 4,855.74 | 21,699.43 |
| 1005 | YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 5,507.63 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 20,531.98 | 4,976.94 | 11,912.22 |
| 1005 | ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 20,025.75 | 4,471.56 | 9,123.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ARIANNA IVELISSE TAVAREZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,859.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.25 | 2,048.99 | 331.88 | 877.31 | 2,046.10 | 0.00 | 1,705.56 | 28,759.02 | 4,426.97 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | EVELIN ELAINY ADAMES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1005 | LUISA MARIA PENSON | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,462.83 | 6,564.89 | 17,333.09 |
| 1005 | MARCELA DEL CARMEN LARA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,812.62 | 22,480.20 | 4,704.82 | 8,190.04 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA VICTORINO DE RINCON | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,229.34 | 4,263.46 | 10,563.81 |
| 1005 | TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 13,555.21 | 4,174.29 | 13,656.56 |
| 1005 | KATHERINE ESTHER FERNANDEZ DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1005 | LIGIA ELENA JAVIEL TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,352.22 | 4,263.46 | 22,440.93 |
| 1005 | MARCELA DEL CARMEN LARA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 3,738.92 | 25.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,837.62 | 6,873.30 | 4,704.82 | 23,796.94 |
| 1005 | TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ALBANIA MEDINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,474.67 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA NOVAS TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,972.58 | 6,564.89 | 16,823.34 |
| 1005 | ANABEL DESSOUT EMANUEL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | ANTONIA JACQUELIN FLORENCIO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 28,612.99 | 8,751.50 | 28,690.29 |
| 1005 | DAVID VALERIO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 29,832.85 | 6,564.89 | 12,963.07 |
| 1005 | ESTHEFANY GEORGINA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 22,615.00 | 6,564.89 | 20,180.92 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE SAYONARA GUTIERREZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 0.00 | 4,059.90 | 54,345.13 | 10,308.02 | 13,927.20 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL CARRASCO TERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,091.40 | 6,564.89 | 18,704.52 |
| 1005 | MARY VEE PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,258.52 |
| 1005 | NEGRA BAUTISTA MANCEBO CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,362.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,433.52 |
| 1005 | PEDRO JOAQUIN SANTANA MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,170.62 | 15,275.35 | 8,229.66 | 38,373.01 |
| 1005 | YAZMIN ELIZABETH MORLA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 47,019.72 | 9,276.11 | 13,980.54 |
| 1005 | AMBIORIX MATEO PADILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,091.19 | 8,229.66 | 36,557.17 |
| 1005 | DIANA OVIEDO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,758.52 |
| 1005 | INDIRA FRINE CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 43,378.20 | 9,276.11 | 17,622.06 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,021.77 | 3,494.87 | 25.00 | 861.62 | 2,131.55 | 345.25 | 912.66 | 2,128.54 | 0.00 | 1,799.28 | 29,921.77 | 4,605.34 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YESSENIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ROA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 11,578.87 | 4,590.48 | 18,346.01 |
| 1005 | ZORAIDA ZAPATA RUIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 18,454.38 | 7,159.46 | 28,217.41 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 8,345.06 | 4,560.75 | 21,386.03 |
| 1005 | ANNY FRANCHESCA RIVERA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,810.75 | 8,229.66 | 25,837.61 |
| 1005 | ARLING SORIANO POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 29,772.97 | 8,837.86 | 28,138.85 |
| 1005 | DANILO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 9,328.09 | 8,287.87 | 44,707.86 |
| 1005 | EVELIN PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 16,271.10 | 9,057.85 | 43,191.07 |
| 1005 | MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,021.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 861.62 | 2,131.55 | 345.25 | 912.66 | 2,128.54 | 0.00 | 1,774.28 | 16,998.56 | 4,605.34 | 13,023.21 |
| 1005 | ANGELA HERRERA MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,661.59 | 8,287.87 | 24,374.36 |
| 1005 | ARMANDITO FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,022.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,773.52 |
| 1005 | ELSA GARCIA VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,163.73 | 7,575.65 | 22,221.17 |
| 1005 | FELICIA GARCIA DE PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,295.27 | 6,608.68 | 25.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 0.00 | 2,288.25 | 13,585.32 | 5,874.49 | 24,709.95 |
| 1005 | JOHAN ALFREDO ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,379.35 | 8,229.66 | 25,269.01 |
| 1005 | JOSELYN BRETON BONILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 16,661.86 | 7,575.65 | 32,723.04 |
| 1005 | JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 15,270.08 | 4,263.46 | 12,523.07 |
| 1005 | JUANA GONZALEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1005 | JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 10,362.93 | 4,739.11 | 20,530.92 |
| 1005 | JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 3,196.55 | 12,182.08 | 5,207.90 | 21,767.74 |
| 1005 | LEOCADIA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 12,943.80 | 8,287.87 | 41,092.15 |
| 1005 | LUDIS MASSIEL LEGER MOLINA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALEXANDRA OLMOS CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1005 | MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MIGUEL ANGEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 41,283.95 | 8,229.66 | 12,364.41 |
| 1005 | MIRFA MARISOL BAEZ PUJOLS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,314.74 | 8,229.66 | 27,333.62 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | YUDELQUIS DERIS DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 28,257.56 | 8,170.21 | 25,003.22 |
| 1005 | ZENEIDA PIERRE PITEN | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,502.49 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,936.63 | 7,991.84 | 29,161.38 |
| 1005 | FELICIA GARCIA DE PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,295.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 0.00 | 2,263.25 | 25,482.34 | 5,874.49 | 12,812.93 |
| 1005 | JASMIN MARIA LANTIGUA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 38,081.36 | 8,287.87 | 15,954.59 |
| 1005 | JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 4,735.21 | 25.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,031.43 | 8,285.40 | 5,207.90 | 25,664.42 |
| 1005 | MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 16,248.29 | 4,590.48 | 13,676.60 |
| 1005 | YORIS MORA DE HERNANADEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 17,339.67 | 8,287.87 | 36,696.28 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA PUELLO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,486.17 | 8,229.66 | 11,162.19 |
| 1005 | ANA SORALLA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 1,190.12 | 2,512.00 | 22,266.93 | 3,431.09 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JACINTA MARIA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 25,111.86 | 8,782.86 | 32,412.38 |
| 1005 | JOSE ANTONIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 19,128.75 | 4,293.19 | 8,858.20 |
| 1005 | MARIA CARIDAD RAMOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,362.83 | 13,095.85 | 8,170.21 | 40,164.93 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 14,298.83 | 8,507.87 | 41,287.47 |
| 1005 | MARICELA VASQUEZ SOTO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 33,639.86 | 7,991.84 | 18,458.15 |
| 1005 | RUTH DELANIA ARIAS DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,251.50 | 4,263.46 | 8,541.65 |
| 1005 | ANA SORALLA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 932.25 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 13,060.42 | 3,431.09 | 9,306.51 |
| 1005 | GREVELISSE ZABALA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 29,776.35 | 7,872.92 | 21,546.49 |
| 1005 | JOSE ANTONIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,562.44 | 4,293.19 | 1,424.51 |
| 1005 | MANUEL ERNESTO DE LOS SANTOS LEIS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 0.00 | 4,442.26 | 43,327.80 | 11,226.07 | 31,414.25 |
| 1005 | RUTH DELANIA ARIAS DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 21,148.52 | 4,263.46 | 6,644.63 |
| 1005 | YDALIA COMAS CASTILLO DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,784.42 | 7,218.30 | 4,631.64 | 22,974.91 |
| 1005 | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 15,513.07 | 3,995.91 | 10,535.94 |
| 1005 | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS CASTILLO MATOS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 9,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 43,712.61 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | BELKIS BERENICE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 32,536.03 | 8,507.87 | 23,050.27 |
| 1005 | ELADYS MARGARITA FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 19,385.04 | 4,263.46 | 8,408.11 |
| 1005 | ELADYS MARGARITA FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,410.26 | 4,263.46 | 5,382.89 |
| 1005 | ERIDANIA JOSEFINA ROJAS CONTRERAS DE GIL | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,810.77 | 4,263.46 | 9,982.38 |
| 1005 | ERIDANIA JOSEFINA ROJAS CONTRERAS DE GIL | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 1,928.35 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 4,760.48 | 6,428.05 | 11,172.24 | 4,263.46 | 16,620.91 |
| 1005 | GLENIS ARMANDO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 7,086.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,011.46 |
| 1005 | HEIDY ELIZABETH LUNA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 17,997.49 | 4,382.38 | 10,570.84 |
| 1005 | HEIDY ELIZABETH LUNA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1005 | ISABEL GERALDINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ISABEL GERALDINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,235.27 | 4,412.10 | 22,526.85 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA JAQUELINE CEBALLO ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,870.30 | 4,144.56 | 14,147.68 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA JAQUELINE CEBALLO ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 13,751.45 | 4,144.56 | 13,266.53 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 14,746.44 | 4,263.46 | 13,046.71 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1005 | JULIANA PEREZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 7,255.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,392.61 |
| 1005 | KEILA SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,849.03 | 4,412.10 | 18,913.09 |
| 1005 | KEILA SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 25,194.69 | 4,412.10 | 3,567.43 |
| 1005 | LAISA MARTINA GARCIA BELIAR | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LAISA MARTINA GARCIA BELIAR | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,197.82 | 4,144.56 | 9,820.16 |
| 1005 | LEYDA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,146.86 | 4,263.46 | 8,646.29 |
| 1005 | LEYDA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 23,348.52 | 4,263.46 | 4,444.63 |
| 1005 | LORENZO ARISTIDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1005 | LORENZO ARISTIDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 23,053.38 | 4,382.38 | 5,514.95 |
| 1005 | LUZ ANTONIA VARGAS MATOS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 13,560.94 | 8,452.87 | 41,637.77 |
| 1005 | LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,198.69 | 4,263.46 | 13,594.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARGARITA SOSA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,552.73 | 4,144.56 | 7,465.25 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA SOSA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1005 | MARLENYS ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 32,608.49 | 7,991.84 | 19,489.52 |
| 1005 | NOEMI CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,203.95 | 6,564.89 | 15,591.97 |
| 1005 | RAMONA YARELIZA GUZMAN DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,839.32 | 4,263.46 | 13,953.83 |
| 1005 | RAMONA YARELIZA GUZMAN DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1005 | RODYS MARGARITA CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,590.55 | 4,263.46 | 20,202.60 |
| 1005 | RODYS MARGARITA CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,969.47 | 4,263.46 | 13,823.68 |
| 1005 | ROSA VICTORIA HILTON DE HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,792.21 | 4,263.46 | 19,000.94 |
| 1005 | ROSA VICTORIA HILTON DE HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 8,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 19,744.63 |
| 1005 | ROSANGELA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,410.15 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 2,380.24 | 5,323.89 | 45,084.03 | 7,575.65 | 4,300.87 |
| 1005 | ROSSI EVARIS REYES CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,608.21 | 4,263.46 | 20,184.94 |
| 1005 | ROSSI EVARIS REYES CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,744.63 |
| 1005 | TERESA MIREYA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 22,854.52 | 4,263.46 | 4,938.63 |
| 1005 | TERESA MIREYA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,319.71 | 4,263.46 | 7,473.44 |
| 1005 | YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1005 | YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,527.27 | 4,263.46 | 13,265.88 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 13,848.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,944.63 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,830.51 | 4,263.46 | 2,962.64 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | AMBROSIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 10,265.83 | 3,936.46 | 15,395.59 |
| 1005 | BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,976.27 | 4,739.11 | 23,917.58 |
| 1005 | DEIDAMIA LUIS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,493.67 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 10,560.51 | 8,229.66 | 43,087.85 |
| 1005 | DORIS MIOSOTI VALDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,783.75 | 6,564.89 | 21,012.17 |
| 1005 | ESPERANZA FLORIAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,212.22 | 4,293.19 | 17,774.73 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | GUILLERMINA MEDINA MONTAS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,964.36 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,103.97 | 6,564.89 | 9,691.95 |
| 1005 | INDIRIS ABREU MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 7,982.19 | 4,590.48 | 21,942.70 |
| 1005 | JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 10,040.75 | 5,732.72 | 27,330.27 |
| 1005 | JUAN MOTA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 31,309.31 | 8,292.48 | 22,759.10 |
| 1005 | LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,726.51 | 4,263.46 | 12,066.64 |
| 1005 | LUCIA WILLIAMS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA PAULINO DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 40,902.52 |
| 1005 | PAULA ELIZABETH PADILLA CARMONA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,199.63 | 6,564.89 | 18,596.29 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 19,136.02 | 4,441.83 | 9,819.90 |
| 1005 | ANA TERESA SANCHEZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,348.85 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 2,380.24 | 5,716.96 | 42,020.21 | 8,571.67 | 14,015.74 |
| 1005 | BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 5,420.81 | 4,739.11 | 25,473.04 |
| 1005 | CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 6,428.49 | 4,748.63 | 24,527.43 |
| 1005 | EMMANUEL VENTURA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,898.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,897.52 |
| 1005 | ESPERANZA FLORIAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 11,141.98 | 5,732.72 | 26,229.04 |
| 1005 | JUANA ROSAURA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 25,840.74 | 8,179.72 | 27,482.10 |
| 1005 | LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1005 | MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,314.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,479.10 |
| 1005 | SANTA YNOSENCIA NOVA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 9,908.43 | 8,179.72 | 43,414.41 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,286.92 | 4,441.83 | 2,669.00 |
| 1005 | YVELICE DEL CARMEN ARACENA CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 25,221.73 | 4,293.19 | 2,765.22 |
| 1005 | ZORAIDA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,828.76 | 4,263.46 | 13,964.39 |
| 1005 | ZORAIDA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ALFONSA MORILLO B. DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 7,734.05 | 4,144.56 | 19,283.93 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,690.61 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 2,380.24 | 4,127.99 | 16,792.36 | 4,471.56 | 12,357.34 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 18,765.43 | 3,936.46 | 6,895.99 |
| 1005 | DANNA GISSEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 6,538.04 | 4,759.70 | 24,489.97 |
| 1005 | EMETERIA CARELA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 11,755.17 | 5,590.94 | 24,691.61 |
| 1005 | EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,583.16 | 4,293.19 | 9,403.79 |
| 1005 | HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 21,076.20 | 5,236.49 | 13,059.96 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LEDDY MARGARET CAMARENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,055.94 | 4,144.56 | 19,962.04 |
| 1005 | LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,824.11 | 4,322.92 | 12,356.62 |
| 1005 | MARIANELA MEDINA SOLIS DE ROSADO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 4,548.24 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 17,470.24 | 4,620.20 | 12,648.43 |
| 1005 | MARTA IRIS CESPEDES BELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,302.09 | 4,293.19 | 11,684.86 |
| 1005 | MELANIA MORILLO BERROA DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,516.69 | 4,412.10 | 14,245.43 |
| 1005 | OLGA VALDEZ COLAS | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,297.75 | 4,322.92 | 1,882.98 |
| 1005 | ROBERTINA DEL VALLE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 19,791.75 | 4,293.19 | 8,195.20 |
| 1005 | ALFONSA MORILLO B. DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,105.11 | 4,144.56 | 5,912.87 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 26,378.43 | 4,471.56 | 2,771.27 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,538.39 | 3,936.46 | 4,123.03 |
| 1005 | DANNA GISSEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 26,866.63 | 4,759.70 | 4,161.38 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,349.20 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,650.99 | 4,293.19 | 3,335.96 |
| 1005 | EMETERIA CARELA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 23,773.74 | 5,590.94 | 12,673.04 |
| 1005 | EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 23,142.22 | 5,236.49 | 10,993.94 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,857.17 | 4,441.83 | 12,098.74 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 9,103.68 | 3,936.46 | 16,557.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA MELANIA SANTANA RIVERA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARTA IRIS CESPEDES BELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1005 | TEODORA MOQUETE BATISTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 28,917.98 | 4,451.36 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRA MARIA RINCON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,664.94 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,610.45 | 4,560.75 | 22,120.63 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO DE MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 8,350.12 | 4,471.56 | 20,799.58 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.25 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.25 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,260.68 | 4,322.92 | 11,920.05 |
| 1005 | CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 34,960.41 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA MARIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,403.93 | 4,441.83 | 13,551.99 |
| 1005 | DANIA NOEMI OZUNA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 24,913.83 | 4,233.73 | 2,685.53 |
| 1005 | ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,650.75 | 4,293.19 | 13,336.20 |
| 1005 | JUAN ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 9,648.82 | 4,441.83 | 19,307.09 |
| 1005 | JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1005 | LIBANESA SANTANA GARCIA DE PEGUER.. | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,267.14 |
| 1005 | MARIA ELENA LAUREANO DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 27,656.56 | 4,560.75 | 2,074.53 |
| 1005 | MARIA EVA LUNA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,837.40 | 6,564.89 | 18,958.52 |
| 1005 | MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 33,174.11 | 6,442.84 | 25.00 | 952.10 | 2,355.36 | 381.50 | 1,008.49 | 2,352.04 | 1,190.12 | 3,175.71 | 28,977.91 | 5,088.90 | 4,196.20 |
| 1005 | NILA ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,670.89 | 3,739.17 | 25.00 | 880.25 | 2,177.63 | 352.72 | 932.40 | 2,174.57 | 0.00 | 1,837.65 | 7,714.60 | 4,704.92 | 22,956.29 |
| 1005 | NILSI NIKAURY PICHARDO DEVORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 13,454.92 | 4,263.46 | 14,338.23 |
| 1005 | NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ODALIS MEJIA PERDOMO DE SOUFFRON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 4,516.45 | 4,858.02 | 27,152.57 |
| 1005 | ONDINA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 21,666.85 | 6,564.89 | 21,129.07 |
| 1005 | ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 29,778.30 | 5,101.51 | 3,477.96 |
| 1005 | SANTA ROSARIO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,930.05 | 6,564.89 | 24,865.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1005 | TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRA MARIA RINCON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 17,973.57 | 4,982.60 | 14,507.51 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO DE MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,435.14 | 4,471.56 | 23,714.56 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 20,834.10 | 4,679.65 | 9,672.15 |
| 1005 | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 17,096.23 | 5,378.26 | 17,964.18 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA MARIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,226.61 | 4,441.83 | 6,729.31 |
| 1005 | DANIA NOEMI OZUNA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 5,591.11 | 4,233.73 | 22,008.25 |
| 1005 | JUAN ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,848.52 | 4,263.46 | 14,944.63 |
| 1005 | JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,257.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.70 | 2,077.30 | 336.46 | 889.44 | 2,074.38 | 0.00 | 1,729.14 | 20,765.66 | 4,488.14 | 8,492.11 |
| 1005 | LIBANESA SANTANA GARCIA DE PEGUER.. | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,715.82 | 4,144.56 | 4,302.16 |
| 1005 | MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 7,987.97 | 4,739.11 | 22,905.88 |
| 1005 | MARTINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 8,176.02 | 4,441.83 | 20,779.90 |
| 1005 | NILA ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,670.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.25 | 2,177.63 | 352.72 | 932.40 | 2,174.57 | 0.00 | 1,812.65 | 9,343.31 | 4,704.92 | 21,327.58 |
| 1005 | NILSI NIKAURY PICHARDO DEVORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,894.32 | 4,263.46 | 16,898.83 |
| 1005 | NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 26,857.12 | 4,471.56 | 2,292.58 |
| 1005 | ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 4,194.71 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 16,335.29 | 4,679.65 | 14,170.97 |
| 1005 | SOR BARINAS MONTERO AMADOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 17,544.38 | 4,382.38 | 11,023.93 |
| 1005 | TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,133.60 | 4,144.56 | 11,884.38 |
| 1005 | WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,888.86 | 4,560.75 | 14,842.22 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 8,901.46 | 4,144.56 | 18,116.52 |
| 1005 | ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 21,753.94 | 4,590.48 | 8,170.94 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,148.80 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 8,607.97 | 4,233.73 | 18,991.38 |
| 1005 | GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,462.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.58 | 2,091.86 | 338.82 | 895.67 | 2,088.91 | 0.00 | 1,741.25 | 12,392.84 | 4,519.59 | 17,069.91 |
| 1005 | IRIS MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,892.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,838.13 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,043.04 | 4,144.56 | 24,974.94 |
| 1005 | JUANA SORIANO QUEZADA DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,399.06 | 4,144.56 | 19,618.92 |
| 1005 | KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 29,693.15 | 4,570.26 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1005 | MELANIA JIMENEZ COLON | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,633.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,353.20 |
| 1005 | NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,969.51 | 4,293.19 | 9,017.44 |
| 1005 | UDELINA MILIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,251.44 | 4,144.56 | 15,766.54 |
| 1005 | ALBA ELISA NAUT NOBOA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,806.57 | 4,293.19 | 22,180.38 |
| 1005 | ANA VICTORIA OVALLES RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 24,047.14 | 4,144.56 | 2,970.84 |
| 1005 | ANULFA FELICIANO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 24,106.31 | 4,174.29 | 3,105.46 |
| 1005 | ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,476.53 |
| 1005 | CATERINE MARGARITA SANTANA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 8,010.36 | 4,739.11 | 22,883.49 |
| 1005 | CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,267.43 |
| 1005 | CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,537.75 | 4,293.19 | 13,449.20 |
| 1005 | DINA MOTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 4,090.25 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,710.83 | 4,679.65 | 23,795.43 |
| 1005 | EUFEMIA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,280.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.44 | 2,291.90 | 371.22 | 981.32 | 2,288.67 | 0.00 | 1,907.76 | 22,089.56 | 4,951.79 | 10,190.66 |
| 1005 | FILOMENA FRIAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,474.28 | 4,441.83 | 15,481.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,411.10 | 4,144.56 | 17,606.88 |
| 1005 | HELLEN BARREIRO MARTE | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,262.19 | 30,699.32 | 5,378.26 | 4,361.08 |
| 1005 | HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 3,562.51 | 4,679.65 | 26,943.75 |
| 1005 | IRIS RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,736.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,281.83 |
| 1005 | JOSE VIDAL SIERRA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,067.32 | 4,322.92 | 11,113.41 |
| 1005 | JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 8,238.24 | 4,739.11 | 22,655.61 |
| 1005 | JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | KATTY MOTA EVANGELITA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 9,002.99 | 7,575.65 | 40,381.91 |
| 1005 | LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,207.90 | 4,441.83 | 20,748.02 |
| 1005 | MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,788.08 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,424.96 | 4,709.38 | 23,275.09 |
| 1005 | MARIA GARCIA DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 12,830.17 | 4,471.56 | 16,319.53 |
| 1005 | MARIA MENORCA GONZALEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,386.09 | 4,144.56 | 4,631.89 |
| 1005 | NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 8,381.26 | 4,144.56 | 18,636.72 |
| 1005 | NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 34,960.40 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 4,194.71 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,315.29 | 4,679.65 | 23,190.97 |
| 1005 | PATRIA JOSEFINA ENERIO DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 16,757.36 | 4,590.48 | 13,167.52 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL MANCEBO NOBOA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 23,134.36 | 4,441.83 | 5,821.55 |
| 1005 | ROSANGE ZAPATA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,121.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,674.67 |
| 1005 | SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,638.34 | 4,441.83 | 5,317.57 |
| 1005 | SANTA DIAZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 16,656.84 | 3,995.91 | 9,392.17 |
| 1005 | SANTA SALADO DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 27,372.12 | 4,590.48 | 2,552.77 |
| 1005 | SOLANYE FILOMENA CASTRO MATEO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 17,440.17 | 5,590.94 | 19,006.61 |
| 1005 | VICENTA CRUZ MOTA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,542.98 | 4,560.75 | 3,188.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | YAJAIDA MAGALYS MORENO DE NELCI | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 17,095.84 | 3,995.91 | 8,953.17 |
| 1005 | YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,578.75 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,079.79 | 4,114.83 | 20,744.39 |
| 1005 | ALBA ELISA NAUT NOBOA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,793.08 | 4,263.46 | 17,000.07 |
| 1005 | ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ANA VICTORIA OVALLES RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 13,559.80 | 4,451.36 | 15,458.18 |
| 1005 | ANULFA FELICIANO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 5,833.45 | 4,174.29 | 21,378.32 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 25,160.00 | 4,471.56 | 3,989.70 |
| 1005 | CANDIDO DIONICIO CASTILLO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,631.69 | 3,626.81 | 13,011.13 |
| 1005 | CATERINE MARGARITA SANTANA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 19,647.05 | 4,739.11 | 11,246.80 |
| 1005 | CENEIDA DEIDAMIA RIVAS VENTURA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,308.46 | 4,263.46 | 7,484.69 |
| 1005 | CENEIDA DEIDAMIA RIVAS VENTURA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,703.63 |
| 1005 | CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,476.83 | 4,293.19 | 9,510.12 |
| 1005 | EUFEMIA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,280.22 | 4,344.86 | 25.00 | 926.44 | 2,291.90 | 371.22 | 981.32 | 2,288.67 | 0.00 | 1,932.76 | 31,640.68 | 4,951.79 | 639.54 |
| 1005 | FIOR DALIZA JAVIER DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,348.66 | 4,144.56 | 8,669.32 |
| 1005 | GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 11,225.05 | 4,144.56 | 15,792.93 |
| 1005 | HELLEN BARREIRO MARTE | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,153.18 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,820.77 | 5,378.26 | 26,239.63 |
| 1005 | HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 13,708.85 | 4,679.65 | 16,797.41 |
| 1005 | JOVANIS BRITO DONCON | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,578.50 | 4,293.19 | 12,408.45 |
| 1005 | JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 17,917.27 | 4,412.10 | 10,844.85 |
| 1005 | MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,570.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,447.14 |
| 1005 | MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 22,422.54 | 4,456.70 | 6,630.26 |
| 1005 | MARIA INMACULADA NIVAR SEYPIO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 24,744.24 | 8,837.86 | 33,167.58 |
| 1005 | MARIA MENORCA GONZALEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 13,703.45 | 4,144.56 | 13,314.53 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARILU AQUINO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,153.18 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,287.19 | 15,630.37 | 5,378.26 | 19,430.03 |
| 1005 | ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 19,469.36 | 5,101.51 | 13,786.90 |
| 1005 | PEDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,696.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 794.88 | 1,966.43 | 318.51 | 841.97 | 1,963.66 | 0.00 | 1,636.85 | 24,985.61 | 4,248.60 | 2,710.64 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL MANCEBO NOBOA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,789.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,166.01 |
| 1005 | SANTA DIAZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,617.44 | 3,995.91 | 10,431.57 |
| 1005 | SANTA SALADO DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.10 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1005 | SOLANYE FILOMENA CASTRO MATEO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 11,429.46 | 5,590.94 | 25,017.32 |
| 1005 | VICENTA CRUZ MOTA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,269.06 | 4,144.56 | 12,748.92 |
| 1005 | ADAMILKA ARACHE MEJIA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,376.70 | 8,751.50 | 40,926.58 |
| 1005 | ANA MASSIEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1005 | BILLY TAVERAS SERRA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,951.80 | 9,013.81 | 40,199.97 |
| 1005 | BRAULIO NEFTALI PEREZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 44,806.35 | 9,013.81 | 14,345.42 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,934.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.53 | 2,267.38 | 367.25 | 970.82 | 2,264.19 | 0.00 | 1,887.35 | 8,217.49 | 4,898.82 | 23,717.45 |
| 1005 | CLARA AURORA SANTANA MARTINEZ DE SIERRA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 34,932.39 | 9,079.39 | 24,681.51 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA ERMELIN MEJIA MORALES DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,099.49 | 9,013.81 | 29,052.28 |
| 1005 | DANILO ROMERO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,581.08 | 9,013.81 | 21,570.69 |
| 1005 | DAYSI CECILIA EUSEBIO AGUASVIVA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 55,177.09 | 9,735.13 | 9,058.04 |
| 1005 | EMERLIN CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,514.53 | 9,079.39 | 20,099.37 |
| 1005 | EPIFANIA DIAZ ALBERTO | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | GEORGINA OZUNA MENA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 5,641.03 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 33,423.89 | 9,625.48 | 30,038.50 |
| 1005 | JUANA ALEXANDRA CABRERA DUVERGE | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,422.29 | 8,751.50 | 27,880.99 |
| 1005 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO REYES | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1005 | JUANA GUERRERO MEJIA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 13,406.03 | 9,276.11 | 47,594.23 |
| 1005 | MAIRA MERCEDES SIERRA GUILLERMO DE FENELON | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,556.69 | 8,751.50 | 40,746.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MANUELA LIRIANO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 44,988.82 | 9,013.81 | 14,162.95 |
| 1005 | MARIA LUISA ROSARIO OZUNA DE PANTALEON | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 34,635.40 | 9,407.26 | 27,289.11 |
| 1005 | MERIYEN HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,759.35 | 4,926.84 | 12,358.22 |
| 1005 | PEDRO RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,905.44 |
| 1005 | ROSA ESTHER PIERRE JAVIER | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,961.74 | 9,013.81 | 37,190.03 |
| 1005 | TIRSO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 27,346.82 | 11,336.44 | 48,173.06 |
| 1005 | UDITNEZIB MIGUELINA SAMBOY ALCANTARA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | VICTORIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,912.76 | 8,751.50 | 24,390.52 |
| 1005 | WAGNER EFRAIN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,800.38 | 4,578.19 | 25.00 | 1,888.47 | 4,671.83 | 620.17 | 2,000.33 | 4,665.25 | 0.00 | 3,913.80 | 10,528.01 | 9,957.25 | 55,272.37 |
| 1005 | WENDY GERMANIA DE LA ROSA GOMEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 40,464.79 | 7,088.96 | 5,747.53 |
| 1005 | YISSELL ALMEINA FELIZ GARCIA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1005 | YOBANI VENTURA MARTE | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 31,522.72 | 7,088.96 | 14,689.60 |
| 1005 | YOSELYN DE LA CRUZ MEJIA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 22,443.96 | 8,292.48 | 31,624.45 |
| 1005 | ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CLAUDIA ALEXANDRA HENRY DE RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,292.19 | 8,751.50 | 34,011.09 |
| 1005 | ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1005 | GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,380.24 | 4,264.73 | 6,794.19 | 4,891.38 | 25,092.31 |
| 1005 | HECTOR LUIS OSORIA ALBERTO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,773.37 | 4,714.16 | 12,957.82 |
| 1005 | HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 17,829.68 | 4,324.28 | 10,359.84 |
| 1005 | JHOAN FRANCISCO GUZMAN GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1005 | JULISSA ANNERIS MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 20,014.50 | 4,536.94 | 9,561.38 |
| 1005 | LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ DE FIGUEREO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA ELENA DE OLEO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,534.62 | 9,341.68 | 31,927.77 |
| 1005 | ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 9,636.16 | 4,891.38 | 22,250.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 9,715.37 | 5,598.00 | 26,777.46 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA DE DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 10,137.83 | 5,792.38 | 27,622.11 |
| 1005 | SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,342.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,158.09 |
| 1005 | YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,958.64 | 4,714.16 | 8,772.55 |
| 1005 | YARISA MATOS VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,997.27 | 9,013.81 | 24,154.50 |
| 1005 | YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,132.90 | 5,068.61 | 908.91 |
| 1005 | YISEL GONZALEZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 44,727.92 | 8,751.50 | 12,575.36 |
| 1005 | YULIANA INES CASTRO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | ANA CELESTE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 29,500.32 | 10,259.74 | 38,431.79 |
| 1005 | ARTURO GABRIEL JAVIER BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 26,788.07 | 5,598.00 | 9,704.75 |
| 1005 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOSE | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 44,564.98 | 9,013.81 | 14,586.79 |
| 1005 | FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA ORTEGA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 49,091.64 | 9,735.13 | 15,143.49 |
| 1005 | JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 30,958.67 | 9,079.39 | 28,655.23 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,088.26 | 24,332.49 | 4,926.84 | 7,785.08 |
| 1005 | KAREN YELITZA VARELA CARELA | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 10,477.57 | 7,088.96 | 35,734.75 |
| 1005 | KAROLIN ZARZUELA BOCIO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 31,448.83 | 7,088.96 | 14,763.49 |
| 1005 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BERIHUETE | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | LUCILA ROJAS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,901.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,099.23 |
| 1005 | MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,742.72 | 7,682.90 | 25.00 | 2,173.82 | 5,377.73 | 620.17 | 2,302.58 | 5,370.16 | 2,380.24 | 6,881.64 | 61,878.98 | 11,368.06 | 13,863.74 |
| 1005 | MERCY DE LA CRUZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,322.86 | 9,407.26 | 44,601.65 |
| 1005 | MILEYSIS JOHANNA MEDINA RUDECINDO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 27,611.70 | 9,407.26 | 34,312.81 |
| 1005 | MIRIAM MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CAMPAÑA | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,206.53 | 3,852.06 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 620.17 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 1,190.12 | 4,950.63 | 11,453.87 | 9,589.17 | 51,752.66 |
| 1005 | PILAR COLON POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,671.23 | 4,877.77 | 25.00 | 1,741.26 | 4,307.66 | 620.17 | 1,844.41 | 4,301.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,800.79 | 24,030.56 | 9,229.42 | 36,640.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | RENATO ANTOLIANO TAVAREZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 33,443.28 | 9,013.81 | 25,708.49 |
| 1005 | ROSAURA LLANO LUGO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | ROSENDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 25,316.64 | 9,735.13 | 38,918.49 |
| 1005 | AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,408.23 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 23,420.72 | 5,245.85 | 10,776.40 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,608.97 | 4,926.84 | 9,508.59 |
| 1005 | EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 11,833.84 | 4,324.28 | 16,355.68 |
| 1005 | ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,380.24 | 4,210.11 | 14,578.26 | 4,749.61 | 16,384.00 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,274.08 | 5,068.61 | 767.73 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,692.29 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 1,190.12 | 3,371.84 | 11,047.46 | 5,598.00 | 25,445.36 |
| 1005 | JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,615.79 | 4,572.38 | 21,191.16 |
| 1005 | LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 5,788.61 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 18,885.83 | 5,085.77 | 14,267.78 |
| 1005 | MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,190.12 | 3,154.24 | 8,434.02 | 5,033.16 | 24,376.73 |
| 1005 | MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ DE GIL | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 9,466.95 | 4,855.95 | 22,188.49 |
| 1005 | MAXIMINA ARAUJO | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,025.14 | 4,926.84 | 7,092.42 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,915.11 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 6,647.58 | 4,536.94 | 22,928.30 |
| 1005 | PAULA VARGAS NOVAS | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,951.71 | 17,798.81 | 4,572.38 | 12,008.14 |
| 1005 | RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,162.74 | 4,926.84 | 23,954.83 |
| 1005 | RIVERA AMADOR AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,165.70 | 4,395.16 | 17,485.94 |
| 1005 | SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,789.40 | 5,068.61 | 22,252.41 |
| 1005 | SEBERA GONZALEZ DE MUESES | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.35 | 1,190.12 | 3,223.49 | 14,332.29 | 5,277.80 | 20,073.16 |
| 1005 | YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 7,508.86 | 4,324.28 | 20,680.66 |
| 1005 | YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,614.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,426.95 |
| 1005 | ADAMILKA NINOSKA PALMERO TOLENTINO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 6,058.15 | 9,013.81 | 53,093.62 |
| 1005 | ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,872.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 972.15 | 2,404.97 | 389.54 | 1,029.74 | 2,401.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,192.01 | 33,772.88 | 5,196.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 5,177.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,046.78 | 4,678.72 | 13,453.36 |
| 1005 | ANA GISELA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,377.47 | 4,714.16 | 19,353.72 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS REYNOSO REINOSO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 15,436.05 | 4,501.50 | 13,908.78 |
| 1005 | CELESTE YAJAIRA ROJAS ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 3,048.84 | 4,324.28 | 25,140.68 |
| 1005 | DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 18,712.81 | 4,501.50 | 10,632.02 |
| 1005 | DANILSA MILANDINA MANCEBO SUAZO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA MARTINA FRIAS REYNOSO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 4,974.97 | 4,855.95 | 26,680.48 |
| 1005 | ELIEN YULISSA CABRERA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,179.60 | 7,088.96 | 33,032.72 |
| 1005 | GENIS LORA CARVAJAR | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,993.73 | 4,926.84 | 14,123.83 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMINA CASTRO OZUNA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 13,312.19 | 4,926.84 | 18,805.37 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 53,281.69 | 10,063.01 | 13,264.06 |
| 1005 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,563.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,243.90 |
| 1005 | KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,063.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 21,496.78 | 4,714.16 | 9,234.41 |
| 1005 | LIGNY ESTHER ESTEVA HENRY DE ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,026.27 | 4,293.19 | 18,960.68 |
| 1005 | LUIS MANUEL ORTEGA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 28,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 17,951.44 |
| 1005 | LUZ IGNACIA ROMERO VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1005 | MARIA MERCEDES CIPION DE BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,571.12 | 4,714.16 | 2,160.07 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA LUGO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 23,199.83 |
| 1005 | MILDRED POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,548.43 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 29,490.40 | 4,926.84 | 2,627.16 |
| 1005 | NELSON MOTA LORA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 12,785.16 | 4,785.06 | 18,408.15 |
| 1005 | NORMA SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,715.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,474.49 |
| 1005 | OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,939.69 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,559.75 | 4,678.72 | 22,940.38 |
| 1005 | PRICIDA GUZMAN BEATO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 8,741.73 | 4,501.50 | 20,603.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | RAMON SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,236.79 | 4,572.38 | 11,570.16 |
| 1005 | ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,472.19 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,687.92 | 28,037.34 | 4,316.27 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ROQUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 6,511.52 | 5,104.06 | 26,761.36 |
| 1005 | SAMUEL ALBERTO LORENZO VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 12,657.70 | 9,407.26 | 49,266.81 |
| 1005 | SOCRATE ORLANDO PEGUERO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,307.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.64 | 2,435.86 | 394.54 | 1,042.96 | 2,432.43 | 1,190.12 | 3,217.72 | 32,080.19 | 5,262.83 | 2,227.65 |
| 1005 | VICENTA DE LA ROSA CEDEÑO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,915.24 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.83 | 9,695.78 | 5,281.28 | 24,732.40 |
| 1005 | YANISA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,951.80 | 9,013.81 | 43,199.97 |
| 1005 | YUDDYS JOSEFINA DIAZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,683.68 | 39,801.39 | 8,948.24 | 18,888.26 |
| 1005 | ARIEL CASTILLO FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,854.50 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,204.18 | 9,013.81 | 31,947.59 |
| 1005 | BARBARA ESTHER CASTRO PINALES | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,880.46 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 51,260.40 | 9,931.86 | 14,361.09 |
| 1005 | CARMEN VIVIANA SANTANA ALBERTO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,432.11 | 5,776.31 | 25.00 | 2,107.50 | 5,213.68 | 620.17 | 2,232.34 | 5,206.34 | 1,190.12 | 5,554.96 | 57,481.15 | 11,040.19 | 15,950.96 |
| 1005 | CRISTOBAL ROSADO MATEO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1005 | DIONY OZUNA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,919.65 | 9,013.81 | 23,232.12 |
| 1005 | ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 22,234.62 | 5,423.06 | 13,117.80 |
| 1005 | FELIBERTO CESAR SAVIÑON VILSEN | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,635.11 | 8,751.50 | 28,668.17 |
| 1005 | HUGUES IRALIEN | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 13,406.51 | 4,572.38 | 16,400.44 |
| 1005 | JOELY DORALINA LUNA MESA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,736.04 | 9,276.11 | 46,264.22 |
| 1005 | JOSE DANIEL PEÑA MORFA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | JUAN DIAZ CELEDONIO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 21,539.86 | 4,785.06 | 9,653.45 |
| 1005 | JULIA CASTRO EUSEBIO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 32,111.43 | 9,997.44 | 33,972.19 |
| 1005 | LUCI ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,254.33 | 9,735.13 | 32,980.80 |
| 1005 | LUIS ENRIQUE AGRAMONTE CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1005 | LUISA AMERICA ZABALA ZAYAS | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 28,017.93 | 9,669.56 | 35,755.07 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE FATIMA SORIANO DE CACERES | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA PAYANO NUÑEZ DE VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 35,719.42 | 8,751.50 | 21,583.86 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1005 | SIPRIANA MORENO DE NATERA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 45,138.41 | 9,341.68 | 16,323.98 |
| 1005 | VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,619.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,732.81 |
| 1005 | WALQUIRIA YULIET MEDINA DE CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,759.38 | 8,751.50 | 19,543.90 |
| 1005 | YIDA ENRIQUITA LOPEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,751.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 997.38 | 2,467.38 | 399.65 | 1,056.46 | 2,463.91 | 0.00 | 2,053.84 | 34,651.87 | 5,330.94 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ONEIDA LANTIGUA PEREZ DE LACHAPEL | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,677.22 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,380.24 | 4,439.95 | 12,440.88 | 5,281.28 | 21,987.30 |
| 1005 | YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YOVANNY PINALES SOSA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,421.23 | 9,341.68 | 36,041.16 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE MORETA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 17,786.86 | 4,749.61 | 13,175.40 |
| 1005 | ARIEL DANIEL FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,955.74 | 4,749.61 | 8,006.52 |
| 1005 | ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSUE PEREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,391.88 | 7,088.96 | 25,820.44 |
| 1005 | LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 28,491.23 | 4,714.16 | 2,239.96 |
| 1005 | LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 15,768.99 | 4,076.16 | 10,803.10 |
| 1005 | LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 31,320.24 | 5,210.39 | 2,645.82 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA EUSEBIO | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 1005 | MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,339.85 | 5,068.61 | 10,701.96 |
| 1005 | OLGA CELESTE CALDERON SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,989.62 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 946.80 | 2,342.26 | 379.38 | 1,002.88 | 2,338.96 | 0.00 | 1,974.68 | 7,761.28 | 5,060.60 | 25,228.34 |
| 1005 | WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,695.16 | 4,926.84 | 8,422.41 |
| 1005 | YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 27,631.24 | 5,753.49 | 9,875.27 |
| 1005 | YRIS EVELISE GARCIA ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,497.34 | 4,926.84 | 20,620.22 |
| 1005 | ZUNEIRYS MANAURY OZUNA SIERRA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 20,426.19 | 4,678.72 | 10,073.94 |
| 1005 | ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 10,294.45 | 4,501.50 | 19,050.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 3,852.06 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 19,764.90 | 4,847.94 | 11,838.36 |
| 1005 | THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 15,623.03 | 5,792.38 | 22,136.91 |
| 1005 | VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | WILLY GERMAN CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 35,112.00 | 9,079.39 | 24,501.90 |
| 1005 | ABRAN ENCARNACION MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,886.00 | 1,225.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 28,551.96 | 4,749.61 | 2,410.30 |
| 1005 | ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,167.76 | 4,749.61 | 21,794.50 |
| 1005 | ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 7,488.32 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,966.00 | 1,225.06 | 20.00 |
| 1005 | CRISALIDA AMELIA BATISTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 21,628.01 | 9,669.56 | 42,145.00 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA BRITO DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | CRUZ MARGARITA SANTANA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 49,001.19 | 9,341.68 | 12,461.20 |
| 1005 | DAMARIS DOÑE CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | DIAXNI CAROLINA ARIAS PINEDA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1005 | DIONY OZUNA ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,374.50 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 38,208.50 | 9,603.98 | 25,102.38 |
| 1005 | EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | GABRIEL MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | GEORGINA OZUNA MENA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | GRISELDA FLORENTINO RUBECINDO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 21,748.09 | 8,751.50 | 35,555.19 |
| 1005 | JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,169.92 | 28,623.81 | 5,632.24 | 8,092.24 |
| 1005 | JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 7,087.57 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 19,168.13 | 5,210.39 | 14,797.92 |
| 1005 | JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,748.18 | 4,891.38 | 7,138.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JUAN DIAZ CELEDONIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | KARY ESTHER PEREZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | LEINY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,971.05 | 8,751.50 | 27,332.23 |
| 1005 | LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 5,090.75 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,712.52 | 1,225.06 | 2,273.48 |
| 1005 | LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,823.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 999.43 | 2,472.45 | 400.47 | 1,058.63 | 2,468.97 | 0.00 | 2,058.06 | 27,441.71 | 5,341.89 | 7,381.50 |
| 1005 | LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | LUZ MERCEDES SANTANA EUSEBIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,679.27 | 8,751.50 | 37,624.01 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,006.95 | 32,201.03 | 5,209.24 | 1,757.57 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,958.60 | 7,366.19 | 25.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 3,570.36 | 5,602.31 | 16,127.48 | 5,209.24 | 17,831.12 |
| 1005 | MARIA TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 20,763.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 595.92 | 1,474.22 | 238.78 | 631.21 | 1,472.14 | 0.00 | 1,227.13 | 1,888.59 | 3,185.14 | 18,875.01 |
| 1005 | MARLENI ROSARIO RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 46,314.52 | 9,735.13 | 17,920.61 |
| 1005 | MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,814.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.86 | 2,542.79 | 411.86 | 1,088.75 | 2,539.21 | 0.00 | 2,116.61 | 4,335.82 | 5,493.86 | 31,478.19 |
| 1005 | MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,163.99 | 5,068.61 | 20,877.81 |
| 1005 | MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | NIEVE MARIA ACEVEDO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,563.45 | 9,341.68 | 45,898.94 |
| 1005 | OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 36,484.83 | 7,625.67 | 25.00 | 1,047.11 | 2,590.42 | 419.58 | 1,109.14 | 2,586.77 | 0.00 | 2,181.25 | 14,084.89 | 5,596.77 | 22,399.94 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,484.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.11 | 2,590.42 | 419.58 | 1,109.14 | 2,586.77 | 0.00 | 2,156.25 | 36,384.83 | 5,596.77 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | RAMON ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS DANIEL | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | REINA MARIA ESPINAL MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 32,868.94 | 8,292.48 | 21,199.47 |
| 1005 | RUTH ESTHER DISLA DE OROZCO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 6,161.12 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,380.24 | 6,146.91 | 40,465.32 | 9,603.98 | 22,845.56 |
| 1005 | RUTH ESTHER DISLA DE OROZCO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1005 | SHAIRA NATALIA SEVERINO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 5,160.30 | 1,020.88 | 1,494.70 |
| 1005 | URDALICO LOPEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 16,038.92 | 4,324.28 | 12,150.60 |
| 1005 | VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | WENDY AUSTRALIA DE LEON BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YASIRIS ROSARIO RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 16,616.21 | 4,536.94 | 12,959.67 |
| 1005 | YOKASTA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 15,646.54 | 8,751.50 | 41,656.74 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ALEIDA FLORES RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,169.92 | 28,967.84 | 5,632.24 | 7,748.22 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA POOL LANTIGUA | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,107.82 | 5,068.61 | 933.98 |
| 1005 | ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,699.95 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,201.65 | 14,185.29 | 5,714.62 | 23,067.81 |
| 1005 | FERNANDO BASILIO | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,722.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.05 | 2,110.33 | 341.81 | 903.58 | 2,107.36 | 0.00 | 1,756.63 | 29,622.92 | 4,559.50 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | HELKIN JOSE MARTIN REYES MARTY | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,679.93 | 5,033.16 | 23,130.82 |
| 1005 | JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 15,656.53 | 5,068.61 | 17,385.27 |
| 1005 | MARLON EURISPIDES HEREDIA MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 28,541.57 | 5,423.06 | 6,810.85 |
| 1005 | RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,299.03 | 5,093.37 | 25.00 | 1,041.78 | 2,577.23 | 417.44 | 1,103.49 | 2,573.60 | 1,190.12 | 3,360.39 | 36,199.03 | 5,568.27 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 17,380.23 | 5,139.51 | 16,123.70 |
| 1005 | SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 12,553.72 | 5,104.06 | 20,719.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 7,667.22 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,412.64 | 23,701.24 | 5,210.39 | 10,264.81 |
| 1005 | ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,634.98 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 49,636.02 | 9,276.11 | 11,364.24 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 27,153.49 | 4,855.95 | 4,501.95 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 3,570.36 | 5,529.74 | 19,286.81 | 5,085.77 | 13,866.80 |
| 1005 | ANA GISELA JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 9,027.18 | 4,714.16 | 21,704.01 |
| 1005 | ANA MASSIEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 36,348.94 | 9,341.68 | 25,113.45 |
| 1005 | CARLOS MANUEL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 44,123.49 | 8,751.50 | 13,179.79 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,880.46 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,190.12 | 3,154.24 | 10,884.98 | 5,033.16 | 21,925.77 |
| 1005 | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 44,846.37 | 9,735.13 | 19,388.76 |
| 1005 | CAROLIN DAHIANA CARABALLO MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 32,812.13 | 9,276.11 | 28,188.13 |
| 1005 | CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,966.67 | 9,341.68 | 37,495.72 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH CORDERO CORDERO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 33,122.60 | 9,341.68 | 28,339.79 |
| 1005 | ELVIRA MELANEA CONCEPCION SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 38,547.29 | 9,931.86 | 27,074.20 |
| 1005 | EMILIA LAUREANO DAVID | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 39,583.07 | 9,341.68 | 21,879.32 |
| 1005 | GERMANIA CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,617.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.03 | 2,102.87 | 340.61 | 900.38 | 2,099.91 | 0.00 | 1,750.41 | 2,514.68 | 4,543.39 | 27,103.22 |
| 1005 | HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 34,348.52 | 9,603.98 | 28,962.36 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 13,477.40 | 5,068.61 | 19,564.41 |
| 1005 | JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 30,482.64 | 4,926.84 | 1,634.92 |
| 1005 | JUAN FRANCISCO AMO HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1005 | JUAN RADHAMES LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,758.49 | 3,395.78 | 25.00 | 854.07 | 2,112.85 | 342.22 | 904.66 | 2,109.88 | 0.00 | 1,783.73 | 29,658.49 | 4,564.95 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JUAN RADHAMES LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,758.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 854.07 | 2,112.85 | 342.22 | 904.66 | 2,109.88 | 0.00 | 1,758.73 | 20,761.81 | 4,564.95 | 8,996.68 |
| 1005 | JULIO CESAR AQUINO LARA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 21,529.79 | 9,276.11 | 39,470.47 |
| 1005 | LEIDA MARIA SANTANA CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 28,341.75 | 9,669.56 | 35,431.26 |
| 1005 | LILIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,397.23 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,600.68 | 17,425.63 | 8,292.48 | 36,642.78 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MAGNOLIA YAILENY JIMENEZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,591.84 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 29,333.64 | 9,013.81 | 29,818.13 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,329.52 | 6,784.62 | 25.00 | 1,013.96 | 2,508.40 | 406.29 | 1,074.02 | 2,504.86 | 0.00 | 2,112.98 | 9,810.85 | 5,419.55 | 25,518.67 |
| 1005 | MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 46,116.18 | 9,013.81 | 13,035.59 |
| 1005 | MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ DE PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 37,719.63 | 9,669.56 | 26,053.37 |
| 1005 | NOELIA CAROLINA HENRY UBIERA DE REYES | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 27,737.08 | 9,735.13 | 36,498.05 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 1005 | RAMON SEVERINO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 25,807.27 | 4,572.38 | 3,999.68 |
| 1005 | SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.81 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,140.29 | 8,214.09 | 5,490.47 | 27,577.72 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARTHA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,563.45 | 9,341.68 | 45,898.94 |
| 1005 | SOCRATE ORLANDO PEGUERO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,307.84 | 6,372.75 | 25.00 | 984.64 | 2,435.86 | 394.54 | 1,042.96 | 2,432.43 | 0.00 | 2,052.60 | 34,207.84 | 5,262.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SOCRATES SANTOS GIL | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,674.51 | 5,631.11 | 25.00 | 1,856.16 | 4,591.89 | 620.17 | 1,966.11 | 4,585.42 | 1,190.12 | 5,037.39 | 58,084.56 | 9,797.48 | 6,589.95 |
| 1005 | WALAN DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 38,205.25 | 9,735.13 | 26,029.88 |
| 1005 | YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 56,874.38 | 9,341.68 | 4,588.01 |
| 1005 | YVON CABROUET | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1005 | ARELIS JOSEFINA BRASOBAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,905.44 |
| 1005 | CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,484.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.11 | 2,590.42 | 419.58 | 1,109.14 | 2,586.78 | 0.00 | 2,156.25 | 15,589.50 | 5,596.78 | 20,895.34 |
| 1005 | DANIEL DURAN ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,828.14 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,058.65 | 20,381.06 | 4,785.06 | 10,812.25 |
| 1005 | ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 24,531.29 | 5,598.00 | 11,961.54 |
| 1005 | ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,013.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,090.98 | 2,698.95 | 437.15 | 1,155.61 | 2,695.15 | 0.00 | 2,246.59 | 37,913.36 | 5,831.25 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 8,687.29 | 4,891.38 | 23,199.21 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,548.43 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,304.52 | 4,926.84 | 23,813.05 |
| 1005 | MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,489.40 | 5,068.61 | 21,552.41 |
| 1005 | ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | LIC SEC PROF. ELADIO ANTONIO AQUINO ROJAS J.E.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 10,047.12 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 29,494.35 | 11,336.44 | 46,025.53 |
| 1005 | ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,636.50 | 4,714.17 | 25.00 | 994.07 | 2,459.19 | 398.32 | 1,052.95 | 2,455.73 | 0.00 | 2,072.02 | 8,912.87 | 5,313.24 | 25,723.63 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ANA ANTONIA IBERT | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 32,650.19 | 8,292.48 | 21,418.22 |
| 1005 | ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,132.58 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,190.12 | 3,126.93 | 21,089.56 | 4,962.28 | 11,259.06 |
| 1005 | CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,438.75 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 17,941.72 | 9,276.11 | 43,058.54 |
| 1005 | CARMEN RAQUEL GONZALEZ BISONO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 33,107.74 | 9,013.81 | 26,044.03 |
| 1005 | CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 48,329.10 | 9,669.56 | 15,443.90 |
| 1005 | CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,591.84 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 54,042.44 | 9,013.81 | 5,109.33 |
| 1005 | EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,907.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,030.54 | 2,549.41 | 412.93 | 1,091.58 | 2,545.82 | 0.00 | 2,122.12 | 7,792.73 | 5,508.16 | 28,114.45 |
| 1005 | ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,601.29 | 4,714.16 | 5,129.90 |
| 1005 | GERMANIA CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,617.90 | 3,342.87 | 25.00 | 850.03 | 2,102.87 | 340.61 | 900.38 | 2,099.91 | 0.00 | 1,775.41 | 5,888.74 | 4,543.39 | 23,729.16 |
| 1005 | GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS DE PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,457.30 | 4,891.38 | 25,429.20 |
| 1005 | HECTOR LUIS OSORIA ALBERTO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,200.38 | 4,714.16 | 8,530.81 |
| 1005 | ISABEL BIENVENIDA OZUNA CHALAS | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,534.74 | 9,013.81 | 37,617.03 |
| 1005 | JULISSA ANNERIS MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 13,426.58 | 4,536.94 | 16,149.30 |
| 1005 | LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ DE FIGUEREO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 21,601.66 | 4,749.61 | 9,360.60 |
| 1005 | MARIA MIREYA CANDELARIO QUIROZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,193.16 | 8,751.50 | 26,110.12 |
| 1005 | MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 6,047.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 30,178.58 | 9,931.86 | 35,442.92 |
| 1005 | PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 33,024.91 | 5,598.00 | 3,467.92 |
| 1005 | ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,517.08 | 4,749.61 | 4,445.18 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA DE DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 20,809.29 | 5,792.38 | 16,950.65 |
| 1005 | SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 4,939.69 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,017.67 | 10,249.87 | 4,678.72 | 20,250.27 |
| 1005 | VIVIAN ARELIS MAÑON SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,699.95 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 3,570.36 | 7,118.54 | 28,582.02 | 9,079.39 | 31,031.88 |
| 1005 | WILSON MENDEZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 36,632.62 | 9,997.44 | 29,451.00 |
| 1005 | YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 21,544.28 | 4,714.16 | 9,186.91 |
| 1005 | YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,288.13 | 5,068.61 | 23,753.68 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 22,134.32 | 4,891.38 | 9,752.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 21,790.70 | 5,033.16 | 11,020.05 |
| 1005 | EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 26,996.36 | 4,324.28 | 1,193.16 |
| 1005 | ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,113.71 | 4,749.61 | 23,848.55 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 11,955.26 | 5,598.00 | 24,537.56 |
| 1005 | JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,103.65 | 4,572.38 | 19,703.30 |
| 1005 | LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,690.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 938.21 | 2,321.00 | 375.94 | 993.78 | 2,317.74 | 0.00 | 1,931.99 | 32,590.20 | 5,014.68 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 7,129.88 | 5,033.16 | 25,680.87 |
| 1005 | MATEO LAFOND PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 5,871.49 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 8,915.31 | 5,451.65 | 26,623.45 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,409.42 | 4,395.16 | 21,242.22 |
| 1005 | ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 6,561.53 | 4,891.38 | 25,324.97 |
| 1005 | PAULA VARGAS NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,081.72 | 4,572.38 | 15,725.23 |
| 1005 | RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,021.92 | 4,926.84 | 18,095.65 |
| 1005 | SEBERA GONZALEZ DE MUESES | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.45 | 4,906.68 | 25.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.35 | 0.00 | 2,058.37 | 9,896.19 | 5,277.80 | 24,509.26 |
| 1005 | TEODORA CASTRO OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 6,304.44 | 3,544.49 | 16,801.72 |
| 1005 | WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 22,449.54 | 4,926.84 | 9,668.03 |
| 1005 | YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 9,371.03 | 4,324.28 | 18,818.49 |
| 1005 | YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,688.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,353.49 |
| 1005 | ADALGISA ZABALA EUGENIO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 23,125.39 | 7,797.87 | 27,708.16 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA PEÑA ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 43,483.20 | 9,013.81 | 15,668.57 |
| 1005 | ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 44,430.67 | 9,341.68 | 17,031.72 |
| 1005 | DAVID PEREZ HICHEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,039.05 | 9,013.81 | 31,112.72 |
| 1005 | DULCE MARIA ACOSTA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,735.77 | 9,341.68 | 22,726.62 |
| 1005 | GINA RAICER RODRIGUEZ MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | JENNY SALOBO CHARLESTON | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 27,426.04 | 9,341.68 | 34,036.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JOHAIRA OLIVARES MERCADO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,247.55 | 4,572.38 | 10,559.40 |
| 1005 | JOHAIRA OLIVARES MERCADO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1005 | JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ JONES | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,963.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,118.26 | 2,766.42 | 448.08 | 1,184.50 | 2,762.53 | 1,190.12 | 3,492.88 | 5,078.34 | 5,977.03 | 33,885.39 |
| 1005 | JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ JONES | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 39,097.47 | 6,647.41 | 25.00 | 1,122.10 | 2,775.92 | 449.62 | 1,188.56 | 2,772.01 | 0.00 | 2,335.66 | 10,490.51 | 5,997.55 | 28,606.96 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA CAROLINA BATISTA DE OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 8,476.02 | 5,281.28 | 25,952.16 |
| 1005 | JUAN JULIO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,250.72 | 9,013.81 | 41,901.05 |
| 1005 | JUANA SILVIA DE PAULA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 43,392.59 | 9,341.68 | 18,069.80 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA BROWN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 36,634.45 | 8,751.50 | 20,668.83 |
| 1005 | NINCY TOLENTINO DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 53,836.41 | 9,997.44 | 12,247.21 |
| 1005 | QUETTY NATALIZ DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,308.37 | 5,238.33 | 25.00 | 1,989.15 | 4,920.89 | 620.17 | 2,106.97 | 4,913.96 | 0.00 | 4,121.12 | 46,435.66 | 10,455.02 | 22,872.71 |
| 1005 | RAUL CALDERON ROSENDO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1005 | RODOLFO ROMERO CHARLE | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 43,893.02 | 9,341.68 | 17,569.37 |
| 1005 | ROSA ELENA SINFO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 15,125.01 | 11,336.44 | 60,394.87 |
| 1005 | YANIRA LEYBA DE OZORIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,113.61 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 43,344.38 | 9,407.26 | 18,580.14 |
| 1005 | YESENIA ROJAS OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 25,331.77 | 8,751.50 | 31,971.51 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRO EUSEBIO PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 28,605.25 | 5,403.63 | 6,620.47 |
| 1005 | AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,382.98 | 6,002.45 | 25.00 | 1,876.49 | 4,642.19 | 620.17 | 1,987.64 | 4,635.65 | 0.00 | 3,889.13 | 54,316.10 | 9,898.01 | 11,066.88 |
| 1005 | ANA JULIA DE LEON REGALADO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 2,658.93 | 4,749.61 | 28,303.33 |
| 1005 | ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.27 | 3,628.37 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 31,503.27 | 4,847.94 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | BENANCIA GARCIA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1005 | CARMEN CLARIBEL OBISPO DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 11,713.25 | 5,245.85 | 22,483.87 |
| 1005 | CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,597.90 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 11,009.46 | 5,210.39 | 22,956.59 |
| 1005 | GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 2,997.05 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 3,570.36 | 5,470.60 | 15,770.91 | 4,867.37 | 15,959.06 |
| 1005 | HELKIN JOSE MARTIN REYES MARTY | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 25,956.99 | 5,033.16 | 6,853.76 |
| 1005 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,175.80 | 4,572.38 | 23,631.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,524.99 | 3,633.97 | 25.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.27 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 0.00 | 1,888.13 | 31,424.99 | 4,835.93 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LIGNY ESTHER ESTEVA HENRY DE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 25,014.39 |
| 1005 | LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,823.21 | 6,843.95 | 25.00 | 999.43 | 2,472.45 | 400.47 | 1,058.63 | 2,468.97 | 0.00 | 2,083.06 | 9,827.60 | 5,341.89 | 24,995.61 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,329.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.96 | 2,508.40 | 406.29 | 1,074.02 | 2,504.86 | 1,190.12 | 3,278.10 | 12,186.24 | 5,419.55 | 23,143.28 |
| 1005 | MERY REYNOSO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 23,232.74 | 4,926.84 | 8,884.83 |
| 1005 | SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 13,239.71 | 5,104.06 | 20,033.17 |
| 1005 | VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 7,092.93 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 20,121.07 | 5,423.06 | 15,231.35 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ONEIDA LANTIGUA PEREZ DE LACHAPEL | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 22,307.51 | 5,281.28 | 12,120.67 |
| 1005 | ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,872.88 | 6,209.05 | 25.00 | 972.15 | 2,404.97 | 389.54 | 1,029.74 | 2,401.59 | 0.00 | 2,026.89 | 20,757.01 | 5,196.10 | 13,115.87 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 13,502.83 | 4,678.72 | 16,997.31 |
| 1005 | ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 3,570.36 | 5,331.95 | 25,217.00 | 4,572.38 | 4,589.95 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS REYNOSO REINOSO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,025.21 | 5,935.13 | 25.00 | 1,866.22 | 4,616.79 | 620.17 | 1,976.77 | 4,610.29 | 0.00 | 3,867.99 | 43,531.54 | 9,847.25 | 21,493.67 |
| 1005 | DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 17,398.32 | 4,501.50 | 11,946.51 |
| 1005 | DANILSA MILANDINA MANCEBO SUAZO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 17,245.41 | 5,068.61 | 15,796.40 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA MARTINA FRIAS REYNOSO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 3,633.67 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.08 | 11,731.14 | 4,855.95 | 19,924.31 |
| 1005 | GENIS LORA CARVAJAR | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,585.90 | 4,926.84 | 22,531.66 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMINA CASTRO OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JESUS RAFAEL ARIAS PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 33,333.91 | 9,013.81 | 25,817.86 |
| 1005 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 41,881.22 | 10,325.31 | 26,513.01 |
| 1005 | LUZ IGNACIA ROMERO VIZCAINO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,436.89 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,017.67 | 21,864.62 | 4,678.72 | 8,635.52 |
| 1005 | MANUEL ALBERTO MEDINA NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 41,572.30 | 9,144.96 | 18,503.72 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,198.02 | 4,749.61 | 25,764.24 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA LUGO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,854.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,343.11 |
| 1005 | MILDRED POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,088.26 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | NELSON MOTA LORA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 29,759.01 | 4,785.06 | 1,434.30 |
| 1005 | NORMA SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 17,865.18 | 4,324.28 | 10,324.34 |
| 1005 | OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 2,992.67 | 11,250.91 | 4,678.72 | 19,249.22 |
| 1005 | PRICIDA GUZMAN BEATO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 7,903.01 | 4,501.50 | 21,441.82 |
| 1005 | ROQUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,571.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,701.16 |
| 1005 | VICENTA DE LA ROSA CEDEÑO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 30,273.11 | 5,281.28 | 4,155.07 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,584.63 | 4,566.97 | 25.00 | 906.48 | 2,242.51 | 363.22 | 960.17 | 2,239.35 | 0.00 | 1,891.65 | 7,680.25 | 4,845.08 | 23,904.38 |
| 1005 | ALEIDA FLORES RINCON | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,258.81 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,190.12 | 3,222.52 | 9,401.49 | 5,210.39 | 24,564.57 |
| 1005 | ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,950.96 | 4,572.38 | 23,855.99 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,934.94 | 5,717.72 | 25.00 | 916.53 | 2,267.38 | 367.25 | 970.82 | 2,264.19 | 0.00 | 1,912.35 | 9,458.45 | 4,898.82 | 22,476.49 |
| 1005 | DINA MOTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,190.12 | 3,197.52 | 7,399.01 | 5,210.39 | 26,567.04 |
| 1005 | ELISSET VICTORIA CEDANO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 50,812.81 |
| 1005 | ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 7,092.93 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 12,121.07 | 5,423.06 | 23,231.35 |
| 1005 | FIOR D'ALIZA MARTINEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 26,966.52 | 9,407.26 | 34,958.00 |
| 1005 | HUGUES IRALIEN | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 9,720.89 | 4,572.38 | 20,086.06 |
| 1005 | MARISOL DELGADILLO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,856.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,295.03 |
| 1005 | MARTIRES DELGADO FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,173.42 | 8,751.50 | 44,129.86 |
| 1005 | MERIYEN HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,539.74 | 4,926.84 | 14,577.83 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA YAINDHI DEVEAUX CARTY | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 36,945.29 | 8,751.50 | 20,357.99 |
| 1005 | REGINA PEREZ MAÑAN | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,932.59 | 9,013.81 | 33,219.18 |
| 1005 | ROSMERY MENDEZ YIL | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,299.01 | 9,013.81 | 42,852.76 |
| 1005 | SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,776.38 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 35,125.72 | 5,403.63 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | VANESSA ABAD FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 24,008.85 | 9,013.81 | 35,142.92 |
| 1005 | WELLINTON NAPOLEON MATOS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1005 | YIDA ENRIQUITA LOPEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,468.27 | 4,891.38 | 22,418.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,751.87 | 6,539.87 | 25.00 | 997.38 | 2,467.38 | 399.65 | 1,056.46 | 2,463.91 | 1,190.12 | 3,268.96 | 18,030.25 | 5,330.94 | 16,721.62 |
| 1005 | ANA JULIA VICENTE MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,060.88 | 7,088.96 | 19,151.44 |
| 1005 | ANGELINE VICTORIA VERAS GENAO | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 15,102.12 | 9,603.98 | 48,208.76 |
| 1005 | BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,056.38 | 6,940.39 | 25.00 | 2,010.62 | 4,974.00 | 620.17 | 2,129.71 | 4,967.00 | 0.00 | 4,165.33 | 65,671.71 | 10,561.17 | 4,384.67 |
| 1005 | CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,484.84 | 7,030.61 | 25.00 | 1,047.11 | 2,590.42 | 419.58 | 1,109.14 | 2,586.78 | 2,380.24 | 4,561.49 | 27,134.23 | 5,596.78 | 9,350.61 |
| 1005 | DARIELY JOSEFI SOLANO MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 22,118.48 | 7,088.96 | 24,093.84 |
| 1005 | DAYSI PAOLA NUÑEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1005 | DELFINA ROA LUCIANO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 34,387.46 | 8,292.48 | 19,680.95 |
| 1005 | EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,658.11 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 22,400.20 | 10,390.89 | 46,456.16 |
| 1005 | ERICK BAZELAIS DECIMIS | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,726.64 | 8,751.50 | 22,576.64 |
| 1005 | ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 38,102.42 | 9,234.57 | 25.00 | 1,093.54 | 2,705.27 | 438.18 | 1,158.31 | 2,701.46 | 2,380.24 | 4,657.09 | 26,367.23 | 5,844.91 | 11,735.19 |
| 1005 | ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,013.36 | 8,344.76 | 25.00 | 1,090.98 | 2,698.95 | 437.15 | 1,155.61 | 2,695.15 | 0.00 | 2,271.59 | 17,887.10 | 5,831.25 | 20,126.26 |
| 1005 | FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,743.16 | 4,572.38 | 17,063.79 |
| 1005 | GERALDO GOMEZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 31,802.56 | 9,079.39 | 27,811.34 |
| 1005 | JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 4,813.05 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 36,801.05 | 9,407.26 | 25,123.47 |
| 1005 | JUAN ELIAS DE LA CRUZ VICENTE | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 39,886.28 | 8,751.50 | 17,417.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA CRISTINA LUNA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,206.52 | 3,852.05 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 620.17 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 1,190.12 | 4,950.63 | 23,675.99 | 9,589.17 | 39,530.53 |
| 1005 | MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,731.19 | 6,427.65 | 25.00 | 939.39 | 2,323.91 | 376.41 | 995.03 | 2,320.64 | 1,190.12 | 3,149.54 | 22,618.48 | 5,020.96 | 10,112.71 |
| 1005 | RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,148.11 | 5,068.61 | 8,893.70 |
| 1005 | REYDIN MIGUEL RAMIREZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,971.06 | 9,079.39 | 40,642.84 |
| 1005 | REYNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ JOSE | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,380.24 | 4,221.46 | 23,324.43 | 4,714.16 | 7,406.76 |
| 1005 | SANTA ADALGISA ENCARNACION DE RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,380.24 | 5,928.42 | 32,793.70 | 9,079.39 | 26,820.20 |
| 1005 | SONY ISABEL RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,308.84 | 9,341.68 | 43,153.55 |
| 1005 | YANETE PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,330.65 | 3,360.72 | 25.00 | 1,702.79 | 4,212.48 | 620.17 | 1,803.65 | 4,206.54 | 0.00 | 3,531.44 | 43,870.34 | 9,039.19 | 15,460.31 |
| 1005 | YASMIRIS DAIANA CALVO VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,267.34 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 10,346.43 | 4,926.84 | 21,771.13 |
| 1005 | ANA BELKIS DE LEON BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 6,130.92 | 4,926.84 | 25,986.65 |
| 1005 | ANA BELKIS DE LEON BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE MORETA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,939.35 | 4,749.61 | 22.91 |
| 1005 | ARIEL DANIEL FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,827.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,134.50 |
| 1005 | BENANCIA GARCIA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 19,766.20 | 4,395.16 | 8,885.44 |
| 1005 | BETSAIDA SIMEON DE JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 10,234.01 | 5,245.85 | 23,963.11 |
| 1005 | BETSAIDA SIMEON DE JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,199.83 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 10,118.33 | 5,033.16 | 22,692.42 |
| 1005 | CELESTE YAJAIRA ROJAS ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,881.12 | 16,191.66 | 4,324.28 | 11,997.86 |
| 1005 | ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,152.53 | 4,714.16 | 20,578.66 |
| 1005 | JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,412.19 | 4,714.16 | 20,319.00 |
| 1005 | LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.06 | 8,262.29 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 11,173.85 | 5,210.39 | 22,792.21 |
| 1005 | LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 10,502.05 | 5,210.39 | 23,464.01 |
| 1005 | MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARTIN TAPIA ZAPATA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 10,163.52 | 4,749.61 | 20,798.74 |
| 1005 | MERY REYNOSO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,090.99 | 4,926.84 | 5,026.58 |
| 1005 | NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.45 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 5,612.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 10,346.79 | 4,855.95 | 21,308.66 |
| 1005 | NEREYDA DIAZ RAMON | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 4,750.34 | 4,324.28 | 23,439.18 |
| 1005 | OLGA CELESTE CALDERON SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,989.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.80 | 2,342.26 | 379.38 | 1,002.88 | 2,338.96 | 0.00 | 1,949.68 | 16,715.22 | 5,060.60 | 16,274.40 |
| 1005 | YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.51 | 6,311.82 | 25.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,241.64 | 37,406.51 | 5,753.49 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YRIS EVELISE GARCIA ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,706.90 | 4,926.84 | 19,410.66 |
| 1005 | ZUNEIRYS MANAURY OZUNA SIERRA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 21,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 9,205.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 4,366.33 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 2,017.39 | 8,549.29 | 5,171.46 | 25,162.97 |
| 1005 | CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,388.63 | 6,555.84 | 25.00 | 1,015.65 | 2,512.59 | 406.97 | 1,075.81 | 2,509.05 | 0.00 | 2,116.46 | 29,528.87 | 5,428.61 | 5,859.76 |
| 1005 | DANIEL DE AZA MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 13,568.61 | 4,855.95 | 18,086.83 |
| 1005 | DANIEL DE AZA MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,190.12 | 2,949.40 | 19,032.40 | 4,501.50 | 10,312.43 |
| 1005 | HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 22,634.77 | 4,501.50 | 6,710.06 |
| 1005 | MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ DE GIL | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 12,212.31 | 4,855.95 | 19,443.13 |
| 1005 | MARIA TERESA BRITO ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 32,213.81 | 8,948.23 | 26,475.83 |
| 1005 | RIVERA AMADOR AMADOR | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1005 | SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 1,190.12 | 3,057.87 | 7,101.94 | 4,847.94 | 24,501.32 |
| 1005 | THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 19,912.74 | 4,572.38 | 9,894.21 |
| 1005 | NELSON ALEJANDRO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO ITLA 10-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 10,815.93 | 9,735.13 | 53,419.20 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,102.99 | 4,412.10 | 18,659.13 |
| 1006 | AMANDA EMILIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,644.83 | 4,441.83 | 2,311.08 |
| 1006 | ANA ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 35,194.20 | 6,010.86 | 25.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 1,190.12 | 3,295.09 | 27,849.81 | 5,398.79 | 7,344.39 |
| 1006 | BELKIS DE LA CRUZ BELEN | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 14,169.94 | 4,412.10 | 14,592.18 |
| 1006 | BRUNILDA ROMERO FERRERAS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 22,310.79 | 4,114.83 | 4,513.39 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSADO RIVAS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,845.97 | 4,560.75 | 18,885.11 |
| 1006 | CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,092.68 | 4,679.65 | 11,413.58 |
| 1006 | CELESTE SAVIÑON DE PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,769.83 | 4,560.75 | 6,961.25 |
| 1006 | CLEIRA YANET RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBALINA SIERRA RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 15,995.52 | 4,263.46 | 11,797.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | EPIFANIA PEÑA MIGUEL DE ORTEGA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,244.63 |
| 1006 | EVA LUISA SANCHEZ DE NOLASCO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1006 | FELIPE ANTONIO REINOSO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,703.07 | 4,560.75 | 21,028.01 |
| 1006 | GEOGRACIA URE¥A CARMONA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,015.91 | 3,507.15 | 25.00 | 890.16 | 2,202.13 | 356.68 | 942.88 | 2,199.03 | 0.00 | 1,858.04 | 6,170.60 | 4,757.84 | 24,845.31 |
| 1006 | GLORIA GUERRERO TOLENTINO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 17,643.15 | 4,382.38 | 10,925.18 |
| 1006 | GREGORINA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1006 | GRISEL MIOSOTIS HEREDIA PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | HENRY GUZMAN PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,127.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,890.14 |
| 1006 | HENRY GUZMAN PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1006 | JOSEFA MANZUETA FERREIRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,770.45 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 9,196.96 | 4,560.75 | 20,534.12 |
| 1006 | JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 5,054.03 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 21,137.26 | 4,471.56 | 8,012.44 |
| 1006 | JUANA FLORIAN SORIANO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 25,252.38 | 4,679.66 | 5,253.89 |
| 1006 | JUANA MILEDY SENA MATOS DE CARVAJAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 20,519.13 | 4,560.75 | 9,211.95 |
| 1006 | LAIDIN MIGUELINA PEREZ CABRERA DE PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUPE CIRBANIA CUEVAS MONTE DE OCA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,715.75 | 4,293.19 | 12,271.20 |
| 1006 | LUZ DIVINA MERCEDES MORETA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,267.14 |
| 1006 | LUZ DIVINA MERCEDES MORETA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 14,348.92 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA JULIA JOAQUIN VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,727.00 | 4,322.92 | 22,453.73 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 31,562.62 | 4,095.76 | 25.00 | 905.85 | 2,240.95 | 362.97 | 959.50 | 2,237.79 | 0.00 | 1,890.35 | 12,193.19 | 4,841.71 | 19,369.43 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,729.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,288.92 |
| 1006 | MARIO ULISES ROBLES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 28,470.71 | 4,590.48 | 1,454.17 |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 16,578.89 | 4,679.65 | 13,927.37 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA MORDAN DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,484.81 | 4,560.75 | 4,246.27 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,019.16 | 4,560.75 | 711.93 |
| 1006 | NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 19,630.85 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | NIURKA VIOLETA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROBERT ANTONIO ANGOMAS GUZMAN | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,104.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,626.22 |
| 1006 | ROSA ALBA PEREZ ESTEVA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1006 | ROSA MARIA CANARIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,892.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1006 | ROSA YDALIA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 22,581.62 | 4,709.38 | 8,118.43 |
| 1006 | SANTA GARCIA FAMILIA DE CONSTANZA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 13,452.84 | 4,233.73 | 14,146.52 |
| 1006 | SONIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ DE MARTE | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 3,570.36 | 5,778.99 | 23,241.67 | 5,732.72 | 14,129.35 |
| 1006 | VELLIANNY SUERO RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 3,570.36 | 5,316.01 | 6,759.08 | 4,531.02 | 22,778.22 |
| 1006 | YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ZAMIR FELIZ CUESTA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,401.69 | 4,412.10 | 13,360.43 |
| 1006 | ZOILA GUERRERO EVANGELISTA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1006 | ANA ERCILIA LORENZO JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 18,093.77 | 11,362.68 | 57,610.96 |
| 1006 | ANDY JOSE SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 28,354.69 | 9,012.75 | 30,789.63 |
| 1006 | ANGELA ESMELDA PERDOMO PEREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,260.61 | 11,026.97 | 61,078.35 |
| 1006 | ANGELA MARILY RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 42,861.42 | 11,026.97 | 30,477.54 |
| 1006 | ANNY DIOMARA JOAQUIN ORTIZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 24,948.36 | 11,026.97 | 48,390.60 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALMANZAR | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 8,825.51 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 19,645.92 | 11,698.38 | 58,424.58 |
| 1006 | BERNARDO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,712.53 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 53,661.49 | 11,026.97 | 19,677.47 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MIGUEL REYES SALAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 24,301.87 | 10,439.49 | 44,896.98 |
| 1006 | CLARA JUANA QUIROZ ESTEVEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,087.63 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.55 | 22,819.11 | 9,012.75 | 36,325.21 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIO FAMILIA OFFRER | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 23,988.69 | 9,012.75 | 35,155.63 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBALINA MENDEZ FRANCISCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 102,036.80 | 12,584.47 | 25.00 | 2,928.46 | 7,244.61 | 620.17 | 3,101.92 | 7,234.41 | 0.00 | 6,055.38 | 39,944.38 | 15,099.19 | 62,092.42 |
| 1006 | DAVID DE JESUS BELLO OLIVARES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,937.00 | 6,680.38 | 25.00 | 2,208.09 | 5,462.53 | 620.17 | 2,338.88 | 5,454.83 | 0.00 | 4,571.97 | 42,948.42 | 11,537.53 | 33,988.58 |
| 1006 | DEIBY LEGUISAMON PACHECO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,840.96 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH MARIA MENDEZ CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,932.26 | 6,108.45 | 25.00 | 2,121.86 | 5,249.19 | 620.17 | 2,247.54 | 5,241.80 | 0.00 | 4,394.40 | 12,381.16 | 11,111.16 | 61,551.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | EVELIN MARIA CASTILLO MEJIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 45,724.00 | 11,026.97 | 27,614.96 |
| 1006 | FANNY ROSARIO PIMENTEL CASADO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 15,163.77 | 11,362.68 | 60,540.96 |
| 1006 | FERNANDA FERRERAS CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,758.78 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,190.12 | 5,549.45 | 50,042.74 | 11,026.97 | 23,296.22 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS NUESI | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO PEREZ BURGOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 30,490.75 | 11,026.97 | 42,848.21 |
| 1006 | FREDERICH LINARES MATOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 50,088.19 | 1,866.45 | 25.00 | 1,437.53 | 3,556.26 | 576.01 | 1,522.68 | 3,551.25 | 0.00 | 2,985.21 | 15,779.87 | 7,683.52 | 34,308.32 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ LIRIANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,712.53 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 48,172.26 | 11,026.97 | 25,166.70 |
| 1006 | INGRHIS SANCHEZ DE GUZMAN | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 14,719.61 | 11,026.97 | 58,619.35 |
| 1006 | IRENO PEÑA MANCEBO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 81,454.73 | 7,445.53 | 25.00 | 2,337.75 | 5,783.29 | 620.17 | 2,476.22 | 5,775.14 | 1,190.12 | 6,029.09 | 24,044.00 | 12,178.60 | 57,410.73 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE RESTITUYO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 26,180.89 | 11,362.68 | 49,523.84 |
| 1006 | JANET MORA DE RAMON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 4,979.69 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,304.78 | 33,035.14 | 10,439.49 | 36,163.71 |
| 1006 | JANNA SUZETTE SANTANA VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 64,413.69 | 11,362.68 | 11,291.04 |
| 1006 | JAURIS RAMIREZ GOMEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 28,619.61 | 11,026.97 | 44,719.35 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALEJANDRO LANTIGUA RIVERA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 50,088.19 | 1,866.45 | 25.00 | 1,437.53 | 3,556.26 | 576.01 | 1,522.68 | 3,551.25 | 0.00 | 2,985.21 | 6,133.87 | 7,683.52 | 43,954.32 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS ROBLES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 15,260.61 | 11,026.97 | 58,078.35 |
| 1006 | JUANA TAPIA VARGAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 4,979.69 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,304.78 | 20,612.92 | 10,439.49 | 48,585.93 |
| 1006 | LEONARDA DIAZ SALAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,622.24 | 6,376.62 | 25.00 | 2,199.06 | 5,440.18 | 620.17 | 2,329.32 | 5,432.52 | 1,190.12 | 5,743.50 | 28,973.65 | 11,492.87 | 47,648.59 |
| 1006 | LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,712.53 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 28,933.50 | 11,026.97 | 44,405.46 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 7,971.49 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 52,675.02 | 11,362.68 | 23,029.71 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA DIEZ PEREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,326.00 | 6,558.90 | 25.00 | 2,190.56 | 5,419.15 | 620.17 | 2,320.31 | 5,411.51 | 0.00 | 4,535.87 | 33,686.37 | 11,450.83 | 42,639.63 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA TAVERAS DE GRULLON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,572.87 | 6,605.36 | 25.00 | 2,197.64 | 5,436.67 | 620.17 | 2,327.82 | 5,429.02 | 0.00 | 4,550.46 | 25,267.31 | 11,485.86 | 51,305.56 |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGINIA CAMINERO DEL ROSARIO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 39,320.61 | 11,026.97 | 34,018.35 |
| 1006 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ROJAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,712.53 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 17,421.06 | 11,026.97 | 55,917.90 |
| 1006 | MAYRA JOSELINE LACHAPEL SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,758.02 | 6,164.15 | 25.00 | 2,202.96 | 5,449.82 | 620.17 | 2,333.44 | 5,442.14 | 2,380.24 | 6,941.64 | 44,263.49 | 11,512.13 | 32,494.53 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ BELTRE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,208.75 | 6,298.81 | 25.00 | 2,187.19 | 5,410.82 | 620.17 | 2,316.75 | 5,403.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,719.06 | 52,646.61 | 11,434.19 | 23,562.14 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 72,444.51 | 5,828.48 | 25.00 | 2,079.16 | 5,143.56 | 620.17 | 2,202.31 | 5,136.32 | 0.00 | 4,306.47 | 57,736.93 | 10,900.05 | 14,707.58 |
| 1006 | NAIRYS CUELLO BRIOSO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 23,769.13 | 11,362.68 | 51,935.60 |
| 1006 | NANCY MOYA GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 20,057.89 | 11,026.97 | 53,281.07 |
| 1006 | NELSON DE LA CRUZ REYES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,649.47 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,829.08 | 14,460.33 | 11,698.38 | 63,610.17 |
| 1006 | NELSULINA LOPEZ GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,520.75 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 2,380.24 | 6,739.57 | 43,211.94 | 11,026.97 | 30,127.02 |
| 1006 | RAMON LEBRON GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,203.97 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 39,967.33 | 11,362.68 | 35,737.40 |
| 1006 | REYNALDO NICOLAS GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 38,484.52 | 11,026.97 | 34,854.44 |
| 1006 | ROSAURA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,712.53 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 57,527.69 | 11,026.97 | 15,811.27 |
| 1006 | SANTA VALERIA BREMON GUZMAN | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 8,354.69 | 9,012.75 | 50,789.63 |
| 1006 | SENAIDA ISABEL CARABALLO POLANCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 29,854.81 | 11,026.97 | 43,484.15 |
| 1006 | SILVERIA DIAZ SEPULVEDA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 32,137.19 | 11,026.97 | 41,201.77 |
| 1006 | SORANYI MANZANILLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 7,971.49 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 40,083.39 | 11,362.68 | 35,621.34 |
| 1006 | SUGEIDY ELIZABETH MENDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,203.97 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 31,378.99 | 11,362.68 | 44,325.74 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA DECENA HEREDIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,840.96 |
| 1006 | YAHELI EULALIA ADAMES GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,393.90 | 6,571.68 | 25.00 | 2,192.50 | 5,423.97 | 620.17 | 2,322.37 | 5,416.33 | 0.00 | 4,539.87 | 65,847.08 | 11,460.47 | 10,546.82 |
| 1006 | YDELCY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FLORIMON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,246.00 | 6,117.64 | 25.00 | 2,159.56 | 5,342.47 | 620.17 | 2,287.48 | 5,334.94 | 1,190.12 | 5,662.16 | 47,304.20 | 11,297.58 | 27,941.80 |
| 1006 | YISEL SORIANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,324.31 | 7,088.96 | 28,888.01 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1006 | AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,308.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,871.74 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ANGELICA ARIAS ARIAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 7,605.19 | 4,451.36 | 21,412.79 |
| 1006 | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 6,204.66 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 9,506.24 | 4,679.65 | 21,000.02 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,564.68 | 4,441.83 | 20,391.23 |
| 1006 | EMMY TOGARMA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,505.31 | 8,287.87 | 24,530.64 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 25,022.21 | 7,872.92 | 26,300.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,890.53 | 4,441.83 | 10,065.39 |
| 1006 | LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,543.15 | 5,294.09 | 25.00 | 876.59 | 2,168.56 | 351.25 | 928.51 | 2,165.51 | 0.00 | 1,830.10 | 8,917.78 | 4,685.32 | 21,625.37 |
| 1006 | LIDIA ESTHER CORNELIO GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 12,097.41 | 8,507.87 | 43,488.89 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELEGARIA GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 32,381.08 | 4,982.60 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1006 | MAYRA RUIZ DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 23,277.69 | 7,872.92 | 28,045.15 |
| 1006 | MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES DE ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,892.17 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,210.37 | 4,441.83 | 14,745.54 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BIENVENIDA MENDEZ CARRASCO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 17,109.02 | 4,441.83 | 11,846.90 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,104.58 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,711.59 | 4,322.92 | 12,469.14 |
| 1006 | RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1006 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,476.53 |
| 1006 | YANIL OGUISTEN SELA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 10,092.52 | 4,451.36 | 18,925.46 |
| 1006 | YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,394.69 | 4,412.10 | 17,367.43 |
| 1006 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 13,105.50 | 4,174.29 | 14,106.27 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA ROSARIO DE CLETO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,260.86 | 4,560.75 | 16,470.22 |
| 1006 | AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,590.59 | 4,322.92 | 19,590.14 |
| 1006 | BESAIDA ESTHER ARIAS ESPINOSA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,353.87 | 1,725.42 | 25.00 | 1,445.16 | 3,575.12 | 579.07 | 1,530.76 | 3,570.09 | 1,190.12 | 4,191.04 | 13,442.09 | 7,724.28 | 36,911.78 |
| 1006 | CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,767.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,412.74 |
| 1006 | CRISTINA GUILLEN DE HERRERA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,702.83 | 4,560.75 | 24,028.25 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 11,453.01 | 4,679.65 | 19,053.25 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,496.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,459.89 |
| 1006 | FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FLORENCIA REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,369.69 | 2,996.21 | 25.00 | 871.61 | 2,156.25 | 349.25 | 923.24 | 2,153.21 | 1,190.12 | 3,009.97 | 8,156.44 | 4,658.71 | 22,213.25 |
| 1006 | MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,015.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,715.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,390.84 | 4,293.19 | 19,596.11 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELEGARIA GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 19,521.12 | 4,982.60 | 12,959.96 |
| 1006 | MARIO ULISES ROBLES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 12,920.55 | 4,590.48 | 17,004.33 |
| 1006 | MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 4,748.80 | 4,293.19 | 23,238.15 |
| 1006 | MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES DE ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 26,310.32 | 4,471.56 | 2,839.38 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BIENVENIDA MENDEZ CARRASCO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,447.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,507.99 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARINA MARTINEZ DIAZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 9,212.83 | 3,936.46 | 16,448.59 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,788.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 854.94 | 2,115.01 | 342.57 | 905.58 | 2,112.03 | 0.00 | 1,760.52 | 24,642.47 | 4,569.61 | 5,146.34 |
| 1006 | RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,215.02 | 4,144.56 | 19,802.96 |
| 1006 | SANTA SENAIDA VILLAR RUIZ DE MINAYA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 15,339.41 | 4,174.29 | 11,872.36 |
| 1006 | YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 22,256.55 | 4,412.10 | 6,505.57 |
| 1006 | ALBA YONARIS SANCHEZ MORETA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | BERNARDO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,279.74 | 4,679.65 | 23,226.52 |
| 1006 | EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 5,069.06 | 4,144.56 | 21,948.92 |
| 1006 | JULIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 2,380.24 | 3,919.74 | 4,310.48 | 3,995.91 | 21,738.53 |
| 1006 | JULIANA BEATRIZ FLORIAN DE DIAZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,955.26 | 4,263.46 | 4,837.89 |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 6,295.59 | 4,263.46 | 21,497.56 |
| 1006 | LEURIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA HERASME | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 10,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 43,057.17 |
| 1006 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,224.47 | 4,263.46 | 16,568.68 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO DE BATISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,606.39 | 4,263.46 | 13,186.76 |
| 1006 | NERCIDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 11,170.43 | 3,936.46 | 14,490.99 |
| 1006 | PERLA MARILYN PEÑA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | REBECA ELIZABETH ACOSTA MEDINA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 2,380.24 | 5,690.39 | 11,395.44 | 8,507.87 | 44,190.86 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ROSSY VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 40,593.60 | 7,991.84 | 11,504.41 |
| 1006 | SONIA ERIDANIA PEÑA ESCARRAMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,891.59 | 6,564.89 | 28,904.33 |
| 1006 | VICENTA AQUINO SUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 9,741.49 | 7,991.84 | 42,356.52 |
| 1006 | CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,183.16 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION COLON | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,927.00 | 4,412.10 | 10,835.12 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ LIRIANO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CUEVAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 6,846.84 | 4,114.83 | 19,977.34 |
| 1006 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 24,124.76 | 4,263.46 | 3,668.39 |
| 1006 | NERCIDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,065.18 | 3,936.46 | 596.24 |
| 1006 | PAULINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 25,053.34 | 4,560.75 | 4,677.75 |
| 1006 | RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | TOMASA MARTE CABRAL | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,588.21 | 4,263.46 | 20,204.94 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 9,583.31 | 4,560.75 | 20,147.77 |
| 1006 | AMANDA EMILIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,268.63 | 4,441.83 | 17,687.28 |
| 1006 | ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 39,484.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,133.20 | 2,803.39 | 454.07 | 1,200.32 | 2,799.44 | 0.00 | 2,333.52 | 36,879.99 | 6,056.90 | 2,604.33 |
| 1006 | BELKIS DE LA CRUZ BELEN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,175.27 | 4,412.10 | 18,586.85 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSADO RIVAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,133.86 | 4,560.75 | 11,597.22 |
| 1006 | CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CELESTE SAVIÑON DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1006 | CLEIRA YANET RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,334.73 | 4,441.83 | 16,621.18 |
| 1006 | DAYSI MARIA SOSA LEONARDO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 26,413.94 | 4,560.75 | 3,317.14 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH NOLASCO VASQUEZ DE GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,752.18 | 4,144.56 | 2,265.80 |
| 1006 | EVA LUISA SANCHEZ DE NOLASCO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,730.01 | 4,144.56 | 5,287.97 |
| 1006 | GRISEL MIOSOTIS HEREDIA PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,511.67 | 4,560.75 | 14,219.41 |
| 1006 | JOHNY MARTIRES CARABALLO VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JUANA FLORIAN SORIANO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.80 | 4,679.66 | 24,208.47 |
| 1006 | JUANA MILEDY SENA MATOS DE CARVAJAL | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LAIDIN MIGUELINA PEREZ CABRERA DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 16,179.81 | 4,085.10 | 10,450.58 |
| 1006 | LUPE CIRBANIA CUEVAS MONTE DE OCA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA JULIA JOAQUIN VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 10,484.59 | 4,322.92 | 17,696.14 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 31,674.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.05 | 2,248.86 | 364.25 | 962.89 | 2,245.69 | 0.00 | 1,871.94 | 25,198.63 | 4,858.80 | 6,475.45 |
| 1006 | MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 7,562.79 | 4,085.10 | 19,067.60 |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 28,063.97 | 4,679.65 | 2,442.29 |
| 1006 | MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 5,115.15 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 20,029.33 | 4,739.11 | 10,864.52 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,882.87 | 4,560.75 | 14,848.22 |
| 1006 | NIURKA VIOLETA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,553.21 | 4,322.92 | 13,627.53 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL DE JESUS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 27,904.86 | 4,451.36 | 1,113.12 |
| 1006 | ROBERT ANTONIO ANGOMAS GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 20,765.82 | 4,560.75 | 8,965.26 |
| 1006 | ROSA MARIA CANARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,244.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,487.01 |
| 1006 | ROSA YDALIA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,036.08 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 3,570.36 | 5,409.73 | 18,284.32 | 4,709.38 | 12,415.73 |
| 1006 | SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 26,904.49 | 4,759.70 | 4,123.52 |
| 1006 | SONIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ DE MARTE | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 5,546.76 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VELLIANNY SUERO RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 2,599.19 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 20,474.34 | 4,531.02 | 9,062.96 |
| 1006 | YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,734.01 | 4,560.75 | 15,997.07 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA DE JESUS TOLEDO DE BAUTISTA | CENTRO PEDAGOGICO GOTITAS DE MIEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,992.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.08 | 2,058.46 | 333.41 | 881.37 | 2,055.56 | 0.00 | 1,738.45 | 3,588.03 | 4,447.43 | 25,404.32 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA GERALDO CUELLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 72,603.28 | 12,410.54 | 10,486.05 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA CALCAÑO DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,857.40 | 6,564.89 | 20,938.52 |
| 1006 | ANA BELKIS DIAZ SOSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,456.15 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 620.17 | 3,990.00 | 9,305.63 | 0.00 | 7,781.88 | 103,690.44 | 19,244.55 | 27,559.56 |
| 1006 | ANA DIGNA DIAZ FERRAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 58,390.33 | 12,410.54 | 24,699.00 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA OLIVERO FIGUEREO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,402.04 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,018.17 | 65,387.80 | 12,152.36 | 15,882.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA JIMENEZ CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 41,206.50 | 13,443.28 | 49,160.71 |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA PASCUAL DE ALCANTARA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.89 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 43,692.69 | 11,980.24 | 36,364.20 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS EUNICE VASQUEZ DE SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,643.56 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 0.00 | 5,316.47 | 75,718.84 | 13,325.08 | 13,815.40 |
| 1006 | BERQUIS MARIA PAULINO PEREZ DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 17,062.31 | 11,980.24 | 62,994.56 |
| 1006 | BONIFACIA SANTANA MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,815.09 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,889.31 | 31,319.31 | 13,787.53 | 61,473.87 |
| 1006 | CARLOS REYES FLORIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 67,185.53 | 11,549.93 | 9,838.88 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LUISA HERRERA ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 72,548.53 | 12,840.85 | 13,573.25 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MORA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,683.26 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 43,179.29 | 14,131.77 | 52,039.85 |
| 1006 | DIONI MORILLO SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.33 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.47 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.04 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 51,540.25 | 12,582.68 | 32,762.08 |
| 1006 | DOMINGO CORDERO ALCANTARA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,543.33 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,304.92 | 54,351.41 | 12,840.85 | 31,770.37 |
| 1006 | FLERIDA CONSTANZO GEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,244.44 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,745.94 | 31,861.93 | 13,443.28 | 58,505.28 |
| 1006 | GLISEIDA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 57,725.07 | 13,357.22 | 32,035.65 |
| 1006 | HILBA CRISTINA FELIZ ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 33,190.82 |
| 1006 | JACINTA PAEZ DE LAUCEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,543.33 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,304.92 | 52,356.47 | 12,840.85 | 33,765.31 |
| 1006 | JOSE BOLIVAR ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 22,071.21 | 12,410.54 | 61,018.11 |
| 1006 | JUANA LEONICIA PUELLO GALVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,819.19 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,136.60 | 54,312.79 | 11,980.24 | 25,744.08 |
| 1006 | KEILA CARMONA MUÑOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1006 | LETICIA JOSE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 53,384.09 | 12,410.54 | 29,705.23 |
| 1006 | LUIS MANUEL MEDINA MORETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.79 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 63,775.23 | 13,012.98 | 23,559.56 |
| 1006 | LUISA ESCALANTE DE DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.39 | 6,204.52 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.85 | 620.17 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 3,570.36 | 8,219.19 | 21,332.39 | 11,722.05 | 56,905.00 |
| 1006 | LUZ DEL ALBA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE RIVERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 50,483.35 | 12,926.91 | 36,244.92 |
| 1006 | MARIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ DE FLORIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.39 | 6,986.26 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.85 | 620.17 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 0.00 | 4,648.83 | 20,455.99 | 11,722.05 | 57,781.40 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ALTAGRACIA UBALDO DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,415.51 | 11,026.98 | 25.00 | 2,738.43 | 6,774.50 | 620.17 | 2,900.63 | 6,764.96 | 0.00 | 5,664.06 | 49,574.20 | 14,159.63 | 45,841.31 |
| 1006 | MAURA ANTONIA GUERRERO DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 31,898.84 | 12,152.36 | 49,371.03 |
| 1006 | MELICIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.23 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 63,905.88 | 13,443.28 | 26,461.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | NIEVES MONTERO LEBRON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 66,501.52 | 13,701.47 | 25,685.19 |
| 1006 | ODALIS MANUEL SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 64,589.10 | 12,840.85 | 21,532.68 |
| 1006 | ONDINA SANCHEZ PACHECO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 74,944.48 | 13,357.22 | 14,816.27 |
| 1006 | PAULA BRAND MONTAÑO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,116.72 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,946.48 | 48,770.61 | 11,980.24 | 31,286.26 |
| 1006 | PEDRO ANTIOQUIO LORENZO LIRANZO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 48,254.96 | 11,980.24 | 31,801.91 |
| 1006 | ROBERT OGANDO MONTILLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 68,413.93 | 13,271.16 | 20,740.33 |
| 1006 | SANTO BONIFACIO CONCEPCION MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 68,265.16 | 11,980.24 | 11,791.71 |
| 1006 | SIOMARA JIMENEZ PAEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,456.74 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 620.17 | 3,731.60 | 8,702.98 | 0.00 | 7,279.53 | 42,917.78 | 18,038.40 | 79,832.22 |
| 1006 | SOBEIDA PAULINO LACHAPELLE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,859.95 | 6,564.89 | 20,935.97 |
| 1006 | UBENCIA BERIGUETE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 64,764.85 | 14,131.77 | 30,454.32 |
| 1006 | VENECIA ALVAREZ MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 52,255.78 | 14,131.77 | 42,963.36 |
| 1006 | YOEL BELLO CORPORAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.33 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.47 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.04 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 58,086.20 | 12,582.68 | 26,216.13 |
| 1006 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU VENTURA | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 25,124.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 721.08 | 1,783.86 | 288.93 | 763.79 | 1,781.35 | 0.00 | 1,509.87 | 20,318.80 | 3,854.14 | 4,805.96 |
| 1006 | ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 13,382.90 | 4,560.75 | 16,348.18 |
| 1006 | ALIXON DAYLE SANTANA HEREDIA | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,164.33 | 4,560.75 | 15,566.75 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,348.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,382.69 |
| 1006 | AMANTINA BRITO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,920.89 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 4,542.66 | 1,225.06 | 3,443.34 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO ANDRES RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 32,444.20 | 13,033.14 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 15,816.70 | 4,976.94 | 16,627.50 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MIGDALIA BIDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,619.47 | 245.83 | 25.00 | 878.78 | 2,173.98 | 352.12 | 930.83 | 2,170.92 | 0.00 | 1,834.61 | 30,067.55 | 4,697.02 | 551.92 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA SUBERVI LOPEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 5,507.58 | 4,678.72 | 24,992.55 |
| 1006 | INGRID MERCEDES LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1006 | JEMMY CAROLINA COLON RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,308.83 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,629.26 | 4,132.19 | 21,308.06 |
| 1006 | LIZANDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,349.38 | 1,972.22 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 2,380.24 | 3,962.49 | 6,664.45 | 4,042.00 | 19,684.93 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARILENNI REYES BIDO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,796.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,353.53 |
| 1006 | NESTIN CANARIO CASTILLO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 22,733.68 |
| 1006 | ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,930.77 | 4,572.38 | 11,876.18 |
| 1006 | ROSA SANTANA TEJEDA | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 25,972.81 | 4,233.73 | 1,626.54 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ DE CAMPUSANO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,633.20 | 4,441.83 | 10,322.71 |
| 1006 | SANTA SOCORRO MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | SURELIS TAPIA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 23,102.12 | 4,412.10 | 5,660.00 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA MORENO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,179.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,644.35 |
| 1006 | YUDELIS ANDREA ROJAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 21,131.51 | 4,560.75 | 8,599.58 |
| 1006 | ALEXY RAMIREZ CUEVAS | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,498.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,488.20 |
| 1006 | EUFEMIA PORTES DIAZ | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 7,690.32 | 5,236.49 | 26,445.85 |
| 1006 | JOSUE MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LUISA TORRES PERDOMO | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 8,849.63 | 4,620.20 | 21,269.04 |
| 1006 | ROXANNA VALLEJO PERDOMO | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 2,740.44 | 2,060.32 | 10,690.56 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1006 | ALEYDA FORTUNA LAPAIX | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1006 | AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA DIPRE DE ROJAS | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANADINA GONZALEZ CONCEPCION | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO TEJEDA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BARBARA SANTOS NOVA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BERKIS MARGARITA RINCON MARTE | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | DORCA DE LOS SANTOS NICASIO | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | JOSE ELIAS NOBOA MARRERO | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUCIA RONDON MINAYA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 5,172.45 | 2,060.32 | 8,258.55 |
| 1006 | LUZ BRUNILDA FORTUNA BENITEZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA ADAMES DE ABREU | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,760.76 | 4,293.19 | 22,226.19 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | NEHEMIAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | REYNA MERCEDES VALDEZ REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,983.06 | 3,995.91 | 19,065.95 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELVIRA PINEDA CONCEPCION DE SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 1006 | YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | YSALIA DE JESUS VARGAS FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 4,088.43 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,660.12 | 4,590.48 | 23,264.76 |
| 1006 | GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 5,833.06 | 4,174.29 | 21,378.71 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MANUEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO ROMERO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,506.71 | 4,144.56 | 5,511.27 |
| 1006 | MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | NELSON DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 7,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 18,407.59 |
| 1006 | PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | PEDRO BIDO FULCAR | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1006 | REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,619.63 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,085.64 | 4,322.92 | 23,095.09 |
| 1006 | REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 17,171.55 | 4,590.48 | 12,753.34 |
| 1006 | ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | VICTOR MANUEL LUGO FEBLES | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 7,911.08 | 4,233.73 | 19,688.27 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ELADIO MEDINA MEDINA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 21,729.61 | 4,174.29 | 5,482.16 |
| 1006 | ELISABET REYES MATOS DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,345.90 | 4,441.83 | 21,610.01 |
| 1006 | HAROLIS FRANCHESCA ALMONTE GOMEZ | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1006 | MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,118.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,312.76 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,502.49 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 4,124.26 | 1,225.06 | 3,861.74 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MILDRY AYBAR RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | SORANYI MANZANILLO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | YENI DE JESUS | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,121.77 | 1,225.06 | 6,864.23 |
| 1006 | CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | CONFESORA NOLASCO HEREDIA DE DIAZ | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,793.15 | 129.21 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 2,689.82 | 4,570.26 | 27,103.33 |
| 1006 | EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,345.33 | 4,441.83 | 10,610.58 |
| 1006 | JOAN ALEXANDER DIAZ CARABALLO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE SHARA MESA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LEIDY ALEJANDRINA GENERE SOTO DE MELO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 21,565.99 | 4,570.26 | 8,227.16 |
| 1006 | LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,930.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.01 | 2,125.09 | 344.20 | 909.90 | 2,122.10 | 0.00 | 1,768.91 | 29,830.82 | 4,591.39 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 6,605.19 | 2,060.32 | 6,825.81 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,796.99 | 4,322.92 | 13,383.74 |
| 1006 | ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,371.02 | 7,270.22 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,423.75 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 14,242.24 | 4,739.11 | 16,651.61 |
| 1006 | ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA NOEMIS SANTANA VELASQUEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,027.40 | 4,534.71 | 4,768.84 | 26,552.93 |
| 1006 | ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | ANDRES JULIO MATEO OGANDO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,080.27 | 4,412.10 | 18,681.85 |
| 1006 | AWILDA DOLORES ALVAREZ CAPELLAN | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,894.69 | 4,412.10 | 16,867.43 |
| 1006 | BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA IRIS PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | CRISTY SALA REYES | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,762.12 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 30,019.92 | 4,718.90 | 742.20 |
| 1006 | DARWIN BARRERA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | DEYSI MARGARITA MEJIA MENDEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1006 | EDWARD ANTONIO PINEDA TRINIDAD | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ESTHER PEÑA REYES | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO MONTERO ZARZUELA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,450.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,567.14 |
| 1006 | JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,036.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,394.76 |
| 1006 | LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | LUIS ALBERTO PALING RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 5,177.71 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,799.48 | 1,225.06 | 2,186.52 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIS ENCARNACION FLORIAN | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1006 | MARIA CLAUDINA AMPARO PICHARDO TORIBIO DE LARA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARIANELIS SILFA MEDRANO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 16,504.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 473.68 | 1,171.81 | 189.80 | 501.73 | 1,170.16 | 0.00 | 975.41 | 1,252.99 | 2,531.77 | 15,251.41 |
| 1006 | MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARITZA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTERO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES CRISTIAN FRIAS DE JESUS | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,136.17 | 4,458.47 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 7,384.33 | 5,236.49 | 26,751.84 |
| 1006 | VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 3,997.91 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 4,659.14 | 1,306.72 | 3,859.26 |
| 1006 | YOHANNA MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE LUNA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPELL | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ZUSANA MORA MORA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | ANA SILVIA GARCIA CASTRO DE DURAN | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,986.95 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,987.35 | 7,445.41 | 4,599.99 | 22,541.54 |
| 1006 | ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 24,194.05 | 4,174.29 | 3,017.72 |
| 1006 | HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 2,285.96 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 4,303.52 | 3,579.73 | 19,032.38 |
| 1006 | INOCENCIA REYES SOTO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 19,859.28 | 4,233.73 | 7,740.07 |
| 1006 | ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA DE POL.. | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 4,144.99 | 4,322.92 | 24,035.74 |
| 1006 | JOVANKA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,674.05 | 3,908.65 | 25.00 | 966.45 | 2,390.86 | 387.25 | 1,023.69 | 2,387.49 | 0.00 | 2,015.14 | 8,295.65 | 5,165.60 | 25,378.40 |
| 1006 | MARIA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,736.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,281.83 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 10,062.88 | 4,560.75 | 19,668.21 |
| 1006 | YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 22,795.29 | 4,709.38 | 7,904.77 |
| 1006 | ADA DEL CARMEN MOLINA COLON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,432.77 | 1,225.06 | 6,553.23 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO ENCARNACION EMETERIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | DIANA CARINA OZORIA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1006 | EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FIOR D`ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 8,765.76 | 4,322.92 | 19,414.97 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,816.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.74 | 2,116.99 | 342.89 | 906.43 | 2,114.01 | 0.00 | 1,762.17 | 6,107.96 | 4,573.89 | 23,708.83 |
| 1006 | GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | JUANA FRANCISCA ROBLES CORONADO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 7,854.53 | 4,233.73 | 19,744.82 |
| 1006 | JULIAN ALBERTO CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1006 | MANUEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | MARIA VICENTA FRANCISCO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,217.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 809.83 | 2,003.42 | 324.50 | 857.80 | 2,000.60 | 0.00 | 1,692.63 | 15,560.82 | 4,328.52 | 12,656.36 |
| 1006 | MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,590.08 | 4,144.56 | 18,427.90 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES GROSS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1006 | RICHARD MANUEL CUEVAS GOMEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1006 | ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | TONY CAYO NOVAS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1006 | YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | YBIZA ESTABIAS MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | YENI DE JESUS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,691.76 | 1,225.06 | 4,294.24 |
| 1006 | YOLANDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES DE PERALTA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JAQUEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,282.81 | 4,322.92 | 6,897.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES DE TORRES | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,385.53 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 16,106.09 | 5,590.94 | 20,340.69 |
| 1006 | ENMA MIGDALIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 2,446.53 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,068.30 | 1,225.06 | 4,917.70 |
| 1006 | GAVINA PERDOMO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JACINTA SUGILIO CASTRO | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 13,117.21 | 4,858.02 | 18,551.81 |
| 1006 | JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,537.29 | 3,710.88 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,249.97 | 4,531.02 | 23,287.32 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,231.85 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,329.56 | 4,293.19 | 13,657.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,826.11 | 4,441.83 | 18,129.80 |
| 1006 | NERIS ROSELINA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,667.72 | 3,858.40 | 25.00 | 851.46 | 2,106.41 | 341.18 | 901.90 | 2,103.44 | 0.00 | 1,778.36 | 7,728.47 | 4,551.03 | 21,939.25 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 29,032.80 | 4,456.70 | 20.00 |
| 1006 | VALERIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 14,708.91 | 4,085.10 | 11,921.48 |
| 1006 | YULISSA ROSARIO TORRES | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 13,747.30 | 2,412.99 | 1,982.70 |
| 1006 | EMILIA SENA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,393.19 | 8,229.66 | 41,255.17 |
| 1006 | HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,056.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.02 | 2,276.02 | 368.65 | 974.52 | 2,272.81 | 0.00 | 1,894.54 | 10,507.39 | 4,917.48 | 21,549.22 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE MADE LORENZO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 12,304.52 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GALVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 13,084.85 | 4,709.38 | 17,615.21 |
| 1006 | JUANA ZABALA GARCIA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,265.64 | 1,571.84 | 25.00 | 1,413.92 | 3,497.86 | 566.55 | 1,497.68 | 3,492.93 | 1,190.12 | 4,126.72 | 20,052.21 | 7,557.34 | 29,213.43 |
| 1006 | JULIA KELLY JOHNSON | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,367.98 | 2,618.40 | 25.00 | 814.16 | 2,014.13 | 326.23 | 862.39 | 2,011.29 | 0.00 | 1,701.55 | 6,059.16 | 4,351.65 | 22,308.82 |
| 1006 | LORENZA SOLANO MARTE | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MAJINA MATEO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 7,319.31 | 4,322.92 | 20,861.43 |
| 1006 | MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 1,190.12 | 3,139.29 | 7,364.07 | 5,059.26 | 25,616.79 |
| 1006 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 24,030.83 | 4,233.73 | 3,568.53 |
| 1006 | MARIA GRISELDA MUNOZ ABREU | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 9,456.30 | 4,114.83 | 17,367.88 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MATEO SOTO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 24,724.86 | 4,144.56 | 2,293.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ROSAURA GENAO REYES | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 21,269.69 | 7,575.65 | 28,115.21 |
| 1006 | HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,056.61 | 4,260.70 | 25.00 | 920.02 | 2,276.02 | 368.65 | 974.52 | 2,272.81 | 0.00 | 1,919.54 | 7,052.67 | 4,917.48 | 25,003.94 |
| 1006 | JANNY YOCASTA CIPION MATEO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,181.72 | 7,991.84 | 20,916.29 |
| 1006 | JOSE RAMON CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GALVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JULIA KELLY JOHNSON | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,265.87 | 4,144.56 | 15,752.11 |
| 1006 | LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 7,141.85 | 4,174.29 | 20,069.92 |
| 1006 | LORENZA SOLANO MARTE | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 9,692.72 | 4,174.29 | 17,519.05 |
| 1006 | LUISA TORRES PERDOMO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 7,120.34 | 4,620.20 | 22,998.33 |
| 1006 | MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,370.53 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,974.17 | 7,240.23 | 5,059.26 | 25,740.63 |
| 1006 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1006 | MARIA GRISELDA MUNOZ ABREU | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 26,265.06 | 4,174.29 | 946.71 |
| 1006 | NETERSY BONISU FERRERAS MEDRANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 21,630.04 | 3,787.81 | 3,062.41 |
| 1006 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,515.04 | 4,144.56 | 16,502.94 |
| 1006 | PURA LOIDA ESTHER CABRERA PE A | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,446.97 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 1,361.73 | 3,368.73 | 545.64 | 1,442.39 | 3,363.99 | 0.00 | 2,829.12 | 12,304.98 | 7,278.36 | 35,141.99 |
| 1006 | ROSA YVETTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,947.43 |
| 1006 | SARA PAYANO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,574.38 | 4,412.10 | 20,187.74 |
| 1006 | SOLANGE HINOJOSA SOSA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 7,046.57 | 3,282.46 | 14,351.39 |
| 1006 | ANDREA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 29,097.07 | 4,679.65 | 1,409.19 |
| 1006 | ANGELA GRICELDA MENDEZ DEL PILAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,978.70 | 4,114.83 | 21,845.48 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CLARISA DURAN | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 16,696.45 | 4,144.56 | 10,321.53 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 12,137.16 | 4,560.75 | 17,593.92 |
| 1006 | CAYETANA MEJIA CONTRERAS DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 15,272.89 | 4,739.11 | 15,620.96 |
| 1006 | DAISY PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,301.86 | 4,560.75 | 15,429.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,735.08 | 4,441.83 | 15,220.83 |
| 1006 | DEYDANIA DOÑE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,863.64 | 4,114.83 | 16,960.54 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA AMPARO FELIZ DE MORRILLO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 13,359.59 | 4,560.75 | 16,371.50 |
| 1006 | EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 5,115.19 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 11,987.12 | 4,590.48 | 17,937.77 |
| 1006 | EVELIN DEL CARMEN KIVELIER DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 17,796.80 | 4,412.10 | 10,965.32 |
| 1006 | EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 5,915.45 | 4,174.29 | 21,296.32 |
| 1006 | HADA LEIDA REYES LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE PIÑA SUERO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,716.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 680.68 | 1,683.90 | 272.74 | 720.99 | 1,681.53 | 0.00 | 1,426.67 | 3,915.60 | 3,638.17 | 19,801.33 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA YULI SOSA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,524.41 | 4,263.46 | 16,268.74 |
| 1006 | JULISSA AGUASVIVA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,795.11 | 6,564.89 | 27,000.81 |
| 1006 | JUSTINA FERREIRA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,063.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,667.22 |
| 1006 | LEONZINA MARIA ELIZABETH MINIEL AQUINO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 6,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1006 | LILIAN BAUTISTA CUBILETE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LOURDES CONSUELO RAMIREZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,199.43 | 4,452.79 | 25.00 | 952.82 | 2,357.16 | 381.79 | 1,009.26 | 2,353.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,177.20 | 20,523.08 | 5,092.79 | 12,676.35 |
| 1006 | LUS SIBEL MORILLO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 35,417.83 | 8,562.87 | 20,556.06 |
| 1006 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 34,319.02 | 5,279.88 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL PILAR SEPULVEDA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,137.70 | 4,896.17 | 25.00 | 922.35 | 2,281.78 | 369.58 | 976.99 | 2,278.56 | 0.00 | 1,924.34 | 29,543.56 | 4,929.92 | 2,594.14 |
| 1006 | MARIANA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 9,701.33 | 4,570.26 | 20,091.82 |
| 1006 | MARTHA BERENICE ESTRADA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,064.64 | 4,560.75 | 19,666.44 |
| 1006 | MILSE YAQUELIN CUEVAS FERRERAS DE SENA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |
| 1006 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,472.14 | 8,229.66 | 13,176.22 |
| 1006 | NEREIDA TRIFONA BURDIER CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 24,838.68 | 4,471.56 | 4,311.02 |
| 1006 | PATRICK MEDINA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,420.95 | 1,913.41 | 25.00 | 1,447.08 | 3,579.89 | 579.84 | 1,532.80 | 3,574.85 | 0.00 | 3,004.88 | 6,208.82 | 7,734.58 | 44,212.13 |
| 1006 | REBECA SUJEIRIS MEJIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 2,332.32 | 4,828.30 | 29,142.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ROSA NELIS NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,973.72 | 4,322.92 | 16,207.01 |
| 1006 | SANDRA TAPIA CIRIACO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,290.23 | 4,441.83 | 12,665.68 |
| 1006 | ANDREA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 12,117.79 | 4,679.65 | 18,388.47 |
| 1006 | ANGELA GRICELDA MENDEZ DEL PILAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,703.51 | 4,135.87 | 4,421.63 | 24,688.31 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CAYETANA MEJIA CONTRERAS DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DAISY PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,535.04 | 4,560.75 | 3,196.04 |
| 1006 | DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA AMPARO FELIZ DE MORRILLO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EVELIN DEL CARMEN KIVELIER DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | HADA LEIDA REYES LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,746.29 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 18,834.38 | 4,471.56 | 10,315.32 |
| 1006 | JUSTINA FERREIRA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 12,018.66 | 4,560.75 | 17,712.43 |
| 1006 | LEONZINA MARIA ELIZABETH MINIEL AQUINO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 12,900.66 | 4,560.75 | 16,830.43 |
| 1006 | LILIAN BAUTISTA CUBILETE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 19,411.86 | 4,412.10 | 9,350.26 |
| 1006 | LOURDES CONSUELO RAMIREZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,199.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.82 | 2,357.16 | 381.79 | 1,009.26 | 2,353.84 | 0.00 | 1,962.08 | 33,099.43 | 5,092.79 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 5,149.82 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,059.17 | 21,096.47 | 5,279.88 | 13,322.55 |
| 1006 | MARIANA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARTHA BERENICE ESTRADA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MILSE YAQUELIN CUEVAS FERRERAS DE SENA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,854.43 | 4,412.10 | 17,907.69 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,520.93 | 4,441.83 | 17,434.99 |
| 1006 | NEREYDA ZABALA DE SABINO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 26,793.37 | 4,590.48 | 3,131.52 |
| 1006 | RAISY NAIROBI SANO PAREDES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,452.48 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,150.89 | 8,371.81 | 4,531.02 | 21,165.49 |
| 1006 | REBECA SUJEIRIS MEJIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 19,500.98 | 4,828.30 | 11,974.26 |
| 1006 | ROSA NELIS NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANDRA TAPIA CIRIACO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 42,314.66 | 8,727.86 | 14,821.99 |
| 1006 | ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 27,676.35 | 9,057.85 | 31,785.82 |
| 1006 | ANA LORENZA ROBLES SILVA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 19,283.11 | 8,782.86 | 38,241.12 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA PACHECO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 35,057.17 |
| 1006 | AURA JOSEFINA SILFA FELIZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | BARTOLO REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,862.25 | 6,564.89 | 11,933.67 |
| 1006 | BERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | BLANCA IRIS GERONIMO BURGOS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 24,822.68 | 7,575.65 | 24,562.22 |
| 1006 | CARMEN MATOS MATOS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 32,439.94 | 8,507.87 | 23,146.36 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA SANTANA DE LEON DE MORENO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,352.30 | 8,229.66 | 29,296.06 |
| 1006 | CLARIVEL DE LEON DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,120.82 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 2,012.47 | 4,978.58 | 620.17 | 2,131.67 | 4,971.57 | 0.00 | 4,169.14 | 40,030.40 | 10,570.32 | 30,090.42 |
| 1006 | DALBERTO ESPINAL SUERO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 8,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 45,057.17 |
| 1006 | DIOMACRIS CAPELLAN RIVERAS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1006 | DONATILIA TORRES VALDEZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 20,239.39 | 9,931.86 | 45,382.10 |
| 1006 | ELVIRA PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,689.89 | 8,229.66 | 35,958.47 |
| 1006 | FIOR D´ALISA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 33,172.72 | 9,057.85 | 26,289.45 |
| 1006 | JOHANNA ELISABETH RIVERA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 13,298.76 | 8,452.87 | 41,899.95 |
| 1006 | JUTILIANA MANZUETA RAMOS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 17,818.29 | 8,562.87 | 38,155.59 |
| 1006 | KARINA JOSEFINA SOLANO GUILAMO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1006 | LENYI VINICIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 45,749.03 |
| 1006 | LISSETTE KARINA ALCANTARA BELTRE | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 38,165.61 | 8,452.87 | 17,033.10 |
| 1006 | MARIA DOLORES SORIANO LEBRON DE REYES | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,905.13 | 4,441.83 | 25,050.78 |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,974.67 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,265.27 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 3,570.36 | 7,610.15 | 30,134.69 | 10,259.74 | 37,797.42 |
| 1006 | MICHEL CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS MARIANO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,942.31 | 6,564.89 | 16,853.61 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MORENO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 32,938.00 | 9,079.39 | 26,675.90 |
| 1006 | NATHALI MATEO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 31,336.87 | 6,564.89 | 11,459.05 |
| 1006 | NEREIDA RINCON | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,847.49 | 6,564.89 | 27,948.43 |
| 1006 | NERY DOMINGA LOPEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 11,046.31 | 8,782.86 | 46,477.93 |
| 1006 | PABLO JOSE MENDEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 11,810.07 | 8,229.66 | 41,838.29 |
| 1006 | RAMON FERMIN LOPEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,250.04 | 6,564.89 | 18,545.88 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA SAMBOY FELIZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 38,201.06 | 7,575.65 | 11,183.84 |
| 1006 | SANTA DE JESUS LINARES | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 1006 | SECIA NOHEMI MATEO ROMERO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 20,773.13 | 9,997.44 | 45,310.49 |
| 1006 | VICTOR JAVIER MERCADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,641.75 | 6,564.89 | 31,154.17 |
| 1006 | WANDA ESTHER DELGADO LORA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,744.84 | 6,564.89 | 18,051.08 |
| 1006 | YEIMY CAROLINA SUBERVI GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,285.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,798.49 |
| 1006 | YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 8,044.79 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 1,190.12 | 5,250.02 | 35,264.80 | 10,308.02 | 33,007.53 |
| 1006 | YONAIRY UPIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,903.25 | 6,564.89 | 26,892.67 |
| 1006 | YSMELDA DEL CARMEN TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,771.06 | 6,564.89 | 30,024.86 |
| 1006 | CRISTY SALA REYES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 1,729.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,606.71 |
| 1006 | DANNA DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 15,406.97 |
| 1006 | AIDA LUCIA PEGUERO MONTAÑO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,537.27 | 8,287.87 | 20,498.68 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 9,608.65 | 4,739.11 | 21,285.20 |
| 1006 | ANA ORQUIDEA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,408.21 | 4,263.46 | 15,384.94 |
| 1006 | ANA ORQUIDEA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 20,746.71 |
| 1006 | ANA QUEZADA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 11,553.83 | 3,936.46 | 14,107.59 |
| 1006 | ARELIS PINALES PEREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 2,380.24 | 4,102.99 | 19,602.40 | 4,471.56 | 9,547.30 |
| 1006 | BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 8,191.97 | 4,293.19 | 19,794.98 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,844.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,173.53 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | GENNISFEL ARSENIA VIDAL DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 33,325.30 | 8,287.87 | 20,710.65 |
| 1006 | KATTIA JOCELYN CAMBUMBA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,443.70 | 6,564.89 | 14,352.22 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,327.46 | 12,961.44 | 4,560.75 | 16,769.64 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA DE OLEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,203.31 | 4,293.19 | 20,783.64 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA COTES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 11,861.88 | 8,452.87 | 43,336.83 |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA DEL VALLE | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DE LOS MILAGROS MATA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 11,305.65 | 7,575.65 | 38,079.25 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1006 | NAYROBEL PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 43,209.41 | 8,562.87 | 12,764.48 |
| 1006 | ROSA YVETTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER SANCHEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 18,310.34 | 4,718.90 | 12,451.78 |
| 1006 | SANDRA GERTRUDIS FAY ROBLES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,433.50 | 4,293.19 | 12,553.45 |
| 1006 | SARA PAYANO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 6,363.39 | 4,412.10 | 22,398.73 |
| 1006 | SITANIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,675.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,118.07 |
| 1006 | SOFILIA ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1006 | WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,300.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.43 | 2,435.36 | 394.46 | 1,042.74 | 2,431.93 | 0.00 | 2,027.17 | 11,863.68 | 5,261.75 | 22,437.11 |
| 1006 | YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 19,072.66 | 4,739.11 | 11,821.19 |
| 1006 | YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 3,570.36 | 5,404.11 | 7,189.53 | 4,759.70 | 23,838.48 |
| 1006 | ALBANIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,815.82 | 4,263.46 | 9,977.33 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ARELIS PINALES PEREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,690.61 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BETTY SANCHEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,379.62 | 4,293.19 | 1,607.33 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,675.06 | 4,144.56 | 19,342.92 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,329.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,400.41 |
| 1006 | JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LEOVARDINA MATEO JIMENEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,665.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,289.99 |
| 1006 | LUISA YIRENIA SANTANA PIERRE | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA DE OLEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,498.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,488.20 |
| 1006 | MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,034.59 | 4,412.10 | 20,727.53 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA VILLAMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 5,482.99 | 4,293.19 | 22,503.96 |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA DEL VALLE | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 11,448.41 | 4,085.10 | 15,181.98 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ALCANTARA REYES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,948.89 | 4,263.46 | 9,844.26 |
| 1006 | MATILDE RIVAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 796.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,189.24 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO LEONOR | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1006 | REBECA LAMAIS IDALIS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 8,138.62 | 7,872.92 | 43,184.22 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER SANCHEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANDRA GERTRUDIS FAY ROBLES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 19,329.04 | 4,293.19 | 8,657.91 |
| 1006 | SECUNDINA ROCHITTS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,537.30 | 3,450.87 | 25.00 | 905.12 | 2,239.15 | 362.68 | 958.73 | 2,235.99 | 1,190.12 | 3,078.97 | 9,647.89 | 4,837.82 | 21,889.41 |
| 1006 | SITANIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,438.19 | 4,263.46 | 20,354.96 |
| 1006 | SOFILIA ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,801.48 | 4,412.10 | 10,960.64 |
| 1006 | TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,277.28 | 5,100.90 | 25.00 | 983.76 | 2,433.69 | 394.19 | 1,042.03 | 2,430.26 | 0.00 | 2,050.79 | 15,554.56 | 5,258.14 | 18,722.72 |
| 1006 | YANELKIS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 7,146.43 | 4,867.55 | 24,584.66 |
| 1006 | YORLLIN HUMBERTO CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ URENA MAT/VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 9,429.35 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 69,262.40 | 10,963.76 | 3,631.16 |
| 1006 | AGRIPINA MARIÑEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,492.68 | 6,564.89 | 32,303.24 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALIN CORNIEL TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,826.31 | 3,282.46 | 17,571.65 |
| 1006 | ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 27,065.57 | 4,560.75 | 2,665.51 |
| 1006 | AWILDA DOLORES ALVAREZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1006 | BARBARA MIGUELINA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 932.25 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,858.89 | 28,323.49 | 6,862.17 | 16,410.37 |
| 1006 | BERNARDA MORENO | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 20,691.84 | 4,144.56 | 6,326.14 |
| 1006 | BERQUI ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 18,840.26 | 4,679.65 | 11,666.00 |
| 1006 | DENNIS ELIZABETH MANZANILLO FABIAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,911.82 | 3,470.08 | 25.00 | 1,719.47 | 4,253.74 | 620.17 | 1,821.32 | 4,247.75 | 0.00 | 3,565.79 | 8,604.68 | 9,121.66 | 51,307.14 |
| 1006 | FLOR DALIZA MENDIESTA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,820.49 | 4,590.48 | 104.40 |
| 1006 | FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 1,190.12 | 3,275.85 | 35,191.48 | 5,413.72 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ISABEL PEREZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 18,482.55 |
| 1006 | MAGALI ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,910.18 | 4,441.83 | 9,045.73 |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,658.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,103.43 |
| 1006 | MARISOL EVANGELISTA DE MILAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,015.91 | 3,869.02 | 25.00 | 890.16 | 2,202.13 | 356.68 | 942.88 | 2,199.03 | 0.00 | 1,858.04 | 7,532.47 | 4,757.84 | 23,483.44 |
| 1006 | MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,458.94 | 4,441.83 | 10,496.97 |
| 1006 | ORIS LORISMEY FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,914.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,103.14 |
| 1006 | SONIA JOSEFINA CASTRO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,403.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,391.97 |
| 1006 | YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 7,289.23 | 4,739.11 | 23,604.62 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,002.21 | 4,441.83 | 9,953.70 |
| 1006 | ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,784.83 | 4,560.75 | 23,946.25 |
| 1006 | BERQUI ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | COSME DAMIAN PEREZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 19,186.82 | 4,679.65 | 11,319.44 |
| 1006 | FLOR DALIZA MENDIESTA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,153.10 | 4,590.48 | 23,771.79 |
| 1006 | FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,240.15 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 16,229.53 | 5,413.72 | 19,061.95 |
| 1006 | ISABEL PEREZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1006 | MAGALI ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,944.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,010.99 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 20,170.10 | 4,570.26 | 9,623.05 |
| 1006 | MARIA REMEDIO FLORIAN LABOUR DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,427.34 | 4,412.10 | 2,334.78 |
| 1006 | MARISOL EVANGELISTA DE MILAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,015.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.16 | 2,202.13 | 356.68 | 942.88 | 2,199.03 | 0.00 | 1,833.04 | 15,927.36 | 4,757.84 | 15,088.55 |
| 1006 | MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,043.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,911.99 |
| 1006 | ORIS LORISMEY FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,001.43 | 4,144.56 | 6,016.55 |
| 1006 | QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 27,020.55 | 4,412.10 | 1,741.57 |
| 1006 | RAMONA AGRISPINA PEÑA DEL VALLE DE LUNA | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,726.99 | 4,322.92 | 14,453.74 |
| 1006 | REYNA MERCEDES VALDEZ REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 4,846.31 | 4,302.71 | 23,202.70 |
| 1006 | ROMA DELIS HERNANDEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,227.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,728.28 |
| 1006 | YOMAYRA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,338.22 | 4,412.10 | 6,423.90 |
| 1006 | ALIDA GOMEZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,161.48 | 7,991.84 | 25,936.53 |
| 1006 | ANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,145.24 | 5,019.45 | 25.00 | 1,955.77 | 4,838.31 | 620.17 | 2,071.62 | 4,831.50 | 0.00 | 4,052.39 | 23,992.48 | 10,289.98 | 44,152.76 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MASENA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 13,237.50 | 8,507.87 | 42,348.80 |
| 1006 | ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,586.33 | 4,412.10 | 20,175.79 |
| 1006 | ANGELA ORQUIDEA OSORIA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,590.95 | 6,564.89 | 29,204.97 |
| 1006 | ANGELICA YISSEL VASQUEZ LAHOZ DE LAHOZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,833.49 | 7,991.84 | 33,264.52 |
| 1006 | BELMIS JOCIELLYS MINYETTY MELO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 7,385.92 | 8,507.87 | 48,200.38 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA OZUNA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,027.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,768.52 |
| 1006 | CARMEN NASSARET CESPEDES CRUZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 17,041.92 | 7,443.42 | 31,481.02 |
| 1006 | CARMEN RAMIREZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 10,599.50 | 8,507.87 | 44,986.80 |
| 1006 | CARMEN RAQUEL VARGAS REYES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,873.19 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 1,517.46 | 3,754.00 | 608.04 | 1,607.34 | 3,748.71 | 0.00 | 3,149.80 | 31,534.59 | 8,110.75 | 21,338.60 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1006 | CLARIS ENILDA JIMENEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 76,590.54 | 6,370.66 | 25.00 | 2,198.15 | 5,437.93 | 620.17 | 2,328.35 | 5,430.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,741.62 | 22,366.16 | 11,488.37 | 54,224.38 |
| 1006 | CLEOTILDES DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ MARCELINO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 11,690.09 | 8,287.87 | 42,345.86 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DEVORAH DE LUNA JOHNSON | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | DOLORES HIGUANIONA MOYA VENTURA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,421.02 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 22,464.37 | 5,079.84 | 10,650.65 |
| 1006 | DULCE ELENA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1006 | EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN DE LINARES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,790.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 969.79 | 2,399.13 | 388.59 | 1,027.23 | 2,395.75 | 0.00 | 1,997.02 | 33,690.59 | 5,183.47 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,273.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 0.00 | 1,493.68 | 21,020.70 | 3,877.00 | 4,253.13 |
| 1006 | ENELIO DE LA CRUZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,964.36 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,618.51 | 6,564.89 | 37,177.41 |
| 1006 | FAUSTINA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 36,922.61 | 8,287.87 | 17,113.34 |
| 1006 | FELIPA TEJADA SOTO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 40,923.27 | 7,872.92 | 10,399.57 |
| 1006 | FEZATY ESTHER YAN MESA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,865.50 | 4,293.19 | 20,121.45 |
| 1006 | GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,050.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,967.14 |
| 1006 | GINAURA CASTILLO CAMBERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,499.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,324.35 |
| 1006 | GINETTE NEREYDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 2,380.24 | 5,690.39 | 39,266.89 | 8,507.87 | 16,319.41 |
| 1006 | GLADYS MARIA SERRANO VALERIO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | HILSA JOSEFINA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 62,008.20 | 3,864.58 | 25.00 | 1,779.64 | 4,402.58 | 620.17 | 1,885.05 | 4,396.38 | 0.00 | 3,689.69 | 26,327.22 | 9,419.13 | 35,680.98 |
| 1006 | IRENE ZULAY ORTIZ CONFESOR | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,974.67 |
| 1006 | JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,961.71 | 7,798.80 | 25.00 | 1,893.10 | 4,683.28 | 620.17 | 2,005.24 | 4,676.69 | 0.00 | 3,923.34 | 54,336.54 | 9,980.14 | 11,625.17 |
| 1006 | JUANA BELLO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 9,913.09 | 4,679.65 | 20,593.17 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,054.93 | 4,441.83 | 9,900.99 |
| 1006 | LAURA MARIA ROSADO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 31,419.86 | 8,507.87 | 24,166.44 |
| 1006 | LEONELA ELIZABETH VARGAS PIÑA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 19,838.82 | 9,057.85 | 39,623.35 |
| 1006 | LERDA REYES DIAZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 14,701.70 | 8,287.87 | 39,334.25 |
| 1006 | LINA ROSAIDA URIBE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 21,939.31 | 8,229.66 | 31,709.05 |
| 1006 | LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUISA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 39,509.73 | 8,562.87 | 16,464.15 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 15,832.42 | 4,560.75 | 13,898.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CALZADO FERRER | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 43,462.84 | 8,507.87 | 12,123.46 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,169.68 | 4,714.16 | 11,561.51 |
| 1006 | MARILYN CORDERO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 24,976.51 | 8,751.50 | 32,326.77 |
| 1006 | MARISOL LUSLINDA SENA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,415.94 | 1,630.43 | 25.00 | 1,389.54 | 3,437.53 | 556.78 | 1,471.84 | 3,432.69 | 0.00 | 2,886.38 | 24,156.87 | 7,427.00 | 24,259.07 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 6,774.05 | 4,144.56 | 20,243.93 |
| 1006 | PALOMA MASSIEL CUELLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL ESMIL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | ROSA MARIA OROZCO COMAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 9,568.13 | 8,727.86 | 47,568.52 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,760.71 | 6,564.89 | 31,035.21 |
| 1006 | SANTA CRISTINA DE LEON DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 42,672.51 | 8,287.87 | 11,363.44 |
| 1006 | VICENTA SORIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 2,380.24 | 5,713.30 | 32,534.94 | 8,562.87 | 23,438.94 |
| 1006 | YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,920.75 | 4,293.19 | 17,066.20 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MIGUELINA ACEVEDO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | ALETHIA PATRICIA SALAS GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 38,432.96 | 7,872.92 | 12,889.88 |
| 1006 | ARELY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 25,040.20 | 8,287.87 | 28,995.75 |
| 1006 | BERNARDINA CORNIELES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 17,085.65 | 8,507.87 | 38,500.65 |
| 1006 | BETSAIDA NUÑEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,164.11 | 8,287.87 | 19,871.84 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ALBERTO ROCHA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,695.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,402.52 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ERCILIA HERNANDEZ SANTOS DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 44,265.05 | 8,837.86 | 13,646.77 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LUISA MARTINEZ DE ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 21,093.91 | 8,170.20 | 32,166.86 |
| 1006 | DANIELA FLORIAN TURBI | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 29,432.25 | 8,507.87 | 26,154.05 |
| 1006 | DAVID GERMOSEN THEN | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 36,834.98 | 9,057.85 | 22,627.19 |
| 1006 | DOLORES HIGUANIONA MOYA VENTURA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 1,190.12 | 3,147.22 | 32,089.12 | 5,079.84 | 1,025.90 |
| 1006 | DULCE ELENA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN DE LINARES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,790.59 | 4,913.30 | 25.00 | 969.79 | 2,399.13 | 388.59 | 1,027.23 | 2,395.75 | 0.00 | 2,022.02 | 21,870.29 | 5,183.47 | 11,920.30 |
| 1006 | EMELIN NICAURIS PEGUERO CORDERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 18,691.46 | 8,562.87 | 37,282.43 |
| 1006 | EPIFANIA PEÑA MIGUEL DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,559.95 | 4,263.46 | 19,233.20 |
| 1006 | EUNICE RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 28,732.20 | 8,562.87 | 27,241.69 |
| 1006 | GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,190.12 | 4,144.56 | 1,827.86 |
| 1006 | JEIMY MARCELINA MARTINEZ YANK | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 8,441.24 | 9,057.85 | 51,020.93 |
| 1006 | JOCABET TORRES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 44,487.74 | 8,562.87 | 11,486.14 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA YULI SOSA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,675.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,117.63 |
| 1006 | JUANA BELLO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,794.44 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,355.05 | 4,570.26 | 24,438.10 |
| 1006 | LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,258.18 | 4,233.73 | 22,341.18 |
| 1006 | LUISA ANDREA DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 35,214.99 | 8,562.87 | 20,758.90 |
| 1006 | LUZ AMPARO MICHEL | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,630.07 | 8,229.66 | 41,018.29 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 12,847.20 | 4,560.75 | 16,883.89 |
| 1006 | MARQUELY MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,934.66 | 8,507.87 | 40,651.64 |
| 1006 | MELANIA MONTERO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 30,050.78 | 8,782.86 | 27,473.46 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 3,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 24,733.68 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA DEL ROSARIO OROZCO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 31,992.19 | 7,575.65 | 17,392.71 |
| 1006 | PALOMA MASSIEL CUELLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 22,417.50 | 4,233.73 | 5,181.86 |
| 1006 | QUEILA MATEO TORRES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 37,343.36 | 9,057.85 | 22,118.81 |
| 1006 | ROSA MAGDALENA SANTANA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 23,722.47 | 8,507.87 | 31,863.83 |
| 1006 | ROSANY ESPEJO VARGAS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,050.99 | 8,287.87 | 35,984.96 |
| 1006 | RUTH GREEN PAYANO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANTA AMPARO MORILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 15,816.75 | 8,229.66 | 37,831.61 |
| 1006 | TERESA ALCANTARA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 7,848.45 | 8,170.21 | 45,412.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | TERESA PAYANO PEÑA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 35,325.45 | 8,287.87 | 18,710.50 |
| 1006 | VALENTINA CONTRERAS DEL ORBEN | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 34,368.31 | 8,837.86 | 23,543.51 |
| 1006 | YOLANDA GUADALUPE POLANCO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 22,518.60 | 7,872.92 | 28,804.24 |
| 1006 | YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,338.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,647.96 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN NAVARRO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.11 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 38,151.80 | 9,332.85 | 23,248.31 |
| 1006 | YOSELYN VALERA JAVIER | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 11,502.99 | 7,575.65 | 37,881.91 |
| 1006 | YUDERCA TEJADA RIVERA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 20,766.17 | 8,287.87 | 33,269.78 |
| 1006 | ZENAIDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 38,056.22 | 8,287.87 | 15,979.73 |
| 1006 | ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPELL | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 3,483.27 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,362.83 | 16,518.26 | 8,170.20 | 36,742.51 |
| 1006 | BUENAVENTURA MEJIA BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 30,892.97 | 6,564.89 | 11,902.95 |
| 1006 | MARIA ANTONIA BENITEZ JIMENEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 46,103.91 | 10,963.76 | 26,789.65 |
| 1006 | SANTA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 34,549.00 | 6,564.89 | 8,246.92 |
| 1006 | YOLAIDY VALDEZ DE OLEO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,135.71 | 2,947.67 | 25.00 | 1,639.79 | 4,056.64 | 620.17 | 1,736.93 | 4,050.92 | 0.00 | 3,401.72 | 39,113.04 | 8,727.73 | 18,022.67 |
| 1006 | AGUASANTA SORIANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 16,139.58 | 4,858.02 | 15,529.44 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 21,844.78 | 4,233.73 | 5,754.58 |
| 1006 | ALEYDA HICHEZ MORENO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,904.86 | 4,560.75 | 8,826.22 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,706.12 | 4,441.83 | 23,249.79 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA MADRIGAL DE SUERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1006 | ANA LUZ CABRERA PERALTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 21,663.76 | 4,421.63 | 7,160.42 |
| 1006 | ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,955.07 | 4,560.75 | 9,776.01 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA PAULINA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,904.22 | 2,122.75 | 25.00 | 1,489.65 | 3,685.20 | 596.90 | 1,577.89 | 3,680.01 | 0.00 | 3,092.54 | 29,865.31 | 7,962.11 | 22,038.91 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CLARISA DURAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,046.88 | 4,144.56 | 2,971.10 |
| 1006 | CARMEN DELIA MONTERO LUGO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,391.63 | 6,564.89 | 23,404.29 |
| 1006 | DELCY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 7,311.43 | 4,382.38 | 21,256.90 |
| 1006 | DENICE JOSEFINA ACOSTA BELTRE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DIANA RITA PERALTA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,529.93 | 4,560.75 | 10,201.15 |
| 1006 | DIANIRYS ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 30,659.58 | 8,452.87 | 24,539.13 |
| 1006 | DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 1,983.05 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 4,760.48 | 6,439.51 | 18,053.24 | 4,293.19 | 9,933.71 |
| 1006 | ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,864.67 | 4,560.75 | 19,866.41 |
| 1006 | ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 13,752.80 | 4,560.75 | 15,978.28 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1006 | EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,490.00 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 9,202.34 | 4,828.30 | 22,272.90 |
| 1006 | EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL DE MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,845.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.05 | 2,474.00 | 400.72 | 1,059.29 | 2,470.52 | 0.00 | 2,059.34 | 34,745.10 | 5,345.24 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 16,149.79 | 4,679.65 | 14,356.47 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 7,428.36 | 4,739.11 | 23,465.49 |
| 1006 | GLADYS ANTONIA CASTILLO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,523.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,208.01 |
| 1006 | GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA DE POL.. | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 6,188.44 | 4,322.92 | 21,992.29 |
| 1006 | ISAURA RIVAS DE SEGURA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 16,108.83 | 4,085.10 | 10,521.56 |
| 1006 | JACQUELIN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 26,138.70 | 6,564.89 | 16,657.22 |
| 1006 | JERSON EMILIO DIAZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 14,629.61 | 4,560.75 | 15,101.47 |
| 1006 | JERSON EMILIO DIAZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,306.81 | 4,560.75 | 20,424.27 |
| 1006 | JOVANKA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 22,747.47 | 4,382.38 | 5,820.86 |
| 1006 | KILENE VINIER | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 34,319.02 | 5,279.88 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,257.93 | 4,560.75 | 19,473.15 |
| 1006 | LUZ ADRIANA MOLINA BAEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,786.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,455.96 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 11,937.45 | 4,531.02 | 17,599.85 |
| 1006 | MARIA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.35 | 21,595.07 | 4,560.75 | 8,136.02 |
| 1006 | MARIA OBISPO BRITO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARTHA ANTONIA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,457.25 | 4,293.19 | 11,529.70 |
| 1006 | MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 12,928.79 | 4,679.65 | 17,577.47 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 18,760.79 | 4,441.83 | 10,195.12 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,657.70 | 23,613.56 | 4,302.71 | 4,435.45 |
| 1006 | NELLY MORA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 26,713.51 | 4,679.65 | 3,792.75 |
| 1006 | NELLY QUEZADA DE BONETTI | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,262.75 | 4,293.19 | 10,724.20 |
| 1006 | NEREIDA TRIFONA BURDIER CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 18,859.26 | 4,471.56 | 10,290.44 |
| 1006 | NEY OSIRIS BENITEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | NIOVES SOLANGEL ENCARNACION ARIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 21,120.59 | 8,562.87 | 34,853.29 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA SUHEY DE LA ROSA CABRERA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1006 | RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,061.93 | 6,215.62 | 25.00 | 920.18 | 2,276.40 | 368.71 | 974.68 | 2,273.19 | 1,190.12 | 3,109.98 | 20,239.16 | 4,918.30 | 11,822.77 |
| 1006 | RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 6,833.05 | 4,263.46 | 20,960.10 |
| 1006 | RAMONA MERCEDES DE AZA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 24,159.67 | 4,560.75 | 5,571.42 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,260.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,470.22 |
| 1006 | ROSELIS ROSARIO ACOSTA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,371.75 | 4,293.19 | 10,615.20 |
| 1006 | SARA VIRGINIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,775.91 | 4,114.83 | 17,048.27 |
| 1006 | VERQUIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | WALFREDO PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 50,920.25 | 12,381.42 | 31,963.78 |
| 1006 | WALKINIA YINETT SAMBOY LEDESMA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YOCASTTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,329.37 | 4,412.10 | 11,432.75 |
| 1006 | YOKARY GARCIA MERAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,288.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,506.97 |
| 1006 | AGUASANTA SORIANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 8,277.21 | 4,858.02 | 23,391.81 |
| 1006 | ALEYDA HICHEZ MORENO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,097.96 | 4,560.75 | 1,633.12 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA MADRIGAL DE SUERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,128.22 | 4,263.46 | 2,664.93 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,733.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,997.22 |
| 1006 | ASIA ELENA CASTRO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,942.03 | 4,114.83 | 5,882.15 |
| 1006 | CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 5,809.17 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,074.20 | 4,441.83 | 2,881.71 |
| 1006 | DELCY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,878.51 | 24,157.82 | 4,382.38 | 4,410.51 |
| 1006 | DIANA RITA PERALTA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DILENIA REYES  REYES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,453.69 | 4,412.10 | 18,308.43 |
| 1006 | DOMINGO ERNESTO PEREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,791.47 | 30,212.46 | 4,649.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EDGARD HERASME MONTERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 20,030.76 | 4,412.10 | 8,731.36 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,325.12 | 4,263.46 | 16,468.03 |
| 1006 | EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,302.32 | 4,560.75 | 18,428.76 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL DE MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 4,991.97 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.29 | 10,484.81 | 5,279.88 | 23,934.21 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 2,301.51 | 4,679.65 | 28,204.75 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 6,335.23 | 4,739.11 | 24,558.62 |
| 1006 | GLADYS ANTONIA CASTILLO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,892.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1006 | GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 12,106.79 | 4,293.19 | 15,880.16 |
| 1006 | ISAURA RIVAS  DE SEGURA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 17,821.40 | 4,085.10 | 8,808.99 |
| 1006 | KILENE VINIER | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 4,911.79 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.29 | 21,188.31 | 5,279.88 | 13,230.71 |
| 1006 | LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,852.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,878.13 |
| 1006 | LUZ ADRIANA MOLINA BAEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 4,810.51 | 4,025.64 | 21,432.29 |
| 1006 | LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ  PERALTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,748.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,206.99 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,177.60 | 7,483.77 | 25.00 | 894.80 | 2,213.61 | 358.54 | 947.80 | 2,210.49 | 0.00 | 1,867.60 | 16,443.82 | 4,782.64 | 14,733.78 |
| 1006 | MARIA OBISPO BRITO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,277.99 | 4,560.75 | 12,453.09 |
| 1006 | MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 25,586.59 | 4,679.65 | 4,919.67 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,535.91 | 4,441.83 | 420.00 |
| 1006 | NELLY QUEZADA DE BONETTI | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,841.31 | 4,293.19 | 19,145.64 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | PATRICIA SUHEY DE LA ROSA CABRERA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,101.85 | 4,263.46 | 9,691.30 |
| 1006 | RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 24,093.08 | 4,570.26 | 5,700.07 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,342.90 | 4,560.75 | 6,388.18 |
| 1006 | VERQUIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,712.76 | 4,263.46 | 9,080.39 |
| 1006 | WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,417.96 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,907.17 | 10,260.74 | 4,391.90 | 18,369.65 |
| 1006 | YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,887.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,813.03 |
| 1006 | YARISA GRISEL RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,623.69 | 6,564.89 | 18,172.23 |
| 1006 | YOCASTTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,112.12 | 3,274.83 | 25.00 | 864.22 | 2,137.96 | 346.29 | 915.41 | 2,134.95 | 0.00 | 1,804.63 | 15,194.27 | 4,619.20 | 14,917.85 |
| 1006 | AMADA CLEMENTINA OVALLES VALERIO DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 23,966.09 | 4,085.10 | 2,664.30 |
| 1006 | AMBROSIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS MONTILLA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | ANA ELIS LUCIANO ZABALA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1006 | BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 4,911.79 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.29 | 22,249.72 | 5,279.88 | 12,169.30 |
| 1006 | CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 19,790.22 |
| 1006 | CLIBEL REYNA MELLA DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,854.37 | 4,560.75 | 17,876.71 |
| 1006 | DANIA DE LAS MERCEDES VILLALONA DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,050.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,967.14 |
| 1006 | DANIA LORENZO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,735.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.71 | 2,040.22 | 330.46 | 873.56 | 2,037.35 | 1,190.12 | 2,888.39 | 11,900.61 | 4,408.03 | 16,834.88 |
| 1006 | DOMINGO DUVAL CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,516.62 | 1,889.53 | 25.00 | 1,478.53 | 3,657.68 | 592.44 | 1,566.11 | 3,652.53 | 1,190.12 | 4,259.76 | 35,260.28 | 7,902.65 | 16,256.34 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,935.77 | 13,781.07 | 4,531.02 | 15,756.23 |
| 1006 | EUGENIA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,415.94 | 1,630.43 | 25.00 | 1,389.54 | 3,437.53 | 556.78 | 1,471.84 | 3,432.69 | 0.00 | 2,886.38 | 8,250.67 | 7,427.00 | 40,165.27 |
| 1006 | EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 16,238.56 | 4,233.73 | 11,360.79 |
| 1006 | FAUSTO SAMUEL CABRERA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,435.30 | 4,263.46 | 12,357.85 |
| 1006 | FLORENCIA REYES | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,288.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 811.89 | 2,008.51 | 325.32 | 859.98 | 2,005.68 | 0.00 | 1,671.87 | 27,681.70 | 4,339.51 | 607.11 |
| 1006 | JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 2,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 22,759.91 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,732.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 939.41 | 2,323.98 | 376.42 | 995.06 | 2,320.71 | 0.00 | 1,934.47 | 30,458.52 | 5,021.11 | 2,273.63 |
| 1006 | JUANA ABAD CORPORAN | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JUANA BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 16,673.32 | 4,085.10 | 9,957.07 |
| 1006 | LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 23,739.81 | 4,322.92 | 4,440.92 |
| 1006 | LUCIA DE LEON ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,784.42 | 22,793.02 | 4,631.64 | 7,400.19 |
| 1006 | MAIRA DE LOS RIOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 19,188.55 | 5,059.26 | 13,792.31 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RABSSATT | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 2,380.24 | 3,921.83 | 6,900.03 | 3,936.46 | 18,761.39 |
| 1006 | MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 21,480.01 | 5,732.72 | 15,891.01 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,347.77 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,837.97 | 4,441.83 | 23,117.95 |
| 1006 | SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 15,387.17 | 4,322.92 | 12,793.56 |
| 1006 | SANTA ROSA MEDINA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 27,368.04 | 4,382.38 | 1,200.29 |
| 1006 | SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 6,845.05 | 4,174.29 | 20,366.72 |
| 1006 | SHIRA DESIREE URBAEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,310.61 | 4,395.16 | 21,341.03 |
| 1006 | SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | YANET ALCANTARA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,348.92 |
| 1006 | YENI CAROLINA FERRERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1006 | YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,011.36 | 4,425.35 | 4,233.73 | 23,174.00 |
| 1006 | YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 19,404.12 | 4,382.38 | 9,164.21 |
| 1006 | AMADA CLEMENTINA OVALLES VALERIO DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,289.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,340.56 |
| 1006 | AMBROSIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS MONTILLA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1006 | ANA ELIS LUCIANO ZABALA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 16,753.52 | 3,282.46 | 4,644.44 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,252.87 | 4,441.83 | 8,703.04 |
| 1006 | BARBARA SANTOS NOVA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 20,664.45 | 4,174.29 | 6,547.32 |
| 1006 | BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 34,319.02 | 5,279.88 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA SOFIA VILLANUEVA ARREDONDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,450.66 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 15,699.70 | 4,441.83 | 13,256.21 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,903.53 | 4,441.83 | 18,052.39 |
| 1006 | CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,043.07 | 4,560.75 | 25,688.01 |
| 1006 | CIDRIC MOISES PEGUERO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 1,876.59 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 9,315.00 | 4,263.46 | 18,478.15 |
| 1006 | CLIBEL REYNA MELLA DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,327.46 | 7,673.43 | 4,560.75 | 22,057.65 |
| 1006 | DANIA DE LAS MERCEDES VILLALONA DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,307.06 | 4,144.56 | 2,710.92 |
| 1006 | DANIA LORENZO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,656.23 | 2,757.83 | 25.00 | 822.43 | 2,034.59 | 329.55 | 871.15 | 2,031.73 | 0.00 | 1,718.58 | 5,263.82 | 4,395.87 | 23,392.41 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,733.60 | 4,531.02 | 23,803.70 |
| 1006 | EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FAUSTO SAMUEL CABRERA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 20,744.63 |
| 1006 | GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,112.94 | 4,144.56 | 13,905.04 |
| 1006 | GINAURA CASTILLO CAMBERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,935.11 | 4,114.83 | 17,889.07 |
| 1006 | JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,732.15 | 4,514.95 | 25.00 | 939.41 | 2,323.98 | 376.42 | 995.06 | 2,320.71 | 0.00 | 1,959.47 | 7,322.73 | 5,021.11 | 25,409.42 |
| 1006 | JUANA ABAD CORPORAN | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,590.80 | 4,293.19 | 11,396.15 |
| 1006 | JUANA BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1006 | KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,953.74 |
| 1006 | LUCIA DE LEON ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 3,321.37 | 25.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 1,190.12 | 2,999.54 | 7,786.75 | 4,631.64 | 22,406.46 |
| 1006 | MAIRA DE LOS RIOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,370.53 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 1,190.12 | 3,164.29 | 9,529.35 | 5,059.26 | 23,451.51 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RABSSATT | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 18,505.28 | 3,936.46 | 7,156.14 |
| 1006 | MARISOL ROSARIO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,914.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 801.16 | 1,981.95 | 321.02 | 848.61 | 1,979.16 | 0.00 | 1,674.77 | 5,321.91 | 4,282.13 | 22,592.90 |
| 1006 | MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA MORDAN DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,172.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,558.13 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,305.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.78 | 2,151.72 | 348.52 | 921.30 | 2,148.69 | 0.00 | 1,791.08 | 12,343.43 | 4,648.93 | 17,962.49 |
| 1006 | SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANTA ROSA MEDINA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 15,070.92 | 4,174.29 | 12,140.85 |
| 1006 | YANET ALCANTARA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,267.14 |
| 1006 | YENI CAROLINA FERRERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,304.25 | 4,144.56 | 1,713.73 |
| 1006 | YINA OMELFI JIMENEZ VELEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1006 | YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,230.68 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,606.79 | 4,233.73 | 21,992.56 |
| 1006 | YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,446.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,121.88 |
| 1006 | ZAMIR FELIZ CUESTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,267.79 | 4,412.10 | 8,494.33 |
| 1006 | CLARA VIRGINIA NOVA VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,922.16 | 6,564.89 | 26,873.76 |
| 1006 | EDWIN ALFONSO REYES BOTTIER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,178.86 | 6,564.89 | 11,617.06 |
| 1006 | ELAINE GREGORINA BREA GERONIMO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,077.46 | 6,564.89 | 18,718.46 |
| 1006 | JULIANA CALDERON VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,938.75 | 6,564.89 | 26,857.17 |
| 1006 | LEONOR MATOS REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,532.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,263.52 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,582.94 | 7,064.25 | 25.00 | 2,025.73 | 5,011.39 | 620.17 | 2,145.72 | 5,004.33 | 0.00 | 4,196.45 | 67,342.37 | 10,635.89 | 3,240.57 |
| 1006 | MARIA PEREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,774.95 | 6,564.89 | 25,020.97 |
| 1006 | MARIANA TAPIA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,964.31 | 6,564.89 | 24,831.61 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA MARTES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 20,129.52 | 6,564.89 | 22,666.40 |
| 1006 | NEHEMIAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,502.49 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,566.44 | 7,991.84 | 26,531.57 |
| 1006 | NOELIA ELIZABETH PIRON REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 31,690.82 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA MARIA MANCEBO MEDRANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,736.73 | 6,564.89 | 26,059.19 |
| 1006 | RUBERTA CAMACHO REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1006 | SAYDA DOMINGA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,348.85 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 2,380.24 | 5,716.96 | 17,148.16 | 8,571.67 | 38,887.79 |
| 1006 | YIRANDIS MIGUELINA ROSARIO LEBRON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,406.97 |
| 1006 | ADRIKSHON FELIZ VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,389.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,403.63 |
| 1006 | ALBANIRIS PEREZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,699.32 | 4,293.19 | 7,287.63 |
| 1006 | AMAURIS SANCHEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,981.31 | 4,263.46 | 1,811.84 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA CONSUELO RAMOS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1006 | ANGEL MANUEL VIZCAINO PINEDA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,358.98 | 4,144.56 | 6,659.00 |
| 1006 | ANGELICA MARIA MONERO SOLIS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,132.00 | 4,412.10 | 11,630.12 |
| 1006 | CINTHIA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,683.14 | 4,560.75 | 5,047.94 |
| 1006 | COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,812.52 | 4,263.46 | 15,980.63 |
| 1006 | DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 3,046.85 | 4,982.60 | 29,434.23 |
| 1006 | DEVORAH ESTHER TAVERAS SELEDONIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 19,690.49 | 4,085.10 | 6,939.90 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,924.42 | 4,144.56 | 13,093.56 |
| 1006 | ENEROLISA FERREIRAS BURDIE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FATIMA DE LEON LORENZO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,632.32 | 4,560.75 | 3,098.76 |
| 1006 | GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 7,210.25 | 4,575.61 | 22,617.73 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 4,194.71 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 13,334.54 | 4,679.65 | 17,171.72 |
| 1006 | GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 9,320.64 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 31,035.07 | 5,555.49 | 5,180.65 |
| 1006 | JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,216.27 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 3,570.36 | 5,260.84 | 16,017.64 | 4,322.92 | 12,163.10 |
| 1006 | JOHAN MANUEL PACHECO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,082.63 | 4,412.10 | 21,679.49 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,228.62 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,783.82 | 4,322.92 | 9,396.91 |
| 1006 | JULIA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,356.93 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 8,149.82 | 4,572.38 | 21,657.13 |
| 1006 | LARYMAR ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 4,985.14 | 4,221.38 | 22,533.56 |
| 1006 | LINA JOSEFINA PEÑA HERASME | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,230.68 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,036.36 | 14,144.03 | 4,233.73 | 13,455.32 |
| 1006 | LUCIA ANTONIA BUENO SALAZAR DE REYES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,832.92 | 3,474.08 | 25.00 | 827.50 | 2,047.14 | 331.58 | 876.52 | 2,044.25 | 0.00 | 1,729.02 | 6,535.94 | 4,422.97 | 22,296.98 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA MARGARITA RIVAS FERERAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,415.94 | 1,630.43 | 25.00 | 1,389.54 | 3,437.53 | 556.78 | 1,471.84 | 3,432.69 | 0.00 | 2,886.38 | 10,629.44 | 7,427.00 | 37,786.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS MONTERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,405.81 | 4,560.75 | 22,325.27 |
| 1006 | OMEGA ESPINOSA ROMERO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 4,128.71 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,898.82 | 20,513.19 | 4,863.69 | 11,192.72 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARIÑEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,819.66 | 4,263.46 | 11,973.49 |
| 1006 | PERCIA ALCANTARA BATISTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 7,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 18,407.59 |
| 1006 | REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 22,777.22 | 4,174.28 | 4,434.54 |
| 1006 | ROSSI ESMILDA ALCANTARA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1006 | SELSA ARNO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 21,386.98 | 4,560.75 | 8,344.10 |
| 1006 | VIRGILIO CONFESOR BERIGUETE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1006 | YOUSEPH ELIZABETH PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,474.67 |
| 1006 | YUDALIS MATOS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,177.27 | 4,412.10 | 15,584.85 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS CAMACHO VARGAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,006.95 | 2,516.33 | 5,209.24 | 31,442.27 |
| 1006 | ALBANIRIS PEREZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1006 | AMAURIS SANCHEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,302.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,490.63 |
| 1006 | ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 9,599.60 | 4,322.92 | 18,581.13 |
| 1006 | ANGELICA MARIA MONERO SOLIS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,987.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,774.34 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,047.28 | 4,441.83 | 15,908.63 |
| 1006 | CINTHIA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,704.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,026.22 |
| 1006 | COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,777.69 | 4,263.46 | 2,015.46 |
| 1006 | FATIMA DE LEON LORENZO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,138.72 | 4,263.46 | 21,654.43 |
| 1006 | FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,260.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,470.22 |
| 1006 | GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,183.91 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 1,190.12 | 2,977.95 | 6,978.57 | 4,575.61 | 22,849.41 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 33,156.26 | 5,101.51 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 36,115.72 | 5,555.49 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 27,379.09 | 4,322.92 | 801.65 |
| 1006 | LARYMAR ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 12,222.49 | 4,085.10 | 14,407.90 |
| 1006 | LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,518.70 | 4,055.62 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 10,424.96 | 4,221.38 | 17,093.74 |
| 1006 | LINA JOSEFINA PEÑA HERASME | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 25,879.83 | 4,233.73 | 1,719.52 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,868.69 | 4,560.75 | 9,862.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,668.36 | 4,441.83 | 8,287.55 |
| 1006 | MARIA JACQUILINE A MATOS DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,465.56 | 4,293.19 | 13,521.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 53,606.29 | 2,362.97 | 25.00 | 1,538.50 | 3,806.05 | 616.47 | 1,629.63 | 3,800.69 | 0.00 | 3,193.13 | 9,038.44 | 8,223.21 | 44,567.85 |
| 1006 | MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,603.86 | 4,441.83 | 12,352.05 |
| 1006 | MARIJHULY NOLASCO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,542.49 | 3,282.46 | 18,855.47 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS MONTERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,549.09 | 4,441.83 | 21,406.82 |
| 1006 | MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 10,072.89 | 4,560.75 | 19,658.19 |
| 1006 | NELSON DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,226.64 | 3,936.46 | 10,434.78 |
| 1006 | NORCA YANET HENRIQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,105.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,850.28 |
| 1006 | OMEGA ESPINOSA ROMERO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 30,380.96 | 4,863.69 | 1,324.95 |
| 1006 | PEDRO BIDO FULCAR | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,726.07 | 4,560.75 | 13,005.01 |
| 1006 | PERCIA ALCANTARA BATISTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 3,487.17 | 3,936.46 | 22,174.25 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,063.04 | 4,144.56 | 13,954.94 |
| 1006 | RITA BAEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 60,977.52 | 3,670.63 | 25.00 | 1,750.05 | 4,329.40 | 620.17 | 1,853.72 | 4,323.31 | 0.00 | 3,628.77 | 12,773.16 | 9,272.88 | 48,204.36 |
| 1006 | SANTA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,956.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,999.29 |
| 1006 | SELSA ARNO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,863.86 | 4,560.75 | 12,867.22 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA MERCEDES BETANCES PEÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1006 | YANNY PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | YOHANNY AGRIPINA AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALBA MARIA MONTERO ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,247.28 | 7,991.84 | 22,850.73 |
| 1006 | ANA LUISA JAQUEZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 10,521.47 | 7,575.65 | 38,863.43 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS MAGDALINA GONZALEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 36,879.44 | 7,991.84 | 15,218.57 |
| 1006 | CLARYS TURBI CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 33,723.50 | 8,782.86 | 23,800.74 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA GUZMAN DUARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 6,411.96 | 7,872.92 | 44,910.88 |
| 1006 | GILBERTO MAÑON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,824.18 | 3,493.67 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,804.59 | 4,114.83 | 21,019.59 |
| 1006 | GILBERTO MAÑON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,214.08 | 4,114.83 | 10,610.10 |
| 1006 | INDHIRA ESTHER PEÑA TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 38,281.46 | 8,507.87 | 17,304.84 |
| 1006 | JOHAN GREGORY MARQUEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,284.38 | 6,564.89 | 23,511.54 |
| 1006 | LIDIA ELENA ACOSTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,775.33 | 6,564.89 | 28,020.59 |
| 1006 | MAIRA FERRERAS SENA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 38,094.34 | 7,872.92 | 13,228.50 |
| 1006 | MARILENNI DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 30,086.55 | 7,991.84 | 22,011.46 |
| 1006 | MASSIEL ANACAONA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,474.67 |
| 1006 | MATILDE SENA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 16,971.38 | 7,159.46 | 29,700.41 |
| 1006 | ONELLY VALENTINA DE JESUS DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL ORLANDO RECIO ADAME | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 26,304.52 |
| 1006 | RUSSEVELY LENITZA RODRIGUEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,249.52 | 1,889.22 | 25.00 | 1,442.16 | 3,567.72 | 577.87 | 1,527.59 | 3,562.69 | 0.00 | 2,994.75 | 36,114.93 | 7,708.28 | 14,134.59 |
| 1006 | YULENNY ELIZABETH TAVAREZ PALMERS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,014.58 | 6,564.89 | 19,781.34 |
| 1006 | ZAIDA ESTELA SANCHEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,984.65 | 5,739.06 | 25.00 | 1,032.76 | 2,554.91 | 413.82 | 1,093.93 | 2,551.31 | 0.00 | 2,151.69 | 35,899.67 | 5,520.04 | 84.98 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CAPPOBIANCO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA TORRES | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1006 | ANA IRIS ROSS DE RUMALDO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,050.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,967.14 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,678.75 | 4,293.19 | 11,308.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,530.65 | 4,293.19 | 7,456.30 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS AGUIAR DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | AWILDA FELICIANO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,764.86 | 4,293.19 | 222.09 |
| 1006 | CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,781.17 | 4,560.75 | 20,949.91 |
| 1006 | CARMEN MIOSOTIS NOUEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1006 | DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,784.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 998.32 | 2,469.71 | 400.02 | 1,057.45 | 2,466.23 | 0.00 | 2,055.77 | 33,758.73 | 5,335.96 | 1,025.90 |
| 1006 | DALIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 10,355.30 | 4,243.26 | 17,306.12 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 21,645.46 | 3,995.91 | 4,403.55 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1006 | FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ C. DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,606.80 | 4,263.46 | 15,186.35 |
| 1006 | GERMAN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,785.63 | 4,441.83 | 20,170.28 |
| 1006 | GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,335.76 | 4,293.19 | 17,651.19 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 1,973.31 | 4,085.10 | 24,657.08 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 3,458.75 | 4,441.83 | 25,497.16 |
| 1006 | ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS DE TORRES | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,906.97 |
| 1006 | JAZMIN REYES DE BELEN | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 22,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 5,349.20 |
| 1006 | JEOVANNY MESA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | JUANA BENITA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,649.80 | 4,144.56 | 18,368.18 |
| 1006 | JUANA MATILDE BORGEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1006 | JULIAN ALBERTO CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,588.65 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,242.80 | 6,564.89 | 37,553.12 |
| 1006 | JULIANA SUGILIO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1006 | JULISSA DE LA CRUZ SOLER | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 21,405.83 | 4,085.10 | 5,224.56 |
| 1006 | LUCILA PIE FROMETA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,724.51 | 4,679.65 | 17,781.75 |
| 1006 | MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 13,435.46 | 3,579.73 | 9,900.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MICENIS MORILLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1006 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,556.16 | 4,412.10 | 17,205.96 |
| 1006 | NORIS ELENA MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 18,645.14 | 4,233.73 | 8,954.21 |
| 1006 | PABLO ENRIQUE GUERRERO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,837.24 | 3,995.91 | 10,211.77 |
| 1006 | PABLO ENRIQUE GUERRERO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1006 | PATSY ANISEL MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,723.52 | 6,564.89 | 32,072.40 |
| 1006 | PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 3,950.10 | 3,936.46 | 21,711.32 |
| 1006 | PORFIRIA RINCON DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,619.64 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,093.54 | 4,412.10 | 23,668.58 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL ERNESTO VALETTE DILONE | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,895.43 | 6,564.89 | 21,900.49 |
| 1006 | ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,068.47 | 4,412.10 | 15,693.65 |
| 1006 | ROSA SOLANO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 5,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 20,509.83 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 18,875.83 | 4,085.10 | 7,754.56 |
| 1006 | ROSELINA TAVERAS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,914.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,881.52 |
| 1006 | SIMONA BATALLA CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,075.07 | 4,441.83 | 8,880.84 |
| 1006 | WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YARY ELIZABETH CUEVAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 13,410.38 | 7,159.46 | 33,261.41 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,274.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,711.96 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 12,505.85 | 4,174.29 | 14,705.92 |
| 1006 | ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,984.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.76 | 2,554.91 | 413.82 | 1,093.93 | 2,551.31 | 0.00 | 2,126.69 | 11,539.46 | 5,520.04 | 24,445.19 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CAPPOBIANCO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,927.93 | 4,560.75 | 20,803.15 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA TORRES | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 19,358.40 | 4,322.92 | 8,822.33 |
| 1006 | ANA IRIS ROSS DE RUMALDO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,737.12 | 4,144.56 | 20,280.86 |
| 1006 | ANA QUEZADA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,114.36 | 3,936.46 | 16,547.06 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS AGUIAR DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 20,413.38 | 4,471.56 | 8,736.32 |
| 1006 | AWILDA FELICIANO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 25,882.31 | 4,599.99 | 4,104.64 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,703.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,027.22 |
| 1006 | CARMEN MIOSOTIS NOUEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 14,329.96 | 4,560.75 | 15,401.13 |
| 1006 | DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,847.00 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 21,595.09 | 4,976.94 | 10,849.11 |
| 1006 | DALIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,109.70 | 3,936.46 | 10,551.72 |
| 1006 | GERMAN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,287.72 | 4,441.83 | 2,668.19 |
| 1006 | GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 8,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 18,021.56 |
| 1006 | JAZMIN REYES DE BELEN | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,710.25 | 4,293.19 | 7,276.70 |
| 1006 | JUANA BENITA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 6,318.15 | 4,451.36 | 22,699.83 |
| 1006 | JULISSA DE LA CRUZ SOLER | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 16,658.42 | 4,085.10 | 9,971.97 |
| 1006 | LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 26,759.56 | 4,679.65 | 3,746.70 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,078.99 | 15,755.05 | 7,991.84 | 36,342.96 |
| 1006 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,937.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,824.43 |
| 1006 | NORIS ELENA MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 4,757.61 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 12,138.94 | 4,243.26 | 15,522.48 |
| 1006 | PROVIDENCIA VILORIO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,619.64 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,963.17 | 4,174.29 | 22,248.60 |
| 1006 | ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROSA SOLANO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,436.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,612.17 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 8,189.53 | 4,085.10 | 18,440.86 |
| 1006 | SIMONA BATALLA CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,903.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,051.99 |
| 1006 | YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,769.58 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,300.78 | 4,441.83 | 23,655.13 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,161.57 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 3,570.36 | 5,249.39 | 9,502.64 | 4,293.19 | 18,484.31 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 26,463.40 | 4,174.29 | 748.37 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA FELIZ OTAÑO | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 34,490.73 | 8,782.86 | 23,033.51 |
| 1006 | ANA JOSEFINA CASTILLO CANEJETER | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 8,441.24 | 9,057.85 | 51,020.93 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CARMEN RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,873.18 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 1,517.46 | 3,754.00 | 608.04 | 1,607.34 | 3,748.71 | 0.00 | 3,149.80 | 22,913.86 | 8,110.75 | 29,959.32 |
| 1006 | DIOMARYS VIRGINIA MANZANILLO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.12 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 39,215.08 | 9,332.85 | 22,185.04 |
| 1006 | DULCE RADEIVIS TRINIDAD DE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,524.24 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 1,708.35 | 4,226.22 | 620.17 | 1,809.54 | 4,220.27 | 0.00 | 3,542.89 | 31,071.03 | 9,066.66 | 28,453.21 |
| 1006 | ESMERLIN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 19,319.26 | 7,575.65 | 30,065.64 |
| 1006 | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,163.04 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 15,227.80 | 4,025.64 | 11,015.00 |
| 1006 | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | IDA DAMARIS BAUTISTA MATOS | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.80 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 40,019.27 | 8,837.86 | 17,892.53 |
| 1006 | JALIX ODELLI MUÑOZ ROSA | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,258.52 |
| 1006 | JUAN LUIS ACOSTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | MARIZ ALICIA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 13,659.40 | 8,452.87 | 41,539.31 |
| 1006 | MILTON AQUINO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 26,003.74 | 8,727.86 | 31,132.91 |
| 1006 | NESTOR MONTERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,529.24 | 10,450.18 | 6,564.89 | 32,345.74 |
| 1006 | PORFIRIA CRISTINA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 23,942.62 | 7,872.92 | 27,380.22 |
| 1006 | ROSY INDIANA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 43,048.41 | 8,229.66 | 10,599.95 |
| 1006 | RUTH BELKIS PEREZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.84 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 14,961.12 | 8,837.86 | 42,950.72 |
| 1006 | SANEYRA MARIA PEREZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.18 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 46,754.31 | 9,057.85 | 12,707.87 |
| 1006 | SOLANGEL RAQUEL REINOSO | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 26,418.67 | 8,507.87 | 29,167.63 |
| 1006 | TANIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 8,157.65 | 8,287.87 | 45,878.30 |
| 1006 | WAGNER JOSE NINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | YENIFER ROSARIO BELEN | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 13,986.88 | 8,452.87 | 41,211.83 |
| 1006 | YUDERKA ROBLES PENZO | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 13,624.86 | 3,936.46 | 12,036.56 |
| 1006 | YUDERKA ROBLES PENZO | ESC PRIM GABRIELA MISTRAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1006 | ABDIA ISABEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,706.43 | 25,251.37 | 9,002.86 | 33,823.21 |
| 1006 | ADALINA RODRIGUEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,025.76 | 7,575.65 | 22,359.14 |
| 1006 | ALIXANDRA BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 22,383.83 | 8,507.87 | 33,202.47 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA YAHAIRA LIRIANO AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.96 | 2,423.62 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 32,473.65 | 8,287.87 | 21,562.31 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LELI GERARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,772.26 | 4,572.90 | 25.00 | 1,887.66 | 4,669.83 | 620.17 | 1,999.48 | 4,663.25 | 0.00 | 3,912.14 | 35,131.71 | 9,953.25 | 30,640.55 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LURDE LOPEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,423.54 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 0.00 | 3,241.44 | 22,345.23 | 8,342.87 | 32,078.31 |
| 1006 | CARMEN REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.90 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 32,666.21 | 8,562.87 | 23,307.69 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA ALBANIA LOZANO RAMOS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 20,599.50 | 8,507.87 | 34,986.80 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA TEJEDA QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 11,716.94 | 7,872.92 | 39,605.90 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH PERALTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,505.10 | 6,564.89 | 21,290.82 |
| 1006 | ESTHER HERRERA PEÑA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 9,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 42,902.52 |
| 1006 | FABIOLA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 13,059.74 | 9,277.85 | 47,952.78 |
| 1006 | FIOLDALICIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 14,584.25 | 8,170.21 | 38,676.53 |
| 1006 | JULIAN DE LA CRUZ MORETA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,037.46 | 4,434.62 | 25.00 | 1,866.58 | 4,617.66 | 620.17 | 1,977.14 | 4,611.16 | 0.00 | 3,868.72 | 9,959.28 | 9,848.99 | 55,078.18 |
| 1006 | LEIDY CARINA DEL MONTE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.02 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,742.69 | 7,991.84 | 36,355.33 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MONTERO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,245.69 | 8,229.66 | 26,402.67 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTHER ROSARIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,090.41 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 1,322.79 | 3,272.42 | 530.04 | 1,401.15 | 3,267.81 | 0.00 | 2,748.94 | 12,280.00 | 7,070.27 | 33,810.41 |
| 1006 | MARIA ZABALA SUERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.96 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 33,186.74 | 8,287.87 | 20,849.22 |
| 1006 | NIURKA JOCELYN MOLINA DURAN | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 17,604.57 | 8,507.87 | 37,981.73 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELENA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 28,141.23 | 8,727.86 | 28,995.42 |
| 1006 | ROSA EUSEBIA ESCALANTE COMAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 16,012.04 | 8,287.87 | 38,023.91 |
| 1006 | ROSA NIEVES TEJEDA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 25,789.74 | 8,507.87 | 29,796.56 |
| 1006 | ROSALY ANNEC ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.90 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 22,349.79 | 8,562.87 | 33,624.11 |
| 1006 | VENENCIA VARGAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 8,839.12 | 8,837.86 | 49,072.70 |
| 1006 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS ROSA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | YAKAIRA ABREU FEBERE | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,758.52 |
| 1006 | YNGRID ELIZABETH MENDEZ DE ROSADO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 16,455.47 | 8,782.86 | 41,068.77 |
| 1006 | YUBERKY ROSARIO DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.66 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 29,155.35 | 8,727.86 | 27,981.31 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARISOL MOYA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,796.12 | 6,564.89 | 14,999.80 |
| 1006 | ANA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,726.84 | 3,999.81 | 25.00 | 1,800.26 | 4,453.61 | 620.17 | 1,906.90 | 4,447.33 | 0.00 | 3,732.16 | 24,636.37 | 9,521.11 | 38,090.47 |
| 1006 | ANDRES JULIO MATEO OGANDO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,502.49 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,592.50 | 7,991.84 | 38,505.51 |
| 1006 | ANEURY ESTEBAN PEÑA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,332.34 | 6,564.89 | 22,463.58 |
| 1006 | ANNY LISSETTE CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,093.95 | 6,564.89 | 28,701.97 |
| 1006 | AURELIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,493.67 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,680.87 | 8,229.66 | 12,967.49 |
| 1006 | AUSTRIA PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 7,810.51 | 7,159.46 | 38,861.28 |
| 1006 | CLEIRE CRISTINA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 23,354.08 | 6,564.89 | 19,441.84 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH SALAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,383.33 | 6,564.89 | 22,412.59 |
| 1006 | EVELIN LEONOR ALONZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 11,904.55 | 6,564.89 | 30,891.37 |
| 1006 | FILOMENA PEÑA DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 19,955.35 | 8,507.87 | 35,630.95 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA SILIE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 11,369.35 | 8,571.67 | 44,666.60 |
| 1006 | KEILA DOMINGA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,477.25 | 6,564.89 | 25,318.67 |
| 1006 | LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 4,523.59 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 42,958.32 | 8,782.86 | 14,565.92 |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGINIA MONTILLA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 42,951.11 | 7,991.84 | 9,146.90 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES AGUERO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,642.57 | 6,564.89 | 28,153.35 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL ENCARNACION SEGURA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,486.55 | 7,991.84 | 28,611.46 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL CORCINO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,688.02 | 6,564.89 | 18,107.90 |
| 1006 | RAYSA GISELLE CARMONA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 30,406.97 |
| 1006 | ROSA AMALIA MEDINA UREÑA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 30,632.19 | 8,229.66 | 23,016.17 |
| 1006 | ROSA INES PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 34,122.63 | 9,057.85 | 25,339.54 |
| 1006 | ROSA NILDA RUMALDO TEJADA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 33,520.34 | 8,229.66 | 20,128.02 |
| 1006 | ROSALBA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 7,255.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,392.61 |
| 1006 | SABY RAYDIRY FELIX | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 39,689.82 | 8,229.66 | 13,958.54 |
| 1006 | SANTA EMILIA JACINTO CORPORAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | SAULO TAYLOR RAMOS SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,798.87 | 6,564.89 | 16,997.05 |
| 1006 | SERGIA LEONOR LORA VALERIO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,962.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,833.52 |
| 1006 | SOLANNY OGANDO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,285.25 | 6,564.89 | 14,510.67 |
| 1006 | VALERIA ZABALA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 35,548.50 | 7,991.84 | 16,549.51 |
| 1006 | VICENTA REYES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,911.95 | 6,564.89 | 18,883.97 |
| 1006 | VIRENNY SOTO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,205.76 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,973.42 | 14,471.72 | 7,159.46 | 32,200.07 |
| 1006 | YARITSA CUEVAS EUGENIA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 12,764.35 | 6,564.89 | 30,031.57 |
| 1006 | YUDY PAREDES MEREGILDO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,866.10 | 6,564.89 | 17,929.82 |
| 1006 | LUISA FRANCISCO CRUCEY | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,118.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,867.96 |
| 1006 | NORMA CASTRO DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,026.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,929.01 |
| 1006 | SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,753.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,907.59 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA DE OLAVERRIA | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 13,646.15 | 4,233.73 | 13,953.20 |
| 1006 | YOKASTA ROJAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 3,823.14 | 3,936.46 | 21,838.28 |
| 1006 | ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 14,668.64 | 4,471.56 | 14,481.06 |
| 1006 | ANA PATRICIA SUERO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,304.52 |
| 1006 | ANGELA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,903.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,892.67 |
| 1006 | ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,114.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,872.12 |
| 1006 | AURELIA LORA RAMOS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,862.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.46 | 2,262.26 | 366.42 | 968.63 | 2,259.07 | 0.00 | 1,883.09 | 13,683.03 | 4,887.75 | 18,179.78 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 19,075.60 | 4,322.92 | 9,105.13 |
| 1006 | DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1006 | DIONISIA ARNAUD DIAZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 12,857.85 | 6,564.89 | 29,938.07 |
| 1006 | DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,563.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,167.21 |
| 1006 | DORA MERCEDES REINOSO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 15,363.11 | 4,085.10 | 11,267.28 |
| 1006 | EDUVIGES MORLA DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,849.91 | 14,122.90 | 4,243.26 | 13,538.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ESTEFANI NARANJO FLORIAN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 6,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 36,292.92 |
| 1006 | EVA MARGARITA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,141.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,654.67 |
| 1006 | FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 20,652.82 | 4,471.56 | 8,496.88 |
| 1006 | IBELIA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,649.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,145.97 |
| 1006 | ISHAIRI FRANCO DUJARRIC | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 14,494.59 | 7,575.65 | 34,890.31 |
| 1006 | JUANA ALCANTARA CARELA DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,977.63 | 4,441.83 | 17,978.29 |
| 1006 | JULISSA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,980.82 | 6,564.89 | 28,815.10 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,014.83 | 4,560.75 | 13,716.25 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,935.77 | 15,443.91 | 4,531.02 | 14,093.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA ANTONIA MATOS MATOS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA PROVIDENCIA GALVAN LUCIANO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 27,092.38 | 4,531.02 | 2,444.92 |
| 1006 | MARISOL DE JESUS BAEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 23,331.20 | 7,159.46 | 23,340.59 |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,450.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.02 | 2,374.95 | 384.68 | 1,016.88 | 2,371.61 | 2,380.24 | 4,357.14 | 33,350.06 | 5,131.24 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 21,815.28 | 4,441.83 | 7,140.63 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES PEREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,260.78 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 1,585.98 | 3,923.52 | 620.17 | 1,679.93 | 3,917.99 | 0.00 | 3,290.91 | 22,523.17 | 8,461.68 | 32,737.61 |
| 1006 | MERY DEL CARMEN PEÑA VENTURA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 36,383.42 | 7,159.46 | 10,288.37 |
| 1006 | NERIS NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,778.97 | 4,263.46 | 3,014.18 |
| 1006 | RAMONA JOSEFA SANCHEZ THEN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 17,183.40 | 8,782.86 | 40,340.84 |
| 1006 | ROSA ESTHER RIVAS DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,755.80 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,963.17 | 3,626.81 | 19,679.65 |
| 1006 | ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 8,047.52 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 19,760.54 | 5,413.72 | 15,530.94 |
| 1006 | RUTH DELANIA OZUNA JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,761.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,031.63 |
| 1006 | SAMIRKA PINALES SATURRIA DE EDUARDO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 42,119.24 | 7,575.65 | 7,265.66 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | SANTA VIDAL DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1006 | SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,703.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.88 | 2,250.93 | 364.59 | 963.78 | 2,247.76 | 0.00 | 1,873.66 | 14,621.02 | 4,863.28 | 17,082.19 |
| 1006 | TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 3,118.59 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 14,251.84 | 3,936.46 | 11,409.58 |
| 1006 | YANERIS DEL ROSARIO FORBES LIMA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,450.06 | 4,309.09 | 25.00 | 960.02 | 2,374.95 | 384.68 | 1,016.88 | 2,371.61 | 2,380.24 | 4,382.14 | 19,557.49 | 5,131.24 | 13,892.57 |
| 1006 | YANIRIS HEREDIA Y HEREDIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 30,657.15 | 8,287.87 | 23,378.80 |
| 1006 | YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YESENIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,833.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,835.81 |
| 1006 | YESENIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 30,303.11 | 4,858.02 | 1,365.91 |
| 1006 | YUDEISY MONTES DE OCA OVIEDO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 13,756.10 | 4,590.48 | 16,168.79 |
| 1006 | ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 10,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 18,476.53 |
| 1006 | ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,437.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,549.20 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CORCINO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 15,143.50 | 8,571.67 | 40,892.45 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 5,114.93 | 4,560.75 | 24,616.15 |
| 1006 | DORA MERCEDES REINOSO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,132.43 | 4,412.10 | 19,629.69 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,661.43 | 4,085.10 | 20,968.96 |
| 1006 | EDUVIGES MORLA DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 24,425.39 | 3,936.46 | 1,236.03 |
| 1006 | FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,313.17 | 4,471.56 | 22,836.53 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 13,592.47 | 4,560.75 | 16,138.61 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,613.60 | 4,531.02 | 23,923.70 |
| 1006 | MARIA PROVIDENCIA GALVAN LUCIANO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,699.48 | 3,791.49 | 25.00 | 881.08 | 2,179.66 | 353.04 | 933.26 | 2,176.59 | 0.00 | 1,839.34 | 19,662.06 | 4,709.29 | 11,037.42 |
| 1006 | MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,097.63 | 4,441.83 | 16,858.28 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | NERIS NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 10,662.68 | 4,679.65 | 19,843.58 |
| 1006 | ROSA ESTHER RIVAS DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 24,314.02 | 3,936.46 | 1,347.40 |
| 1006 | ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 7,137.05 | 4,174.29 | 20,074.72 |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,634.79 | 10,394.69 | 4,243.26 | 17,266.73 |
| 1006 | ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 1,190.12 | 3,275.85 | 10,555.61 | 5,413.72 | 24,735.87 |
| 1006 | SANTA VIDAL DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,997.02 | 4,293.19 | 20,989.93 |
| 1006 | TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,319.69 | 3,936.46 | 10,341.73 |
| 1006 | YANERIS DEL ROSARIO FORBES LIMA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,450.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.02 | 2,374.95 | 384.68 | 1,016.88 | 2,371.61 | 0.00 | 1,976.90 | 6,215.65 | 5,131.24 | 27,234.41 |
| 1006 | YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 5,485.14 | 4,174.29 | 21,726.63 |
| 1006 | YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 18,003.33 | 4,590.48 | 11,921.56 |
| 1006 | ADALGISA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 2,380.24 | 5,438.42 | 12,066.82 | 7,872.92 | 39,256.02 |
| 1006 | ARABELYS VICTORIA GOMEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 10,330.00 | 4,114.83 | 16,494.18 |
| 1006 | EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,363.43 | 3,999.82 | 25.00 | 900.13 | 2,226.80 | 360.68 | 953.45 | 2,223.67 | 0.00 | 1,878.58 | 9,692.49 | 4,811.15 | 21,670.94 |
| 1006 | INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 17,081.15 | 4,471.56 | 12,068.55 |
| 1006 | KIRSI MERIDA OZUNA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,655.41 | 4,560.75 | 17,075.67 |
| 1006 | LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 25,146.82 | 4,560.75 | 4,584.27 |
| 1006 | MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,609.67 | 4,293.19 | 11,377.28 |
| 1006 | REYES LUGO LORENZO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,979.11 | 4,263.46 | 18,814.04 |
| 1006 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN BRITO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1006 | WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,518.80 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 15,728.25 | 4,085.10 | 10,902.14 |
| 1006 | YOCASTA MARIELI SIERRA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 33,242.53 | 8,782.86 | 24,281.71 |
| 1006 | YRETTY EMIGSSA MENDEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,359.17 | 6,564.89 | 27,436.75 |
| 1006 | ANA HILDA JIMENEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,981.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,842.35 |
| 1006 | ARABELYS VICTORIA GOMEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,534.84 | 6,564.89 | 31,261.08 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,363.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 900.13 | 2,226.80 | 360.68 | 953.45 | 2,223.67 | 0.00 | 1,853.58 | 2,324.03 | 4,811.15 | 29,039.40 |
| 1006 | INDIRA MAGNOLIA ROSENDO OZUNA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,804.52 |
| 1006 | INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | KIRSI MERIDA OZUNA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.35 | 8,573.18 | 4,560.75 | 21,157.91 |
| 1006 | MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | REYES LUGO LORENZO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | SARA VIRGINIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 16,638.43 | 4,114.83 | 10,185.75 |
| 1006 | YUENI OZUNA MATOS | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,013.04 | 7,991.84 | 25,084.97 |
| 1006 | ZOILA GUERRERO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 24,321.27 | 4,412.10 | 4,440.85 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,334.65 | 4,144.56 | 16,683.33 |
| 1006 | ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,724.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,230.99 |
| 1006 | ANA ISSA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,567.66 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.01 | 10,088.51 | 4,570.26 | 19,704.64 |
| 1006 | DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,381.26 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,789.97 | 4,293.19 | 21,196.98 |
| 1006 | DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 5,703.59 | 4,025.64 | 20,539.21 |
| 1006 | DOLORES DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1006 | FEZATY ESTHER YAN MESA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA FRANCISCA SAVIÑON DE LORA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 25,960.55 | 8,507.87 | 29,625.75 |
| 1006 | MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,124.64 | 3,157.22 | 25.00 | 835.88 | 2,067.85 | 334.93 | 885.39 | 2,064.94 | 0.00 | 1,746.27 | 5,661.62 | 4,467.72 | 23,463.02 |
| 1006 | MAXIMINA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 23,344.36 | 4,322.92 | 4,836.37 |
| 1006 | MILTIÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,892.16 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 1,190.12 | 2,932.15 | 6,621.64 | 4,456.70 | 22,431.16 |
| 1006 | MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 7,526.05 | 4,174.29 | 19,685.72 |
| 1006 | PILAR GARCIA MARTE | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,902.96 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,081.36 | 4,560.75 | 22,649.73 |
| 1006 | QUENIA HIBELISE GIL MORAN DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,592.71 | 4,293.19 | 12,394.24 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL FARINEE VILLA NUEVA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 24,013.92 | 7,872.92 | 27,308.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,577.10 | 3,936.46 | 21,084.32 |
| 1006 | SAIDA MERI MESA LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 10,080.24 | 5,732.72 | 27,290.78 |
| 1006 | SORAIDA MOYA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 18,697.93 | 4,560.75 | 11,033.16 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA ROSARIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 6,955.32 | 4,828.30 | 24,519.92 |
| 1006 | YOHANNY AGRIPINA AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 13,465.95 | 3,282.46 | 7,932.01 |
| 1006 | ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,788.30 | 4,441.83 | 22,167.61 |
| 1006 | ANA ISSA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,726.21 | 4,263.46 | 18,066.94 |
| 1006 | BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 3,486.63 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,130.16 | 4,174.29 | 21,081.61 |
| 1006 | CHEYLA ALEXANDRA TEJEDA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 5,255.24 | 3,995.91 | 20,793.77 |
| 1006 | DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 4,717.75 | 3,579.73 | 18,618.15 |
| 1006 | DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 21,808.83 | 4,174.29 | 5,402.94 |
| 1006 | DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,549.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,020.26 | 2,524.00 | 408.82 | 1,080.70 | 2,520.44 | 0.00 | 2,100.96 | 35,449.28 | 5,453.26 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DOLORES DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,203.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1006 | FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,686.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,044.21 |
| 1006 | JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,920.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.11 | 2,266.33 | 367.08 | 970.37 | 2,263.14 | 0.00 | 1,886.48 | 31,820.13 | 4,896.55 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA SENA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 16,826.15 | 4,382.38 | 11,742.18 |
| 1006 | JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,178.23 | 4,560.75 | 25,552.85 |
| 1006 | MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,098.36 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,523.37 | 4,322.92 | 22,657.36 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 21,663.11 | 7,159.46 | 25,008.68 |
| 1006 | MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,124.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.88 | 2,067.85 | 334.93 | 885.39 | 2,064.94 | 0.00 | 1,721.27 | 9,818.87 | 4,467.72 | 19,305.77 |
| 1006 | MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,022.75 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 6,720.55 | 4,820.50 | 24,703.82 |
| 1006 | MAXIMINA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 6,640.43 | 4,322.92 | 21,540.30 |
| 1006 | MAXIMO ROMAN GUZMAN SORIANO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 22,524.93 | 4,560.75 | 7,206.15 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,295.73 | 4,560.75 | 7,435.35 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 4,308.90 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 24,290.23 | 4,243.26 | 3,371.19 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,490.00 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 8,382.20 | 4,828.30 | 23,093.04 |
| 1006 | MIRIAN ROSARIO MEDRANO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 11,303.49 | 4,982.60 | 21,177.59 |
| 1006 | MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 21,346.93 | 4,174.29 | 5,864.84 |
| 1006 | PEDRO ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,700.06 | 4,408.23 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,365.11 | 4,709.38 | 23,334.95 |
| 1006 | PILAR GARCIA MARTE | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.43 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.64 | 21,540.13 | 4,982.60 | 10,940.96 |
| 1006 | ROSELIS ROSARIO ACOSTA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,108.80 | 4,293.19 | 3,878.15 |
| 1006 | SAIDA MERI MESA LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SORAIDA MOYA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA ROSARIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 16,570.98 | 4,828.30 | 14,904.26 |
| 1006 | LUISA FRANCISCO CRUCEY | ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1006 | SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 6,858.49 | 3,936.46 | 18,802.93 |
| 1006 | YOKASTA ROJAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,860.62 | 2,209.95 | 25.00 | 770.90 | 1,907.10 | 308.90 | 816.56 | 1,904.42 | 0.00 | 1,612.46 | 6,023.94 | 4,120.42 | 20,836.68 |
| 1006 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BERENISE MALDONADO ZAMORA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1006 | BERKY VENTURA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,717.05 | 6,059.31 | 4,391.90 | 22,571.08 |
| 1006 | BERKY VENTURA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 8,992.71 | 4,085.10 | 17,637.68 |
| 1006 | BETTY SANCHEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 14,565.44 | 4,293.19 | 13,421.51 |
| 1006 | BRIGIDA DE PAULA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,341.31 | 4,293.19 | 20,645.64 |
| 1006 | CHARLIES MANUEL PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,125.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,670.52 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,500.36 | 4,293.19 | 16,486.59 |
| 1006 | DILCIA MICHELLE LEROY FELICIANO | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1006 | ERICA LLESAIRA FLORIAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,843.80 | 3,936.46 | 9,817.62 |
| 1006 | FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 6,761.11 | 4,085.10 | 19,869.28 |
| 1006 | GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO DE MORFE | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,693.81 | 4,144.56 | 22,324.17 |
| 1006 | INES MARITZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,177.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,809.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JEYDY PATRICIA MACHADO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 21,488.19 | 8,837.86 | 36,423.63 |
| 1006 | KATTY CELEDONIO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1006 | KELVIS ALEJANDRO ARIAS BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 16,676.15 | 4,560.75 | 13,054.94 |
| 1006 | LUZ NAYENNY CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,382.41 | 4,441.83 | 13,573.51 |
| 1006 | MAGNOLIA MANCEBO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,021.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,774.67 |
| 1006 | MARIA EUGENIA SALAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MAYERLIN GUERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL RECIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1006 | MILFRED NATIVIDAD ESPINAL DE ALCALA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 15,744.63 |
| 1006 | NAIROBY JISSEL SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 13,102.84 | 3,995.91 | 12,946.17 |
| 1006 | PAULINA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1006 | PETRA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,726.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,453.74 |
| 1006 | SONIA YUDELKYS ANDUJAR DE OGUISTEN | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 18,942.83 | 4,085.10 | 7,687.56 |
| 1006 | SUNCION CABRERA SARITA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 23,009.28 | 4,412.10 | 5,752.84 |
| 1006 | TERESA FRIAS DE LEDESMA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,037.06 | 3,936.46 | 5,624.36 |
| 1006 | TERESA FRIAS DE LEDESMA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,376.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,284.59 |
| 1006 | TERESA VIZCAINO DE LEON DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 7,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 18,395.99 |
| 1006 | VERONICA BRITO PEÑA DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 14,307.88 | 5,059.26 | 18,672.98 |
| 1006 | ANDREA MARIA MEJIA LORENZO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1006 | ARLENE BERENICE CRUCETA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,351.52 | 8,229.66 | 26,296.84 |
| 1006 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 16,692.25 | 4,094.61 | 10,000.20 |
| 1006 | BRIGIDA DE PAULA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,228.75 | 4,293.19 | 18,758.20 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 5,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 24,304.64 |
| 1006 | DEVORAH ESTHER TAVERAS SELEDONIO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 9,569.83 | 4,085.10 | 17,060.56 |
| 1006 | DORQUIS MARIA OROZCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 2,479.12 | 4,421.63 | 26,345.06 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ERICA LLESAIRA FLORIAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,533.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,127.59 |
| 1006 | FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,731.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,898.56 |
| 1006 | GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO DE MORFE | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 6,533.30 | 4,144.56 | 20,484.68 |
| 1006 | GLORIA GUERRERO TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 22,162.88 |
| 1006 | INES MARITZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,324.54 | 4,293.19 | 10,662.41 |
| 1006 | KATTY CELEDONIO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 5,449.23 | 3,787.81 | 19,243.22 |
| 1006 | LUZ NAYENNY CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 8,408.49 | 4,748.63 | 22,547.43 |
| 1006 | MARLENNY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO PEÑALO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 14,539.23 | 3,787.81 | 10,153.22 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,568.33 | 2,848.16 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,211.83 | 14,812.20 | 4,689.18 | 15,756.13 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL RECIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 2,320.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,371.74 |
| 1006 | MILFRED NATIVIDAD ESPINAL DE ALCALA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,038.97 | 4,263.46 | 19,754.18 |
| 1006 | MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 5,660.71 | 4,412.10 | 23,101.41 |
| 1006 | PETRA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 22,648.49 | 4,322.92 | 5,532.24 |
| 1006 | ROSA DELSA PIMENTEL DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,326.44 | 4,263.46 | 20,466.71 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA CASTILLO MENDIETA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SONIA YUDELKYS ANDUJAR DE OGUISTEN | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,357.69 | 4,085.10 | 8,272.70 |
| 1006 | SUNCION CABRERA SARITA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,380.38 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 3,570.36 | 5,295.20 | 10,707.64 | 4,412.10 | 18,054.48 |
| 1006 | TERESA VIZCAINO DE LEON DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,704.49 | 3,936.46 | 12,956.93 |
| 1006 | YINA OMELFI JIMENEZ VELEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,580.40 | 4,144.56 | 3,437.58 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,366.58 | 4,412.10 | 6,395.54 |
| 1006 | ALBA ESTHER ALCANTARA FELIZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 43,441.14 | 8,229.66 | 10,207.22 |
| 1006 | ANA PRISCILA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,911.82 | 3,232.06 | 25.00 | 1,719.47 | 4,253.74 | 620.17 | 1,821.32 | 4,247.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,755.91 | 22,286.43 | 9,121.66 | 37,625.39 |
| 1006 | ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 8,348.70 | 5,236.49 | 25,787.46 |
| 1006 | ANYI YUMILKA FIGARIS GENAO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 10,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 41,902.52 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS MORILLO BERBERE | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 36,067.99 | 7,575.65 | 13,316.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA ROSARIO DE CLETO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,683.56 | 4,560.75 | 10,047.52 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ARTEMIO ESCALANTE LORENZO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 44,215.94 | 9,002.86 | 14,858.65 |
| 1006 | CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 33,112.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.34 | 2,351.02 | 380.80 | 1,006.63 | 2,347.71 | 0.00 | 1,956.97 | 7,172.38 | 5,079.53 | 25,940.59 |
| 1006 | CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,886.59 | 4,322.92 | 19,294.14 |
| 1006 | CRISTINA GUILLEN DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 5,423.05 | 4,560.75 | 24,308.03 |
| 1006 | DORA VARGAS GERALDO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 22,853.79 | 7,575.65 | 26,531.11 |
| 1006 | DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 27,806.81 | 4,412.10 | 955.31 |
| 1006 | ELIANA FRIAS PEÑA DE MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,026.55 | 7,991.84 | 33,071.46 |
| 1006 | ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | HIRMA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 40,597.97 | 8,287.87 | 13,437.98 |
| 1006 | INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 31,368.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 900.29 | 2,227.19 | 360.74 | 953.61 | 2,224.05 | 0.00 | 1,853.90 | 31,268.82 | 4,811.98 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,241.52 | 7,991.84 | 25,856.49 |
| 1006 | KATIRIA NINOSKA MORILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 38,095.39 | 7,991.84 | 14,002.62 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO ANTONIO MUSTAFA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 29,730.53 | 8,507.87 | 25,855.77 |
| 1006 | MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,508.52 | 4,560.75 | 6,222.56 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 15,179.23 | 4,293.19 | 12,807.72 |
| 1006 | NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,028.52 | 4,322.92 | 2,152.21 |
| 1006 | RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 8,277.46 | 4,471.56 | 20,872.24 |
| 1006 | ROSA AMELIA CELEDONIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,993.24 | 7,088.96 | 31,219.08 |
| 1006 | SANDRA YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,077.72 | 4,441.83 | 11,878.19 |
| 1006 | SANTA SENAIDA VILLAR RUIZ DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VICKIANNY DE LA CRUZ ACERO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 34,168.18 | 8,452.87 | 21,030.53 |
| 1006 | VICTOR ERNESTO ADAMES REYES | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 33,137.35 | 8,782.86 | 24,386.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,074.99 | 4,293.19 | 18,911.96 |
| 1006 | YRIS ZULEYKA GARCIA DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 32,456.00 | 8,452.87 | 22,742.71 |
| 1006 | ADANNY LILLY MILANESSE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 37,098.92 | 8,562.87 | 18,874.97 |
| 1006 | ANA CRISTINA MONTERO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 16,432.19 | 8,287.87 | 37,603.76 |
| 1006 | ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 7,969.22 | 5,236.49 | 26,166.94 |
| 1006 | ANDREINA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1006 | BERTA LIDIA PEREZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 22,002.30 | 4,679.65 | 8,503.96 |
| 1006 | CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 33,112.97 | 4,420.25 | 25.00 | 950.34 | 2,351.02 | 380.80 | 1,006.63 | 2,347.71 | 1,190.12 | 3,172.09 | 8,450.17 | 5,079.53 | 24,662.80 |
| 1006 | CLARIBEL JAQUEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,252.19 | 8,287.87 | 41,783.76 |
| 1006 | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 13,204.99 | 3,936.46 | 12,456.43 |
| 1006 | DENIS DULCILIDIA PERDOMO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 25,712.65 | 8,562.87 | 30,261.24 |
| 1006 | DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 9,401.85 | 4,263.46 | 18,391.30 |
| 1006 | FATIMA EDUVIGEN ENCARNACION QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 16,777.09 | 8,287.87 | 37,258.86 |
| 1006 | INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,368.82 | 4,001.84 | 25.00 | 900.29 | 2,227.19 | 360.74 | 953.61 | 2,224.05 | 0.00 | 1,878.90 | 11,282.38 | 4,811.98 | 20,086.44 |
| 1006 | JENNY SUHAIL POLANCO BLANCO DE REYES | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 27,112.56 | 8,507.87 | 28,473.74 |
| 1006 | LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,543.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 876.59 | 2,168.56 | 351.25 | 928.51 | 2,165.51 | 0.00 | 1,805.10 | 28,690.91 | 4,685.32 | 1,852.24 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS REYES REYES GONZALES | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 27,270.81 | 8,287.87 | 26,765.14 |
| 1006 | MARLENE GAUTREAUX COMAS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,691.40 | 6,564.89 | 21,104.52 |
| 1006 | MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,676.43 | 4,412.10 | 2,085.69 |
| 1006 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 3,954.94 | 4,471.56 | 25,194.76 |
| 1006 | ROSY NUÑEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,271.09 | 7,991.84 | 33,826.92 |
| 1006 | SANDRA GUILLEN SPENCER | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 23,191.96 | 8,507.87 | 32,394.34 |
| 1006 | SANDRA YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,747.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,207.99 |
| 1006 | SANTA TEODOSIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 37,171.97 | 9,057.85 | 22,290.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | SORILENNY DANILDA CANDELARIO MINYETTY | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |
| 1006 | TERESA GIL DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 39,498.37 | 8,287.87 | 14,537.58 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1006 | YINETT ENCARNACION ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 18,588.20 | 7,872.92 | 32,734.64 |
| 1006 | YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 30,273.71 | 4,739.11 | 620.14 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 17,348.92 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,928.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,251.74 |
| 1006 | AMAURYS GENARO PEÑA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | ARCADIA BRAND GIRON | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA BAUTISTA GALVA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 4,936.99 | 4,382.38 | 23,631.34 |
| 1006 | DIANA CAROLINA PERALTA VALLEJO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 27,974.67 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,999.86 | 4,412.10 | 8,762.26 |
| 1006 | HILARIA SORIANO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JOSE EUGENIO VASQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,412.02 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,332.56 | 4,560.75 | 11,398.52 |
| 1006 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,263.88 | 4,412.10 | 3,498.24 |
| 1006 | MARIA SANDRIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,396.19 | 4,560.75 | 15,334.90 |
| 1006 | MARIA SANDRIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA TERESA CASTRO ASTACIO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,547.51 | 6,564.89 | 11,248.41 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,319.73 | 4,441.83 | 15,636.18 |
| 1006 | MARINA RAMIREZ TORRES | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,744.63 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 22,556.11 | 4,382.38 | 6,012.22 |
| 1006 | NORMA CASTRO DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 8,639.65 | 4,441.83 | 20,316.26 |
| 1006 | PEDRO TERRERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,839.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,147.51 |
| 1006 | PEDRO TERRERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,605.20 | 4,293.19 | 381.75 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | RUBEN DARIO GOMEZ OZUNA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1006 | SORILENNY DANILDA CANDELARIO MINYETTY | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 24,563.67 | 4,412.10 | 4,198.45 |
| 1006 | YNGRID VALERIA NOVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,588.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,206.97 |
| 1006 | ANDREA MARIA MEJIA LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,295.31 | 4,293.19 | 18,691.64 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA BAUTISTA GALVA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,568.33 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 6,590.01 | 4,689.18 | 23,978.32 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 27,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 767.43 |
| 1006 | HILARIA SORIANO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,217.18 | 2,592.86 | 25.00 | 809.83 | 2,003.42 | 324.50 | 857.80 | 2,000.60 | 0.00 | 1,692.63 | 11,610.38 | 4,328.52 | 16,606.80 |
| 1006 | JOSE EUGENIO VASQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,940.63 | 4,263.46 | 16,852.52 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,872.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.33 | 2,120.93 | 343.53 | 908.11 | 2,117.94 | 0.00 | 1,765.44 | 29,772.20 | 4,582.40 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 3,356.61 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 23,425.11 | 3,936.46 | 2,236.31 |
| 1006 | KIRSY MARIA DE LA ROSA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,995.06 | 4,412.10 | 11,767.06 |
| 1006 | KIRSY MARIA DE LA ROSA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,767.43 |
| 1006 | LICELYN ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.82 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 21,710.13 | 4,268.88 | 6,118.26 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MILTIÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 20,284.81 | 4,456.70 | 8,767.99 |
| 1006 | RUBEN DARIO GOMEZ OZUNA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 5,843.11 | 4,114.83 | 20,981.07 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,819.05 | 4,263.46 | 13,974.10 |
| 1006 | ANA MERCEDES MUÑOZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,302.99 | 4,412.10 | 14,459.13 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MANUEL MORBAN | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 18,518.29 | 4,759.70 | 12,509.72 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,214.72 | 4,263.46 | 5,578.43 |
| 1006 | COLASINA MOTA DE MORLA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,914.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,103.14 |
| 1006 | DEISY MARILIN GUTIERREZ GABRIEL | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,100.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,692.68 |
| 1006 | DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH SANTOS DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 21,688.33 | 7,872.92 | 29,634.51 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,523.59 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,997.49 | 4,412.10 | 21,764.63 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 7,282.61 | 4,114.83 | 19,541.57 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 27,755.29 | 4,560.75 | 1,975.80 |
| 1006 | JENNY LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,557.23 | 3,787.81 | 21,135.22 |
| 1006 | JUANA MERCEDES CARIDAD CALDERON | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 7,202.99 | 4,412.10 | 21,559.13 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA CARIDAD SURIEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,157.81 | 3,995.91 | 6,891.20 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL PILAR PLACIDA MONTERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,292.21 | 4,263.46 | 19,500.94 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL MEREGILDO DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,128.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,664.71 |
| 1006 | MARLIN HELAIDA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,538.37 | 4,263.46 | 12,254.78 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 18,799.05 | 4,174.29 | 8,412.72 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL DEL CARMEN BELTRE | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 13,911.67 | 4,114.83 | 12,912.51 |
| 1006 | MORENA ZABALA ZABALA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,729.06 | 4,144.56 | 17,288.92 |
| 1006 | SANTA MARIA BAEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 8,403.09 | 4,243.26 | 19,258.33 |
| 1006 | YOSANIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 4,915.16 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 2,380.24 | 4,477.31 | 22,791.19 | 5,378.26 | 12,269.22 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,588.88 | 4,263.46 | 13,204.27 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA MARIBEL BUENO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,968.34 | 3,995.91 | 6,080.67 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | ANA MERCEDES MUÑOZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MANUEL MORBAN | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 6,579.04 | 4,759.70 | 24,448.97 |
| 1006 | COLASINA MOTA DE MORLA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,692.69 | 4,144.56 | 6,325.29 |
| 1006 | DAMARIS RAFAELA DIAZ PIETRERA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,354.66 | 6,564.89 | 18,441.26 |
| 1006 | DEISY MARILIN GUTIERREZ GABRIEL | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1006 | DILEYDA GALVA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 1,957.18 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 2,380.24 | 3,979.09 | 14,767.04 | 4,085.10 | 11,863.35 |
| 1006 | DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 4,158.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 21,051.32 | 4,263.46 | 6,741.83 |
| 1006 | ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,891.07 | 4,412.10 | 9,871.05 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ C. DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 8,128.44 | 4,263.46 | 19,664.71 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,825.77 | 4,560.75 | 21,905.32 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANGELA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1006 | JUANA MERCEDES CARIDAD CALDERON | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA AGRAMONTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,437.24 | 4,144.56 | 11,580.74 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA AGRAMONTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA CARIDAD SURIEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL PILAR PLACIDA MONTERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | MARIA EUGENIA SALAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 18,047.76 | 3,995.91 | 8,001.25 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL MEREGILDO DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,572.22 | 4,263.46 | 14,220.93 |
| 1006 | MARIA MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,657.38 | 4,441.83 | 8,298.54 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL DEL CARMEN BELTRE | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 10,915.15 | 4,114.83 | 15,909.03 |
| 1006 | MORENA ZABALA ZABALA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1006 | NAIROBY RODRIGUEZ SANO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 36,558.31 | 9,057.85 | 22,903.86 |
| 1006 | NEUSTANDER MANUEL ESPINOSA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 5,704.85 | 4,590.48 | 24,220.04 |
| 1006 | NURYS MORA FERRERAS DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,847.76 | 1,903.71 | 25.00 | 741.83 | 1,835.19 | 297.25 | 785.77 | 1,832.61 | 2,380.24 | 3,932.84 | 9,512.76 | 3,965.05 | 16,335.00 |
| 1006 | YOSANIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 34,960.41 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YUDALIS MATOS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA MARIBEL BUENO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,215.84 | 3,995.91 | 20,833.17 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA ANTIGUA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 14,160.87 | 4,709.38 | 16,539.19 |
| 1006 | ANNORIS MEDINA PEREZ DE SENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 1,190.12 | 3,330.47 | 11,663.41 | 5,555.49 | 24,552.31 |
| 1006 | DANIELA UBELINA RAMIREZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.29 |
| 1006 | DILEYDA GALVA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 4,801.11 | 4,085.10 | 21,829.28 |
| 1006 | DULCE DANIELA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 1,729.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,606.71 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | EDELFINA MEJIA PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,212.83 | 4,293.19 | 14,774.12 |
| 1006 | ELIDA ALCANTARA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,390.63 | 6,564.89 | 34,405.29 |
| 1006 | INGRID MERCEDES LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 4,747.05 | 4,233.73 | 22,852.31 |
| 1006 | JEFFRY ALEXANDER FERNANDEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,258.52 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 7,617.16 | 4,412.10 | 21,144.96 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA ESTEPAN DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,400.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,331.00 |
| 1006 | MARIANA VICENTE DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,404.83 | 4,293.19 | 16,582.12 |
| 1006 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,723.97 | 1,391.64 | 25.00 | 1,340.98 | 3,317.40 | 537.33 | 1,420.41 | 3,312.73 | 0.00 | 2,786.39 | 25,990.83 | 7,167.46 | 20,733.14 |
| 1006 | MELANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 18,933.84 | 3,995.91 | 7,115.17 |
| 1006 | MELANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 10,497.01 | 3,995.91 | 15,552.00 |
| 1006 | MERY BETTY MUESES DE REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 13,700.15 | 4,451.36 | 15,317.83 |
| 1006 | MICHAEL ANTONIO BATISTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | PAULA FRANCISCA BATISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,114.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.20 | 1,925.16 | 311.82 | 824.29 | 1,922.44 | 0.00 | 1,602.49 | 27,014.87 | 4,159.42 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | PRIMITIVA CASTILLO GALVAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 34,758.52 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ANTIGUA ARACENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 2,257.36 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,111.94 | 3,282.46 | 17,286.02 |
| 1006 | ROSA DE LEON DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,028.78 | 3,936.46 | 8,632.64 |
| 1006 | ROSABEL REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 15,616.70 | 6,564.89 | 27,179.22 |
| 1006 | ROSSY MARY GALVA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,617.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,144.43 |
| 1006 | YANE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,209.33 | 4,441.83 | 14,746.59 |
| 1006 | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,723.97 | 1,391.64 | 25.00 | 1,340.98 | 3,317.40 | 537.33 | 1,420.41 | 3,312.73 | 0.00 | 2,786.39 | 10,627.21 | 7,167.46 | 36,096.76 |
| 1006 | ANNORIS MEDINA PEREZ DE SENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,588.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 13,971.76 | 5,555.49 | 22,243.96 |
| 1006 | DULCE DANIELA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 1,931.30 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,157.21 | 4,174.29 | 21,054.56 |
| 1006 | EDELFINA MEJIA PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 24,875.18 | 4,293.19 | 3,111.77 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,658.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,103.43 |
| 1006 | JULISSA GONZALEZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,222.14 | 1,603.08 | 25.00 | 1,383.98 | 3,423.77 | 554.55 | 1,465.95 | 3,418.95 | 0.00 | 2,874.93 | 11,691.55 | 7,397.27 | 36,530.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIANA VICENTE DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 22,128.09 | 4,293.19 | 5,858.86 |
| 1006 | MERY BETTY MUESES DE REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,861.34 | 4,144.56 | 156.64 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,301.88 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 14,889.11 | 4,855.95 | 16,766.33 |
| 1006 | PAULA FRANCISCA BATISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,114.87 | 2,450.96 | 25.00 | 778.20 | 1,925.16 | 311.82 | 824.29 | 1,922.44 | 0.00 | 1,627.49 | 6,125.03 | 4,159.42 | 20,989.84 |
| 1006 | ROSA DE LEON DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 12,281.43 | 3,936.46 | 13,379.99 |
| 1006 | ROSSY MARY GALVA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,152.99 | 4,412.10 | 17,609.13 |
| 1006 | ABNERIS PRICILA MARTINEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 20,640.77 | 9,057.85 | 38,821.40 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 36,525.54 | 8,507.87 | 19,060.76 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,702.73 | 6,564.89 | 26,093.19 |
| 1006 | ANA ESPERANZA VERONICA PAULINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,273.65 | 7,991.84 | 28,824.36 |
| 1006 | ANANTONIA ZABALA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 20,443.62 | 8,782.86 | 37,080.61 |
| 1006 | ANGELA YSABEL HOLGUIN CARPIO DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,608.61 | 8,229.66 | 34,039.75 |
| 1006 | ANTHONY WILMER PAREDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 28,353.50 | 8,507.87 | 27,232.80 |
| 1006 | AURA ROSARIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 21,289.77 | 8,562.87 | 34,684.11 |
| 1006 | CARLINA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1006 | DABEIBA BATISTA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 36,290.19 | 8,229.66 | 17,358.17 |
| 1006 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 11,810.07 | 8,229.66 | 41,838.29 |
| 1006 | DAMARIS ARISMENDY HERASME | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 26,962.70 | 8,229.66 | 26,685.66 |
| 1006 | DOLORES MIGUELINA SALDAÑA SOTO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 31,391.19 | 8,229.66 | 22,257.17 |
| 1006 | EBENEZELA VISCAINO MENA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,279.92 | 6,173.87 | 25.00 | 2,131.83 | 5,273.87 | 620.17 | 2,258.11 | 5,266.45 | 0.00 | 4,414.94 | 44,042.77 | 11,160.49 | 30,237.15 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH JIMENEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,647.32 | 8,229.66 | 31,001.04 |
| 1006 | EMILIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 14,575.03 | 8,562.87 | 41,398.85 |
| 1006 | EVELYN YENERI ROSADO VENTURA DE BEREGUETE | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 45,226.04 | 8,507.87 | 10,360.26 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA YOSELINE PAYANO ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,400.11 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 35,179.15 | 9,332.85 | 26,220.96 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA MABEL GARCIA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | GEIDY ESTHER RODRIGUEZ DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,810.07 | 8,229.66 | 38,838.29 |
| 1006 | GEORGINA MUÑOZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 20,865.21 | 8,229.66 | 32,783.15 |
| 1006 | GLENNY MARGARITA TAPIA TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,856.07 | 8,229.66 | 40,792.29 |
| 1006 | GUILLERMINA AQUINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 28,554.92 | 8,507.87 | 27,031.38 |
| 1006 | IDENIA SOLANYI FELIZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 19,599.81 | 8,507.87 | 35,986.49 |
| 1006 | INGRID FERRERAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | JOSE ABEL MUÑOZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 15,207.44 | 8,229.66 | 38,440.92 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES MINAYA DE SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 41,245.44 | 8,782.86 | 16,278.80 |
| 1006 | JOSMIR MERCEDES PEREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,420.84 | 6,564.89 | 27,375.08 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIELIS MARTE QUEZADA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 16,136.74 | 8,782.86 | 41,387.49 |
| 1006 | JULIA VANESSA MADRIGAL LEYBA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,119.85 | 6,564.89 | 12,676.07 |
| 1006 | JULIO CESAR LOPEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 6,514.61 | 6,564.89 | 36,281.31 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE MATA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,143.04 | 4,266.31 | 25.00 | 1,840.91 | 4,554.16 | 620.17 | 1,949.95 | 4,547.74 | 0.00 | 3,815.86 | 38,496.69 | 9,722.07 | 25,646.35 |
| 1006 | LEONARDA ALCANTARA BELTRE | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 33,809.93 | 8,452.87 | 21,388.78 |
| 1006 | LOURDES MARLENNY CASTILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,434.66 | 8,507.87 | 41,151.64 |
| 1006 | LUIS RAMON ALMONTE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,437.40 | 6,564.89 | 21,358.52 |
| 1006 | LUZ DEL ALBA ALVAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 28,637.08 | 8,507.87 | 26,949.22 |
| 1006 | MAGALIS MATEO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,890.70 | 7,991.84 | 26,207.31 |
| 1006 | MAGDALI JUDITZA HERASME PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 25,814.32 | 8,507.87 | 29,771.98 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 19,102.79 | 8,229.66 | 34,545.57 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,899.90 | 8,287.87 | 17,136.05 |
| 1006 | MARIA NELLY MONTERO BELTRE | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,410.07 | 8,229.66 | 40,238.29 |
| 1006 | MARTHA YANETT RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 15,429.99 | 8,782.86 | 42,094.24 |
| 1006 | MARY LEIDYS CAMPAÑA POLANCO DE SATURRIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 22,592.96 | 8,229.66 | 31,055.40 |
| 1006 | MILENNY VENTURA DE VILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 27,948.40 | 7,872.92 | 23,374.44 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | NEYDA MARIA MEDINA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,093.23 | 8,229.66 | 13,555.13 |
| 1006 | NURY VIRGINIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 30,487.37 | 7,575.65 | 18,897.53 |
| 1006 | NURYS RAMONA AYBAR SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,407.18 | 8,229.66 | 26,241.18 |
| 1006 | OSIRIS RAFAEL TAVAREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 40,388.74 | 8,507.87 | 15,197.56 |
| 1006 | RAFAELA POLANCO PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,342.08 | 8,229.66 | 25,306.28 |
| 1006 | RAMONA SORIANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,381.43 | 6,564.89 | 9,414.49 |
| 1006 | ROSA MARIA CIRIACO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 29,418.62 | 7,872.92 | 21,904.22 |
| 1006 | ROSAURA DEVORA CARABALLO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,048.05 | 8,229.66 | 28,600.31 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ MALLIS DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 48,992.38 | 8,727.86 | 8,144.27 |
| 1006 | SANTA PERCILIA TEJEDA MEJIA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 21,885.30 | 8,782.86 | 35,638.93 |
| 1006 | SARDIS NOEMI CLETO CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,683.55 | 7,991.84 | 28,414.46 |
| 1006 | VIANELA MEJIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,190.68 | 6,564.89 | 20,605.24 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA MORENO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 34,661.99 | 8,782.86 | 22,862.24 |
| 1006 | WENDY AMALIA CARTY DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 19,501.21 | 8,507.87 | 36,085.09 |
| 1006 | WENDY MILAGROS VIDAL ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 28,119.20 | 8,727.86 | 29,017.45 |
| 1006 | YESSICA EUGENIA PAREDES CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1006 | YOCASTA RAQUEL ENCARNACION VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 19,056.46 | 8,562.87 | 36,917.42 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,585.18 | 4,322.92 | 22,595.56 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,794.44 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,975.89 | 6,545.17 | 4,570.26 | 23,247.98 |
| 1006 | ENNY RAMIREZ MERAN | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,082.63 | 4,412.10 | 22,679.49 |
| 1006 | MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,150.79 | 4,144.56 | 5,867.19 |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS ESPERANZA PEREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 7,648.31 | 4,174.28 | 19,563.45 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 7,086.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,011.46 |
| 1006 | ANA SOFIA POLANCO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,735.96 | 8,287.87 | 17,299.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANGEL MELIDO CORCINO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 13,242.19 | 4,322.92 | 14,938.54 |
| 1006 | CATALINA MARIÑEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 47,673.10 | 9,057.85 | 11,789.07 |
| 1006 | DAYSI PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 17,928.03 | 4,709.38 | 12,772.02 |
| 1006 | ELIEZER VELEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,249.88 | 1,889.27 | 25.00 | 1,442.17 | 3,567.74 | 577.87 | 1,527.60 | 3,562.72 | 0.00 | 2,994.77 | 25,594.38 | 7,708.33 | 24,655.50 |
| 1006 | ELIZABEHT MARIA SANTANA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 12,204.96 | 8,229.66 | 41,443.40 |
| 1006 | ERNIE HERIBERTO RODRIGUEZ NOVA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,191.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,604.52 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA GUZMAN DURAN | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,087.79 | 5,401.52 | 25.00 | 1,007.02 | 2,491.23 | 403.51 | 1,066.67 | 2,487.72 | 0.00 | 2,098.69 | 10,647.43 | 5,382.46 | 24,440.36 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION COLON | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GEORGINA BERENICE REYNOSO DOÑE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 11,631.60 | 4,531.02 | 17,905.70 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA LUCIANO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 11,565.76 | 4,531.02 | 17,971.54 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA BERIHUETE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 33,217.29 | 9,277.85 | 27,795.23 |
| 1006 | JUANA CRISTINA GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 4,769.87 | 4,709.38 | 25,930.18 |
| 1006 | JUANA NOLASCO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,849.20 |
| 1006 | KATY ELIZABETH BELTRE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 8,957.75 | 5,423.06 | 26,394.67 |
| 1006 | LADY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,862.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,348.92 |
| 1006 | LIDIA MARIA GUERRERO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1006 | LUCIA CAROLINA BOBADILLA SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,767.43 |
| 1006 | LUCIA SUERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1006 | MARGARINA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,543.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 876.59 | 2,168.56 | 351.25 | 928.51 | 2,165.51 | 0.00 | 1,805.10 | 2,563.25 | 4,685.32 | 27,979.90 |
| 1006 | MARIA CHAVEZ DEVORA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1006 | MARIA JOSEFINA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,208.16 | 9,201.98 | 4,679.65 | 21,304.28 |
| 1006 | MARIA MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1006 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ROJAS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARTIN LORA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,022.86 | 4,560.75 | 20,708.22 |
| 1006 | MILAGRO ANTONIA LUZON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,511.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.67 | 2,166.30 | 350.88 | 927.54 | 2,163.25 | 0.00 | 1,803.21 | 30,411.31 | 4,680.43 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NORKY MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 15,396.49 | 4,144.56 | 11,621.49 |
| 1006 | OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,867.17 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,194.40 | 4,144.56 | 19,823.58 |
| 1006 | ODALI JOSEFINA ACOSTA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1006 | PAULINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 25,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 3,790.22 |
| 1006 | RAUL DE JESUS SURIEL UREÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 19,027.55 | 8,507.87 | 36,558.75 |
| 1006 | ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,799.86 | 4,560.75 | 18,931.22 |
| 1006 | RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 7,579.93 | 4,570.26 | 22,213.22 |
| 1006 | TOMASA MARTE CABRAL | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,794.44 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,975.89 | 6,545.17 | 4,570.26 | 23,247.98 |
| 1006 | WALKINIA YINETT SAMBOY LEDESMA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,849.29 | 4,144.56 | 9,168.69 |
| 1006 | YNES JACQUELINE MONTAS LORA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 13,114.05 | 4,560.75 | 16,617.03 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA YENIBEL HERRERA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 19,290.94 | 4,322.92 | 8,889.80 |
| 1006 | ANGEL MELIDO CORCINO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,128.46 | 4,560.75 | 16,602.62 |
| 1006 | ANGELINA GERMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,370.71 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 12,517.24 | 4,412.10 | 16,244.88 |
| 1006 | BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1006 | DAYSI PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,594.74 | 4,709.38 | 105.31 |
| 1006 | EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,111.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,906.14 |
| 1006 | FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA GUZMAN DURAN | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,087.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.02 | 2,491.23 | 403.51 | 1,066.67 | 2,487.72 | 0.00 | 2,073.69 | 9,971.67 | 5,382.46 | 25,116.12 |
| 1006 | GEORGINA BERENICE REYNOSO DOÑE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,892.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,644.67 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA LUCIANO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JUANA CRISTINA GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.02 |
| 1006 | JUANA NOLASCO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JULIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 16,528.84 | 3,995.91 | 9,520.17 |
| 1006 | JULIANA BEATRIZ FLORIAN DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 20,369.44 | 4,263.46 | 7,423.71 |
| 1006 | KATIUSKA SOTO VALERA DE VALERA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LADY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 13,833.29 | 4,174.29 | 13,378.48 |
| 1006 | LIDIA MARIA GUERRERO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,552.65 | 4,412.10 | 12,209.47 |
| 1006 | LUCIA CAROLINA BOBADILLA SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 7,854.43 | 4,412.10 | 20,907.69 |
| 1006 | LUCIA SUERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 7,600.43 | 4,412.10 | 21,161.69 |
| 1006 | MARGARINA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,543.15 | 3,691.10 | 25.00 | 876.59 | 2,168.56 | 351.25 | 928.51 | 2,165.51 | 0.00 | 1,830.10 | 17,507.79 | 4,685.32 | 13,035.36 |
| 1006 | MARIA CHAVEZ DEVORA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | MARIA JOSEFINA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 18,635.59 | 4,679.65 | 11,870.67 |
| 1006 | MARTIN LORA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,514.87 | 4,560.75 | 216.21 |
| 1006 | MILAGRO ANTONIA LUZON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,532.29 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,008.93 | 4,560.75 | 12,722.15 |
| 1006 | NIKAURY SUGEY MUÑOZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 36,569.77 | 7,872.92 | 14,753.07 |
| 1006 | NILDA LETICIA MEDRANO SAVI¥ON | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 4,285.57 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 11,368.49 | 8,782.86 | 46,155.75 |
| 1006 | OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,720.07 | 4,144.56 | 6,297.91 |
| 1006 | ODALI JOSEFINA ACOSTA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,670.79 | 4,263.46 | 7,122.36 |
| 1006 | ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,951.71 | 3,398.81 | 4,572.38 | 26,408.14 |
| 1006 | OSCAR ENRIQUE MONGE VALVERDE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,543.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 876.59 | 2,168.56 | 351.25 | 928.51 | 2,165.51 | 0.00 | 1,830.10 | 22,204.21 | 4,685.32 | 8,338.94 |
| 1006 | PERLA MARILYN PEÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 9,558.37 | 3,787.81 | 15,134.08 |
| 1006 | ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,843.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,888.01 |
| 1006 | SANTA SORIANO JAVIER | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,738.75 | 4,293.19 | 17,248.20 |
| 1006 | YNES JACQUELINE MONTAS LORA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,114.93 | 4,560.75 | 2,616.15 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DOVINA SOTO DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,106.87 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 3,570.36 | 6,880.51 | 34,322.79 | 8,507.87 | 21,263.51 |
| 1006 | ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 19,529.54 | 4,322.92 | 8,651.19 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA SARA DIAZA GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,006.49 | 7,991.84 | 41,091.52 |
| 1006 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RAMOS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 49,165.54 | 9,057.85 | 10,296.63 |
| 1006 | ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,130.01 | 4,412.10 | 22,632.11 |
| 1006 | ARILEIRA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,053.34 | 6,564.89 | 20,742.58 |
| 1006 | BASILIA FABIAN CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,114.51 | 6,564.89 | 32,681.41 |
| 1006 | CARMEN DEL ROSARIO VILLAR GORI | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 29,324.59 | 7,872.92 | 21,998.25 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LUISA PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 9,381.66 | 4,441.83 | 19,574.25 |
| 1006 | CARMITA FELIZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,432.28 | 2,465.79 | 25.00 | 816.01 | 2,018.69 | 326.97 | 864.34 | 2,015.85 | 0.00 | 1,705.35 | 17,014.49 | 4,361.51 | 11,417.79 |
| 1006 | CRISTINO FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,703.63 |
| 1006 | DENIA MARTIS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 35,015.53 | 8,782.86 | 22,508.71 |
| 1006 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,100.37 | 4,441.83 | 15,855.54 |
| 1006 | EDUVIJES DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,455.31 | 4,441.83 | 5,500.60 |
| 1006 | EULALIA DORIS LORENZO DELGADO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 9,321.12 | 8,837.86 | 48,590.70 |
| 1006 | FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1006 | FIORDALIZA AMPARO PEÑA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 19,948.87 | 4,531.02 | 9,588.43 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA YENNYFFER RAMIREZ DE GRULLARD | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,326.05 | 8,229.66 | 26,322.31 |
| 1006 | GERALDINE CASANOVA MONTERO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,167.54 | 6,564.89 | 16,628.38 |
| 1006 | IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | IRIS FELICITA MOLINEAUX CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 14,005.30 | 4,679.65 | 16,500.96 |
| 1006 | ISENIA ANABEL MEDINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 25,911.67 | 8,727.86 | 31,224.98 |
| 1006 | ISMAEL DAVID PENSON TEJERA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO TERRERO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,506.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,449.29 |
| 1006 | JUSTINA GUTIERREZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.17 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 1,763.96 | 4,363.81 | 620.17 | 1,868.45 | 4,357.67 | 0.00 | 3,657.41 | 23,160.75 | 9,341.65 | 38,301.42 |
| 1006 | KEILA LEBRON MORA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 40,808.50 | 8,507.87 | 14,777.80 |
| 1006 | LENIDA ALCANTARA URBAEZ DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 10,939.50 | 8,507.87 | 44,646.80 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LEOCADIA ROSARIO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 29,272.36 | 8,229.66 | 24,376.00 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA MORROBEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,011.22 | 4,263.46 | 781.93 |
| 1006 | LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,745.99 | 3,391.08 | 25.00 | 853.71 | 2,111.97 | 342.08 | 904.28 | 2,108.99 | 0.00 | 1,782.99 | 5,947.73 | 4,563.04 | 23,798.26 |
| 1006 | MABELYOANNA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 23,196.59 | 8,287.87 | 30,839.36 |
| 1006 | MARCIA DIPRE MORA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 12,711.45 | 9,057.85 | 46,750.72 |
| 1006 | MARCY PAMELA CRUZ MALONE | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 23,640.74 | 8,507.87 | 31,945.56 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 17,550.89 | 4,679.65 | 12,955.37 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA SANTANA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,352.46 | 19,917.40 | 4,560.75 | 9,813.68 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,888.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 656.91 | 1,625.10 | 263.22 | 695.82 | 1,622.81 | 0.00 | 1,352.73 | 1,696.06 | 3,511.13 | 21,192.62 |
| 1006 | MARIA YOSELIN BAEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 9,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 44,057.17 |
| 1006 | MARINA PAYAMPS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 63,338.04 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 1,817.80 | 4,497.00 | 620.17 | 1,925.48 | 4,490.67 | 0.00 | 3,768.28 | 51,248.71 | 9,607.84 | 12,089.33 |
| 1006 | MARTHA GUERRERO PIRON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 16,292.00 | 4,560.75 | 13,439.08 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL LIRIANO LAUREANO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 22,535.92 | 8,507.87 | 33,050.38 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS GUILLERMINA URBAEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 38,894.57 | 8,229.66 | 14,753.79 |
| 1006 | NATACHA ISABEL REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,801.27 | 6,564.89 | 33,994.65 |
| 1006 | NAYFER KELLY MORILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 2,380.24 | 5,690.39 | 22,899.41 | 8,507.87 | 32,686.89 |
| 1006 | QUISQUEYA ALTAGRACIA REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,141.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,654.67 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL ARIAS ABREU | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 40,148.22 | 8,782.86 | 17,376.01 |
| 1006 | ROSA JULIA MORIZ REYES DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SARAH JACQUELINE MEJIA MATEO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 46,020.02 | 8,791.67 | 11,566.28 |
| 1006 | SUNILDA ENCARNACION CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 21,649.25 | 8,170.20 | 31,611.52 |
| 1006 | VICTOR WANDER MORA DIAZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,136.65 | 3,086.19 | 25.00 | 1,697.22 | 4,198.70 | 620.17 | 1,797.75 | 4,192.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.09 | 12,805.26 | 9,011.66 | 46,331.39 |
| 1006 | VIOLETA SUERO UREÑA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,321.37 | 7,991.84 | 39,776.64 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 26,431.32 | 9,277.85 | 34,581.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YAMILKA VALERA LUGO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 31,438.12 | 8,287.87 | 22,597.83 |
| 1006 | YARISA FERRERAS DOTEL | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 26,636.70 | 6,564.89 | 16,159.22 |
| 1006 | YERONNY CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 44,408.45 | 8,507.87 | 11,177.85 |
| 1006 | ZAIDA PAOLA PICHARDO DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 17,897.22 | 4,709.38 | 12,802.84 |
| 1006 | ZUNILDA JACQUELINE REYES SOSA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,240.86 | 4,560.75 | 15,490.22 |
| 1006 | ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,835.99 | 4,322.92 | 14,344.74 |
| 1006 | ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 24,782.60 | 4,114.83 | 2,041.58 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LUISA PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMITA FELIZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,432.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 816.01 | 2,018.69 | 326.97 | 864.34 | 2,015.85 | 2,380.24 | 4,060.59 | 28,332.28 | 4,361.51 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CRISTINO FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,877.04 | 4,263.46 | 7,916.11 |
| 1006 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EDUVIJES DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1006 | EDWIN ALEXANDER ALVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 2,332.32 | 4,828.30 | 29,142.92 |
| 1006 | FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1006 | FIORDALIZA AMPARO PEÑA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,617.96 | 4,560.75 | 19,113.12 |
| 1006 | IRIS FELICITA MOLINEAUX CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO TERRERO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.90 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA MORROBEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,887.52 | 4,263.46 | 15,905.63 |
| 1006 | LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,745.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.71 | 2,111.97 | 342.08 | 904.28 | 2,108.99 | 0.00 | 1,757.99 | 2,204.18 | 4,563.04 | 27,541.81 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 19,832.76 | 4,679.65 | 10,673.50 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA SANTANA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 22,888.68 | 1,258.04 | 25.00 | 656.91 | 1,625.10 | 263.22 | 695.82 | 1,622.81 | 0.00 | 1,377.73 | 3,238.00 | 3,511.13 | 19,650.68 |
| 1006 | MARTHA GUERRERO PIRON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROSA JULIA MORIZ REYES DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 12,053.60 | 4,560.75 | 17,677.48 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 22,294.78 | 4,560.75 | 7,436.30 |
| 1006 | ZAIDA PAOLA PICHARDO DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 14,036.87 | 4,709.38 | 16,663.19 |
| 1006 | ZUNILDA JACQUELINE REYES SOSA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,632.78 | 4,560.75 | 2,098.30 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,225.37 | 4,412.10 | 16,536.75 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 10,853.83 | 3,936.46 | 14,807.59 |
| 1006 | ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 13,540.81 | 4,560.75 | 16,190.27 |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,206.31 | 3,713.68 | 25.00 | 1,756.62 | 4,345.65 | 620.17 | 1,860.67 | 4,339.53 | 0.00 | 3,642.29 | 18,334.04 | 9,305.35 | 42,872.27 |
| 1006 | ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,797.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,708.47 |
| 1006 | ANGLIN YEARA URBAEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 27,202.62 | 4,382.38 | 1,365.71 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MIGDALIA BIDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 19,859.13 |
| 1006 | BREINY ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 1,190.12 | 2,930.09 | 21,412.92 | 4,451.36 | 7,605.06 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,939.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,752.62 |
| 1006 | CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,157.31 | 4,293.19 | 20,829.64 |
| 1006 | CINTHIA TERESA ABREU DE MODESTO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,348.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,444.63 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA ANTONIA URBAEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,856.33 | 4,144.56 | 22,161.65 |
| 1006 | DAYSI MARIA CONTIN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,061.92 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,695.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,353.17 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 15,057.22 | 3,936.46 | 10,604.20 |
| 1006 | DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 24,075.77 | 4,679.65 | 6,430.49 |
| 1006 | ELISABET LORA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 9,716.05 | 4,144.56 | 17,301.93 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH JIMENEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | ESCOLATICA MENDOZA DELGADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,678.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,308.20 |
| 1006 | ESPERANZA LIRANZO LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,647.14 | 8,287.87 | 20,388.81 |
| 1006 | ESTHER RAFAELINA PEÑA MONCION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,975.89 | 3,750.73 | 4,570.26 | 26,042.42 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | EVELYN ABDIAS GUZMAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,239.45 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,097.29 | 8,082.51 | 4,391.90 | 20,547.88 |
| 1006 | FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 4,270.43 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 22,580.53 | 4,718.90 | 8,181.59 |
| 1006 | FERMINA MARIA CHALAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,584.14 | 4,263.46 | 209.01 |
| 1006 | FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,140.69 | 4,293.19 | 11,846.26 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA CASTILLO DE MORENO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,046.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,746.63 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA DOLORES VALDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 10,922.43 | 4,085.10 | 15,707.96 |
| 1006 | FRANCISQUITA DIAZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 5,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 24,304.64 |
| 1006 | GLORIA RAFAELA DE LEON DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 31,852.35 | 4,976.94 | 591.85 |
| 1006 | INCANIA VALLEJO LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 7,862.43 | 8,179.72 | 45,460.41 |
| 1006 | JASKEEN ASAEL PANIAGUA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,152.43 | 4,322.92 | 18,028.30 |
| 1006 | JUANA ELENA MENDOZA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,070.67 | 4,144.56 | 19,947.31 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA MORENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 4,735.21 | 25.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,031.43 | 21,710.18 | 5,207.90 | 12,239.64 |
| 1006 | JULISSA CUEVAS LIRANZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 11,040.98 | 3,787.81 | 13,651.47 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE FIOR DALIZA VOLQUEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 2,380.24 | 3,921.83 | 13,777.03 | 3,936.46 | 11,884.39 |
| 1006 | LEONORA HERNANDEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 4,617.11 | 4,085.10 | 22,013.28 |
| 1006 | LILIANA SANTANA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,270.87 | 4,412.10 | 17,491.25 |
| 1006 | LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 13,103.99 | 4,471.56 | 16,045.71 |
| 1006 | LORENZO SUVERBI LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | MARIA ADALGIZA MARCELINO FABIAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 11,420.17 | 4,471.56 | 17,729.54 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,116.31 | 3,936.46 | 21,545.11 |
| 1006 | MARIA VICTORIA PEÑA ADAMS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 30,646.63 | 8,782.86 | 26,877.60 |
| 1006 | MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,108.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,521.56 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARINA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,204.49 | 3,936.46 | 16,456.93 |
| 1006 | MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,404.69 | 4,144.56 | 6,613.29 |
| 1006 | MILANDINA VICENTE SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 24,447.15 | 4,085.10 | 2,183.24 |
| 1006 | NIDIA MARIA SUAREZ PACHECO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | OCACIA MERCEDES PEÑA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1006 | OCACIA MERCEDES PEÑA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 19,019.02 | 3,787.81 | 5,673.43 |
| 1006 | ORQUIDEA MARIA VALERIO SURIEL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,459.73 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,717.05 | 5,422.55 | 4,391.90 | 23,207.84 |
| 1006 | RAMONA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,741.07 | 5,055.23 | 4,025.64 | 21,187.57 |
| 1006 | SURELIS TAPIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 1,729.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,606.71 |
| 1006 | ULTIMA MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1006 | VERONICA RAMOS LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,144.79 | 4,144.56 | 11,873.19 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 13,766.02 | 4,441.83 | 15,189.89 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN MARQUEZ ZABALA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,501.82 | 4,144.56 | 10,516.16 |
| 1006 | YSVELIN DALILA GARCIA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 2,512.96 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 2,380.24 | 4,154.56 | 7,937.51 | 4,540.53 | 21,661.85 |
| 1006 | YUBELKIS DURAN DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 21,232.55 | 8,452.87 | 33,966.16 |
| 1006 | ZARA SANTOS GARCIA DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 32,950.87 | 8,229.66 | 20,697.49 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,967.24 | 3,936.46 | 1,694.18 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1006 | ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,375.72 | 4,144.56 | 1,642.26 |
| 1006 | ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,231.87 | 4,679.65 | 274.39 |
| 1006 | ANGLIN YEARA URBAEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,930.82 | 4,263.46 | 1,862.33 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1006 | BREINY ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,603.86 | 4,144.56 | 1,414.12 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 20,845.71 | 3,787.81 | 3,846.74 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 5,008.21 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 16,644.18 | 4,540.53 | 12,955.18 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,338.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,167.47 |
| 1006 | ELISABET LORA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,206.46 | 4,144.56 | 12,811.52 |
| 1006 | ESCOLATICA MENDOZA DELGADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,938.71 | 4,293.19 | 5,048.24 |
| 1006 | EVELYN ABDIAS GUZMAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 20,263.22 | 4,085.10 | 6,367.17 |
| 1006 | FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA CASTILLO DE MORENO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,432.32 | 4,263.46 | 17,360.83 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA DOLORES VALDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 24,456.57 | 4,085.10 | 2,173.82 |
| 1006 | GLORIA RAFAELA DE LEON DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 7,772.14 | 4,976.94 | 24,672.06 |
| 1006 | JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA MORENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 3,196.55 | 32,923.92 | 5,207.90 | 1,025.90 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA TURBIDE FABIAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 23,001.40 | 4,263.46 | 4,791.75 |
| 1006 | JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 8,108.79 | 4,382.38 | 20,459.54 |
| 1006 | JULISSA CUEVAS LIRANZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 4,349.30 | 4,094.61 | 22,343.15 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE FIOR DALIZA VOLQUEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,156.52 | 3,936.46 | 504.90 |
| 1006 | LEONORA HERNANDEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1006 | LILIANA SANTANA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,039.25 | 4,718.90 | 24,722.87 |
| 1006 | LIZANDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,250.00 | 4,144.56 | 19,767.98 |
| 1006 | LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 9,931.00 | 4,471.56 | 19,218.70 |
| 1006 | LORENZO SUVERBI LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,678.98 | 4,263.46 | 2,114.17 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 12,718.98 | 4,293.19 | 15,267.97 |
| 1006 | MARIA ANTONIA MATOS MATOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,113.31 | 4,293.19 | 16,873.64 |
| 1006 | MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,767.64 | 4,322.92 | 22,413.09 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARILENNI REYES BIDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 8,252.82 | 4,471.56 | 20,896.88 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 24,277.41 | 4,085.10 | 2,352.98 |
| 1006 | NILSA MARIA FLORIAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 8,714.91 | 4,085.10 | 17,915.48 |
| 1006 | ORQUIDEA MARIA VALERIO SURIEL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,921.20 | 3,936.46 | 10,740.22 |
| 1006 | ROSA ALBA PEREZ ESTEVA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 22,513.76 | 3,787.81 | 2,178.69 |
| 1006 | ROSA SANTANA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 12,845.11 | 4,233.73 | 14,754.24 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ DE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ULTIMA MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 13,874.86 | 3,936.46 | 11,786.56 |
| 1006 | VERONICA RAMOS LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA MORENO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,632.55 | 4,114.83 | 18,191.63 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,414.72 | 4,441.83 | 541.19 |
| 1006 | YANET TERESA SALAS MEJIA DE PUENTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,894.99 | 2,674.59 | 25.00 | 771.89 | 1,909.54 | 309.29 | 817.61 | 1,906.85 | 0.00 | 1,614.50 | 20,435.73 | 4,125.68 | 6,459.26 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN MARQUEZ ZABALA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1006 | YSVELIN DALILA GARCIA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 17,561.55 | 4,233.73 | 10,037.81 |
| 1006 | ADALIZA ACOSTA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,262.36 | 6,564.89 | 31,533.56 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 6,624.32 | 4,709.38 | 24,075.73 |
| 1006 | ANA SILVIA GARCIA CASTRO DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,688.85 | 4,293.19 | 15,298.10 |
| 1006 | ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO DE LAHOZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,806.59 | 21,527.56 | 4,689.18 | 9,040.77 |
| 1006 | AURELINA LORENZO DE CUBILETE | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CLARA ELENA CASTILLO OVALLE | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 7,663.04 | 8,287.87 | 46,372.91 |
| 1006 | DAYSI ROSA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1006 | DENIS LAGAREZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,657.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,329.20 |
| 1006 | EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,963.02 | 7,991.84 | 36,134.99 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS NOVA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 4,088.43 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,660.12 | 4,590.48 | 23,264.77 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MARIA AQUINO DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 36,354.70 | 9,603.98 | 26,956.18 |
| 1006 | MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 19,218.59 | 4,441.83 | 9,737.32 |
| 1006 | NERYS DE LEON ALONZO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 4,322.39 | 4,412.10 | 24,439.73 |
| 1006 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 39,094.42 | 8,287.87 | 14,941.53 |
| 1006 | OLGIDAMIS FERRERAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,377.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,417.97 |
| 1006 | PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1006 | PELAGIA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,594.48 | 4,086.78 | 25.00 | 906.76 | 2,243.21 | 363.34 | 960.47 | 2,240.05 | 0.00 | 1,892.23 | 6,798.88 | 4,846.60 | 24,795.60 |
| 1006 | REYES LEREBOURS AQUINO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,606.55 | 7,991.84 | 43,491.46 |
| 1006 | REYNA IRIS SUAREZ BELEN | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,337.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,458.52 |
| 1006 | TERESA GREEN GERONIMO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 24,999.36 | 4,451.36 | 4,018.62 |
| 1006 | VIVIANA CASTRO RUIZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 7,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 49,610.65 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN DECENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,989.91 | 4,412.10 | 14,772.21 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 7,339.12 | 4,709.38 | 23,360.93 |
| 1006 | ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO DE LAHOZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,781.81 | 4,382.38 | 22,786.52 |
| 1006 | AURELINA LORENZO DE CUBILETE | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,502.79 | 4,322.92 | 17,677.94 |
| 1006 | CARMEN DOMINICI FERRERAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1006 | DAYSI ROSA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,580.05 | 4,263.46 | 3,213.10 |
| 1006 | DENIS LAGAREZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,666.25 | 4,293.19 | 6,320.70 |
| 1006 | EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,147.53 | 4,441.83 | 13,808.38 |
| 1006 | MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | PELAGIA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,594.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 906.76 | 2,243.21 | 363.34 | 960.47 | 2,240.05 | 0.00 | 1,867.23 | 4,282.79 | 4,846.60 | 27,311.69 |
| 1006 | TERESA GREEN GERONIMO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 3,315.16 | 4,144.56 | 23,702.82 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN DECENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,767.43 |
| 1006 | ALBEINA BAUTISTA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,172.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,589.85 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,073.68 | 4,441.83 | 9,882.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANTONIO ADAMES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 26,694.69 | 4,412.10 | 2,067.43 |
| 1006 | BRUNILDA ROMERO FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 8,720.83 | 4,114.83 | 18,103.35 |
| 1006 | CATTY ELIBERD MENDEZ CUEVAS DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.68 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 18,612.34 | 4,620.20 | 11,506.34 |
| 1006 | CERSIA MILAGROS PEREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,158.76 | 4,293.19 | 1,828.19 |
| 1006 | CHARLENE NATACHA LEYBA LORENZO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,241.25 | 6,564.89 | 19,554.67 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN MILAGROS DE SENA CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,133.96 | 6,564.89 | 23,661.96 |
| 1006 | DILENIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1006 | GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1006 | JASNURY MEDINA CARMONA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 33,264.30 | 8,562.87 | 22,709.58 |
| 1006 | JESUSITA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,560.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,426.51 |
| 1006 | JUANA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUZ CUEVAS MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,777.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,209.20 |
| 1006 | LUZ CUEVAS MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,339.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,646.96 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ALCANTARA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,859.52 | 4,263.46 | 20,933.63 |
| 1006 | MELVIN AQUINO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,428.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,272.03 |
| 1006 | MIREYA AQUINO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 25,839.69 | 5,555.49 | 10,376.03 |
| 1006 | NELSA MARIA UTATE CACEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,294.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,242.67 |
| 1006 | ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 22,476.54 |
| 1006 | ROSALINA MORALES DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,727.15 | 4,412.10 | 7,034.97 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA CRUZ JAVIER DE TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,487.06 | 4,412.10 | 13,275.06 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA CRUZ JAVIER DE TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 30,112.12 | 3,274.83 | 25.00 | 864.22 | 2,137.96 | 346.29 | 915.41 | 2,134.95 | 0.00 | 1,804.63 | 5,862.27 | 4,619.20 | 24,249.85 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,222.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,539.13 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA YOKASTY LORA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,847.55 | 4,412.10 | 5,914.57 |
| 1006 | YESENIA AQUINO AQUINO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 19,628.64 | 4,471.56 | 9,521.07 |
| 1006 | ALBEINA BAUTISTA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA ANTIGUA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,036.08 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 3,570.36 | 5,409.73 | 26,587.54 | 4,709.38 | 4,112.52 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO ADAMES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,451.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,310.85 |
| 1006 | BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CATTY ELIBERD MENDEZ CUEVAS DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 9,176.86 | 4,620.20 | 20,941.82 |
| 1006 | CERSIA MILAGROS PEREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 12,571.75 | 4,293.19 | 15,415.20 |
| 1006 | ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | IVELINA HERNANDEZ SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 28,702.75 | 9,341.68 | 32,759.64 |
| 1006 | JESUSITA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,170.63 | 4,293.19 | 8,816.32 |
| 1006 | JUANA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 17,055.16 | 4,085.10 | 9,575.23 |
| 1006 | MELVIN AQUINO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 13,959.15 | 4,709.38 | 16,740.91 |
| 1006 | MIREYA AQUINO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 8,967.78 | 5,555.49 | 27,247.94 |
| 1006 | NELSA MARIA UTATE CACEREZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 19,888.71 | 4,531.02 | 9,648.59 |
| 1006 | ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 9,952.82 | 4,471.56 | 19,196.89 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA YOKASTY LORA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 28,039.25 | 4,718.90 | 2,722.87 |
| 1006 | YESENIA AQUINO AQUINO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.71 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ADILEYDA CASTRO MINIEL | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,959.37 | 7,991.84 | 37,138.64 |
| 1006 | ADRIANA ANTONIA PINALES DE FELIPE | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 8,089.04 | 4,293.19 | 19,897.91 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA MARGARITA TAPIA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 17,501.10 | 9,057.85 | 41,961.07 |
| 1006 | ANA BELLANNYS RAMIREZ URBAEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,959.37 | 7,991.84 | 39,138.64 |
| 1006 | ANDREITA PEREZ DE LARA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 29,873.56 | 8,562.87 | 26,100.32 |
| 1006 | CARLIXTA ARIAS OGANDO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 23,064.65 | 8,562.87 | 32,909.24 |
| 1006 | CLARITZA ABREU CORPORAN | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 25,691.41 | 8,507.87 | 29,894.89 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | EMELY JEANNELLY PUJOLS POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,591.40 | 6,564.89 | 19,204.52 |
| 1006 | GERMANIA ESPINAL SUERO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 11,690.09 | 8,287.87 | 42,345.86 |
| 1006 | GESTRUDIS ANOIRIS RAMIREZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 29,867.37 | 7,872.92 | 21,455.47 |
| 1006 | JUANA CUEVAS GONZALES | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,353.55 | 8,229.66 | 36,294.81 |
| 1006 | LORENZO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,230.04 | 4,659.05 | 25.00 | 1,900.80 | 4,702.33 | 620.17 | 2,013.39 | 4,695.71 | 0.00 | 3,939.19 | 55,602.77 | 10,018.21 | 10,627.27 |
| 1006 | LUCIA MOTA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,733.86 | 1,393.03 | 25.00 | 1,341.26 | 3,318.10 | 537.44 | 1,420.71 | 3,313.43 | 0.00 | 2,786.97 | 6,964.35 | 7,168.97 | 39,769.51 |
| 1006 | LUZ MERCEDES DEL PILAR MESSINA FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,713.23 | 7,991.84 | 22,384.78 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LLUVERES MACEO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 0.00 | 3,355.96 | 51,155.46 | 8,617.86 | 5,206.01 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DE BOSSOLA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 12,065.12 | 8,837.86 | 45,846.70 |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 28,607.41 | 8,179.72 | 24,715.43 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA NUÑEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 4,879.46 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 51,061.56 | 9,277.85 | 9,950.96 |
| 1006 | PILAR CALZADO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 14,938.07 | 4,322.92 | 13,242.66 |
| 1006 | ROSA ALCANTARA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 24,094.94 | 7,872.92 | 27,227.90 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA ARAVELY OROZCO REYES | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 4,523.59 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 43,380.77 | 8,782.86 | 14,143.46 |
| 1006 | RUBI DE LA CRUZ MORA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,758.52 |
| 1006 | YESSENIA BENERICTA TORIBIO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 19,219.26 | 8,452.87 | 35,979.45 |
| 1006 | YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,514.04 | 4,144.56 | 14,503.94 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MOREL LANFRANCO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,968.44 | 4,412.10 | 18,793.68 |
| 1006 | ANA PEÑA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 11,736.52 | 4,144.56 | 15,281.46 |
| 1006 | HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 1,729.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,606.71 |
| 1006 | MALENNY RAMIREZ DE MARINE | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,975.47 | 4,263.46 | 14,817.68 |
| 1006 | MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,867.17 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,955.40 | 4,144.56 | 8,062.58 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARIÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,130.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,662.63 |
| 1006 | PILAR CALZADO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | TOMAS TORRES | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,563.88 | 4,560.75 | 22,167.21 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CECILIA LARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,082.58 | 6,564.89 | 23,713.34 |
| 1006 | DANTE EMMANUEL QUEZADA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,393.59 | 6,564.89 | 24,402.33 |
| 1006 | MELBA MORETA MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 17,329.44 | 4,322.92 | 10,851.29 |
| 1006 | RAISELIS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 34,190.82 |
| 1006 | SHIOMELKIS INOCENCIA BRITO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,684.60 | 6,564.89 | 26,111.32 |
| 1006 | YAOSCA HANOI MORA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 2,380.24 | 5,690.39 | 44,953.80 | 8,507.87 | 10,632.50 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | ANA ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 3,865.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,928.10 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBALINA SIERRA RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,679.84 | 4,263.46 | 5,113.31 |
| 1006 | GREGORINA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,529.86 | 4,144.56 | 5,488.12 |
| 1006 | MELBA MORETA MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1006 | SANTA GARCIA FAMILIA DE CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SECUNDINA ROCHITTS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | AGUEDA RIVAS GERALDINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,471.18 | 4,560.75 | 12,259.90 |
| 1006 | BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BERENICE GUZMAN HERASME | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 6,532.94 | 4,560.75 | 23,198.15 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 20,358.31 | 4,590.48 | 9,566.57 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 18,690.75 | 4,679.65 | 11,815.51 |
| 1006 | CLAUDINA MEREJILDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,369.27 | 4,412.10 | 14,392.85 |
| 1006 | CRISMELY AGUSTINA CARDENAS MADRIGAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 17,595.69 | 3,589.26 | 5,802.27 |
| 1006 | DIANIRYS RECIO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 29,917.43 | 8,287.87 | 24,118.52 |
| 1006 | DIGNA ESPERANZA JIMENEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 14,501.76 | 4,293.19 | 13,485.19 |
| 1006 | ENRIQUE BONILLA SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 7,319.25 | 4,718.90 | 23,442.87 |
| 1006 | ENUMIDIA LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 7,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 21,781.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ENUMIDIA LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 5,729.06 | 4,144.56 | 21,288.92 |
| 1006 | EUGENIO EMILIO DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,895.06 | 2,971.13 | 25.00 | 857.99 | 2,122.55 | 343.79 | 908.81 | 2,119.56 | 2,380.24 | 4,172.04 | 18,979.08 | 4,585.90 | 10,915.98 |
| 1006 | EZEQUIEL IDELFONSO ROA MATEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 16,080.19 | 8,229.66 | 37,568.17 |
| 1006 | GINETTE NOEL RAMO DE PHILIPPE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,816.79 | 4,920.53 | 25.00 | 855.74 | 2,116.99 | 342.89 | 906.43 | 2,114.01 | 0.00 | 1,787.17 | 8,483.13 | 4,573.89 | 21,333.66 |
| 1006 | JUANA FRANCISCA ROBLES CORONADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,498.49 | 4,441.83 | 12,457.42 |
| 1006 | LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT LUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 28,610.68 | 4,412.10 | 151.44 |
| 1006 | LUCIDANIA SANCHEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 2,250.24 | 3,995.91 | 23,798.77 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA CIPRIAN BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,821.24 | 17,971.54 | 4,233.73 | 9,627.82 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA LUZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELISABETH LIRIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,158.25 | 6,564.89 | 22,637.67 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,673.55 | 4,869.25 | 25.00 | 966.43 | 2,390.82 | 387.25 | 1,023.68 | 2,387.45 | 0.00 | 2,015.11 | 7,756.21 | 5,165.52 | 25,917.34 |
| 1006 | MARIA LARA SALA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 7,263.39 | 4,412.10 | 21,498.73 |
| 1006 | MARIA TENALDA ROSA GUZMAN DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 2,613.31 | 4,085.10 | 24,017.08 |
| 1006 | MARIA TRINIDAD TEJEDA DE CARELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 19,912.44 | 4,085.10 | 6,717.95 |
| 1006 | MARY SILVESTRE FORTUNA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 11,266.83 | 3,787.81 | 13,425.62 |
| 1006 | MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 8,619.34 | 4,620.20 | 21,499.33 |
| 1006 | MINERVA ERNESTINA DE LA ROSA DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 19,790.22 |
| 1006 | MODESTA GUERRERO DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 8,902.66 | 4,560.75 | 20,828.43 |
| 1006 | OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,767.98 | 3,399.35 | 25.00 | 854.34 | 2,113.53 | 342.33 | 904.95 | 2,110.55 | 0.00 | 1,784.29 | 7,557.85 | 4,566.41 | 22,210.13 |
| 1006 | REYNA YSABEL VENTURA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1006 | YAHINDRY ANABEL MATEO CANARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 8,212.27 | 3,787.81 | 16,480.18 |
| 1006 | YAJAIRA PEÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 22,828.65 | 3,995.91 | 3,220.36 |
| 1006 | AGUEDA RIVAS GERALDINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,182.37 | 4,560.75 | 5,548.71 |
| 1006 | BERENICE GUZMAN HERASME | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CLAUDINA MEREJILDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 26,721.63 | 4,412.10 | 2,040.49 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,629.49 | 4,322.92 | 16,551.25 |
| 1006 | DANIELA UBELINA RAMIREZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1006 | DIGNA ESPERANZA JIMENEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,247.32 | 4,293.19 | 22,739.63 |
| 1006 | ELENA EMILIA MONTERO JAVIER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,990.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,833.35 |
| 1006 | ELENA EMILIA MONTERO JAVIER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,332.11 | 4,114.83 | 10,492.07 |
| 1006 | ENRIQUE BONILLA SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,932.30 | 4,412.10 | 1,829.82 |
| 1006 | EUGENIO EMILIO DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,895.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.99 | 2,122.55 | 343.79 | 908.81 | 2,119.56 | 0.00 | 1,766.80 | 28,869.16 | 4,585.90 | 1,025.90 |
| 1006 | FIOR D`ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,531.54 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GINETTE NOEL RAMO DE PHILIPPE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 2,274.87 | 4,709.38 | 28,425.19 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT LUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,474.27 | 4,412.10 | 20,287.85 |
| 1006 | LUCIDANIA SANCHEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 4,846.31 | 4,302.71 | 23,202.70 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,949.31 | 4,233.73 | 22,650.05 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA LUZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 19,934.43 | 4,412.10 | 8,827.69 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,673.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 966.43 | 2,390.82 | 387.25 | 1,023.68 | 2,387.45 | 0.00 | 1,990.11 | 10,102.35 | 5,165.52 | 23,571.20 |
| 1006 | MARIA LARA SALA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,620.38 | 4,412.10 | 20,141.74 |
| 1006 | MARIA TENALDA ROSA GUZMAN DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,690.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,939.56 |
| 1006 | MARIA TRINIDAD TEJEDA DE CARELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,661.43 | 4,085.10 | 20,968.96 |
| 1006 | MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 2,871.80 | 4,620.20 | 27,246.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MINERVA ERNESTINA DE LA ROSA DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,925.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,806.01 |
| 1006 | MODESTA GUERRERO DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 8,976.06 | 4,560.75 | 20,755.03 |
| 1006 | OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,767.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 854.34 | 2,113.53 | 342.33 | 904.95 | 2,110.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.29 | 12,053.85 | 4,566.41 | 17,714.13 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,569.95 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 8,478.45 | 4,858.02 | 23,190.57 |
| 1006 | SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,742.19 | 4,263.46 | 3,050.96 |
| 1006 | YAHINDRY ANABEL MATEO CANARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1006 | YAJAIRA PEÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,911.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,106.88 |
| 1006 | YARMIS RUBELIS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YARMIS RUBELIS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 19,899.40 | 4,441.83 | 9,056.52 |
| 1006 | YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,778.87 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,908.43 | 16,242.60 | 4,395.16 | 12,409.04 |
| 1006 | ALBANIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,762.95 | 4,293.19 | 14,224.00 |
| 1006 | ARCADIA BRAND GIRON | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 10,055.84 | 4,560.75 | 19,675.25 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 5,511.51 | 4,412.10 | 23,250.61 |
| 1006 | CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 12,068.15 | 4,085.10 | 14,562.24 |
| 1006 | DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 8,454.04 | 4,412.10 | 20,308.08 |
| 1006 | HARIETA WILLMORE METIVIER | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,838.47 | 4,560.75 | 11,892.61 |
| 1006 | JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,326.07 | 4,560.75 | 13,405.01 |
| 1006 | LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 3,675.29 | 3,579.73 | 19,660.61 |
| 1006 | MARLIN HELAIDA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,171.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,621.63 |
| 1006 | OLGA YOLANDA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 16,448.04 | 4,599.99 | 13,538.91 |
| 1006 | PAULA SANTANA AVILA DE MONERO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,843.08 | 4,560.75 | 26,888.01 |
| 1006 | PAULA SANTANA AVILA DE MONERO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,240.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,490.22 |
| 1006 | SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 24,542.22 | 4,412.10 | 4,219.90 |
| 1006 | CINTHIA TERESA ABREU DE MODESTO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,263.05 | 4,263.46 | 16,530.10 |
| 1006 | DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,132.43 | 4,412.10 | 18,629.69 |
| 1006 | HARIETA WILLMORE METIVIER | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,203.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,527.21 |
| 1006 | JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,138.03 | 4,560.75 | 18,593.05 |
| 1006 | LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 3,401.84 | 3,579.73 | 19,934.06 |
| 1006 | MARICRIS SIERRA ARIAS DE RUFINO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,578.75 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 16,869.09 | 4,114.83 | 9,955.09 |
| 1006 | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ MINEL | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 20,724.68 | 4,243.26 | 6,936.74 |
| 1006 | MARTINA CASTRO OZORIA DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,469.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,231.03 |
| 1006 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,224.35 | 4,973.73 | 25.00 | 867.44 | 2,145.93 | 347.58 | 918.82 | 2,142.91 | 0.00 | 1,811.26 | 12,073.61 | 4,636.42 | 18,150.74 |
| 1006 | YANIL OGUISTEN SELA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,658.00 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 6,327.48 | 4,768.84 | 24,760.16 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA HILDA JIMENEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,908.07 | 4,114.83 | 9,916.11 |
| 1006 | ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,424.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 844.49 | 2,089.15 | 338.38 | 894.51 | 2,086.20 | 1,190.12 | 2,929.12 | 17,159.49 | 4,513.73 | 12,265.10 |
| 1006 | ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 14,478.04 | 4,560.75 | 15,253.05 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,134.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,627.43 |
| 1006 | ASIA ELENA CASTRO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 10,034.83 | 4,114.83 | 16,789.35 |
| 1006 | BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BREDDY DOLORES SANCHEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 16,535.45 | 4,144.56 | 10,482.53 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 16,048.91 | 4,471.56 | 13,100.79 |
| 1006 | DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,267.00 | 4,293.19 | 3,719.95 |
| 1006 | DOLORES MARTINEZ RINCON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 10,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 10,497.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 12,119.06 | 4,174.29 | 15,092.71 |
| 1006 | ELIDA REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 20,570.49 | 4,709.38 | 10,129.56 |
| 1006 | ELSA BORGEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 12,302.79 | 8,229.66 | 41,345.57 |
| 1006 | ENMA MIGDALIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 11,022.01 | 4,322.92 | 17,158.72 |
| 1006 | ERIDANIA MORILLO PAULA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,035.93 | 4,412.10 | 16,726.19 |
| 1006 | HEYDI MOTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,031.19 | 4,263.46 | 8,761.96 |
| 1006 | IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JACINTA SUGILIO CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,638.78 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.88 | 10,820.40 | 4,858.02 | 20,848.62 |
| 1006 | JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,654.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.47 | 2,247.44 | 364.02 | 962.28 | 2,244.28 | 0.00 | 1,870.75 | 18,693.78 | 4,855.74 | 12,960.33 |
| 1006 | JUANA JANET MARIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 28,626.24 | 4,560.75 | 1,104.85 |
| 1006 | JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,349.71 | 4,144.56 | 10,668.27 |
| 1006 | JULIA DERCY ALVAREZ TINEO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 17,744.63 |
| 1006 | LOURDES EVANGELISTA DE CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,359.50 | 4,560.75 | 15,371.58 |
| 1006 | LUPINA PEGUERO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,371.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,258.56 |
| 1006 | LUPINA PEGUERO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 15,797.05 | 4,085.10 | 10,833.34 |
| 1006 | MAGDELIN MARGARITA RAMOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,151.05 | 4,263.46 | 4,642.10 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA JAVIER SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 3,414.64 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,898.82 | 6,677.12 | 4,863.69 | 25,028.79 |
| 1006 | MARIA ADAMES DE ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,600.36 | 4,293.19 | 19,386.59 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DECENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 19,812.87 | 4,441.83 | 9,143.04 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,631.05 | 4,293.19 | 1,355.90 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,706.71 | 23,193.67 | 3,936.46 | 2,467.75 |
| 1006 | MARIA JACQUILINE A MATOS DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,498.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,488.20 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 8,530.87 | 4,709.38 | 22,169.18 |
| 1006 | MARIA REMEDIO FLORIAN LABOUR DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,051.53 | 4,560.75 | 20,679.55 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 7,839.13 | 4,709.38 | 22,860.93 |
| 1006 | MARTHA EDUARDINA VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 20,082.31 | 4,599.99 | 9,904.64 |
| 1006 | MARTIN DE SENA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,101.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 863.92 | 2,137.23 | 346.17 | 915.10 | 2,134.22 | 0.00 | 1,779.02 | 9,875.13 | 4,617.62 | 20,226.73 |
| 1006 | MERILLEN CABA OZUNA DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 10,459.50 | 4,560.75 | 19,271.59 |
| 1006 | MILDRED RAFAELA DE LA A VELOZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,344.12 | 24,023.37 | 5,590.94 | 12,423.41 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 16,874.78 | 3,936.46 | 8,786.64 |
| 1006 | NORKY MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 3,797.38 | 3,431.09 | 18,569.55 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 19,932.66 | 4,456.70 | 9,120.14 |
| 1006 | ROSSY MARY PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 20,173.67 | 3,995.91 | 5,875.34 |
| 1006 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 17,224.57 | 3,787.81 | 7,467.88 |
| 1006 | SANTA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,371.99 |
| 1006 | SANTA ISABEL FLORIAN CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,805.21 | 4,263.46 | 7,987.94 |
| 1006 | SANTA IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 19,882.44 | 4,709.38 | 10,817.61 |
| 1006 | VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.45 | 3,792.89 | 25.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 1,190.12 | 3,006.59 | 9,290.30 | 4,649.92 | 21,022.15 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YANELKIS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 11,705.28 | 4,560.75 | 18,025.81 |
| 1006 | YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1006 | YINETTE ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA LALONDRIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,028.35 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 1,378.41 | 3,410.01 | 552.33 | 1,460.06 | 3,405.21 | 0.00 | 2,863.47 | 16,658.65 | 7,367.55 | 31,369.70 |
| 1006 | YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE RINCON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1006 | YOMAYRA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,321.69 | 4,412.10 | 13,440.43 |
| 1006 | YSIDRA SALAS DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,264.27 | 4,293.19 | 16,722.68 |
| 1006 | YUBANI BALBUENA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1006 | ADRIANA ANTONIA PINALES DE FELIPE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,523.63 | 4,293.19 | 20,463.32 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 8,612.26 | 4,441.83 | 20,343.65 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,973.10 | 4,412.10 | 6,789.02 |
| 1006 | BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,137.19 | 4,560.75 | 15,593.89 |
| 1006 | BREDDY DOLORES SANCHEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,573.52 | 4,144.56 | 1,444.46 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES DE TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,643.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965.58 | 2,388.71 | 386.90 | 1,022.77 | 2,385.35 | 0.00 | 1,988.35 | 33,543.85 | 5,160.96 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARYELIS FELICIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,970.96 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,553.49 | 4,263.46 | 21,239.66 |
| 1006 | ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ELIDA REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,789.00 | 4,709.38 | 23,911.05 |
| 1006 | ENEROLISA FERREIRAS BURDIE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 18,336.43 | 3,936.46 | 7,324.99 |
| 1006 | ERIDANIA MORILLO PAULA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 7,039.25 | 4,718.90 | 23,722.87 |
| 1006 | FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | GEOGRACIA URE¥A CARMONA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,092.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.97 | 2,065.60 | 334.57 | 884.42 | 2,062.69 | 0.00 | 1,719.39 | 12,853.18 | 4,462.86 | 16,239.71 |
| 1006 | HEYDI MOTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,186.44 | 4,263.46 | 20,606.71 |
| 1006 | IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 15,444.12 | 4,471.56 | 13,705.58 |
| 1006 | JUANA JANET MARIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,022.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,708.22 |
| 1006 | JUANA MATILDE BORGEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,220.22 | 4,412.10 | 6,541.90 |
| 1006 | JULIA DERCY ALVAREZ TINEO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1006 | LOURDES EVANGELISTA DE CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MAGDELIN MARGARITA RAMOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,171.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,621.63 |
| 1006 | MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,423.05 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,298.50 | 4,560.75 | 10,432.58 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA DIAZ VICTORIA DE MELI | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 2,794.44 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,618.47 | 35,738.65 | 8,791.67 | 21,847.65 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA JAVIER SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 3,570.36 | 5,444.18 | 9,005.60 | 4,863.69 | 22,700.31 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DECENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,935.91 | 4,441.83 | 20.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,522.88 | 4,263.46 | 15,270.27 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL SEVERINO DE ROMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,450.66 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 18,170.98 | 4,441.83 | 10,784.93 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 8,381.12 | 4,709.38 | 22,318.93 |
| 1006 | MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 14,774.87 | 4,709.38 | 15,925.19 |
| 1006 | MARTHA EDUARDINA VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,593.63 | 4,293.19 | 10,393.32 |
| 1006 | MERILLEN CABA OZUNA DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 7,485.43 | 4,867.55 | 24,245.66 |
| 1006 | MILDRED RAFAELA DE LA A VELOZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NAIROBY JISSEL SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 22,920.40 | 3,995.91 | 3,128.61 |
| 1006 | PORFIRIA RINCON DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 15,019.31 | 4,085.10 | 11,611.08 |
| 1006 | ROMA DELIS HERNANDEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,871.99 |
| 1006 | ROSSY MARY PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANTA ISABEL FLORIAN CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,130.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,662.63 |
| 1006 | SANTA IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,666.49 | 4,412.10 | 18,095.63 |
| 1006 | YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 19,687.98 | 4,709.38 | 11,012.08 |
| 1006 | YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,748.99 | 4,412.10 | 6,013.13 |
| 1006 | YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE RINCON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 9,346.87 | 4,709.38 | 21,353.19 |
| 1006 | YSIDRA SALAS DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 6,866.31 | 4,599.99 | 23,120.64 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MOREL LANFRANCO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ADELINA ARIAS GONZALEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,943.13 | 6,564.89 | 27,852.79 |
| 1006 | ANGELA YESENIA GUZMAN CUSTODIOS | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 27,257.88 | 8,782.86 | 30,266.35 |
| 1006 | ANNA VIANNEY FELIX DE PUJOLS | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 40,213.96 | 7,991.84 | 11,884.05 |
| 1006 | CLARA MARIBEL HERARTE RODRIGUEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,902.86 | 6,564.89 | 13,893.06 |
| 1006 | FABIANNYS MERCEDES SILFA FELIZ | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,984.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | KAREN EVYMARILLER RAMOS BATISTA. | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,423.11 | 2,951.91 | 25.00 | 1,676.74 | 4,148.04 | 620.17 | 1,776.06 | 4,142.20 | 1,190.12 | 4,667.92 | 48,748.63 | 8,910.41 | 9,674.48 |
| 1006 | LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 30,567.23 | 8,727.86 | 26,569.42 |
| 1006 | ONEIDA GOMEZ MONTERO | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,573.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,222.52 |
| 1006 | SILVIA PATRICIA PEREZ PADILLA | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,961.71 | 4,608.55 | 25.00 | 1,893.10 | 4,683.28 | 620.17 | 2,005.24 | 4,676.69 | 0.00 | 3,923.34 | 10,210.95 | 9,980.14 | 55,750.76 |
| 1006 | STIVISSAY YULISSA ALVAREZ | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,027.31 | 8,229.66 | 25,621.05 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH ESTRELLA ESTRELLA | HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | JUANA BAUTISTA COLON JIMENEZ | HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 2,343.53 | 4,174.28 | 24,868.23 |
| 1006 | KELILA RUTH CEDEÑO AVALO | HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,406.97 |
| 1006 | ALCIBIADES VICTOR DIAZ FERRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 21,181.48 | 7,443.42 | 27,341.46 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANA CRISTINA PAYANO MORIN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 36,973.29 | 10,915.49 | 35,580.05 |
| 1006 | ANA LUISA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,951.44 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,392.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 19,019.77 | 4,572.38 | 10,787.18 |
| 1006 | ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 673.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,312.24 |
| 1006 | ANGELA VICTORIA ROSARIO CEPEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | ANGELINA GERMAN ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA BELLO PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,491.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.11 | 2,164.90 | 350.65 | 926.94 | 2,161.85 | 0.00 | 1,827.05 | 22,714.02 | 4,677.40 | 7,777.50 |
| 1006 | ATENAIDA DE LA ROSA VILLANUEVA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,683.68 | 34,840.12 | 8,948.23 | 23,849.52 |
| 1006 | BELKYS MARIA CLETO MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 1006 | CARLOS JOSE MUÑOZ AMEZQUITA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,652.87 | 9,341.68 | 42,809.52 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ARELIS CUEVAS SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 27,339.14 | 8,620.35 | 29,039.89 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA PANIAGUA FRANCISCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA RAMIREZ LARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 35,214.64 | 9,079.39 | 24,399.26 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | EDGAR ANTONIO RAMIREZ TEJEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 1006 | ELADIA REYES VALERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 9,348.27 | 7,088.96 | 36,864.05 |
| 1006 | GUILLERMO MARTINEZ PUELLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,349.20 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 3,570.36 | 6,981.98 | 15,793.77 | 8,751.50 | 41,509.51 |
| 1006 | JEAN CARLOS CARPIO SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,482.88 | 8,751.50 | 42,820.40 |
| 1006 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,194.38 | 9,735.13 | 32,040.75 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO STEPHAN DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 79,902.59 | 7,377.96 | 25.00 | 2,293.20 | 5,673.08 | 620.17 | 2,429.04 | 5,665.09 | 0.00 | 4,747.24 | 13,353.75 | 11,958.34 | 66,548.84 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ BURGOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 31,844.68 | 8,620.35 | 24,534.35 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL DE LEON MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,860.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,351.44 |
| 1006 | JUAN DE JESUS FERREYRA CORNELIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,060.88 | 4,627.21 | 25.00 | 1,895.95 | 4,690.32 | 620.17 | 2,008.25 | 4,683.72 | 0.00 | 3,929.20 | 10,237.94 | 9,994.21 | 55,822.94 |
| 1006 | JUAN EVELIO VALDES CAMPOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,726.35 | 9,013.81 | 43,425.42 |
| 1006 | JUAN FELIX CAMILO MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 42,684.77 |
| 1006 | JUAN VICTOR RAMIREZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1006 | JUANA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LAURA PATRICIA ALFONSECA DE LEON DE BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,131.34 |
| 1006 | LIDIA PEREZ BUENO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 8,601.77 | 8,620.35 | 47,777.26 |
| 1006 | LOURDES SANCHEZ ASTACIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 1006 | LUCIA DORILA VENTURA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.82 |
| 1006 | LUIS EMIL EUSTATE DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | LUIS MELIZ AMPARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,344.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 55,655.71 | 8,751.50 | 1,647.57 |
| 1006 | MARCI RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,038.05 |
| 1006 | MARCILY BERTHA MONTAS D`OLEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 51,311.21 | 10,325.31 | 17,083.02 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BRITO TAVERAS DE JORGE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 35,646.13 | 9,669.56 | 28,126.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,001.23 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,004.54 | 2,485.09 | 402.51 | 1,064.04 | 2,481.59 | 0.00 | 2,093.58 | 24,852.52 | 5,369.19 | 10,148.71 |
| 1006 | MARTHA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,274.51 | 4,102.87 | 25.00 | 1,815.98 | 4,492.49 | 620.17 | 1,923.55 | 4,486.16 | 0.00 | 3,764.53 | 40,135.59 | 9,598.82 | 23,138.92 |
| 1006 | MARTIN DE JESUS VICTORINO LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,698.41 | 8,292.48 | 43,370.00 |
| 1006 | MAYRA JACQUELINE MERCEDES PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 23,291.80 | 10,915.49 | 49,261.54 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES ARELIS ROSARIO FAMILIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 36,299.31 | 10,653.18 | 34,405.54 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BENITEZ SENCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 24,974.70 | 9,407.26 | 36,949.82 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS MARTINEZ AGUIAR DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 16,621.62 | 10,653.18 | 54,083.23 |
| 1006 | NEREIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 8,717.72 | 9,002.86 | 50,356.86 |
| 1006 | PEDRO RENE F. DE OLEO DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 76,003.62 | 6,498.24 | 25.00 | 2,181.30 | 5,396.26 | 620.17 | 2,310.51 | 5,388.66 | 0.00 | 4,516.81 | 49,023.60 | 11,405.09 | 26,980.02 |
| 1006 | PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | PROVIDENCIA ROSARIO CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | RAMON ANTONIO ALCANTARA BREA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,777.26 | 5,226.87 | 25.00 | 2,060.01 | 5,096.19 | 620.17 | 2,182.03 | 5,089.01 | 2,380.24 | 6,647.28 | 15,278.59 | 10,805.37 | 56,498.67 |
| 1006 | RAMON ARISTIDES ROMERO DE OLEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 21,251.40 | 10,259.74 | 46,680.71 |
| 1006 | RAMON AUGUSTO SALAZAR RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | REYES LAISIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 31,202.16 | 9,079.39 | 28,411.74 |
| 1006 | REYNALDO GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,447.66 | 7,035.72 | 25.00 | 2,251.45 | 5,569.78 | 620.17 | 2,384.81 | 5,561.94 | 0.00 | 4,661.26 | 13,688.18 | 11,751.89 | 64,759.48 |
| 1006 | RICARDO JAQUEZ MENA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | ROBERT RAZON ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,242.30 | 10,515.79 | 25.00 | 2,676.05 | 6,620.20 | 620.17 | 2,834.57 | 6,610.88 | 0.00 | 5,535.62 | 41,019.62 | 13,851.25 | 52,222.68 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS DE EVANGELISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 3,920.71 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 4,945.96 | 2,060.32 | 8,485.04 |
| 1006 | RUTH MARIA ALBERTO SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,349.20 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 3,570.36 | 6,981.98 | 10,793.77 | 8,751.50 | 46,509.51 |
| 1006 | SANDRA ELISA TEJEDA MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 37,613.13 | 9,276.11 | 23,387.13 |
| 1006 | SANDRA MARGARITA VERONICA MENUAL ADAMES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 31,975.25 | 9,472.83 | 30,411.38 |
| 1006 | TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,007.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 41,548.55 | 8,620.35 | 14,830.48 |
| 1006 | YANERIS DEL PILAR CARRASCO BAUTISTA DE MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 20,066.64 | 10,587.61 | 50,176.08 |
| 1006 | ANA LUISA POLANCO RIJO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,219.82 | 4,412.10 | 16,542.30 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROMERO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 24,304.30 | 9,669.56 | 39,468.71 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CELESTE SANTA GALVAN | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 29,148.32 | 9,997.44 | 36,935.30 |
| 1006 | CRISTOPHER ALBERTO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,005.87 | 9,341.68 | 40,456.52 |
| 1006 | CRUZ MARIA PEÑALO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,290.74 | 9,013.81 | 35,861.03 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA BELTRE ZABALA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,744.40 | 8,292.48 | 44,324.01 |
| 1006 | EMMA YANIRA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.07 |
| 1006 | EVA LETICIA DE LA CRUZ GRULLON | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | EVELIN MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 25,974.48 |
| 1006 | EVELYN EUNICE DE PAULA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 11,433.40 | 10,617.23 | 59,018.03 |
| 1006 | FAIMA MENDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,487.01 | 8,751.50 | 27,816.27 |
| 1006 | FLERIDA SANCHEZ MARTE DE PEGUERO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,100.58 | 9,669.56 | 47,672.43 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA TORIBIO ROSADO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,726.33 | 9,013.81 | 44,425.44 |
| 1006 | HANOI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,785.85 | 8,751.50 | 29,517.43 |
| 1006 | INDHIRA MORILLO GOMEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JOEL CATALINO RAMON ALCANTARA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,169.74 | 9,013.81 | 38,982.03 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL BERIGUETE FAMILIA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 47,478.28 | 9,669.56 | 16,294.72 |
| 1006 | LETICIA PAOLA GERMOSO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,038.05 |
| 1006 | LUCIA RONDON MINAYA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,574.80 | 6,931.78 | 25.00 | 1,853.30 | 4,584.81 | 620.17 | 1,963.07 | 4,578.35 | 0.00 | 3,841.37 | 64,474.80 | 9,783.33 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA SANTOS BALBUENA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,614.55 | 9,341.68 | 20,847.84 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTHER POCHE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,244.44 | 8,751.50 | 30,058.84 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL PEREZ CRUZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 33,675.92 | 8,620.35 | 22,703.11 |
| 1006 | MARIA YSABEL GUZMAN HICIANO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,362.76 | 9,013.81 | 23,789.01 |
| 1006 | MARTHA EREMIA ABREU FLORENCIO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 34,728.06 | 9,603.98 | 28,582.82 |
| 1006 | MAURA MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,877.24 | 7,088.96 | 30,335.08 |
| 1006 | MAYTEX BIENVENIDA CALDERON MONTAS | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,766.25 | 7,088.96 | 36,446.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 53,097.96 | 9,341.68 | 8,364.43 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 43,397.36 | 9,079.39 | 16,216.54 |
| 1006 | MIRNA BARBINA PEREZ MEDINA DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,211.33 | 9,341.68 | 42,251.06 |
| 1006 | NIURKA PEÑA OGANDO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 32,328.79 | 9,013.81 | 26,822.98 |
| 1006 | NOEMI CORONADO VALERIO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,765.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,446.35 |
| 1006 | PATRIA YOMARIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 48,476.52 |
| 1006 | ROBIN ANTONIO MEDINA CARTAGENA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 23,185.83 | 9,735.13 | 41,049.30 |
| 1006 | ROSA DIAZ DOTEL | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 26,128.73 | 4,678.72 | 4,371.40 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELVIRA PINEDA CONCEPCION DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 14,099.96 | 8,948.23 | 44,589.68 |
| 1006 | ROSA ESTEL MONTERO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,056.69 | 8,751.50 | 40,246.59 |
| 1006 | SEXA MARIVI MATOS REYES DE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1006 | SIXTA CASTILLO LAUREANO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1006 | YUNILDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MAÑON | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,362.84 | 9,276.11 | 49,637.42 |
| 1006 | ALBA LUZ VENTURA DE LUCIANO | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,905.44 |
| 1006 | ALBERTO HERNANDEZ BELEN | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ANEUDY MANUEL URBAEZ LORA | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,451.44 |
| 1006 | CAMILO REYES VARGAS | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,122.87 | 7,088.96 | 26,089.45 |
| 1006 | DARLING SOVIESQUI VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,405.44 |
| 1006 | EDUVIRGEN ALCANTARA FELIZ | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,459.74 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,092.29 | 40,686.30 | 9,472.83 | 21,700.33 |
| 1006 | HEIDY ALEXANDRA POLANCO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JONNY WILLIAM HERRERA MATEO | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 32,972.42 | 5,598.00 | 3,520.41 |
| 1006 | JOSUE SMILL BATISTA HERASME | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 41,439.83 | 9,013.81 | 17,711.94 |
| 1006 | OLGA MARIA FRIAS COPLIN | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 36,831.74 | 7,088.96 | 9,380.58 |
| 1006 | VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 9,648.70 | 4,997.73 | 22,930.97 |
| 1006 | WENDYS MERCEDES TAVAREZ SOSA | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,301.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,910.44 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YSABEL CRISTINA CARVAJAL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 32,371.77 | 9,472.83 | 30,014.86 |
| 1006 | YSABEL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 6,861.02 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 1,190.12 | 5,378.80 | 56,954.28 | 10,617.23 | 13,497.15 |
| 1006 | CECILIA YAHAYRA PEÑA MUNDARAY | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ROSA INES CASILLA REYES | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,451.44 |
| 1006 | AMARILIS PARREÑO OZUNA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,433.39 | 8,751.50 | 39,869.89 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JAQUELINE ROSARIO GUZMAN DE BAEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,592.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,619.84 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTHER DE LOS SANTOS ANDERSON | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MARIA YOSSIEL RAMIREZ BRIOSO | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,352.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,859.44 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS CELEDONIO | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 80,643.32 | 6,957.13 | 25.00 | 2,314.46 | 5,725.68 | 620.17 | 2,451.56 | 5,717.61 | 2,380.24 | 7,171.26 | 54,868.73 | 12,063.46 | 25,774.59 |
| 1006 | STEFFANI RAMOS GARCIA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | YINEX LEON PANIAGUA DE ARIAS | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 27,105.57 | 8,948.23 | 31,584.07 |
| 1006 | JHORIEL ALEXANDER TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO II J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ANA RAMONA PEREZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 25,704.84 | 7,088.96 | 20,507.48 |
| 1006 | BRELY YOHANA MONTERO ROSARIO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,098.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,113.44 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ENRIQUEZ MELO SUERO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,480.27 | 7,088.96 | 24,732.05 |
| 1006 | CARLOS FERNANDO TEJEDA MEDRANO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 28,164.79 | 8,620.35 | 28,214.24 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,229.22 | 4,891.38 | 6,657.28 |
| 1006 | CESAR DIAZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 15,281.05 | 4,678.72 | 15,219.09 |
| 1006 | DIONATAN MEDINA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | EUGENIA ANTONIA MENA DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,834.94 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 0.00 | 4,308.50 | 11,985.42 | 10,904.91 | 60,493.38 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA FIORDALISA CASTILLO ESPINAL | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,451.80 | 9,013.81 | 42,699.97 |
| 1006 | GISELA BATISTA CANARIO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 24,553.66 | 5,281.28 | 9,874.52 |
| 1006 | IDALIA ANTONIA HICHES DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,307.22 | 4,673.57 | 25.00 | 1,903.02 | 4,707.81 | 620.17 | 2,015.74 | 4,701.18 | 0.00 | 3,943.76 | 46,447.93 | 10,029.16 | 19,859.29 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,098.34 | 4,714.16 | 15,632.85 |
| 1006 | LEONEL VASQUEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,027.64 | 4,056.42 | 25.00 | 1,808.89 | 4,474.96 | 620.17 | 1,916.04 | 4,468.66 | 0.00 | 3,749.93 | 21,605.05 | 9,563.79 | 41,422.59 |
| 1006 | LESLY SUYAPA CUEVAS MENDEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,951.44 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA DIAZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,122.45 | 7,088.96 | 32,089.87 |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGEN RIVAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,736.03 | 9,276.11 | 35,264.23 |
| 1006 | MARLYN BRITO QUINTANA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MARTINA ARACELIS DIAZ PEREZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 65,353.25 | 9,997.44 | 730.37 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL RADEVIS LANTIGUA TRINIDAD | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 40,323.58 | 9,013.81 | 18,828.19 |
| 1006 | NANCY ARACELIS ANDUJAR MATEO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 3,419.56 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 39,927.92 | 7,088.96 | 6,284.40 |
| 1006 | NORA RUIZ BAEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 38,981.16 | 9,669.56 | 24,791.84 |
| 1006 | ORLANDO MONTERO REYES | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,809.98 | 9,013.81 | 21,341.79 |
| 1006 | PAULA YRONELLY ROSARIO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,318.03 | 9,276.11 | 49,682.23 |
| 1006 | REGIN EMILIO MENDEZ RIVAS | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,656.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,495.03 |
| 1006 | SANTA CECILIA BERBERE LAUREANO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,753.86 | 9,013.81 | 30,397.91 |
| 1006 | SANTA PEÑA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 46,530.17 | 9,669.56 | 17,242.83 |
| 1006 | SINDY MONTERO GARCIA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 11,470.32 | 7,088.96 | 34,742.00 |
| 1006 | SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 41,500.47 | 8,292.48 | 12,567.94 |
| 1006 | WALDYS PEREZ MEDINA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 39,561.98 | 9,341.68 | 21,900.41 |
| 1006 | YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,591.84 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 26,511.64 | 9,013.81 | 32,640.13 |
| 1006 | ZUSANA MORA MORA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,561.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 44,208.77 | 9,669.56 | 19,564.24 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO DE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,355.99 |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,118.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 893.11 | 2,209.43 | 357.87 | 946.01 | 2,206.32 | 0.00 | 1,839.12 | 9,509.14 | 4,773.62 | 21,609.63 |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,118.77 | 3,669.71 | 25.00 | 893.11 | 2,209.43 | 357.87 | 946.01 | 2,206.32 | 1,190.12 | 3,054.24 | 8,532.93 | 4,773.62 | 22,585.84 |
| 1006 | BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 8,813.16 | 5,029.68 | 23,974.85 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 29,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 1,953.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CHEYLA ALEXANDRA TEJEDA FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 22,669.60 |
| 1006 | DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,549.28 | 5,575.20 | 25.00 | 1,020.26 | 2,524.00 | 408.82 | 1,080.70 | 2,520.44 | 0.00 | 2,125.96 | 25,837.10 | 5,453.26 | 9,712.18 |
| 1006 | EDDY AGUSTIN JEREZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 8,240.27 | 4,891.38 | 23,646.23 |
| 1006 | EDDY AGUSTIN JEREZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,873.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,013.15 |
| 1006 | FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 17,154.00 | 5,068.61 | 15,887.80 |
| 1006 | FERMINA MARIA CHALAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,005.50 | 4,714.16 | 17,725.69 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,156.94 | 4,833.47 | 25.00 | 1,927.40 | 4,768.14 | 620.17 | 2,041.57 | 4,761.43 | 0.00 | 3,993.97 | 10,536.37 | 10,149.74 | 56,620.57 |
| 1006 | JUANA SENA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,528.78 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,426.01 | 4,855.95 | 25,229.43 |
| 1006 | JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 6,842.31 | 5,068.61 | 26,199.49 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 6,872.01 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 22,525.27 | 5,104.06 | 10,747.61 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,299.67 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 8,245.88 | 4,926.84 | 23,871.69 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,467.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.52 | 2,376.20 | 384.88 | 1,017.41 | 2,372.85 | 0.00 | 1,977.93 | 19,438.94 | 5,133.93 | 14,028.63 |
| 1006 | MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,020.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.29 | 2,202.46 | 356.74 | 943.03 | 2,199.36 | 1,190.12 | 3,023.44 | 3,488.75 | 4,758.56 | 27,531.84 |
| 1006 | MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 25,773.26 | 4,820.50 | 5,651.11 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,770.45 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 8,754.40 | 5,068.61 | 24,287.40 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 9,234.13 | 5,387.63 | 25,887.24 |
| 1006 | MIRIAN ROSARIO MEDRANO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,525.97 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,359.80 | 5,068.61 | 25,682.00 |
| 1006 | PEDRO ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 31,583.44 | 5,245.85 | 2,613.68 |
| 1006 | REYNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ JOSE | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ZANEIDA AMPARO GARCIA HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,094.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,117.44 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MARIA RAMIREZ BATALLA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,182.60 | 4,144.56 | 2,835.38 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,060.04 | 4,714.16 | 22,671.15 |
| 1006 | EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 2,277.58 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 4,664.46 | 4,253.37 | 23,062.93 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA MOTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 12,897.29 | 5,245.85 | 21,299.83 |
| 1006 | LUISA MARIA LARA REYES DE BECA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 15,528.56 | 9,079.39 | 44,085.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MANUEL DE JESUS SUBERVI PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARCIA FRANCISCA MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 2,380.24 | 4,112.20 | 5,824.28 | 4,430.60 | 23,058.42 |
| 1006 | MARIEL SCARLET INOCENCIA SOSA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 42,420.04 | 9,669.56 | 21,352.96 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL IVAN GOMEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,152.88 | 5,210.39 | 25,813.18 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 18,854.87 | 4,607.83 | 11,183.14 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,863.12 | 5,068.61 | 17,178.69 |
| 1006 | REINA VENTURA VARGAS DE FEBLES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,849.29 | 5,245.84 | 25,347.82 |
| 1006 | ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RUTH ALTAGRACIA SALAS ALCANTARA DE MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,367.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,094.52 |
| 1006 | SILVIA MINAYA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,044.96 | 4,532.99 | 25.00 | 977.09 | 2,417.19 | 391.52 | 1,034.97 | 2,413.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,417.30 | 14,831.42 | 5,222.50 | 19,213.54 |
| 1006 | YEISON BELARMINIO MEDINA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 52,726.40 | 9,735.13 | 11,508.73 |
| 1006 | ALEXY RAMIREZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,993.87 | 9,013.81 | 31,157.90 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA JOSELIN RUIZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 31,683.54 | 9,931.86 | 33,937.95 |
| 1006 | ANA CONCEPCION NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,962.39 | 4,796.86 | 25.00 | 1,921.82 | 4,754.33 | 620.17 | 2,035.66 | 4,747.63 | 0.00 | 3,982.48 | 13,475.38 | 10,122.13 | 53,487.01 |
| 1006 | ANADINA GONZALEZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 59,971.59 | 9,407.26 | 1,952.92 |
| 1006 | BERKIS ARELIS MONTERO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,527.71 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,380.24 | 5,791.86 | 21,495.16 | 8,751.50 | 35,808.12 |
| 1006 | BLA EMILIO ROMERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 14,669.52 | 10,653.18 | 56,035.33 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE SOTO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,546.95 | 9,079.39 | 49,066.95 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ANTONIA MENDEZ MATA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 44,835.29 | 9,603.98 | 18,475.58 |
| 1006 | EDUARD DE JESUS MU¥OZ CORNIEL | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 1006 | HERMES NICOLAS MAÑON SOSA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 24,253.71 | 10,325.31 | 44,140.52 |
| 1006 | JESUS VALDEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,434.42 | 8,751.50 | 40,868.86 |
| 1006 | JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 28,591.81 | 9,407.26 | 33,332.71 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JOSE ALBERTO FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 16,433.77 | 8,620.35 | 39,945.26 |
| 1006 | JOSE DAVID FRANCISCO MINAYA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1006 | JOSE ERNESTO GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 37,385.87 | 9,341.68 | 24,076.52 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,140.22 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,380.24 | 5,928.42 | 45,131.92 | 9,079.39 | 14,481.98 |
| 1006 | JUANA SUERO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,369.29 | 4,308.89 | 25.00 | 1,847.40 | 4,570.22 | 620.17 | 1,956.83 | 4,563.78 | 0.00 | 3,829.23 | 56,387.21 | 9,754.17 | 7,982.08 |
| 1006 | MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,345.40 | 4,891.38 | 25,541.10 |
| 1006 | NERIS ROSELINA MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,307.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 927.23 | 2,293.84 | 371.54 | 982.15 | 2,290.61 | 0.00 | 1,909.38 | 15,891.21 | 4,955.99 | 16,416.41 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA ORTEGA OZUNA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 962.39 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,136.38 | 13,784.08 | 7,088.96 | 32,428.24 |
| 1006 | ROSSI BATISTA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 10,063.80 | 9,407.26 | 51,860.71 |
| 1006 | ROXANNA VALLEJO PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 7,395.40 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 66,445.74 | 10,063.01 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANDRA RAUDIRIS MATOS DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 44,684.74 | 9,407.26 | 17,239.77 |
| 1006 | SIRDA VALDEZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,127.85 | 3,544.49 | 14,978.31 |
| 1006 | VICTOR MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 50,870.00 | 9,735.13 | 13,365.13 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA SUGILIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 39,776.17 | 9,931.86 | 25,845.32 |
| 1006 | ANGELA FERRERAS DE FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 18,494.40 | 5,068.61 | 14,547.40 |
| 1006 | ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,795.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,011.16 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,828.15 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BIANCA ALEXANDRA ASUNCION GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 10,338.48 | 7,088.96 | 35,873.84 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CRISTINA ABREU PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,586.10 | 4,714.16 | 12,145.09 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA GARCIA MAÑON | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,659.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,048.36 | 34,056.48 | 5,316.73 | 602.75 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBAL REYES MENA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,465.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,807.36 |
| 1006 | EDDY SIOMARA FELIZ PEÑA DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,021.94 | 22,794.10 | 5,248.12 | 11,417.93 |
| 1006 | EVELYN CAROLINA CORNIELLES JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,329.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,519.60 | 4,572.38 | 22,287.35 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ZARZUELA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 22,372.01 | 5,104.06 | 10,900.86 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 3,254.30 | 4,749.61 | 27,707.96 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ENRIQUE MEJIA ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 27,283.66 | 5,210.39 | 6,682.40 |
| 1006 | FRANKLIN MIGUEL PAULINO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,457.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.54 | 2,304.51 | 373.27 | 986.72 | 2,301.27 | 0.00 | 1,918.26 | 32,357.95 | 4,979.05 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GRISELDA FONSINA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | HILARIA PASCUAL FANI | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1006 | JENIFER MARIA CONCEPCION DECENA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 8,329.75 | 4,855.95 | 23,325.69 |
| 1006 | JUAN DIAZ SALAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,206.96 | 4,926.84 | 23,910.60 |
| 1006 | JUANA DE SENA VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA SINFORIANA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,629.01 | 4,785.06 | 10,564.30 |
| 1006 | JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 6,006.09 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 12,362.81 | 5,210.39 | 21,603.24 |
| 1006 | LICELOT DIAZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 6,927.89 | 4,572.38 | 22,879.06 |
| 1006 | LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 25,097.03 | 5,068.61 | 7,944.77 |
| 1006 | LUCILA PIE FROMETA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,606.85 | 4,749.61 | 21,355.41 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,444.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.87 | 2,374.58 | 384.62 | 1,016.72 | 2,371.24 | 0.00 | 1,976.59 | 33,148.55 | 5,130.44 | 296.27 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUISAD JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1006 | MARIA CRISTINA ALCANTARA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,682.03 | 4,506.08 | 25.00 | 1,913.77 | 4,734.42 | 620.17 | 2,027.13 | 4,727.76 | 1,190.12 | 5,156.02 | 15,040.16 | 10,082.35 | 51,641.87 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL SEVERINO DE ROMAN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,473.89 | 4,926.84 | 7,643.67 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA OZUNA ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,061.92 |
| 1006 | MARIA NIDIA SENA PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 11,699.54 | 10,259.74 | 56,232.57 |
| 1006 | MARIDENNYS FELIZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1006 | MARY ANTONIA TOLENTINO PINALES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MELISSA DEL CARMEN POLANCO RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 13,235.67 | 5,068.61 | 19,806.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA BOCIO CASANOVA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 23,122.86 | 5,387.62 | 11,998.50 |
| 1006 | MILVIO ANT. RIJO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 2,992.43 | 4,785.06 | 28,200.88 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,827.78 | 5,753.18 | 25.00 | 942.16 | 2,330.77 | 377.52 | 997.96 | 2,327.49 | 0.00 | 1,965.12 | 20,203.01 | 5,035.78 | 12,624.77 |
| 1006 | MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 7,496.02 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 11,654.95 | 4,749.61 | 19,307.31 |
| 1006 | PASCUAL AQUINO LARA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 8,722.38 | 5,086.33 | 24,434.95 |
| 1006 | PILAR MELENDEZ CUEVAS DE PARREÑO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,730.16 | 5,068.61 | 13,311.64 |
| 1006 | POLONIA SANTOS DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,291.76 | 4,926.84 | 16,825.80 |
| 1006 | RAMON AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,291.52 | 38,673.63 | 5,947.88 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELENA PICHARDO PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 19,583.51 | 4,891.38 | 12,302.99 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA MARIE VASQUEZ MATOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ROSELIA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,045.42 | 4,926.84 | 5,072.14 |
| 1006 | SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,224.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.44 | 2,145.93 | 347.58 | 918.82 | 2,142.91 | 0.00 | 1,786.26 | 19,232.19 | 4,636.42 | 10,992.16 |
| 1006 | SUSANA ABREU LUZON | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,118.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 893.11 | 2,209.43 | 357.87 | 946.01 | 2,206.32 | 0.00 | 1,839.12 | 4,843.16 | 4,773.62 | 26,275.62 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA MERCEDES BETANCES PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 25,014.39 |
| 1006 | YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA GREEN MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 2,200.13 | 4,554.66 | 27,491.28 |
| 1006 | ADALGISA MARIA ROSARIO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 8,010.61 | 4,395.16 | 20,641.03 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ DE MARIANO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,038.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,158.83 |
| 1006 | ANGELITA GONZALEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | ARELIS LLUVERES MACEA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,069.40 | 4,536.94 | 10,506.48 |
| 1006 | BERTHA LEBRON DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 15,171.05 | 5,423.06 | 20,181.37 |
| 1006 | DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,444.29 | 4,891.38 | 27,442.21 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA DARIOLA CARRASCO VILLA NUEVA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 2,380.24 | 3,907.37 | 9,829.26 | 3,898.93 | 15,587.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 28,684.36 | 8,287.87 | 25,351.59 |
| 1006 | GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 1006 | IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,128.96 | 21,611.64 | 5,525.90 | 14,411.24 |
| 1006 | ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,437.60 | 4,749.61 | 26,524.66 |
| 1006 | JHOEL SORIANO DE PADUA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 29,019.07 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA ESTEPAN DE SIERRA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1006 | KELIN LEONARDA RIVERA PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,137.90 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,345.40 | 4,891.38 | 25,541.10 |
| 1006 | OSCALINA YUDERKA MERCEDES PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1006 | PAULINA GARCIA RAMON | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 27,523.71 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA CASTILLO MENDIETA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,263.71 | 4,324.28 | 21,925.81 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA FIGUEREO FIGUEREO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,658.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,151.82 |
| 1006 | SORANGEL ADAMES REYES | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,454.50 |
| 1006 | WENDDY BENITEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1006 | YICAURY MARLOTIS CORPORAN PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 15,861.49 | 3,544.49 | 7,244.67 |
| 1006 | YRIS JACQUELIN MARTE DE CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 17,547.76 | 4,749.61 | 13,414.50 |
| 1006 | ADELINA LEBRON GALVA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,792.56 | 4,749.61 | 1,169.70 |
| 1006 | ADELINA LEBRON GALVA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 10,087.11 | 4,749.61 | 20,875.15 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1006 | ALENNYS ENCARNACION PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,348.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,382.69 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 6,399.14 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.96 | 19,406.49 | 4,855.95 | 12,248.95 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,156.60 | 4,572.38 | 12,650.35 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 23,745.41 | 4,572.38 | 6,061.54 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ATALIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE MARTES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,088.26 | 31,719.25 | 4,926.84 | 398.32 |
| 1006 | ATALIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE MARTES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,824.71 | 4,926.84 | 11,292.86 |
| 1006 | DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 12,510.57 | 4,749.61 | 18,451.69 |
| 1006 | DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,376.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,585.96 |
| 1006 | DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 19,031.71 | 4,749.61 | 11,930.55 |
| 1006 | DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,556.95 | 3,931.52 | 25.00 | 934.38 | 2,311.54 | 374.40 | 989.73 | 2,308.29 | 0.00 | 1,949.11 | 32,456.95 | 4,994.23 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,371.17 | 4,572.38 | 24,435.78 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA GISELA DUARTE MORALES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 19,827.27 | 4,678.72 | 10,672.86 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA GISELA DUARTE MORALES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA ROSARIO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,115.72 | 4,572.38 | 15,691.23 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA ROSARIO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,058.79 | 4,572.38 | 20,748.16 |
| 1006 | ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.24 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 1,190.12 | 3,373.69 | 16,151.67 | 5,667.68 | 20,795.44 |
| 1006 | FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,329.82 |
| 1006 | GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,080.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,036.83 |
| 1006 | JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,441.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,290.00 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 17,611.44 | 4,536.94 | 11,964.44 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 23,969.40 | 4,536.94 | 5,606.48 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA VARGAS LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,669.29 | 5,068.61 | 9,372.52 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA VARGAS LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 21,576.49 |
| 1006 | JUANA SOLEDAD MEDINA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,016.79 | 4,572.38 | 21,790.16 |
| 1006 | LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,807.60 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,380.24 | 4,303.38 | 10,066.93 | 4,926.84 | 22,050.63 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.17 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 22,281.52 | 4,678.72 | 8,218.62 |
| 1006 | MARTHA POCHE PIRON | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 30,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 15,905.44 |
| 1006 | MAYRA EVANGELISTA REYES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,355.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MAYRA EVANGELISTA REYES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,343.02 | 4,144.56 | 17,674.96 |
| 1006 | MERBAN EDUVIRGEN ROSARIO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,905.44 |
| 1006 | MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MORALES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,834.94 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 0.00 | 4,308.50 | 25,026.42 | 10,904.91 | 47,452.38 |
| 1006 | NORCA YANET HENRIQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 3,883.65 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 24,496.45 | 5,085.77 | 8,657.16 |
| 1006 | PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,951.71 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RENATA MENDEZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 30,149.90 | 4,891.38 | 1,736.60 |
| 1006 | RENATA MENDEZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,724.35 | 4,891.38 | 20,162.15 |
| 1006 | SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 2,388.48 | 4,944.56 | 29,844.62 |
| 1006 | SORIBEL CIPRIAN FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,708.69 | 4,572.38 | 11,098.26 |
| 1006 | TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS DE MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VICTOR JOEL MINAYA MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | VICTOR MANUEL LUGO FEBLES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 3,264.54 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 20,594.65 | 7,797.87 | 30,238.90 |
| 1006 | WIRTON ALEXANDER GUZMAN HERASME | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 3,732.47 | 4,536.94 | 25,843.41 |
| 1006 | YENNY MARINA MATOS RIJO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,624.28 | 3,544.49 | 18,481.88 |
| 1006 | YRIS ADALGISA FUENTES RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.15 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,393.46 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 15,917.41 | 5,068.61 | 17,124.39 |
| 1006 | ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MEDRANO | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,198.98 | 6,564.89 | 28,596.94 |
| 1006 | BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 7,392.67 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 46,491.89 | 9,735.13 | 17,743.24 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA FELICIA PEGUERO AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 17,265.74 | 3,544.49 | 5,840.42 |
| 1006 | CARMEN AMPARO SILFA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,384.00 | 4,926.84 | 27,733.56 |
| 1006 | KENIA ULVANIA FRIAS PACHECO DE AGRON | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | LUIS ALBERTO PALING RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,605.12 | 37,737.84 | 9,276.11 | 23,262.42 |
| 1006 | VICENTE VIDAL VIDAL | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 12,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 51,494.30 |
| 1006 | ANA IDANIA MARTINEZ LIRANZO | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 2,833.83 | 5,068.61 | 30,207.98 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TORRES SANTAMARIA | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JEMMY CAROLINA COLON RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,625.90 | 4,926.84 | 23,491.67 |
| 1006 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 18,577.19 | 4,714.16 | 12,154.00 |
| 1006 | MARICRIS SIERRA ARIAS DE RUFINO | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,938.06 | 9,521.70 | 4,536.94 | 20,054.18 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 28,968.13 | 5,068.61 | 4,073.68 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,865.80 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,330.41 | 4,395.16 | 23,321.23 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,697.76 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,058.65 | 8,566.25 | 4,785.06 | 22,627.06 |
| 1006 | CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 34,767.56 | 5,348.69 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DENICE JOSEFINA ACOSTA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,090.25 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,190.12 | 3,222.52 | 21,973.37 | 5,210.39 | 11,992.68 |
| 1006 | DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,951.71 | 24,345.55 | 4,572.38 | 5,461.40 |
| 1006 | EDUARDO CHARLES | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,051.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 20,151.01 | 4,749.61 | 10,811.25 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,548.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,413.50 |
| 1006 | FANNY JOSEFINA MELO ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,561.40 | 4,714.16 | 11,169.79 |
| 1006 | JUANA YAJAHIRA CONTRERAS DELGADO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,420.90 | 4,536.94 | 10,154.98 |
| 1006 | KATY ELIZABETH BELTRE FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,848.90 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 17,585.57 | 4,891.38 | 14,300.93 |
| 1006 | LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 3,073.36 | 25.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 1,190.12 | 3,022.08 | 7,889.82 | 4,690.15 | 22,684.85 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ANTONIA CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 19,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 11,014.39 |
| 1006 | NARCISO ARACENA MORFA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,456.93 | 4,926.84 | 12,660.63 |
| 1006 | NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,677.22 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 7,750.64 | 5,281.28 | 26,677.54 |
| 1006 | NELLY MORA CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,328.27 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,239.83 | 5,210.39 | 26,726.22 |
| 1006 | ONANCIS ZARZUELA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,043.78 | 5,068.61 | 13,998.02 |
| 1006 | PEDRO JACINTO PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 2,814.40 | 5,033.16 | 29,996.35 |
| 1006 | RAMONA MERCEDES DE AZA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,770.46 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 16,170.41 | 5,068.61 | 16,871.40 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS CAMACHO VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 4,976.54 | 25.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,031.95 | 12,887.47 | 5,209.24 | 21,071.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CARLY MARIA SUAZO DE CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,430.60 | 3,544.49 | 17,675.56 |
| 1006 | CARO ELIZABETH RAMOS BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,182.25 | 4,926.84 | 16,935.32 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,968.13 | 5,068.61 | 24,073.68 |
| 1006 | FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,518.02 | 4,749.61 | 26,444.24 |
| 1006 | FRANCIS RAMON FERRER MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,304.44 | 9,481.35 | 5,423.06 | 25,871.07 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 6,068.17 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 21,851.38 | 5,245.84 | 12,345.73 |
| 1006 | LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,591.83 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 19,817.30 | 4,536.94 | 9,758.58 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,012.93 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 18,807.41 | 4,847.94 | 12,795.85 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1006 | SOBEIDA YRENE CORDERO GUERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,966.05 | 1,367.35 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,605.31 | 5,210.39 | 25,360.74 |
| 1006 | EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 23,079.18 | 5,104.06 | 10,193.70 |
| 1006 | MARIA TERESA GARCIA MORA | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 25,284.12 | 4,572.38 | 4,522.83 |
| 1006 | NEREYDA ZABALA DE SABINO | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 11,209.43 | 4,590.48 | 18,715.46 |
| 1006 | POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,136.16 | 4,425.48 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,232.57 | 8,541.46 | 5,236.49 | 25,594.70 |
| 1006 | QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 19,002.39 | 4,412.10 | 9,759.73 |
| 1006 | YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,764.27 | 4,293.19 | 10,222.68 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,532.43 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,336.56 | 5,068.61 | 10,705.24 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA MEDRANO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ULERIO REYES | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,199.83 |
| 1006 | CELSO RAMON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 714.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,271.24 |
| 1006 | EPIFANIA DE LEON SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 9,971.21 | 4,607.83 | 20,066.79 |
| 1006 | FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA YULIE MATOS PLATA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,516.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,449.17 |
| 1006 | GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 6,136.18 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,372.85 | 4,891.38 | 20,513.65 |
| 1006 | JONNY WILLIAM HERRERA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 30,176.66 | 4,741.74 | 25.00 | 866.07 | 2,142.54 | 347.03 | 917.37 | 2,139.53 | 0.00 | 1,808.44 | 7,334.61 | 4,629.10 | 22,842.05 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | NERZON EMILIO GOMEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 27,672.24 | 5,068.61 | 5,369.56 |
| 1006 | PENELOPE FLORIAN VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1006 | RAMON ANTONIO AGUILERA ALMENGOT | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ROCIO ELUPINA HERNANDEZ WALTER | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | SINDY MONTERO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 2,446.53 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,068.30 | 1,225.06 | 4,917.70 |
| 1006 | YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 7,353.47 | 4,714.16 | 23,377.72 |
| 1006 | YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1006 | YUNILDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MAÑON | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CLARA PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1006 | DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,324.39 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 8,448.44 | 5,598.00 | 28,044.38 |
| 1006 | EDGARD HERASME MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,370.71 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FAUSTINO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,553.65 | 4,714.16 | 9,177.54 |
| 1006 | HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,535.87 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 25,404.31 | 5,387.63 | 9,717.06 |
| 1006 | ISABEL AMADOR TIBURCIO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 5,859.06 | 4,678.72 | 24,641.07 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JUANA ZALAS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LUISA SUGEY TAVERAS BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1006 | MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES DE CUELLO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,711.12 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 30,418.68 | 4,867.37 | 1,311.29 |
| 1006 | NERY LAHOZ LAHOZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,011.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 890.03 | 2,201.81 | 356.63 | 942.75 | 2,198.71 | 0.00 | 1,857.78 | 30,911.42 | 4,757.15 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,365.56 | 2,412.99 | 14,364.44 |
| 1006 | RUTH DELANIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | SANDRA MATA MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,621.77 | 1,225.06 | 6,364.23 |
| 1006 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 29,668.36 | 5,281.28 | 4,759.82 |
| 1006 | SONIA VIRGINIA GARCIA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 8,934.05 | 4,678.72 | 21,566.08 |
| 1006 | WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 13,905.04 | 5,387.63 | 21,216.33 |
| 1006 | YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | YSABEL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 23,442.54 | 4,926.84 | 8,675.03 |
| 1006 | ANA PEÑA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,249.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,557.26 |
| 1006 | ANGEL BARTOLO MATOS RIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANGEL BARTOLO MATOS RIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 14,450.03 | 4,749.61 | 16,512.23 |
| 1006 | ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1006 | ARELIS LLUVERES MACEA | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 12,470.43 | 4,536.94 | 17,105.45 |
| 1006 | CHEYENS SILVERIO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CHEYENS SILVERIO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 23,465.24 | 4,891.38 | 8,421.26 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,765.32 | 4,572.38 | 7,041.63 |
| 1006 | DEYDANIA DOÑE | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DIGNA ABEL FLORES MORA | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 35,597.45 | 7,088.96 | 10,614.87 |
| 1006 | ELFIS ANDREA DE JESUS REYES DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1006 | EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1006 | LICET DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,479.21 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,904.96 | 4,324.28 | 20,284.56 |
| 1006 | LOIDY SULEIKY CASTILLO HICHEZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 1006 | LUZ IDENYS AZCONA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 26,858.93 | 5,033.16 | 5,951.82 |
| 1006 | LUZ IDENYS AZCONA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 2,431.28 | 5,033.16 | 30,379.47 |
| 1006 | MALENNY RAMIREZ DE MARINE | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 27,528.92 | 4,714.16 | 3,202.27 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 36,222.61 | 5,598.00 | 270.21 |
| 1006 | MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 7,177.99 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 19,563.50 | 5,033.16 | 13,247.25 |
| 1006 | MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 28,016.58 | 5,033.16 | 4,794.17 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,012.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,563.80 |
| 1006 | MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 19,587.49 | 4,678.72 | 10,912.64 |
| 1006 | MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 19,797.77 | 4,678.72 | 10,702.36 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM DEBORA CASSO MARTINEZ DE CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,000.88 | 5,068.61 | 24,040.92 |
| 1006 | MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 1,992.39 | 21,884.63 | 5,171.46 | 11,827.63 |
| 1006 | MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | NORA RUIZ BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA NUÑEZ TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | ROSIMARI GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,190.24 | 3,544.49 | 15,915.92 |
| 1006 | SORIBEL CIPRIAN FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,788.87 | 4,572.38 | 15,018.08 |
| 1006 | TOMAS TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,408.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,633.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YLUMINADA GREGORIO LIRIANO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 18,419.41 | 7,443.42 | 30,103.53 |
| 1006 | YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,915.95 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.83 | 18,474.95 | 4,572.38 | 11,332.00 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 12,827.56 | 5,210.39 | 21,138.49 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 3,805.35 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 8,454.57 | 4,731.89 | 22,392.15 |
| 1006 | ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,538.85 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,826.94 | 4,926.84 | 25,290.62 |
| 1006 | BLAS ANDRES MORENO QUIÑONES | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | BRAUDILIA SILVERIO FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CLARA PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 21,865.23 | 4,891.38 | 10,021.27 |
| 1006 | DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 6,231.91 | 4,714.16 | 24,499.28 |
| 1006 | DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1006 | DENIS MANUEL TERRERO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 19,799.18 | 4,891.38 | 12,087.32 |
| 1006 | ELVIN ALEXIS CELEDONIO OZUNA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 22,037.83 | 4,395.16 | 6,613.81 |
| 1006 | FELIPE ANTONIO REINOSO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 25,517.61 | 5,068.61 | 7,524.19 |
| 1006 | FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 25,665.97 | 4,572.38 | 4,140.98 |
| 1006 | IBELICE PEREZ DE PEPEN | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,956.88 | 5,068.61 | 8,084.93 |
| 1006 | JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1006 | JULIO RAFAEL MAÑON DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 18,640.99 | 4,926.84 | 13,476.57 |
| 1006 | KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 16,666.74 | 4,926.84 | 15,450.83 |
| 1006 | LIRIO LEBRON PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 2,639.51 | 4,714.16 | 28,091.68 |
| 1006 | MARIA ANTONIA ALCALA MEJIA DE SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,944.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.52 | 2,339.09 | 378.87 | 1,001.53 | 2,335.79 | 0.00 | 1,947.05 | 32,844.91 | 5,053.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA IVELISSE PRESINAL PRESINAL | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,223.44 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,380.24 | 4,289.73 | 13,245.35 | 4,891.38 | 18,641.15 |
| 1006 | MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,450.66 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 9,438.87 | 4,926.84 | 22,678.69 |
| 1006 | MARTHA LIDIA MATOS CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 8,954.84 | 5,564.84 | 27,321.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARTIN DE SENA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,369.08 | 3,951.66 | 25.00 | 928.99 | 2,298.20 | 372.24 | 984.02 | 2,294.97 | 0.00 | 1,938.01 | 6,728.91 | 4,965.41 | 25,640.17 |
| 1006 | MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 15,538.57 | 5,792.38 | 22,221.37 |
| 1006 | MIRIAN MILAGRO ULLOA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,362.97 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 21,929.23 | 4,678.72 | 8,570.90 |
| 1006 | NANCY ARACELIS ANDUJAR MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUEREO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,288.82 |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS PLATA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | SONIA MERCEDES ROSARIO COLON | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 3,419.56 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 4,444.81 | 2,060.32 | 8,986.19 |
| 1006 | VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1006 | BELGICA MONTERO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,195.44 | 48,451.09 | 8,292.48 | 5,617.32 |
| 1006 | CENEYDA GUERRERO SANTANA | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 10,583.88 | 5,033.16 | 22,226.87 |
| 1006 | DANERY MERCEDES CRUZ | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,013.24 | 7,088.96 | 37,199.08 |
| 1006 | DARYL JANNA AMARANTE MINAYA | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,960.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,251.44 |
| 1006 | ISAAC MIZAEL FLORENTINO | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 35,019.07 |
| 1006 | LUIS ERNESTO GARCIA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,272.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,939.84 |
| 1006 | LUISA ESTHER ROMERO MANZUETA | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MAYRENI YANIRA DIAZ FELIZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,834.94 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 0.00 | 4,308.50 | 39,801.64 | 10,904.91 | 32,677.16 |
| 1006 | WENDY MARIA CALDERON ROSENDO | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 38,118.51 | 8,751.50 | 19,184.77 |
| 1006 | YOLAINY CALCAÑO JAVIER | LIC SEC PEDRO MIR J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,835.88 | 7,088.96 | 21,376.44 |
| 1006 | ADRIKSHON FELIZ VILLANUEVA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,080.14 | 4,263.46 | 8,713.01 |
| 1006 | ALENNYS ENCARNACION PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,636.86 | 4,263.46 | 8,156.29 |
| 1006 | ANGEL MANUEL VIZCAINO PINEDA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 11,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 18,355.99 |
| 1006 | BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 31,044.34 | 5,104.06 | 2,228.53 |
| 1006 | BERTHA LEBRON DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 10,169.26 | 5,423.06 | 25,183.16 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,434.11 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,358.01 | 18,988.89 | 5,068.61 | 14,052.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CARO ELIZABETH RAMOS BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,764.74 | 4,926.84 | 11,352.83 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,530.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,511.41 |
| 1006 | DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,525.97 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,359.80 | 5,068.61 | 24,682.00 |
| 1006 | DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,380.24 | 4,210.11 | 4,674.54 | 4,749.61 | 26,287.72 |
| 1006 | DILCIA MICHELLE LEROY FELICIANO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,348.92 |
| 1006 | DORKA TAPIA MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,039.51 | 4,714.16 | 22,691.68 |
| 1006 | ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,345.77 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,399.76 | 5,245.84 | 25,797.35 |
| 1006 | FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,454.50 |
| 1006 | FRANCIS RAMON FERRER MATOS | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,619.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,732.81 |
| 1006 | GLORIZA HERNANDEZ CEBALLOS | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 962.39 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,136.38 | 7,284.08 | 7,088.96 | 38,928.24 |
| 1006 | HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 14,812.03 | 4,324.28 | 13,377.49 |
| 1006 | ICELIS VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 14,917.24 | 3,898.93 | 10,499.54 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,335.19 | 3,209.06 | 25.00 | 870.62 | 2,153.80 | 348.85 | 922.19 | 2,150.76 | 0.00 | 1,817.81 | 17,475.81 | 4,653.41 | 12,859.38 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LOIDY SULEIKY CASTILLO HICHEZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1006 | LUCIA ANTONIA BUENO SALAZAR DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,100.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.57 | 2,208.11 | 357.65 | 945.44 | 2,205.00 | 0.00 | 1,838.01 | 28,983.54 | 4,770.76 | 2,116.60 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 7,352.43 | 4,785.06 | 23,840.88 |
| 1006 | MARY SILVESTRE FORTUNA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 5,337.27 | 3,787.81 | 19,355.18 |
| 1006 | MIRIAN MILAGRO ULLOA SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1006 | PEDRO AQUINO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RAMON EMILIO RIVAS BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 21,561.49 | 4,536.94 | 8,014.39 |
| 1006 | REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 3,850.41 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 31,024.66 | 5,104.06 | 2,248.22 |
| 1006 | SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.10 | 3,613.05 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 3,570.36 | 5,500.34 | 15,949.23 | 4,944.56 | 16,283.87 |
| 1006 | YRIS ADALGISA FUENTES RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 26,706.19 | 5,210.39 | 7,259.86 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 17,949.78 | 4,147.05 | 9,084.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,051.07 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 44,351.80 | 9,407.26 | 17,572.71 |
| 1006 | CLARA ISABEL JACKSON NOBOA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ELISABET REYES MATOS DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,379.17 | 4,961.15 | 25.00 | 1,790.28 | 4,428.92 | 620.17 | 1,896.33 | 4,422.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,091.85 | 34,679.93 | 9,471.77 | 27,699.24 |
| 1006 | EUGENIO TURBI DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,630.60 | 3,544.49 | 18,475.56 |
| 1006 | FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 44,239.17 | 9,341.68 | 17,223.22 |
| 1006 | FELIX ROBERTO LEON FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 25,339.17 | 7,088.96 | 20,873.15 |
| 1006 | ISIDORA GOMEZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 8,805.51 | 8,751.50 | 48,497.77 |
| 1006 | JUAN GABRIEL BAEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 26,451.44 |
| 1006 | JULIO ANGEL JIMENEZ MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,821.76 | 7,088.96 | 23,390.56 |
| 1006 | LISANDRO CUEVAS ALBERTO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,433.98 | 7,088.96 | 33,778.34 |
| 1006 | MARIA EUGENIA MONTERO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 28,405.44 |
| 1006 | MIRQUELLIS MIGUELINA NOVAS NOVA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 22,339.73 | 4,678.72 | 8,160.41 |
| 1006 | NANCY LIMA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,475.59 | 7,088.96 | 31,736.73 |
| 1006 | PAUBLA GUANTE RINCON DE MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 31,396.84 | 8,620.35 | 24,982.19 |
| 1006 | ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 9,749.59 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 1,190.12 | 5,678.34 | 66,705.27 | 11,336.44 | 8,814.61 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER LINARES MARIÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 38,736.66 | 9,931.86 | 26,884.84 |
| 1006 | SANTA ERNESTINA ARIAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 26,260.74 | 10,259.74 | 41,671.37 |
| 1006 | SONIA BRUNO HERNANDEZ DE DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,908.04 | 9,079.39 | 48,705.86 |
| 1006 | SORANGEL ADAMES REYES | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,978.91 | 4,749.61 | 3,983.35 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 8,704.33 | 7,088.96 | 37,507.99 |
| 1006 | YEIMY MIGUELINA GUZMAN RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,272.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,939.84 |
| 1006 | YSAIAS FRANCISCO MONTAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,998.04 | 7,088.96 | 34,214.28 |
| 1006 | ZERAHIAS TORRES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,451.44 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA ARIAS FERNANDEZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,102.39 | 5,011.38 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 620.17 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 0.00 | 4,049.85 | 31,577.22 | 10,283.90 | 36,525.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | AURELIA LORA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,409.63 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,027.20 | 5,068.61 | 11,014.60 |
| 1006 | BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 6,249.01 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 10,972.85 | 4,749.61 | 19,989.41 |
| 1006 | DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 8,036.44 | 4,501.50 | 21,308.39 |
| 1006 | DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,190.12 | 2,949.40 | 19,215.10 | 4,501.50 | 10,129.73 |
| 1006 | DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,410.09 | 5,068.61 | 22,631.71 |
| 1006 | ENNY RAMIREZ MERAN | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 28,654.52 | 4,891.38 | 3,231.98 |
| 1006 | FANNY JOSEFINA MELO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,087.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,705.71 |
| 1006 | ISMAIRYS LEIDY TAMAREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,361.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,369.82 |
| 1006 | JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 7,459.86 | 4,749.61 | 23,502.40 |
| 1006 | JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 16,198.02 | 4,749.61 | 14,764.24 |
| 1006 | JOHAN MANUEL PACHECO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1006 | JUAN GUERRERO OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,148.82 | 8,292.48 | 29,919.59 |
| 1006 | JUANA ALCANTARA CARELA DE ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,744.89 | 3,618.56 | 25.00 | 911.08 | 2,253.89 | 365.07 | 965.04 | 2,250.71 | 0.00 | 1,901.12 | 12,210.28 | 4,869.67 | 19,534.61 |
| 1006 | LISSETTE MARGARITA ACOSTA POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,124.92 | 3,544.49 | 16,981.24 |
| 1006 | LUCHY AMALIA MEDINA TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,966.96 | 7,088.96 | 34,245.36 |
| 1006 | MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,167.12 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 27,938.53 | 8,620.35 | 28,440.50 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 22,913.73 | 5,033.16 | 9,897.02 |
| 1006 | MARIA DOLORES SORIANO LEBRON DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA GRULLON SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,661.42 | 8,751.50 | 27,641.86 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,169.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,406.48 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 6,742.93 | 5,033.16 | 26,067.82 |
| 1006 | MARILENYS CORTORREAL DE ROMANO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,905.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,968.13 | 5,068.61 | 23,073.68 |
| 1006 | MILENIA PEREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,683.68 | 31,186.26 | 8,948.23 | 27,503.38 |
| 1006 | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 14,772.50 | 4,714.16 | 15,958.69 |
| 1006 | RAYSA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ MATOS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 14,758.19 | 5,792.38 | 23,001.75 |
| 1006 | RAYSA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ MATOS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 37,759.94 | 5,931.16 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 2,380.24 | 4,636.85 | 11,542.02 | 5,792.38 | 26,217.92 |
| 1006 | SANIA FRANCISCA MONTAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,920.71 | 3,045.55 | 25.00 | 1,691.02 | 4,183.37 | 620.17 | 1,791.19 | 4,177.48 | 1,190.12 | 4,697.33 | 15,095.73 | 8,981.02 | 43,824.98 |
| 1006 | SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,597.00 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,001.17 | 4,536.94 | 21,574.71 |
| 1006 | YSABEL HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,072.88 | 7,088.96 | 26,139.44 |
| 1006 | ALBA RHINA DICLO REYES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.67 |
| 1006 | ANA MARITZA CONTRERAS DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 13,272.62 | 9,997.44 | 52,811.00 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MARIA RAMIREZ BATALLA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 11,047.84 | 4,144.56 | 15,970.14 |
| 1006 | CARIDA ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,338.91 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,908.43 | 20,488.41 | 4,395.16 | 8,163.23 |
| 1006 | CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,472.37 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,380.24 | 4,221.46 | 20,210.12 | 4,714.16 | 10,521.07 |
| 1006 | DAHIANA THAMARA PEÑA MARQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 26,010.61 | 4,395.16 | 2,641.03 |
| 1006 | DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,763.78 | 5,068.61 | 22,278.02 |
| 1006 | DOROTEA JAVIER MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 11,250.46 | 8,292.48 | 42,817.95 |
| 1006 | EDUARDO CHARLES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,659.12 | 4,749.61 | 4,303.14 |
| 1006 | EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 35,021.37 | 5,387.63 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,147.52 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,002.92 | 5,033.16 | 23,807.83 |
| 1006 | JACKELYN RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 28,971.88 | 7,088.96 | 17,240.44 |
| 1006 | JOHANNA PAULINA CABRERA SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,105.48 | 9,013.81 | 43,046.29 |
| 1006 | KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,183.66 | 4,448.78 | 25.00 | 923.67 | 2,285.04 | 370.11 | 978.38 | 2,281.82 | 0.00 | 1,927.05 | 22,710.43 | 4,936.97 | 9,473.23 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,172.74 | 4,714.16 | 12,558.45 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MANUEL DE JESUS SUBERVI PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,944.79 | 5,068.61 | 21,097.01 |
| 1006 | MARCIA LINARES FERRAN DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 52,361.60 | 8,948.24 | 6,328.05 |
| 1006 | MARIANA SANTANA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,524.03 | 9,276.11 | 35,476.23 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,024.93 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 2,380.24 | 5,955.73 | 13,498.85 | 9,144.96 | 46,577.16 |
| 1006 | PABLO CELSO SANCHEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 27,845.41 | 9,997.44 | 38,238.21 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL IVAN GOMEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,190.12 | 3,197.52 | 6,790.97 | 5,210.39 | 27,175.09 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 19,760.19 | 4,607.83 | 10,277.82 |
| 1006 | REINA VENTURA VARGAS DE FEBLES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 13,278.80 | 5,245.84 | 20,918.31 |
| 1006 | RICHARD CESPEDES DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,664.61 | 4,395.16 | 16,987.03 |
| 1006 | ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 20,081.78 | 4,572.38 | 9,725.17 |
| 1006 | ROSA PAYANO ALCANTARA DE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,744.13 | 9,997.44 | 53,339.49 |
| 1006 | ROSY ADAMILKYS SANCHEZ GUZMAN DE BARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 24,293.63 | 9,931.86 | 41,327.87 |
| 1006 | SARA ILEANA PEREZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 50,578.75 | 9,341.68 | 10,883.64 |
| 1006 | SILVIA MINAYA FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,044.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 977.09 | 2,417.19 | 391.52 | 1,034.97 | 2,413.79 | 0.00 | 2,012.06 | 2,563.73 | 5,222.50 | 31,481.23 |
| 1006 | AFRICA CARBAJAL DE MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 2,764.05 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 2,380.24 | 5,873.80 | 26,602.83 | 8,948.24 | 32,086.82 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SANDOVAL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 28,998.54 | 7,088.96 | 17,213.78 |
| 1006 | ALMANDO FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,465.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,746.44 |
| 1006 | ANASTACIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,146.14 | 4,962.28 | 25,202.48 |
| 1006 | ANASTACIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 2,397.04 | 4,962.28 | 29,951.58 |
| 1006 | DIORAINA IRAISA MANCEBO PERDOMO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,370.44 | 7,088.96 | 29,841.88 |
| 1006 | EDGAR OMAR GARCIA ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 38,842.97 | 9,997.44 | 27,240.65 |
| 1006 | FELICITA AURORA CORDERO GUERRERO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 17,636.14 | 8,620.35 | 38,742.89 |
| 1006 | GLENNY GALVEZ PILARTE DE RIJO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 27,488.40 | 8,292.48 | 26,580.01 |
| 1006 | JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 44,182.72 | 9,669.56 | 19,590.28 |
| 1006 | MARIA YSABEL URBAEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,176.13 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,366.47 | 41,938.14 | 10,587.61 | 28,304.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MASSIEL VERAS MATOS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 18,873.14 | 9,407.26 | 43,051.37 |
| 1006 | RUTH DELANIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,387.98 | 7,088.96 | 39,824.34 |
| 1006 | SANDY ANGEL VLADIMIR ROSADO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 45,490.18 | 9,013.81 | 13,661.59 |
| 1006 | VERONICA BRITO PEÑA DE HOLGUIN | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 4,792.54 | 25.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,031.95 | 22,438.81 | 5,209.24 | 11,519.79 |
| 1006 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 55,851.07 | 9,341.68 | 5,611.32 |
| 1006 | YIRANDY ESTHEFANY ROSARIO MORENO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 14,048.48 | 7,088.96 | 32,163.84 |
| 1006 | ZARAH POCHE CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,375.73 | 9,341.68 | 48,086.66 |
| 1006 | ALBA PEREZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA CRISTEYDA CUEVAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J( | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 38,503.81 | 10,777.89 | 33,079.81 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA RAMOS DE OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 53,221.55 | 10,128.59 | 13,786.31 |
| 1006 | ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1006 | ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,447.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.81 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 26,925.74 | 4,670.72 | 3,522.22 |
| 1006 | ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.96 | 3,655.27 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.81 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 7,393.96 | 4,670.72 | 23,054.00 |
| 1006 | ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA MARGARITA MEYRELES SALCEDO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,388.83 | 9,276.11 | 37,611.43 |
| 1006 | ARAMIS RAFAEL CASTILLO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 38,810.75 | 10,128.59 | 28,197.11 |
| 1006 | BEATRIZ CUEVAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 28,396.03 | 9,276.11 | 32,604.23 |
| 1006 | BERKIS MARGARITA RINCON MARTE | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,966.29 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 2,380.24 | 5,873.80 | 26,713.90 | 8,948.24 | 31,975.75 |
| 1006 | CARLOS RAMON FEBRILLET RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,198.40 | 8,292.48 | 36,870.01 |
| 1006 | CORINA SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,121.54 | 4,324.28 | 23,067.98 |
| 1006 | CORINA SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,856.12 | 4,360.96 | 4,324.28 | 23,828.56 |
| 1006 | DENISSE MARLENY BUENO HACHE | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 33,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 20,370.01 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,218.75 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 2,380.24 | 4,071.24 | 7,065.74 | 4,324.28 | 21,123.78 |
| 1006 | EDDY MARIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 51,568.91 | 9,144.96 | 8,507.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ELIAS MOISES ALVARADO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 35,129.39 | 9,276.11 | 25,870.87 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA TATIANA BELLO LUGO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | HUGO EDUARDO SANTANA VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,890.93 | 6,100.67 | 25.00 | 2,120.67 | 5,246.26 | 620.17 | 2,246.28 | 5,238.87 | 0.00 | 4,391.95 | 52,665.89 | 11,105.30 | 21,225.04 |
| 1006 | HUMBERTO GUARIONEX SUERO HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 49,711.26 | 9,997.44 | 16,372.36 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 16,775.29 | 4,678.72 | 13,724.85 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL SALAS BRITO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 34,061.73 | 8,620.35 | 22,317.30 |
| 1006 | JUAN SANTANA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,362.99 | 9,341.68 | 37,099.40 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA TURBIDE FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1006 | KARINA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 53,730.64 | 9,341.68 | 7,731.75 |
| 1006 | KATY ESTEFANY REYES REYES DE SALDIVAR | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,017.01 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,648.44 | 4,572.38 | 1,158.51 |
| 1006 | LAURA GISELLE MODESTO CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS JACKELINE DE LA CRUZ MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 49,033.34 | 9,079.39 | 10,580.56 |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS MARIA MEIRELES SALCEDO DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 74,983.22 | 6,068.19 | 25.00 | 2,152.02 | 5,323.81 | 620.17 | 2,279.49 | 5,316.31 | 1,190.12 | 5,646.63 | 26,927.86 | 11,260.29 | 48,055.36 |
| 1006 | LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 22,105.59 | 4,501.50 | 7,239.24 |
| 1006 | MANUEL ANTONIO MARTINEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 34,145.72 | 8,620.35 | 22,233.31 |
| 1006 | MANUEL FAUSTINO GALVA REYES | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 17,349.59 | 10,325.31 | 51,044.64 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA BONILLA MATOS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 13,268.14 | 8,620.35 | 43,110.89 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELEZ RIVERA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 17,948.32 | 10,259.74 | 49,983.79 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTHER BATISTA DE MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 54,332.88 | 9,603.98 | 8,977.99 |
| 1006 | MAYRA MIGUELINA LOPEZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 54,983.75 | 9,997.44 | 11,099.87 |
| 1006 | MELANIA BERROA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,160.00 | 9,735.13 | 47,075.13 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 46,375.69 | 9,669.56 | 17,397.32 |
| 1006 | NAYELI CRISET GUZMAN ENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,406.97 |
| 1006 | NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 22,228.82 | 4,501.50 | 7,116.01 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,646.86 | 4,049.65 | 25.00 | 965.66 | 2,388.93 | 386.94 | 1,022.86 | 2,385.56 | 0.00 | 2,013.52 | 19,127.35 | 5,161.43 | 14,519.51 |
| 1006 | NORBERTO ALCANTARA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 42,760.39 | 9,341.68 | 18,702.00 |
| 1006 | OMAR ALEXANDER BENITEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,003.67 | 9,013.81 | 38,148.10 |
| 1006 | ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,234.69 | 4,572.38 | 24,572.26 |
| 1006 | OSCAR HERRERA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 49,470.03 | 9,276.11 | 11,530.23 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL DENISSE JORGE VARGAS DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,712.71 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 40,594.48 | 9,603.98 | 22,716.40 |
| 1006 | ROSA VENTURA POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,362.84 | 9,276.11 | 50,637.42 |
| 1006 | ROSAIDA LORENZO VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | ROXANNA ELIZABETH SUBERVI SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 7,601.77 | 8,620.35 | 48,777.26 |
| 1006 | RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 1006 | RUPERTO MARIANO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 86,777.79 | 8,995.18 | 25.00 | 2,490.52 | 6,161.22 | 620.17 | 2,638.04 | 6,152.55 | 0.00 | 5,153.56 | 26,245.47 | 12,933.94 | 60,532.32 |
| 1006 | SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,142.89 | 31,956.37 | 5,068.61 | 1,085.43 |
| 1006 | SANTA OMERIS MARIANO MARTE | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,906.03 | 9,276.11 | 48,094.23 |
| 1006 | SANTA SEFERINA SIERRA DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,874.03 | 9,276.11 | 46,126.23 |
| 1006 | WANDALIS HERIBERTA GOMEZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,938.10 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,556.59 | 17,609.64 | 10,587.61 | 52,633.08 |
| 1006 | YDELISSE LOPEZ SANCHEZ DE POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,689.64 | 3,616.45 | 25.00 | 1,741.79 | 4,308.96 | 620.17 | 1,844.97 | 4,302.90 | 0.00 | 3,611.76 | 38,688.18 | 9,232.03 | 22,001.46 |
| 1006 | YESENIA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,329.37 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 2,380.24 | 6,365.41 | 50,594.57 | 10,128.59 | 16,413.29 |
| 1006 | YISSELL VANESSA GONZALEZ SATURRIA DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,359.63 | 3,121.05 | 25.00 | 813.92 | 2,013.53 | 326.14 | 862.13 | 2,010.70 | 0.00 | 1,701.05 | 5,561.10 | 4,350.37 | 22,798.53 |
| 1006 | YSABEL LOPEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 52,859.85 | 9,735.13 | 11,375.28 |
| 1006 | YSALIA DE JESUS VARGAS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,988.01 | 9,997.44 | 38,095.61 |
| 1006 | YSANDRA CASTILLO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,360.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,640.23 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA ARGENTINA CARABALLO FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,879.03 | 2,661.35 | 25.00 | 1,632.43 | 4,038.41 | 620.17 | 1,729.12 | 4,032.72 | 1,190.12 | 4,576.67 | 20,442.38 | 8,691.30 | 36,436.65 |
| 1006 | YUDERTA CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,972.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 0.00 | 1,712.25 | 11,089.83 | 4,444.32 | 17,882.31 |
| 1006 | ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,509.40 | 4,891.38 | 24,377.10 |
| 1006 | ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,437.66 | 5,068.61 | 27,604.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,564.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 905.89 | 2,241.05 | 362.99 | 959.55 | 2,237.89 | 0.00 | 1,865.44 | 31,464.05 | 4,841.93 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,961.16 | 4,572.38 | 9,845.79 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,190.12 | 2,897.08 | 17,931.07 | 4,430.60 | 10,951.63 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA GARCIA MAÑON | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,659.23 | 5,002.20 | 25.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 1,190.12 | 3,263.48 | 9,703.17 | 5,316.73 | 24,956.06 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBAL REYES MENA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,104.73 | 4,572.38 | 15,702.22 |
| 1006 | EDDY SIOMARA FELIZ PEÑA DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 5,071.91 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 34,112.03 | 5,248.12 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EVELYN CAROLINA CORNIELLES JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,253.29 | 5,068.61 | 8,788.51 |
| 1006 | EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,411.32 | 4,714.16 | 23,319.87 |
| 1006 | FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ZARZUELA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,711.71 | 5,104.06 | 24,561.16 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,312.26 | 4,102.88 | 25.00 | 927.36 | 2,294.17 | 371.59 | 982.29 | 2,290.94 | 0.00 | 1,934.65 | 6,875.34 | 4,956.70 | 25,436.92 |
| 1006 | FRANKLIN MIGUEL PAULINO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,260.73 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 30,567.97 | 4,855.95 | 1,087.46 |
| 1006 | GRISELDA FONSINA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,304.44 | 16,013.29 | 5,423.06 | 19,339.13 |
| 1006 | HILARIA PASCUAL FANI | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,888.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,152.94 |
| 1006 | JENNY LOPEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1006 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 12,273.91 | 4,855.95 | 19,381.53 |
| 1006 | JUAN DIAZ SALAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,244.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,872.83 |
| 1006 | JUANA SINFORIANA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,975.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,218.15 |
| 1006 | JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,387.64 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,358.01 | 9,869.51 | 5,068.61 | 23,172.29 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUISAD JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 6,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 24,564.14 |
| 1006 | MARIA AUXILIADORA FRANCISCA DIAZ DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 46,630.25 | 9,276.11 | 14,370.01 |
| 1006 | MARIDENNYS FELIZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 6,197.32 | 4,714.16 | 24,533.87 |
| 1006 | MARY ANTONIA TOLENTINO PINALES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 17,761.68 | 5,104.06 | 15,511.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MELISSA DEL CARMEN POLANCO RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA BOCIO CASANOVA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 31,765.27 | 5,387.62 | 3,356.09 |
| 1006 | MILVIO ANT. RIJO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,459.74 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,380.24 | 4,248.77 | 22,790.35 | 4,785.06 | 8,402.96 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,827.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.16 | 2,330.77 | 377.52 | 997.96 | 2,327.49 | 0.00 | 1,940.12 | 24,763.24 | 5,035.78 | 8,064.54 |
| 1006 | NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,380.24 | 4,414.95 | 28,643.72 | 5,281.28 | 5,784.46 |
| 1006 | PASCUAL AQUINO LARA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,674.97 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 7,518.51 | 5,086.33 | 25,638.82 |
| 1006 | PILAR MELENDEZ CUEVAS DE PARREÑO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 14,414.32 | 5,068.61 | 18,627.48 |
| 1006 | POLONIA SANTOS DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RAMON AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 6,823.92 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 14,476.20 | 5,947.88 | 24,297.43 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELENA PICHARDO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 14,291.35 | 4,891.38 | 17,595.15 |
| 1006 | ROSALBA MARIA TRINIDAD SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 12,864.03 | 3,544.49 | 10,242.13 |
| 1006 | ROSELIA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,879.73 | 4,926.84 | 23,237.83 |
| 1006 | SAMILKA CALDERON DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | SEGUNDA DEL ROSARIO DE MORETA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 32,688.01 | 5,029.68 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,103.68 | 5,281.28 | 26,324.50 |
| 1006 | SONIA VIRGINIA GARCIA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,958.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,541.16 |
| 1006 | WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,866.38 | 4,572.38 | 10,940.57 |
| 1006 | YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 25,014.39 |
| 1006 | YOBANKIS MENDEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 43,465.62 | 9,931.86 | 22,155.87 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA GREEN MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 2,894.49 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 2,380.24 | 4,160.00 | 12,826.78 | 4,554.66 | 16,864.63 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,942.84 | 4,926.84 | 6,174.73 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ DE MARIANO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 9,465.47 | 5,245.85 | 24,731.65 |
| 1006 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 10,681.12 | 5,033.16 | 22,129.63 |
| 1006 | DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 7,630.48 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 2,380.24 | 4,636.85 | 28,589.26 | 5,792.38 | 9,170.68 |
| 1006 | DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1006 | FELIX ROBERTO LEON FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 2,446.53 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,068.30 | 1,225.06 | 4,917.70 |
| 1006 | GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 21,454.50 |
| 1006 | GLORIA ESTELA REYNOSO VICENTE | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 11,983.77 | 8,620.35 | 44,395.26 |
| 1006 | IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 8,932.39 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 1,190.12 | 3,344.08 | 21,360.05 | 5,525.90 | 14,662.83 |
| 1006 | IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,288.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,441.41 |
| 1006 | ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,310.58 | 4,749.61 | 22,651.68 |
| 1006 | ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JENNIFEER PEÑA TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JOHANNY FORTUNA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,405.44 |
| 1006 | JULIO ANGEL JIMENEZ MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JULIO RAFAEL MAÑON DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | KELIN LEONARDA RIVERA PUJOLS | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 4,040.83 | 3,544.49 | 19,065.33 |
| 1006 | KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ DE MORA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 24,094.26 | 5,423.06 | 11,258.16 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,001.37 | 4,714.16 | 13,729.82 |
| 1006 | LICELOT DIAZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 15,486.60 | 4,572.38 | 14,320.35 |
| 1006 | MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MILANDINA VICENTE SUERO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,518.80 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,190.12 | 2,949.40 | 6,231.83 | 4,501.50 | 23,113.00 |
| 1006 | NIEVES BELTRE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,360.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,851.44 |
| 1006 | NILDA LETICIA MEDRANO SAVIÑON | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | OSCALINA YUDERKA MERCEDES PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,243.05 | 4,572.38 | 24,563.90 |
| 1006 | RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ROSANNA ARAVELY OROZCO REYES | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 2,792.28 | 5,033.16 | 30,018.47 |
| 1006 | VILMA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,905.44 |
| 1006 | WENDDY BENITEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.83 | 19,079.98 | 4,572.38 | 10,726.97 |
| 1006 | YRIS JACQUELIN MARTE DE CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,139.87 | 4,749.61 | 4,822.39 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE PERDOMO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,363.58 | 5,068.61 | 6,678.22 |
| 1006 | ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,234.48 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 20,765.58 | 9,997.44 | 45,318.04 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 10,246.50 | 5,033.16 | 22,564.25 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 4,669.08 | 4,395.16 | 23,982.56 |
| 1006 | AMANCIA LORENZO FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,493.12 | 4,332.19 | 25.00 | 1,850.95 | 4,579.01 | 620.17 | 1,960.59 | 4,572.56 | 0.00 | 3,836.54 | 51,675.41 | 9,771.74 | 12,817.71 |
| 1006 | ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,845.40 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA MEDRANO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 2,931.28 | 5,033.16 | 29,879.47 |
| 1006 | ARIZA YDARME GERALDO JIMENEZ DE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 24,905.44 |
| 1006 | BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,234.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 14,768.39 | 5,068.61 | 18,273.42 |
| 1006 | CARLIXTO SEGURA CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 54,870.16 | 9,735.13 | 9,364.97 |
| 1006 | CARMEN AMPARO SILFA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,478.61 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 7,321.84 | 5,085.77 | 25,831.77 |
| 1006 | CLARA ESTEL ALVAREZ DE MELLA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,947.68 | 5,068.61 | 20,094.12 |
| 1006 | CLARA ESTEL ALVAREZ DE MELLA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,506.32 | 5,068.61 | 23,535.48 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA IRIS PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,126.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 19,885.16 | 9,341.68 | 41,577.23 |
| 1006 | DANIA CARRASCO DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,959.48 | 4,572.38 | 18,847.47 |
| 1006 | DANIA CARRASCO DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 21,427.89 | 4,572.38 | 8,379.06 |
| 1006 | DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,976.04 | 4,926.84 | 6,141.52 |
| 1006 | ELFIS ANDREA DE JESUS REYES DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,746.77 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 29,626.54 | 9,931.86 | 35,994.95 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ELIX ARELIS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,959.00 | 4,926.84 | 10,158.56 |
| 1006 | ELIX ARELIS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,561.90 | 4,926.84 | 14,555.66 |
| 1006 | FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,515.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.19 | 2,308.59 | 373.93 | 988.47 | 2,305.34 | 0.00 | 1,921.66 | 32,415.42 | 4,987.86 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA HERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,583.62 | 4,725.58 | 25.00 | 1,910.95 | 4,727.44 | 620.17 | 2,024.14 | 4,720.78 | 0.00 | 3,960.09 | 50,641.46 | 10,068.39 | 15,942.16 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 9,367.20 | 25.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 0.00 | 2,208.57 | 36,847.12 | 5,667.69 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GUILLERMO FELIZ MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,845.24 | 3,943.12 | 25.00 | 913.96 | 2,261.01 | 366.22 | 968.10 | 2,257.83 | 1,190.12 | 3,097.18 | 8,547.44 | 4,885.06 | 23,297.80 |
| 1006 | HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,468.96 | 3,344.05 | 25.00 | 874.46 | 2,163.30 | 350.39 | 926.26 | 2,160.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.84 | 9,192.62 | 4,673.94 | 21,276.34 |
| 1006 | HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,768.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,026.55 | 2,539.54 | 411.33 | 1,087.35 | 2,535.96 | 0.00 | 2,113.90 | 35,668.17 | 5,486.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALBERTO MEJIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 7,265.81 | 4,501.50 | 22,079.02 |
| 1006 | JUAN PABLO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | LILIAN MERCEDES MARTE MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,876.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 943.56 | 2,334.24 | 378.08 | 999.45 | 2,330.96 | 0.00 | 1,968.01 | 4,365.94 | 5,043.28 | 28,510.73 |
| 1006 | LIZARDO PANIAGUA VILASECA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 27,814.62 | 10,653.18 | 42,890.23 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELIZABETH PEREZ FERREIRAS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,838.00 | 9,013.81 | 35,313.77 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES DE CUELLO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 27,266.18 | 5,423.06 | 8,086.24 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES DE CUELLO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 7,486.41 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 11,110.46 | 5,598.00 | 25,382.37 |
| 1006 | MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 7,177.99 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 13,321.94 | 5,033.16 | 19,488.81 |
| 1006 | MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS DE FLORES | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,358.01 | 9,369.51 | 5,068.61 | 23,672.30 |
| 1006 | MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,934.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,565.16 |
| 1006 | MELVIN NOEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,549.82 | 7,088.96 | 24,662.50 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 14,774.21 | 4,324.28 | 13,415.31 |
| 1006 | ODELSA DISHMEY CROOKE | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 12,651.63 | 10,259.74 | 55,280.48 |
| 1006 | ORGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,714.90 | 4,926.84 | 26,402.66 |
| 1006 | ORLANDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,437.63 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,017.06 | 2,516.07 | 407.53 | 1,077.30 | 2,512.53 | 0.00 | 2,119.36 | 30,895.13 | 5,436.13 | 4,542.50 |
| 1006 | PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 16,548.93 | 5,033.16 | 16,261.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 4,832.07 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 7,795.54 | 5,232.12 | 26,312.14 |
| 1006 | POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,462.90 | 4,926.84 | 28,654.66 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL BAEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 38,524.64 | 9,997.44 | 27,558.98 |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS PLATA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,603.51 | 4,926.84 | 9,514.06 |
| 1006 | VICTOR JESUS SANCHEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 55,069.13 | 9,079.39 | 4,544.77 |
| 1006 | WANDER ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,408.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,633.48 |
| 1006 | WANDER GARCIA VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,417.05 | 5,635.14 | 25.00 | 2,049.67 | 5,070.61 | 620.17 | 2,171.08 | 5,063.47 | 0.00 | 4,245.75 | 56,157.28 | 10,754.25 | 15,259.77 |
| 1006 | YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,993.62 | 4,714.16 | 8,737.57 |
| 1006 | YSABEL TERRERO DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 5,517.86 | 5,068.61 | 27,523.95 |
| 1006 | YSABEL TERRERO DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1006 | AGUEDA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,621.44 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 620.17 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 1,190.12 | 6,575.80 | 18,494.88 | 13,491.22 | 72,210.22 |
| 1006 | ALBA RHINA DICLO REYES | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,478.61 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 8,321.84 | 5,085.77 | 24,831.77 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 29,641.23 | 4,785.06 | 1,552.08 |
| 1006 | ANGELA ELIZABETH BARBA REYNOSO DE PEREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 29,754.12 | 9,997.44 | 36,329.50 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MERCEDES GUILAMO ULERIO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 49,098.07 | 10,325.31 | 19,296.16 |
| 1006 | BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL TEJEDA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,084.14 | 9,997.44 | 54,999.48 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ALFREDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 30,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 15,405.44 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ULERIO REYES | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,780.24 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CLARIS NEDY VASQUEZ SANTANA DE FELIZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 46,575.62 | 9,997.44 | 19,508.00 |
| 1006 | CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,722.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,874.80 | 21,018.23 | 4,866.24 | 10,704.30 |
| 1006 | EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,659.06 | 7,082.15 | 25.00 | 2,027.92 | 5,016.79 | 620.17 | 2,148.04 | 5,009.73 | 0.00 | 4,200.96 | 65,520.44 | 10,646.69 | 5,138.62 |
| 1006 | ELISA JANELLY HIDALGO CABRERA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 29,937.62 | 9,997.44 | 36,146.00 |
| 1006 | FELIPE ENCARNACION MEDINA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,786.04 | 4,575.49 | 25.00 | 1,888.06 | 4,670.81 | 620.17 | 1,999.90 | 4,664.23 | 0.00 | 3,912.96 | 12,502.69 | 9,955.21 | 53,283.35 |
| 1006 | FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ DIAZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,651.88 | 9,735.13 | 46,583.25 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA ALODIS BERROA AQUINO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,772.62 | 9,997.44 | 53,311.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | GRECIA ONDINA MONTERO DE OLEO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,194.87 | 4,652.43 | 25.00 | 1,899.79 | 4,699.84 | 620.17 | 2,012.32 | 4,693.22 | 0.00 | 3,937.11 | 39,398.24 | 10,013.23 | 26,796.63 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 25,268.09 | 5,033.16 | 7,542.66 |
| 1006 | IVONNE ALTAGRACIA APATAÑO DE MOJICA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,449.51 | 3,709.60 | 25.00 | 1,792.30 | 4,433.92 | 620.17 | 1,898.47 | 4,427.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,905.89 | 36,807.00 | 9,481.76 | 25,642.51 |
| 1006 | JENNIFER CAROLINA POUERIET GUERRERO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 39,923.47 | 9,013.81 | 19,228.30 |
| 1006 | JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,799.67 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 57,496.94 | 9,669.56 | 6,276.06 |
| 1006 | JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,364.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 17,734.10 | 9,341.68 | 43,728.29 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALEJANDRO FRANCISCO CALDERON | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 44,748.71 | 10,325.31 | 23,645.52 |
| 1006 | JUAN DE JESUS MUÑOZ TEJEDA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 24,707.81 | 9,603.98 | 38,603.07 |
| 1006 | KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,929.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.06 | 2,337.96 | 378.68 | 1,001.04 | 2,334.67 | 0.00 | 1,946.10 | 16,987.32 | 5,051.31 | 15,941.70 |
| 1006 | MANUEL ENOC FELIZ LAVANDIER | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 49,660.39 | 9,997.44 | 16,423.23 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA LIDIA FRANCO GUZMAN | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,919.23 | 4,927.07 | 25.00 | 1,977.98 | 4,893.27 | 620.17 | 2,095.14 | 4,886.37 | 1,190.12 | 5,288.24 | 34,168.30 | 10,399.81 | 34,750.93 |
| 1006 | MARIA YSABEL REYES DE LARA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,002.20 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,190.12 | 5,311.84 | 21,992.55 | 10,456.46 | 47,325.93 |
| 1006 | MATILDE BASORA SILVESTRE | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,919.23 | 5,165.10 | 25.00 | 1,977.98 | 4,893.27 | 620.17 | 2,095.14 | 4,886.37 | 0.00 | 4,098.12 | 27,006.17 | 10,399.81 | 41,913.06 |
| 1006 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES GOMEZ JIMENEZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,254.85 | 4,890.54 | 25.00 | 2,045.01 | 5,059.09 | 620.17 | 2,166.15 | 5,051.97 | 3,570.36 | 7,806.52 | 41,715.14 | 10,731.23 | 29,539.71 |
| 1006 | SANTA AGUSTINA GOMEZ MATOS | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 12,325.35 | 10,325.31 | 56,068.88 |
| 1006 | SANTOS VALDEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,608.62 | 4,730.29 | 25.00 | 1,911.67 | 4,729.21 | 620.17 | 2,024.90 | 4,722.55 | 0.00 | 3,961.57 | 32,979.07 | 10,071.93 | 33,629.55 |
| 1006 | SEGUNDA DEL ROSARIO DE MORETA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,006.97 | 4,200.81 | 25.00 | 889.90 | 2,201.49 | 356.58 | 942.61 | 2,198.39 | 0.00 | 1,857.51 | 9,066.18 | 4,756.46 | 21,940.79 |
| 1006 | YAJAHIRA VARGAS BRITO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,070.74 | 4,579.22 | 25.00 | 1,924.93 | 4,762.02 | 620.17 | 2,038.95 | 4,755.32 | 1,190.12 | 5,179.00 | 13,707.10 | 10,137.51 | 53,363.64 |
| 1006 | YANET MURCIA PALECHOR | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,532.11 | 9,878.28 | 25.00 | 2,598.27 | 6,427.78 | 620.17 | 2,752.18 | 6,418.73 | 0.00 | 5,375.45 | 17,547.04 | 13,466.68 | 72,985.07 |
| 1006 | ADELAIDA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,905.46 | 7,715.24 | 25.00 | 1,948.89 | 4,821.29 | 620.17 | 2,064.33 | 4,814.50 | 0.00 | 4,038.22 | 48,933.16 | 10,255.96 | 18,972.30 |
| 1006 | ALBA PEREZ DE PEREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,456.54 | 4,678.72 | 13,043.60 |
| 1006 | AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,572.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.82 | 2,312.63 | 374.58 | 990.20 | 2,309.37 | 0.00 | 1,925.02 | 17,552.32 | 4,996.58 | 15,019.91 |
| 1006 | AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,272.42 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 7,190.26 | 4,847.94 | 24,413.00 |
| 1006 | ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 24,155.52 | 4,749.61 | 6,806.74 |
| 1006 | ANA VIRGINIA CARRASCO BATISTA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 52,703.99 | 9,472.83 | 9,682.64 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 18,737.53 | 4,324.28 | 9,451.99 |
| 1006 | AUSTRIA GALVA MONTERO DE SANTANA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,290.37 | 4,670.40 | 25.00 | 1,902.53 | 4,706.62 | 620.17 | 2,015.23 | 4,699.99 | 0.00 | 3,942.76 | 49,847.01 | 10,026.78 | 16,443.36 |
| 1006 | BACILIO ANTONIO DIROCIE ROA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,120.26 | 5,529.44 | 25.00 | 2,069.85 | 5,120.54 | 620.17 | 2,192.46 | 5,113.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,477.43 | 45,721.86 | 10,854.04 | 26,398.40 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 24,103.07 | 5,281.28 | 10,325.11 |
| 1006 | CHARITYN LANTIGUA RIVERAS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 33,609.82 | 7,443.42 | 14,913.12 |
| 1006 | CHEILA MADELIN MERCEDES DE DELGADILLO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 37,523.44 | 9,276.11 | 23,476.82 |
| 1006 | CHRISTIAN TEJADA REINOSO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,894.23 | 5,160.39 | 25.00 | 1,977.26 | 4,891.49 | 620.17 | 2,094.38 | 4,884.60 | 0.00 | 4,096.64 | 30,642.90 | 10,396.26 | 38,251.33 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA YSABEL DISLA GARCIA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 52,289.49 | 9,079.39 | 7,324.41 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,856.12 | 22,674.85 | 4,324.28 | 5,514.67 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH PAULINO LAPAIX | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 30,234.28 | 9,079.39 | 29,379.62 |
| 1006 | ELVIRA PAULA MEDRANO DE SEVERINO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 53,262.59 | 9,341.68 | 8,199.80 |
| 1006 | ESTERLIN ALEXANDRO REYNOSO DIAZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 13,331.40 | 10,259.74 | 54,600.71 |
| 1006 | EUSEBIO MARTE | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,327.51 | 2,464.76 | 25.00 | 1,559.20 | 3,857.25 | 620.17 | 1,651.56 | 3,851.82 | 0.00 | 3,235.76 | 7,088.72 | 8,329.24 | 47,238.79 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA BATISTA FELIZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,397.27 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,380.24 | 5,737.24 | 16,545.50 | 8,620.35 | 39,833.53 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,056.51 | 4,714.16 | 10,674.68 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GABRIEL ALEXANDER BATISTA ALMONTE | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 47,408.49 | 8,620.35 | 8,970.54 |
| 1006 | GEORGINA BONILLA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,095.73 | 9,341.68 | 48,366.66 |
| 1006 | GISELA ALCANTARA MONTILLA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,906.03 | 9,276.11 | 50,094.23 |
| 1006 | GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE GUILLEN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 43,486.62 | 9,341.68 | 17,975.77 |
| 1006 | INGRID JOHANNA PERALTA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 12,199.54 | 10,259.74 | 55,732.57 |
| 1006 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA BRITO THEN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 47,042.05 | 10,325.31 | 21,352.18 |
| 1006 | JORGE ALEXANDRIS FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,622.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,620.14 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SIERRA PEÑA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SIERRA PEÑA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA DUP | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JOSE ELIAS NOBOA MARRERO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,728.43 | 6,957.99 | 25.00 | 2,058.61 | 5,092.72 | 620.17 | 2,180.54 | 5,085.55 | 0.00 | 4,264.15 | 42,723.18 | 10,798.44 | 29,005.25 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.17 |
| 1006 | JOSEFA FERRERAS FELIZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,723.62 | 7,567.79 | 25.00 | 2,087.17 | 5,163.38 | 620.17 | 2,210.80 | 5,156.10 | 0.00 | 4,322.97 | 63,578.84 | 10,939.65 | 9,144.78 |
| 1006 | JUAN RAMON LORENZO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 58,226.71 | 10,325.31 | 10,167.52 |
| 1006 | JUANA IVELISSE LALONDRIZ MOJICA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,042.63 | 7,088.96 | 17,169.69 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA TAVERAS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,433.99 | 5,073.78 | 25.00 | 1,964.06 | 4,858.81 | 620.17 | 2,080.39 | 4,851.97 | 0.00 | 4,069.45 | 19,860.06 | 10,330.95 | 48,573.93 |
| 1006 | JULISSA ALEXANDRA GERBACIO SORIANO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,348.28 | 7,088.96 | 28,864.04 |
| 1006 | LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,859.69 | 4,572.38 | 21,947.26 |
| 1006 | LAURA GISELLE MODESTO CUEVAS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1006 | LEO DE LIMA PAYANO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 42,953.92 | 10,063.01 | 23,591.82 |
| 1006 | LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU DE GUILLEN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 23,349.73 | 5,068.61 | 9,692.08 |
| 1006 | LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU DE GUILLEN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,333.01 | 17,221.64 | 5,068.61 | 15,820.17 |
| 1006 | LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN DE FERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 14,263.01 | 4,501.50 | 15,081.82 |
| 1006 | MADELINE SELINEE POLANCO SOTO DE ALCANTARA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MADELINE SELINEE POLANCO SOTO DE ALCANTARA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 12,167.75 | 4,714.16 | 18,563.44 |
| 1006 | MAGELIN BERNARDINA MENDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,105.80 | 7,088.96 | 24,106.52 |
| 1006 | MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 56,338.96 | 9,669.56 | 7,434.04 |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 25,088.38 | 8,751.50 | 32,214.90 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,860.87 | 3,975.19 | 25.00 | 1,832.81 | 4,534.12 | 620.17 | 1,941.37 | 4,527.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,989.30 | 36,202.97 | 9,682.03 | 27,657.90 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL ESPINOSA ALMONTE | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 41,601.79 | 9,735.13 | 22,633.34 |
| 1006 | MARINELYS NOVAS ROSSO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 8,041.96 | 8,292.48 | 46,026.45 |
| 1006 | MARINO SAFLE NOEL | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,570.26 | 5,423.06 | 26,782.16 |
| 1006 | MARINO SAFLE NOEL | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 21,684.68 | 5,423.06 | 13,667.74 |
| 1006 | MARTHA CRISTINA SURIEL RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MAYRA FRANCISCA SANTANA ALCANTARA DE CUEVAS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 16,286.20 | 5,033.16 | 16,524.55 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MAYRA FRANCISCA SANTANA ALCANTARA DE CUEVAS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,807.39 | 8,528.40 | 25.00 | 2,204.37 | 5,453.32 | 620.17 | 2,334.94 | 5,445.64 | 0.00 | 4,564.31 | 30,217.00 | 11,519.13 | 46,590.39 |
| 1006 | MIULVIS ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ CEDANO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 27,810.05 | 9,997.44 | 38,273.57 |
| 1006 | MODESTO MARCELINO DELGADO MONEGRO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,086.84 | 9,341.68 | 35,375.55 |
| 1006 | NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1006 | NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,502.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,614.66 |
| 1006 | ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,678.03 | 4,572.38 | 22,128.92 |
| 1006 | PASCUALINA BAEZ DE LINARES | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 4,759.90 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,153.96 | 20,344.44 | 5,525.90 | 15,678.44 |
| 1006 | PASCUALINA BAEZ DE LINARES | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,380.24 | 4,346.67 | 8,153.88 | 5,104.06 | 25,119.00 |
| 1006 | RAMON RAFAEL PEREZ UREÑA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,459.74 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,092.29 | 34,917.63 | 9,472.83 | 27,469.00 |
| 1006 | ROBERTO DIAZ SECIN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 10,999.10 | 10,390.89 | 57,857.26 |
| 1006 | ROBINSON BRAULIO RUIZ RUIZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 24,081.56 | 7,797.87 | 26,751.99 |
| 1006 | RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 9,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 20,170.38 |
| 1006 | SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,467.88 | 4,473.64 | 25.00 | 960.53 | 2,376.22 | 384.88 | 1,017.42 | 2,372.87 | 0.00 | 2,002.95 | 19,173.30 | 5,133.97 | 14,294.58 |
| 1006 | VLADIMIR HALVERSON RAMIREZ CAMACHO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,915.24 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,190.12 | 5,284.53 | 49,660.26 | 10,390.89 | 19,196.10 |
| 1006 | WANDY ESTEBAN FAMILIA ROBLE | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,683.68 | 9,683.00 | 8,948.23 | 49,006.64 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA DE OLAVERRIA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 29,683.36 | 4,678.72 | 816.77 |
| 1006 | YISSELL VANESSA GONZALEZ SATURRIA DE GARCIA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,019.99 | 3,484.42 | 4,749.61 | 27,477.84 |
| 1006 | YSIDORO ANTONIO MENDOZA GIL | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,735.13 | 4,377.73 | 25.00 | 1,857.90 | 4,596.19 | 620.17 | 1,967.95 | 4,589.72 | 0.00 | 3,850.85 | 46,781.02 | 9,806.08 | 17,954.11 |
| 1006 | YUDERTA CASTRO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,972.14 | 3,099.83 | 25.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 0.00 | 1,737.25 | 11,865.14 | 4,444.32 | 17,107.00 |
| 1006 | ADELINA FIGUEREO ROSARIO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,080.61 | 8,292.48 | 29,987.80 |
| 1006 | AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ FABIAN | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 36,657.70 | 9,407.26 | 25,266.81 |
| 1006 | ALBA MIRIAN GUERRERO SANTANA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,876.01 | 9,669.56 | 40,897.00 |
| 1006 | ALONCITO CORDERO GUERRERO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1006 | ALONSO NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,675.29 | 3,990.11 | 25.00 | 1,798.78 | 4,449.95 | 620.17 | 1,905.33 | 4,443.68 | 0.00 | 3,729.11 | 22,889.11 | 9,513.80 | 39,786.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL MANCEBO SUAZO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 27,911.86 | 9,276.11 | 33,088.40 |
| 1006 | ALVYN ALBERTO HIDALGO ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 19,661.01 | 9,669.56 | 44,111.99 |
| 1006 | ANA ELIA CORSINO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,872.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,339.44 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA DIPRE DE ROJAS | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,310.40 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,380.24 | 6,201.54 | 59,661.74 | 9,735.13 | 4,573.39 |
| 1006 | ANDERSON RAFAEL POLANCO CARABALLO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,616.56 | 9,079.39 | 35,997.34 |
| 1006 | ANDREA GUERRERO SANTANA DE MERAN | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,246.76 | 8,751.50 | 24,056.52 |
| 1006 | ANGEL NIKAURY DE LA ROSA LARA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,951.44 |
| 1006 | BLAS ANDRES MORENO QUIÑONES | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,113.61 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 43,001.66 | 9,407.26 | 18,922.86 |
| 1006 | BRAUDILIA SILVERIO FELIZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,678.80 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 37,940.27 | 9,079.39 | 21,673.63 |
| 1006 | CRUZ MARIA ZABALA MERAN | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 26,003.93 | 8,620.35 | 30,375.10 |
| 1006 | DARWIN BARRERA ROSARIO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,147.52 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 42,591.70 | 9,931.86 | 23,029.79 |
| 1006 | DORCA PEÑA REYES DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 38,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 21,296.95 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA BRITO ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,807.59 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,380.24 | 6,201.54 | 55,479.61 | 9,735.13 | 8,755.52 |
| 1006 | EDWARD ANTONIO PINEDA TRINIDAD | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,985.37 | 9,079.39 | 49,628.53 |
| 1006 | ERIDANIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 36,743.92 | 8,948.24 | 21,945.73 |
| 1006 | ESTEFANY GERMAN DE DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,299.26 | 9,013.81 | 38,852.51 |
| 1006 | FABIA CAROLINA MEDRANO ESPINOSA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 47,340.09 | 8,751.50 | 9,963.19 |
| 1006 | FRANCIS ROA REYES | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 45,967.51 | 10,325.31 | 22,426.72 |
| 1006 | FRANCIS YNOCENCIO VINIER | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 36,133.09 | 7,088.96 | 10,079.23 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO MONTERO ZARZUELA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,234.48 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,767.12 | 9,997.44 | 38,316.50 |
| 1006 | GAVINA PERDOMO MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,658.11 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 42,431.00 | 10,390.89 | 26,425.36 |
| 1006 | GENIS YUDELKIS VASQUEZ DE RECIO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,463.24 | 9,341.68 | 22,999.15 |
| 1006 | GERSON VIRGILIO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,918.97 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 620.17 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 0.00 | 5,385.68 | 61,234.12 | 13,491.22 | 29,470.98 |
| 1006 | GUILLERMINA CORTORREAL JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 13,770.93 | 9,931.86 | 51,850.56 |
| 1006 | INGRID AGUSTINA VALERA MARCIAL | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 8,681.96 | 8,292.48 | 45,386.45 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JACQUELIN YESENIA ABREU FLORIAN DE CASTILLO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,885.35 | 3,553.59 | 25.00 | 1,804.81 | 4,464.86 | 620.17 | 1,911.71 | 4,458.57 | 2,380.24 | 6,121.76 | 19,095.49 | 9,543.60 | 43,789.86 |
| 1006 | KATHERIN ROBERTA NIN ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 13,041.96 | 8,292.48 | 41,026.45 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE SHARA MESA HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,896.27 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 28,360.03 | 9,997.44 | 37,723.59 |
| 1006 | LOIDA JOHANNA GERONIMO BENIGNA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 42,710.90 | 9,079.39 | 16,903.00 |
| 1006 | LORELAY DEL ROSARIO REYES RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,374.44 | 7,088.96 | 26,837.88 |
| 1006 | LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,235.13 | 8,271.26 | 25.00 | 1,987.05 | 4,915.69 | 620.17 | 2,104.75 | 4,908.77 | 1,190.12 | 5,306.92 | 67,411.99 | 10,444.63 | 1,823.14 |
| 1006 | LUCILA POLANCO SANTOS | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,398.03 | 9,276.11 | 44,602.23 |
| 1006 | LUISA AMELIA JIMENEZ DE CARLOT | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,781.14 | 7,088.96 | 19,431.18 |
| 1006 | LUISA MEDINA FELIZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,302.42 | 9,407.26 | 50,622.09 |
| 1006 | MAKENSON PIERRE | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MALENNY ANTONIA PEREZ HEREDIA DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 9,230.90 | 8,948.24 | 49,458.75 |
| 1006 | MARIA YUBERKIS BATISTA MINAYA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 30,800.21 | 9,341.68 | 30,662.18 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES PAYANO ROSARIO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 50,812.81 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MATEO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 13,628.46 | 9,013.81 | 45,523.31 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA NOVA SIMEON | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,047.40 | 9,013.81 | 35,104.37 |
| 1006 | MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ DE QUEZADA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,985.37 | 9,079.39 | 49,628.53 |
| 1006 | NATHALIA DEL MILAGROS MALDONADO PEREZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 50,404.34 | 9,997.44 | 15,679.28 |
| 1006 | NERZON EMILIO GOMEZ SANTANA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,717.88 | 8,292.48 | 31,350.53 |
| 1006 | PERFECTO ROSELIO PICHARDO PAULINO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | RAIMY ANTONIO ALCANTARA MORILLO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RAMON ANTONIO AGUILERA ALMENGOT | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,707.98 | 7,088.96 | 39,504.34 |
| 1006 | ROCIO ELUPINA HERNANDEZ WALTER | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 42,111.40 | 9,341.68 | 19,350.99 |
| 1006 | ROSANNY VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 34,542.46 | 7,088.96 | 11,669.86 |
| 1006 | SADIS AMARILIS VALENCIO ECHAVARRIA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 14,286.96 | 7,088.96 | 31,925.36 |
| 1006 | TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,310.40 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,380.24 | 6,201.54 | 42,609.58 | 9,735.13 | 21,625.55 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | VIARDA ALEJANDRA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA IVELISSE MEJIA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 47,794.71 | 9,341.68 | 13,667.68 |
| 1006 | WELLINGTON CASTILLO HEREDIA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,943.77 | 8,751.50 | 24,359.51 |
| 1006 | YUDY MIOSOTTI PEREZ DOTEL DE BATISTA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 47,253.98 | 9,079.39 | 12,359.92 |
| 1006 | YUSMILCA RAFAELA CUEVAS BAUTISTA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,176.68 | 7,088.96 | 27,035.64 |
| 1006 | ANDRES SILFA SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ALBERTO SATURRIA MUÑOZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,330.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,738.05 |
| 1006 | CELESTE ODALI TORRES CESPEDES | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 90,872.25 | 9,660.76 | 25.00 | 2,608.03 | 6,451.93 | 620.17 | 2,762.52 | 6,442.84 | 1,190.12 | 6,585.67 | 42,520.41 | 13,514.94 | 48,351.84 |
| 1006 | CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ DE ABREU | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,794.97 | 4,678.72 | 12,705.17 |
| 1006 | CRUZ TORO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,665.05 | 9,735.13 | 27,570.08 |
| 1006 | DIONISIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 7,323.04 | 8,287.87 | 46,712.91 |
| 1006 | EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 15,819.35 | 3,544.49 | 7,286.81 |
| 1006 | FELIX ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 53,839.49 |
| 1006 | GASPAL MONTERO FERRERA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | GISELA BATISTA CANARIO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,545.63 | 4,926.84 | 12,571.93 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE MARTE | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 12,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 20,576.49 |
| 1006 | JESSENIA PERALTA MESSON | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,090.18 | 7,088.96 | 22,122.14 |
| 1006 | JESUS PE¥A VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,676.59 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 937.82 | 2,320.04 | 375.78 | 993.37 | 2,316.77 | 0.00 | 1,956.19 | 3,803.13 | 5,012.59 | 28,873.46 |
| 1006 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,548.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.14 | 2,310.93 | 374.31 | 989.47 | 2,307.67 | 0.00 | 1,923.61 | 2,813.83 | 4,992.91 | 29,734.44 |
| 1006 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,548.27 | 5,948.55 | 25.00 | 934.14 | 2,310.93 | 374.31 | 989.47 | 2,307.67 | 0.00 | 1,948.61 | 15,551.87 | 4,992.91 | 16,996.40 |
| 1006 | LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,702.92 | 4,926.84 | 1,414.64 |
| 1006 | LUIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 2,932.25 | 5,248.12 | 31,279.78 |
| 1006 | MARILEYDI LUNA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,902.74 | 9,013.81 | 45,249.03 |
| 1006 | MARLENNY DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,699.95 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 3,570.36 | 7,118.54 | 18,550.02 | 9,079.39 | 41,063.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 7,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 25,593.41 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,791.74 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 22,212.00 | 4,749.61 | 8,750.26 |
| 1006 | PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,549.98 | 4,572.38 | 16,256.97 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA MATILDE BERROA UBIERA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | PELAGIA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,171.93 | 9,735.13 | 32,063.20 |
| 1006 | ROBINSON ALEXANDER BELTRE MERCEDES | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,878.45 | 4,926.84 | 18,239.11 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS DE EVANGELISTA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,140.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,439.03 | 3,559.97 | 576.61 | 1,524.27 | 3,554.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,153.42 | 25,074.60 | 7,691.53 | 25,065.77 |
| 1006 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDINA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SAUDY MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,185.53 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,097.09 | 5,210.39 | 25,868.97 |
| 1006 | YRIS DAMIA ENCARNACION DIAZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 37,519.08 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO PEÑA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,087.28 | 4,067.64 | 25.00 | 1,810.60 | 4,479.20 | 620.17 | 1,917.85 | 4,472.89 | 0.00 | 3,753.45 | 52,464.78 | 9,572.26 | 10,622.50 |
| 1006 | ANA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO QUEZADA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 37,098.96 | 9,735.13 | 27,136.17 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 2,285.74 | 4,731.89 | 28,560.98 |
| 1006 | ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,380.24 | 4,346.67 | 22,262.62 | 5,104.06 | 11,010.26 |
| 1006 | ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE AQUINO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 38,894.28 | 10,259.74 | 29,037.83 |
| 1006 | ANA YSABEL ARROYO DE JESUS | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 50,466.26 | 10,915.49 | 22,087.08 |
| 1006 | ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,300.26 | 5,273.89 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,111.25 | 35,200.26 | 5,415.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,421.22 | 3,998.60 | 25.00 | 930.49 | 2,301.91 | 372.84 | 985.61 | 2,298.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,131.22 | 16,630.86 | 4,973.41 | 15,790.36 |
| 1006 | BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CANDITA GARCIA LIRIA DE GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 20,928.66 | 10,653.18 | 49,776.19 |
| 1006 | CARLOS FERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,134.89 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 3,570.36 | 7,883.26 | 52,382.76 | 10,915.49 | 20,170.58 |
| 1006 | CELSO RAMON JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 62,142.09 | 9,997.44 | 3,941.53 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON NOVOA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 6,391.67 | 4,855.95 | 25,263.77 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON NOVOA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,515.44 | 4,647.91 | 25.00 | 990.59 | 2,450.60 | 396.93 | 1,049.27 | 2,447.14 | 0.00 | 2,064.86 | 7,728.66 | 5,294.67 | 26,786.78 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 60,727.47 | 10,259.74 | 7,204.64 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1006 | DOMINICO RAMIREZ VALDEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 11,699.54 | 10,259.74 | 56,232.57 |
| 1006 | EDDY DURAN GUZMAN | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,176.13 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,366.47 | 12,328.68 | 10,587.61 | 57,914.04 |
| 1006 | EDUARDO REYES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,285.75 | 9,868.64 | 25.00 | 2,706.00 | 6,694.29 | 620.17 | 2,866.29 | 6,684.86 | 3,570.36 | 9,167.65 | 24,464.45 | 13,999.32 | 69,821.30 |
| 1006 | FE ELEOTILDE MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 16,896.32 | 10,259.74 | 51,035.79 |
| 1006 | FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,515.42 | 4,433.38 | 25.00 | 933.19 | 2,308.59 | 373.93 | 988.47 | 2,305.34 | 0.00 | 1,946.66 | 14,990.11 | 4,987.86 | 17,525.31 |
| 1006 | FLERIDA ALCANTARA SANTA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 30,456.32 | 10,259.74 | 37,475.79 |
| 1006 | FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,139.91 | 5,794.86 | 25.00 | 922.42 | 2,281.93 | 369.61 | 977.05 | 2,278.72 | 0.00 | 1,924.47 | 28,232.68 | 4,930.26 | 3,907.23 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 1,190.12 | 3,373.69 | 30,629.91 | 5,667.69 | 6,317.21 |
| 1006 | FROILA MATEO JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 39,867.53 | 10,259.74 | 28,064.58 |
| 1006 | GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 11,393.71 | 5,210.39 | 22,572.35 |
| 1006 | HENRY DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,344.31 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 35,416.53 | 10,259.74 | 32,515.58 |
| 1006 | HERY NERITANIA RAMIREZ FELIZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 9,937.96 | 9,341.68 | 51,524.43 |
| 1006 | JOHANNY ANTONIA LIRIANO SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 54,275.22 | 9,735.13 | 9,959.91 |
| 1006 | JOSE ARMANDO RIJO MERCEDES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 59,959.00 | 10,915.49 | 12,594.34 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL SORIANO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 17,074.72 | 10,325.31 | 51,319.52 |
| 1006 | JOSE RHADAMES ALVAREZ CABRERA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,592.50 | 6,772.26 | 25.00 | 2,255.60 | 5,580.07 | 620.17 | 2,389.21 | 5,572.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,859.93 | 49,264.18 | 11,772.45 | 29,328.32 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA MEIRELES SALCEDO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JUANA BASILIA BERROA PEGUERO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,243.78 | 4,750.12 | 25.00 | 1,987.30 | 4,916.31 | 620.17 | 2,105.01 | 4,909.38 | 2,380.24 | 6,497.55 | 22,719.40 | 10,445.86 | 46,524.38 |
| 1006 | KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ DE MORA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 23,151.97 | 5,423.06 | 12,200.45 |
| 1006 | LILIAN ELISABETH VASQUEZ DE JAVIER | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,590.26 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,380.24 | 6,447.33 | 48,513.24 | 10,325.31 | 19,880.99 |
| 1006 | LUZ DIVINA LUNA CRUZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 32,885.46 | 9,669.56 | 30,887.54 |
| 1006 | MARIA CLAUDINA AMPARO PICHARDO TORIBIO DE LARA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 6,686.69 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,366.47 | 43,725.40 | 10,587.61 | 26,517.33 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD DE TORRES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL ESTEBANIA TERRERO PEREZ DE HEREDIA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 48,635.77 | 10,653.18 | 22,069.08 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIS IDALINA BENZAN MORA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 8,805.51 | 8,751.50 | 48,497.77 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,676.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.82 | 2,320.04 | 375.78 | 993.37 | 2,316.77 | 0.00 | 1,931.19 | 28,823.79 | 5,012.59 | 3,852.80 |
| 1006 | MIRQUELLIS MIGUELINA NOVAS NOVA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,484.01 | 3,622.03 | 25.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.82 | 19,714.96 | 4,829.65 | 11,769.05 |
| 1006 | MIRTA MATEO REYES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,147.97 | 17,449.11 | 10,063.01 | 49,096.64 |
| 1006 | OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 9,349.32 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 72,453.34 | 10,915.49 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | OLFANIA SOLANO TURBI | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,813.45 | 9,013.81 | 21,338.32 |
| 1006 | ORGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1006 | ORQUIDEA ANTONIA MEJIA LEDESMA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,580.71 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,021.17 | 2,526.23 | 409.18 | 1,081.65 | 2,522.67 | 0.00 | 2,127.82 | 15,475.73 | 5,458.08 | 20,104.98 |
| 1006 | PABLO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ BORGES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 37,562.96 | 10,259.74 | 30,369.15 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA OSIRIS VALDEZ DE CABRERA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,823.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,479.86 |
| 1006 | PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 29,142.75 | 5,033.16 | 3,668.00 |
| 1006 | PAULINA VICTORIO DE JESUS | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,577.28 | 9,341.68 | 19,885.11 |
| 1006 | PETRONILA MARTINEZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 7,286.70 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 25,964.34 | 9,997.44 | 40,119.28 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 91,567.89 | 10,121.93 | 25.00 | 2,628.00 | 6,501.32 | 620.17 | 2,783.66 | 6,492.16 | 0.00 | 5,436.66 | 22,991.80 | 13,613.65 | 68,576.09 |
| 1006 | RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ SCARBOROUGH | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 30,705.11 | 9,669.56 | 33,067.90 |
| 1006 | RAULIN MORENO MEJIA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,637.55 | 9,669.56 | 29,135.45 |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS PLATA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 27,564.54 | 4,926.84 | 4,553.03 |
| 1006 | SONIA MARIA HENRIQUEZ NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 10,692.93 | 9,735.13 | 53,542.20 |
| 1006 | SONIA MERCEDES ROSARIO COLON | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 41,804.95 | 7,088.96 | 4,407.37 |
| 1006 | TERESA BAEZ ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 43,230.54 | 9,669.56 | 20,542.46 |
| 1006 | VALERIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 25,742.79 | 4,501.50 | 3,602.04 |
| 1006 | VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,672.68 | 6,509.12 | 25.00 | 1,999.61 | 4,946.76 | 620.17 | 2,118.05 | 4,939.79 | 0.00 | 4,142.66 | 47,467.56 | 10,506.72 | 22,205.12 |
| 1006 | WILLIAM LORA GARCIA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 28,287.30 | 9,407.26 | 33,637.21 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA PEÑA LOPEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 18,389.76 | 4,590.48 | 11,535.13 |
| 1006 | YARIBEL GOMEZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,257.40 | 8,751.50 | 15,045.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YENNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,257.36 | 7,088.96 | 24,954.96 |
| 1006 | YNGRID YUTESKA MARZAN RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 19,564.40 | 10,259.74 | 48,367.71 |
| 1007 | AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 22,208.59 | 4,471.56 | 6,941.11 |
| 1007 | AMILKA FAMILIA DEGOLLADO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,258.52 |
| 1007 | BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |
| 1007 | CANDIDA ROSA GOMEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,232.57 | 23,009.32 | 5,236.49 | 11,126.85 |
| 1007 | JOSEFA FRIAS ANGULO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 3,664.94 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 1,190.12 | 3,134.75 | 9,641.73 | 4,982.60 | 22,839.35 |
| 1007 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA ANGULO REINOSO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,658.00 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 7,327.48 | 4,768.84 | 23,760.16 |
| 1007 | LUISA MARTINEZ JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 15,689.70 | 4,322.92 | 12,491.03 |
| 1007 | MATILDE REYES DE VENTURA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ROSA MARIA DE CENA PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 8,291.22 | 4,709.38 | 22,408.84 |
| 1007 | SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 17,291.47 | 4,471.56 | 11,858.24 |
| 1007 | USIRY GOMEZ REYES DE JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,406.20 | 4,441.83 | 22,549.71 |
| 1007 | VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 10,371.99 |
| 1007 | YUNELLY GIL NUÑEZ DE REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,180.04 | 4,144.56 | 11,837.94 |
| 1007 | CANDIDA ROSA GOMEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 25,757.25 | 5,236.49 | 8,378.92 |
| 1007 | ELADIA CASTILLO LANOY | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,988.93 | 4,441.83 | 10,966.98 |
| 1007 | JOSEFA FRIAS ANGULO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,287.00 | 4,560.75 | 19,444.08 |
| 1007 | LIDIA MARIA MARTINEZ JAVIER DE CASTRO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 17,871.99 |
| 1007 | LUISA MARTINEZ JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TELLERIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 10,849.20 |
| 1007 | MARIA AGUSTINA ZAPATA BASORA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 6,277.18 | 4,174.29 | 20,934.59 |
| 1007 | MARIELA FLORES SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 8,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 20,315.34 |
| 1007 | MARINA CASTILLO SOSA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,839.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,209.83 |
| 1007 | YUNELLY GIL NUÑEZ DE REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,192.58 | 4,144.56 | 14,825.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | ALEJANDRINA JORGE DE MORA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,749.79 | 4,283.56 | 25.00 | 939.92 | 2,325.24 | 376.62 | 995.59 | 2,321.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,150.63 | 15,241.95 | 5,023.82 | 17,507.84 |
| 1007 | DORIS SANTANA REYES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 30,360.99 | 7,159.46 | 16,310.80 |
| 1007 | ISABEL RAMIREZ REYES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,620.19 | 6,564.89 | 22,175.73 |
| 1007 | JEYSA LICELOT LOPEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,250.60 | 6,564.89 | 22,545.32 |
| 1007 | KAREN VANESSA VARGAS PLASENCIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,572.77 | 6,564.89 | 18,223.15 |
| 1007 | LEIDYS SANTANA JOSE | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 21,411.84 | 4,144.56 | 5,606.14 |
| 1007 | ROSA GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,991.69 | 6,564.89 | 11,804.23 |
| 1007 | ALEJANDRINA JORGE DE MORA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,749.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 939.92 | 2,325.24 | 376.62 | 995.59 | 2,321.96 | 0.00 | 1,935.51 | 6,621.70 | 5,023.82 | 26,128.09 |
| 1007 | LEIDYS SANTANA JOSE | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,514.06 | 4,144.56 | 10,503.92 |
| 1007 | CAROLIN ALEXIS JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,594.48 | 4,086.78 | 25.00 | 906.76 | 2,243.21 | 363.34 | 960.47 | 2,240.05 | 0.00 | 1,892.23 | 13,496.88 | 4,846.60 | 18,097.60 |
| 1007 | DANIA VALDEZ NOVA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 20,975.00 | 6,564.89 | 21,820.92 |
| 1007 | DINORAH MEJIA PEGUERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 22,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 33,482.42 |
| 1007 | KENIA SILVESTRE NOVA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 15,457.55 | 4,382.38 | 13,110.78 |
| 1007 | LILIAN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 39,287.46 | 8,229.66 | 14,360.90 |
| 1007 | LUZ MARIA MEJIA GONZALEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,618.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,177.52 |
| 1007 | MADELYN SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 11,283.50 | 8,507.87 | 44,302.80 |
| 1007 | PATRIA YURIDIA JAVIER CASTRO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,118.98 | 6,564.89 | 20,676.94 |
| 1007 | PEDRO PABLO CERI DE LA ROSA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 31,190.82 |
| 1007 | ROMA ZAPATA MERCEDES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 21,069.45 | 4,144.56 | 5,948.53 |
| 1007 | YEURI OLIVER SEGURA FERRERAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1007 | YONATAN DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO JERICO CRISTIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1007 | ERIBERTO FAMILIA CASTRO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 121,250.00 | 16,508.84 | 25.00 | 3,479.88 | 8,608.75 | 620.17 | 3,686.00 | 8,596.63 | 2,380.24 | 9,571.12 | 36,591.72 | 17,825.55 | 84,658.28 |
| 1007 | GUILLERMINA PEGUERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 121,250.00 | 17,103.90 | 25.00 | 3,479.88 | 8,608.75 | 620.17 | 3,686.00 | 8,596.63 | 0.00 | 7,190.88 | 27,143.54 | 17,825.55 | 94,106.46 |
| 1007 | ADALGISA ARJONA ARIAS | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | ALBANIA ROJAS ROJAS | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,961.71 | 4,608.55 | 25.00 | 1,893.10 | 4,683.28 | 620.17 | 2,005.24 | 4,676.69 | 0.00 | 3,923.34 | 17,308.77 | 9,980.14 | 48,652.94 |
| 1007 | CARLOS ALBERTO PEÑA CARABALLO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1007 | CRISTIAN GRULLON LIRIANO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | EULOGIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1007 | FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCA MARIN FERNANDEZ DE MORILLO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1007 | JOHANNA VAN HENENGEN MENDEZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1007 | JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTE GARCIA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,861.34 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,134.16 | 4,293.19 | 10,852.79 |
| 1007 | JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | LUIS EMILIO DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,621.77 | 1,225.06 | 6,364.23 |
| 1007 | MARIA AGUSTINA ZAPATA BASORA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,603.33 | 4,174.29 | 21,608.44 |
| 1007 | MARIANELA CASTILLO JAVIER | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1007 | MARICELA HERNANDEZ PE¥A | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | NATIVIDAD TEJEDA PEREZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1007 | USIRY GOMEZ REYES DE JAVIER | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | YANIRA SENA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1007 | YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,638.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,123.46 |
| 1007 | CARMEN ESCOLASTICO ROJAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1007 | ELISA DEGOLLADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 12,797.95 | 4,560.75 | 16,933.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA NU EZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,784.66 | 6,564.89 | 31,011.26 |
| 1007 | SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 8,953.22 | 5,236.49 | 25,182.94 |
| 1007 | ELISA DEGOLLADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-0 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,230.90 | 3,995.91 | 20,818.11 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-0 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,795.06 | 4,560.75 | 13,936.02 |
| 1007 | SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-0 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 23,332.42 | 5,236.49 | 10,803.74 |
| 1007 | DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA AQUINO DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 8,693.71 | 4,560.75 | 21,037.38 |
| 1007 | ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,323.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 956.39 | 2,365.98 | 383.22 | 1,013.04 | 2,362.65 | 0.00 | 1,969.43 | 22,892.77 | 5,111.85 | 10,430.94 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,639.16 | 4,144.56 | 13,378.82 |
| 1007 | LILIAN AMPARO DIAZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | MADELYN ESTHER FAMILIA REYES | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,448.37 | 6,564.89 | 24,347.55 |
| 1007 | MIGUELINA CHARLES SANTOS | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,463.90 | 6,564.89 | 9,332.02 |
| 1007 | YENESI PAMELA BETEMIT FERRERAS | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 36,858.81 | 6,564.89 | 5,937.11 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | YSABEL MARIA CONCEPCION DE PONCEANO | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,896.02 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 10,690.54 | 4,768.84 | 20,397.10 |
| 1007 | ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 4,998.32 | 4,322.92 | 23,182.41 |
| 1007 | FELICITA DE LA ROSA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,631.43 | 4,441.83 | 4,324.48 |
| 1007 | MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 16,219.49 | 4,322.92 | 11,961.24 |
| 1007 | PASCUALA JAVIER DE RINCON | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | SANTA BERROA REYES | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 0.00 | 4,059.90 | 37,328.55 | 10,308.02 | 30,943.78 |
| 1007 | DARIANA TORIBIO BUENO | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,258.52 |
| 1007 | IANDRA NACHAILY VIDAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,891.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,904.52 |
| 1007 | INMACULADA GARCIA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 14,721.85 | 4,174.29 | 12,489.92 |
| 1007 | JUANA DENIS GONZALEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,131.64 | 3,787.81 | 21,560.81 |
| 1007 | LEONELY MERCEDES MARTINEZ MOSQUEA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,066.50 | 6,564.89 | 34,729.42 |
| 1007 | LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 1,190.12 | 3,330.47 | 13,319.50 | 5,555.49 | 22,896.21 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | LIBANES DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,937.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,858.52 |
| 1007 | MARIO EMILIO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,204.80 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,811.45 | 4,322.92 | 13,369.28 |
| 1007 | MARTINA CASTILLO SATURRIA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 9,639.55 | 3,787.81 | 15,052.90 |
| 1007 | SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,976.35 | 6,381.58 | 25.00 | 889.02 | 2,199.32 | 356.23 | 941.68 | 2,196.22 | 0.00 | 1,855.70 | 9,541.70 | 4,751.77 | 21,434.65 |
| 1007 | SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,180.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 923.57 | 2,284.80 | 370.07 | 978.28 | 2,281.58 | 0.00 | 1,901.85 | 26,344.55 | 4,936.45 | 5,835.73 |
| 1007 | VIVIAN ESTHER HERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 2,380.24 | 3,944.74 | 18,579.05 | 3,995.91 | 7,469.96 |
| 1007 | YSABEL TORRES PRENSA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,809.61 | 6,564.89 | 12,986.31 |
| 1007 | YULEIDY JEXARIS REYES REYES | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,282.23 | 6,564.89 | 13,513.69 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,295.19 | 4,441.83 | 8,660.73 |
| 1007 | LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 5,588.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 10,288.76 | 5,555.49 | 25,926.95 |
| 1007 | MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,682.85 | 4,174.29 | 21,528.92 |
| 1007 | MARIO EMILIO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 2,120.99 | 3,728.37 | 22,183.87 |
| 1007 | MARTINA CASTILLO SATURRIA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 10,181.83 | 3,787.81 | 14,510.62 |
| 1007 | SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,976.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889.02 | 2,199.32 | 356.23 | 941.68 | 2,196.22 | 0.00 | 1,830.70 | 4,963.84 | 4,751.77 | 26,012.51 |
| 1007 | SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,211.04 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,970.42 | 4,858.02 | 24,698.60 |
| 1007 | VIVIAN ESTHER HERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 13,476.99 | 3,995.91 | 12,572.02 |
| 1007 | ANA CLARA CASILLA BRIOSO | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,277.67 | 6,564.89 | 27,518.25 |
| 1007 | ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 16,899.03 | 4,302.71 | 11,149.98 |
| 1007 | ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,737.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,249.20 |
| 1007 | DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,536.99 | 4,293.19 | 21,449.96 |
| 1007 | FABIANA MATEO MERAN | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,071.22 | 7,991.84 | 23,026.79 |
| 1007 | IRENE ZULEYKA ALMONTE POLANCO | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 29,991.19 | 8,229.66 | 23,657.17 |
| 1007 | LUZMERY MARTINEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,120.82 | 4,677.14 | 25.00 | 2,012.47 | 4,978.58 | 620.17 | 2,131.67 | 4,971.57 | 3,570.36 | 7,739.50 | 46,243.19 | 10,570.32 | 23,877.63 |
| 1007 | MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 8,089.04 | 4,293.19 | 19,897.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,903.31 | 4,293.19 | 18,083.64 |
| 1007 | MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 17,000.94 | 4,471.56 | 12,148.77 |
| 1007 | MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,034.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,115.54 |
| 1007 | ARIDIA MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,352.29 | 8,229.66 | 35,296.07 |
| 1007 | BERNARDA ANTONIA MARTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 39,013.65 | 9,057.85 | 20,448.52 |
| 1007 | EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 24,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 2,267.14 |
| 1007 | GREISSY ALBA ANIANA SALAS DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,969.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,017.20 |
| 1007 | GUADALUPE DE JESUS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,259.25 | 6,564.89 | 21,536.67 |
| 1007 | SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 7,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 19,144.35 |
| 1007 | EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,110.06 | 4,144.56 | 17,907.92 |
| 1007 | GREISSY ALBA ANIANA SALAS DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,256.59 | 4,293.19 | 2,730.36 |
| 1007 | SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 4,043.11 | 4,114.83 | 22,781.07 |
| 1007 | DULCE MARIA RINCON MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 23,233.91 | 7,991.84 | 28,864.10 |
| 1007 | JOSEFINA CASTRO ROJAS | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,576.90 | 8,287.87 | 19,459.05 |
| 1007 | QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1007 | SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,741.07 | 14,120.72 | 4,025.64 | 12,122.08 |
| 1007 | TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 11,262.63 | 4,144.56 | 15,755.35 |
| 1007 | QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,588.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,173.13 |
| 1007 | SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,608.32 | 4,025.64 | 21,634.48 |
| 1007 | TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,908.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,140.83 |
| 1007 | ELENA MENA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 16,731.84 | 3,936.46 | 8,929.58 |
| 1007 | JUANA MINERVA MARTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 19,793.62 |
| 1007 | JUANA MINERVA MARTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 6,262.81 | 3,787.81 | 18,429.64 |
| 1007 | MARIA ESTELA CONNELLE GRABRIEL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | MARTHA RAMIREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,880.89 | 17,508.08 | 4,882.03 | 14,317.47 |
| 1007 | ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,873.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,144.14 |
| 1007 | ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1007 | ELENA MENA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,553.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,107.59 |
| 1007 | MARTHA RAMIREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 4,173.74 | 25.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,905.89 | 31,725.55 | 4,882.03 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,260.22 | 4,144.56 | 9,757.76 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.91 | 4,695.51 | 25.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,987.82 | 8,404.64 | 5,094.71 | 24,807.27 |
| 1007 | ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,789.62 | 4,441.83 | 5,166.29 |
| 1007 | EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 9,715.18 | 4,679.65 | 20,791.08 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | KATY ELIZABET VILLAR MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,025.08 | 8,229.66 | 25,623.28 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,962.82 | 29,196.92 | 5,094.71 | 4,014.99 |
| 1007 | ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,833.92 | 4,441.83 | 18,121.99 |
| 1007 | EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,183.16 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,684.79 | 4,560.75 | 22,046.29 |
| 1007 | JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,183.20 | 4,560.75 | 4,547.88 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA SANTANA REYES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 25,555.56 | 4,709.38 | 5,144.49 |
| 1007 | ANA JULIA CORONADO TORRES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,937.32 | 3,090.23 | 25.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 0.00 | 1,735.19 | 28,783.75 | 4,438.99 | 153.57 |
| 1007 | ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 3,814.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,979.10 |
| 1007 | ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 28,502.84 | 4,560.75 | 1,228.25 |
| 1007 | ARACELIA ALARCON BERROA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 25,591.24 | 6,564.89 | 17,204.68 |
| 1007 | ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,100.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,692.68 |
| 1007 | ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,363.84 | 4,144.56 | 19,654.14 |
| 1007 | BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 25,086.72 | 4,560.75 | 4,644.36 |
| 1007 | CRISTIAN DORIS RIVERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,892.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,644.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | EVA MARTINO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1007 | FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,268.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,687.29 |
| 1007 | GUILLERMO ENRIQUE FAMILIA JOSE | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1007 | HINGRID ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 14,032.94 | 4,560.75 | 15,698.15 |
| 1007 | IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 18,550.97 | 4,560.75 | 11,180.12 |
| 1007 | ISIDRO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,564.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,167.01 |
| 1007 | JINNETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 2,356.87 | 4,709.38 | 28,343.19 |
| 1007 | JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,208.47 |
| 1007 | JULIA MEDRANO SABINO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 4,241.62 | 4,531.02 | 25,295.68 |
| 1007 | LEIDY YASCAIRA SENA ROSA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,921.25 | 6,564.89 | 15,874.67 |
| 1007 | LIGIA ELENA ESTRELLA FORTUNA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,750.67 | 6,564.89 | 12,045.25 |
| 1007 | MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1007 | MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 27,356.79 | 4,322.92 | 823.95 |
| 1007 | MARIA ELENA VIZCAINO CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 16,478.24 | 9,057.85 | 42,983.93 |
| 1007 | MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,139.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,065.92 | 2,636.94 | 427.11 | 1,129.05 | 2,633.22 | 0.00 | 2,194.97 | 3,072.07 | 5,697.27 | 34,067.89 |
| 1007 | MARICELA HERNANDEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,824.40 | 4,412.10 | 11,937.72 |
| 1007 | MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,232.95 | 4,441.83 | 14,722.96 |
| 1007 | MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 17,984.17 | 4,560.75 | 11,746.92 |
| 1007 | NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | PATRICIA MIGUELINA MOSQUEA CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 8,502.99 | 7,575.65 | 40,881.91 |
| 1007 | PERLA MASIEL CASTILLO MELLA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,327.25 | 6,564.89 | 16,468.67 |
| 1007 | QUILXIS MARIA CASTRO BASORA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ROSA AMADA PEREZ PRENSA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 7,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 44,511.46 |
| 1007 | SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,208.47 |
| 1007 | SENEN SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,592.96 | 4,412.10 | 10,169.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 2,301.51 | 4,679.65 | 28,204.75 |
| 1007 | XIOMARLIN HICHEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,574.15 | 6,564.89 | 31,221.77 |
| 1007 | YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,870.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,147.14 |
| 1007 | ANA JULIA CORONADO TORRES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,849.63 | 4,441.83 | 12,106.29 |
| 1007 | ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1007 | ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 4,434.20 | 4,560.75 | 25,296.89 |
| 1007 | ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1007 | ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,236.64 | 4,144.56 | 781.34 |
| 1007 | BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,349.69 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,947.08 | 4,560.75 | 19,784.00 |
| 1007 | CRISTIAN DORIS RIVERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 21,427.34 | 4,531.02 | 8,109.96 |
| 1007 | FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1007 | HINGRID ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,440.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1007 | IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 7,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 21,838.13 |
| 1007 | ISIDRO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1007 | JINNETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 8,791.22 | 4,709.38 | 21,908.84 |
| 1007 | JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 2,260.51 | 4,679.65 | 28,245.75 |
| 1007 | JULIA MEDRANO SABINO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,351.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,185.67 |
| 1007 | MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 2,274.87 | 4,709.38 | 28,425.19 |
| 1007 | MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,174.99 | 4,322.92 | 14,005.75 |
| 1007 | MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,139.96 | 6,173.87 | 25.00 | 1,065.92 | 2,636.94 | 427.11 | 1,129.05 | 2,633.22 | 0.00 | 2,219.97 | 9,352.35 | 5,697.27 | 27,787.61 |
| 1007 | MARICELA HERNANDEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,523.59 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 20,997.49 | 4,412.10 | 7,764.63 |
| 1007 | MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 16,888.12 | 4,441.83 | 12,067.79 |
| 1007 | MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 14,281.96 | 4,560.75 | 15,449.13 |
| 1007 | NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 18,330.84 | 4,114.83 | 8,493.34 |
| 1007 | QUILXIS MARIA CASTRO BASORA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,024.07 | 4,293.19 | 11,962.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 3,441.51 | 4,679.65 | 27,064.75 |
| 1007 | SENEN SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 13,993.39 | 4,412.10 | 14,768.73 |
| 1007 | ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 16,797.79 | 4,679.65 | 13,708.47 |
| 1007 | YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,844.99 | 4,144.56 | 10,172.99 |
| 1007 | ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,668.74 | 4,322.92 | 1,512.00 |
| 1007 | CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 9,310.04 | 4,293.19 | 18,676.91 |
| 1007 | CARMEN ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ DE AMADOR | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 11,069.04 | 8,287.87 | 42,966.91 |
| 1007 | CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,462.88 | 4,441.83 | 3,493.04 |
| 1007 | DIOSMERY ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 29,576.04 | 7,159.46 | 17,095.75 |
| 1007 | ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,391.76 | 4,293.19 | 2,595.19 |
| 1007 | JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,159.65 | 4,263.46 | 16,633.50 |
| 1007 | LUISA PAMELA CASTRO DE DECENA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 34,141.37 | 7,991.84 | 17,956.64 |
| 1007 | MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,393.21 | 4,560.75 | 11,337.87 |
| 1007 | MASSIEL MARGARITA CASTILLO CALZADO | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,088.95 | 6,564.89 | 19,706.97 |
| 1007 | MERCEDES FULCAR DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,356.76 | 4,560.75 | 1,374.32 |
| 1007 | PATRICIA CORDERO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 45,549.53 | 8,507.87 | 10,036.77 |
| 1007 | YUBELKIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 29,998.41 | 8,507.87 | 25,587.89 |
| 1007 | ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,727.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,452.75 |
| 1007 | BERNARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 11,008.53 | 4,560.75 | 18,722.55 |
| 1007 | CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,302.21 | 4,293.19 | 1,684.74 |
| 1007 | MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | MERCEDES FULCAR DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 16,182.95 | 4,560.75 | 13,548.13 |
| 1007 | ROSITA ABEZAIDA MESA REYES | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,679.32 | 4,322.92 | 22,501.42 |
| 1007 | YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | EULALIA RINCON DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,731.95 | 3,059.87 | 25.00 | 1,656.91 | 4,098.97 | 620.17 | 1,755.05 | 4,093.20 | 0.00 | 3,436.96 | 33,502.78 | 8,812.34 | 24,229.17 |
| 1007 | GRICELDA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,683.64 | 2,862.60 | 25.00 | 1,626.82 | 4,024.54 | 620.17 | 1,723.18 | 4,018.87 | 0.00 | 3,375.00 | 37,315.61 | 8,663.58 | 19,368.03 |
| 1007 | JOSE RADAR MONTERO AMADOR | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,678.47 | 4,555.25 | 25.00 | 1,884.97 | 4,663.17 | 620.17 | 1,996.63 | 4,656.60 | 0.00 | 3,906.60 | 37,403.27 | 9,939.94 | 28,275.20 |
| 1007 | SANTA OBISPO ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,102.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,659.13 |
| 1007 | WARGIN ALEXANDER PEÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 17,300.38 | 7,159.46 | 29,371.41 |
| 1007 | YAJAIDA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 45,667.23 | 8,507.87 | 9,919.07 |
| 1007 | SANTA OBISPO ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1007 | ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 21,320.32 | 4,560.75 | 8,410.76 |
| 1007 | CRENY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,121.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,674.67 |
| 1007 | FILOMENA FLORES TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 9,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 42,902.52 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCA DE JESUS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 17,948.39 | 8,727.86 | 39,188.26 |
| 1007 | JUANA BERROA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,883.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,909.63 |
| 1007 | JUANA CASTILLO REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 21,658.16 | 8,287.87 | 32,377.79 |
| 1007 | JUANA ROSARIO RINCON | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,314.12 | 8,287.87 | 35,721.83 |
| 1007 | LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,153.18 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 34,960.40 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ROSA ELVIRA MATEO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,606.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,189.67 |
| 1007 | ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,933.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,797.13 |
| 1007 | GAUDDY YUNLLY HERRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 16,851.12 | 8,837.86 | 41,060.70 |
| 1007 | KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 13,082.99 | 4,709.38 | 17,617.07 |
| 1007 | KIRSSY ALEJANDRA DE JESUS TORRES | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 45,284.79 | 8,452.87 | 9,913.92 |
| 1007 | LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,262.19 | 22,692.89 | 5,378.26 | 12,367.51 |
| 1007 | ROSAURY JIMENEZ ALMENGOT | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 13,691.50 | 8,507.87 | 41,894.80 |
| 1007 | SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,928.64 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,476.15 | 4,471.56 | 23,673.56 |
| 1007 | SENCION SANTOS DISLA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.86 | 27,166.64 | 4,988.38 | 5,352.10 |
| 1007 | BERNARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,294.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,366.59 |
| 1007 | EUNICE FELIZ CAMBERO | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,357.23 | 3,787.81 | 21,335.22 |
| 1007 | EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,042.40 | 4,174.29 | 169.37 |
| 1007 | LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA DE SEGURA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,740.86 | 4,560.75 | 15,990.22 |
| 1007 | MATYINE AGALATRIS SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,505.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,290.67 |
| 1007 | OLGA LIDIA ZAPATA FLORES | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 6,178.83 | 3,787.81 | 18,513.62 |
| 1007 | DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 16,734.96 | 3,936.46 | 8,926.46 |
| 1007 | DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA AQUINO DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 10,387.85 | 4,174.29 | 16,823.92 |
| 1007 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,689.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.40 | 2,036.99 | 329.93 | 872.18 | 2,034.12 | 0.00 | 1,695.58 | 28,589.99 | 4,401.04 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA DE SEGURA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,628.58 | 4,560.75 | 2,102.50 |
| 1007 | MARIA ADALGIZA MARCELINO FABIAN | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 24,756.16 | 4,471.56 | 4,393.55 |
| 1007 | MARIA VIRGINIA MOTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 4,088.55 | 4,590.48 | 25,836.33 |
| 1007 | OLGA LIDIA ZAPATA FLORES | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1007 | CANDIDA YANET DICENT PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 15,163.02 | 4,441.83 | 13,792.89 |
| 1007 | CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,153.18 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,287.19 | 10,306.89 | 5,378.26 | 24,753.51 |
| 1007 | GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,952.05 | 4,263.46 | 5,841.10 |
| 1007 | MARCIANA LISANDRO DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 21,909.95 | 4,560.75 | 7,821.14 |
| 1007 | MARGARITA DE LAS MERCEDES RAMIREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | SORAIDA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1007 | VIRGILIO VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 13,479.83 | 3,787.81 | 11,212.62 |
| 1007 | CANDIDA YANET DICENT PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,261.37 | 4,441.83 | 5,694.54 |
| 1007 | CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 26,309.69 | 5,378.26 | 8,750.71 |
| 1007 | MARGARITA DE LAS MERCEDES RAMIREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 21,349.17 | 4,709.38 | 9,350.88 |
| 1007 | BREYSI YIRANDY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 20,091.43 | 4,114.83 | 6,732.75 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,601.51 | 3,936.46 | 11,059.91 |
| 1007 | GISELA RODRIGUEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 6,987.07 | 7,575.65 | 42,397.83 |
| 1007 | GREY ALEXIS FORTUNA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1007 | KENIDA ELIZABEHT DIAZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,067.25 | 6,564.89 | 20,728.67 |
| 1007 | LIDIA ANTONIA REYES FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,304.52 |
| 1007 | SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,880.89 | 25,772.29 | 4,882.03 | 6,053.26 |
| 1007 | VIRGINIA NELLY MEDINA BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,601.40 | 4,263.46 | 22,191.75 |
| 1007 | BREYSI YIRANDY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 5,950.11 | 4,114.83 | 20,874.07 |
| 1007 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,045.69 | 3,936.46 | 615.73 |
| 1007 | GREY ALEXIS FORTUNA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 7,165.06 | 3,995.91 | 18,883.95 |
| 1007 | SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 3,697.69 | 25.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 2,380.24 | 4,286.13 | 18,676.47 | 4,882.03 | 13,149.08 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO BERROA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 2,380.24 | 5,942.36 | 27,050.98 | 9,112.85 | 32,798.78 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 61,473.89 | 3,526.01 | 25.00 | 1,764.30 | 4,364.65 | 620.17 | 1,868.81 | 4,358.50 | 1,190.12 | 4,848.23 | 20,713.51 | 9,343.32 | 40,760.38 |
| 1007 | ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 28,742.12 | 4,412.10 | 20.00 |
| 1007 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,304.52 |
| 1007 | CASILDA MAGNOLIA POLANCO PEÑA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 35,663.59 | 9,057.85 | 23,798.58 |
| 1007 | ELADIA CASTILLO LANOY | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,242.63 | 4,441.83 | 10,713.28 |
| 1007 | EMILIA JUAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,474.67 |
| 1007 | ERUDYS ALTAGRACIA PUENTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 41,773.19 | 8,452.87 | 13,425.52 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,459.21 | 4,263.46 | 333.94 |
| 1007 | GEORGINA CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 17,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 8,653.17 |
| 1007 | GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 15,360.32 | 4,441.83 | 13,595.59 |
| 1007 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA ANGULO REINOSO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,027.40 | 3,493.71 | 4,768.84 | 27,593.93 |
| 1007 | LIDIA MARIA MARTINEZ JAVIER DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,888.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,066.98 |
| 1007 | MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 14,512.04 | 4,322.92 | 13,668.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TELLERIA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,016.20 | 4,293.19 | 10,970.75 |
| 1007 | MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 10,764.51 | 4,174.29 | 16,447.26 |
| 1007 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRUJAN SOLANO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 6,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1007 | MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,522.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,208.22 |
| 1007 | MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.22 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 22,626.72 | 3,728.38 | 1,678.15 |
| 1007 | MARIELA FLORES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,355.83 | 4,412.10 | 12,406.29 |
| 1007 | MARINA CASTILLO SOSA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 19,653.17 |
| 1007 | MAXIMINA BATISTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,420.35 | 4,412.10 | 10,341.77 |
| 1007 | MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 4,231.85 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 33,600.04 | 8,562.87 | 22,373.85 |
| 1007 | PILAR ANGULO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,144.79 | 4,560.75 | 1,586.29 |
| 1007 | ROSA MARIA DE CENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 4,387.87 | 4,709.38 | 26,312.19 |
| 1007 | ROSALBA MARIBEL RAMIREZ DE SANTIL | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 23,200.07 |
| 1007 | SARAH SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,151.10 | 6,564.89 | 28,644.82 |
| 1007 | SEVERIANA SENA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,973.88 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 1,663.85 | 4,116.15 | 620.17 | 1,762.41 | 4,110.35 | 1,190.12 | 4,641.38 | 16,167.40 | 8,846.67 | 41,806.48 |
| 1007 | SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 5,288.05 | 4,441.83 | 23,667.86 |
| 1007 | TERESA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,462.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.58 | 2,091.86 | 338.82 | 895.67 | 2,088.91 | 2,380.24 | 4,121.49 | 17,256.28 | 4,519.59 | 12,206.47 |
| 1007 | TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,624.68 | 3,853.23 | 25.00 | 850.23 | 2,103.35 | 340.68 | 900.59 | 2,100.39 | 0.00 | 1,775.82 | 6,699.68 | 4,544.42 | 22,925.00 |
| 1007 | AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 5,350.12 | 4,471.56 | 23,799.58 |
| 1007 | ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,610.62 | 4,412.10 | 11,151.50 |
| 1007 | BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,473.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,481.98 |
| 1007 | DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,892.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,838.13 |
| 1007 | ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,037.89 | 3,931.08 | 25.00 | 833.39 | 2,061.69 | 333.94 | 882.75 | 2,058.79 | 0.00 | 1,741.14 | 20,730.18 | 4,454.42 | 8,307.71 |
| 1007 | GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 4,248.19 | 4,322.92 | 23,932.54 |
| 1007 | MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,681.13 | 4,560.75 | 1,049.95 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.87 | 1,657.79 | 25.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.22 | 0.00 | 1,461.42 | 11,797.84 | 3,728.38 | 12,507.03 |
| 1007 | MATILDE REYES DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,697.88 | 4,441.83 | 17,258.03 |
| 1007 | PILAR ANGULO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,604.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,126.22 |
| 1007 | SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,625.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,330.01 |
| 1007 | VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,942.56 | 4,441.83 | 17,013.36 |
| 1007 | CANDELARIA RAMIREZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1007 | GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,157.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,860.14 |
| 1007 | MELANIA GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,580.17 | 4,233.73 | 22,019.18 |
| 1007 | REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1007 | ROSA ELIZABETH JAVIER CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,234.48 | 6,564.89 | 27,561.44 |
| 1007 | WILDY MARIA FERRER CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 16,169.83 | 4,114.83 | 10,654.35 |
| 1007 | YUBERKI CONCEPCION ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1007 | GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,899.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,118.92 |
| 1007 | MELANIA GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1007 | WILDY MARIA FERRER CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 17,627.19 | 4,114.83 | 9,196.99 |
| 1007 | YUBERKI CONCEPCION ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,761.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,256.92 |
| 1007 | AURELIA MELANEA ROSARIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 4,567.31 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,440.14 | 50,357.83 | 10,308.02 | 17,914.50 |
| 1007 | DELIA PATRICIA JAVIER CASTRO | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 35,521.51 | 8,452.87 | 19,677.20 |
| 1007 | ELUMINADA SANTANA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 5,975.47 | 7,575.65 | 43,409.43 |
| 1007 | LILIAN YANET REYES CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,862.88 | 8,287.87 | 19,173.07 |
| 1007 | ROSANNA EVELYN REYES PERALTA | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO J.E.E. 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1007 | ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,009.00 | 4,263.46 | 5,784.15 |
| 1007 | DULCE MARIA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 8,285.30 | 4,858.02 | 23,383.72 |
| 1007 | FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,538.57 | 4,560.75 | 22,192.51 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | FLORENTINA RINCON DE RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 17,179.83 | 4,114.83 | 9,644.35 |
| 1007 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.35 | 11,780.91 | 4,560.75 | 17,950.18 |
| 1007 | JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,900.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,830.22 |
| 1007 | JULIANA CASTILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,351.65 | 4,441.83 | 6,604.26 |
| 1007 | LETICIA DE JESUS EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,395.50 | 3,936.46 | 4,265.92 |
| 1007 | LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO DE LINAREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 16,372.83 | 4,114.83 | 10,451.35 |
| 1007 | MARIA ESTHELA ESTEVEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 28,233.64 | 7,159.46 | 18,438.15 |
| 1007 | PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 10,670.87 | 4,709.38 | 20,029.18 |
| 1007 | RITA MARIA VICTORINO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 32,425.29 | 6,564.89 | 10,370.63 |
| 1007 | YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 18,282.05 | 4,441.83 | 10,673.86 |
| 1007 | DALIA SOL GOMEZ RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,694.69 | 4,412.10 | 18,067.43 |
| 1007 | DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,170.93 | 4,560.75 | 25,560.15 |
| 1007 | DULCE MARIA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 5,330.82 | 4,858.02 | 26,338.20 |
| 1007 | FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | FLORENTINA RINCON DE RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 12,226.44 | 4,114.83 | 14,597.74 |
| 1007 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | JULIANA CASTILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,223.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,731.99 |
| 1007 | LETICIA DE JESUS EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,893.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,767.59 |
| 1007 | LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO DE LINAREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,136.72 | 4,560.75 | 18,594.36 |
| 1007 | MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,237.56 | 4,114.83 | 15,586.62 |
| 1007 | PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.02 |
| 1007 | YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,362.85 | 4,174.29 | 21,848.92 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 29,340.79 | 4,679.65 | 1,165.47 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | JUAN ALEJANDRO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,608.55 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,974.17 | 18,584.25 | 5,059.26 | 14,396.61 |
| 1007 | NANCY MIDOSSY MEJIA BARET DE PARIS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,021.25 | 6,564.89 | 19,774.67 |
| 1007 | VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,523.59 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,748.49 | 4,412.10 | 12,013.63 |
| 1007 | YINETTE PRENSA PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1007 | ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 26,830.84 | 4,174.29 | 380.93 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 15,725.46 | 4,679.65 | 14,780.80 |
| 1007 | INMACULADA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 4,741.06 | 4,174.29 | 22,470.71 |
| 1007 | JUAN ALEJANDRO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 31,278.18 | 5,059.26 | 1,702.68 |
| 1007 | SIMONA REYES ROJAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,016.47 | 4,263.46 | 18,776.68 |
| 1007 | VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,596.07 | 4,412.10 | 12,166.05 |
| 1007 | ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,168.55 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 1,190.12 | 3,132.57 | 31,821.39 | 4,976.94 | 622.81 |
| 1007 | ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,856.32 | 4,263.46 | 20,936.83 |
| 1007 | DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,603.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.31 | 2,172.82 | 351.94 | 930.34 | 2,169.76 | 0.00 | 1,808.65 | 27,091.55 | 4,694.52 | 3,511.59 |
| 1007 | EDDYS LIRIA DE GUILLERMO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,295.27 | 6,608.68 | 25.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 0.00 | 2,288.25 | 10,967.32 | 5,874.49 | 27,327.95 |
| 1007 | FACUNDINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,833.39 | 4,263.46 | 12,959.76 |
| 1007 | FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 6,357.55 | 4,382.38 | 22,210.78 |
| 1007 | JOSEFA MARGARITA MORFA DITREN | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 33,466.28 | 9,057.85 | 25,995.89 |
| 1007 | MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 17,665.45 | 4,382.38 | 10,902.88 |
| 1007 | MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,935.77 | 29,220.42 | 4,531.02 | 316.88 |
| 1007 | MINERVA OTERO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 33,867.76 | 8,229.66 | 19,780.60 |
| 1007 | RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,841.13 | 4,322.92 | 1,339.60 |
| 1007 | ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,050.31 | 13,287.50 | 4,828.30 | 18,187.73 |
| 1007 | ROSA MARTE JAVIER DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 17,003.41 | 4,976.94 | 15,440.79 |
| 1007 | ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 13,011.23 | 4,976.94 | 19,432.97 |
| 1007 | ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 4,291.59 | 4,263.46 | 23,501.56 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,603.14 | 3,713.67 | 25.00 | 878.31 | 2,172.82 | 351.94 | 930.34 | 2,169.76 | 0.00 | 1,833.65 | 18,136.41 | 4,694.52 | 12,466.73 |
| 1007 | EDDYS LIRIA DE GUILLERMO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,295.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 0.00 | 2,263.25 | 24,950.49 | 5,874.49 | 13,344.78 |
| 1007 | FACUNDINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,256.52 | 4,263.46 | 13,536.63 |
| 1007 | FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 7,196.99 | 4,382.38 | 21,371.34 |
| 1007 | JOHANNA LUGO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,223.27 | 9,013.81 | 46,928.50 |
| 1007 | MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 15,207.71 | 4,382.38 | 13,360.62 |
| 1007 | MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,074.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 16,888.60 | 4,531.02 | 12,648.70 |
| 1007 | RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,032.99 | 4,322.92 | 19,147.74 |
| 1007 | ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 31,375.23 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ROSA MARTE JAVIER DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 3,930.53 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,322.69 | 9,094.33 | 4,976.94 | 23,349.87 |
| 1007 | VALERIA GONZALEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 32,324.98 | 8,562.87 | 23,648.90 |
| 1007 | DANILA ALIDA DEGOLLADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 1,190.12 | 4,546.08 | 43,001.40 | 8,617.86 | 13,360.07 |
| 1007 | DOLORES REYES DEGOLLADO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,678.47 | 4,555.25 | 25.00 | 1,884.97 | 4,663.17 | 620.17 | 1,996.63 | 4,656.60 | 0.00 | 3,906.60 | 53,541.61 | 9,939.94 | 12,136.86 |
| 1007 | GEORGINA ANGULO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,237.34 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 1,728.81 | 4,276.85 | 620.17 | 1,831.22 | 4,270.83 | 0.00 | 3,585.03 | 38,942.61 | 9,167.85 | 21,294.73 |
| 1007 | JOHANNA SANTANA ANDERSON | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 20,412.12 | 8,837.86 | 37,499.70 |
| 1007 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CANTURIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 9,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 44,057.17 |
| 1007 | SAHIRA GISELLI SALAZAR HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 17,048.69 | 8,837.86 | 40,863.13 |
| 1007 | SANTO LAURIANO MARTES | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,342.84 | 8,287.87 | 17,693.11 |
| 1007 | JUANA BERROA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,661.44 | 4,263.46 | 11,131.71 |
| 1007 | CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,062.75 | 4,293.19 | 9,924.20 |
| 1007 | DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,501.10 | 4,560.75 | 9,229.98 |
| 1007 | EDWARD RADHAMES VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,266.18 | 3,936.46 | 2,395.24 |
| 1007 | EDWARD RADHAMES VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 16,660.83 | 3,936.46 | 9,000.59 |
| 1007 | ELKY EUSEBIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,526.04 | 4,144.56 | 13,491.94 |
| 1007 | FIOLDALIS VIDAL SANCHEZ DE DE LUNA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,322.70 | 4,739.11 | 571.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ALBURQUERQUE | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 23,989.09 | 4,322.92 | 4,191.64 |
| 1007 | JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | LOURDES MARIA CASTILLO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,093.08 | 4,570.26 | 23,700.07 |
| 1007 | MARIA MAGDALENA CUEVAS SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 11,349.20 |
| 1007 | RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 18,469.49 | 4,560.75 | 11,261.59 |
| 1007 | RAMONA LUNA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 7,523.77 | 4,174.29 | 19,688.00 |
| 1007 | YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 23,105.43 | 4,412.10 | 5,656.69 |
| 1007 | YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,394.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,665.60 |
| 1007 | YSABEL MARIA ABREU ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 37,329.27 | 7,991.84 | 14,768.74 |
| 1007 | YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 8,072.64 | 4,263.46 | 19,720.51 |
| 1007 | ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1007 | AMBROSIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,412.47 | 3,936.46 | 8,248.95 |
| 1007 | CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,675.65 | 4,293.19 | 9,311.30 |
| 1007 | DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ELKY EUSEBIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 20,391.96 | 4,144.56 | 6,626.02 |
| 1007 | FIOLDALIS VIDAL SANCHEZ DE DE LUNA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 13,798.27 | 4,739.11 | 17,095.58 |
| 1007 | GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,130.52 | 4,263.46 | 15,662.63 |
| 1007 | GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ALBURQUERQUE | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1007 | JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 19,146.26 | 4,412.10 | 9,615.86 |
| 1007 | LOURDES MARIA CASTILLO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,952.55 | 4,263.46 | 10,840.60 |
| 1007 | MARIA MAGDALENA CUEVAS SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,225.67 | 4,293.19 | 2,761.28 |
| 1007 | RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 3,638.98 | 5,378.26 | 31,421.42 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA CASTRO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,582.94 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 2,025.73 | 5,011.39 | 620.17 | 2,145.72 | 5,004.33 | 0.00 | 4,196.45 | 19,342.20 | 10,635.89 | 51,240.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | ANGELSON RICARDO GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,572.94 | 6,564.89 | 31,222.98 |
| 1007 | BETHANIA MUÑOZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 23,926.65 | 6,862.17 | 20,807.21 |
| 1007 | CARIDA DE OLEO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,907.75 | 6,564.89 | 20,888.17 |
| 1007 | CRISTINA SENA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,109.59 | 6,564.89 | 19,686.33 |
| 1007 | DOLORES MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,974.67 |
| 1007 | FANNY VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,341.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,454.67 |
| 1007 | ISABEL HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,490.90 | 6,564.89 | 19,305.02 |
| 1007 | KELVIN RAFAEL POLANCO CEPIN | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 20,304.52 |
| 1007 | MARIA DEL PILAR CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,056.25 | 6,564.89 | 24,739.67 |
| 1007 | MARTA IRENY SANCHEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,895.82 | 6,564.89 | 23,900.10 |
| 1007 | MELIDA MAURICIA LAGUAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,051.17 | 6,564.89 | 26,744.75 |
| 1007 | OLFA ELEONORA MARTINEZ FRANSUA | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,973.98 | 6,564.89 | 19,821.94 |
| 1007 | ROSA ANGULO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,291.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,504.52 |
| 1007 | RUBER FANNY MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,262.69 | 6,564.89 | 12,533.23 |
| 1007 | SANTA BASILIA FAMILIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,141.25 | 6,564.89 | 22,654.67 |
| 1007 | SOLEINY GUZMAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,343.69 | 6,564.89 | 28,452.23 |
| 1007 | YOHANNA MARIA CHALAS REYES | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,515.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,582.52 |
| 1007 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA OLLER MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1007 | ZORAIDA RAMON VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PROF JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,221.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,574.52 |
| 1007 | AURA GABINA SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 37,170.37 | 8,170.20 | 16,090.40 |
| 1007 | DAMARIS RENE CHAL | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,999.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,824.35 |
| 1007 | DOMINGA MIRAMBEAUX BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 18,804.52 |
| 1007 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO TORRES | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,758.52 |
| 1007 | SANTA MAGALIS SANTANA CASTRO | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,810.20 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 1,946.15 | 4,814.52 | 620.17 | 2,061.43 | 4,807.74 | 0.00 | 4,032.58 | 37,752.75 | 10,242.43 | 30,057.45 |
| 1007 | WENDY THEN OZUNA | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,515.71 | 7,991.84 | 25,582.30 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | FELIPE BERROA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,136.98 | 15,670.22 | 4,988.38 | 16,848.51 |
| 1007 | JARCOS NELLY OLMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1007 | YENDY DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,086.09 | 6,564.89 | 28,709.83 |
| 1007 | IVELISSE ENCARNACION DE SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 8,332.85 | 6,564.89 | 34,463.07 |
| 1007 | JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 10,529.45 | 4,144.56 | 16,488.53 |
| 1007 | MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,901.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.87 | 2,193.99 | 355.36 | 939.40 | 2,190.90 | 0.00 | 1,826.27 | 21,693.80 | 4,740.25 | 9,207.50 |
| 1007 | JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,237.00 | 4,144.56 | 1,780.98 |
| 1007 | MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,901.30 | 3,587.86 | 25.00 | 886.87 | 2,193.99 | 355.36 | 939.40 | 2,190.90 | 1,190.12 | 3,041.39 | 7,513.79 | 4,740.25 | 23,387.51 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCA BASORA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1007 | MARTHA BERROA REYES | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,207.57 | 10,081.80 | 5,236.49 | 24,054.36 |
| 1007 | MIGUELINA CARRERAS | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,085.24 | 6,564.89 | 27,710.68 |
| 1007 | REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,268.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,493.13 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCA BASORA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 4,039.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,009.83 |
| 1007 | MARTHA BERROA REYES | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,830.52 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,960.72 | 4,441.83 | 21,995.19 |
| 1007 | REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1007 | ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 9,191.23 | 5,236.49 | 24,944.93 |
| 1007 | ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA DE FLORES | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,119.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,060.74 |
| 1007 | ELIZABET BARIA SANTANA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 2,163.05 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 1,190.12 | 2,794.70 | 16,271.94 | 4,099.96 | 10,455.35 |
| 1007 | JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 12,294.83 | 3,936.46 | 13,366.59 |
| 1007 | MANUEL MELLA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | MARIA TERESA TRONCOSO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 24,174.61 | 4,085.10 | 2,455.78 |
| 1007 | MARTINA MARTINEZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1007 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,359.80 | 4,441.83 | 16,596.11 |
| 1007 | SIMONA REYES ROJAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 21,092.44 | 4,263.46 | 6,700.71 |
| 1007 | VALERIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ DE CELESTINO | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 15,161.00 | 4,322.92 | 13,019.73 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | YSABEL MARIA CONCEPCION DE PONCEANO | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.28 | 30,987.64 | 4,768.84 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 13,979.98 | 5,236.49 | 20,156.18 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1007 | ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA DE FLORES | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,567.72 | 4,322.92 | 1,613.01 |
| 1007 | BERNARDINA RINCON JAVIER | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ELIZABET BARIA SANTANA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 17,310.81 | 4,099.96 | 9,416.48 |
| 1007 | JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,431.82 | 3,936.46 | 8,229.60 |
| 1007 | MANUEL MELLA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,615.39 | 4,441.83 | 19,340.52 |
| 1007 | MARIA TERESA TRONCOSO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 16,756.83 | 4,085.10 | 9,873.56 |
| 1007 | MARTINA MARTINEZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,928.93 | 4,441.83 | 25,026.99 |
| 1007 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | VALERIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ DE CELESTINO | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,619.63 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 24,680.49 | 4,322.92 | 3,500.24 |
| 1007 | DIOMARYS LOPEZ POLANCO | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,063.55 | 7,991.84 | 26,034.46 |
| 1007 | DOLORES MARIBEL ROJAS ORTIZ | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 29,003.32 | 8,287.87 | 25,032.63 |
| 1007 | FELICITA DE LA ROSA SANTANA | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.89 |
| 1007 | JUANA YAN GARCIA | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,406.97 |
| 1007 | MAGALIS JAVIER MIESES | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,154.94 | 8,229.66 | 34,493.42 |
| 1007 | MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA DE FERNANDEZ | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 6,188.44 | 4,322.92 | 21,992.29 |
| 1007 | MARTINA DE JESUS MIESES | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,094.51 | 3,936.46 | 11,566.91 |
| 1007 | MICHEL HERMINIA RINCON JAVIER | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 36,772.34 | 7,991.84 | 15,325.67 |
| 1007 | PASCUALA JAVIER DE RINCON | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,148.80 | 13,694.88 | 4,590.48 | 16,230.00 |
| 1007 | PATRICIA FERNANDEZ ROMERO | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,408.50 | 6,564.89 | 31,387.42 |
| 1007 | YESSICA LEONOR SANTANA DEGOLLADO | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,510.51 | 7,991.84 | 35,587.50 |
| 1007 | FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO MEDINA | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECER J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 33,877.50 | 8,507.87 | 21,708.80 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | JULIA EXPREXIDA HIDALGO DURAN | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECER J.E.E. 10-07 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,507.44 | 6,564.89 | 15,288.48 |
| 1007 | PABLO SANTANA BAEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECER J.E.E. 10-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.08 |
| 1007 | TOMASA REYES LOPEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA NUEVO AMANECER J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.96 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 45,229.02 | 8,287.87 | 8,806.94 |
| 1007 | ADA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 32,381.81 | 9,997.44 | 33,701.81 |
| 1007 | ANA VICTORIA ARVELO RINCON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 33,957.20 | 9,669.56 | 29,815.80 |
| 1007 | ANGELA MARIA MIESES FAMILIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,406.27 | 4,077.82 | 25.00 | 1,848.46 | 4,572.85 | 620.17 | 1,957.95 | 4,566.40 | 1,190.12 | 5,021.53 | 26,108.71 | 9,759.42 | 38,297.56 |
| 1007 | AWILDA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 45,032.71 | 10,259.74 | 22,899.40 |
| 1007 | CARLOS PEREZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 40,492.75 | 9,997.44 | 25,590.87 |
| 1007 | CARMEN SATURRIA DEGOLLADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 40,687.48 | 9,997.44 | 25,396.14 |
| 1007 | CESAR ELIU DEL CARMEN FRIAS MANZANILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 23,709.47 | 10,915.49 | 48,843.87 |
| 1007 | EDIXON TAVAREZ CANDELARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 46,480.65 | 9,669.56 | 17,292.36 |
| 1007 | EPIFANIA REINOSO BELEN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,602.54 | 9,013.81 | 31,549.23 |
| 1007 | FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 49,392.25 | 9,931.86 | 16,229.24 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCO ARIEL BARET VALERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 8,601.77 | 8,620.35 | 47,777.26 |
| 1007 | GILBERTO ANTONIO RIVERA DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 70,298.54 | 6,997.35 | 25.00 | 2,017.57 | 4,991.20 | 620.17 | 2,137.08 | 4,984.17 | 0.00 | 4,179.65 | 47,327.25 | 10,595.54 | 22,971.29 |
| 1007 | IRSI JACQUELINE ROSARIO REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 69,273.00 | 4,517.60 | 25.00 | 1,988.14 | 4,918.38 | 620.17 | 2,105.90 | 4,911.46 | 3,570.36 | 7,689.40 | 23,393.41 | 10,450.01 | 45,879.59 |
| 1007 | ISMAEL DE JESUS VENTURA NINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,896.03 | 9,276.11 | 45,104.23 |
| 1007 | JOSE JOAQUIN COLOME REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 18,656.44 | 10,259.74 | 49,275.67 |
| 1007 | JUANA MARTE JAVIER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 32,368.98 | 9,341.68 | 29,093.41 |
| 1007 | JUNIOR GEREMIAS RINCON SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 38,304.45 | 203.35 | 25.00 | 1,099.34 | 2,719.62 | 440.50 | 1,164.46 | 2,715.79 | 0.00 | 2,288.80 | 24,405.89 | 5,875.91 | 13,898.56 |
| 1007 | JUNIS NELLYS VARGAS CARVAJAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,420.99 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 6,746.64 | 4,141.71 | 20,252.74 |
| 1007 | LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 7,667.23 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 53,122.57 | 10,259.74 | 14,809.54 |
| 1007 | LUCIANA MARTINEZ CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 49,764.70 | 10,259.74 | 18,167.41 |
| 1007 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 48,756.33 | 9,931.86 | 16,865.16 |
| 1007 | MARIA ARACELIS HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 22,044.47 | 9,603.98 | 41,266.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | MARIA PROVIDENCIA CASTRO RINCON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 34,619.69 | 10,259.74 | 33,312.42 |
| 1007 | NANCY YANET VILORIA HOLGUIN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,685.87 | 9,341.68 | 38,776.52 |
| 1007 | NINA ZAMORA DE ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 45,784.87 | 10,259.74 | 22,147.24 |
| 1007 | NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,726.09 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 56,544.63 | 9,341.68 | 4,917.76 |
| 1007 | ONEYDA ROJAS CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 32,836.06 | 9,341.68 | 28,626.33 |
| 1007 | PETRONILA SANTANA CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 44,349.21 | 9,931.86 | 21,272.28 |
| 1007 | RAMONA CECILIA CASTILLO PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 1007 | VIRGILIO ALVAREZ CALZADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 17,111.19 | 9,931.86 | 48,510.30 |
| 1007 | WARQUIRIA ELIZABETH DIAZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,765.96 | 7,088.96 | 35,446.36 |
| 1007 | YESENIA HERNANDEZ DE AMADOR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 12,347.44 | 10,259.74 | 55,584.67 |
| 1007 | YNGRYS CRISTINA NUÑEZ SABINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,084.23 | 3,878.89 | 25.00 | 1,781.82 | 4,407.98 | 620.17 | 1,887.36 | 4,401.77 | 0.00 | 3,694.18 | 27,651.64 | 9,429.92 | 34,432.59 |
| 1007 | AGUSTINA ARIAS FRIAS DE GOMERA | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 44,194.64 | 9,407.26 | 17,729.87 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,701.82 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 3,570.36 | 7,118.54 | 42,468.72 | 9,079.39 | 17,145.18 |
| 1007 | ANGEL BAUTISTA GALVA | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 34,365.86 | 8,620.35 | 22,013.17 |
| 1007 | ANGELICA VIRGINIA RECIO DIAZ | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,616.88 | 8,751.50 | 25,686.40 |
| 1007 | CARLOS RAFAEL ENCARNACION HOLGUIN | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,560.88 | 7,088.96 | 22,651.44 |
| 1007 | DANELIS FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,177.20 | 9,341.68 | 38,285.19 |
| 1007 | DANIEL RUIZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 30,519.07 |
| 1007 | DENIA CAMILA CASTRO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,886.10 | 9,013.81 | 29,265.67 |
| 1007 | DIOSMELY DEL ORBE DE ACEVEDO | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,559.73 | 9,341.68 | 49,902.66 |
| 1007 | ELENA DE CASTRO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,343.89 | 8,751.50 | 23,959.39 |
| 1007 | ELIZABETH JOSEFINA RIJO CHAL | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,015.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,196.44 |
| 1007 | GABRIEL RAFAEL ALMANZAR SORIANO | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1007 | JANET CAROLINA FRIAS SANTOS | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1007 | JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ MANZANILLO | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | JOSEFA GERMAN SANTANA | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 28,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 17,451.44 |
| 1007 | JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 6,047.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 41,043.57 | 9,931.86 | 24,577.93 |
| 1007 | JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,919.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,891.89 | 4,680.29 | 620.17 | 2,003.96 | 4,673.70 | 0.00 | 3,895.85 | 21,986.79 | 9,974.16 | 43,932.85 |
| 1007 | KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,988.17 | 9,341.68 | 29,474.22 |
| 1007 | MABEL ALEJANDRA POLO TIBURCIO | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1007 | MAGALYS CASTRO SALICHE | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 14,369.36 | 9,013.81 | 44,782.41 |
| 1007 | MARCELINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS ACOSTA | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 24,746.35 |
| 1007 | MARIA ALEJANDRA CONTRERAS POMUCENO | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,752.77 | 9,013.81 | 34,399.00 |
| 1007 | MARIA CASTRO ROSARIO | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,202.24 | 7,088.96 | 25,010.08 |
| 1007 | MIGUEL GUERRERO AGUASANTA | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,239.25 | 7,088.96 | 19,973.07 |
| 1007 | NOELIA NATHALI AMPARO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,813.25 | 7,088.96 | 26,399.07 |
| 1007 | OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,123.46 | 6,956.17 | 25.00 | 2,012.54 | 4,978.77 | 620.17 | 2,131.75 | 4,971.75 | 0.00 | 4,169.29 | 40,280.80 | 10,570.69 | 29,842.66 |
| 1007 | RAMONA BAEZ JOSE | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,960.88 | 7,088.96 | 24,251.44 |
| 1007 | TEODORA MERCEDES | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,949.51 | 8,751.50 | 30,353.77 |
| 1007 | YAEL JACOBO CASTRO GARCIA | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1007 | YOHENNY ELIZABETH LEBRON SANCHEZ | LIC SEC CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,273.01 | 4,993.65 | 25.00 | 1,988.14 | 4,918.38 | 620.17 | 2,105.90 | 4,911.46 | 1,190.12 | 5,309.16 | 32,433.73 | 10,450.01 | 36,839.28 |
| 1007 | CAROLIN ALEXIS JAVIER | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,594.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 906.76 | 2,243.21 | 363.34 | 960.47 | 2,240.05 | 0.00 | 1,867.23 | 13,074.06 | 4,846.60 | 18,520.42 |
| 1007 | KENIA SILVESTRE NOVA | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 19,170.99 | 4,382.38 | 9,397.34 |
| 1007 | ROMA ZAPATA MERCEDES | LIC SEC CRISTIANO JERICO J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,340.40 | 4,144.56 | 13,677.58 |
| 1007 | AMALIA CASTILLO HICHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,737.46 | 8,751.50 | 27,565.82 |
| 1007 | ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,023.56 | 9,079.39 | 49,590.34 |
| 1007 | ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 28,084.96 | 9,997.44 | 37,998.66 |
| 1007 | ANCELMA SANTANA CASTILLO DE MIGUEL | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 11,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 52,158.00 |
| 1007 | ARELIS HERNANDEZ TORRES | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 26,398.67 | 9,669.56 | 37,374.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | ARISMENDIS LUGO SATURRIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 56,693.07 | 9,997.44 | 9,390.55 |
| 1007 | CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,190.12 | 2,949.40 | 18,931.10 | 4,501.50 | 10,413.73 |
| 1007 | CRUZ RINCON CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,833.62 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 620.17 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 16,063.32 | 10,387.66 | 52,770.30 |
| 1007 | EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 26,052.69 | 4,749.61 | 4,909.57 |
| 1007 | FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 14,633.20 | 4,430.60 | 14,249.50 |
| 1007 | IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 6,735.78 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 1,190.12 | 5,378.80 | 35,804.98 | 10,617.23 | 34,646.45 |
| 1007 | JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 20,671.52 | 4,536.94 | 8,904.36 |
| 1007 | JUANA CRUZ DEL ORBE | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1007 | JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,411.93 | 4,714.16 | 3,319.26 |
| 1007 | LEONARDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 44,505.96 | 9,931.86 | 21,115.53 |
| 1007 | LUCIO YSRRAEL DE JESUS REYNOZO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,350.26 | 3,928.95 | 25.00 | 1,789.45 | 4,426.87 | 620.17 | 1,895.45 | 4,420.63 | 0.00 | 3,709.90 | 36,433.38 | 9,467.67 | 25,916.88 |
| 1007 | MARIA MASARELLE GARCIA BIDO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 15,382.41 | 4,536.94 | 14,193.47 |
| 1007 | MILAGROS CONCEPCION NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 46,235.97 | 9,276.11 | 14,764.29 |
| 1007 | MIREYA ROJAS PORTOLATIN | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,375.13 | 5,068.61 | 14,666.68 |
| 1007 | MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,859.54 | 9,013.81 | 46,292.23 |
| 1007 | RIQUERMES BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 28,246.63 | 4,749.61 | 2,715.63 |
| 1007 | ROSA VIRGILIA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,071.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,201.16 |
| 1007 | ROSARIO DEL CORAZON DE J CASTRO TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,056.69 | 8,751.50 | 44,246.59 |
| 1007 | RUT ESTHER TEJEDA DE MELENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 22,569.51 | 8,751.50 | 34,733.77 |
| 1007 | SANTA CATALINA ROJAS FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 10,063.80 | 9,407.26 | 51,860.71 |
| 1007 | SANTA SOCORRO JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,813.47 | 7,088.96 | 22,398.85 |
| 1007 | VICENTE FERNANDEZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 43,301.26 | 8,620.35 | 13,077.77 |
| 1007 | VIRGINIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,289.04 | 9,276.11 | 44,711.22 |
| 1007 | YAJAIRA FABIAN TOLENTINO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 22,849.22 | 4,891.38 | 9,037.28 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | YOBANKA MARTINEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 50,955.91 | 9,341.68 | 10,506.48 |
| 1007 | YOHANNA TORRES ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 51,757.80 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 1,485.45 | 3,674.80 | 595.21 | 1,573.44 | 3,669.63 | 0.00 | 3,083.89 | 9,608.65 | 7,939.64 | 42,149.15 |
| 1007 | AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,064.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.35 | 2,489.57 | 403.24 | 1,065.96 | 2,486.07 | 0.00 | 2,072.31 | 34,964.42 | 5,378.88 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | CARMEN CLARIBEL OBISPO DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 11,110.29 | 5,245.85 | 23,086.83 |
| 1007 | CLARA PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,335.30 | 4,749.61 | 25,626.96 |
| 1007 | DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ DE ELIAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | EDGAR VLADIMIR UBALDO ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 4,138.23 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 17,530.43 | 9,625.48 | 45,931.96 |
| 1007 | FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,139.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 922.42 | 2,281.93 | 369.61 | 977.05 | 2,278.72 | 0.00 | 1,899.47 | 32,039.91 | 4,930.26 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | GUILLERMO FELIZ MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,845.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.96 | 2,261.01 | 366.22 | 968.10 | 2,257.83 | 0.00 | 1,882.06 | 19,656.34 | 4,885.06 | 12,188.90 |
| 1007 | ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,113.61 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 8,962.66 | 4,749.61 | 21,999.60 |
| 1007 | JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,614.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,579.16 |
| 1007 | JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 29,556.60 | 5,068.61 | 3,485.20 |
| 1007 | KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,116.98 | 4,926.84 | 10,000.59 |
| 1007 | MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 27,559.20 | 4,891.38 | 4,327.30 |
| 1007 | MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 30,799.93 | 4,891.38 | 1,086.57 |
| 1007 | MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 7,285.01 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 2,380.24 | 4,364.62 | 15,329.48 | 5,085.77 | 17,824.13 |
| 1007 | MARIBEL LUIS DE FENELON | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 21,765.12 | 4,501.50 | 7,579.71 |
| 1007 | MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | MARTHA COLON MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 26,647.69 | 4,891.38 | 5,238.81 |
| 1007 | MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 21,781.02 | 4,678.72 | 8,719.11 |
| 1007 | MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,134.76 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | RAFAEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL PINALES | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 46,774.44 | 8,287.87 | 7,261.51 |
| 1007 | ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1007 | VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 13,143.30 | 4,501.50 | 16,201.53 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | WALKIRYS DE LEON LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1007 | ADAMILKA NINOSKA PALMERO TOLENTINO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 402.58 | 5,057.72 | 980.04 | 1,331.08 |
| 1007 | CANDIDA SOFIA VILLANUEVA ARREDONDO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | CARLAS YANET MARTINEZ DE VICTORINO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ DE ELIAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1007 | ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 5,769.31 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,300.66 | 4,536.94 | 14,275.22 |
| 1007 | EPIFANIA SEVERINO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1007 | GERONIMA ADELINA PEREZ SERRANO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,776.45 | 4,891.38 | 20,110.05 |
| 1007 | LICET DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1007 | MIGUELINA VICTORINO DE RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,547.52 | 4,263.46 | 17,245.63 |
| 1007 | PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1007 | POLONIA ANTONIA DE JESUS GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 20,023.78 | 4,501.50 | 9,321.05 |
| 1007 | WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 435.51 | 816.70 | 4,888.49 |
| 1007 | AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,358.79 | 4,891.38 | 18,527.71 |
| 1007 | ALTAGRACIA SANTANA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,408.22 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 18,873.21 | 5,245.84 | 15,323.90 |
| 1007 | ARSENIO UBRI MEDRANO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 4,967.42 | 4,678.72 | 25,532.71 |
| 1007 | CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 18,523.46 | 4,501.50 | 10,821.37 |
| 1007 | CARIDAD MATEO MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 22,561.87 | 4,749.61 | 8,400.39 |
| 1007 | DULCE MARIA MEJIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 11,029.99 | 4,678.72 | 19,470.14 |
| 1007 | FRANCISCO ENRIQUE MEJIA ZAPATA | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,931.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,034.16 |
| 1007 | JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,134.29 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,968.12 | 5,068.61 | 24,073.68 |
| 1007 | JULIANA RINCON JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,153.71 | 4,926.84 | 23,963.86 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | JULIANA RINCON JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,088.26 | 28,968.38 | 4,926.84 | 3,149.19 |
| 1007 | MIREYA ROJAS PORTOLATIN | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,263.41 | 4,147.05 | 20,770.80 |
| 1007 | MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1007 | NOEMI SANTANA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,770.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,035.99 |
| 1007 | SEURY TERRERO MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1007 | TEODOCIA DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | TERESA MORENO FABIAN | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,235.07 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 9,398.57 | 4,867.37 | 22,331.40 |
| 1007 | TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,323.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 927.68 | 2,294.95 | 371.72 | 982.63 | 2,291.72 | 0.00 | 1,910.31 | 9,328.39 | 4,958.39 | 22,994.82 |
| 1007 | YAJAIRA FABIAN TOLENTINO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 23,953.15 |
| 1007 | CRISTINA DE LUNA | LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,474.86 | 4,140.57 | 25.00 | 1,821.73 | 4,506.72 | 620.17 | 1,929.64 | 4,500.37 | 0.00 | 3,776.37 | 15,984.04 | 9,627.26 | 47,490.82 |
| 1007 | KENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO DE BAEZ | LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,020.27 | 9,013.81 | 43,131.50 |
| 1007 | LEIMIS MARCIA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 27,866.48 | 7,088.96 | 18,345.84 |
| 1007 | OSCARINA BERTRAN ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,060.88 | 7,088.96 | 28,151.44 |
| 1007 | WILLIAN GONZALEZ MELLA | LIC SEC PROF JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,951.44 |
| 1007 | AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,451.82 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 17,191.75 | 4,749.61 | 13,770.51 |
| 1007 | EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1007 | ENEREYDA PEGUERO FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 1007 | FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 8,370.13 | 4,430.60 | 20,512.57 |
| 1007 | JUAN FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 57,722.76 | 9,669.56 | 6,050.25 |
| 1007 | JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,902.57 | 5,068.61 | 8,139.23 |
| 1007 | JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,469.40 | 4,536.94 | 10,106.48 |
| 1007 | JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 23,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 7,329.82 |
| 1007 | LICO FELIZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,668.77 | 4,926.84 | 23,448.79 |
| 1007 | LICO FELIZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,548.43 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 16,494.64 | 4,926.84 | 15,622.92 |
| 1007 | RIQUERMES BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 22,454.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | RISSAMY CONCEPCION CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 24,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 41,503.19 |
| 1007 | ROSA VIRGILIA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 4,913.78 | 5,104.06 | 28,359.10 |
| 1007 | TEODOCIA DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 26,328.22 | 4,501.50 | 3,016.61 |
| 1007 | AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,423.07 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 10,710.75 | 5,403.63 | 24,514.97 |
| 1007 | CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 29,963.41 | 5,245.85 | 4,233.71 |
| 1007 | CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1007 | DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ DE ELIAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 6,743.18 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,449.98 | 4,891.38 | 436.52 |
| 1007 | ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,865.10 | 4,749.61 | 97.16 |
| 1007 | ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 6,271.60 | 4,749.61 | 24,690.66 |
| 1007 | JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,799.90 | 4,926.84 | 15,317.66 |
| 1007 | JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 24,337.04 | 4,501.50 | 5,007.79 |
| 1007 | JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 3,632.43 | 4,785.06 | 27,560.89 |
| 1007 | JOSEFA MANZUETA FERREIRA | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,423.56 | 5,068.61 | 12,618.24 |
| 1007 | MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 33,038.80 | 5,085.77 | 114.81 |
| 1007 | MARIBEL LUIS DE FENELON | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 6,200.17 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 8,887.08 | 4,501.50 | 20,457.75 |
| 1007 | MARTHA COLON MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,294.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,592.15 |
| 1007 | MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS DE FLORES | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,369.28 | 5,068.61 | 11,672.53 |
| 1007 | MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 3,570.36 | 5,400.23 | 16,070.23 | 4,749.61 | 14,892.03 |
| 1007 | NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,111.54 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 30,848.21 | 4,891.38 | 1,038.29 |
| 1007 | RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 22,552.82 | 4,714.16 | 8,178.37 |
| 1007 | ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 22,072.68 | 5,423.06 | 13,279.74 |
| 1007 | ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,913.46 | 4,749.61 | 21,048.80 |
| 1007 | WALKIRYS DE LEON LAUREANO | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 18,591.03 | 4,536.94 | 10,984.85 |
| 1007 | WANDER ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 27,190.18 | 5,068.61 | 5,851.62 |
| 1007 | YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1007 | EVELYN ROSANNA LUNA GARCIA | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,067.57 | 6,564.89 | 18,728.35 |
| 1007 | JOSE MIGUEL PEÑA CABRERA | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,711.54 | 8,229.66 | 28,936.82 |
| 1007 | LOHERKY SEVERINO CASTILLO | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-07 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,804.93 | 20,831.94 | 8,782.86 | 36,692.29 |
| 1007 | AIDA ISABEL TORRES PRENSA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,059.61 | 8,751.50 | 24,243.67 |
| 1007 | ALEJANDRO VICTORINO FAMILIA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,873.74 | 8,751.50 | 26,429.54 |
| 1007 | ANGELITA CONCEPCION RINCON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 38,635.12 | 9,341.68 | 22,827.27 |
| 1007 | BELKIS DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO FRIAS | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,190.58 | 7,383.39 | 25.00 | 2,330.17 | 5,764.53 | 620.17 | 2,468.19 | 5,756.41 | 1,190.12 | 6,013.48 | 58,359.60 | 12,141.11 | 22,830.98 |
| 1007 | BIZAIRA BRUTUS SANTANA DE FENELON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 51,157.99 |
| 1007 | CARLAS YANET MARTINEZ DE VICTORINO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 36,593.74 | 9,341.68 | 24,868.65 |
| 1007 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,466.25 | 7,088.96 | 35,746.07 |
| 1007 | CRUZ MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO RINCON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 48,200.26 | 10,259.74 | 19,731.85 |
| 1007 | DUCARMEL FENELON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 44,896.73 | 10,259.74 | 23,035.38 |
| 1007 | ELIZABETH MARTIRIS VICTORINO CASTRO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 55,489.61 | 10,259.74 | 12,442.50 |
| 1007 | FIDELINA GARCIA DE VICTORIANO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,833.62 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 620.17 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 39,009.32 | 10,387.66 | 29,824.30 |
| 1007 | LEONIDA GARCIA VICTORINO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 57,179.31 | 9,997.44 | 8,904.31 |
| 1007 | MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VICTORINO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 44,037.85 | 8,751.50 | 13,265.43 |
| 1007 | MARINA PEGUERO EUCEBIO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 21,988.17 | 9,603.98 | 41,322.71 |
| 1007 | MARISELA GARCIA SANTANA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,844.17 | 8,751.50 | 19,459.11 |
| 1007 | PAULA SANTANA VICTORINO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 27,308.59 | 10,259.74 | 40,623.52 |
| 1007 | PORFIRIA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,267.53 | 9,013.81 | 28,884.24 |
| 1007 | ROBERTO PUENTE RINCON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,969.68 | 7,328.14 | 25.00 | 2,094.23 | 5,180.85 | 620.17 | 2,218.28 | 5,173.55 | 1,190.12 | 5,527.63 | 56,930.26 | 10,974.57 | 16,039.42 |
| 1007 | SANTA RINCON GARCIA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 36,276.70 | 7,088.96 | 9,935.62 |
| 1500 | ANA FRANCISCA SUERO DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 135,123.46 | 20,369.59 | 25.00 | 3,878.04 | 9,593.77 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,001.57 | 96,605.51 | 19,772.68 | 38,517.95 |
| 1500 | ANDREA BETSABE SANTANA ROMAN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 620.17 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 32,313.75 | 13,076.65 | 55,469.74 |
| 1500 | ANDREA PALMERO CASTILLO DE DELGADO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 76,604.09 | 14,511.86 | 21,293.72 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1500 | ANDREA YSABEL OSORIO REYES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 78,825.99 | 7,124.71 | 25.00 | 2,262.31 | 5,596.65 | 620.17 | 2,396.31 | 5,588.76 | 0.00 | 4,683.62 | 28,285.73 | 11,805.58 | 50,540.26 |
| 1500 | ANGELA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 11,004.25 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 620.17 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 1,190.12 | 6,923.22 | 85,000.44 | 14,325.41 | 11,583.30 |
| 1500 | ANGELA YLUMINADA GOMEZ ALMANZAR | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 30,179.75 | 15,257.73 | 72,974.31 |
| 1500 | ARELIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 85,192.59 | 14,884.80 | 15,333.34 |
| 1500 | CAMILA FULCAR FULCAR | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,549.75 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,190.12 | 7,311.52 | 51,965.55 | 15,257.73 | 51,188.51 |
| 1500 | CANDIDA LEONORA ARTSEN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.25 | 8,983.52 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 38,227.49 | 12,926.91 | 48,500.76 |
| 1500 | CECILIA MINIÑO CABALLERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 77,690.35 | 6,857.58 | 25.00 | 2,229.71 | 5,516.01 | 620.17 | 2,361.79 | 5,508.25 | 0.00 | 4,616.50 | 56,698.02 | 11,644.43 | 20,992.33 |
| 1500 | DOMINGA GUILLARD VASQUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 31,678.02 | 14,884.80 | 68,847.91 |
| 1500 | ESTELA PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 33,637.52 | 14,791.57 | 66,231.38 |
| 1500 | FIOR D ALIZA SANTOS JIMENEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,931.55 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,190.12 | 7,156.20 | 62,945.90 | 14,884.80 | 37,580.03 |
| 1500 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ DISLA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | ASESOR TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 170,000.00 | 28,540.96 | 25.00 | 4,879.00 | 12,070.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 1,190.12 | 10,192.65 | 92,253.70 | 22,248.91 | 77,746.30 |
| 1500 | GRIMILDA PASCUAL | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 93,755.16 | 10,636.43 | 25.00 | 2,690.77 | 6,656.62 | 620.17 | 2,850.16 | 6,647.24 | 0.00 | 5,565.93 | 65,616.74 | 13,924.03 | 28,138.42 |
| 1500 | IRENE JUNNET GUZMAN MARMOL | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.49 | 10,074.55 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 620.17 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 0.00 | 5,424.76 | 29,758.18 | 13,585.07 | 61,608.31 |
| 1500 | ISAURA MELLA FELIZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 82,408.98 | 7,967.52 | 25.00 | 2,365.14 | 5,851.04 | 620.17 | 2,505.23 | 5,842.80 | 0.00 | 4,895.37 | 67,959.10 | 12,314.01 | 14,449.88 |
| 1500 | JOSEFA ROSARIO SUERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 82,249.79 | 14,884.80 | 18,276.14 |
| 1500 | JOSEFINA APONTE FABIAN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 90,769.32 | 9,339.02 | 25.00 | 2,605.08 | 6,444.62 | 620.17 | 2,759.39 | 6,435.54 | 2,380.24 | 7,769.71 | 64,656.23 | 13,500.33 | 26,113.09 |
| 1500 | JOSEFINA FIGUEREO MEDINA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 29,497.61 | 14,791.57 | 70,371.29 |
| 1500 | JUANA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ CARABALLO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 620.17 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 49,731.47 | 14,884.80 | 50,794.46 |
| 1500 | JUANA MODESTINA DE LOS SANTOS CARO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | SUB DIRECTOR REG | fijo | 117,688.44 | 16,266.13 | 25.00 | 3,377.66 | 8,355.88 | 620.17 | 3,577.73 | 8,344.11 | 0.00 | 6,980.39 | 93,963.47 | 17,320.16 | 23,724.97 |
| 1500 | LILYS TEJEDA GONZALEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 93,755.16 | 10,636.43 | 25.00 | 2,690.77 | 6,656.62 | 620.17 | 2,850.16 | 6,647.24 | 0.00 | 5,565.93 | 74,630.96 | 13,924.03 | 19,124.20 |
| 1500 | LUIS MOQUETE SOTO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 27,063.18 | 14,418.63 | 70,177.59 |
| 1500 | LUZ DEL ALBA PASTOR MERINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.26 | 8,983.52 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 15,465.09 | 12,926.91 | 71,263.17 |
| 1500 | MARCELINA DE PAULA MANZUETA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,543.33 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,304.92 | 43,659.46 | 12,840.85 | 42,462.32 |
| 1500 | MARIA ALVAREZ SANTOS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DOC | fijo | 113,638.95 | 15,313.59 | 25.00 | 3,261.44 | 8,068.37 | 620.17 | 3,454.62 | 8,057.00 | 0.00 | 6,741.06 | 49,460.41 | 16,745.54 | 64,178.54 |
| 1500 | MARIA DE LOS REYES MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.49 | 10,074.55 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 620.17 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 0.00 | 5,424.76 | 44,543.19 | 13,585.07 | 46,823.30 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1500 | MARIBEL FRIAS DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 79,423.15 | 7,265.18 | 25.00 | 2,279.44 | 5,639.04 | 620.17 | 2,414.46 | 5,631.10 | 0.00 | 4,718.90 | 40,220.69 | 11,890.31 | 39,202.46 |
| 1500 | MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 620.17 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 22,305.03 | 14,511.86 | 75,592.78 |
| 1500 | NATHALIE CABRERA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 22,821.53 | 14,791.57 | 77,047.37 |
| 1500 | ODALIS DURAN SUAREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 85,860.86 | 8,779.49 | 25.00 | 2,464.21 | 6,096.12 | 620.17 | 2,610.17 | 6,087.53 | 0.00 | 5,099.38 | 31,026.92 | 12,803.82 | 54,833.94 |
| 1500 | PATRIA KENIA MARTINEZ ECHAVARRIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,549.75 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,190.12 | 7,311.52 | 98,136.14 | 15,257.73 | 5,017.92 |
| 1500 | RAFAEL AMADOR FIGARIS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 145,000.00 | 22,767.86 | 25.00 | 4,161.50 | 10,295.00 | 620.17 | 4,098.53 | 9,558.74 | 0.00 | 8,285.03 | 33,257.90 | 20,473.91 | 111,742.10 |
| 1500 | RAMONA ERENIA ARAUJO DELGADO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 124,735.20 | 17,923.71 | 25.00 | 3,579.90 | 8,856.20 | 620.17 | 3,791.95 | 8,843.73 | 0.00 | 7,396.85 | 97,574.45 | 18,320.10 | 27,160.75 |
| 1500 | REINA LUCIA TAPIA SENA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,549.75 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,190.12 | 7,311.52 | 26,435.10 | 15,257.73 | 76,718.96 |
| 1500 | RHADAMES PAULINO FRANCISCO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 73,166.86 | 5,726.39 | 25.00 | 2,099.89 | 5,194.85 | 620.17 | 2,224.27 | 5,187.53 | 1,190.12 | 5,539.28 | 62,456.31 | 11,002.55 | 10,710.55 |
| 1500 | ROSA MARIA PEÑA CIPRIAN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 77,034.49 | 6,703.31 | 25.00 | 2,210.89 | 5,469.45 | 620.17 | 2,341.85 | 5,461.75 | 0.00 | 4,577.74 | 12,466.58 | 11,551.37 | 64,567.91 |
| 1500 | ROSA MAURA MONTERO MONTERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,386.05 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 620.17 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 1,190.12 | 6,767.90 | 76,996.46 | 13,952.47 | 16,959.15 |
| 1500 | ROSA VIRGINIA DOÑE GUERRERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 620.17 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 57,984.65 | 15,257.73 | 45,169.41 |
| 1500 | RUTH JAEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 85,394.82 | 8,669.87 | 25.00 | 2,450.83 | 6,063.03 | 620.17 | 2,596.00 | 6,054.49 | 0.00 | 5,071.83 | 58,277.65 | 12,737.69 | 27,117.17 |
| 1500 | SATURNINA ARIAS MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.49 | 9,777.02 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 620.17 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 1,190.12 | 6,614.88 | 79,366.84 | 13,585.07 | 11,999.65 |
| 1500 | SONIA YSABEL MATOS DE MIRANDA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 82,408.99 | 7,967.52 | 25.00 | 2,365.14 | 5,851.04 | 620.17 | 2,505.23 | 5,842.80 | 0.00 | 4,895.37 | 14,129.03 | 12,314.01 | 68,279.96 |
| 1500 | TEOFILO RAMOS ROSARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 10,065.38 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 620.17 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 0.00 | 5,422.46 | 66,553.77 | 13,579.54 | 24,773.72 |
| 1500 | VIRAYNE RAMOS VELOZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 620.17 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 84,849.43 | 14,418.63 | 12,391.34 |
| 1500 | VIVIANA ORTIZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 9,969.96 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,663.36 | 47,550.67 | 13,701.47 | 44,636.04 |
| 1500 | XIOMARA CALZADO REYES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 620.17 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 52,825.66 | 14,791.57 | 47,043.24 |
| 1500 | YERAR SMITCH ROSARIO SANTANA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,287.66 | 13,113.93 | 25.00 | 2,993.06 | 7,404.42 | 620.17 | 3,170.34 | 7,394.00 | 0.00 | 6,188.40 | 77,115.77 | 15,418.59 | 27,171.89 |
| 1500 | ANA LOYDA CASTILLO GARCIA | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1500 | ANA LOYDA CASTILLO GARCIA | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,689.11 | 4,114.83 | 23,135.07 |
| 1500 | ANA MARINA SANTOS ALEJO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1500 | ANA MARINA SANTOS ALEJO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,832.00 | 4,114.83 | 15,992.18 |
| 1500 | ANDREA GERMAN DE LEON DE CASTILLO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1500 | ANDREA GERMAN DE LEON DE CASTILLO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,887.75 | 4,412.10 | 16,874.37 |
| 1500 | CARMEN MARISELA RIVERA AZCONA | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,574.20 | 9,669.56 | 51,198.80 |
| 1500 | FROBEER GONZALEZ CORCINO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 2,116.91 | 4,382.38 | 26,451.42 |
| 1500 | FROBEER GONZALEZ CORCINO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1500 | GLORIA DILUVINA OLIVER MARIN | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,556.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 876.96 | 2,169.49 | 351.40 | 928.91 | 2,166.44 | 0.00 | 1,830.87 | 7,226.48 | 4,687.33 | 23,329.78 |
| 1500 | LORENZA ACEVEDO SANTOS | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 11,542.45 | 4,233.73 | 16,056.91 |
| 1500 | LORENZA ACEVEDO SANTOS | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1500 | MARIA VIRGINIA PALACIOS GOMEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 2,597.98 | 5,378.26 | 32,462.42 |
| 1500 | MARIA VIRGINIA PALACIOS GOMEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,394.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,665.60 |
| 1500 | MARISELA BELLO PEREZ DE MELGEN | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,929.19 | 8,229.66 | 38,719.17 |
| 1500 | NIURKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL REYES | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 17,781.83 | 4,114.83 | 9,042.35 |
| 1500 | NIURKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL REYES | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 14,340.09 | 4,114.83 | 12,484.09 |
| 1500 | PAULA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 25,973.39 | 4,560.75 | 3,757.70 |
| 1500 | PAULA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1500 | RAFAELA ANIBERCA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,755.60 | 4,560.75 | 12,975.48 |
| 1500 | RAFAELA ANIBERCA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1500 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,933.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,603.67 |
| 1500 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 9,006.93 | 4,531.02 | 20,530.37 |
| 1500 | ROSA MERY HERNANDEZ DIAZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 11,587.45 | 4,382.38 | 16,980.88 |
| 1500 | ROSA MERY HERNANDEZ DIAZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 16,511.41 | 4,382.38 | 12,056.92 |
| 1500 | SERGIO DAVID SANTANA FEBLES | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1500 | SERGIO DAVID SANTANA FEBLES | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1500 | SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1500 | SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1500 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA CALCAGNO ROJAS DE MENDEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,804.93 | 16,881.83 | 8,782.86 | 40,642.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1500 | YOHANNY GISELA FRIAS GOMEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1500 | YOHANNY GISELA FRIAS GOMEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA SOLANO CORDONES | CENTRO PEDAGOGICO INTEGRAL ALMIRKA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,466.53 | 4,441.83 | 3,489.38 |
| 1501 | CORINA LORENZO ROSARIO | CENTRO PEDAGOGICO INTEGRAL ALMIRKA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,294.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,366.59 |
| 1501 | EVELIN CRISTINA VELEZ THEN | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.14 | 2,935.73 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 13,468.27 | 4,678.72 | 17,031.87 |
| 1501 | FACCELY MARIA RAMIREZ VICENTE | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 8,719.05 | 4,678.72 | 21,781.09 |
| 1501 | ISABEL RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1501 | JENNIFFER VELAZQUEZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,407.59 |
| 1501 | JOSE LUIS DE LA ROSA ARIAS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,751.32 | 4,293.19 | 2,235.63 |
| 1501 | MARIA EVELIN THEN PEREIRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,708.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.64 | 2,109.32 | 341.65 | 903.15 | 2,106.35 | 0.00 | 1,755.79 | 9,539.86 | 4,557.32 | 20,168.86 |
| 1501 | WENDY MARIA GARCIA DE ALVAREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,284.78 | 5,422.07 | 25.00 | 2,017.17 | 4,990.22 | 620.17 | 2,136.66 | 4,983.19 | 0.00 | 4,178.83 | 16,511.03 | 10,593.58 | 53,773.75 |
| 1501 | BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 22,078.64 | 4,679.65 | 8,427.62 |
| 1501 | DAMARIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 16,939.32 | 3,995.91 | 9,109.69 |
| 1501 | DILENNIS SANTA NOVAS DE ARIAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDITH JESUSITA SOTO CABRAL | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JANE ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ DE TEJADA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,697.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 938.42 | 2,321.53 | 376.02 | 994.01 | 2,318.26 | 0.00 | 1,932.43 | 28,504.17 | 5,015.81 | 4,193.45 |
| 1501 | LENNI CONCESA NOVAS VARGAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1501 | MODESTA DE LEON MASCARO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,859.13 |
| 1501 | DAMARIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,695.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,353.17 |
| 1501 | DILENNIS SANTA NOVAS DE ARIAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,603.72 | 4,560.75 | 11,127.36 |
| 1501 | EDITH JESUSITA SOTO CABRAL | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,266.77 | 4,412.10 | 13,495.35 |
| 1501 | MODESTA DE LEON MASCARO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 22,517.25 | 5,590.94 | 13,929.53 |
| 1501 | SABINA TERESA MARTINEZ VERAS DE GONZALEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 12,054.79 | 4,560.75 | 17,676.30 |
| 1501 | GENNY GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,583.18 | 4,263.46 | 6,209.97 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA TEJANI ESCARRAMAN | COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,943.88 | 4,560.75 | 20,787.20 |
| 1501 | VERONICA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO | COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,329.55 | 4,560.75 | 16,401.53 |
| 1501 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA BEATO MATEO | COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,965.37 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARGARITA SANTANA DE CLASE | COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 7,058.93 | 4,233.73 | 20,540.43 |
| 1501 | ADRIA YARIBEL BURGOS ALVARADO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 73,430.10 | 12,926.91 | 13,298.17 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 77,357.36 | 14,131.77 | 17,861.78 |
| 1501 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 54,577.58 | 13,357.22 | 35,183.16 |
| 1501 | ANA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 74,093.29 | 14,131.77 | 21,125.85 |
| 1501 | ANA HILDA PEREZ CRUZ DE PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 16,715.52 | 13,271.15 | 72,438.71 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDO LAURIANO BIDO NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 58,585.37 | 13,443.28 | 31,781.84 |
| 1501 | CARLOS BURET MONTAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 30,045.30 | 14,131.77 | 65,173.84 |
| 1501 | CARMEN PETRONILA CRUZ REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 59,786.41 | 14,131.77 | 35,432.73 |
| 1501 | CORINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 34,251.47 | 13,271.15 | 54,902.76 |
| 1501 | DIGNA ADOLFINA CUEVAS RUIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,686.00 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 54,522.61 | 12,926.91 | 32,205.66 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH ALCANTARA MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,399.31 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 36,864.05 | 13,357.22 | 52,896.68 |
| 1501 | FELIPE ANTONIO GERMAN VARELA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 16,444.12 | 13,357.22 | 73,316.61 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA TAMARES SOTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 29,548.07 | 13,787.53 | 63,245.11 |
| 1501 | HENRY ALBERTO CONTRERAS PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 7,675.16 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,351.66 | 55,685.44 | 12,496.60 | 28,010.37 |
| 1501 | JOSE JOAQUIN FELIZ PICHARDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 56,238.70 | 11,980.24 | 23,818.17 |
| 1501 | JUANA YULISA CHECO MONEGRO DE TERRERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,158.62 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 620.17 | 3,990.00 | 9,305.63 | 1,190.12 | 8,972.00 | 53,759.51 | 19,244.55 | 77,490.49 |
| 1501 | LEOCADIO ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 67,067.01 | 12,926.91 | 19,661.26 |
| 1501 | MARIA CANDELARIA MARIA GOBIER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 28,629.30 | 14,131.77 | 66,589.84 |
| 1501 | MARILANDA PANIAGUA MORETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 76,197.98 | 12,926.91 | 10,530.29 |
| 1501 | MIOSOTIS MARIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 97,523.02 | 11,522.72 | 25.00 | 2,798.91 | 6,924.13 | 620.17 | 2,964.70 | 6,914.38 | 0.00 | 5,788.61 | 77,493.74 | 14,458.68 | 20,029.28 |
| 1501 | PABLO ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 55,237.12 | 12,410.54 | 27,852.21 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | PITER SANDY GOMEZ CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 15,972.71 | 13,012.97 | 71,362.05 |
| 1501 | PLACIDO PADILLA MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 67,277.08 | 13,357.22 | 22,483.65 |
| 1501 | SANTOS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,456.44 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 620.17 | 3,860.80 | 9,004.30 | 0.00 | 7,530.70 | 56,144.82 | 18,641.47 | 70,855.18 |
| 1501 | SERVIO MEDINA ANGOMAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 70,640.94 | 12,926.91 | 16,087.33 |
| 1501 | VICTOR GUTIERREZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 18,828.50 | 12,582.66 | 65,473.80 |
| 1501 | MARIA REYNA INFANTE | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 37,139.97 | 6,173.87 | 25.00 | 1,065.92 | 2,636.94 | 427.11 | 1,129.06 | 2,633.22 | 0.00 | 2,219.98 | 10,992.36 | 5,697.27 | 26,147.61 |
| 1501 | MARTINA CELENIA HIDALGO FLORES | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 19,933.86 | 3,787.81 | 4,758.59 |
| 1501 | YANELIS INOA MARTINEZ DE TORIBIO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 1,712.49 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 15,406.83 | 4,233.73 | 12,192.53 |
| 1501 | FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,803.44 | 4,560.75 | 10,927.64 |
| 1501 | JOSE WAQUINE PANIAGUA PANIAGUA | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 21,286.99 | 4,679.65 | 9,219.27 |
| 1501 | LUISA MARI BELKIS GUERRERO DE PANIAGUA | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 18,145.47 | 4,620.20 | 11,973.20 |
| 1501 | MARIA REYNA INFANTE | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,139.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,065.92 | 2,636.94 | 427.11 | 1,129.06 | 2,633.22 | 0.00 | 2,194.98 | 30,615.60 | 5,697.27 | 6,524.37 |
| 1501 | MARTINA CELENIA HIDALGO FLORES | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 19,379.30 | 3,282.46 | 2,018.66 |
| 1501 | VITORVINA FAMILIA GALVA | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,847.04 | 4,322.92 | 9,333.69 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA DE VALDEZ | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 19,024.96 | 5,413.72 | 16,266.52 |
| 1501 | ANGELA EPIFANIA ROMERO REYES DE MERCEDES | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,676.24 | 4,441.83 | 279.67 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO PE¥A CUEVAS | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 673.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,312.24 |
| 1501 | BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | FELIX MANUEL CARELA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO | fijo | 29,984.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.56 | 2,128.90 | 344.82 | 911.53 | 2,125.90 | 0.00 | 1,772.09 | 28,958.61 | 4,599.62 | 1,025.90 |
| 1501 | FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOVERA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 9,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 19,781.83 |
| 1501 | GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1501 | INES BAEZ DE MELENDEZ | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JULIO ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,513.51 | 4,263.46 | 4,279.64 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MARTINA RAMONA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NELCIDA DAMARIS BELLO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | YUBERKYS NAVARRO | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO CAMILO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ROSA ACOSTA VERAS | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | FIORDALIZA BAEZ PINEDA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 18,139.13 | 4,174.28 | 9,072.63 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 2,275.24 | 2,060.32 | 11,155.76 |
| 1501 | JUANA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SOSA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | MILTON JORGE SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 3,194.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 91.68 | 226.80 | 36.74 | 97.11 | 226.48 | 0.00 | 188.79 | 236.71 | 490.02 | 2,957.69 |
| 1501 | UDAIKI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS LUCIANO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA DE LEON VALERIO | ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,649.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,980.56 |
| 1501 | ROSAURA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ MONTILLA | ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 23,424.53 | 4,441.83 | 5,531.38 |
| 1501 | SANTA HERRERA LUNA | ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | AURYS NEYDA MORILLO DE MENDEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,333.29 | 4,441.83 | 12,622.62 |
| 1501 | BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,819.92 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 23,403.85 | 4,441.83 | 5,552.06 |
| 1501 | DENIA BERROA HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 4,721.40 | 1,020.88 | 1,933.60 |
| 1501 | ERIDANIA PAYANO ROSARIO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTE ABREU | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 15,416.21 | 4,263.46 | 12,376.94 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ROSARIO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1501 | GLORIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,320.89 | 4,441.83 | 9,635.02 |
| 1501 | MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,765.92 | 4,441.83 | 13,189.99 |
| 1501 | BRANY ANTONIO RAMIREZ MATOS | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,776.64 | 4,560.75 | 19,954.44 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO ARIAS CUELLO | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,126.68 | 4,560.75 | 5,604.40 |
| 1501 | MARY RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,405.55 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,644.67 | 10,201.54 | 4,204.00 | 17,204.01 |
| 1501 | NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,051.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.17 | 2,204.63 | 357.09 | 943.96 | 2,201.53 | 0.00 | 1,835.13 | 11,369.48 | 4,763.25 | 19,681.68 |
| 1501 | ALIDA ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | AMERICO OGANDO ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 2,088.19 | 4,322.92 | 26,092.54 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDO DE MORICIS | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,663.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.05 | 2,177.13 | 352.63 | 932.18 | 2,174.07 | 0.00 | 1,812.23 | 30,563.84 | 4,703.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1501 | ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | LUIS CAMBERO MORALEZ | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ FLORIAN | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA PAYANO HEREDIA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 11,188.44 | 4,322.92 | 16,992.29 |
| 1501 | PEDRO ENRIQUE HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 22,360.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.75 | 1,587.62 | 257.15 | 679.77 | 1,585.38 | 0.00 | 1,321.52 | 1,686.94 | 3,430.15 | 20,673.86 |
| 1501 | ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ROSA DEL CARMEN CORREA TEJADA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,457.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.24 | 2,375.51 | 384.77 | 1,017.12 | 2,372.16 | 0.00 | 1,977.36 | 29,268.87 | 5,132.44 | 4,189.02 |
| 1501 | ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,996.69 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 4,500.11 | 980.04 | 1,888.69 |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LIMA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | WILSON GALAN DEL ORBE | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,678.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,308.20 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA MARIA SEVERINO JIMENEZ DE PAULA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA LENDOF LOPEZ | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 22,089.19 | 4,412.10 | 6,672.93 |
| 1501 | DANIEL HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,801.31 | 4,114.83 | 22,022.87 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA ROSALIA MATOS RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LIGIA AMERICA VENTURA PUJOLS | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,148.41 | 4,412.10 | 15,613.71 |
| 1501 | MARIANA NATIVIDAD LENDOF LOPEZ | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,331.97 | 4,560.75 | 399.11 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA DE LEON VALERIO | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 5,755.11 | 4,085.10 | 20,875.28 |
| 1501 | ALCIVIADES MEJIA FONDEUR | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 12,889.92 | 3,936.46 | 12,771.50 |
| 1501 | AURELIA DIAZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,097.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,889.20 |
| 1501 | EDDISON ROMAN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ESTHER GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,019.00 | 4,560.75 | 11,712.08 |
| 1501 | MARIA VIOLETA MELENDEZ MORAN DE CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,448.27 | 4,263.46 | 2,344.88 |
| 1501 | MARTINA SANTO CABRERA DE ORTEGA | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,020.71 | 5,890.97 | 0.00 | 1,062.49 | 2,628.47 | 425.74 | 1,125.43 | 2,624.77 | 0.00 | 2,187.92 | 23,936.67 | 5,678.98 | 13,084.04 |
| 1501 | SILO ANTONIO DE LEON PEREZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,104.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,626.22 |
| 1501 | TERESA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE MEJIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,566.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,388.98 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA SERRANO PAREDES | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,179.82 | 4,441.83 | 15,776.09 |
| 1501 | YEYNE SULEYDA JIMENEZ VICIOSO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 14,846.05 | 4,174.29 | 12,365.72 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA CORREA MIRANDA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD MEJIA BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 18,104.36 | 4,174.29 | 9,107.41 |
| 1501 | DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,712.57 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DORALISA ANTONIA REYES FERREIRA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION RAMON | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 11,051.15 | 4,451.36 | 17,966.83 |
| 1501 | JUANA BRITO REYES DE SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,101.29 | 4,144.56 | 916.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1501 | MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES JACINTO ROBLES DE SOLIS | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,938.35 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,493.75 | 4,560.75 | 23,237.34 |
| 1501 | OLGA SANTA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELENA BURGOS FELIZ DE FLETE | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 4,011.48 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 22,538.31 | 4,114.83 | 4,285.87 |
| 1501 | AGUSTINA MEDINA TEJEDA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,044.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.26 | 2,133.12 | 345.51 | 913.34 | 2,130.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,965.72 | 11,618.13 | 4,608.75 | 18,425.87 |
| 1501 | ALINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ANNY ANTONIA REYES TEJADA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,199.64 | 4,441.83 | 9,756.27 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | BERIDANIA TEJEDA SOLANO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | DAIRYLIS CASSO CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1501 | DAMARYS ARACELIS GALVA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | DULCE COLON DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 1501 | ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | GENRRY FERRERAS SIERRA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | GENRRY FERRERAS SIERRA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 740.13 | 1,470.07 | 8,843.07 |
| 1501 | GLENIS DEYANIRIS HOLGUIN PEÑA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,744.33 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 3,570.36 | 5,363.92 | 9,386.38 | 4,590.48 | 20,538.50 |
| 1501 | GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MU¥OZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | INDY YAHAIRA JAQUEZ DUARTE | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.80 | 4,679.66 | 24,208.47 |
| 1501 | ISABEL CONSTANZA VALDEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | JENNY GIL DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,299.79 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 11,038.44 | 4,174.28 | 16,173.32 |
| 1501 | JOSE VICENTE MONTERO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA SOSA PANIAGUA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA SUERO DIROCHE | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,827.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,727.97 | 4,575.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUCIA ALMANZAR DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 4,804.41 | 4,441.83 | 24,151.50 |
| 1501 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 15,630.00 | 2,412.99 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,136.16 | 7,123.79 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 22,331.23 | 5,236.49 | 11,804.93 |
| 1501 | MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | MARISOL ELIZABETH CORDERO RIVERA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,797.80 | 4,679.66 | 23,708.47 |
| 1501 | MARTHA SUAREZ PEÑALO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ENRIQUE JIMINIAN MOYA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 751.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,832.08 |
| 1501 | PEDRO PABLO TINEO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | PRIMITIVO MEDINA MEDINA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RIQUELMIS CRUZ CRUZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,907.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 1,134.64 | 2,286.76 | 13,772.56 |
| 1501 | ROBINSON PEÑA URBAEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1501 | ROSA MEJIA FRIAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | SANTA MERCEDES VELOZ DE CASTILLO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | TOMAS ROJAS PEREZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,676.00 | 4,322.92 | 9,504.73 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA LA HOZ EMILIANO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | YOJANIZ ELIZABETD GOMEZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,400.76 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,907.27 | 4,471.56 | 23,242.43 |
| 1501 | CATALINA SALAZAR VALDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,749.79 | 3,350.82 | 25.00 | 939.92 | 2,325.24 | 376.62 | 995.59 | 2,321.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,150.63 | 18,137.21 | 5,023.82 | 14,612.58 |
| 1501 | RAFAELA DE JESUS TAVERA | ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,562.40 | 19,127.60 | 4,055.37 | 7,308.99 |
| 1501 | ALBA LUZ CARABALLO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,833.58 | 4,322.92 | 9,347.15 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 9,484.87 | 4,441.83 | 19,471.04 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,872.69 | 5,242.13 | 25.00 | 857.35 | 2,120.96 | 343.54 | 908.13 | 2,117.97 | 0.00 | 1,790.48 | 8,141.44 | 4,582.47 | 21,731.25 |
| 1501 | ANYI DOMINGA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BELKIS FELICIA MARTES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 33,156.26 | 5,101.51 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BERKIS MARIA PAULINO DE SOLANO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,273.83 | 3,787.81 | 19,418.62 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,891.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 943.98 | 2,335.29 | 378.25 | 999.90 | 2,332.00 | 0.00 | 1,943.88 | 22,580.32 | 5,045.54 | 10,311.09 |
| 1501 | EUGENIO QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 19,464.47 | 4,322.92 | 8,716.26 |
| 1501 | FELICIA MARTINEZ TAMAREZ DE FONDEUR | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 32,381.08 | 4,982.60 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | HILDA MARIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 18,172.26 | 4,531.02 | 11,365.04 |
| 1501 | INDY YAHAIRA JAQUEZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 14,445.09 | 4,679.66 | 16,061.18 |
| 1501 | LISSETTE GERMANIA MENDOZA FRIAS | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1501 | MARY LUZ FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,845.66 | 4,293.19 | 6,141.29 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MERCEDES MENDOZA DURAN | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,517.76 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,941.85 | 4,560.75 | 12,789.23 |
| 1501 | SANTA MENDOZA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 11,166.99 | 4,382.38 | 17,401.34 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA GARCIA MATOS DE LINARES | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 17,497.38 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA DEL CARMEN CANO BOISSARD | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 4,236.16 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 2,380.24 | 4,370.68 | 21,911.63 | 5,101.51 | 11,344.63 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA ELENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 15,078.65 | 4,441.83 | 13,877.26 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | AURORA ARIAS RAMON | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 4,587.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,384.79 | 4,322.92 | 10,795.94 |
| 1501 | CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 4,433.67 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 17,633.88 | 4,352.65 | 10,740.64 |
| 1501 | CLARA FIGUEREO CORDERO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 13,186.62 | 4,085.10 | 13,443.77 |
| 1501 | CLEBE MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,573.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,087.59 |
| 1501 | EBELIN ESCOTO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCIA CELESTE VALERA PAULINO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,266.99 | 4,322.92 | 19,913.75 |
| 1501 | HILDA PEREZ TURBI | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,367.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,031.10 | 34,267.22 | 5,271.93 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA JIMENEZ ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,719.11 | 6,090.07 | 4,397.24 | 22,575.14 |
| 1501 | MARCIA ANTONIA REYES PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,641.56 | 2,049.20 | 25.00 | 764.61 | 1,891.55 | 306.38 | 809.90 | 1,888.89 | 3,570.36 | 5,169.87 | 8,915.12 | 4,086.82 | 17,726.44 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA CORDERO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,951.08 | 4,144.56 | 17,066.90 |
| 1501 | NARCISA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,462.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.58 | 2,091.85 | 338.82 | 895.67 | 2,088.91 | 0.00 | 1,741.25 | 4,544.19 | 4,519.58 | 24,918.55 |
| 1501 | OLGA GENOVEVA CANO BOISSARD | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,381.99 | 3,173.90 | 25.00 | 843.26 | 2,086.12 | 337.89 | 893.21 | 2,083.18 | 0.00 | 1,761.47 | 5,740.93 | 4,507.19 | 23,641.06 |
| 1501 | SUNILDA HIDALGO MARTE | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,703.25 | 4,718.90 | 24,058.87 |
| 1501 | ANA DOLORES ROQUE BUENO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,367.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,031.10 | 34,267.22 | 5,271.93 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA TEJEDA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 18,599.83 | 4,233.73 | 8,999.52 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA DE JESUS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,621.91 | 4,144.56 | 20,396.07 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA COSMA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 7,383.09 | 4,094.61 | 19,309.36 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO ARIAS CUELLO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 13,749.22 |
| 1501 | JUAN MANUEL AMANCIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA POZO MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 4,128.71 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,898.82 | 6,891.19 | 4,863.69 | 24,814.72 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ PUJOLS | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LAURA MATEO BRITO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,505.08 | 4,322.92 | 15,675.65 |
| 1501 | LOIDA EUNICE GOMEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,745.85 | 6,564.89 | 32,050.07 |
| 1501 | MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 11,295.73 | 4,174.29 | 15,916.04 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA PEREZ DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 31,375.23 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARISELA MEDINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 5,504.40 | 3,282.46 | 15,893.56 |
| 1501 | MELISSA ISABEL GUANTE BAEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 9,908.53 | 3,787.81 | 14,783.92 |
| 1501 | MELISSA ISABEL GUANTE BAEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1501 | SANTA VALDEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 16,025.87 | 4,174.29 | 11,185.90 |
| 1501 | YANELI ALTAGRACIA MORILLO REYES | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,838.45 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YILDA ANGELICA VALERA CACERES | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YOJANIZ ELIZABETD GOMEZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,393.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 872.30 | 2,157.96 | 349.53 | 923.97 | 2,154.92 | 0.00 | 1,796.27 | 29,208.02 | 4,662.41 | 1,185.72 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ DE MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,914.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 801.16 | 1,981.95 | 321.02 | 848.61 | 1,979.16 | 0.00 | 1,674.77 | 16,355.57 | 4,282.13 | 11,559.24 |
| 1501 | ANA DOLORES ROQUE BUENO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,367.22 | 5,130.32 | 25.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,056.10 | 20,047.32 | 5,271.93 | 14,319.90 |
| 1501 | CARMEN DILEINI ABAD HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 16,905.13 | 4,531.02 | 12,632.17 |
| 1501 | CESAR RAMON TEJADA LECLERC | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA COSMA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 14,815.49 | 4,709.38 | 15,884.57 |
| 1501 | JOSE WAQUINE PANIAGUA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA POZO MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 23,920.25 | 4,863.69 | 7,785.66 |
| 1501 | MARIA DOLORES RAMOS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 2,245.74 | 3,995.91 | 23,803.27 |
| 1501 | MARIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,921.07 | 2,217.74 | 25.00 | 772.63 | 1,911.40 | 309.59 | 818.40 | 1,908.70 | 0.00 | 1,616.03 | 22,081.34 | 4,129.69 | 4,839.73 |
| 1501 | MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 5,833.45 | 4,174.29 | 21,378.32 |
| 1501 | MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA PEREZ DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 12,871.28 | 4,828.30 | 18,603.95 |
| 1501 | MARISOL ELIZABETH CORDERO RIVERA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 7,346.87 | 4,679.66 | 23,159.40 |
| 1501 | SANTA VALDEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,374.68 | 7,513.63 | 25.00 | 929.15 | 2,298.60 | 372.31 | 984.19 | 2,295.36 | 0.00 | 1,938.34 | 30,657.50 | 4,966.27 | 1,717.18 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA MARTE LORENZO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FANI DE LOS SANTOS NELSON | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,249.97 | 4,412.10 | 9,512.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | FELIZ MANUEL ALCANTARA MINYETTI | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,277.84 | 4,144.56 | 11,740.14 |
| 1501 | LUIS CAMBERO MORALEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,868.82 | 5,442.55 | 25.00 | 885.94 | 2,191.69 | 354.99 | 938.41 | 2,188.60 | 0.00 | 1,849.35 | 8,093.63 | 4,735.28 | 22,775.19 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA ALCANTARA LARA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,125.70 | 4,263.46 | 2,667.45 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,723.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,069.68 |
| 1501 | MILEXIS OGANDO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 22,632.40 | 7,575.65 | 26,752.50 |
| 1501 | PEDRA ROSARIO SUERO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,767.43 |
| 1501 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 60,698.71 | 3,981.26 | 25.00 | 1,742.05 | 4,309.61 | 620.17 | 1,845.24 | 4,303.54 | 1,190.12 | 4,802.41 | 52,816.29 | 9,233.32 | 7,882.42 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER ROMERO LORENZO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,172.31 | 8,229.66 | 35,476.05 |
| 1501 | TEODORO MONTERO BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 22,060.24 | 4,025.64 | 4,182.56 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA LUSIANO MORETA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,679.60 | 4,322.92 | 6,501.14 |
| 1501 | YANNET ALTAGRACIA MORALES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 7,965.05 | 4,560.75 | 21,766.03 |
| 1501 | YDALIA GUZMAN SUAREZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,231.15 | 4,293.19 | 10,755.80 |
| 1501 | YOHANNA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,072.95 | 6,564.89 | 29,722.97 |
| 1501 | AIDA ADOLFINA MARTINEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 10,432.39 | 4,085.10 | 16,198.00 |
| 1501 | ANA IRIS LEBRON CABRERA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 36,021.91 | 8,229.66 | 17,626.45 |
| 1501 | CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,374.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.15 | 2,298.60 | 372.31 | 984.19 | 2,295.36 | 0.00 | 1,913.34 | 32,274.68 | 4,966.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DELIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,810.20 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 1,946.15 | 4,814.52 | 620.17 | 2,061.43 | 4,807.74 | 0.00 | 4,032.58 | 48,689.37 | 10,242.43 | 19,120.83 |
| 1501 | FANI DE LOS SANTOS NELSON | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FELIZ MANUEL ALCANTARA MINYETTI | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,792.93 | 4,144.56 | 4,225.05 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA ALCANTARA LARA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1501 | PEDRA ROSARIO SUERO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 6,616.71 | 4,412.10 | 22,145.41 |
| 1501 | TEODORO MONTERO BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,507.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,734.96 |
| 1501 | YANNET ALTAGRACIA MORALES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,646.65 | 4,560.75 | 22,084.43 |
| 1501 | YDALIA GUZMAN SUAREZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1501 | BEATO CASSO LINARES | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 21,736.17 | 4,919.77 | 10,335.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CLARISA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,568.33 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 5,950.01 | 4,689.18 | 24,618.32 |
| 1501 | DAMARIS GONZALEZ SOLANO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 3,922.99 | 4,382.38 | 24,645.34 |
| 1501 | DILENIA ANTONIA SEPULVEDA DE MARRERO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ELVIA MILAGROS GONZALEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,183.16 | 12,345.75 | 4,679.65 | 18,160.51 |
| 1501 | JEOVANNY GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 47,384.76 | 8,229.66 | 6,263.60 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO CORPORAN | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 22,672.76 | 4,412.10 | 6,089.36 |
| 1501 | JULIO ERNESTO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,467.62 | 4,531.02 | 23,069.68 |
| 1501 | KENIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GUANTE | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,813.99 | 4,412.10 | 11,948.13 |
| 1501 | MARIANA DE JESUS RAMIREZ LEBRON | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 11,311.83 | 3,282.46 | 10,086.13 |
| 1501 | NANCY MICHEL BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 15,678.70 | 7,575.65 | 33,706.20 |
| 1501 | PAULINO MARIA OVALLE | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA SHEPHARD DE SMITH | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 23,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 793.62 |
| 1501 | SANTA PEREZ QUEVEDO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 30,355.64 | 7,159.46 | 16,316.15 |
| 1501 | BEATO CASSO LINARES | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.51 | 4,266.31 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 31,431.97 | 4,919.77 | 639.54 |
| 1501 | BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 5,280.20 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,900.78 | 4,679.65 | 21,605.48 |
| 1501 | CLARISA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 20,480.73 | 4,382.38 | 8,087.60 |
| 1501 | DAMARIS GONZALEZ SOLANO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1501 | DILENIA ANTONIA SEPULVEDA DE MARRERO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,282.48 | 4,322.92 | 12,898.25 |
| 1501 | ELVIA MILAGROS GONZALEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 22,051.74 | 4,679.65 | 8,454.52 |
| 1501 | LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,180.68 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,881.30 | 4,322.92 | 19,299.43 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA SUERO MONTESINOS | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA FELIX MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 7,385.92 | 8,507.87 | 48,200.38 |
| 1501 | BRANY ANTONIO RAMIREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,840.97 | 4,441.83 | 15,114.94 |
| 1501 | DORIS NOEMI PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,146.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,809.28 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH CAROL GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE GABRIEL | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 4,701.84 | 3,579.73 | 18,634.06 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA TRINIDAD BENITEZ DE QUELIZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,461.16 | 4,293.19 | 15,525.79 |
| 1501 | JUANA EDILENIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 8,542.20 | 5,413.72 | 26,749.28 |
| 1501 | JULIANA IRIS MOLA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 28,294.02 | 5,279.88 | 6,125.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,935.88 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,467.08 | 4,441.83 | 23,488.83 |
| 1501 | MARIA YOSELI SANCHEZ PIMENTEL DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 32,381.08 | 4,982.60 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARY RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 25,130.56 | 4,263.46 | 2,662.59 |
| 1501 | NARDA ELIZABETH CALCAÑO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NELY NIN MATEO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,587.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,592.75 |
| 1501 | NOLA GABRIELA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,728.45 | 4,144.56 | 10,289.53 |
| 1501 | SANTA CUELLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,280.43 | 4,441.83 | 13,675.48 |
| 1501 | YNGRID ESTHER ALCALA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,707.16 | 4,412.10 | 18,054.96 |
| 1501 | YUBERKI ADAMES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 18,482.55 |
| 1501 | YUBERKYS NAVARRO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YUDELCA VIOLA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,411.76 | 4,144.56 | 18,606.22 |
| 1501 | YUDELKA DAYANARA SIME VENTURA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 5,702.46 | 3,995.91 | 20,346.55 |
| 1501 | ANA JULIA VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 14,984.01 | 3,787.81 | 9,708.44 |
| 1501 | ANGELA EPIFANIA ROMERO REYES DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 14,526.02 | 4,441.83 | 14,429.89 |
| 1501 | BIRMANIA ZAYAS REYES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,124.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,830.99 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH CAROL GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE GABRIEL | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 21,199.35 | 3,579.73 | 2,136.55 |
| 1501 | HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA ROSALIA MATOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,649.51 | 4,293.19 | 13,337.44 |
| 1501 | JUANA EDILENIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 11,768.12 | 5,413.72 | 23,523.36 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | JULIANA IRIS MOLA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 5,149.82 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,059.17 | 21,988.78 | 5,279.88 | 12,430.24 |
| 1501 | MARIA YOSELI SANCHEZ PIMENTEL DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 16,870.18 | 4,982.60 | 15,610.90 |
| 1501 | NANCY JOCELYN GONZALEZ REYES DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1501 | NARDA ELIZABETH CALCAÑO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 16,768.70 | 4,709.38 | 13,931.35 |
| 1501 | NELY NIN MATEO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,544.59 | 4,322.92 | 19,636.15 |
| 1501 | NOLA GABRIELA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA CUELLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA HERRERA LUNA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 4,458.47 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 16,700.40 | 4,759.70 | 14,327.61 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARGARITA LEYBA PI¥EYRO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | WAGNER GALAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,050.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 259.76 | 642.61 | 104.08 | 275.14 | 641.70 | 0.00 | 534.90 | 700.67 | 1,388.39 | 8,350.13 |
| 1501 | YNGRID ESTHER ALCALA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,487.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,274.34 |
| 1501 | YRIS MERCEDES BRITO REYES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,915.45 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,340.46 | 4,322.92 | 22,840.27 |
| 1501 | YUBERKI ADAMES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 13,251.83 | 3,282.46 | 8,146.13 |
| 1501 | YUBERKYS NAVARRO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,568.33 | 4,827.02 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 25,148.46 | 4,689.18 | 5,419.87 |
| 1501 | ADRIA SOLANLLY CUEVAS OGANDO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,794.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,967.43 |
| 1501 | ANA MABEL SANCHEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 11,122.23 | 4,739.11 | 19,771.62 |
| 1501 | ANA MIRKA VALDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 8,612.12 | 4,441.83 | 20,343.79 |
| 1501 | ANGELA MARITZA ALMONTE ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 14,215.43 | 4,441.83 | 14,740.48 |
| 1501 | ANNERYS MONTAÑO GUANTE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,495.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,266.43 |
| 1501 | BERNARDA LARA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,580.63 | 4,441.83 | 20,375.28 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA AMANCIA CAPELLAN CAMACHO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ELENA DURAN GALAN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,176.99 | 4,322.92 | 13,003.74 |
| 1501 | ELVA LIXE OGANDO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 4,215.41 | 3,282.46 | 17,182.55 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE MITCHELL NAVEO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 16,825.21 | 4,858.02 | 14,843.81 |
| 1501 | JOEL ENRIQUE ROYER TAPIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,895.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,153.17 |
| 1501 | JOHANNY MARINA ABREU CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 33,698.49 | 8,782.86 | 23,825.74 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR COMAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,069.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 977.81 | 2,418.97 | 391.80 | 1,035.73 | 2,415.56 | 2,380.24 | 4,393.78 | 20,408.70 | 5,226.33 | 13,661.23 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA MERCEDES LOPEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,319.93 | 3,745.42 | 25.00 | 898.88 | 2,223.72 | 360.18 | 952.13 | 2,220.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,066.13 | 7,624.56 | 4,804.48 | 23,695.37 |
| 1501 | JUANA MAIRA DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,840.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,983.35 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARIA CORCINO CORCINO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,894.41 | 4,293.19 | 10,092.54 |
| 1501 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LARA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,447.52 | 4,263.46 | 17,345.63 |
| 1501 | LEOCADIA HICHEZ SANTO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 16,116.37 | 5,079.84 | 16,998.65 |
| 1501 | LIDIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,743.99 | 4,322.92 | 20,436.74 |
| 1501 | LISSETTE GERMANIA MENDOZA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 8,055.56 | 3,995.91 | 17,993.45 |
| 1501 | LUCILA ARNO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA PEÑA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,692.92 | 4,441.83 | 16,262.99 |
| 1501 | MARIA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,116.49 | 4,322.92 | 64.24 |
| 1501 | MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,961.77 | 4,975.09 | 25.00 | 859.90 | 2,127.29 | 344.56 | 910.84 | 2,124.29 | 0.00 | 1,795.74 | 9,049.89 | 4,596.14 | 20,911.88 |
| 1501 | MARTHA DISLA DISLA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 2,217.43 | 4,590.48 | 27,707.46 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA CORDERO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1501 | MILEDYS ALCANTARA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,427.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,528.01 |
| 1501 | MIRIAM EDUARDA PEREZ OVALLE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 13,577.02 | 4,441.83 | 15,378.90 |
| 1501 | NAIROBY SKARLIN DE LA CRUZ DE BOCK | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,278.63 | 4,263.46 | 19,514.52 |
| 1501 | PASCUALA MOREL CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 8,012.89 | 4,679.66 | 22,493.38 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,080.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,650.22 |
| 1501 | SOLEDAD MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SURIANA SOTO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1501 | ADRIA SOLANLLY CUEVAS OGANDO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 23,859.13 |
| 1501 | ANA MABEL SANCHEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,635.89 | 4,114.83 | 15,188.29 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 20,784.32 | 4,739.11 | 10,109.53 |
| 1501 | ANGELA MARITZA ALMONTE ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,345.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,610.01 |
| 1501 | ANNERYS MONTAÑO GUANTE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,184.43 | 4,412.10 | 19,577.69 |
| 1501 | BERNARDA LARA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,304.88 | 4,441.83 | 9,651.03 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,203.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1501 | ELENA DURAN GALAN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,144.74 | 4,322.92 | 7,035.99 |
| 1501 | ELVA LIXE OGANDO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1501 | FLORANGEL MARIELY RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE MITCHELL NAVEO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 21,259.60 | 4,858.02 | 10,409.42 |
| 1501 | JOEL ENRIQUE ROYER TAPIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 23,319.26 | 3,995.91 | 2,729.75 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR COMAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,069.93 | 4,542.38 | 25.00 | 977.81 | 2,418.97 | 391.80 | 1,035.73 | 2,415.56 | 0.00 | 2,038.54 | 33,969.93 | 5,226.33 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA MERCEDES LOPEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,319.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.88 | 2,223.72 | 360.18 | 952.13 | 2,220.58 | 0.00 | 1,851.01 | 8,444.97 | 4,804.48 | 22,874.96 |
| 1501 | JUANA MAIRA DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 6,953.99 | 4,114.83 | 19,870.19 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARIA CORCINO CORCINO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LARA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,645.00 | 4,263.46 | 19,148.15 |
| 1501 | LEOCADIA HICHEZ SANTO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 32,089.12 | 5,079.84 | 1,025.90 |
| 1501 | LIDIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 18,953.74 |
| 1501 | LUCILA ARNO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,234.15 | 4,144.56 | 17,783.83 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA ESPERANZA MESA DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,697.65 | 4,293.19 | 16,289.30 |
| 1501 | MARIA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 11,107.99 | 4,322.92 | 17,072.74 |
| 1501 | MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,961.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.90 | 2,127.29 | 344.56 | 910.84 | 2,124.29 | 0.00 | 1,770.74 | 2,220.17 | 4,596.14 | 27,741.60 |
| 1501 | MARTHA DISLA DISLA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.10 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MELIZA ROSA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MELIZA ROSA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,867.94 | 4,144.56 | 20,150.04 |
| 1501 | MICAELA MATIAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 12,893.94 | 4,293.19 | 15,093.01 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA PEREZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 11,250.37 | 5,732.72 | 26,120.65 |
| 1501 | MILEDYS ALCANTARA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 28,068.61 | 4,441.83 | 887.30 |
| 1501 | MIRIAM EDUARDA PEREZ OVALLE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,091.90 | 4,441.83 | 2,864.02 |
| 1501 | NAIROBY SKARLIN DE LA CRUZ DE BOCK | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,207.52 | 4,263.46 | 17,585.63 |
| 1501 | PASCUALA MOREL CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 13,385.21 | 4,679.66 | 17,121.06 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 26,031.44 | 4,560.75 | 3,699.65 |
| 1501 | SOLEDAD MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 19,658.35 | 4,293.19 | 8,328.60 |
| 1501 | VITALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,770.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,278.17 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE PANTALEON | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,142.19 | 4,412.10 | 619.93 |
| 1501 | ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO MOQUETE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,178.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,808.20 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO CRECENCIO GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,380.92 | 4,441.83 | 17,574.99 |
| 1501 | APOCALISIS GARCIA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 9,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 16,653.17 |
| 1501 | ARISTOTELES ANDRES ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BRUNILDA THEN DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 19,520.59 | 4,293.19 | 8,466.36 |
| 1501 | CAROLINA ELIZABETH UREÑA CASAJAY | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,203.31 | 4,293.19 | 19,783.64 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA DE JESUS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA MERCEDES SANCHEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | IGNACIA ERNESTA NIVAR RIVERA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,454.43 | 3,281.35 | 25.00 | 845.34 | 2,091.26 | 338.73 | 895.41 | 2,088.32 | 0.00 | 1,765.75 | 5,813.47 | 4,518.31 | 23,640.96 |
| 1501 | JOSE DAVID ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,111.01 | 4,441.83 | 10,844.90 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA VALLEJO VICENTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 33,156.26 | 5,101.51 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA YNMACULADA BELLO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 7,471.13 | 4,982.60 | 25,009.95 |
| 1501 | JUANA PEREYRA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,074.10 | 5,534.70 | 25.00 | 1,035.33 | 2,561.26 | 414.85 | 1,096.65 | 2,557.65 | 0.00 | 2,156.98 | 22,470.98 | 5,533.76 | 13,603.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LENIN BOLIVAR MONTERO SOLANO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,899.23 | 3,995.91 | 17,149.78 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 9,397.60 | 4,322.92 | 18,783.13 |
| 1501 | MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,595.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 964.19 | 2,385.27 | 386.35 | 1,021.30 | 2,381.91 | 0.00 | 1,985.49 | 27,223.64 | 5,153.53 | 6,371.67 |
| 1501 | MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,349.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,830.74 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA PAYANO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 6,152.50 | 4,322.92 | 22,028.23 |
| 1501 | MARIANA ANTONIA SIERRA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 6,853.65 | 4,263.46 | 20,939.50 |
| 1501 | RITA ADAMES DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO YANET ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 21,913.12 |
| 1501 | ROSELY DOMINGUEZ DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 21,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 7,267.43 |
| 1501 | YNOSENCIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,997.75 | 4,441.83 | 19,958.16 |
| 1501 | YRIS MARIA CRUZ TOLENTINO PASCUAL | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,178.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,808.20 |
| 1501 | AIDA LORENZO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1501 | ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO MOQUETE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,068.99 | 4,293.19 | 7,917.96 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO CRECENCIO GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,903.53 | 4,441.83 | 21,052.38 |
| 1501 | APOCALISIS GARCIA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,826.37 | 3,995.91 | 17,222.64 |
| 1501 | ARISTOTELES ANDRES ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 16,995.62 | 4,441.83 | 11,960.29 |
| 1501 | BRUNILDA THEN DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 5,913.12 |
| 1501 | CAROLINA ELIZABETH UREÑA CASAJAY | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,198.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,788.51 |
| 1501 | CLARA JACQUELINE CONCEPCION DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 12,481.83 | 4,233.73 | 15,117.52 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA MERCEDES SANCHEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,342.65 | 4,144.56 | 11,675.33 |
| 1501 | IGNACIA ERNESTA NIVAR RIVERA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,454.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.34 | 2,091.26 | 338.73 | 895.41 | 2,088.32 | 0.00 | 1,740.75 | 4,633.81 | 4,518.31 | 24,820.62 |
| 1501 | JINNETTE CORCINO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,192.25 | 6,564.89 | 25,603.67 |
| 1501 | JOSE DAVID ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GALVEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,184.40 | 3,282.46 | 17,213.56 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA VALLEJO VICENTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 4,712.20 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,990.44 | 18,680.48 | 5,101.51 | 14,575.78 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA YNMACULADA BELLO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 11,075.44 | 4,982.60 | 21,405.64 |
| 1501 | JUANA PEREYRA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,074.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,035.33 | 2,561.26 | 414.85 | 1,096.65 | 2,557.65 | 1,190.12 | 3,322.10 | 35,974.10 | 5,533.76 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,009.19 | 4,322.92 | 21,171.54 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,921.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.63 | 1,911.40 | 309.59 | 818.40 | 1,908.70 | 1,190.12 | 2,781.15 | 4,948.97 | 4,129.69 | 21,972.10 |
| 1501 | MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,595.31 | 6,342.61 | 25.00 | 964.19 | 2,385.27 | 386.35 | 1,021.30 | 2,381.91 | 0.00 | 2,010.49 | 32,955.77 | 5,153.53 | 639.54 |
| 1501 | MARIA MIGUELINA ALT. CORREA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,326.31 | 3,282.46 | 17,071.65 |
| 1501 | MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 23,071.05 | 4,322.92 | 5,109.68 |
| 1501 | MARIANA ANTONIA SIERRA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1501 | REYNA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RITA ADAMES DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,881.30 | 4,263.46 | 5,911.85 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO YANET ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,866.90 | 2,894.63 | 25.00 | 828.48 | 2,049.55 | 331.97 | 877.55 | 2,046.66 | 0.00 | 1,731.03 | 27,222.84 | 4,428.18 | 1,644.06 |
| 1501 | ROSA IDALISA ALCANTARA MOJICA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 27,078.64 | 4,679.66 | 3,427.63 |
| 1501 | ROSELY DOMINGUEZ DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,793.07 | 4,412.10 | 16,969.05 |
| 1501 | VELGICA CARLINA NICASIO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 7,343.04 | 8,287.87 | 46,692.91 |
| 1501 | WILSON GALAN DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,829.98 | 4,293.19 | 4,156.97 |
| 1501 | YNOSENCIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YRIS MARIA CRUZ TOLENTINO PASCUAL | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,673.83 | 4,293.19 | 18,313.12 |
| 1501 | CONNY JOANNA ECHAVARRIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | SANTA VIRGINIA REYNOSO SANTANA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,758.52 |
| 1501 | ANA ARELIS MATEO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 42,223.69 | 8,782.86 | 15,300.55 |
| 1501 | ENEDINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA DE OLIVO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,070.19 | 8,287.87 | 41,965.76 |
| 1501 | FATIMA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 8,609.76 | 7,991.84 | 43,488.25 |
| 1501 | GUILLERMA DICLO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 32,337.29 | 8,229.66 | 21,311.07 |
| 1501 | RODE ESTHER SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | VALENTINA OLIVARES JAVIEL | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,072.55 | 8,229.66 | 34,575.81 |
| 1501 | YUDELKY FEDORA SARITA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 15,884.63 | 8,229.66 | 37,763.73 |
| 1501 | YUNIOR ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1501 | ANA MARTINA POTTER HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 8,351.63 | 4,531.02 | 21,185.67 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ROSA CORDERO GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 12,934.66 | 8,507.87 | 42,651.64 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,099.50 | 8,507.87 | 41,486.80 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA BAEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,208.47 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA BAEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 4,672.51 | 4,679.65 | 25,833.75 |
| 1501 | NIURKA BUENO DELGADO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 14,005.67 | 8,229.66 | 39,642.69 |
| 1501 | RODE ESTHER SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,169.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,848.92 |
| 1501 | YANIRA TAPIA NOLASCO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 22,053.88 | 8,837.86 | 35,857.94 |
| 1501 | YUNIOR ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,151.47 | 4,263.46 | 15,641.68 |
| 1501 | BELGICA DIAZ MATEO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,948.87 | 6,564.89 | 21,847.05 |
| 1501 | CARMEN DILIA SANTANA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | DANIEL OTAÑO PERALTA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,112.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,683.52 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA ARSENIRIS JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,928.11 | 6,564.89 | 27,867.81 |
| 1501 | IDELIZA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 8,215.97 | 4,263.46 | 19,577.18 |
| 1501 | IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MAIDOLI GARCIA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,146.73 | 6,564.89 | 33,649.19 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 9,458.75 | 5,732.72 | 27,912.27 |
| 1501 | MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,332.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,222.75 | 4,293.19 | 16,764.20 |
| 1501 | MARIELA DE LEON DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 8,249.30 | 4,858.02 | 23,419.72 |
| 1501 | MIRQUEYA FLORES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | NARDA INELIA SEPULVEDA TRAVIESO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 33,175.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,960.68 | 33,075.60 | 5,089.14 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ROSANNYS FELIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 27,743.40 | 8,727.86 | 29,393.25 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER VARGAS | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,523.60 | 6,564.89 | 18,272.32 |
| 1501 | ANA CELESTE ENCARNACION GARCIA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,144.35 |
| 1501 | ANA CELESTE ENCARNACION GARCIA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,547.04 | 4,114.83 | 7,277.14 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD MEJIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 7,294.71 | 4,471.56 | 21,854.99 |
| 1501 | ESTHER KARINA FRIAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 11,197.91 | 4,382.38 | 17,370.42 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 25,705.79 | 5,732.72 | 11,665.23 |
| 1501 | MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,184.69 | 4,293.19 | 2,802.26 |
| 1501 | MARIELA DE LEON DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 23,349.07 | 4,858.02 | 8,319.95 |
| 1501 | MARLENY HEREDIA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1501 | MARLENY HEREDIA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1501 | NARDA INELIA SEPULVEDA TRAVIESO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 33,175.60 | 4,681.84 | 25.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,985.68 | 12,022.48 | 5,089.14 | 21,153.12 |
| 1501 | ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,950.89 | 3,397.79 | 4,570.26 | 26,395.36 |
| 1501 | THELMA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,741.12 | 5,630.49 | 25.00 | 968.37 | 2,395.62 | 388.02 | 1,025.73 | 2,392.25 | 0.00 | 2,019.10 | 22,731.58 | 5,175.89 | 11,009.54 |
| 1501 | AMIN ABEL GONZALEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,738.94 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,436.95 | 6,564.89 | 23,358.97 |
| 1501 | ANA LEISY PERALTA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 27,598.87 | 4,441.83 | 1,357.04 |
| 1501 | ANA MARTINA ROSARIO PAYANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 38,994.69 | 8,507.87 | 16,591.61 |
| 1501 | BENITA RAMIREZ UPIA DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,695.64 | 8,229.66 | 24,952.72 |
| 1501 | DINORAH MIESES PEÑA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 31,175.14 | 8,229.66 | 22,473.22 |
| 1501 | EDGAR JOSE FORTUNATO MATEO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 5,963.17 | 4,263.46 | 21,829.98 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH REYES ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,144.90 | 6,564.89 | 30,651.02 |
| 1501 | ELVIRA CRISTINA LIBERATO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 4,527.13 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 46,853.39 | 7,991.84 | 5,244.62 |
| 1501 | ENEMENCIA SEPULVEDA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 19,874.21 | 4,858.02 | 11,794.81 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ENEMENCIA SEPULVEDA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 26,272.32 | 4,858.02 | 5,396.70 |
| 1501 | EVELYN MARMOLEJOS GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,896.29 | 6,564.89 | 8,899.63 |
| 1501 | FABIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 9,023.83 | 8,507.87 | 46,562.47 |
| 1501 | GISSELLE PAOLA URBANO CORREA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 9,290.09 | 8,287.87 | 44,745.86 |
| 1501 | INGRID SANTOS VALERIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 39,443.44 | 8,562.87 | 16,530.45 |
| 1501 | ISABEL GENAO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 13,564.88 | 4,590.48 | 16,360.00 |
| 1501 | ISABEL GENAO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,148.80 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA LUNA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 41,753.22 | 8,782.86 | 15,771.02 |
| 1501 | JUANA QUINTINO JACINTO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,518.46 | 4,412.10 | 9,243.66 |
| 1501 | JUANITA CACERES IMBERT | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 13,311.14 | 8,287.87 | 40,724.81 |
| 1501 | JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,344.12 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 36,872.86 | 9,232.04 | 25.00 | 1,058.25 | 2,617.97 | 424.04 | 1,120.93 | 2,614.29 | 0.00 | 2,204.18 | 36,559.31 | 5,656.30 | 313.55 |
| 1501 | JULIAN FORTUNATO MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 7,277.15 | 4,451.36 | 21,740.83 |
| 1501 | JULIAN FORTUNATO MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,734.15 | 4,144.56 | 12,283.83 |
| 1501 | KEY ZORAYA DE LA ROSA DE MOQUETE | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 16,888.71 | 4,531.02 | 12,648.59 |
| 1501 | KEY ZORAYA DE LA ROSA DE MOQUETE | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 15,660.62 | 4,531.02 | 13,876.68 |
| 1501 | LAISI ZAPATA MILIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 17,193.05 | 6,564.89 | 25,602.87 |
| 1501 | MARIANA VASQUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 7,573.46 | 8,562.87 | 48,400.42 |
| 1501 | MARINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 44,537.20 | 8,287.87 | 9,498.75 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ZAYAS MORA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,817.85 | 8,287.87 | 20,218.10 |
| 1501 | NATHANAEL GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,337.09 | 8,229.66 | 13,311.27 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 17,497.38 |
| 1501 | RACHANY NOELIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RACHANY NOELIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,683.36 | 4,293.19 | 9,303.59 |
| 1501 | ROSA DEL CARMEN CORREA TEJADA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,086.78 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 15,937.18 | 4,560.75 | 13,793.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SANTA VILLAR HEREDIA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,909.41 | 8,229.66 | 30,738.95 |
| 1501 | SARAH LABATA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 41,754.32 | 8,452.87 | 13,444.39 |
| 1501 | VENANCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 16,391.43 | 7,575.65 | 32,993.47 |
| 1501 | YSIDRA PATIÑO VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 39,725.55 | 8,170.20 | 13,535.22 |
| 1501 | YULENDY MIESES RIVERA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 35,951.17 | 8,507.87 | 19,635.13 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 23,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 5,267.43 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,952.39 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 11,264.27 | 4,709.38 | 19,435.78 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA DURAN CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,033.75 | 6,564.89 | 23,762.17 |
| 1501 | ANA YOKAIRA GONZALEZ PEREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 13,137.40 | 8,782.86 | 44,386.83 |
| 1501 | ANDREA BRITO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 28,952.80 | 4,456.70 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ARISLEYDA PASCUAL DE MORENO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 25,098.86 | 4,570.26 | 4,694.29 |
| 1501 | CARLISTA PORTOREAL DE MOLA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,493.45 | 4,412.10 | 6,268.67 |
| 1501 | CONSUELO CAMILO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,258.52 |
| 1501 | ELSA URBANO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,076.22 | 4,560.75 | 10,654.86 |
| 1501 | FLORANGEL MARIELY RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,643.11 | 4,114.83 | 23,181.07 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,751.33 | 4,263.46 | 21,041.82 |
| 1501 | JAVIEL MERAN SUERO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,140.95 | 7,991.84 | 29,957.06 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ALBERTO DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 7,084.80 | 4,748.63 | 23,871.12 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA URBANO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,612.96 | 4,560.75 | 19,118.12 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BASORA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARITZA ELIZABETH SOUSA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 33,627.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965.10 | 2,387.52 | 386.71 | 1,022.26 | 2,384.16 | 0.00 | 1,987.36 | 10,295.81 | 5,158.39 | 23,331.29 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ENRIQUE JIMINIAN MOYA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 13,344.44 | 4,570.26 | 16,448.71 |
| 1501 | NEURYS FLORIAN REYES | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,256.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,505.46 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,528.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,233.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RAQUEL YANISA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL YANISA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,025.79 | 4,263.46 | 20,767.36 |
| 1501 | SARAH PASCUAL BAEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,116.31 | 7,991.84 | 39,981.70 |
| 1501 | SIMONA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,490.88 | 4,560.75 | 5,240.20 |
| 1501 | YNOCENCIA PAGAN HIRALDO DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,871.05 | 4,412.10 | 22,891.07 |
| 1501 | YOJANIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 37,565.67 | 8,229.66 | 16,082.69 |
| 1501 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE SUERO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,390.10 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,939.86 | 6,845.98 | 4,970.22 | 25,554.44 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,200.43 | 4,412.10 | 15,561.69 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 26,417.20 | 4,709.38 | 4,282.85 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,719.24 | 2,869.30 | 25.00 | 1,627.84 | 4,027.07 | 620.17 | 1,724.26 | 4,021.39 | 0.00 | 3,377.10 | 15,983.10 | 8,668.63 | 40,736.14 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO CAMILO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,201.92 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,040.11 | 7,991.84 | 36,057.90 |
| 1501 | ANDREA BRITO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 18,468.24 | 4,456.70 | 10,584.56 |
| 1501 | ARISLEYDA PASCUAL DE MORENO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,316.47 | 4,263.46 | 13,476.68 |
| 1501 | CARLISTA PORTOREAL DE MOLA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1501 | ELIUDIZA AQUINO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 42,336.81 | 8,791.67 | 15,249.49 |
| 1501 | ELSA URBANO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JANIEL MARQUES LEONARDO LUIS | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,165.37 | 6,564.89 | 23,630.55 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,266.51 | 4,441.83 | 8,689.40 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ALBERTO DE VILORIA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA URBANO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 4,234.71 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 35,900.95 | 8,791.67 | 21,685.35 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BASORA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 11,176.71 | 4,560.75 | 18,554.37 |
| 1501 | MARITZA ELIZABETH SOUSA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,118.62 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,674.01 | 4,560.75 | 23,057.07 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ENRIQUE JIMINIAN MOYA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 4,234.71 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,627.12 | 4,263.46 | 21,166.03 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | NEPHTALI ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,827.25 | 6,564.89 | 13,968.67 |
| 1501 | NEURYS FLORIAN REYES | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 25,332.55 | 4,412.10 | 3,429.57 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,520.19 | 4,412.10 | 11,241.93 |
| 1501 | SIMONA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 21,497.05 | 4,560.75 | 8,234.03 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LUNA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 6,146.90 | 4,421.63 | 22,677.28 |
| 1501 | YNOCENCIA PAGAN HIRALDO DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,818.04 | 22,319.00 | 4,718.90 | 8,443.12 |
| 1501 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE SUERO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 24,184.87 | 4,970.22 | 8,215.55 |
| 1501 | YUDELKIS MILAGROS BATISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 2,380.24 | 5,713.30 | 47,665.03 | 8,562.87 | 8,308.85 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA NOVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 3,577.83 | 5,079.84 | 29,537.19 |
| 1501 | CAROLINA JOHNSON COPLIN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1501 | CLEIDYS MARGARITA LACHAPELL DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA OVALLES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 8,892.44 | 4,263.46 | 18,900.71 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 3,817.11 | 4,085.10 | 22,813.28 |
| 1501 | EBELIN ESCOTO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 16,960.40 | 4,233.73 | 10,638.95 |
| 1501 | ELINA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,458.86 | 4,144.56 | 4,559.12 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,051.17 | 6,409.74 | 25.00 | 891.17 | 2,204.63 | 357.09 | 943.96 | 2,201.53 | 0.00 | 1,860.13 | 22,731.44 | 4,763.25 | 8,319.73 |
| 1501 | JULISSA ELISABETH BENAVIDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,826.31 | 3,282.46 | 17,571.65 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,131.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 922.19 | 2,281.37 | 369.52 | 976.81 | 2,278.16 | 0.00 | 1,899.00 | 7,722.06 | 4,929.05 | 24,409.93 |
| 1501 | NILDA LORENZO LARA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,728.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,901.56 |
| 1501 | NORQUIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 2,380.24 | 3,921.83 | 6,277.03 | 3,936.46 | 19,384.39 |
| 1501 | PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 14,337.27 | 4,590.48 | 15,587.62 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA NOVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 7,499.03 | 5,079.84 | 25,615.99 |
| 1501 | AMIN ABEL GONZALEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1501 | CIRA VENTURA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CLEIDYS MARGARITA LACHAPELL DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.29 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA OVALLES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,036.67 | 4,263.46 | 18,756.48 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,908.83 | 4,085.10 | 20,721.56 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO GENEREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 2,368.23 | 4,144.56 | 24,649.75 |
| 1501 | ELINA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1501 | EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | FIOR MARIA ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 11,180.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 320.88 | 793.81 | 128.57 | 339.88 | 792.69 | 0.00 | 660.76 | 858.48 | 1,715.07 | 10,321.92 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,051.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.17 | 2,204.63 | 357.09 | 943.96 | 2,201.53 | 0.00 | 1,835.13 | 30,951.17 | 4,763.25 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GLORIA ARELIS MOREL DE BURDIER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 20,874.07 | 4,144.56 | 6,143.91 |
| 1501 | JEINSTON RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUISA MARIA REYES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,895.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,153.17 |
| 1501 | LUISA MARIA REYES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 12,237.84 | 3,995.91 | 13,811.17 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 3,732.84 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 2,380.24 | 4,279.06 | 8,834.56 | 4,863.69 | 22,871.35 |
| 1501 | MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ COLON DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,178.88 | 4,441.83 | 22,777.03 |
| 1501 | NILDA LORENZO LARA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 4,801.11 | 4,085.10 | 21,829.28 |
| 1501 | NORQUIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 4,671.17 | 3,936.46 | 20,990.25 |
| 1501 | PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RAISA YOSANDRY BEARD JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSA SEVERINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1501 | ZAIDA MARGARITA URBAEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.42 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 12,431.80 | 4,620.19 | 17,686.86 |
| 1501 | ANGELITA BAEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,736.56 | 6,564.89 | 20,059.36 |
| 1501 | ANISARAM ANTONIA OGANDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 10,650.03 | 7,575.65 | 38,734.87 |
| 1501 | BENEDITA CONTRERAS ABREU | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,935.85 | 6,564.89 | 21,860.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ENEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,005.35 | 7,991.84 | 32,092.66 |
| 1501 | ENNIS ESTHER SILVERIO PERALTA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,058.03 | 6,564.89 | 25,737.89 |
| 1501 | ESTANISLA ARIAS | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,857.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,938.52 |
| 1501 | FELICIA ACOSTA CORDERO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GLADYS MARISOL REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,990.42 | 6,564.89 | 23,805.50 |
| 1501 | LEONEL RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUCRECIA ALMONTE NICASIO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,618.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,337.89 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MAGDA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1501 | MARIA BAUTISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,085.97 | 4,263.46 | 4,707.18 |
| 1501 | MARIA ELENA ARAUJO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 39,650.59 | 8,287.87 | 14,385.36 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA MALENO LINAREZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 13,348.92 |
| 1501 | MATILDE DOMINGUEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,608.55 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,974.17 | 32,880.86 | 5,059.26 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MATILDE DOMINGUEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 13,782.11 | 5,059.26 | 19,198.75 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL BATISTA PERDOMO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,304.52 |
| 1501 | SANTO SENOIS MATOS | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 18,788.14 | 4,575.61 | 11,039.84 |
| 1501 | THELMA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,651.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,080.59 | 2,673.24 | 432.99 | 1,144.60 | 2,669.47 | 0.00 | 2,225.19 | 37,551.25 | 5,775.70 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA ALVAREZ F. DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA ALVAREZ F. DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,814.37 | 4,560.75 | 13,916.71 |
| 1501 | YENI TERESA SUAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,446.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,121.88 |
| 1501 | YERLIN MAXIEL DE LOS SANTOS DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,780.43 | 6,564.89 | 26,015.49 |
| 1501 | YUDERCA PEREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,866.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,929.52 |
| 1501 | FELICIA ACOSTA CORDERO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 19,276.34 | 4,322.92 | 8,904.39 |
| 1501 | JOSE BARTOLO MEDINA MONCION | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 22,865.28 | 4,572.38 | 6,941.67 |
| 1501 | LEONEL RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,218.39 | 4,560.75 | 13,512.69 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LUCRECIA ALMONTE NICASIO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,473.15 | 4,441.83 | 18,482.76 |
| 1501 | MAGDA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,478.73 | 4,412.10 | 18,283.39 |
| 1501 | PILAR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 2,630.85 |
| 1501 | PILAR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,035.69 | 4,412.10 | 17,726.43 |
| 1501 | SANTO SENOIS MATOS | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,727.98 | 4,575.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 6,289.31 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,928.82 | 4,714.16 | 21,802.37 |
| 1501 | VETANIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 22,454.50 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA DEL CARMEN CANO BOISSARD | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 33,156.26 | 5,101.51 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CASILDA JOHANNA GOMEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DIGNA RIVERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 13,336.37 | 4,982.60 | 19,144.71 |
| 1501 | DILENIA TERESA JIMENEZ CARABALLO DE DOLORES | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH QUINTA GERONIMO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 23,162.79 | 4,322.92 | 5,017.94 |
| 1501 | ELPIDIO CABRERA HEREIDA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,340.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,614.98 |
| 1501 | ESTHER MERCEDES ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1501 | EVELYN CASTILLO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA MELO OGANDO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,168.78 | 4,322.92 | 12,011.95 |
| 1501 | GENESIS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | GENESIS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | HORTENCIA MARIA PIMENTEL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.52 |
| 1501 | ISABEL CABRERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 6,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 22,781.83 |
| 1501 | KIRSCY POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 13,678.42 | 4,174.29 | 13,533.35 |
| 1501 | MANUEL FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PINEDA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 20,604.30 | 4,243.26 | 7,057.12 |
| 1501 | MARIA SELEGNI NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,691.95 | 4,144.56 | 17,326.03 |
| 1501 | MARIOLA PEÑA MENDEZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.35 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 7,647.69 | 4,540.53 | 21,951.66 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MILIDA MATEO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,334.17 | 4,471.56 | 22,815.54 |
| 1501 | NANCY JOCELYN GONZALEZ REYES DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,444.26 | 4,293.19 | 5,542.69 |
| 1501 | ROMER ALEXANDER QUEVEDO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 15,954.58 | 3,282.46 | 5,443.38 |
| 1501 | TIMOTEA DECENA GOMEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 10,351.05 | 4,174.29 | 16,860.72 |
| 1501 | YESENIA GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 12,834.97 | 3,282.46 | 8,562.99 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA MERCADO UREÑA DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,777.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,209.20 |
| 1501 | YRIS MERCEDES BRITO REYES | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,783.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.09 | 2,043.64 | 331.01 | 875.02 | 2,040.77 | 0.00 | 1,701.11 | 4,407.76 | 4,415.42 | 24,375.95 |
| 1501 | ANNERYS MARGARITA VASQUEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,335.64 | 4,233.73 | 22,263.72 |
| 1501 | AURA LUISA ROQUE LORA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 6,946.53 | 3,282.46 | 14,451.43 |
| 1501 | CASILDA JOHANNA GOMEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 15,296.77 | 3,787.81 | 9,395.68 |
| 1501 | CLARA JACQUELINE CONCEPCION DISLA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 22,945.73 | 4,233.73 | 4,653.62 |
| 1501 | DIGNA RIVERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 32,381.08 | 4,982.60 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH QUINTA GERONIMO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,907.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,272.74 |
| 1501 | ELPIDIO CABRERA HEREIDA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1501 | EVELYN CASTILLO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,794.37 | 4,441.83 | 13,161.54 |
| 1501 | FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,749.07 | 4,560.75 | 21,982.01 |
| 1501 | FELIX ANTONIO FELIZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA MELO OGANDO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GENESIS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 6,637.28 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 13,566.52 | 4,679.65 | 16,939.74 |
| 1501 | HORTENCIA MARIA PIMENTEL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 12,102.36 | 4,233.73 | 15,496.99 |
| 1501 | ISABEL CABRERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,479.24 | 4,144.56 | 538.74 |
| 1501 | JUDE CLERVIN | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1501 | KIRSCY POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LORENZO FLORES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 4,221.62 | 4,352.65 | 24,152.90 |
| 1501 | MANUEL FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PINEDA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIANNY ROSEIBIS PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,878.27 | 6,564.89 | 35,917.65 |
| 1501 | MARIOLA PEÑA MENDEZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES HEREDIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,891.02 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 15,076.62 | 4,233.73 | 12,522.74 |
| 1501 | MILIDA MATEO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 13,383.38 | 4,471.56 | 15,766.33 |
| 1501 | MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NARDA CORONA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER MARTE REYES | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,875.65 | 980.04 | 4,513.15 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA MERCADO UREÑA DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,006.06 | 4,293.19 | 6,980.89 |
| 1501 | CAROL ELIZABETH PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,110.45 | 4,382.38 | 22,457.88 |
| 1501 | CILBERIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 6,271.90 | 4,302.71 | 21,777.11 |
| 1501 | ELBA YAJAIRA GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,896.43 | 4,412.10 | 17,865.69 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ PUJOLS | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,861.01 | 4,560.75 | 8,870.07 |
| 1501 | MARCIA QUEZADA DE MERAN | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 13,869.44 | 4,263.46 | 13,923.71 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,533.43 | 4,560.75 | 16,197.65 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,474.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,256.13 |
| 1501 | VICENTE BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 19,430.90 | 5,378.26 | 15,629.50 |
| 1501 | WILLSY JUSTINA SANTOS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1501 | ELBA YAJAIRA GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA DE PAULA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,384.90 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 1,474.75 | 3,648.33 | 590.93 | 1,562.10 | 3,643.19 | 0.00 | 3,061.85 | 33,026.46 | 7,882.45 | 18,358.44 |
| 1501 | MARCIA QUEZADA DE MERAN | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,344.71 | 4,263.46 | 4,448.44 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 20,793.93 | 4,560.75 | 8,937.15 |
| 1501 | VICENTE BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 34,960.40 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ADORIS VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 10,401.84 | 4,144.56 | 16,616.14 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ GONZAGA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,899.48 | 4,412.10 | 17,862.64 |
| 1501 | ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA ROSARIO LAVALE DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 15,045.35 | 4,144.56 | 11,972.63 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA LUCIANO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,517.00 | 6,564.89 | 26,278.92 |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 4,295.97 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,454.17 | 4,441.83 | 14,501.75 |
| 1501 | CLEOTILDE VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,576.92 | 6,564.89 | 15,219.00 |
| 1501 | DAYCIS CONSUELO BAEZ CASADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 6,787.06 | 4,174.29 | 20,424.71 |
| 1501 | ELENA MERCEDES ROJAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,527.30 | 4,263.46 | 13,265.85 |
| 1501 | ESTEISY EMILIANO BRITO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,021.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,774.67 |
| 1501 | IDELIA PANIAGUA MORETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ISIDRA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,137.69 | 7,991.84 | 29,960.32 |
| 1501 | JAHAIRA PEÑA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,243.73 | 4,441.83 | 7,712.19 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALBERTO LORENZO PEÑA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,913.37 | 7,991.84 | 38,184.64 |
| 1501 | JULIANA PERDOMO REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 37,378.62 | 8,229.66 | 16,269.74 |
| 1501 | LEONCIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1501 | LEONOR NOVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,539.61 | 4,263.46 | 1,253.54 |
| 1501 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MONTAÑO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,883.66 | 4,263.46 | 10,909.49 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 56,822.84 | 2,650.77 | 25.00 | 1,630.82 | 4,034.42 | 620.17 | 1,727.41 | 4,028.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,573.35 | 23,408.70 | 8,683.33 | 33,414.14 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL JESUS DIAZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 35,110.25 | 8,229.66 | 18,538.11 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 43,304.17 | 8,229.66 | 10,344.19 |
| 1501 | MARIA MILADYS MONTERO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 64,962.17 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 1,864.41 | 4,612.31 | 620.17 | 1,974.85 | 4,605.82 | 0.00 | 3,864.26 | 32,478.97 | 9,838.30 | 32,483.20 |
| 1501 | MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 6,569.34 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 31,455.24 | 4,828.30 | 20.00 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 8,428.05 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 3,570.36 | 5,735.71 | 15,399.17 | 5,555.49 | 20,816.55 |
| 1501 | MIRIAM CEDEÑO CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | OBED SARAHIL ANGOMAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 21,889.21 | 4,085.10 | 4,741.18 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARGARITA GARCIA ESCA¿O | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,290.43 | 4,263.46 | 1,502.72 |
| 1501 | REYNILDA FRIAS FRIAS DE ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARIA MARTE LORENZO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 19,112.80 | 4,412.10 | 9,649.32 |
| 1501 | YANILDA GIL DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,646.33 | 4,412.10 | 13,115.79 |
| 1501 | YNOCENCIO MIESES ROMERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 10,422.56 | 4,174.29 | 16,789.21 |
| 1501 | YOLI TULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1501 | YOSELIS ANTIGUA MANZUETA DE DILONE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,551.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,149.03 |
| 1501 | ADORIS VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,645.84 | 4,144.56 | 9,372.14 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ GONZAGA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,722.26 | 4,144.56 | 5,295.72 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA ROSARIO LAVALE DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,572.33 | 4,144.56 | 22,445.65 |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,796.41 | 4,441.83 | 2,159.51 |
| 1501 | DAYCIS CONSUELO BAEZ CASADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,945.85 | 4,174.29 | 20,265.92 |
| 1501 | ELENA MERCEDES ROJAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1501 | IDELIA PANIAGUA MORETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,238.30 | 4,144.56 | 10,779.68 |
| 1501 | JAHAIRA PEÑA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,761.93 | 4,441.83 | 13,193.99 |
| 1501 | LEONCIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,117.02 | 4,114.83 | 15,707.16 |
| 1501 | LEONOR NOVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1501 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MONTAÑO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARILUZ MILIANO ULLOA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 43,395.52 | 8,229.66 | 10,252.84 |
| 1501 | MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 6,497.73 | 4,828.30 | 24,977.51 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 33,805.09 | 5,555.49 | 2,410.63 |
| 1501 | OBED SARAHIL ANGOMAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 9,973.31 | 4,085.10 | 16,657.08 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARGARITA GARCIA ESCA¿O | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | REYNILDA FRIAS FRIAS DE ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARIA MARTE LORENZO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YANILDA GIL DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YNOCENCIO MIESES ROMERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,862.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,348.92 |
| 1501 | YOLI TULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,622.63 | 4,263.46 | 5,170.52 |
| 1501 | YOSELIS ANTIGUA MANZUETA DE DILONE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 17,916.11 | 4,709.38 | 12,783.95 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA NARRETE MONTILLA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,690.19 | 8,287.87 | 35,345.76 |
| 1501 | BIRMANIA ZAYAS REYES | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 19,984.75 | 4,560.75 | 9,746.33 |
| 1501 | CONSUELO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 20,377.52 | 4,560.75 | 9,353.57 |
| 1501 | IRIS SALOME MARTINEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,017.65 | 4,293.19 | 21,969.30 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL ALCANTARA JORGE | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,157.31 | 4,293.19 | 19,829.64 |
| 1501 | YANELI ALTAGRACIA MORILLO REYES | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,098.58 | 4,412.10 | 8,663.54 |
| 1501 | ALBA ROSA OLEAGA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 28,032.44 | 7,575.65 | 21,352.46 |
| 1501 | AMBROCINA PEREZ ROSADO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,617.67 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 2,380.24 | 5,827.83 | 36,976.17 | 8,837.86 | 20,935.65 |
| 1501 | ANA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 8,697.62 | 7,872.92 | 42,625.22 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA JAIME DE LEON | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 40,854.85 | 8,562.87 | 15,119.04 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PORTOLATIN | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 20,758.64 | 8,287.87 | 33,277.31 |
| 1501 | DOMITILIA VICENTE CORCINO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 17,099.50 | 8,507.87 | 38,486.80 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 35,406.18 | 8,562.87 | 20,567.70 |
| 1501 | ESMERALDA GERMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 29,404.42 | 7,575.65 | 19,980.48 |
| 1501 | GUERDA HINOJOSA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 18,692.14 | 10,963.76 | 54,201.42 |
| 1501 | HERMINIA MARTE MOREL | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 11,732.98 | 4,144.56 | 15,285.00 |
| 1501 | HERMINIA MARTE MOREL | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,749.04 | 4,144.56 | 11,268.94 |
| 1501 | IVETTE ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 15,190.09 | 8,287.87 | 38,845.86 |
| 1501 | JUANA ANTONIA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,649.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,980.56 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JUANA ANTONIA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,177.94 | 4,085.10 | 452.45 |
| 1501 | JUANA HERMINIA SOLANO CASSO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 24,589.62 | 7,872.92 | 26,733.22 |
| 1501 | LOIDY NOEMI DE JESUS HIRALDO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,052.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,743.52 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTHER ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 23,866.70 | 8,287.87 | 30,169.25 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 8,848.45 | 8,170.20 | 44,412.32 |
| 1501 | MARIA FATIMA MARCANO CASANOVA | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 23,731.31 | 8,782.86 | 33,792.93 |
| 1501 | MASSIEL ELIZABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 16,803.36 | 8,782.86 | 40,720.88 |
| 1501 | SANDRA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 25,653.67 | 4,085.10 | 976.72 |
| 1501 | SANDRA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1501 | VICEINIS CORNIEL URBAEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 26,997.62 | 7,872.92 | 24,325.22 |
| 1501 | WALDYS APOLINAR VELOZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 42,713.60 | 7,872.92 | 8,609.24 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 34,189.32 | 8,562.87 | 21,784.57 |
| 1501 | ANA GRISELDA MARTINEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,278.93 | 4,560.75 | 25,452.15 |
| 1501 | AURYS NEYDA MORILLO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA MADE MADE | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 17,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 4,709.55 |
| 1501 | EUSEBIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 1,847.77 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 2,380.24 | 3,956.19 | 6,490.04 | 4,025.64 | 19,752.76 |
| 1501 | FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PEÑA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PEÑA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 15,313.24 | 4,560.75 | 14,417.84 |
| 1501 | HILARIO BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 20,976.61 | 5,236.49 | 13,159.55 |
| 1501 | HILARIO BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOANNA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,855.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,542.13 |
| 1501 | JUANA NESTA CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,149.47 | 4,322.92 | 20,031.26 |
| 1501 | NERCIDA DE JESUS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NERCIDA DE JESUS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,208.79 | 4,441.83 | 10,747.12 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RAFAELA DE JESUS TAVERA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,587.40 | 11,199.84 | 4,055.37 | 15,236.75 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,801.81 | 4,441.83 | 1,154.10 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA ROSARIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 33,742.92 | 8,229.66 | 19,905.44 |
| 1501 | ANA TERESA GERONIMO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,492.16 | 4,263.46 | 6,300.99 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,305.10 | 4,441.83 | 650.81 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,872.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.35 | 2,120.96 | 343.54 | 908.13 | 2,117.97 | 0.00 | 1,765.48 | 23,977.38 | 4,582.47 | 5,895.31 |
| 1501 | ANYI DOMINGA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,563.47 | 4,560.75 | 14,167.61 |
| 1501 | BELKIS FELICIA MARTES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 4,712.20 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,990.44 | 19,228.72 | 5,101.51 | 14,027.54 |
| 1501 | BERKIS MARIA PAULINO DE SOLANO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 17,771.29 | 3,787.81 | 6,921.16 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,435.08 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 3,570.36 | 5,306.65 | 12,579.79 | 4,441.83 | 16,376.12 |
| 1501 | DEYANIRA DE JESUS MONTERO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,712.09 | 6,564.89 | 12,083.83 |
| 1501 | DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,891.41 | 7,756.72 | 25.00 | 943.98 | 2,335.29 | 378.25 | 999.90 | 2,332.00 | 0.00 | 1,968.88 | 11,618.89 | 5,045.54 | 21,272.52 |
| 1501 | EUGENIO QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FELICIA MARTINEZ TAMAREZ DE FONDEUR | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,902.96 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,255.77 | 4,560.75 | 9,475.31 |
| 1501 | MARY LUZ FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 17,849.20 |
| 1501 | RUTH ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,138.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,656.97 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MERCEDES MENDOZA DURAN | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,434.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.46 | 2,160.82 | 349.99 | 925.20 | 2,157.78 | 0.00 | 1,798.66 | 30,334.12 | 4,668.59 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA CRISTIANA MARMOLEJOS MORILLO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CLIDIA ESMELIN RAMIREZ DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 7,996.78 | 4,412.10 | 20,765.34 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 23,357.52 | 4,263.46 | 4,435.63 |
| 1501 | ELENA HIDALGO ABREU | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1501 | ERIDANIA PAYANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,568.33 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 21,625.70 | 4,689.18 | 8,942.63 |
| 1501 | EUBERJIN TINEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,717.05 | 13,859.30 | 4,391.90 | 14,771.09 |
| 1501 | FATIMA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 26,250.49 | 4,748.63 | 4,705.43 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTE ABREU | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | HILDA MARIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | IRIS JEANNETTE JIMENEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,635.26 | 4,293.19 | 22,351.69 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA YULI | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 24,241.72 | 4,144.56 | 2,776.26 |
| 1501 | KENIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GUANTE | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,836.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,925.43 |
| 1501 | LEONORA ADALGISA MADERA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,078.78 | 4,263.46 | 10,714.37 |
| 1501 | MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1501 | MARIA RAMONA GRACIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,454.63 | 4,441.83 | 18,501.28 |
| 1501 | NERYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SIPION | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 7,133.99 | 4,114.83 | 19,690.19 |
| 1501 | PILAR GEORGINA MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,240.15 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 1,190.12 | 3,300.85 | 19,861.29 | 5,413.72 | 15,430.19 |
| 1501 | RITA MARIA MIGUEL | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,848.72 | 4,263.46 | 944.43 |
| 1501 | SANTA EDUVIGIS DE LOS SANTOS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,818.04 | 13,774.63 | 4,718.90 | 16,987.49 |
| 1501 | SANTA MENDOZA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,568.33 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 6,770.01 | 4,689.18 | 23,798.32 |
| 1501 | SEILIN ALTAGRACIA SIRETT TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 10,501.25 | 4,718.90 | 20,260.87 |
| 1501 | VENECIA ROSARIO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,759.63 | 4,263.46 | 10,033.52 |
| 1501 | YARITZA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,739.40 | 4,263.46 | 53.75 |
| 1501 | YILMARYS CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,281.42 | 3,968.95 | 25.00 | 897.78 | 2,220.98 | 359.74 | 950.96 | 2,217.85 | 0.00 | 1,873.74 | 13,843.73 | 4,798.57 | 17,437.69 |
| 1501 | ANA CRISTIANA MARMOLEJOS MORILLO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 7,582.41 | 4,599.99 | 22,404.54 |
| 1501 | CECILIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 7,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 20,859.13 |
| 1501 | CLIDIA ESMELIN RAMIREZ DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,039.25 | 4,718.90 | 24,722.87 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,280.94 | 4,263.46 | 6,512.21 |
| 1501 | ELENA HIDALGO ABREU | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1501 | FLORENTINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO GIL DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FLORENTINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO GIL DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 17,257.09 | 4,412.10 | 11,505.03 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | IRIS JEANNETTE JIMENEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA YULI | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,209.04 | 4,144.56 | 16,808.94 |
| 1501 | LEONORA ADALGISA MADERA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,349.68 | 4,263.46 | 16,443.47 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESPERANZA JAQUEZ DE CORCINO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,900.33 | 4,263.46 | 13,892.82 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ DE ALCEQUIEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 2,116.91 | 4,382.38 | 26,451.42 |
| 1501 | MARIA RAMONA GRACIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,939.40 | 4,441.83 | 8,016.51 |
| 1501 | MARIANA DE JESUS RAMIREZ LEBRON | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 11,951.80 | 3,282.46 | 9,446.16 |
| 1501 | MAURA CATALINA DE JESUS SORIANO DE CULLO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 25,338.66 | 4,679.65 | 5,167.60 |
| 1501 | NERYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SIPION | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 5,146.90 | 4,421.63 | 23,677.28 |
| 1501 | PILAR GEORGINA MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 22,041.78 | 5,413.72 | 13,249.70 |
| 1501 | RITA MARIA MIGUEL | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 15,547.08 | 4,570.26 | 14,246.07 |
| 1501 | SANTA EDUVIGIS DE LOS SANTOS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,871.05 | 4,412.10 | 22,891.07 |
| 1501 | SEILIN ALTAGRACIA SIRETT TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 24,798.60 | 4,412.10 | 3,963.52 |
| 1501 | VENECIA ROSARIO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1501 | YARITZA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,132.47 | 4,263.46 | 14,660.68 |
| 1501 | YILMARYS CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,281.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 897.78 | 2,220.98 | 359.74 | 950.96 | 2,217.85 | 0.00 | 1,848.74 | 28,796.55 | 4,798.57 | 2,484.87 |
| 1501 | YRIS ALEXANDRA BATISTA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1501 | BALBINA MARTINEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 17,235.53 | 4,085.10 | 9,394.86 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN SANCHEZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 22,262.16 | 5,590.94 | 14,184.62 |
| 1501 | MARTHA REYES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 16,253.80 | 4,293.19 | 11,733.15 |
| 1501 | MAYRA ELIZABETH FELIZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 33,786.74 | 7,991.84 | 18,311.27 |
| 1501 | VIANELA ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,666.91 | 3,936.46 | 7,994.51 |
| 1501 | ANA JULIA VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 19,793.62 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALMONTE CALDERON | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,344.45 | 4,144.56 | 20,673.53 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN SANCHEZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LIGIA AMERICA VENTURA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROLANDO ALCANTARA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,481.87 | 4,412.10 | 2,280.25 |
| 1501 | SUGELY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ MORALES | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,697.74 | 4,412.10 | 13,064.38 |
| 1501 | VIANELA ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,581.58 | 3,936.46 | 19,079.84 |
| 1501 | WENDY JULISSA BAUTISTA BAEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,643.11 | 4,114.83 | 23,181.07 |
| 1501 | WENDY JULISSA BAUTISTA BAEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA ROSARIO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 8,462.13 | 4,709.38 | 22,237.93 |
| 1501 | INGRID VICENTE DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,738.65 | 4,560.75 | 18,992.43 |
| 1501 | INOCENCIA DE JESUS DOÑE | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,492.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,238.13 |
| 1501 | JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,572.17 | 4,441.83 | 18,383.74 |
| 1501 | LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,784.42 | 29,167.31 | 4,631.64 | 1,025.90 |
| 1501 | LUIS ANTONIO FORCH CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,029.74 | 4,412.10 | 11,732.38 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIDIA MOJICA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 11,284.04 | 4,531.02 | 18,253.26 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 8,985.05 | 4,560.75 | 20,746.03 |
| 1501 | RUTH ANDREINA GIL TEJADA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,118.71 | 6,564.89 | 33,677.21 |
| 1501 | VICTOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.81 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 13,176.66 | 4,858.02 | 18,492.36 |
| 1501 | YINA MARLEN ESPIRITUSANTO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1501 | ANA IRIS GERMOSEN CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 32,278.10 | 8,170.21 | 20,982.68 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA ROSARIO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,057.18 | 4,536.94 | 22,518.70 |
| 1501 | ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,100.77 | 4,263.46 | 23,692.38 |
| 1501 | BELKIS REYES REYNOSO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,230.04 | 4,659.05 | 25.00 | 1,900.80 | 4,702.33 | 620.17 | 2,013.39 | 4,695.71 | 0.00 | 3,939.19 | 34,749.75 | 10,018.21 | 31,480.29 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 20,638.87 | 4,709.38 | 10,061.19 |
| 1501 | INGRID VICENTE DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,260.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,470.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | INOCENCIA DE JESUS DOÑE | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 20,238.65 | 4,560.75 | 9,492.43 |
| 1501 | JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUIS ANTONIO FORCH CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 16,175.41 | 5,590.94 | 20,271.37 |
| 1501 | MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA TEJANI ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIDIA MOJICA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,376.65 | 4,560.75 | 19,354.43 |
| 1501 | ROSAURA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,625.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,330.01 |
| 1501 | VICTOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,668.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 29,774.68 | 4,858.02 | 1,894.27 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,201.47 | 4,560.75 | 10,529.61 |
| 1501 | ANA RAMONA OGANDO MATOS | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,111.95 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 17,053.41 | 5,555.49 | 19,162.31 |
| 1501 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.31 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CATALINA MEDINA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,797.32 | 6,564.89 | 18,998.60 |
| 1501 | DORIS NOEMI PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1501 | FLOR ELENA MANCEBO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 12,552.36 | 4,352.65 | 15,822.16 |
| 1501 | JULIA TOLENTINO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,796.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.87 | 2,186.58 | 354.16 | 936.23 | 2,183.50 | 0.00 | 1,820.10 | 21,893.13 | 4,724.24 | 8,903.81 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA LUCIA GARCIA DE SEGURA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 22,944.72 | 4,501.29 | 6,398.76 |
| 1501 | MILLY DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 11,367.05 | 3,995.91 | 14,681.96 |
| 1501 | MILTON JORGE SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,738.94 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,439.09 | 6,564.89 | 29,356.83 |
| 1501 | RAISA YOSANDRY BEARD JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,107.09 | 4,144.56 | 8,910.89 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA RAMONA OGANDO MATOS | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 3,570.36 | 5,710.71 | 14,802.95 | 5,555.49 | 21,412.77 |
| 1501 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.31 | 2,947.84 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,675.18 | 4,382.38 | 22,893.13 |
| 1501 | FIORDALIZA BAEZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FLOR ELENA MANCEBO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 5,316.23 | 4,352.65 | 23,058.29 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JULIA TOLENTINO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,796.94 | 3,786.61 | 25.00 | 883.87 | 2,186.58 | 354.16 | 936.23 | 2,183.50 | 0.00 | 1,845.10 | 7,391.64 | 4,724.24 | 23,405.30 |
| 1501 | LOURDES BASILIO CASADO | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 8,764.91 | 3,282.46 | 12,633.05 |
| 1501 | MARTIRE DE LA ROSA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,381.99 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 843.26 | 2,086.12 | 337.89 | 893.21 | 2,083.18 | 0.00 | 1,761.47 | 16,154.67 | 4,507.19 | 13,227.32 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS CASTELLANOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,493.15 | 2,787.83 | 25.00 | 817.75 | 2,023.01 | 327.67 | 866.19 | 2,020.16 | 0.00 | 1,708.94 | 5,239.11 | 4,370.84 | 23,254.04 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS CASTELLANOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1501 | MILLY DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 6,658.22 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,898.82 | 23,620.70 | 4,863.69 | 8,085.21 |
| 1501 | AMADA MATEO MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 33,575.75 | 5,590.94 | 2,871.03 |
| 1501 | EDELIN KATIUSKA LARA SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 18,979.83 | 4,114.83 | 7,844.35 |
| 1501 | FERMINA PEGUERO PAYANO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,371.99 |
| 1501 | INGRI TAVERAZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,735.11 | 4,114.83 | 23,089.07 |
| 1501 | JOSSELY FRANCISCA JAQUEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,388.58 | 6,564.89 | 23,407.34 |
| 1501 | JULIANA FLORENTINO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,336.63 | 4,441.83 | 21,619.28 |
| 1501 | LLERI CAROLINA MATEO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,940.40 | 6,564.89 | 14,855.52 |
| 1501 | MARIELA DEYANARA PAULINO DESCHAMPS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,767.14 |
| 1501 | MARISOL ABAD GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 20,673.52 | 4,263.46 | 7,119.63 |
| 1501 | MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 5,711.86 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 22,042.25 | 4,560.75 | 7,688.83 |
| 1501 | RUBEN DARIO ARIAS GUANTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1501 | SANTA BERROA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 7,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,315.34 |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,832.92 | 3,539.51 | 25.00 | 827.50 | 2,047.14 | 331.58 | 876.52 | 2,044.25 | 0.00 | 1,729.02 | 6,019.36 | 4,422.97 | 22,813.56 |
| 1501 | VALDEZ FELIPE KENNY ESTARLY | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,427.33 | 6,564.89 | 15,368.59 |
| 1501 | YASMIN ROMERO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,880.98 | 6,564.89 | 32,914.94 |
| 1501 | ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 31,285.91 | 4,863.69 | 420.00 |
| 1501 | AMADA MATEO MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 9,429.35 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 20,956.53 | 5,590.94 | 15,490.25 |
| 1501 | ANA RUTH MARTE REYES | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,819.56 | 4,293.19 | 10,167.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 9,387.92 | 4,560.75 | 20,343.16 |
| 1501 | DORIS BENITA SEGURA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1501 | EDELIN KATIUSKA LARA SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 25,664.67 | 4,114.83 | 1,159.51 |
| 1501 | FERMINA PEGUERO PAYANO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,903.82 | 4,441.83 | 5,052.09 |
| 1501 | INGRI TAVERAZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 7,179.83 | 4,114.83 | 19,644.35 |
| 1501 | JEINSTON RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 17,939.39 | 4,620.20 | 12,179.28 |
| 1501 | JULIANA FLORENTINO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 22,960.66 | 4,441.83 | 5,995.25 |
| 1501 | MARIELA DEYANARA PAULINO DESCHAMPS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,483.05 | 4,144.56 | 16,534.93 |
| 1501 | MARISOL ABAD GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,723.26 | 4,263.46 | 22,069.89 |
| 1501 | RUBEN DARIO ARIAS GUANTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 18,886.08 | 4,570.26 | 10,907.07 |
| 1501 | SANTA BERROA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 5,364.82 | 4,412.10 | 23,397.30 |
| 1501 | BIANKI STEFFANY DE LA ROSA JAQUEZ DE COLON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 14,778.78 | 4,412.10 | 13,983.34 |
| 1501 | CHANEL LIUJULIAN GARCIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CRECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN SCANIO ALOMAR ROQUE RIVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 3,804.95 | 4,293.19 | 24,182.00 |
| 1501 | DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORENO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,833.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,835.81 |
| 1501 | ELENA AURORA PAULINO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 6,962.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,217.74 |
| 1501 | EZEQUIEL DAVID MERCEDES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,701.11 |
| 1501 | FABIA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 7,569.89 | 4,679.65 | 22,936.37 |
| 1501 | JUANA ANTIGUA TEJADA MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 26,067.69 | 4,233.73 | 1,531.66 |
| 1501 | JUANA PINALES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,450.05 | 4,785.14 | 25.00 | 960.02 | 2,374.95 | 384.68 | 1,016.88 | 2,371.61 | 0.00 | 2,001.90 | 20,630.02 | 5,131.24 | 12,820.03 |
| 1501 | LEOSILDA MORALES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 16,447.34 | 4,620.20 | 13,671.33 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLON NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA CASTILLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 2,380.24 | 4,097.27 | 16,769.38 | 4,456.70 | 12,283.42 |
| 1501 | MELANIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 17,100.12 | 4,441.83 | 11,855.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1501 | MICAELA MATIAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 2,049.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,286.71 |
| 1501 | NANCY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,496.67 | 4,293.19 | 12,490.28 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES DIAZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 4,173.74 | 25.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,905.89 | 6,905.28 | 4,882.03 | 24,920.27 |
| 1501 | OLGA GENOVEVA CANO BOISSARD | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,121.71 | 4,441.83 | 23,834.20 |
| 1501 | PAULA BERENICE POLANCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 15,982.23 | 4,739.11 | 14,911.62 |
| 1501 | SUSANA MATEO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1501 | YUDERCA ESTANAHILDA MUÑOZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,088.81 | 4,310.47 | 25.00 | 920.95 | 2,278.31 | 369.02 | 975.50 | 2,275.10 | 0.00 | 1,921.45 | 7,064.15 | 4,922.43 | 25,024.66 |
| 1501 | BIANKI STEFFANY DE LA ROSA JAQUEZ DE COLON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 27,490.27 | 4,412.10 | 1,271.85 |
| 1501 | CHANEL LIUJULIAN GARCIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,962.04 | 4,174.29 | 21,249.73 |
| 1501 | CRECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 2,014.31 | 4,085.10 | 24,616.08 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN SCANIO ALOMAR ROQUE RIVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 4,927.32 | 4,293.19 | 23,059.63 |
| 1501 | DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORENO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 2,346.68 | 4,858.02 | 29,322.34 |
| 1501 | ELENA AURORA PAULINO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1501 | EZEQUIEL DAVID MERCEDES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1501 | FABIA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 4,412.87 | 4,679.65 | 26,093.39 |
| 1501 | JUANA ANTIGUA TEJADA MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 12,768.83 | 4,233.73 | 14,830.52 |
| 1501 | JUANA PINALES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,450.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.02 | 2,374.95 | 384.68 | 1,016.88 | 2,371.61 | 0.00 | 1,976.90 | 33,350.05 | 5,131.24 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LEOSILDA MORALES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 5,981.88 | 4,620.20 | 24,136.79 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLON NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 11,856.80 | 4,322.92 | 16,323.93 |
| 1501 | MARIA CASTILLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,654.14 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 28,952.80 | 4,456.70 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUZ MIESES ABREU DE REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,474.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.61 | 2,163.68 | 350.46 | 926.42 | 2,160.63 | 1,190.12 | 2,991.15 | 15,748.27 | 4,674.77 | 14,726.08 |
| 1501 | MELANIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,802.17 | 4,441.83 | 11,153.74 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,960.85 | 4,560.75 | 13,770.23 |
| 1501 | NANCY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES DIAZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,880.89 | 2,399.27 | 4,882.03 | 29,426.28 |
| 1501 | NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,051.16 | 5,695.66 | 25.00 | 891.17 | 2,204.63 | 357.09 | 943.96 | 2,201.53 | 3,570.36 | 5,430.49 | 11,932.44 | 4,763.25 | 19,118.72 |
| 1501 | PAULA BERENICE POLANCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,476.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,417.58 |
| 1501 | SUSANA MATEO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 4,910.43 | 3,787.81 | 19,782.02 |
| 1501 | YUDERCA ESTANAHILDA MUÑOZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,288.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.69 | 2,292.51 | 371.32 | 981.58 | 2,289.28 | 0.00 | 1,908.27 | 6,901.34 | 4,953.11 | 25,387.55 |
| 1501 | YULISSA ESTEFANI PERALTA CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,932.92 | 3,282.46 | 18,465.04 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA ADAMES ALVAREZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 11,158.65 | 4,560.75 | 18,572.43 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA ADAMES ALVAREZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,104.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,626.22 |
| 1501 | ANA MIRKA VALDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,712.63 | 4,441.83 | 18,243.28 |
| 1501 | CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 8,860.44 | 4,322.92 | 19,320.29 |
| 1501 | CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 13,973.09 | 4,322.92 | 14,207.64 |
| 1501 | CECILIA ROSARIO ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CECILIA ROSARIO ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,279.51 | 4,441.83 | 20,676.40 |
| 1501 | EDDISON ROMAN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,931.29 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 13,646.72 | 3,579.73 | 9,689.18 |
| 1501 | ESTRELLA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 11,693.93 | 4,085.10 | 14,936.46 |
| 1501 | JOHAMNA ROSALIA ALMONTE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 9,416.20 | 5,732.72 | 27,954.82 |
| 1501 | JOHAMNA ROSALIA ALMONTE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 29,841.84 | 5,732.72 | 7,529.18 |
| 1501 | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 24,791.14 | 4,322.92 | 3,389.59 |
| 1501 | LUBERTINA RODRIGUEZ REMIGIO | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,294.83 | 3,936.46 | 19,366.59 |
| 1501 | MAGALI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 12,175.08 | 4,174.29 | 15,036.69 |
| 1501 | MAGALI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,985.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,225.92 |
| 1501 | OVELIN MANDELIN CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 7,318.08 | 4,233.73 | 20,281.27 |
| 1501 | RAFAELINA BAEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,859.13 |
| 1501 | SORDELINA MEJIA DIAZ DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 10,302.47 | 3,282.46 | 11,095.49 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ECHAVARRIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 13,855.91 | 4,085.10 | 12,774.48 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA JACINTO NIVAR | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,702.82 | 4,263.46 | 90.33 |
| 1501 | ANA WALQUIRIA MERCADO MERCADO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1501 | CARMEN DILEINI ABAD HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 1,729.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,606.71 |
| 1501 | CONFESORA PINEDA OGANDO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 22,795.73 | 4,322.92 | 5,385.00 |
| 1501 | FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 4,273.58 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,763.78 | 4,441.83 | 22,192.14 |
| 1501 | GERTRUDIS FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,604.58 | 4,644.33 | 4,099.96 | 22,082.96 |
| 1501 | KETY YAJAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,394.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,665.61 |
| 1501 | LUBERTINA RODRIGUEZ REMIGIO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,365.11 | 3,936.46 | 5,296.31 |
| 1501 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUISA SORIANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,847.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.93 | 2,048.20 | 331.75 | 876.97 | 2,045.31 | 0.00 | 1,704.90 | 26,425.56 | 4,425.26 | 2,422.27 |
| 1501 | MAYRA MARIBEL PATROCINO DE SERRATA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MAYRA YSABEL GONZALEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,228.84 | 4,560.75 | 12,502.24 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL BELLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MILKA MASIEL PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NANCY EMILIA FAMILIA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1501 | OLGA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,440.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1501 | PERLA RAFAELINA REYNOSO MONTILLA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,946.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,849.67 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,685.54 | 4,144.56 | 12,332.44 |
| 1501 | ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,899.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.13 | 2,122.89 | 343.85 | 908.96 | 2,119.90 | 0.00 | 1,767.09 | 9,602.90 | 4,586.64 | 20,296.95 |
| 1501 | SOBEIDA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 20,104.71 | 4,293.19 | 7,882.24 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE FUENTE | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YOSELIN DISLA DE VEGA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,423.53 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 0.00 | 3,241.44 | 40,550.90 | 8,342.87 | 13,872.63 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA JACINTO NIVAR | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA TEJEDA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA ELISABET SANCHEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,882.74 | 4,412.10 | 9,879.38 |
| 1501 | CONFESORA PINEDA OGANDO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA NICOLAS MORENO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 24,770.76 | 4,085.10 | 1,859.63 |
| 1501 | GERTRUDIS FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 1,980.49 | 4,099.96 | 24,746.80 |
| 1501 | ISABEL RAMOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 20,697.89 | 3,995.91 | 5,351.12 |
| 1501 | KETY YAJAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 30,886.93 | 5,378.26 | 4,173.48 |
| 1501 | LUISA SORIANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 8,976.94 | 3,787.81 | 15,715.51 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,847.83 | 4,255.29 | 25.00 | 827.93 | 2,048.20 | 331.75 | 876.97 | 2,045.31 | 0.00 | 1,729.90 | 7,097.40 | 4,425.26 | 21,750.43 |
| 1501 | MAYRA MARIBEL PATROCINO DE SERRATA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 11,524.86 | 4,233.73 | 16,074.50 |
| 1501 | MAYRA YSABEL GONZALEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL BELLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 15,614.69 | 4,174.29 | 11,597.08 |
| 1501 | MILKA MASIEL PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,810.85 | 4,293.19 | 13,176.10 |
| 1501 | OLGA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,244.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,487.01 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,998.30 | 4,085.10 | 20,632.09 |
| 1501 | SOBEIDA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE FUENTE | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 10,219.54 | 4,322.92 | 17,961.19 |
| 1501 | YUDELKA DAYANARA SIME VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1501 | AGUSTINA MEDINA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,206.33 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,261.72 | 4,560.75 | 18,469.36 |
| 1501 | ANA JULIA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,621.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,174.67 |
| 1501 | ERCILIA YAN YAN | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 20,767.43 |
| 1501 | GERMANIA PAULINO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,313.56 | 4,412.10 | 13,448.56 |
| 1501 | GERMANIA PAULINO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GRISELDA TORRES LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,237.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,749.20 |
| 1501 | GRISELDA TORRES LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | HITLENY POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,741.13 | 4,894.69 | 25.00 | 968.37 | 2,395.62 | 388.02 | 1,025.73 | 2,392.25 | 0.00 | 2,019.10 | 8,369.33 | 5,175.89 | 25,371.80 |
| 1501 | JANE ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,697.62 | 4,501.95 | 25.00 | 938.42 | 2,321.53 | 376.02 | 994.01 | 2,318.26 | 0.00 | 1,957.43 | 9,466.83 | 5,015.81 | 23,230.79 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALBERTO APONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,258.52 |
| 1501 | MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,636.69 | 4,263.46 | 7,156.46 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESPERANZA JAQUEZ DE CORCINO | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 9,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 18,746.71 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ DE ALCEQUIEZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,325.68 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 3,570.36 | 5,283.75 | 11,353.64 | 4,382.38 | 17,214.69 |
| 1501 | NAIS REYES DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,331.88 | 4,679.66 | 18,174.39 |
| 1501 | NAIS REYES DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.80 | 4,679.66 | 24,208.47 |
| 1501 | TOMAS ROJAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YESENIA ELENA ROSADO BELLO | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 5,998.28 | 4,233.73 | 21,601.08 |
| 1501 | AMPARO ESPERANZA MEDRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,524.15 | 4,293.19 | 10,462.80 |
| 1501 | ERCILIA YAN YAN | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 27,453.92 | 4,412.10 | 1,308.20 |
| 1501 | HITLENY POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,741.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.37 | 2,395.62 | 388.02 | 1,025.73 | 2,392.25 | 0.00 | 1,994.10 | 8,531.00 | 5,175.89 | 25,210.13 |
| 1501 | YESENIA ELENA ROSADO BELLO | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,545.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,053.53 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.48 | 5,413.72 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARIZAN DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,329.63 | 4,441.83 | 11,626.28 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL ACOSTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 5,444.29 | 4,599.99 | 24,542.66 |
| 1501 | MARICRUZ PAEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 2,245.74 | 3,995.91 | 23,803.27 |
| 1501 | MARLENNYS MONTERO MORA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 18,793.62 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,967.35 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,294.58 | 4,144.56 | 20,723.40 |
| 1501 | YUDELCA VIOLA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 22,856.84 | 4,144.56 | 4,161.14 |
| 1501 | ALCIVIADES MEJIA FONDEUR | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDGAR JOSE FORTUNATO MATEO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 4,856.32 | 4,263.46 | 22,936.83 |
| 1501 | FELIZA DOMITILA SENA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 26,241.83 | 4,233.73 | 1,357.52 |
| 1501 | JUANA BRITO REYES DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,864.71 | 4,144.56 | 16,153.27 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,942.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,718.91 |
| 1501 | MARIA VIOLETA MELENDEZ MORAN DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,671.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,121.63 |
| 1501 | MARITZA MAGA REYNOSO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 2,908.71 | 4,293.19 | 25,078.24 |
| 1501 | MARTINA SANTO CABRERA DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,020.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,062.49 | 2,628.47 | 425.74 | 1,125.43 | 2,624.77 | 1,190.12 | 3,378.04 | 36,920.71 | 5,678.98 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ORQUIDEA MOREL VENTURA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,935.42 | 4,144.56 | 13,082.56 |
| 1501 | ORQUIDEA MOREL VENTURA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 21,246.09 | 3,431.09 | 1,120.84 |
| 1501 | ROSIBEL CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,416.04 | 4,293.19 | 11,570.91 |
| 1501 | ROSIBEL CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,303.12 | 4,322.92 | 9,877.62 |
| 1501 | SILO ANTONIO DE LEON PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,250.64 | 4,560.75 | 5,480.44 |
| 1501 | TERESA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1501 | YANEIRY OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1501 | YANEIRY OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,608.80 | 3,995.91 | 20,440.21 |
| 1501 | ALLISON PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA DE TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 13,644.78 | 4,412.10 | 15,117.34 |
| 1501 | CARLOS GONZALEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 21,682.28 | 4,144.56 | 5,335.70 |
| 1501 | CARLOS RAFAEL GARABITO CABRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 36,115.72 | 5,555.49 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDDY ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 6,144.84 | 4,540.53 | 23,454.52 |
| 1501 | ELADIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,610.71 | 4,412.10 | 19,151.41 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH YUDERKA DUARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ERIKA ARACELIS SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 22,459.76 | 4,679.66 | 8,046.51 |
| 1501 | ESTHER GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,622.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,108.22 |
| 1501 | ESTRELLA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | HUMBERTO HEREDIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 5,441.57 | 25.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,104.97 | 14,553.40 | 5,398.79 | 20,640.80 |
| 1501 | IDI YOHANNA MARTE ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 9,774.32 | 4,263.46 | 18,018.83 |
| 1501 | JENNY MARIA GARAVITO CABRERA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JOSE ELIAS LOPEZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,050.91 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 7,649.74 | 4,293.19 | 20,337.21 |
| 1501 | JUANA CONTRERAS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.71 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 9,728.48 | 4,858.02 | 21,940.54 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,886.44 | 4,263.46 | 11,906.71 |
| 1501 | MARLENNYS MONTERO MORA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 10,166.71 | 3,787.81 | 14,525.74 |
| 1501 | MARTHA GEORGE JIMENEZ DE SUERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,941.00 | 2,850.08 | 25.00 | 830.61 | 2,054.81 | 332.82 | 879.81 | 2,051.92 | 1,190.12 | 2,925.54 | 15,898.35 | 4,439.55 | 13,042.65 |
| 1501 | MATILDE LOPEZ DE AZA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,223.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,569.68 |
| 1501 | PANCRACIA DEL ROSARIO BARRIENTOS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 3,163.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,568.01 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL MARTINEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.72 | 2,573.30 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.72 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA FELICIA CUEVAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 6,634.47 | 4,263.46 | 21,158.68 |
| 1501 | TROI ALBERTO MOREL CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,601.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,129.22 |
| 1501 | YANERIS RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,841.55 | 4,114.83 | 20,982.63 |
| 1501 | YNOSENCIA SARANTE CHECO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 20,611.58 | 4,085.10 | 6,018.81 |
| 1501 | YUBELYS CABRAL DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,946.45 | 4,382.38 | 21,621.88 |
| 1501 | YUDERKA ASTACIO AMADOR | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 17,874.07 | 4,451.36 | 11,143.91 |
| 1501 | ZACARIAS DE LA ROSA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,924.07 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 20,606.16 | 4,976.94 | 11,838.04 |
| 1501 | ALLISON PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA DE TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,874.27 | 4,412.10 | 10,887.85 |
| 1501 | CARLOS GONZALEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,393.81 | 4,144.56 | 22,624.17 |
| 1501 | CARLOS RAFAEL GARABITO CABRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 24,919.71 | 5,555.49 | 11,296.01 |
| 1501 | EDDY ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 21,600.69 | 4,233.73 | 5,998.67 |
| 1501 | ELADIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,576.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,185.43 |
| 1501 | ERIKA ARACELIS SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,506.27 | 4,053.58 | 25.00 | 932.93 | 2,307.95 | 373.82 | 988.19 | 2,304.69 | 0.00 | 1,946.12 | 6,842.36 | 4,986.46 | 25,663.91 |
| 1501 | HUMBERTO HEREDIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 14,089.28 | 5,398.79 | 21,104.92 |
| 1501 | IDI YOHANNA MARTE ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 15,671.62 | 4,263.46 | 12,121.53 |
| 1501 | JENNY MARIA GARAVITO CABRERA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,837.97 | 4,412.10 | 14,924.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JOSE ELIAS LOPEZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,149.74 | 4,749.61 | 21,812.52 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,757.08 | 4,570.26 | 23,036.07 |
| 1501 | MARTHA GEORGE JIMENEZ DE SUERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,941.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.61 | 2,054.81 | 332.82 | 879.81 | 2,051.92 | 0.00 | 1,710.42 | 27,915.10 | 4,439.55 | 1,025.90 |
| 1501 | MATILDE LOPEZ DE AZA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 24,896.44 | 4,263.46 | 2,896.71 |
| 1501 | PANCRACIA DEL ROSARIO BARRIENTOS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 8,009.05 | 4,560.75 | 21,722.03 |
| 1501 | PERLA YAQUIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 6,988.01 | 4,263.46 | 20,805.14 |
| 1501 | SANTA FELICIA CUEVAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 25,199.38 | 4,263.46 | 2,593.77 |
| 1501 | TROI ALBERTO MOREL CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,026.30 | 4,560.75 | 4,704.78 |
| 1501 | YANERIS RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YNOSENCIA SARANTE CHECO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1501 | YSAURA BATISTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,586.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,012.53 |
| 1501 | YSAURA BATISTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,172.05 | 4,233.73 | 427.31 |
| 1501 | YUBELYS CABRAL DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 25,863.68 | 4,382.38 | 2,704.65 |
| 1501 | YUDERKA ASTACIO AMADOR | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ZACARIAS DE LA ROSA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 35,094.20 | 5,398.79 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA SOSA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,311.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,706.88 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,459.25 | 6,564.89 | 19,336.67 |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA ELISABET SANCHEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA ANYELINA BONILLA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 13,320.48 | 4,471.56 | 15,829.23 |
| 1501 | FELIZA DOMITILA SENA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 25,334.28 | 4,233.73 | 2,265.07 |
| 1501 | FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 31,794.80 | 5,378.26 | 3,265.60 |
| 1501 | JENNY ISABEL MOREL CORREA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 25,974.67 |
| 1501 | LISANDRA REYES MONTERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | LOURDES MALENO LARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,063.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,667.22 |
| 1501 | LUCIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,373.83 | 4,293.19 | 16,613.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA GENOVEVA CARELA DE MARCHENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 7,978.16 | 4,620.20 | 22,140.51 |
| 1501 | MAYAND BETANCOURT FELIZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,511.50 | 8,507.87 | 41,074.80 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA TAVERAS POLANCO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 19,275.71 | 3,787.81 | 5,416.74 |
| 1501 | PILAR ANTIGUA ARACENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,087.36 | 6,564.89 | 28,708.56 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL DE JESUS ESTEVEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | RAYSA ANTONIA TORIBIO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,758.52 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.75 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARTINA BELTRE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1501 | SCARLEN MARTINEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,581.23 | 8,229.66 | 29,067.13 |
| 1501 | YEYNE SULEYDA JIMENEZ VICIOSO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YICAURY MANZUETA OTAÑO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1501 | YNES GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,660.10 | 4,322.92 | 21,520.63 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA SOSA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1501 | ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,720.65 | 5,637.07 | 25.00 | 910.38 | 2,252.17 | 364.79 | 964.31 | 2,248.99 | 0.00 | 1,899.69 | 8,482.79 | 4,865.95 | 23,237.86 |
| 1501 | FACCELY MARIA RAMIREZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 25,139.50 | 4,233.73 | 2,459.86 |
| 1501 | FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOVERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,094.04 | 4,144.56 | 15,923.94 |
| 1501 | FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 24,037.14 | 5,378.26 | 11,023.26 |
| 1501 | IDELIZA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LOURDES MALENO LARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,985.31 | 4,560.75 | 2,745.77 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA GENOVEVA CARELA DE MARCHENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL ACOSTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 26,987.33 | 4,293.19 | 999.62 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA TAVERAS POLANCO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1501 | YNES GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,644.59 | 4,322.92 | 20,536.14 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA DE LEON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,310.07 | 8,229.66 | 26,338.29 |
| 1501 | ANA GARCIA MILAN | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,102.88 | 6,564.89 | 24,693.04 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA PRENZA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 26,244.88 | 8,782.86 | 31,279.35 |
| 1501 | ANA MARTINA POTTER HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 8,047.93 | 4,531.02 | 21,489.37 |
| 1501 | ANLLER EUSEBIO DOLORES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,959.24 | 7,991.84 | 26,138.77 |
| 1501 | AWILDA PEÑA GENAO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1501 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VALERIO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 18,360.56 | 8,229.66 | 35,287.80 |
| 1501 | DAGMAR NIEHUES CAMILO DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 8,383.83 | 8,507.87 | 47,202.47 |
| 1501 | DANIELA MARTINEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 12,412.16 | 6,564.89 | 30,383.76 |
| 1501 | DIANDRA ARACELY ALCANTARA DE GALVA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 24,569.74 | 7,991.84 | 27,528.27 |
| 1501 | ELSIS JOSEFINA MARTICH RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 24,488.45 | 7,991.84 | 27,609.56 |
| 1501 | ELVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 35,355.17 | 8,229.66 | 18,293.19 |
| 1501 | FANNY ADALEMMY QUINTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 26,770.87 | 8,452.87 | 28,427.84 |
| 1501 | GERLY BELISA CASTRO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,192.25 | 8,229.66 | 41,456.11 |
| 1501 | HARLENY NOEMI ARIAS DURAN DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,804.93 | 18,055.10 | 8,782.86 | 39,469.13 |
| 1501 | ILEANA GUADALUPE GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 10,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 41,902.52 |
| 1501 | IVETTE PAMELA RAMIREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 13,816.25 | 8,452.87 | 41,382.46 |
| 1501 | JENNIFFER MARTINEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,758.52 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA HILDALIZA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 21,037.58 | 8,782.86 | 36,486.65 |
| 1501 | KEILA LUCIANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 32,658.72 | 8,837.86 | 25,253.10 |
| 1501 | LUZ KEILA ALCALA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 37,023.59 | 8,229.66 | 16,624.77 |
| 1501 | MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 14,625.09 | 8,287.87 | 39,410.86 |
| 1501 | MARTHA JOSEFINA FELIPE BRITO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ADALGISA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,216.94 | 6,564.89 | 25,578.98 |
| 1501 | NOEMIS DEL CARMEN GIL POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,202.91 | 4,263.46 | 15,590.24 |
| 1501 | NOEMIS DEL CARMEN GIL POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,244.63 |
| 1501 | PATRIA CLARIBEL MINAYA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,338.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,167.47 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | PATRIA CLARIBEL MINAYA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 5,056.87 | 4,679.65 | 25,449.39 |
| 1501 | ROSALIS OLIVERO TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 11,832.85 | 6,564.89 | 30,963.07 |
| 1501 | SANTA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 34,267.11 | 6,564.89 | 8,528.81 |
| 1501 | SANYI MARIBEL MONTERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 19,241.84 | 8,562.87 | 36,732.04 |
| 1501 | SONIA MERCEDES PEÑA MORALES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 30,448.15 | 8,507.87 | 25,138.15 |
| 1501 | SUGEILY MARIA SIMET RAVELO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,696.83 | 8,229.66 | 35,951.53 |
| 1501 | WENDY ANTONIA PASCUAL CABA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 60,698.71 | 3,142.11 | 25.00 | 1,742.05 | 4,309.61 | 620.17 | 1,845.24 | 4,303.54 | 2,380.24 | 5,992.53 | 29,066.15 | 9,233.32 | 31,632.56 |
| 1501 | WENDY DE LA ROSA ROSARIO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.59 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 15,050.44 | 9,002.86 | 44,024.15 |
| 1501 | YADIRIS ELIZABETH UREÑA CUELLO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,041.16 | 6,564.89 | 20,754.76 |
| 1501 | YEIMI ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 11,819.50 | 8,507.87 | 43,766.80 |
| 1501 | YESENIA MARIA OLIVARES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 34,987.73 | 8,229.66 | 18,660.63 |
| 1501 | YUDERCA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 20,473.19 | 8,229.66 | 33,175.17 |
| 1501 | ADRIANY ALLANATAWAKI TORIBIO CANO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 14,046.19 | 8,782.86 | 43,478.04 |
| 1501 | ANA IRIS PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,751.99 | 8,229.66 | 28,896.37 |
| 1501 | ANAIS VASQUEZ DE CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 10,099.50 | 8,507.87 | 45,486.80 |
| 1501 | BELKIS LANDIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 1,957.17 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 2,380.24 | 5,552.95 | 42,536.83 | 8,170.20 | 10,723.94 |
| 1501 | CORPORAN MONTERO OLIVO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 25,402.27 | 7,159.46 | 21,269.52 |
| 1501 | DORKA NERIS ALCANTARA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 24,849.52 | 8,229.66 | 28,798.84 |
| 1501 | DULCE MARIA PAREDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,247.69 | 8,229.66 | 26,400.67 |
| 1501 | EDILIA NUÑEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 15,980.66 | 8,507.87 | 39,605.64 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH CUETO ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 11,437.19 | 8,229.66 | 42,211.17 |
| 1501 | ISIDRA MARIBEL TINEO MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 20,678.35 | 8,229.66 | 32,970.01 |
| 1501 | IVELISSE ALCANTARA LUGO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 21,578.17 | 8,507.87 | 34,008.13 |
| 1501 | KEREN ESPERANZA DE LOS SANTOS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 38,494.90 | 8,782.86 | 19,029.33 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES MENDEZ CASTRO DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 33,550.14 | 7,991.84 | 18,547.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RAQUEL NICOLASA LIRANZO ROA | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 63,411.82 | 4,128.71 | 25.00 | 1,819.92 | 4,502.24 | 620.17 | 1,927.72 | 4,495.90 | 0.00 | 3,772.64 | 33,552.76 | 9,618.31 | 29,859.06 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA BONILLA UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 41,842.87 | 7,991.84 | 10,255.14 |
| 1501 | RUTH LEIDY CASTRO BETANCES | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 43,005.07 | 8,229.66 | 10,643.29 |
| 1501 | SADIVANNY MARTE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 17,150.85 | 4,144.56 | 9,867.13 |
| 1501 | ANA GRISELDA MARTINEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1501 | ANGELA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,403.40 | 7,991.84 | 33,694.61 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA ELENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,985.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,970.01 |
| 1501 | CAROL MEDINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 42,214.44 | 8,782.86 | 15,309.80 |
| 1501 | CAROLIN REINALDA JAQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,521.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,274.67 |
| 1501 | CONSUELO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EMILIA ENCARNACION DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,074.59 | 3,450.87 | 25.00 | 1,752.84 | 4,336.30 | 620.17 | 1,856.67 | 4,330.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,824.63 | 40,803.41 | 9,286.66 | 20,271.18 |
| 1501 | EUSEBIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 6,852.15 | 4,025.64 | 19,390.65 |
| 1501 | IVELISSE REYES TAVERAS DE ARMAND | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.48 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.67 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 1,190.12 | 4,546.08 | 13,492.78 | 8,617.87 | 42,868.70 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 19,912.30 | 8,782.86 | 37,611.93 |
| 1501 | LILIAN CORNELIA GENAO DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 12,480.66 | 8,507.87 | 43,105.64 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL COMAS BAUTISTA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 0.00 | 4,442.26 | 41,178.30 | 11,226.07 | 33,563.75 |
| 1501 | NELSON ANTONIO MARTINEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,114.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,872.12 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL ALCANTARA JORGE | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL MARTINA TOLENTINO PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.96 | 10,615.48 | 9,277.85 | 50,397.04 |
| 1501 | YOSELY FURCAL PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,923.54 | 6,564.89 | 29,872.38 |
| 1501 | AURELIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,625.50 | 4,293.19 | 3,361.45 |
| 1501 | CATALINA SALAZAR VALDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,368.45 | 4,263.46 | 4,424.70 |
| 1501 | DANIEL HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,775.43 | 14,541.76 | 4,114.83 | 12,282.42 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE TUSEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,132.50 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 2,380.24 | 4,354.41 | 20,383.26 | 5,059.26 | 12,597.60 |
| 1501 | JUANA JULIANA MEDRANO TEJADA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,647.23 | 3,787.81 | 21,045.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | PERLA YAQUIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1501 | REYE MAYELIN SEGURA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1501 | DENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARIZAN DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,944.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,010.99 |
| 1501 | GLORIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE TUSEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 32,880.86 | 5,059.26 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JENNY JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 15,961.89 | 3,282.46 | 5,436.07 |
| 1501 | JUANA JULIANA MEDRANO TEJADA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 4,349.30 | 4,094.61 | 22,343.15 |
| 1501 | MARISOL BAEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,783.84 | 4,114.83 | 22,040.34 |
| 1501 | NICOLASINA OTAÑEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 21,262.84 | 4,570.26 | 8,530.31 |
| 1501 | NOEMI OTAÑO PERALTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1501 | NOEMI OTAÑO PERALTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,094.44 | 4,144.56 | 10,923.54 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL MARTINEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 19,102.67 | 4,322.92 | 9,078.05 |
| 1501 | REYE MAYELIN SEGURA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 5,785.43 | 3,787.81 | 18,907.02 |
| 1501 | ARISLEIDA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 12,744.17 | 4,471.56 | 16,405.53 |
| 1501 | CLARIBEL PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 15,686.28 | 4,560.75 | 14,044.81 |
| 1501 | ELENA AURORA DEL ORBE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,736.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.15 | 2,182.32 | 353.47 | 934.40 | 2,179.25 | 0.00 | 1,816.55 | 16,890.32 | 4,715.04 | 13,846.63 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH REBECA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,926.50 | 4,441.83 | 12,029.42 |
| 1501 | ESTHER KARINA FRIAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 23,576.93 | 4,382.38 | 4,991.40 |
| 1501 | FRANCIA CELESTE VALERA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 19,311.77 | 4,322.92 | 8,868.97 |
| 1501 | GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JENNY LUZ PADIILA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | JUANA DEL MILAGROS SOTO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,311.45 | 6,564.89 | 23,484.47 |
| 1501 | MAGALYS FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 9,921.65 | 4,679.65 | 20,584.61 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA JIMENEZ ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,694.11 | 8,621.79 | 4,397.24 | 20,043.42 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LA ROSA GALVAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,432.35 | 4,441.83 | 11,523.57 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 26,807.85 | 4,863.69 | 4,898.06 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUISA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,455.33 | 4,322.92 | 1,725.40 |
| 1501 | MARIA MONTILLA PEREZ DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,783.72 | 4,322.92 | 1,397.01 |
| 1501 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 6,896.43 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 24,902.11 | 5,236.49 | 9,234.05 |
| 1501 | MARTHA YBELISI ALCANTARA DILONE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,790.22 |
| 1501 | ROSA HERMINIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,236.72 | 3,952.13 | 25.00 | 896.49 | 2,217.81 | 359.22 | 949.60 | 2,214.68 | 0.00 | 1,871.09 | 7,509.15 | 4,791.71 | 23,727.57 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,980.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,750.22 |
| 1501 | SANTA MIGUELINA MEJIAS MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SORANGE ALBERTO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,232.06 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,722.26 | 4,441.83 | 9,233.66 |
| 1501 | TOMASINA BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 27,747.95 | 4,590.48 | 2,176.93 |
| 1501 | TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 1,190.12 | 3,155.56 | 8,903.76 | 5,101.51 | 24,352.50 |
| 1501 | YANELLY ALTAGRACIA SOLANO MACARIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 27,932.84 | 8,837.86 | 29,978.98 |
| 1501 | ANGELA CABRERA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,423.75 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ARISLEIDA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 15,409.81 | 4,471.56 | 13,739.89 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA AMANCIA CAPELLAN CAMACHO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 18,667.80 | 4,560.75 | 11,063.28 |
| 1501 | CLARIBEL PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,523.80 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 1,190.12 | 3,090.43 | 18,010.52 | 4,867.55 | 13,720.57 |
| 1501 | ELENA AURORA DEL ORBE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,246.54 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,655.25 | 4,293.19 | 22,331.70 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH REBECA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,345.63 | 4,441.83 | 11,610.29 |
| 1501 | EUBERJIN TINEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,842.75 | 4,085.10 | 7,787.64 |
| 1501 | GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 19,286.59 | 4,560.75 | 10,444.49 |
| 1501 | HERVID SAMUEL TERRERO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,677.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 794.35 | 1,965.11 | 318.29 | 841.40 | 1,962.34 | 0.00 | 1,635.75 | 18,573.18 | 4,245.74 | 9,104.43 |
| 1501 | IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 5,674.89 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 10,037.09 | 4,560.75 | 19,694.00 |
| 1501 | JERMANIA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1501 | JERMANIA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 13,497.83 | 4,174.29 | 13,713.94 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JUANA DEL MILAGROS SOTO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 15,204.11 | 4,233.73 | 12,395.24 |
| 1501 | MAGALYS FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LA ROSA GALVAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,995.63 | 4,441.83 | 15,960.29 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 4,128.71 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,898.82 | 7,475.19 | 4,863.69 | 24,230.72 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUISA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,953.74 |
| 1501 | MARIA MONTILLA PEREZ DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,133.99 | 4,322.92 | 14,046.74 |
| 1501 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARTHA YBELISI ALCANTARA DILONE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,203.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1501 | ROSA ERMINIA MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,218.98 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,922.23 | 3,936.46 | 19,739.19 |
| 1501 | ROSA HERMINIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,236.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.49 | 2,217.81 | 359.22 | 949.60 | 2,214.68 | 0.00 | 1,846.09 | 19,081.06 | 4,791.71 | 12,155.66 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 18,561.49 | 4,560.75 | 11,169.60 |
| 1501 | SANTA MIGUELINA MEJIAS MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,698.06 | 4,412.10 | 15,064.06 |
| 1501 | SORANGE ALBERTO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 1,190.12 | 3,019.61 | 17,933.58 | 4,748.63 | 13,022.34 |
| 1501 | TOMASINA BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1501 | TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 4,474.18 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,990.44 | 7,326.03 | 5,101.51 | 25,930.23 |
| 1501 | VITORVINA FAMILIA GALVA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,468.99 | 4,322.92 | 19,711.74 |
| 1501 | ALBA IRIS DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,421.36 | 4,293.19 | 5,565.59 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES GERVACIO ABREU | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,262.60 | 3,787.81 | 11,429.85 |
| 1501 | ELSA MARIA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 24,386.99 | 4,322.92 | 3,793.74 |
| 1501 | FELIPA UPIA PEDIERT | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 15,526.24 | 4,322.92 | 12,654.49 |
| 1501 | GLENIS JOSEFINA CALDERON SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,479.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.87 | 2,377.07 | 385.02 | 1,017.79 | 2,373.72 | 0.00 | 1,978.66 | 15,565.27 | 5,135.81 | 17,914.60 |
| 1501 | JUANA EVANGELISTA ALFONSO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,717.05 | 5,100.30 | 4,391.90 | 23,530.09 |
| 1501 | JUANA MELO OGANDO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | KISMARY LUCIA LIBURD NIVAR DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,612.10 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 1,190.12 | 2,918.63 | 7,421.34 | 4,421.63 | 21,402.84 |
| 1501 | REYNA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,737.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,249.20 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SANDRA OLAVERRIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1501 | SANTA VALDEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 12,924.77 | 3,787.81 | 11,767.68 |
| 1501 | ALBA IRIS DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 16,084.04 | 4,293.19 | 11,902.91 |
| 1501 | ANDREA GUADALUPE CAMPUSANO MEJIA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES GERVACIO ABREU | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1501 | FELIPA UPIA PEDIERT | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 23,557.99 | 4,322.92 | 4,622.74 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,086.61 | 4,322.92 | 18,094.12 |
| 1501 | JUANA EVANGELISTA ALFONSO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 7,084.71 | 4,085.10 | 19,545.68 |
| 1501 | JUANA MELO OGANDO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,344.12 | 25,802.05 | 5,590.94 | 10,644.73 |
| 1501 | KISMARY LUCIA LIBURD NIVAR DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,385.00 | 4,263.46 | 18,408.15 |
| 1501 | REYNA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,225.17 | 4,293.19 | 2,761.78 |
| 1501 | SANDRA OLAVERRIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,152.84 | 4,114.83 | 11,671.34 |
| 1501 | SANTA VALDEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA PAULINO NUÑEZ DE AGUERO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,884.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,847.01 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,524.24 | 5,200.51 | 25.00 | 1,708.35 | 4,226.22 | 620.17 | 1,809.54 | 4,220.27 | 0.00 | 3,542.89 | 33,919.70 | 9,066.66 | 25,604.54 |
| 1501 | AMALIA MALENO LINAREZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,934.93 | 4,560.75 | 11,796.15 |
| 1501 | EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,051.16 | 6,409.73 | 25.00 | 891.17 | 2,204.63 | 357.09 | 943.96 | 2,201.53 | 0.00 | 1,860.13 | 22,858.73 | 4,763.25 | 8,192.43 |
| 1501 | KATYS RIQUERMA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE PINEDA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LOURDES BERNARDINA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,905.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 0.00 | 2,003.80 | 15,485.28 | 5,201.04 | 18,419.82 |
| 1501 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN CEPIN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,943.99 | 4,412.10 | 23,818.13 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA SANTANA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,274.86 | 4,560.75 | 19,456.22 |
| 1501 | MELANIA ALMONTE ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,973.89 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 1,663.85 | 4,116.15 | 620.17 | 1,762.41 | 4,110.35 | 0.00 | 3,451.26 | 13,299.59 | 8,846.67 | 44,674.30 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ HELENA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.51 | 4,028.29 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 6,780.51 | 4,919.77 | 25,291.00 |
| 1501 | NANCY YUDERKIS CASADO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,454.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,307.43 |
| 1501 | NICOLASINA OTAÑEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,465.88 | 4,263.46 | 22,327.27 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RAFAELINA BAEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1501 | RAMIRES DISHMEY MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA ANGELA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 27,191.19 | 4,412.10 | 1,570.93 |
| 1501 | SIMONA BUENO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,621.37 | 7,991.84 | 38,476.64 |
| 1501 | UILDA ROXANA UREÑA REYES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,496.84 | 4,293.19 | 13,490.11 |
| 1501 | AMALIA MALENO LINAREZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,051.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.17 | 2,204.63 | 357.09 | 943.96 | 2,201.53 | 0.00 | 1,835.13 | 30,951.16 | 4,763.25 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | KATYS RIQUERMA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE PINEDA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,227.65 | 4,412.10 | 12,534.47 |
| 1501 | LOURDES BERNARDINA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,905.10 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 0.00 | 2,028.80 | 7,985.84 | 5,201.04 | 25,919.26 |
| 1501 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN CEPIN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA SANTANA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARY PINALES DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 25,734.65 | 9,057.85 | 33,727.52 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ HELENA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.54 | 4,206.61 | 4,919.77 | 27,864.90 |
| 1501 | NANCY YUDERKIS CASADO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,335.51 | 4,412.10 | 17,426.61 |
| 1501 | RAMIRES DISHMEY MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,157.16 | 3,465.65 | 25.00 | 865.51 | 2,141.16 | 346.81 | 916.78 | 2,138.14 | 0.00 | 1,807.29 | 19,525.84 | 4,626.11 | 10,631.32 |
| 1501 | SANTA ANGELA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,256.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,505.46 |
| 1501 | UILDA ROXANA UREÑA REYES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA AQUINO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 10,796.83 | 3,936.46 | 14,864.59 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ELIANA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,923.10 | 4,560.75 | 9,807.98 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO JACOBO NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,892.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1501 | JULIANA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,211.05 | 4,263.46 | 4,582.10 |
| 1501 | KATIA MARIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 14,619.91 | 4,560.75 | 15,111.18 |
| 1501 | MIRIAN BLASINA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 27,006.84 | 8,562.87 | 28,967.04 |
| 1501 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA GUERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,879.83 | 3,787.81 | 19,812.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ROSELIA CASTILLO GALVAN DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,859.02 | 3,057.26 | 25.00 | 828.25 | 2,048.99 | 331.88 | 877.31 | 2,046.10 | 0.00 | 1,730.56 | 12,234.33 | 4,426.97 | 16,624.69 |
| 1501 | SABINA TERESA MARTINEZ VERAS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.22 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 1,800.99 | 3,728.38 | 22,503.88 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA AQUINO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,248.92 | 3,936.46 | 10,412.50 |
| 1501 | AMPARO ESPERANZA MEDRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,678.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,308.20 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 20,587.77 | 5,236.49 | 13,548.39 |
| 1501 | ELIANA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO JACOBO NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,816.79 | 4,560.75 | 21,914.29 |
| 1501 | JULIANA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,212.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,580.63 |
| 1501 | KATIA MARIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LINZY TEJEDA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 33,651.50 | 8,507.87 | 21,934.80 |
| 1501 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA GUERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,825.60 | 3,787.81 | 10,866.85 |
| 1501 | ROSELIA CASTILLO GALVAN DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,859.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.25 | 2,048.99 | 331.88 | 877.31 | 2,046.10 | 0.00 | 1,705.56 | 28,759.02 | 4,426.97 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANDY ZABALA REYES | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 20,150.95 | 8,229.66 | 33,497.41 |
| 1501 | ANA DINORIS ADAMES DE ALONSO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,298.32 | 4,560.75 | 24,432.76 |
| 1501 | CARMEN HERNANDEZ AYALA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 4,848.99 | 4,322.92 | 23,331.74 |
| 1501 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MEJIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,112.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,842.98 |
| 1501 | CESAR RAMON TEJADA LECLERC | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 2,516.40 | 4,174.29 | 24,695.37 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 2,533.02 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,644.67 | 17,194.84 | 4,204.00 | 10,210.72 |
| 1501 | GLENIS DEYANIRIS HOLGUIN PEÑA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 5,104.87 | 4,590.48 | 24,820.01 |
| 1501 | JAZMIN GUERRERO BALBUENA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,618.84 | 4,144.56 | 12,399.14 |
| 1501 | JENIFER ALTAGRACIA LARA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,546.25 | 6,564.89 | 21,249.67 |
| 1501 | JOSE VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,791.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.33 | 2,044.23 | 331.11 | 875.27 | 2,041.35 | 0.00 | 1,701.60 | 23,061.56 | 4,416.69 | 5,730.36 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA SUERO DIROCHE | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.97 | 3,183.91 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 1,190.12 | 2,977.95 | 19,756.31 | 4,575.61 | 10,071.66 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,978.57 | 4,144.56 | 2,039.41 |
| 1501 | LODY ESTHER DE LEON | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 21,314.07 | 8,507.87 | 34,272.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA LUISA MOTA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.46 | 3,604.27 | 25.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,816.47 | 29,515.28 | 4,649.92 | 797.18 |
| 1501 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,125.89 | 8,332.95 | 4,531.02 | 21,204.35 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA MERCEDES VELOZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,045.59 | 4,560.75 | 16,685.49 |
| 1501 | SILVIA PINEDA YULI | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,682.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 966.68 | 2,391.45 | 387.35 | 1,023.94 | 2,388.08 | 0.00 | 1,990.62 | 10,815.56 | 5,166.88 | 22,866.78 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA LA HOZ EMILIANO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 20,299.47 | 4,322.92 | 7,881.26 |
| 1501 | WALQUIDIA SANTOS DE LEON DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 20,701.25 | 4,302.71 | 7,347.76 |
| 1501 | YOZAYDA MARTINEZ MIESES | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,379.33 | 6,564.89 | 24,416.59 |
| 1501 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO DE JEAN PIERRE | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALIDA VALDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 19,284.77 | 4,293.19 | 8,702.18 |
| 1501 | ANA TERESA GERONIMO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 11,393.08 | 4,570.26 | 18,400.07 |
| 1501 | ARACELIS PEGUERO JAVIER DE ARVELO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 10,905.56 | 4,352.65 | 17,468.96 |
| 1501 | ARACELIS PEGUERO JAVIER DE ARVELO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 21,900.62 | 4,352.65 | 6,473.90 |
| 1501 | AURORA BERROA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1501 | CARMEN HERNANDEZ AYALA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,216.27 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 3,570.36 | 5,260.84 | 8,211.64 | 4,322.92 | 19,969.09 |
| 1501 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MEJIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,403.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,551.99 |
| 1501 | DAYSI JACOBA PEREZ CORREA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1501 | DILENNY LEBRON MONTERO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 16,543.38 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,619.67 | 18,447.65 | 4,204.00 | 8,957.91 |
| 1501 | DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 1501 | GISSEL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | GLENNYS ALEXANDRA VALOIS MEJIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MU¥OZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 740.13 | 1,470.07 | 8,843.07 |
| 1501 | JAZMIN GUERRERO BALBUENA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,835.06 | 4,144.56 | 182.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JENNY GIL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 22,127.13 | 4,174.28 | 5,084.63 |
| 1501 | JOSE VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,791.92 | 3,996.22 | 25.00 | 826.33 | 2,044.23 | 331.11 | 875.27 | 2,041.35 | 1,190.12 | 2,916.72 | 28,691.92 | 4,416.69 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,267.14 |
| 1501 | JUANA RAMONA CORNIEL TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JULIAN POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | LENNI CONCESA NOVAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,145.16 | 4,293.19 | 841.79 |
| 1501 | LUCIA ALMANZAR DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 1,800.99 | 3,728.37 | 22,503.87 |
| 1501 | MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1501 | MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,921.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 198.64 | 491.41 | 79.59 | 210.40 | 490.71 | 0.00 | 409.04 | 512.86 | 1,061.71 | 6,408.34 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUISA MOTA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,791.47 | 13,566.16 | 4,649.92 | 16,746.30 |
| 1501 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 2,836.49 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 20,246.28 | 4,531.02 | 9,291.02 |
| 1501 | PATRICIA ABAD TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1501 | PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,075.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 863.17 | 2,135.36 | 345.87 | 914.30 | 2,132.36 | 0.00 | 1,777.47 | 20,931.26 | 4,613.59 | 9,144.28 |
| 1501 | PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 17,511.53 | 4,174.29 | 9,700.24 |
| 1501 | RAMONA MORILLO DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 22,663.58 | 4,560.75 | 7,067.51 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,208.16 | 22,544.99 | 4,679.65 | 7,961.27 |
| 1501 | SILVIA PINEDA YULI | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 4,316.34 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 2,380.24 | 4,370.68 | 9,548.43 | 5,101.51 | 23,707.83 |
| 1501 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO DE JEAN PIERRE | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,649.71 | 4,560.75 | 14,081.37 |
| 1501 | ANA CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA MARLENE ROJAS BENCOSME | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CRISTOBALINA PAULINO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DANIEL MONTERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,610.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,151.34 |
| 1501 | ERNESTO VANTROY RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 8,830.49 | 4,263.46 | 18,962.66 |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA SOSA SANTOS | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GRISELDA PAREDES BERGAL | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,066.91 | 4,144.56 | 13,951.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | IMBERT DE LA PAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,674.89 | 4,493.40 | 25.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,956.09 | 7,337.37 | 5,012.33 | 25,337.52 |
| 1501 | ISIDORA DE LOS SANTOS MORA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,258.52 |
| 1501 | JEANNETTE MATEO JONHSON | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 24,634.58 | 4,412.10 | 4,127.54 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,554.53 | 4,293.19 | 19,432.42 |
| 1501 | KEYLA VALERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,531.08 | 6,564.89 | 34,264.84 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ANA PICHARDO ADAMES | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 7,147.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,583.22 |
| 1501 | MORAIMA MATILDE VERAS TORRES | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 42,610.38 | 7,991.84 | 9,487.63 |
| 1501 | ORFELINA GARCIA BELTRE | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 32,132.08 | 6,564.89 | 10,663.84 |
| 1501 | RAMONA ANTONIA AQUINO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 11,110.77 | 7,159.46 | 35,561.02 |
| 1501 | RAQUELINA ALMANZAR VILORIO | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 41,432.96 | 8,287.87 | 12,602.99 |
| 1501 | SANTA ROSANNA ROJAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 4,052.93 | 4,531.02 | 25,484.37 |
| 1501 | SEGUNDO BAUTISTA VASQUEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 11,900.55 | 6,564.89 | 30,895.37 |
| 1501 | SHAKIRA FRANCHESCA MORA GARCIA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 21,773.26 | 7,575.65 | 27,611.64 |
| 1501 | SILVERIO SIERRA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 19,684.26 | 5,413.72 | 15,607.22 |
| 1501 | VERONICA PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,035.42 | 6,564.89 | 21,760.50 |
| 1501 | VIELKA SLAIMNE SCHARBOY CRUCEL | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,500.62 | 3,936.46 | 19,160.80 |
| 1501 | CRISTOBALINA PAULINO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,384.49 | 4,293.19 | 17,602.46 |
| 1501 | DANIEL MONTERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,933.21 | 4,412.10 | 2,828.91 |
| 1501 | ERNESTO VANTROY RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA SOSA SANTOS | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 24,526.49 | 4,441.83 | 4,429.42 |
| 1501 | IMBERT DE LA PAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,674.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,931.09 | 25,643.89 | 5,012.33 | 7,031.00 |
| 1501 | JEANNETTE MATEO JONHSON | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 9,439.67 | 4,174.29 | 17,772.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ANA PICHARDO ADAMES | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 13,971.30 | 4,560.75 | 15,759.79 |
| 1501 | SANTA ROSANNA ROJAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1501 | SILVERIO SIERRA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 9,542.21 | 5,413.72 | 25,749.27 |
| 1501 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,465.12 | 4,412.10 | 21,297.00 |
| 1501 | ANGELA CABRERA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 20,521.15 | 5,732.72 | 16,849.87 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA MARLENE ROJAS BENCOSME | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,410.43 | 4,441.83 | 21,545.49 |
| 1501 | EVELISSA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,737.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,058.52 |
| 1501 | JENNY KENIA MERCEDES DIAZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,058.36 | 4,114.83 | 14,765.82 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,332.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,740.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,246.20 |
| 1501 | NANCY EMILIA FAMILIA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 19,220.03 | 3,787.81 | 5,472.42 |
| 1501 | ROSA ERMINIA MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 20,194.92 | 4,324.28 | 7,994.60 |
| 1501 | ANDREA ROMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANGELA VICTORIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1501 | AURORA ARIAS RAMON | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BETANIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 4,266.32 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 7,600.54 | 4,919.77 | 24,470.98 |
| 1501 | CLEBE MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 18,501.06 | 3,936.46 | 7,160.36 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,498.85 | 4,441.83 | 11,457.06 |
| 1501 | JOANNA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 13,224.41 | 3,282.46 | 8,173.55 |
| 1501 | JOSE ANTONIO BERROA MATEO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 15,653.63 | 4,322.92 | 12,527.10 |
| 1501 | JUANA NESTA CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,526.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,653.74 |
| 1501 | LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1501 | MARINA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 26,241.46 | 5,732.72 | 11,129.56 |
| 1501 | SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,834.47 | 4,560.75 | 24,896.61 |
| 1501 | SUNILDA HIDALGO MARTE | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,451.30 | 4,412.10 | 14,310.82 |
| 1501 | YILDA ANGELICA VALERA CACERES | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 13,340.69 | 4,352.65 | 15,033.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ADALGISA SUERO MONTESINOS | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 17,380.33 | 4,322.92 | 10,800.40 |
| 1501 | ANDREA ROMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 17,279.54 | 4,233.73 | 10,319.81 |
| 1501 | ANGELA VICTORIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 19,166.99 | 4,322.92 | 9,013.74 |
| 1501 | BETANIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 28,185.60 | 4,919.77 | 3,885.92 |
| 1501 | ELSA MARIA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 15,506.80 | 4,322.92 | 12,673.93 |
| 1501 | JOSE ANTONIO BERROA MATEO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LAURA MATEO BRITO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARINA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 5,784.78 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 2,380.24 | 4,613.87 | 12,485.94 | 5,732.72 | 24,885.08 |
| 1501 | SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,988.46 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,543.85 | 4,560.75 | 22,187.23 |
| 1501 | YRIS ALEXANDRA BATISTA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1501 | AGUSTINA ROSARIO MEREJILDO | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 3,517.83 | 4,293.19 | 24,469.12 |
| 1501 | ARILEYDA MARIA DIAZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 2,380.24 | 4,588.87 | 33,114.39 | 5,732.72 | 4,256.63 |
| 1501 | CLARA EPIFANIA POLANCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 6,170.07 | 3,282.46 | 15,227.89 |
| 1501 | JENNIFFER VELAZQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,725.72 | 3,936.46 | 7,935.70 |
| 1501 | KIRSIS ARGENTINA VARGAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 13,343.44 | 4,322.92 | 14,837.29 |
| 1501 | MARI ELENA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1501 | MARY GERALDO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1501 | TERESA SOTO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.28 | 26,714.61 | 4,768.84 | 4,373.03 |
| 1501 | ARILEYDA MARIA DIAZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 5,784.78 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 11,854.60 | 5,732.72 | 25,516.42 |
| 1501 | KIRSIS ARGENTINA VARGAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 27,951.93 | 4,322.92 | 228.80 |
| 1501 | LUISA MARI BELKIS GUERRERO DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARI ELENA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 11,689.67 | 4,085.10 | 14,940.72 |
| 1501 | REINILDA ENEDINA CONCEPCION ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 9,160.51 | 4,174.29 | 18,051.26 |
| 1501 | YNES WAYNOSKA DE LAS MERCEDES CUEVAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ADOLFO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,899.64 | 4,735.21 | 25.00 | 1,948.72 | 4,820.87 | 620.17 | 2,064.15 | 4,814.08 | 1,190.12 | 5,227.99 | 15,157.67 | 10,255.12 | 52,741.97 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA ALBANIA URBAEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,594.60 | 6,564.89 | 28,201.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA GALVAN MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,967.99 | 6,564.89 | 25,827.93 |
| 1501 | DANNESSA DEYANARA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EMILIA ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,609.73 | 1,657.78 | 25.00 | 1,395.10 | 3,451.29 | 559.01 | 1,477.74 | 3,446.43 | 0.00 | 2,897.84 | 38,566.88 | 7,456.73 | 10,042.85 |
| 1501 | FIOR DALIZA ROMERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 37,253.11 | 8,287.87 | 16,782.84 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 22,029.74 | 8,287.87 | 32,006.21 |
| 1501 | GRISSEL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 73,310.20 | 5,991.39 | 25.00 | 2,104.00 | 5,205.02 | 620.17 | 2,228.63 | 5,197.69 | 0.00 | 4,357.63 | 39,252.78 | 11,022.88 | 34,057.42 |
| 1501 | JULISSA ANA HILDA DURAN BEATO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,105.62 | 3,130.19 | 25.00 | 1,667.63 | 4,125.50 | 620.17 | 1,766.41 | 4,119.69 | 0.00 | 3,459.04 | 16,672.88 | 8,865.36 | 41,432.74 |
| 1501 | KARINA GISSELL HERNANDEZ GARO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | MARIA DOLORES MELENDEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 54,572.46 | 8,562.87 | 1,401.42 |
| 1501 | MARILYN ANTONIA JIMENEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 39,954.69 | 8,229.66 | 13,693.67 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA DUARTE DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 41,347.58 | 6,564.89 | 1,448.34 |
| 1501 | SONIA LUCIA LOPEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,925.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,870.82 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 11,683.10 | 9,057.85 | 47,779.07 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA PIÑA FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 12,991.10 | 7,991.84 | 39,106.91 |
| 1501 | YESSENIA VALENZUELA OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 29,151.43 | 8,229.66 | 24,496.93 |
| 1501 | ANNY ANTONIA REYES TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,570.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,385.79 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH MAÑON MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,346.35 | 4,263.46 | 14,446.80 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH MAÑON MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 13,260.08 | 4,570.26 | 16,533.07 |
| 1501 | EUNICE PEÑA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,717.05 | 13,259.30 | 4,391.90 | 15,371.09 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA DELGADO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,258.52 |
| 1501 | FERMINA REYES CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 9,338.82 | 3,936.46 | 16,322.60 |
| 1501 | HITLEYREN POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1501 | HITLEYREN POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,942.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,718.91 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA CARABALLO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,142.75 | 4,293.19 | 18,844.20 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA MALENO LINAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 11,870.84 | 4,144.56 | 15,147.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIBEL MONTILLA MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 15,882.81 | 4,382.38 | 12,685.52 |
| 1501 | MARITZA ROSARIO ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,174.54 | 4,263.46 | 16,618.61 |
| 1501 | MARITZA ROSARIO ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1501 | PEDRO PABLO TINEO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 4,835.83 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 7,737.44 | 4,570.26 | 22,055.71 |
| 1501 | PEDRO PABLO TINEO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,458.11 | 4,263.46 | 5,335.04 |
| 1501 | ROSA MEJIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,824.15 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,798.05 | 4,412.10 | 20,964.07 |
| 1501 | ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 31,351.95 | 5,236.49 | 2,784.22 |
| 1501 | SUSANA ANNIBEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 19,670.61 | 4,412.10 | 9,091.51 |
| 1501 | EUNICE PEÑA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,941.60 | 4,085.10 | 7,688.79 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA CARABALLO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,114.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,872.12 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL MONTILLA MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MAURICIA SANCHEZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,558.71 | 4,263.46 | 5,234.44 |
| 1501 | MAURICIA SANCHEZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,368.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,424.63 |
| 1501 | ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,232.57 | 20,568.32 | 5,236.49 | 13,567.85 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 11,065.12 | 8,837.86 | 46,846.70 |
| 1501 | SUSANA ANNIBEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,915.76 | 4,788.08 | 25.00 | 1,920.48 | 4,751.02 | 620.17 | 2,034.24 | 4,744.33 | 0.00 | 3,979.72 | 50,348.91 | 10,115.52 | 16,566.85 |
| 1501 | HADA RICELDA HEREDIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 39,458.31 | 9,057.85 | 20,003.86 |
| 1501 | MARTINA FERREIRA LAZALA | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 7,086.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,011.46 |
| 1501 | SIXTA PAULA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. LUISA MERCEDES MATEO PEGUERO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 24,598.15 | 8,837.86 | 33,313.67 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA GENERE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,134.90 | 6,564.89 | 12,661.02 |
| 1501 | CARLOS RANIERI MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,930.14 | 7,991.84 | 26,167.87 |
| 1501 | CRUZ MARLENE TEJADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 21,420.64 | 7,159.46 | 25,251.15 |
| 1501 | ELVA MARIA VALDEZ BASORA | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 26,156.58 | 8,782.86 | 31,367.65 |
| 1501 | ICELSA DEL CARMEN DELGADO DE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 34,258.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ILEANA ESMERALDA AGRAMONTE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,611.24 | 6,564.89 | 18,184.68 |
| 1501 | JULIANA TAVERAS SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 8,385.92 | 8,507.87 | 47,200.38 |
| 1501 | LUZ DIVINA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 16,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 36,712.61 |
| 1501 | MARIA CRISTINA LEON DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,950.45 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 1,806.68 | 4,469.48 | 620.17 | 1,913.69 | 4,463.19 | 0.00 | 3,745.37 | 44,229.49 | 9,552.84 | 18,720.96 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LOURDES ROSAURA SOTO DE CORONADO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 10,657.87 | 6,862.17 | 34,075.99 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HIDALGO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 45,252.05 | 8,837.86 | 12,659.77 |
| 1501 | MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 20,000.21 | 8,452.87 | 35,198.50 |
| 1501 | MARISOL FORTUNA MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,410.15 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 2,380.24 | 5,323.89 | 22,663.47 | 7,575.65 | 26,721.43 |
| 1501 | MICKOL RODRIGUEZ VERIGUETE | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 12,385.92 | 8,507.87 | 43,200.38 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL ESTEFANI MONTERO SUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 40,573.89 | 8,507.87 | 15,012.41 |
| 1501 | ROSA ALBA VELOZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 32,952.62 | 7,991.84 | 19,145.39 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 0.00 | 4,442.26 | 12,962.65 | 11,226.07 | 61,779.40 |
| 1501 | SANTA FLAVIA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 8,792.25 | 8,170.20 | 44,468.52 |
| 1501 | VIERKA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 46,324.75 | 7,991.84 | 5,773.26 |
| 1501 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 11,594.97 | 8,287.87 | 42,440.98 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ANDERSON BOCK | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 16,092.91 | 3,936.46 | 9,568.51 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA GERTRUDIS MINAYA POLANCO DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 8,128.49 | 4,748.63 | 22,827.43 |
| 1501 | DORIS JOSEFINA SANTOS REGALADO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 19,211.32 | 4,293.19 | 8,775.63 |
| 1501 | EDANNYS MARGARITA MATOS MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 24,125.84 | 4,540.53 | 5,473.52 |
| 1501 | EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 5,980.86 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,120.04 | 4,412.10 | 14,642.08 |
| 1501 | HIPOLITA MOTA GARCIA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,862.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,348.92 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION RAMON | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,317.09 | 4,144.56 | 9,700.89 |
| 1501 | LIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,230.69 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA SALOME ORTIZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 19,904.63 | 3,787.81 | 4,787.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIBEL FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL NOEMI QUEZADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 10,746.49 | 3,936.46 | 14,914.93 |
| 1501 | SANTA POZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 16,344.98 | 4,828.30 | 15,130.26 |
| 1501 | SURIANA SOTO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 6,861.99 | 4,114.83 | 19,962.19 |
| 1501 | ABENCIA MANZANILLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 24,303.93 | 4,174.29 | 2,907.84 |
| 1501 | ABENCIA MANZANILLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 14,073.52 | 4,174.29 | 13,138.25 |
| 1501 | ANA ROSA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,608.55 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,974.17 | 32,880.86 | 5,059.26 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA ROSA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 18,141.21 | 5,059.26 | 14,839.65 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ANDERSON BOCK | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 6,099.51 | 3,936.46 | 19,561.91 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA GERTRUDIS MINAYA POLANCO DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,950.43 | 4,441.83 | 2,005.49 |
| 1501 | DORIS JOSEFINA SANTOS REGALADO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 11,861.95 | 4,293.19 | 16,125.00 |
| 1501 | EDANNYS MARGARITA MATOS MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1501 | EMILIS MEDRANO ELIZO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1501 | EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 4,085.97 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 10,552.88 | 4,233.73 | 17,046.47 |
| 1501 | FATIMA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,644.01 | 4,441.83 | 15,311.91 |
| 1501 | GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | HIPOLITA MOTA GARCIA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 3,516.40 | 4,174.29 | 23,695.37 |
| 1501 | JUANA CONTRERAS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 12,698.01 | 4,471.56 | 16,451.70 |
| 1501 | LIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,011.36 | 20,050.40 | 4,233.73 | 7,548.96 |
| 1501 | MARIA BAUTISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,244.63 |
| 1501 | MARIA SALOME ORTIZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 4,992.43 | 3,787.81 | 19,700.02 |
| 1501 | MARISELA LUNA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARISELA LUNA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 11,746.20 | 3,936.46 | 13,915.22 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL NOEMI QUEZADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 4,745.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,916.12 |
| 1501 | ROSA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 23,320.11 | 4,322.92 | 4,860.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ROSA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,268.32 | 4,322.92 | 15,912.41 |
| 1501 | SANTA POZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 27,431.39 | 4,828.30 | 4,043.85 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE PANTALEON | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,687.69 | 4,412.10 | 11,074.43 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,051.16 | 6,409.73 | 25.00 | 891.17 | 2,204.63 | 357.09 | 943.96 | 2,201.53 | 0.00 | 1,860.13 | 15,557.96 | 4,763.25 | 15,493.20 |
| 1501 | DIENE FIOR D`ALIZA RODRIGUEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FLOR DANELY HERRERA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,315.51 | 4,412.10 | 446.61 |
| 1501 | JEANNETT JENOSSISIS DE JESUS ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 8,044.78 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,232.57 | 23,701.76 | 5,236.49 | 10,434.40 |
| 1501 | LIDIA OGANDO ROA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,353.34 | 4,560.75 | 7,377.74 |
| 1501 | MARIA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | MARIA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NURYS MARTINEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,517.23 | 4,412.10 | 21,244.89 |
| 1501 | ROLANDO ALCANTARA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1501 | VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,112.80 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 8,885.45 | 4,263.46 | 18,907.70 |
| 1501 | YENSY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,446.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,121.88 |
| 1501 | YNES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 16,975.58 | 4,025.64 | 9,267.22 |
| 1501 | CAROL ELIZABETH PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 24,268.95 | 4,382.38 | 4,299.38 |
| 1501 | CILBERIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CORINA LORENZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,374.84 | 3,936.46 | 286.58 |
| 1501 | DIENE FIOR D`ALIZA RODRIGUEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 13,085.20 | 4,709.38 | 17,614.85 |
| 1501 | ELVIRA CRISTINA LIBERATO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA ANYELINA BONILLA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,690.61 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 2,380.24 | 4,127.99 | 7,618.36 | 4,471.56 | 21,531.35 |
| 1501 | JEANNETT JENOSSISIS DE JESUS ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 18,869.58 | 4,412.10 | 9,892.54 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 14,351.48 | 2,412.99 | 1,378.52 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JULIO ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,703.63 |
| 1501 | LIDIA OGANDO ROA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,770.86 | 4,560.75 | 15,960.22 |
| 1501 | MARIA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 8,354.94 | 4,471.56 | 20,794.76 |
| 1501 | MARTHA REYES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD EVANGELISTA REINOSO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,691.70 | 8,229.66 | 38,956.66 |
| 1501 | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,201.92 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,705.34 | 980.04 | 2,683.46 |
| 1501 | NURYS MARTINEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ROSALBA MARIA BAEZ VICTORINO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,184.40 | 3,282.46 | 17,213.56 |
| 1501 | VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,749.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 939.92 | 2,325.24 | 376.62 | 995.59 | 2,321.96 | 0.00 | 1,935.51 | 27,788.46 | 5,023.82 | 4,961.33 |
| 1501 | ALMA VILLAR GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 24,621.40 | 4,531.02 | 4,915.90 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA YESENIA TAVERAS BURGOS | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,905.48 | 4,412.10 | 7,856.64 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA NICOLAS MORENO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,649.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,980.56 |
| 1501 | JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 10,467.31 | 4,322.92 | 17,713.42 |
| 1501 | JULIA BOCK KING | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,805.59 | 4,441.83 | 11,150.32 |
| 1501 | MARIA DELFINA BRITO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 7,653.44 | 4,471.56 | 21,496.26 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL PIANTINI FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 14,191.83 | 3,282.46 | 7,206.13 |
| 1501 | MARTIRES PINEDA SENCION | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 15,805.03 | 4,709.38 | 14,895.03 |
| 1501 | MILQUEYA DE JESUS MEJIA | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 17,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 13,313.02 |
| 1501 | PEDRITO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 20,623.75 | 5,732.72 | 16,747.27 |
| 1501 | VITALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,165.56 | 3,995.91 | 8,883.45 |
| 1501 | ALMA VILLAR GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 22,685.67 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA YESENIA TAVERAS BURGOS | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 15,527.78 | 4,412.10 | 13,234.34 |
| 1501 | DIGNA ALCANTARA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,217.18 | 2,414.35 | 25.00 | 809.83 | 2,003.42 | 324.50 | 857.80 | 2,000.60 | 1,190.12 | 2,882.75 | 11,478.54 | 4,328.52 | 16,738.64 |
| 1501 | DIGNA ALCANTARA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,695.19 | 4,144.56 | 9,322.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,052.46 | 4,322.92 | 14,128.27 |
| 1501 | JULIA BOCK KING | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA DELFINA BRITO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL PIANTINI FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 18,288.18 | 3,282.46 | 3,109.78 |
| 1501 | MARTIRES PINEDA SENCION | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 2,356.87 | 4,709.38 | 28,343.19 |
| 1501 | MILQUEYA DE JESUS MEJIA | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 8,328.87 | 4,709.38 | 22,371.18 |
| 1501 | NATALIA MERCEDES CARELA | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 16,992.88 | 4,263.46 | 10,800.27 |
| 1501 | NATALIA MERCEDES CARELA | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,500.95 | 4,263.46 | 292.20 |
| 1501 | PEDRITO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 5,257.46 | 5,732.72 | 32,113.56 |
| 1501 | RAFAELA VILLA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 18,024.67 | 4,570.26 | 11,768.48 |
| 1501 | REBECA EUNISES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 35,653.25 | 8,562.87 | 20,320.64 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIO FRIAS BENS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,984.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.76 | 2,554.91 | 413.82 | 1,093.93 | 2,551.31 | 0.00 | 2,126.69 | 35,884.65 | 5,520.04 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA DE LEON DE ESQUEA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 39,658.20 | 8,562.87 | 16,315.68 |
| 1501 | JOSE ISAIAS MARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,039.32 | 4,322.92 | 23,141.41 |
| 1501 | LUBERTILIA LEDESMA SUNCION | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 48,900.61 | 8,782.86 | 8,623.62 |
| 1501 | MARTHA ACEVEDO CANYO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 31,279.45 | 7,575.65 | 18,105.45 |
| 1501 | SANTA DE JESUS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,804.93 | 48,842.50 | 8,782.86 | 8,681.73 |
| 1501 | SANTA FRIAS GUILLEN DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,944.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,266.92 |
| 1501 | ALBERTINA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,225.23 | 5,076.88 | 25.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,047.71 | 8,010.23 | 5,250.15 | 26,215.00 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,419.06 | 4,144.56 | 18,598.92 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 2,875.39 | 4,560.75 | 26,855.69 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA GUANTE MIESES DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ROSA MARIÑEZ DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 13,362.19 | 8,287.87 | 40,673.76 |
| 1501 | CATALINA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 5,691.43 | 4,114.83 | 21,132.75 |
| 1501 | DAMARIS MEJIAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | DIEGA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,041.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 919.60 | 2,274.96 | 368.48 | 974.07 | 2,271.76 | 0.00 | 1,893.67 | 11,434.76 | 4,915.20 | 20,606.94 |
| 1501 | DILCIA MARGARITA CASTILLO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,059.93 | 4,441.83 | 10,895.99 |
| 1501 | ELSA MELANIA MONCION MELO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 15,429.15 | 4,679.66 | 15,077.12 |
| 1501 | FARRY FRAIDELIZ FAÑA FELIPE DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO MIESES TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 10,471.30 | 4,456.70 | 18,581.50 |
| 1501 | GENA ANTONIA PEÑA AGUILERA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1501 | GLORIA IDALIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 25,566.52 | 4,263.46 | 2,226.63 |
| 1501 | INES MARIA BARET DE SOLANO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 35,620.28 | 5,363.90 | 25.00 | 1,022.30 | 2,529.04 | 409.63 | 1,082.86 | 2,525.48 | 1,190.12 | 3,320.28 | 19,931.69 | 5,464.15 | 15,688.59 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA BARET ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.99 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 29,727.99 | 4,575.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LEADY MARLENE PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 8,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 47,482.42 |
| 1501 | LEIDY FRANCISCA PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR CRECE | fijo | 33,256.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.20 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 23,435.12 | 5,101.52 | 9,821.15 |
| 1501 | LEONIDA ADAMES ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1501 | MARILYN MACARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,845.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.05 | 2,474.00 | 400.72 | 1,059.29 | 2,470.52 | 0.00 | 2,059.34 | 7,751.76 | 5,345.24 | 27,093.34 |
| 1501 | MARISOL DEL SOCORRO COREA COREA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 2,597.98 | 5,378.26 | 32,462.42 |
| 1501 | MARITZA CRUZ BELEN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,414.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,603.14 |
| 1501 | MAYRA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 33,796.10 | 8,229.66 | 19,852.26 |
| 1501 | MIQUEAS ALEXANDRA FERMIN DE LA PAZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,250.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.59 | 2,289.78 | 370.88 | 980.41 | 2,286.55 | 0.00 | 1,906.00 | 32,150.39 | 4,947.21 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD CACERES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 8,865.68 | 8,782.86 | 48,658.56 |
| 1501 | NAYROBIS RINCON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 20,435.45 | 4,174.29 | 6,776.32 |
| 1501 | PATRIA ELIZABETH DE LEON JIMENEZ DE MORETA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 24,900.47 | 4,828.30 | 6,574.76 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL ENRIQUE REYES TAPIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,622.83 | 4,560.75 | 22,108.25 |
| 1501 | REGINA HERASME RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 18,839.50 | 4,679.65 | 11,666.76 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA MEJIA DE LEON DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 15,836.83 | 8,562.87 | 40,137.06 |
| 1501 | ROSA MILCIA MARTINEZ GUANTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 21,660.94 | 4,114.83 | 5,163.24 |
| 1501 | SANDRA ELISA CORDERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 13,289.47 | 3,995.91 | 12,759.54 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 2,945.89 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 2,380.24 | 4,168.07 | 22,670.26 | 4,575.61 | 7,157.72 |
| 1501 | YONASKA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,695.69 | 4,412.10 | 15,066.43 |
| 1501 | YUDELKA VASQUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,721.25 | 6,564.89 | 23,074.67 |
| 1501 | ALBERTINA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,225.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,022.71 | 11,565.59 | 5,250.15 | 22,659.64 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA GUANTE MIESES DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 13,422.82 | 4,382.38 | 15,145.51 |
| 1501 | CATALINA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA MORILLO VICENTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 1,190.12 | 2,930.09 | 6,212.92 | 4,451.36 | 22,805.06 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA MORILLO VICENTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,229.10 | 4,144.56 | 16,788.88 |
| 1501 | DIEGA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,041.70 | 4,255.09 | 25.00 | 919.60 | 2,274.96 | 368.48 | 974.07 | 2,271.76 | 0.00 | 1,918.67 | 8,324.83 | 4,915.20 | 23,716.87 |
| 1501 | DILCIA MARGARITA CASTILLO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,704.43 | 4,441.83 | 7,251.49 |
| 1501 | ELSA MELANIA MONCION MELO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.27 | 4,679.66 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FARRY FRAIDELIZ FAÑA FELIPE DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 5,177.27 | 4,412.10 | 23,584.85 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO MIESES TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 28,952.80 | 4,456.70 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GENA ANTONIA PEÑA AGUILERA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,539.74 | 4,412.10 | 3,222.38 |
| 1501 | GLORIA IDALIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 6,132.05 | 4,263.46 | 21,661.10 |
| 1501 | INES MARIA BARET DE SOLANO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 35,620.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,022.30 | 2,529.04 | 409.63 | 1,082.86 | 2,525.48 | 0.00 | 2,105.16 | 34,477.71 | 5,464.15 | 1,142.57 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA BARET ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 13,785.81 | 4,575.61 | 16,042.18 |
| 1501 | LEIDY FRANCISCA PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 4,194.71 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,815.29 | 4,679.66 | 23,690.98 |
| 1501 | LEONIDA ADAMES ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,389.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,565.99 |
| 1501 | MARILYN MACARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,845.10 | 5,310.18 | 25.00 | 1,000.05 | 2,474.00 | 400.72 | 1,059.29 | 2,470.52 | 0.00 | 2,084.34 | 18,295.66 | 5,345.24 | 16,549.44 |
| 1501 | MARISOL DEL SOCORRO COREA COREA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,394.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,665.60 |
| 1501 | MARITZA CRUZ BELEN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,761.05 | 4,144.56 | 14,256.93 |
| 1501 | MIQUEAS ALEXANDRA FERMIN DE LA PAZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,748.18 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.88 | 23,934.82 | 4,858.02 | 7,734.20 |
| 1501 | PATRIA ELIZABETH DE LEON JIMENEZ DE MORETA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 8,360.07 | 4,828.30 | 23,115.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RAFAEL ENRIQUE REYES TAPIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 15,852.21 | 4,560.75 | 13,878.87 |
| 1501 | REGINA HERASME RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSA MILCIA MARTINEZ GUANTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 8,691.43 | 4,114.83 | 18,132.75 |
| 1501 | SANDRA ELISA CORDERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1501 | SUGELY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ MORALES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 7,539.25 | 4,718.90 | 23,222.87 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,727.98 | 4,575.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YONASKA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,828.76 | 4,412.10 | 14,933.36 |
| 1501 | CELENNIA MARGARITA MENDEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 30,279.35 | 7,991.84 | 21,818.66 |
| 1501 | DAMARYS ARACELIS GALVA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 69,956.08 | 7,900.07 | 25.00 | 2,007.74 | 4,966.88 | 620.17 | 2,126.66 | 4,959.89 | 1,190.12 | 5,349.52 | 50,041.68 | 10,546.94 | 19,914.40 |
| 1501 | ELENA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 24,928.52 | 8,571.67 | 31,107.43 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH BRITO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,159.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,636.67 |
| 1501 | EULAY ORTEGA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 7,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 18,653.17 |
| 1501 | EULAY ORTEGA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1501 | GUZMAN VARGAS REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,845.63 | 4,441.83 | 16,110.28 |
| 1501 | GUZMAN VARGAS REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 24,055.09 | 4,441.83 | 4,900.82 |
| 1501 | INOCENCIA SEPULVEDA DE YENYETE | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,506.27 | 4,053.58 | 25.00 | 932.93 | 2,307.95 | 373.82 | 988.19 | 2,304.69 | 0.00 | 1,946.12 | 7,883.37 | 4,986.46 | 24,622.90 |
| 1501 | INOCENCIA SEPULVEDA DE YENYETE | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 24,196.87 | 4,679.66 | 6,309.40 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 38,033.15 | 8,179.72 | 15,289.69 |
| 1501 | JUANA RAMONA CORNIEL TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 3,858.35 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 28,766.16 | 8,507.87 | 26,820.14 |
| 1501 | JULISSA ANAIS GABRIEL ROQUE | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,644.73 | 8,229.66 | 29,003.63 |
| 1501 | LORETA JULIA MARTINEZ LARA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 19,735.97 | 8,170.21 | 33,524.81 |
| 1501 | LUCIDELMA LOPEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,787.49 | 7,991.84 | 36,310.52 |
| 1501 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MIGUEL | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 22,373.40 | 8,571.67 | 33,662.55 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIELY POLANCO BUGOS | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,506.89 | 8,229.66 | 36,141.47 |
| 1501 | MARAIKI PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 33,190.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARICELA FURCAL LAGARES DE NEPTUNE | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 9,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 46,482.42 |
| 1501 | MARIE CLAUDE DAGRIN | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 25,297.18 | 8,782.86 | 32,227.06 |
| 1501 | MILTON BATISTA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 20,235.85 | 5,378.26 | 14,824.56 |
| 1501 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,060.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 34,960.41 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,236.19 | 6,564.89 | 26,559.73 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELENA FORTUNATO SENA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 32,715.36 | 8,452.87 | 22,483.35 |
| 1501 | ROSA EVELYN HERNANDEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 20,937.99 | 3,995.91 | 5,111.02 |
| 1501 | ROSA EVELYN HERNANDEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,527.84 | 3,995.91 | 13,521.17 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA ELISABET CESPEDES VICIOSO | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 25,910.21 | 8,571.67 | 30,125.74 |
| 1501 | RUMARDA SUAREZ TAPIA DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 2,380.24 | 3,931.19 | 15,421.83 | 4,025.64 | 10,820.97 |
| 1501 | RUMARDA SUAREZ TAPIA DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,242.80 | 1,847.77 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 12,146.32 | 4,025.64 | 14,096.48 |
| 1501 | YOELY PLASENCIA PAYANO | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,313.75 | 8,229.66 | 34,334.61 |
| 1501 | YSIDRA CASTRO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 25,890.53 | 8,782.86 | 31,633.70 |
| 1501 | AMERICO OGANDO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1501 | CELESTE AURORA MESA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,932.92 | 3,282.46 | 17,465.04 |
| 1501 | EMELYN ANYELINA BAUTISTA CORCINO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 5,400.58 | 3,282.46 | 15,997.38 |
| 1501 | JUANA QUINTINO JACINTO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,699.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,062.43 |
| 1501 | KAREN YOSKARINA SANCHEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 11,734.58 | 3,431.09 | 10,632.35 |
| 1501 | PAMELA ISABEL PEÑA MORA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1501 | RUFINO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 3,508.90 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 8,086.01 | 4,233.73 | 19,513.34 |
| 1501 | BERNARDINA ENCARNACION OGANDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,560.63 | 8,229.66 | 31,087.73 |
| 1501 | DANIA YSABEL LORA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 23,373.52 | 8,782.86 | 34,150.71 |
| 1501 | EMILIO JAQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 49,830.36 | 9,057.85 | 9,631.81 |
| 1501 | ENERCIDA OGANDO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 25,944.53 | 8,562.87 | 30,029.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARISOL MALDONADO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 2,380.24 | 5,942.36 | 36,310.56 | 9,112.85 | 23,539.20 |
| 1501 | MAXIMA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 30,074.07 | 9,332.85 | 31,326.03 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 2,836.48 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 2,380.24 | 5,896.55 | 49,589.28 | 9,002.86 | 9,485.30 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD MILIANO LARA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,950.45 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 1,806.68 | 4,469.48 | 620.17 | 1,913.69 | 4,463.19 | 0.00 | 3,745.37 | 53,062.23 | 9,552.84 | 9,888.22 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA VILLAR MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 27,239.07 | 8,562.87 | 28,734.81 |
| 1501 | YRONELIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 28,398.56 | 8,782.86 | 29,125.67 |
| 1501 | ZOCORRA MONTERO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,036.62 | 4,760.98 | 25.00 | 1,952.65 | 4,830.60 | 620.17 | 2,068.31 | 4,823.80 | 1,190.12 | 5,236.08 | 12,047.99 | 10,274.57 | 55,988.63 |
| 1501 | ANA CECILIA SANTANA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA CECILIA SANTANA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 18,848.46 | 4,471.56 | 10,301.24 |
| 1501 | ANTONINA CHACON LORENZO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,472.65 | 6,564.89 | 28,323.27 |
| 1501 | ESTEFANY PEREZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 21,459.01 | 6,564.89 | 21,336.91 |
| 1501 | FELICITA RAMOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,886.52 | 8,287.87 | 35,149.43 |
| 1501 | JOSE ABNER PEDRO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 1,190.12 | 2,930.09 | 6,212.92 | 4,451.36 | 22,805.06 |
| 1501 | JOSE ABNER PEDRO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,441.64 | 4,144.56 | 4,576.34 |
| 1501 | JUANA CONTRERAS BORGEN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 38,276.22 | 8,229.66 | 15,372.14 |
| 1501 | KENIA ELISA FELIZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,651.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,144.52 |
| 1501 | LILIANA SUAREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,303.90 | 6,564.89 | 19,492.02 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 22,667.20 | 6,862.17 | 22,066.66 |
| 1501 | MIGDALIA GUERRERO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 22,402.55 | 8,727.86 | 34,734.10 |
| 1501 | MIOSOTIS CAROLINA DE LEON CACERES | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,927.94 | 6,564.89 | 24,867.98 |
| 1501 | NARDA CORONA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,493.67 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 14,913.43 | 8,229.66 | 38,734.93 |
| 1501 | SOLANYI SEPULVEDA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,751.31 | 6,564.89 | 19,044.61 |
| 1501 | TRUDY ODETTE SUERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,063.69 | 8,229.66 | 28,584.67 |
| 1501 | UNICE MATEO BRITO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,259.93 | 6,564.89 | 20,535.99 |
| 1501 | YRIS VILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 21,214.60 | 7,991.84 | 30,883.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,720.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.38 | 2,252.17 | 364.79 | 964.31 | 2,248.99 | 0.00 | 1,874.69 | 15,504.55 | 4,865.95 | 16,216.10 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALMONTE CALDERON | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,065.84 | 4,144.56 | 12,952.14 |
| 1501 | GREYSI ALTAGRACIA MARMOL | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 21,822.67 | 4,233.73 | 5,776.68 |
| 1501 | MARIA RAQUELYS BELLO SOSA | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,268.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.02 | 2,078.09 | 336.59 | 889.77 | 2,075.16 | 0.00 | 1,729.79 | 4,529.82 | 4,489.84 | 24,739.01 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARGARITA SANTANA DE CLASE | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1501 | ALEIXIS DAMARIS VARGAS DE GARCIA | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,760.99 | 4,322.92 | 20,419.74 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,113.62 | 4,114.83 | 10,710.56 |
| 1501 | DIANA CAROLINA VASQUEZ MORILLO | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1501 | GLADYS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ GARCIA | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,165.45 | 4,679.65 | 22,340.81 |
| 1501 | LUIS PEREZ LEBRON | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 34,960.40 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ FLORIAN | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,703.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,028.01 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ GUZMAN | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,035.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,726.43 |
| 1501 | ROSA IDALIA AGUILERA MERCADO | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 19,509.83 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA SERRANO PAREDES | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,989.63 | 4,441.83 | 17,966.28 |
| 1501 | ALEIXIS DAMARIS VARGAS DE GARCIA | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA LEISY PERALTA DE DE LA ROSA | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,345.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,610.01 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1501 | DIANA CAROLINA VASQUEZ MORILLO | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 5,039.18 | 3,995.91 | 21,009.83 |
| 1501 | GLADYS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ GARCIA | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUIS PEREZ LEBRON | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 21,810.63 | 5,378.26 | 13,249.77 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ GUZMAN | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,150.20 | 4,412.10 | 8,611.92 |
| 1501 | MARIA SELEGNI NOVAS NOVAS | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1501 | ROSA IDALIA AGUILERA MERCADO | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 5,407.45 | 3,995.91 | 20,641.56 |
| 1501 | YENSY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 11,624.53 | 4,382.38 | 16,943.80 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA ERCILIA PERALTA | FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA MAT 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 13,708.84 | 5,033.16 | 19,101.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 13,537.24 | 3,995.91 | 12,511.77 |
| 1501 | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,910.24 | 3,995.91 | 138.77 |
| 1501 | ANA OFELKY BRITO DE LA ROSA DE BURET | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 20,656.55 | 9,997.44 | 45,427.07 |
| 1501 | GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO DE CASTRO | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,783.35 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 60,704.50 | 10,390.89 | 8,151.86 |
| 1501 | JUANA ESTHER TAVERA ACEVEDO | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUGO MONTAS | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 6,674.64 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,687.63 | 5,245.85 | 23,509.49 |
| 1501 | MIREYA BURET MONTAS DE REYES | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 13,935.16 | 10,777.89 | 57,648.46 |
| 1501 | ORQUIDIA FERRERAS SANTANA | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,543.79 | 7,088.96 | 16,668.53 |
| 1501 | QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 9,451.01 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 60,263.91 | 10,976.83 | 12,721.74 |
| 1501 | SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | YNES SANTA ULLOA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 48,749.91 | 9,997.44 | 17,333.71 |
| 1501 | YUNIO CORREA DOÑE | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,676.63 | 4,926.84 | 23,440.93 |
| 1501 | ADELINDA JIMENEZ AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,074.61 | 22,984.07 | 4,891.38 | 8,902.43 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 11,384.67 | 5,559.12 | 24,854.74 |
| 1501 | ANA ESTHER FERNANDEZ CLETO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,456.24 | 3,544.49 | 14,649.92 |
| 1501 | ANA IRIS REYES GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 11,543.78 | 2,060.32 | 1,887.22 |
| 1501 | CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,288.44 | 4,891.38 | 6,598.06 |
| 1501 | EDWARD PARRA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 4,445.88 | 5,033.16 | 28,364.87 |
| 1501 | EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,036.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,394.76 |
| 1501 | EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | FELICITA HEREDIA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 3,968.41 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,310.22 | 13,466.19 | 4,944.56 | 18,766.90 |
| 1501 | GRABIELA MALENO LINAREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,224.83 | 10,484.29 | 5,281.28 | 23,943.89 |
| 1501 | HECTOR JULIO SOLANO CACERES | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,535.73 | 7,088.96 | 23,676.59 |
| 1501 | ISABEL RAMOS MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JHONNY CONTRERAS ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,120.90 | 5,033.16 | 25,689.85 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN JIMENEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,119.77 | 4,572.38 | 20,687.18 |
| 1501 | JUANA SILVIA IBE BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.05 | 6,014.33 | 25.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,194.92 | 9,518.16 | 5,632.24 | 27,197.89 |
| 1501 | MAYELYN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,019.77 | 4,572.38 | 21,787.18 |
| 1501 | PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,228.62 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 6,398.27 | 4,670.71 | 24,049.68 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,641.05 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 17,525.28 | 5,085.77 | 15,628.33 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA SANCHEZ NIVAR | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,236.17 | 9,310.39 | 5,245.84 | 24,886.72 |
| 1501 | YUDERKI RODRIGUEZ JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1501 | ANDREA GUADALUPE CAMPUSANO MEJIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 15,039.20 | 4,147.05 | 11,995.01 |
| 1501 | ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,473.77 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 8,303.40 | 4,714.16 | 22,427.79 |
| 1501 | CESAR TOMAS POZO JAIME | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,958.18 | 6,385.60 | 25.00 | 1,089.40 | 2,695.03 | 436.52 | 1,153.93 | 2,691.23 | 0.00 | 2,268.33 | 20,704.89 | 5,822.78 | 17,253.29 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,305.04 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 812.35 | 2,009.66 | 325.51 | 860.47 | 2,006.83 | 0.00 | 1,697.82 | 16,820.89 | 4,342.00 | 11,484.15 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIO MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 2,039.50 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 2,700.73 | 1,306.72 | 5,817.67 |
| 1501 | DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 8,737.11 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 13,830.86 | 5,210.39 | 20,135.19 |
| 1501 | EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1501 | HERVID SAMUEL TERRERO | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,944.83 | 3,039.27 | 25.00 | 859.42 | 2,126.08 | 344.37 | 910.32 | 2,123.09 | 0.00 | 1,794.74 | 29,844.83 | 4,593.54 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | IDIANA GUZMAN VILLALONA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1501 | LUCIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 23,646.26 | 4,749.61 | 7,316.00 |
| 1501 | LUISA JOSAIRE COMAS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,240.23 | 4,749.61 | 12,722.03 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,913.95 | 4,891.38 | 26,972.55 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES JACINTO ROBLES DE SOLIS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,669.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.60 | 2,319.51 | 375.69 | 993.14 | 2,316.24 | 0.00 | 1,930.74 | 5,162.78 | 5,011.44 | 27,506.35 |
| 1501 | ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 23,674.16 | 4,891.38 | 8,212.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SENCION MEDINA SUAREZ DE MORENO | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 26,197.29 | 5,245.85 | 7,999.83 |
| 1501 | VERONICA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 6,842.31 | 5,068.61 | 26,199.49 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA PADILLA CALCAÑO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,242.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.97 | 2,147.25 | 347.79 | 919.39 | 2,144.23 | 0.00 | 1,787.36 | 13,069.00 | 4,639.27 | 17,173.98 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA OGANDO MOLINA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,942.48 | 8,292.48 | 42,125.93 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 36,392.83 | 5,598.00 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EVARISTA GARCIA PERDOMO DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,522.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,518.95 |
| 1501 | GLORIA GUERRERO BALTAZAR | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 24,077.83 |
| 1501 | INES BAEZ DE MELENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 17,389.59 | 4,891.38 | 14,496.91 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,393.25 | 7,088.96 | 24,819.07 |
| 1501 | JOSUE TAVERAS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 7,796.05 | 4,678.72 | 22,704.08 |
| 1501 | JULISSA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,022.96 | 7,088.96 | 25,189.36 |
| 1501 | MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ COLON DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,679.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,437.66 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ YNFANTE | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 21,217.42 | 5,068.61 | 11,824.39 |
| 1501 | SIRI PEÑA HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 5,754.05 | 4,714.16 | 24,977.14 |
| 1501 | TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,994.88 | 7,088.96 | 21,217.44 |
| 1501 | YUNIO CORREA DOÑE | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANDREA ALVAREZ DE PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 42,209.55 | 9,669.56 | 21,563.46 |
| 1501 | BIANDY MARGARITA HIDALGO PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,333.33 | 7,088.96 | 22,878.99 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA LOPEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 42,201.96 | 9,276.11 | 18,798.30 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 6,268.55 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 66,322.24 | 10,325.31 | 2,071.99 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA MORA MATEO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 36,885.18 | 9,079.39 | 22,728.72 |
| 1501 | CONCEPCION GARCIA CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,968.02 | 4,045.20 | 25.00 | 1,807.18 | 4,470.73 | 620.17 | 1,914.23 | 4,464.43 | 0.00 | 3,746.41 | 32,087.61 | 9,555.33 | 30,880.41 |
| 1501 | ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,913.53 | 9,669.56 | 33,859.47 |
| 1501 | ESTHER FAMILIA CIRIACO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,606.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,605.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA DUARTE AMPARO DE MONTAS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,159.37 | 4,219.54 | 25.00 | 1,870.07 | 4,626.32 | 620.17 | 1,980.84 | 4,619.80 | 1,190.12 | 5,066.03 | 35,233.67 | 9,866.29 | 29,925.70 |
| 1501 | FELIX ANTONIO FELIZ CARRASCO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 46,723.53 | 9,997.44 | 19,360.09 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO MILCIADES ESPINOSA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 51,899.21 | 9,997.44 | 14,184.41 |
| 1501 | GRABIELA ENCARNACION GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,461.04 | 7,088.96 | 16,751.28 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE ACOSTA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,594.10 | 3,924.99 | 25.00 | 1,825.15 | 4,515.18 | 620.17 | 1,933.26 | 4,508.82 | 1,190.12 | 4,973.53 | 17,064.38 | 9,644.17 | 46,529.72 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO GUZMAN MOREL | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 52,076.98 | 9,669.56 | 11,696.02 |
| 1501 | JUSTINA ROSARIO BIDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 19,147.38 | 9,997.44 | 46,936.24 |
| 1501 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,742.72 | 6,211.12 | 25.00 | 2,173.82 | 5,377.73 | 620.17 | 2,302.58 | 5,370.16 | 1,190.12 | 5,691.52 | 38,355.62 | 11,368.06 | 37,387.10 |
| 1501 | MANUEL ANTONIO ROSADO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,870.74 | 9,341.68 | 41,591.65 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA PEGUERO DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 19,268.23 | 9,669.56 | 44,504.77 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL VALLEJO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 39,562.76 | 9,735.13 | 24,672.37 |
| 1501 | MARILY CASTILLO SOTO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,550.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,661.44 |
| 1501 | MAXIMO ANTONIO ALCEQUIEZ CANARIO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,683.98 | 7,088.96 | 28,528.34 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 21,359.51 | 9,669.56 | 42,413.50 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL DE JESUS ROJAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 32,565.12 | 9,013.81 | 26,586.65 |
| 1501 | OVIDIA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 42,078.56 | 9,669.56 | 21,694.44 |
| 1501 | PEDRO VARGAS SARITA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 28,287.32 | 7,088.96 | 17,925.00 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL BIDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 52,229.91 | 10,617.23 | 18,221.52 |
| 1501 | RAYSA ESCARRAMAN | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 58,961.94 | 9,997.44 | 7,121.68 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ MATOS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 21,853.34 | 9,997.44 | 44,230.28 |
| 1501 | SARAH ESTHER CALDERON DE CORONADO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 32,090.88 | 7,088.96 | 14,121.44 |
| 1501 | TANIA ARAUJO CORREA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 25,887.43 | 9,669.56 | 37,885.57 |
| 1501 | UFRACIA PAULA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 62,785.53 | 9,997.44 | 3,298.09 |
| 1501 | WANDA JOSEFINA ACOSTA VERAS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 22,982.07 | 9,669.56 | 40,790.93 |
| 1501 | WANDA NICOLE DAVID GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,822.32 | 7,443.42 | 42,700.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | WILLIAN GARCIA FAJARDO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,454.83 | 9,669.56 | 36,318.17 |
| 1501 | YOCONDA VERENICE ORTEGA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 5,268.63 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 37,682.55 | 8,751.50 | 19,620.73 |
| 1501 | YONEIDA ISAURA DE LA CRUZ PIÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,776.41 | 9,013.81 | 16,375.36 |
| 1501 | YSABEL NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 26,519.07 |
| 1501 | YULICIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MINIEL | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,088.43 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,259.05 | 4,714.16 | 18,472.14 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 19,329.82 |
| 1501 | EVARISTO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,390.37 | 4,714.16 | 17,340.82 |
| 1501 | EVARISTO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,051.05 | 4,714.16 | 3,680.14 |
| 1501 | ROSMERY GONZALEZ VELLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1501 | TIMOTEA DECENA GOMEZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,106.31 | 2,567.18 | 25.00 | 835.35 | 2,066.55 | 334.72 | 884.83 | 2,063.64 | 0.00 | 1,745.18 | 8,750.02 | 4,464.91 | 20,356.29 |
| 1501 | AMIN ALBERTO ACOSTA TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,865.02 | 9,013.81 | 28,286.75 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA CORREA MIRANDA | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 38,840.16 | 7,088.96 | 7,372.16 |
| 1501 | FIOR MARIA PERALTA VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,026.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,185.44 |
| 1501 | JERSON CARVAJAL JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 9,308.83 | 9,013.81 | 49,842.94 |
| 1501 | KEYDA GISELIS ENCARNACION J. DE CANDELARIO | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,042.95 | 9,341.68 | 30,419.44 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA ESPERANZA MESA DE BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 28,131.94 | 4,749.61 | 2,830.32 |
| 1501 | MARIA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,930.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 52,906.96 | 9,013.81 | 6,244.81 |
| 1501 | MARIA SANTIAGO CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 27,648.05 | 9,079.39 | 31,965.85 |
| 1501 | MORAIMA INDIRA CARELA BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,781.88 | 7,088.96 | 16,430.44 |
| 1501 | NELCIDA DAMARIS BELLO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,181.58 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 41,730.00 | 10,259.74 | 26,202.11 |
| 1501 | NULKIN PIÑA MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,590.80 | 7,088.96 | 27,621.52 |
| 1501 | PRISCILA PERALTA TIFA | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 39,417.44 | 7,088.96 | 6,794.88 |
| 1501 | SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1501 | TEODORO DIAZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.03 | 6,311.83 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.93 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 0.00 | 4,458.27 | 12,675.44 | 11,264.52 | 62,337.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA BEATO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,262.95 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 15,137.93 | 4,607.83 | 14,900.07 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD ESPINOSA ULLOA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,576.58 | 3,544.49 | 19,529.58 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,879.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.93 | 2,263.41 | 366.61 | 969.12 | 2,260.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,074.17 | 31,779.03 | 4,890.24 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,285.51 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 22,533.64 | 4,926.84 | 9,583.92 |
| 1501 | EDWIN DIAZ RIVERA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 6,256.47 | 5,104.06 | 27,016.41 |
| 1501 | FELIX MANUEL CARELA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,104.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 20,299.06 | 4,293.19 | 7,687.89 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TOLENTINO GRACIANO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 3,805.34 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 8,136.56 | 4,731.89 | 22,710.15 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 5,958.19 | 4,678.72 | 24,541.94 |
| 1501 | JULIO ERNESTO PIMENTEL | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 2,431.28 | 5,033.16 | 30,379.47 |
| 1501 | LENIN BOLIVAR MONTERO SOLANO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1501 | LORENZO FLORES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,641.74 | 3,301.55 | 25.00 | 879.42 | 2,175.56 | 352.38 | 931.51 | 2,172.50 | 0.00 | 1,835.93 | 20,258.38 | 4,700.44 | 10,383.36 |
| 1501 | LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,126.83 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 8,956.46 | 4,714.16 | 21,774.73 |
| 1501 | LUZ MIREYA TEJADA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1501 | MARY CRUZ VIDAL HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,624.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,026.82 |
| 1501 | MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,572.72 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 14,341.30 | 4,147.05 | 12,692.91 |
| 1501 | NELSIS DIRAELIS ROMERO LAJARA DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1501 | NELSON ANTONIO MARTINEZ MOLINA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,447.87 | 4,749.61 | 24,514.39 |
| 1501 | PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,951.71 | 22,974.68 | 4,572.38 | 6,832.27 |
| 1501 | ROBERT RITZ MADNAMARA ROQUE RIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 7,353.47 | 4,714.16 | 23,377.72 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO LANTIGUA PEREYRA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1501 | ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 12,972.23 | 4,572.38 | 16,834.72 |
| 1501 | ROSELIO ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA MIRIAN MARTINEZ DE MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 4,995.19 | 25.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,356.87 | 9,411.05 | 5,559.12 | 26,828.36 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | YESENIA GARCIA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 23,006.16 | 3,544.49 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 7,938.91 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 31,900.47 | 5,281.28 | 2,527.71 |
| 1501 | CIRA MARIANA SANCHEZ MICHES | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1501 | EDUVIGES ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,369.69 | 2,758.18 | 25.00 | 871.61 | 2,156.25 | 349.25 | 923.24 | 2,153.21 | 2,380.24 | 4,200.09 | 20,072.93 | 4,658.71 | 10,296.76 |
| 1501 | JORGE MIESES POZO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 2,522.91 | 4,501.50 | 26,821.92 |
| 1501 | MARICELIS ADAMES GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,849.80 | 4,714.16 | 7,881.39 |
| 1501 | MARISELA FAJARDO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 15,033.09 | 4,501.50 | 14,311.74 |
| 1501 | MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 36,139.41 | 5,559.12 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSARIO HERRERA BRUNO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTIAGO SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,890.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,001.35 | 2,477.21 | 401.24 | 1,060.66 | 2,473.72 | 0.00 | 2,062.01 | 8,867.15 | 5,352.17 | 26,023.14 |
| 1501 | SANTO CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,779.64 | 5,282.91 | 25.00 | 883.38 | 2,185.35 | 353.97 | 935.70 | 2,182.28 | 0.00 | 1,844.08 | 30,679.64 | 4,721.60 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,658.63 | 5,222.15 | 25.00 | 908.60 | 2,247.76 | 364.07 | 962.42 | 2,244.60 | 0.00 | 1,896.02 | 27,846.65 | 4,856.43 | 3,811.98 |
| 1501 | YESENIA BERNARDA ROMERO RONDON | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,076.58 | 3,544.49 | 20,029.58 |
| 1501 | ZORAYDA BENITEZ TAMAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 7,353.47 | 4,714.16 | 23,377.72 |
| 1501 | ANA ELIZABETH GENERE SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. MARINA MERCEDES RIVAS FERRERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,412.80 | 4,505.26 | 25.00 | 1,877.35 | 4,644.31 | 620.17 | 1,988.55 | 4,637.77 | 0.00 | 3,890.90 | 41,273.49 | 9,902.25 | 24,139.31 |
| 1501 | ELIA JULISA ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,387.62 | 7,088.96 | 35,824.70 |
| 1501 | ENNY BESAIDA MOREL | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,684.48 | 1,950.60 | 25.00 | 1,454.64 | 3,598.60 | 582.87 | 1,540.81 | 3,593.53 | 0.00 | 3,020.45 | 16,972.17 | 7,775.00 | 33,712.31 |
| 1501 | MELVYN MANUEL GARCIA MATIAS | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 11,696.23 | 9,997.44 | 54,387.39 |
| 1501 | MILQUEYA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 25,464.07 | 10,325.31 | 42,930.16 |
| 1501 | YULISSA ESTEFANI PERALTA CALCAÑO | LIC SEC PROF. ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA J.E.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 12,909.53 | 3,544.49 | 10,196.63 |
| 1501 | ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO LARA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,498.30 | 4,891.38 | 25,388.20 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO LARA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,380.24 | 4,264.73 | 10,628.51 | 4,891.38 | 21,257.99 |
| 1501 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,747.94 | 9,079.39 | 19,865.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CREMENCIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,576.87 | 9,341.68 | 33,885.52 |
| 1501 | ELIANA CAROLINA REYES NOBOA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1501 | EZEQUIEL CONSTANZA GUILLEN | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1501 | FANNY MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | IGNACIA SILVERIO MARIA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,523.45 | 9,341.68 | 36,938.94 |
| 1501 | IRIS BETHANIA RAPOSO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 28,549.66 | 7,088.96 | 17,662.66 |
| 1501 | JOHANNY ELIZABETH RUIZ TERRERO | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 39,323.94 | 9,669.56 | 24,449.06 |
| 1501 | JOSE DELIO HICIANO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | JUANA ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,160.90 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 39,926.24 | 9,669.56 | 23,846.76 |
| 1501 | MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUGO MONTAS | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 32,168.64 | 5,245.85 | 2,028.48 |
| 1501 | MATILDE SOFIA TOLENTINO PASCUAL | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 54,839.49 |
| 1501 | MAYRA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,009.10 | 8,751.50 | 33,294.18 |
| 1501 | MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | MILTON GARCIA MATEO | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 28,560.88 | 7,088.96 | 17,651.44 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIVIA VARGAS HEREDIA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,845.40 | 4,891.38 | 25,041.10 |
| 1501 | PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,432.28 | 9,079.39 | 36,181.62 |
| 1501 | RAMON LORETO VALDEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 55,673.85 | 10,617.23 | 14,777.58 |
| 1501 | RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,488.06 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 57,124.91 | 9,341.68 | 4,337.48 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | SOCORRO MARIA PIMENTEL CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SONIA MERAN | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,262.48 | 8,292.48 | 36,805.93 |
| 1501 | TERESA DIAZ VALENZUELA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 31,447.31 | 9,079.39 | 28,166.59 |
| 1501 | VIRGEN MATOS MATOS | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 38,338.71 | 8,292.48 | 15,729.70 |
| 1501 | VLADIMIR CASTILLO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,556.69 | 8,751.50 | 41,746.59 |
| 1501 | WILLIAM ARTURO PEÑA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,206.53 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 620.17 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 0.00 | 3,760.51 | 13,862.77 | 9,589.17 | 49,343.76 |
| 1501 | YESENIA SORIANO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 14,007.58 | 3,544.49 | 9,098.58 |
| 1501 | ADELA MIGUELINA PERALTA SAMPABLO DE HIDALGO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 36,688.87 | 9,341.68 | 24,773.52 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ELEANOR SENOIS FELIZ DE ROSADO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,992.38 | 4,714.16 | 7,738.81 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ELEANOR SENOIS FELIZ DE ROSADO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,829.82 |
| 1501 | CAROLINA DIAZ DE INOA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 33,697.85 | 9,603.98 | 29,613.03 |
| 1501 | CLARA LUZ FELIZ | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,508.61 | 5,840.55 | 25.00 | 2,081.00 | 5,148.11 | 620.17 | 2,204.26 | 5,140.86 | 0.00 | 4,310.26 | 42,081.54 | 10,909.14 | 30,427.07 |
| 1501 | DILENIA TERESA JIMENEZ CARABALLO DE DOLORES | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 4,575.03 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,380.24 | 6,064.98 | 30,618.96 | 9,407.26 | 31,305.56 |
| 1501 | DULCE MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,838.72 | 3,268.15 | 25.00 | 1,688.67 | 4,177.55 | 620.17 | 1,788.70 | 4,171.67 | 0.00 | 3,502.37 | 48,673.61 | 8,969.39 | 10,165.11 |
| 1501 | EDUARDO AGUASANTA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 34,767.56 | 5,348.69 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDUARDO AGUASANTA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,734.73 | 4,926.84 | 18,382.83 |
| 1501 | EDWIN ANTONIO VIZCAINO TAMAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 53,024.14 | 9,013.81 | 6,127.63 |
| 1501 | ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 19,300.73 | 4,891.38 | 12,585.77 |
| 1501 | ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,518.16 | 4,891.38 | 23,368.34 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH GERONIMO ARIAS | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,301.46 | 7,088.96 | 25,910.86 |
| 1501 | ERIC PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,903.24 | 9,013.81 | 21,248.53 |
| 1501 | HAROL LUIS ALCANTARA MATEO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1501 | HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 37,821.39 | 9,276.11 | 23,178.87 |
| 1501 | IDAISA CUPETE REYES | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,579.60 | 7,088.96 | 33,632.72 |
| 1501 | ILOMINADA PIERRE | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 40,132.65 | 9,013.81 | 19,019.12 |
| 1501 | JESSENIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,695.48 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 33,338.45 | 7,088.96 | 12,873.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS DE SILVERIO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,692.02 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 30,715.66 | 9,013.81 | 28,436.11 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA MEJIA MOREL | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1501 | MARIANELA GUEVARA MEDINA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,018.45 | 9,341.68 | 47,443.94 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES BLANCO ABREU DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,365.87 | 9,341.68 | 35,096.52 |
| 1501 | NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 41,116.67 | 12,272.23 | 25.00 | 1,180.05 | 2,919.28 | 472.84 | 1,249.95 | 2,915.17 | 0.00 | 2,455.00 | 15,785.16 | 6,307.29 | 25,331.51 |
| 1501 | NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 43,862.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,258.86 | 3,114.25 | 504.42 | 1,333.43 | 3,109.87 | 0.00 | 2,592.29 | 14,420.95 | 6,728.54 | 29,441.76 |
| 1501 | RAMON ALBERTO PAULINO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,493.79 | 3,311.38 | 25.00 | 817.77 | 2,023.06 | 327.68 | 866.21 | 2,020.21 | 0.00 | 1,708.98 | 19,370.88 | 4,370.95 | 9,122.91 |
| 1501 | RAMON ALBERTO PAULINO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 0.00 | 1,806.96 | 30,474.67 | 4,690.15 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | REBECA OGANDO ROA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 26,796.23 | 9,013.81 | 32,355.54 |
| 1501 | ROSA DE JESUS RAMOS | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,659.51 | 8,751.50 | 46,643.77 |
| 1501 | SAILY FRANCISCO PADILLA MONCLUS | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,068.48 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,380.24 | 6,283.47 | 12,022.49 | 9,931.86 | 53,599.00 |
| 1501 | VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,039.69 | 4,572.38 | 5,767.26 |
| 1501 | VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,478.60 | 4,572.38 | 22,328.35 |
| 1501 | WILSON MATEO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 6,301.75 | 7,797.87 | 44,531.80 |
| 1501 | YEIMY YOHANNA GUERRERO LARA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,726.40 | 9,013.81 | 43,425.37 |
| 1501 | ZAIDA MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PANIAGUA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,985.54 | 9,341.68 | 33,476.85 |
| 1501 | ALIDA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,051.07 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 36,842.67 | 9,407.26 | 25,081.84 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ ALEXANDER SALADIN | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,893.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,319.07 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 57,306.34 | 9,079.39 | 2,307.56 |
| 1501 | CARMEN YUDELKA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 38,746.03 | 9,931.86 | 26,875.47 |
| 1501 | DABIELYS ALLADELKYS JONES DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 35,321.16 | 9,669.56 | 28,451.85 |
| 1501 | DEYANIRA TEJADA VILLAR | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 20,453.97 | 9,341.68 | 41,008.42 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS GERALDINO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 23,955.66 | 9,669.56 | 39,817.34 |
| 1501 | ESTERVIN EMILIANO BRITO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1501 | FANNY MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,065.37 | 9,013.81 | 17,086.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | FLOR MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FUCHU | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 29,994.12 | 9,997.44 | 36,089.50 |
| 1501 | GUADALUPE VASQUEZ ARREDONDO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1501 | IRAISA CRUZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,405.44 |
| 1501 | JAIRO LUIS EMILIANO LIZARDO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1501 | JEFREY ALEXANDER REYES DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 1501 | JESUS DE JESUS PEREYDA | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,476.52 |
| 1501 | JOSE ISABEL AMADOR JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 962.39 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,136.38 | 21,784.08 | 7,088.96 | 24,428.24 |
| 1501 | JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 46,197.16 | 9,669.56 | 17,575.85 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARIA HERRERA MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 19,784.62 | 9,997.44 | 46,299.00 |
| 1501 | LINETTE DEL CARMEN QUEZADA VILLAMAN | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 38,822.56 | 8,620.35 | 17,556.47 |
| 1501 | LUCRIS YOSELIN GONZALEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 51,305.72 | 9,079.39 | 8,308.18 |
| 1501 | LUIS ALFREDO NUÑEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,405.44 |
| 1501 | MAYRA ELENA PIÑA OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 4,138.23 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 15,288.01 | 9,625.48 | 48,174.38 |
| 1501 | NOEMI ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 22,381.83 | 9,735.13 | 41,853.30 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELENA BURGOS FELIZ DE FLETE | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,561.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 36,876.58 | 9,669.56 | 26,896.42 |
| 1501 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SANCHEZ DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 46,594.38 | 9,013.81 | 12,557.39 |
| 1501 | ROSSY NAIATY PEREZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 45,017.32 | 9,013.81 | 14,134.45 |
| 1501 | RUBEN ALBERTO RAMIREZ CARABALLO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,969.79 | 7,088.96 | 33,242.53 |
| 1501 | SOCORRO MARIA PIMENTEL CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 44,091.24 | 9,669.56 | 19,681.76 |
| 1501 | YUBELKIS GOMEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,479.60 | 7,088.96 | 36,732.72 |
| 1501 | YULEIDY MAGDALENA CUEVAS UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 1501 | YUNIOR ENCARNACION MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,930.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 46,374.98 | 9,013.81 | 12,776.79 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 8,746.48 | 5,104.06 | 24,526.40 |
| 1501 | ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 20,594.61 | 4,891.38 | 11,291.89 |
| 1501 | ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,779.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.38 | 2,185.35 | 353.97 | 935.70 | 2,182.28 | 0.00 | 1,819.08 | 30,679.64 | 4,721.60 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | BERENICE CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,097.52 | 4,891.38 | 21,788.98 |
| 1501 | CESARINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1501 | CLARIVEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,300.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,086.25 | 23,381.95 | 5,415.06 | 11,918.30 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA PEREYRA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 0.00 | 1,806.96 | 23,003.72 | 4,690.15 | 7,570.95 |
| 1501 | DORKA DE JESUS SOLANO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,711.12 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 15,637.35 | 4,867.37 | 16,092.62 |
| 1501 | ELVIRA GUILLERMINA MEREJO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,004.12 | 5,309.96 | 25.00 | 1,062.02 | 2,627.29 | 425.55 | 1,124.93 | 2,623.59 | 0.00 | 2,211.95 | 9,437.02 | 5,676.43 | 27,567.10 |
| 1501 | EPIFANIA ARAUJO CORREA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 3,570.36 | 5,482.17 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 18,643.45 | 4,607.83 | 11,394.55 |
| 1501 | EVELYN RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO DE VICINI | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,058.65 | 3,868.49 | 4,785.06 | 27,324.82 |
| 1501 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,784.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.92 | 2,327.71 | 377.02 | 996.65 | 2,324.43 | 0.00 | 1,937.57 | 32,684.65 | 5,029.16 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FLAVIA HERMINIA REYES FELIX DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.40 | 5,120.86 | 25.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 3,570.36 | 5,737.11 | 21,474.96 | 5,559.12 | 14,764.44 |
| 1501 | JESUS LEONARDO MORLAS PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,393.46 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUAN POZO FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,114.62 | 5,068.61 | 8,927.18 |
| 1501 | LEIDY MARY EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1501 | LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,662.92 | 28,037.34 | 4,316.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA SANTOS PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARTINA MATEO MARTE | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,279.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.51 | 2,504.82 | 405.71 | 1,072.48 | 2,501.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,465.23 | 34,068.48 | 5,411.82 | 1,210.62 |
| 1501 | NARCISA ELENA INOA DE MARIÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,312.26 | 4,102.88 | 25.00 | 927.36 | 2,294.17 | 371.59 | 982.29 | 2,290.94 | 0.00 | 1,934.65 | 7,875.34 | 4,956.70 | 24,436.92 |
| 1501 | PAULA GARCIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 3,004.31 | 25.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 3,570.36 | 5,404.75 | 22,201.82 | 4,696.44 | 8,413.84 |
| 1501 | SANTA SARANTE LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 6,331.09 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,236.17 | 17,766.16 | 5,245.85 | 16,430.96 |
| 1501 | SCARLEN KERMANIA CORREA AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 13,879.46 | 4,324.28 | 14,310.06 |
| 1501 | TANIA MARITZA CORNIEL ESPINOSA DE SEGU.. | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,631.71 | 4,749.61 | 12,330.55 |
| 1501 | VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,873.52 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,192.19 | 4,891.38 | 23,694.31 |
| 1501 | YASMIN PAULINO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,995.96 | 7,088.96 | 32,216.36 |
| 1501 | ANA VALENTINA JIMENEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 51,379.63 | 9,079.39 | 8,234.27 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANITA NUÑEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 13,966.98 | 7,443.42 | 34,555.96 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA PEREZ YULY | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,178.81 | 7,088.96 | 27,033.51 |
| 1501 | DEYSIDA ENELIA JULIEN MOTA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 46,475.45 | 9,079.39 | 13,138.45 |
| 1501 | DRIANNY RAVELO CASSO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 33,365.42 | 10,976.83 | 39,620.23 |
| 1501 | ELADIO ANTONIO ROBLES FLORENTINO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 3,633.67 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,380.24 | 6,146.91 | 32,292.47 | 9,603.98 | 31,018.40 |
| 1501 | EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,512.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 990.51 | 2,450.38 | 396.89 | 1,049.18 | 2,446.93 | 0.00 | 2,039.69 | 27,324.96 | 5,294.20 | 7,187.49 |
| 1501 | FIOR D`ALIZA VARGAS CEPEDA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,206.52 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 620.17 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 0.00 | 3,760.51 | 25,800.55 | 9,589.17 | 37,405.97 |
| 1501 | FLOR ANGEL TAVERAS DE MATOS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 20,279.43 | 10,587.61 | 49,963.29 |
| 1501 | IRIS SALOME MARTINEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 14,443.05 | 4,749.61 | 16,519.21 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALBERTO RAMIREZ ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 22,754.57 | 7,443.42 | 25,768.37 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA MARIA EMILIA BELLO POTRAZO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,015.85 | 7,088.96 | 31,196.47 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA NIVAR SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 30,088.02 | 7,088.96 | 16,124.30 |
| 1501 | JULIAN POLANCO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 51,006.54 | 9,407.26 | 10,917.97 |
| 1501 | KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 15,265.35 | 4,891.38 | 16,621.15 |
| 1501 | LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,422.59 | 4,714.16 | 26,308.60 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA OZORIO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,846.09 | 7,088.96 | 29,366.23 |
| 1501 | MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,304.50 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,190.12 | 2,949.40 | 20,210.53 | 4,501.50 | 9,134.30 |
| 1501 | MANUELA DE JESUS MATEO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 52,398.81 | 1,835.52 | 25.00 | 1,503.85 | 3,720.32 | 602.59 | 1,592.92 | 3,715.08 | 2,380.24 | 5,502.01 | 37,981.73 | 8,037.99 | 14,417.08 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA AYBAR PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 19,542.38 | 8,620.35 | 36,836.65 |
| 1501 | MARICELA BIDO CIPION | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.48 |
| 1501 | MARILENY PEREZ TRINIDAD DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 51,619.53 | 9,669.56 | 12,153.47 |
| 1501 | MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 9,967.77 | 4,147.05 | 17,066.44 |
| 1501 | NORKA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 19,217.96 | 8,292.48 | 34,850.45 |
| 1501 | SANDRA ROSARIO MORDAN | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,405.44 |
| 1501 | SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,632.43 | 46,199.20 | 9,341.68 | 15,263.19 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA FRIAS ASENCIO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 37,153.70 | 8,292.48 | 16,914.71 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,408.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,296.03 | 4,324.28 | 12,893.49 |
| 1501 | BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,655.50 | 5,068.61 | 8,386.31 |
| 1501 | BRASILIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA BATISTA DE FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1501 | CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,364.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,706.37 | 4,714.16 | 12,024.82 |
| 1501 | CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,974.39 | 4,714.16 | 20,756.80 |
| 1501 | CESAR TOMAS POZO JAIME | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,446.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,074.73 | 2,658.73 | 430.64 | 1,138.39 | 2,654.98 | 0.00 | 2,213.12 | 35,772.81 | 5,744.35 | 1,674.08 |
| 1501 | DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 7,293.52 | 3,544.49 | 15,812.64 |
| 1501 | DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,984.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.76 | 2,554.91 | 413.82 | 1,093.93 | 2,551.31 | 0.00 | 2,126.69 | 35,884.65 | 5,520.04 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,576.49 |
| 1501 | FIOR D'ALIZA MEDINA HERNANDEZ DE NIVAR | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,769.78 | 9,341.68 | 20,692.61 |
| 1501 | GISELA DOÑE GUILLEN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.67 |
| 1501 | GISELA DOÑE GUILLEN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,539.74 | 4,926.84 | 23,577.83 |
| 1501 | IDIANA GUZMAN VILLALONA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 15,873.78 | 5,033.16 | 16,936.97 |
| 1501 | JOSE BARTOLO MEDINA MONCION | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ABREU DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 13,398.72 | 5,068.61 | 19,643.09 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ABREU DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,576.49 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA FILADELSIS PEREZ SILFA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 16,500.51 | 5,423.06 | 18,851.91 |
| 1501 | LUISA JOSAIRE COMAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,548.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,413.50 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,433.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,453.15 |
| 1501 | MARIA JESUS FORTUNATO MANZUETA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 20,965.32 | 5,068.61 | 12,076.49 |
| 1501 | MARIA JESUS FORTUNATO MANZUETA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,701.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,339.95 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA CALCAÑO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 27,097.30 | 7,443.42 | 21,425.64 |
| 1501 | MARISELA FAJARDO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,526.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,359.71 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SANTA JULIA SANCHEZ MATEO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 57,026.89 | 10,653.18 | 13,677.96 |
| 1501 | SENCION MEDINA SUAREZ DE MORENO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,739.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,458.11 |
| 1501 | SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,149.94 | 4,714.16 | 19,581.25 |
| 1501 | TATI MARTE SOLANO DE CERVILLA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,632.71 | 4,714.16 | 20,098.48 |
| 1501 | TATI MARTE SOLANO DE CERVILLA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | VALENTINA CASTILLO DE VELOZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 17,017.84 | 4,891.38 | 14,868.66 |
| 1501 | VALENTINA CASTILLO DE VELOZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 27,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 3,953.15 |
| 1501 | VETANIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 14,925.52 | 4,749.61 | 16,036.74 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA MIRIAN MARTINEZ DE MATOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,572.80 | 5,068.61 | 23,469.00 |
| 1501 | ADELINDA JIMENEZ AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,695.33 | 4,891.38 | 25,191.17 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,761.00 | 5,933.09 | 25.00 | 1,055.04 | 2,610.03 | 422.75 | 1,117.53 | 2,606.35 | 0.00 | 2,197.57 | 9,399.70 | 5,639.13 | 27,361.30 |
| 1501 | CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,931.06 | 5,365.41 | 25.00 | 945.12 | 2,338.11 | 378.71 | 1,001.10 | 2,334.81 | 0.00 | 1,971.22 | 11,217.65 | 5,051.63 | 21,713.41 |
| 1501 | DARNISA HERASME JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,879.03 | 5,158.09 | 25.00 | 914.93 | 2,263.41 | 366.61 | 969.12 | 2,260.22 | 0.00 | 1,909.05 | 31,847.31 | 4,890.24 | 31.72 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDWARD PARRA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1501 | FELICITA HEREDIA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,856.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.99 | 2,332.82 | 377.85 | 998.84 | 2,329.54 | 0.00 | 1,941.83 | 32,756.65 | 5,040.21 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JHONNY CONTRERAS ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,190.12 | 3,129.24 | 10,259.20 | 5,033.16 | 22,551.55 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA QUEZADA DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA VERAS HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN JIMENEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 6,968.89 | 4,572.38 | 22,838.06 |
| 1501 | JUANA SILVIA IBE BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,169.92 | 25,143.93 | 5,632.24 | 11,572.12 |
| 1501 | MARINA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | MELISSA MORILLO CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | NAIROBY SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | NELSIS DIRAELIS ROMERO LAJARA DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 21,629.75 | 3,544.49 | 1,476.41 |
| 1501 | NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,378.24 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,767.01 | 4,572.38 | 13,039.94 |
| 1501 | ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,980.73 | 5,042.81 | 25.00 | 917.85 | 2,270.63 | 367.78 | 972.21 | 2,267.43 | 0.00 | 1,915.06 | 18,119.40 | 4,905.84 | 13,861.33 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,980.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 19,163.01 | 5,059.26 | 13,817.79 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA SANCHEZ NIVAR | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 16,262.63 | 5,245.84 | 17,934.48 |
| 1501 | YUDERKI RODRIGUEZ JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,699.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,417.66 |
| 1501 | AGRIPINA RODRIGUEZ JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 31,543.90 | 9,079.39 | 28,070.00 |
| 1501 | ALICIA REYES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,675.56 | 9,079.39 | 38,938.34 |
| 1501 | ANA ELIZABETH VARGAS DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1501 | ANA MARGARITA MINAYA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,611.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,312.81 |
| 1501 | ARLENNE MARIE VASQUEZ DE LOS REYES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,038.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,158.83 |
| 1501 | ARLENNE MARIE VASQUEZ DE LOS REYES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 27,432.97 | 5,245.85 | 6,764.15 |
| 1501 | BERIDANIA TEJEDA SOLANO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,313.81 | 7,088.96 | 23,898.51 |
| 1501 | CARMEN INES ROA SUERO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 38,539.58 | 9,669.56 | 25,233.42 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA JIMENEZ UPIA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 33,974.50 |
| 1501 | DOLORES TURBI | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1501 | ELISA RAMIREZ FIGUEREO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,604.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,607.44 |
| 1501 | EYLEEN CAMACHO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,353.42 | 8,751.50 | 37,949.86 |
| 1501 | JAHAIRA PEREZ DE ROQUE | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,795.03 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA QUEZADA DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,953.61 | 9,341.68 | 40,508.78 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA VERAS HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 4,442.34 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 30,505.58 | 8,948.24 | 28,184.07 |
| 1501 | JUANA ALEYDA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 21,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 42,157.99 |
| 1501 | JUANA DISMERY BENT DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,701.45 | 9,341.68 | 42,760.94 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JULIAN PORFIRIO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 16,734.50 | 4,926.84 | 15,383.06 |
| 1501 | JULIAN PORFIRIO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 10,734.59 | 4,025.64 | 15,508.21 |
| 1501 | JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,472.19 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,687.92 | 21,114.08 | 4,316.27 | 7,023.26 |
| 1501 | LIZ GENESIS DE LA CRUZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,405.44 |
| 1501 | LUIS CAMBERO MORALEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,136.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.00 | 2,352.66 | 381.06 | 1,007.34 | 2,349.35 | 0.00 | 1,958.34 | 23,841.90 | 5,083.07 | 9,294.14 |
| 1501 | MAKENSON FLEUR-AIME | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 22,697.03 | 11,026.97 | 50,641.93 |
| 1501 | MARIA FAUSTINA SEVERINO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 21,270.39 | 9,931.86 | 44,351.10 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,905.16 | 9,669.56 | 33,867.84 |
| 1501 | MARINA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,179.98 | 9,013.81 | 29,971.79 |
| 1501 | MARTINA TORRES EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,267.94 | 8,751.50 | 24,035.34 |
| 1501 | MARY ESTHER NE LANDA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 47,832.15 | 9,013.81 | 11,319.62 |
| 1501 | NARDA LINA JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 15,610.11 | 5,245.85 | 18,587.01 |
| 1501 | NARDA LINA JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,199.83 |
| 1501 | RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 9,452.06 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 2,380.24 | 6,868.46 | 56,551.81 | 11,336.44 | 18,968.07 |
| 1501 | REYNA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,859.84 | 4,572.38 | 7,947.11 |
| 1501 | ROBERT RITZ MADNAMARA ROQUE RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,818.19 | 4,714.16 | 27,913.00 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA SUARDI MATEO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1501 | RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 37,178.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,767.59 | 27,412.21 | 5,703.13 | 9,765.97 |
| 1501 | RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 5,474.18 | 25.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 0.00 | 2,222.23 | 21,655.87 | 5,703.13 | 15,522.31 |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,121.49 | 7,190.93 | 25.00 | 2,041.19 | 5,049.63 | 620.17 | 2,162.09 | 5,042.51 | 0.00 | 4,228.28 | 52,002.34 | 10,712.31 | 19,119.15 |
| 1501 | YONAYKA ANTONIA MARRERO PACHECO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,818.77 | 7,088.96 | 28,393.55 |
| 1501 | AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,223.44 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,380.24 | 4,289.73 | 10,840.35 | 4,891.38 | 21,046.15 |
| 1501 | CATALINO FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,329.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.96 | 2,508.41 | 406.29 | 1,074.02 | 2,504.87 | 0.00 | 2,087.98 | 35,229.67 | 5,419.57 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,636.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.07 | 2,459.19 | 398.32 | 1,052.95 | 2,455.73 | 0.00 | 2,047.02 | 27,604.40 | 5,313.24 | 7,032.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ENGER DAVID ALVAREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 14,600.67 | 4,570.26 | 15,192.48 |
| 1501 | FERNANDA VELOZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 24,084.16 | 4,536.94 | 5,491.72 |
| 1501 | FLOR DANELY HERRERA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,345.40 | 4,891.38 | 25,541.10 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE SOTO SILVERIO DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 18,520.25 | 4,501.50 | 10,824.58 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,428.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.41 | 2,373.45 | 384.43 | 1,016.24 | 2,370.11 | 0.00 | 1,975.65 | 17,356.67 | 5,127.99 | 16,072.19 |
| 1501 | LAURA PINALES DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,288.82 |
| 1501 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 26,192.16 | 5,598.00 | 10,300.66 |
| 1501 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,896.27 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 12,941.22 | 5,068.61 | 20,100.58 |
| 1501 | MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 20,039.26 | 5,232.12 | 14,068.42 |
| 1501 | MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,347.89 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 21,459.90 | 5,033.16 | 11,350.85 |
| 1501 | MAXIMA MARGARITA MARTINEZ MORETA DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,584.96 | 4,572.38 | 20,221.99 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,666.20 | 4,891.38 | 27,220.30 |
| 1501 | RAMONA GARCIA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,007.64 | 4,147.05 | 22,026.57 |
| 1501 | SANTA VICTORIA NUÑEZ SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,074.61 | 11,938.39 | 4,891.38 | 19,948.11 |
| 1501 | SARAH DE LOS ANGELES ROSARIO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,638.56 | 3,898.93 | 20,778.22 |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,447.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.55 | 2,232.80 | 361.65 | 956.01 | 2,229.65 | 0.00 | 1,858.56 | 4,642.65 | 4,824.10 | 26,805.17 |
| 1501 | WILLIS JOSE LARA SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 23,169.40 | 4,536.94 | 6,406.48 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ECHAVARRIA ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 15,846.89 | 4,501.50 | 13,497.94 |
| 1501 | ANA TAVERAS SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,302.36 | 5,068.61 | 9,739.44 |
| 1501 | BRASILIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA BATISTA DE FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 8,008.45 | 4,891.38 | 23,878.05 |
| 1501 | EVARISTA GARCIA PERDOMO DE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,965.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,076.49 |
| 1501 | EVELIN CRISTINA VELEZ THEN | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.10 |
| 1501 | FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 2,610.23 | 5,403.63 | 32,615.48 |
| 1501 | GLENIS JOSEFINA CALDERON SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,560.75 | 5,187.94 | 25.00 | 1,020.59 | 2,524.81 | 408.95 | 1,081.05 | 2,521.26 | 0.00 | 2,126.64 | 14,516.61 | 5,455.02 | 21,044.14 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | GRABIELA MALENO LINAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,915.24 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,365.66 | 5,281.28 | 25,062.52 |
| 1501 | ISABEL RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,848.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,882.69 |
| 1501 | JANNETTE CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 21,422.14 | 4,536.94 | 8,153.74 |
| 1501 | JOSE LUIS DE LA ROSA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 25,014.39 |
| 1501 | LUZ MIREYA TEJADA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 4,326.18 | 4,324.28 | 23,863.34 |
| 1501 | MARIA EVELIN THEN PEREIRA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 3,873.82 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 6,731.36 | 4,962.28 | 25,617.26 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 29,840.16 | 5,068.61 | 3,201.65 |
| 1501 | MAYELYN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,275.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,531.16 |
| 1501 | ROSA IDALISA ALCANTARA MOJICA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,328.28 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,280.84 | 5,210.39 | 26,685.22 |
| 1501 | ALIDA VALDEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN TAVERAS LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,561.92 |
| 1501 | DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,920.56 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,637.79 | 4,855.95 | 25,017.65 |
| 1501 | DANILDA JOSEFINA REYES PARRA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,323.19 | 4,714.16 | 26,408.00 |
| 1501 | DANILDA JOSEFINA REYES PARRA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,829.82 |
| 1501 | ELIANNE LORENZO CESPEDES | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,325.70 | 5,068.61 | 14,716.10 |
| 1501 | GISSEL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 6,637.16 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 19,305.39 | 4,855.95 | 12,350.05 |
| 1501 | JANNETTE CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 19,393.99 |
| 1501 | JENNY JULISSA ENCARNACION BOCIO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,028.00 | 7,088.96 | 27,184.32 |
| 1501 | JOSE LUIS DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,037.42 | 8,751.50 | 40,265.86 |
| 1501 | KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,403.95 | 4,891.38 | 27,482.55 |
| 1501 | LAURA PINALES DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,676.69 | 4,714.16 | 3,054.50 |
| 1501 | MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 18,644.66 | 4,501.50 | 10,700.17 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,712.57 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 14,154.92 | 4,536.94 | 15,420.96 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 8,294.14 | 3,544.49 | 14,812.02 |
| 1501 | MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,070.07 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,881.12 | 18,157.94 | 4,324.28 | 10,031.58 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARY CRUZ VIDAL HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 19,795.72 | 4,395.16 | 8,855.92 |
| 1501 | MELISSA AYALIVIS CORPORAN FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,506.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,705.44 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 23,045.05 | 5,033.16 | 9,765.70 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 5,746.77 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,602.17 | 5,033.16 | 23,208.58 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL ANTONIO GARO VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,859.78 | 9,341.68 | 35,602.61 |
| 1501 | SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 7,286.70 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,120.53 | 5,068.61 | 21,921.28 |
| 1501 | SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,779.41 | 5,068.61 | 262.40 |
| 1501 | WENDY GONZALEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 15,242.16 | 10,777.89 | 56,341.46 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 16,928.17 | 4,324.28 | 11,261.35 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA PADILLA CALCAÑO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,242.98 | 3,340.10 | 25.00 | 867.97 | 2,147.25 | 347.79 | 919.39 | 2,144.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,002.48 | 28,033.08 | 4,639.27 | 2,209.90 |
| 1501 | CARMEN DELIA JEREZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,066.51 | 9,013.81 | 17,085.26 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 20,453.11 | 5,598.00 | 16,039.72 |
| 1501 | ERIDANIA OGANDO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,910.33 | 9,013.81 | 38,241.44 |
| 1501 | GLORIA GUERRERO BALTAZAR | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.67 |
| 1501 | INES BAEZ DE MELENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,125.09 | 4,891.38 | 6,761.41 |
| 1501 | JOSUE TAVERAS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 19,497.21 | 4,678.72 | 11,002.92 |
| 1501 | JULIA MARGARITA PERALTA SAMPABLO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,960.88 | 7,088.96 | 25,251.44 |
| 1501 | LUZ GENIL PIÑA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 27,276.74 | 4,572.38 | 2,530.21 |
| 1501 | LUZ GENIL PIÑA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,016.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,790.16 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ YNFANTE | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC(DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,701.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,029.82 |
| 1501 | MARIA RAQUELYS BELLO SOSA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,747.57 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 28,467.96 | 4,926.84 | 3,649.60 |
| 1501 | SIMEON DE LEON GEDEON | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 28,596.60 | 4,926.84 | 3,520.96 |
| 1501 | SIRI PEÑA HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1501 | WISTERLINA GERMAN DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,654.91 | 5,068.61 | 6,386.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANYELINA ESTIFANYS VILORIA DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 8,021.49 | 4,607.83 | 22,016.51 |
| 1501 | ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | BERTA CECILIA MARTINEZ BRAND | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1501 | CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,788.90 | 30,169.06 | 4,643.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,305.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.35 | 2,009.66 | 325.51 | 860.47 | 2,006.83 | 0.00 | 1,672.82 | 28,205.04 | 4,342.00 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1501 | EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,086.37 | 6,069.02 | 25.00 | 978.28 | 2,420.13 | 391.99 | 1,036.23 | 2,416.72 | 1,190.12 | 3,229.63 | 11,624.82 | 5,228.84 | 22,461.55 |
| 1501 | FERNANDO ALBERTO LEBRON TORRES | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 41,772.59 | 692.82 | 25.00 | 1,198.87 | 2,965.85 | 480.38 | 1,269.89 | 2,961.68 | 0.00 | 2,493.76 | 29,436.36 | 6,407.91 | 12,336.23 |
| 1501 | FLORENTINO GRULLART FRIAS | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | HILDA PEREZ TURBI | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 5,339.56 | 25.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,121.82 | 24,103.80 | 5,442.50 | 11,375.34 |
| 1501 | INGRID ESTHER DE LA CRUZ FRANCISCO | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 22,990.40 | 4,997.73 | 9,589.27 |
| 1501 | JESUS ROSARIO PAREDES | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,848.71 | 4,293.19 | 17,138.24 |
| 1501 | LORENZA LUCIANO SUERO DE VALENZUELA | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,540.02 | 4,678.72 | 21,960.11 |
| 1501 | LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARCIA ANTONIA REYES PLACENCIA | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,536.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.99 | 2,026.06 | 328.17 | 867.50 | 2,023.21 | 0.00 | 1,686.49 | 15,484.84 | 4,377.44 | 13,051.26 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUZ MIESES ABREU DE REYES | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,432.03 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 27,375.47 | 4,678.72 | 3,124.66 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES HEREDIA ROMERO | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 2,992.67 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NARCISA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 3,711.12 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 27,712.13 | 4,867.37 | 4,017.83 |
| 1501 | SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 7,283.96 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 26,470.63 | 4,891.38 | 5,415.87 |
| 1501 | YAEL ANTONIA MEJIA PIMENTEL | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 3,948.69 | 4,253.37 | 23,778.70 |
| 1501 | ABRAHAN MORENO ABAD | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 48,916.79 | 8,620.35 | 7,462.24 |
| 1501 | ADOLFINA ABAD BENITEZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 34,485.75 | 9,407.26 | 27,438.76 |
| 1501 | ALDO ESON RAMIREZ TEJADA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 10,366.65 | 9,800.71 | 54,330.60 |
| 1501 | ALEXIS FEDERICO GIL ESPINAL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,380.24 | 6,064.98 | 11,056.89 | 9,407.26 | 50,867.62 |
| 1501 | ANA ADELISA SANTANA MOTA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,242.30 | 10,515.79 | 25.00 | 2,676.05 | 6,620.20 | 620.17 | 2,834.57 | 6,610.88 | 0.00 | 5,535.62 | 57,100.39 | 13,851.25 | 36,141.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANGELA FRIAS CONTRERAS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 30,444.70 | 10,915.49 | 42,108.64 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ROSA ACOSTA VERAS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 38,193.24 | 9,276.11 | 22,807.02 |
| 1501 | ANYELICA LOPEZ DURAN | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,527.71 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,380.24 | 5,791.86 | 9,782.16 | 8,751.50 | 47,521.12 |
| 1501 | BENJAMIN LORENZO SANTANA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,215.87 | 9,341.68 | 48,246.52 |
| 1501 | CARLOS ALBERTO PUJOLS ROSSIS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 40,969.99 | 9,407.26 | 20,954.52 |
| 1501 | CARLOS ALMONTE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,719.93 | 5,503.95 | 25.00 | 2,029.66 | 5,021.12 | 620.17 | 2,149.89 | 5,014.04 | 0.00 | 4,204.55 | 43,531.74 | 10,655.33 | 27,188.19 |
| 1501 | CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ROSA FLORENTINO CAMPUSANO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 42,246.44 | 9,997.44 | 23,837.18 |
| 1501 | CESAR AUGUSTO MATEO REYES | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,112.19 | 9,735.13 | 33,122.94 |
| 1501 | CIRA VENTURA PEREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,406.36 | 6,459.01 | 25.00 | 1,991.96 | 4,927.85 | 620.17 | 2,109.95 | 4,920.91 | 0.00 | 4,126.91 | 30,711.55 | 10,468.93 | 38,694.81 |
| 1501 | DAMIANA LA HOZ MILIANO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,947.11 | 5,358.52 | 25.00 | 2,007.48 | 4,966.24 | 620.17 | 2,126.39 | 4,959.25 | 0.00 | 4,158.87 | 26,302.51 | 10,545.66 | 43,644.60 |
| 1501 | DARNISA HERASME JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,461.46 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 20,964.91 | 9,669.56 | 42,808.09 |
| 1501 | DELIS YAJANNY FURCAL SALVADOR | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 54,551.55 | 9,669.56 | 9,221.45 |
| 1501 | DORALISA ANTONIA REYES FERREIRA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | EDISON ALEXANDER TAVERAS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,192.03 | 9,276.11 | 43,808.23 |
| 1501 | ESMIRNA ELOISA MARTINEZ PORTES DE LORENZO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 53,231.58 | 9,669.56 | 10,541.42 |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA CARIDAD RODRIGUEZ DE COLLADO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,983.27 | 4,612.61 | 25.00 | 1,893.72 | 4,684.81 | 620.17 | 2,005.89 | 4,678.21 | 0.00 | 3,924.61 | 23,875.68 | 9,983.19 | 42,107.59 |
| 1501 | FRANCIS LEVIS VARGAS REYES | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 79,211.53 | 7,215.40 | 25.00 | 2,273.37 | 5,624.02 | 620.17 | 2,408.03 | 5,616.10 | 0.00 | 4,706.40 | 73,493.20 | 11,860.29 | 5,718.33 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CORNELIO SALAZAR | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 13,046.70 | 10,915.49 | 59,506.64 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ANTIGUA CABRAL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 26,405.08 | 10,915.49 | 46,148.26 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO CHACON MATEO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,674.88 | 8,751.50 | 23,628.40 |
| 1501 | FRANKLIN MANUEL LAHOZ LAHOZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 43,753.94 | 10,259.74 | 24,178.17 |
| 1501 | GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 6,616.39 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 29,468.52 | 10,587.61 | 40,774.20 |
| 1501 | HECTOR MELANEO MELLA DIAZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 51,589.81 | 10,259.74 | 16,342.30 |
| 1501 | JOSE LUIS MONTALVO AQUINO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 49,450.95 | 10,259.74 | 18,481.16 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JOSE MIGUEL GUTIERREZ CRUZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 83,557.81 | 8,237.75 | 25.00 | 2,398.11 | 5,932.60 | 620.17 | 2,540.16 | 5,924.25 | 0.00 | 4,963.27 | 33,886.12 | 12,477.02 | 49,671.69 |
| 1501 | JUAN FRANCISCO HILARIO JUSTO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 53,115.16 | 9,341.68 | 8,347.23 |
| 1501 | JUAN JOSE PINALES CAMPUSANO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 45,285.59 | 10,259.74 | 22,646.52 |
| 1501 | JUAN REYNOSO REINOSO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 39,045.18 | 9,603.98 | 24,265.70 |
| 1501 | JUANA FATINA LANTIGUA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,876.23 | 5,345.18 | 25.00 | 2,005.45 | 4,961.21 | 620.17 | 2,124.24 | 4,954.22 | 0.00 | 4,154.69 | 11,817.78 | 10,535.60 | 58,058.45 |
| 1501 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SOSA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,556.91 | 9,013.81 | 24,594.86 |
| 1501 | LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | LIVIA JESUS CABRAL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 54,979.50 | 9,735.13 | 9,255.63 |
| 1501 | LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | LUISA MENDEZ CORNELIO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,007.87 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 51,473.40 | 10,128.59 | 15,534.47 |
| 1501 | MANUEL DE JESUS OZUNA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,682.11 | 5,496.83 | 25.00 | 2,028.58 | 5,018.43 | 620.17 | 2,148.74 | 5,011.36 | 0.00 | 4,202.32 | 61,556.91 | 10,649.96 | 9,125.20 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA MORILLO GUZMAN DE ROSA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,847.39 | 5,151.58 | 25.00 | 1,975.92 | 4,888.16 | 620.17 | 2,092.96 | 4,881.28 | 0.00 | 4,093.88 | 32,961.69 | 10,389.61 | 35,885.70 |
| 1501 | MARIALBA GOMEZ VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ALICIA BELTRE SORIANO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 50,401.69 | 9,997.44 | 15,681.93 |
| 1501 | MODESTA REGALADO ZAPATA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 23,589.29 | 10,915.49 | 48,964.05 |
| 1501 | NAIROBY SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 21,628.77 | 9,341.68 | 39,833.62 |
| 1501 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,943.18 | 5,357.78 | 25.00 | 2,007.37 | 4,965.97 | 620.17 | 2,126.27 | 4,958.97 | 0.00 | 4,158.64 | 37,324.12 | 10,545.11 | 32,619.06 |
| 1501 | OLGA SANTA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1501 | OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL SIMON MEDRANO GARCIA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 16,565.60 | 9,735.13 | 47,669.53 |
| 1501 | RAMON ANTONIO ALMONTE PEÑA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,830.57 | 6,828.26 | 25.00 | 2,262.44 | 5,596.97 | 620.17 | 2,396.45 | 5,589.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,874.01 | 70,212.28 | 11,806.23 | 8,618.29 |
| 1501 | RAMON MARTE CORNIEL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,127.84 | 8,842.29 | 25.00 | 2,471.87 | 6,115.08 | 620.17 | 2,618.29 | 6,106.46 | 0.00 | 5,115.16 | 74,199.55 | 12,841.71 | 11,928.29 |
| 1501 | REYES GEROBOHAN CORNIELLE PONS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 17,036.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 488.96 | 1,209.61 | 195.92 | 517.92 | 1,207.91 | 0.00 | 1,006.88 | 9,293.19 | 2,613.44 | 7,743.61 |
| 1501 | REYNA ISABEL MARTINEZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 43,654.05 | 8,620.35 | 12,724.98 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,810.13 | 7,527.92 | 25.00 | 1,860.05 | 4,601.52 | 620.17 | 1,970.23 | 4,595.04 | 0.00 | 3,855.28 | 53,065.03 | 9,816.73 | 11,745.10 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER MARTE REYES | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 6,227.31 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,380.24 | 6,583.90 | 70,604.85 | 10,653.18 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SAGRARIO ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE CLETO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,380.24 | 6,064.98 | 39,136.63 | 9,407.26 | 22,787.89 |
| 1501 | SAHIRA MEJIA TAMAREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 20,275.38 | 9,276.11 | 40,724.88 |
| 1501 | SILVESTRE BENCOSME ESPINAL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 76,900.89 | 6,671.88 | 25.00 | 2,207.06 | 5,459.96 | 620.17 | 2,337.79 | 5,452.27 | 0.00 | 4,569.85 | 37,547.26 | 11,532.40 | 39,353.63 |
| 1501 | SMAILY MASIEL SENA ROCHA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 6,301.75 | 7,797.87 | 44,531.80 |
| 1501 | VIELKA CHELENNIN CEDEÑO DE JESUS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1501 | VIVIANA CASIMIRO MEJIA DE SILVESTRE | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,056.36 | 5,705.60 | 25.00 | 2,096.72 | 5,187.00 | 620.17 | 2,220.91 | 5,179.70 | 1,190.12 | 5,532.75 | 44,026.00 | 10,986.87 | 29,030.36 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA PAULINO NUÑEZ DE AGUERO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 4,209.06 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 12,923.95 | 5,232.12 | 21,183.73 |
| 1501 | ZOILA MIRELLA MERCEDES DE SEVERINO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 53,757.38 | 9,997.44 | 12,326.24 |
| 1501 | ADOLFO PEGUERO CAMPUSANO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,096.83 | 9,341.68 | 32,365.56 |
| 1501 | ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 6,800.34 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,380.24 | 6,338.09 | 64,034.14 | 10,063.01 | 2,511.60 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA CANDELARIA BAEZ BENZAN | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 34,969.17 | 10,325.31 | 33,425.06 |
| 1501 | ANA BERTHA FRIAS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 47,818.64 | 9,013.81 | 11,333.13 |
| 1501 | ANDY SUREIRA CASTILLO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 26,012.19 | 7,443.42 | 22,510.75 |
| 1501 | ANGELA SOLANY MIESES ANTIGUA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 34,263.14 | 8,948.23 | 24,426.50 |
| 1501 | BASILIO ANIBAL GUZMAN URENA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 20,741.03 | 9,276.11 | 40,259.23 |
| 1501 | CARLIXTA DAVILA MEDINA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,606.36 | 5,670.76 | 25.00 | 2,055.10 | 5,084.05 | 620.17 | 2,176.83 | 5,076.89 | 0.00 | 4,256.93 | 20,696.40 | 10,781.11 | 50,909.96 |
| 1501 | CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTOS QUEZADA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,873.25 | 10,325.31 | 57,520.98 |
| 1501 | CRISTOBAL ELPIDIO CARO MEDINA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 35,033.25 | 9,407.26 | 26,891.26 |
| 1501 | DANIEL FUCHU BERROA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 61,166.17 | 9,735.13 | 3,068.96 |
| 1501 | DEICY MERCEDES BUSSI | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,253.42 | 8,751.50 | 34,049.86 |
| 1501 | DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,434.86 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 61,095.65 | 9,997.44 | 4,987.97 |
| 1501 | ELERCIDO ANTONIO JIMENEZ ALMONTE | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 32,181.94 | 9,669.56 | 31,591.06 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ GARCIA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 25,858.35 | 10,915.49 | 46,694.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | EVELYN CARINA RINCON CRUZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1501 | FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,390.55 | 9,013.81 | 28,761.22 |
| 1501 | IRIS MYRTA HERNANDEZ MALDONADO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 81,190.58 | 7,680.92 | 25.00 | 2,330.17 | 5,764.53 | 620.17 | 2,468.19 | 5,756.41 | 0.00 | 4,823.36 | 14,564.06 | 12,141.11 | 66,626.52 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA RUBIO SANTANA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 41,124.20 | 8,751.50 | 16,179.08 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN MIRABAL SOTO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 43,497.68 | 9,079.39 | 16,116.22 |
| 1501 | JUANA MENDEZ VALENZUELA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,919.23 | 4,927.07 | 25.00 | 1,977.98 | 4,893.27 | 620.17 | 2,095.14 | 4,886.37 | 1,190.12 | 5,288.24 | 34,172.79 | 10,399.81 | 34,746.44 |
| 1501 | JUAQUINA VILLAFAÑA DE VICTORIA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 53,202.65 | 9,669.56 | 10,570.35 |
| 1501 | KATTY VIANERBA TEJADA SANTOS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 45,395.29 | 9,341.68 | 16,067.10 |
| 1501 | KATY ALTAGRACIA LEBRON BOCIO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 25,539.99 | 9,013.81 | 33,611.78 |
| 1501 | LAURA MARINA CORPORAN | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,190.12 | 3,181.55 | 8,523.81 | 5,104.06 | 24,749.06 |
| 1501 | LAURA MARINA CORPORAN | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 7,458.44 | 5,104.06 | 25,814.43 |
| 1501 | LEONIDAS NEFTALI MOREL | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,141.63 | 5,018.77 | 25.00 | 1,955.66 | 4,838.06 | 620.17 | 2,071.51 | 4,831.24 | 0.00 | 4,052.17 | 34,850.49 | 10,289.47 | 33,291.14 |
| 1501 | MARTHA MARIA VICIOSO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 13,798.98 | 9,735.13 | 50,436.15 |
| 1501 | MELVIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MORONTA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,714.16 | 9,013.81 | 36,437.61 |
| 1501 | PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,156.42 | 5,710.05 | 25.00 | 922.89 | 2,283.11 | 369.80 | 977.56 | 2,279.89 | 0.00 | 1,925.45 | 30,369.42 | 4,932.80 | 1,787.00 |
| 1501 | ROSMERY TERRERO PAREDES | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,527.98 | 6,170.71 | 25.00 | 2,167.65 | 5,362.49 | 620.17 | 2,296.05 | 5,354.93 | 1,190.12 | 5,678.82 | 49,650.58 | 11,337.59 | 25,877.40 |
| 1501 | SANTA ANGELA ADON SALAS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 50,134.32 | 9,341.68 | 11,328.07 |
| 1501 | SANTIAGO MARTINEZ ROJAS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 43,103.71 | 10,915.49 | 29,449.63 |
| 1501 | SEFERINO PINEDA DOMINGUEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 35,695.20 | 9,997.44 | 30,388.42 |
| 1501 | SELY PATRICIA PERDOMO RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 14,238.84 | 9,669.56 | 49,534.16 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,658.95 | 2,749.97 | 25.00 | 851.21 | 2,105.79 | 341.08 | 901.63 | 2,102.82 | 2,380.24 | 4,158.08 | 8,803.53 | 4,549.69 | 20,855.42 |
| 1502 | LUISA MARIA PAULINO RIDCHARSON DEGARCIA | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,248.71 | 2,594.78 | 25.00 | 1,585.64 | 3,922.66 | 620.17 | 1,679.56 | 3,917.13 | 0.00 | 3,290.20 | 13,591.65 | 8,459.96 | 41,657.06 |
| 1502 | MARIA CELESTE ALVAREZ DE OTAÑEZ | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 17,094.86 | 4,575.61 | 12,733.12 |
| 1502 | MODESTO VENTURA LUCIANO | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,458.74 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA FLORENCIO VALLEJO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 5,965.94 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 2,380.24 | 6,879.39 | 36,958.96 | 11,362.68 | 38,745.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANGEL ISAIAS GALVEZ MERCEDES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 24,083.24 | 11,026.97 | 49,255.72 |
| 1502 | ANGEL MANUEL GARCIA MARCELINO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 50,088.19 | 1,866.45 | 25.00 | 1,437.53 | 3,556.26 | 576.01 | 1,522.68 | 3,551.25 | 0.00 | 2,985.21 | 40,488.83 | 7,683.52 | 9,599.36 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO PETILU BELEN FAJARDO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 27,056.77 | 11,362.68 | 48,647.96 |
| 1502 | ASIA LEONOR ARIAS LEON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 4,979.69 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,304.78 | 53,559.37 | 10,439.49 | 15,639.48 |
| 1502 | CARLOS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 65,467.60 | 11,026.97 | 7,871.36 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MERCEDES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 59,045.79 | 10,439.49 | 10,153.06 |
| 1502 | DABEL DE JESUS ZAPATA ROSA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 65,523.67 | 11,026.97 | 7,815.29 |
| 1502 | DANIEL MARCELINO POLINE MIRANDA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 32,084.35 | 10,439.49 | 37,114.50 |
| 1502 | ECHANSON LAJEUNESSE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 8,354.69 | 9,012.75 | 50,789.63 |
| 1502 | EGAL MANUEL FERRERAS CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,840.96 |
| 1502 | EMETERIO SORIANO AGRAMONTE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 5,965.94 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 2,380.24 | 6,879.39 | 35,255.95 | 11,362.68 | 40,448.78 |
| 1502 | ENEUDY CAMILO SANCHEZ CASTILLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 16,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 58,840.96 |
| 1502 | ENMA PAULINO AMPARO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,840.96 |
| 1502 | EVARISTO RADNEY FRANCISCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 36,633.92 | 11,362.68 | 39,070.81 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA CARVAJAL DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 8,394.25 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 42,575.98 | 11,362.68 | 33,128.75 |
| 1502 | GETRO CLEMENT | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 23,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 51,840.96 |
| 1502 | HAIFA ARIANA MARTINEZ NADAL | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 33,957.82 | 11,362.68 | 41,746.91 |
| 1502 | INDHIRA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,758.78 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,190.12 | 5,549.45 | 20,618.13 | 11,026.97 | 52,720.83 |
| 1502 | ISABEL LUISA QUEZADA RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,187.41 | 9,013.81 | 39,964.36 |
| 1502 | ISAIRA UREÑA CASTILLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 13,183.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,520.96 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALEXIS GARCIA VENTURA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 102,036.80 | 12,286.94 | 25.00 | 2,928.46 | 7,244.61 | 620.17 | 3,101.92 | 7,234.41 | 1,190.12 | 7,245.50 | 71,508.54 | 15,099.19 | 30,528.26 |
| 1502 | JUAN JOSE JIMENEZ ROJAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,630.58 | 9,669.56 | 46,142.42 |
| 1502 | JUAN RAMON LORENZO VARGAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,203.97 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 37,724.96 | 11,362.68 | 37,979.77 |
| 1502 | LENNIN ISIDRO JAVIER PIÑA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 58,876.43 | 11,362.68 | 16,828.30 |
| 1502 | MAGALY ANTONIA LORA CRUZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 74,249.08 | 6,168.07 | 25.00 | 2,130.95 | 5,271.68 | 620.17 | 2,257.17 | 5,264.26 | 0.00 | 4,413.12 | 27,453.84 | 11,156.11 | 46,795.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARIA LOURDES MONTERO JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 6,484.97 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 3,570.36 | 7,929.69 | 63,510.98 | 11,026.97 | 9,827.98 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES ELIANA BLANCO DIAZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 76,088.96 | 6,276.27 | 25.00 | 2,183.75 | 5,402.32 | 620.17 | 2,313.10 | 5,394.71 | 1,190.12 | 5,711.97 | 18,290.87 | 11,417.20 | 57,798.09 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 71,961.20 | 5,737.53 | 25.00 | 2,065.29 | 5,109.25 | 620.17 | 2,187.62 | 5,102.05 | 0.00 | 4,277.91 | 16,670.48 | 10,831.47 | 55,290.72 |
| 1502 | RAFAELINA ESTHER OVIEDO GIL DE CARELA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 5,965.94 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 2,380.24 | 6,879.39 | 23,203.34 | 11,362.68 | 52,501.39 |
| 1502 | SARAH DIAZ DE DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 37,803.97 | 10,439.49 | 31,394.88 |
| 1502 | SUSANA ODALIS ARAUJO CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 13,261.61 | 11,026.97 | 60,077.35 |
| 1502 | YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,837.77 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 48,397.35 | 11,026.97 | 24,941.61 |
| 1502 | YUDES GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 7,893.32 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 27,798.68 | 11,362.68 | 47,906.05 |
| 1502 | AMAURIS CHANG VERAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 41,728.87 | 11,362.68 | 33,975.86 |
| 1502 | AUGUSTO EDGARDO CASILLA REYES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 108,619.82 | 14,132.97 | 25.00 | 3,117.39 | 7,712.01 | 620.17 | 3,302.04 | 7,701.15 | 0.00 | 6,444.43 | 79,956.41 | 16,033.33 | 28,663.41 |
| 1502 | BELKIS TOMASINA VASQUEZ FABIAN | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,850.80 | 6,231.46 | 25.00 | 2,176.92 | 5,385.41 | 620.17 | 2,305.86 | 5,377.82 | 1,190.12 | 5,697.90 | 32,285.17 | 11,383.40 | 43,565.63 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA FAMILIA PEREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,764.40 | 5,977.17 | 25.00 | 2,174.44 | 5,379.27 | 620.17 | 2,303.24 | 5,371.70 | 2,380.24 | 6,882.92 | 60,735.84 | 11,371.14 | 15,028.56 |
| 1502 | CATALINA SANTIAGO DE CUELLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 83,277.26 | 7,874.23 | 25.00 | 2,390.06 | 5,912.69 | 620.17 | 2,531.63 | 5,904.36 | 1,190.12 | 6,136.81 | 71,111.32 | 12,437.22 | 12,165.94 |
| 1502 | CELIA SORIANO SOSA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 16,500.89 | 11,362.68 | 59,203.84 |
| 1502 | DARLING RAMIREZ SEPULVEDA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 45,187.24 | 9,012.75 | 13,957.08 |
| 1502 | DEIVIS EDUARDO SOSA REYNOSO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 22,254.69 | 9,012.75 | 36,889.63 |
| 1502 | DORIS TRINY SANCHEZ LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 64,115.05 | 11,362.68 | 11,589.68 |
| 1502 | DUARTE MENDEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 44,159.54 | 11,362.68 | 31,545.19 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH HERRERA ORTIZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 5,965.94 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 2,380.24 | 6,879.39 | 40,912.04 | 11,362.68 | 34,792.69 |
| 1502 | ELVIN IGNACIO MENDEZ EVANGELISTA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,203.97 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 24,306.71 | 11,362.68 | 51,398.02 |
| 1502 | FELIX RAMON RAMIREZ FAJARDO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 17,952.83 | 11,698.38 | 60,117.67 |
| 1502 | GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 8,269.02 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 66,655.15 | 11,362.68 | 9,049.58 |
| 1502 | ISABEL LORENZO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 49,162.73 | 11,362.68 | 26,542.00 |
| 1502 | ISIDRO VENTURA CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 68,024.54 | 4,520.69 | 25.00 | 1,952.30 | 4,829.74 | 620.17 | 2,067.95 | 4,822.94 | 2,380.24 | 6,425.49 | 59,492.62 | 10,272.85 | 8,531.92 |
| 1502 | JORGE FELIX NUÑEZ MALDONADO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 21,723.13 | 11,362.68 | 53,981.60 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO SURIEL VICTORIANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 62,461.89 | 11,362.68 | 13,242.84 |
| 1502 | JUANA IRIS SANCHEZ GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 60,574.97 | 11,362.68 | 15,129.76 |
| 1502 | KARILEYLY PATRICIA TERRAZAS MARTE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,948.23 | 50,458.74 |
| 1502 | LIDIA NOELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 32,263.77 | 11,362.68 | 43,440.96 |
| 1502 | LUIS FERNANDO DIAZ PEREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,203.97 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 64,470.06 | 11,362.68 | 11,234.67 |
| 1502 | MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,837.77 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 62,823.91 | 11,026.97 | 10,515.05 |
| 1502 | MARIA ISABEL ROCHTLIS MACELLA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,418.60 | 6,338.30 | 25.00 | 2,193.21 | 5,425.72 | 620.17 | 2,323.13 | 5,418.08 | 1,190.12 | 5,731.46 | 25,391.96 | 11,463.97 | 51,026.64 |
| 1502 | MARIA JOSE RODRIGUEZ BRITO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 27,678.77 | 9,012.75 | 31,465.55 |
| 1502 | MARIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ PE¥A | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 33,969.80 | 11,362.68 | 41,734.93 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ CRUZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | SEC DOC C. E. M | fijo | 76,844.41 | 6,418.43 | 25.00 | 2,205.43 | 5,455.95 | 620.17 | 2,336.07 | 5,448.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,756.62 | 52,795.41 | 11,524.39 | 24,049.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA MIGUELINA CRUZ OLIVARES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 13,219.61 | 11,026.97 | 60,119.35 |
| 1502 | MARINO ESTEBAN VILLAR GOMEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 7,893.32 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 59,955.08 | 11,362.68 | 15,749.65 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL ARECHE FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,758.78 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,190.12 | 5,549.45 | 25,206.13 | 11,026.97 | 48,132.83 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANTONIO REYES FRANCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 10,796.39 | 3,787.81 | 13,896.06 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANTONIO SAMBOY PIÑA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 4,227.34 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 27,695.91 | 9,012.75 | 31,448.41 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MERCEDES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 32,613.74 | 11,698.38 | 45,456.76 |
| 1502 | NANCY JACQUELINE HILARIO CASTILLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 74,659.68 | 6,245.34 | 25.00 | 2,142.73 | 5,300.84 | 620.17 | 2,269.65 | 5,293.37 | 0.00 | 4,437.38 | 62,901.23 | 11,214.38 | 11,758.45 |
| 1502 | NORA CONSTANZA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 23,621.77 | 11,362.68 | 52,082.96 |
| 1502 | PAMELA PROVIDENCIA PERALTA DE JESUS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,203.97 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 52,091.93 | 11,362.68 | 23,612.80 |
| 1502 | PAULA ISABEL PAULA REYES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,949.55 | 6,488.06 | 25.00 | 2,179.75 | 5,392.42 | 620.17 | 2,308.87 | 5,384.82 | 0.00 | 4,513.62 | 51,359.40 | 11,397.41 | 24,590.15 |
| 1502 | RAQUEL LIRIANO BONILLA DE FELIZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 62,136.48 | 11,362.68 | 13,568.25 |
| 1502 | RAYMUNDA AMADOR SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,203.97 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 55,642.61 | 11,362.68 | 20,062.12 |
| 1502 | ROSA AURELIS GARCIA BLANCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 23,866.03 | 11,026.97 | 49,472.93 |
| 1502 | ROSA BATISTA CUEVAS DE HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,663.31 | 8,751.50 | 28,639.97 |
| 1502 | SARAH ESTHER CRUZ CALCA¥O | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 44,123.47 | 11,362.68 | 31,581.26 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | VICTOR ALFONSO GARCIA ARACENA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 19,883.77 | 11,362.68 | 55,820.96 |
| 1502 | VIRGILIA JIMENEZ ALCALA DE GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 75,113.28 | 6,330.69 | 25.00 | 2,155.75 | 5,333.04 | 620.17 | 2,283.44 | 5,325.53 | 0.00 | 4,464.19 | 44,388.12 | 11,278.74 | 30,725.16 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA ALCANTARA DE LEON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 30,894.02 | 11,698.38 | 47,176.48 |
| 1502 | ZOIA DABIJA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 22,712.86 | 11,026.97 | 50,626.10 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,965.44 | 27,875.23 | 5,101.51 | 5,381.03 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,260.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,470.22 |
| 1502 | DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VALERIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,743.52 | 3,017.29 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 8,989.63 | 4,409.26 | 19,753.89 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 5,316.23 | 4,352.65 | 23,058.29 |
| 1502 | LAUREANA MARIA PEREZ MEJIA DE SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.01 | 2,652.54 | 25.00 | 802.68 | 1,985.73 | 321.63 | 850.23 | 1,982.93 | 0.00 | 1,677.91 | 5,699.66 | 4,290.29 | 22,268.35 |
| 1502 | CLARA SANDOVAL | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 12,996.29 | 8,727.86 | 44,140.36 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL MEDRANO ESPEJO | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,713.30 | 6,564.89 | 20,082.62 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH LUCIA GERMAN MINIER | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 26,477.92 | 8,507.87 | 29,108.38 |
| 1502 | JUANA TAMARA SANTOS ROMAN | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 32,623.61 | 8,229.66 | 21,024.75 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES ESPINAL DE JESUS | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,795.00 | 2,695.38 | 25.00 | 1,601.32 | 3,961.45 | 620.17 | 1,696.17 | 3,955.87 | 0.00 | 3,322.49 | 7,442.76 | 8,537.49 | 48,352.24 |
| 1502 | RAYMUNDO NUÑEZ | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 9,205.47 | 7,575.65 | 40,179.43 |
| 1502 | YUCANIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,937.14 | 7,991.84 | 38,160.87 |
| 1502 | WANDA ELISABETH PASCAL SOSA | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 23,003.17 | 8,229.66 | 30,645.19 |
| 1502 | EDUVIGES CONCEPCION JIMENEZ PEREIRA DE CUELLO | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,561.82 | 6,564.89 | 32,234.10 |
| 1502 | ERICK MARY BAEZ MENDOZA | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 36,460.71 | 8,562.87 | 19,513.17 |
| 1502 | JENNIFER ESTHER ZAPATA QUEZADA | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | YOSELYN TIBURCIO REYES | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 15,707.10 | 7,991.84 | 36,390.91 |
| 1502 | AIDA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA CESAR | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,564.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,519.49 |
| 1502 | CELIA ROSA TRINIDAD URRACA DE RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 28,788.38 | 8,751.50 | 28,514.90 |
| 1502 | GERTRUDYS DIAZ CANELA | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 8,761.24 | 9,057.85 | 50,700.93 |
| 1502 | JUANA SANCHEZ DE TORRES | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,596.62 | 9,997.44 | 53,487.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JULIA DILEGNY RAMIREZ MONTERO | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1502 | NOELIA YINETTE GUTIERREZ VALDEZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,318.62 | 9,997.44 | 53,765.00 |
| 1502 | SAGRARIO DE LOS ANGELES SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,070.95 | 7,991.84 | 32,027.06 |
| 1502 | TEOFILA DE JESUS ESPINAL GARCIA DE PEREZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 8,451.46 | 8,562.87 | 47,522.42 |
| 1502 | ARGENY LORENZO OVANDO JAVIER | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,460.88 | 7,088.96 | 18,751.44 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA CUEVAS SIERRA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 10,567.10 | 9,669.56 | 53,205.90 |
| 1502 | CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 40,167.63 | 9,079.39 | 19,446.27 |
| 1502 | DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,170.62 | 25,347.25 | 8,229.66 | 28,301.11 |
| 1502 | DIANNY DOROTTY BATISTA DE CUEVAS | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 30,827.54 | 8,507.87 | 24,758.76 |
| 1502 | DILANIA AURORA DIAZ BATISTA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 18,349.20 |
| 1502 | DILANIA AURORA DIAZ BATISTA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,933.34 | 4,293.19 | 8,053.61 |
| 1502 | ELIAS HERRERA JEREZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,590.26 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,380.24 | 6,447.33 | 15,701.45 | 10,325.31 | 52,692.78 |
| 1502 | FIOLDALIZA MARGARITA AMARANTE DIAZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 25,665.11 | 9,997.44 | 40,418.51 |
| 1502 | JOSE RAMON ACOSTA DE OLEO | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | JUAN PABLO ABREU SIME | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 59,628.80 | 3,416.82 | 25.00 | 1,711.35 | 4,233.64 | 620.17 | 1,812.72 | 4,227.68 | 0.00 | 3,549.07 | 7,890.33 | 9,081.49 | 51,738.47 |
| 1502 | JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,434.86 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 56,942.44 | 9,997.44 | 9,141.18 |
| 1502 | LUCIANO RIVERA PEREZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 7,811.48 | 3,579.73 | 15,524.42 |
| 1502 | LUCINA MARTIN DE LA CRUZ CANALS | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 57,982.40 | 10,777.89 | 13,601.22 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL MOQUETE FELIZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | MARISELIS VILLANUEVA LINARES | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,685.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.49 | 1,752.70 | 283.89 | 750.45 | 1,750.23 | 0.00 | 1,483.94 | 2,131.10 | 3,786.82 | 22,554.80 |
| 1502 | MINERVA IVELISSE CASTILLO ROSARIO | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 15,659.98 | 9,735.13 | 48,575.15 |
| 1502 | NAYDA FELICIA RAMIREZ MONTILLA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 20,359.20 | 9,669.56 | 43,413.81 |
| 1502 | NILO ANDRES GONZALEZ CASTRO | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,829.82 |
| 1502 | NILO ANDRES GONZALEZ CASTRO | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,564.14 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL DURAN DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,716.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 680.68 | 1,683.90 | 272.74 | 720.99 | 1,681.53 | 0.00 | 1,426.67 | 2,049.60 | 3,638.17 | 21,667.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ROSA ENEROLISA GUZMAN ENCARNACION | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 31,702.85 | 7,088.96 | 14,509.47 |
| 1502 | YONELYS SUERO SUERO | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,375.74 | 9,341.68 | 50,086.65 |
| 1502 | ANGELA BEATRIZ GARCIA MARTINEZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,098.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 1,552.61 | 3,840.96 | 620.17 | 1,644.58 | 3,835.55 | 0.00 | 3,222.19 | 36,612.12 | 8,296.68 | 17,485.89 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MARIA SENCION NUÑEZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,111.10 | 8,751.50 | 39,192.18 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,514.57 | 2,969.12 | 25.00 | 1,679.37 | 4,154.53 | 620.17 | 1,778.84 | 4,148.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,673.33 | 41,548.09 | 8,923.38 | 16,966.48 |
| 1502 | BERKYS MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 22,583.47 | 7,872.92 | 28,739.37 |
| 1502 | CARMEN LUISA BRITO MELO | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 11,839.14 | 8,620.35 | 44,539.89 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 69,420.17 | 5,259.36 | 25.00 | 1,992.36 | 4,928.83 | 620.17 | 2,110.37 | 4,921.89 | 0.00 | 4,127.73 | 31,843.70 | 10,470.89 | 37,576.47 |
| 1502 | IRDA DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,934.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,860.97 |
| 1502 | JAVIER ODALIS BRUNO BIDO | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,340.48 | 3,738.93 | 25.00 | 1,760.47 | 4,355.17 | 620.17 | 1,864.75 | 4,349.04 | 0.00 | 3,650.22 | 8,952.67 | 9,324.38 | 52,387.81 |
| 1502 | JUNIOR BELIARD PERALTA | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1502 | KENIA MARIA LEON PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,515.42 | 9,407.26 | 50,409.09 |
| 1502 | LEONARDO SANCHEZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,915.24 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,190.12 | 5,284.53 | 43,150.19 | 10,390.89 | 25,706.17 |
| 1502 | LUIS ANTONIO RIVERA | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 9,808.83 | 9,013.81 | 49,342.94 |
| 1502 | LUISA MARIA VALDEZ RAMIREZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 23,563.79 | 8,507.87 | 32,022.51 |
| 1502 | MARIA CRISTINA VASQUEZ SANTOS | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 22,043.14 | 8,562.87 | 33,930.75 |
| 1502 | MARIELA GARCIA ESPINAL | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1502 | PEDRO RAMON DE LA CRUZ BARTOLO | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 10,271.10 | 9,057.85 | 49,191.07 |
| 1502 | RUDDY SALVADOR PEREZ SANCHEZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,974.50 |
| 1502 | YIDAIRA MEDRANO ANDUJAR | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 40,223.80 | 8,562.87 | 15,750.08 |
| 1502 | YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MARIA | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 22,476.94 | 7,872.92 | 28,845.90 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDER CASTRO CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 69,419.21 | 13,701.46 | 22,767.47 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JULIA JAVIER DE ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,643.56 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 0.00 | 5,316.47 | 30,830.48 | 13,325.08 | 58,703.76 |
| 1502 | ANA CATALINA PEREZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 59,966.92 | 14,131.77 | 35,252.22 |
| 1502 | ANA LUISA ADON REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 44,345.31 | 12,410.54 | 38,744.01 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANA MILAGROS PEREZ TERRERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,819.19 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,136.60 | 42,535.33 | 11,980.24 | 37,521.54 |
| 1502 | BERNARDINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 69,118.95 | 12,926.91 | 17,609.32 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIO BRAZOBAN MATEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,683.27 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 54,073.65 | 14,131.77 | 41,145.52 |
| 1502 | DANILO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,456.44 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 620.17 | 3,860.80 | 9,004.30 | 0.00 | 7,530.70 | 57,058.75 | 18,641.47 | 69,941.25 |
| 1502 | DOLORES FELIZ SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,385.73 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,380.24 | 8,032.69 | 83,151.26 | 14,131.77 | 12,067.88 |
| 1502 | DULCE AMALIA RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 20,252.94 | 12,926.91 | 66,475.33 |
| 1502 | EDUVIGES VIRNALISA GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 51,116.63 | 13,271.15 | 38,037.60 |
| 1502 | FATIMA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 44,049.91 | 13,357.22 | 45,710.81 |
| 1502 | FENELIS ANTONIO BUENO PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 46,852.83 | 12,496.60 | 36,842.98 |
| 1502 | GALIS BRISEIDINA MENDEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 19,479.02 | 13,271.15 | 69,675.21 |
| 1502 | GERALDA NOVAS DE FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 50,891.59 | 13,701.47 | 41,295.13 |
| 1502 | GERARDO ANTONIO PINALES CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 71,605.72 | 12,926.91 | 15,122.55 |
| 1502 | GLADYS MARIANO DEL ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 58,714.85 | 11,980.24 | 21,342.02 |
| 1502 | GRACIELA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 18,861.09 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 620.17 | 3,990.00 | 9,305.63 | 2,380.24 | 10,162.12 | 109,942.00 | 19,244.55 | 21,308.00 |
| 1502 | JOSELYN JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 68,107.57 | 13,787.53 | 24,685.61 |
| 1502 | JULIO RICARDO MATOS MERCEDES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 68,471.43 | 13,787.53 | 24,321.75 |
| 1502 | JULY QUITERIO CUELLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 19,684.40 | 13,271.15 | 69,469.83 |
| 1502 | LILLIAN MARGARITA SANTANA DE DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 42,914.49 | 12,926.91 | 43,813.78 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 32,886.30 | 14,131.77 | 62,332.84 |
| 1502 | MARICELA ZABALA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,828.65 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,376.61 | 37,905.29 | 13,012.97 | 49,429.46 |
| 1502 | MARTHA ELIZABETH TATIS RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,256.64 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,484.14 | 77,869.09 | 13,271.15 | 11,285.14 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA GUERRERO MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 56,004.26 | 13,357.22 | 33,756.46 |
| 1502 | MILDRED RAFAELA INOA MAÑON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 27,715.56 | 13,443.28 | 62,651.65 |
| 1502 | MILENIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 47,925.16 | 13,271.15 | 41,229.07 |
| 1502 | NATALIA ENEGILDA ALMANZAR TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,543.33 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,304.92 | 60,061.02 | 12,840.85 | 26,060.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | NORMA ESTELA FAMILIA VIOLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 28,718.30 | 14,131.77 | 66,500.84 |
| 1502 | OBISPO HEREDIA CARMONA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 45,207.44 | 12,840.85 | 40,914.34 |
| 1502 | PAULINA AMPARO BRITO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 72,689.77 | 14,131.77 | 22,529.37 |
| 1502 | SONEIRA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MATA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 28,779.60 | 13,787.53 | 64,013.60 |
| 1502 | TRINIDAD MORENO VALDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 80,233.24 | 13,787.53 | 12,559.94 |
| 1502 | WANDA CARMELINA MAÑON DECENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 51,795.27 | 13,443.28 | 38,571.94 |
| 1502 | YARINA ROJAS PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 8,959.11 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,674.26 | 52,522.69 | 13,271.15 | 36,631.54 |
| 1502 | YESENIA RAFAELA PEREZ AMADOR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 65,885.55 | 14,131.77 | 29,333.62 |
| 1502 | YOENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SURIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,399.31 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 21,167.51 | 13,357.22 | 68,593.24 |
| 1502 | YUDERKA DIAZ SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,686.00 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 54,494.18 | 12,926.91 | 32,234.09 |
| 1502 | GLORIDELIS BATISTA POLANCO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 21,591.98 | 8,287.87 | 32,443.97 |
| 1502 | MARINA ELIDIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,145.90 | 2,177.45 | 25.00 | 750.39 | 1,856.36 | 300.68 | 794.84 | 1,853.74 | 0.00 | 1,570.23 | 4,431.34 | 4,010.78 | 21,714.56 |
| 1502 | PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ MARIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 23,235.90 | 3,579.73 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 14,167.76 | 3,787.81 | 10,524.69 |
| 1502 | CLEOTILDA JIMENEZ CEBALLO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CLEOTILDA JIMENEZ CEBALLO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 20,961.79 | 4,560.75 | 8,769.29 |
| 1502 | ELENA PEREZ LORENZO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,436.59 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,587.40 | 4,537.84 | 4,055.37 | 21,898.75 |
| 1502 | FERMINA PASCUAL FANI | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,208.80 | 3,995.91 | 19,840.21 |
| 1502 | FERMINA PASCUAL FANI | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1502 | MAYRA RAMONA ACEVEDO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 20,303.83 | 4,233.73 | 7,295.52 |
| 1502 | SARAH MARTINEZ MATA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 24,067.81 | 4,114.83 | 2,756.37 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA MORALES | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA MORALES | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 8,102.20 | 4,085.10 | 18,528.19 |
| 1502 | JESSICA JOSEFINA SANTIAGO NUÑEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1502 | MARIA CONCEPCION BURGOS MARCOS | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,677.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 909.15 | 2,249.12 | 364.29 | 963.01 | 2,245.96 | 0.00 | 1,897.16 | 2,719.12 | 4,859.37 | 28,958.68 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MIRIAM DEBORA CASSO MARTINEZ DE CASTRO | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,563.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,167.21 |
| 1502 | RAYSA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO PANTALEON DE TAVERAS | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,871.08 | 4,114.83 | 20,953.10 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 21,354.65 | 3,995.91 | 4,694.36 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,495.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,553.17 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA PATIÑO RONDON | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,214.18 | 4,560.75 | 4,516.90 |
| 1502 | IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 29,537.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 28,085.35 | 4,531.02 | 1,451.93 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD PICHARDO COLON | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 12,850.08 | 4,471.56 | 16,299.61 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA PATIÑO RONDON | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,240.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,490.22 |
| 1502 | ALEDA EUSEBIA REYES DE JESUS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,777.44 | 4,441.83 | 178.47 |
| 1502 | ALEDA EUSEBIA REYES DE JESUS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,239.60 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,470.99 | 4,560.75 | 16,260.09 |
| 1502 | IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,537.28 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 18,958.62 | 4,531.02 | 10,578.66 |
| 1502 | JENNY MARGARITA COMAS LANDA DE ARANDA | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 2,110.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,713.51 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 30,312.45 | 3,018.82 | 25.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 2,380.24 | 4,196.71 | 8,003.35 | 4,649.92 | 22,309.10 |
| 1502 | MAGDALENA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,979.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,844.35 |
| 1502 | MAYRA RAMONA ACEVEDO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 22,254.22 | 4,233.73 | 5,345.13 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD PICHARDO COLON | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 7,535.92 | 3,936.46 | 18,125.50 |
| 1502 | OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,149.69 | 3,166.65 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.69 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | WILLIMA DANAIDA BENOIT CISNERO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 22,345.33 | 4,114.83 | 4,478.85 |
| 1502 | WILLIMA DANAIDA BENOIT CISNERO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1502 | YANELIS INOA MARTINEZ DE TORIBIO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1502 | ALEXIS ROLANDO CRUZ CANDELARIO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,005.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.47 | 2,059.42 | 333.57 | 881.78 | 2,056.52 | 0.00 | 1,739.25 | 19,403.82 | 4,449.51 | 9,602.09 |
| 1502 | BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 14,280.80 | 5,378.26 | 20,779.60 |
| 1502 | CLISEYDA MIGDALIA MESA PEREZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,618.14 | 4,560.75 | 11,112.94 |
| 1502 | ELENA PEREZ LORENZO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,562.40 | 10,322.49 | 4,055.37 | 16,114.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ELSA NURYS YAPOR PAREDES | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 3,435.86 | 3,995.91 | 22,613.15 |
| 1502 | EVELIN OLIVIA VALDEZ LARA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 19,817.94 | 3,995.91 | 6,231.07 |
| 1502 | EVELIN OLIVIA VALDEZ LARA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1502 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION BISONO RAMIREZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 7,685.56 | 4,451.36 | 21,332.42 |
| 1502 | JENNY MARGARITA COMAS LANDA DE ARANDA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 21,546.90 | 4,421.63 | 7,277.28 |
| 1502 | JESSICA JOSEFINA SANTIAGO NUÑEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,144.35 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,670.03 | 4,560.75 | 4,061.05 |
| 1502 | JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,921.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.63 | 1,911.40 | 309.59 | 818.40 | 1,908.70 | 0.00 | 1,591.03 | 5,656.11 | 4,129.69 | 21,264.96 |
| 1502 | LAURA ISABEL HAMILTON GRANADO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 7,215.14 | 4,412.10 | 21,546.98 |
| 1502 | LAURA RAMIREZ DE MORDAN | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 18,488.60 | 3,431.09 | 3,878.33 |
| 1502 | LORENZA APONTE VALDEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,198.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,594.63 |
| 1502 | MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,807.11 | 4,114.83 | 23,017.07 |
| 1502 | MELANIA MARIA MENDEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 21,550.09 | 8,837.86 | 36,361.73 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES RAFAELA LUNA MENDOZA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,257.36 | 4,412.10 | 14,504.76 |
| 1502 | NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESDEL DE LEON | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 32,518.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.86 | 20,394.22 | 4,988.38 | 12,124.51 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO CRUZ ROJAS DE CABRERA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,436.59 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,587.40 | 5,408.19 | 4,055.37 | 21,028.40 |
| 1502 | ROSSY ESTEVEZ ESCOLASTICO DE VINICIO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,412.52 | 4,114.83 | 13,411.66 |
| 1502 | RUBERTINA FRIAS PAULINO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1502 | YOANNIS SOBEIDA DE OLEO BERIGUETE DE MEDINA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 7,313.14 | 4,976.94 | 25,131.06 |
| 1502 | BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 29,653.94 | 5,378.26 | 5,406.46 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 30,312.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,791.47 | 16,377.61 | 4,649.92 | 13,934.84 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 30,312.45 | 3,128.22 | 25.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 2,380.24 | 4,196.71 | 30,212.45 | 4,649.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSELIN JIMENEZ LAZALA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 2,245.74 | 3,995.91 | 23,803.27 |
| 1502 | JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,921.07 | 2,396.26 | 25.00 | 772.63 | 1,911.40 | 309.59 | 818.40 | 1,908.70 | 0.00 | 1,616.03 | 5,035.33 | 4,129.69 | 21,885.74 |
| 1502 | LORENZA APONTE VALDEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,098.22 | 4,263.46 | 15,694.93 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,191.43 | 4,114.83 | 20,632.75 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES RAFAELA LUNA MENDOZA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,121.25 | 4,718.90 | 24,640.87 |
| 1502 | NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESDEL DE LEON | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 32,518.73 | 4,434.62 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 7,885.46 | 4,988.38 | 24,633.27 |
| 1502 | QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 15,495.43 | 3,787.81 | 9,197.02 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO CRUZ ROJAS DE CABRERA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,562.40 | 26,336.59 | 4,055.37 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RUBERTINA FRIAS PAULINO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1502 | SARAH MARTINEZ MATA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 5,146.90 | 4,421.63 | 23,677.28 |
| 1502 | YOANNIS SOBEIDA DE OLEO BERIGUETE DE MEDINA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 13,450.11 | 4,976.94 | 18,994.09 |
| 1502 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA ROSA TOLEDO | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 22,101.75 | 4,352.65 | 6,272.77 |
| 1502 | LILIAM DILERCA FERNANDEZ DE BATISTA | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,749.79 | 3,360.32 | 25.00 | 939.92 | 2,325.24 | 376.62 | 995.59 | 2,321.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,150.63 | 9,439.71 | 5,023.82 | 23,310.08 |
| 1502 | MERARY PARRA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,692.45 | 1,870.94 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,792.64 | 6,218.98 | 4,094.61 | 20,473.47 |
| 1502 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BATISTA | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 22,355.31 | 4,441.83 | 6,600.61 |
| 1502 | ODALIS MATEO PEGUERO | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAYMUNDO FERRERAS ESPINOSA | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 23,583.25 | 4,739.11 | 7,310.60 |
| 1502 | SONEIDA CRISTINA MARTE BRETON DE FELIZ | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 17,945.96 | 4,322.92 | 10,234.77 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 11,813.21 | 5,590.94 | 24,633.57 |
| 1502 | DIONYS DALTON FEDERICO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,346.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,609.01 |
| 1502 | ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 32,444.20 | 5,347.98 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 8,942.54 | 4,976.94 | 23,501.66 |
| 1502 | MARIA CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS COO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,826.24 | 2,060.32 | 11,604.76 |
| 1502 | MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | MONICA ESTHER MATOS AQUINO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1502 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,078.19 | 4,293.19 | 9,908.76 |
| 1502 | SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,329.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,400.41 |
| 1502 | CONFESOR HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 14,546.34 | 4,085.10 | 12,084.05 |
| 1502 | EDWIN RAFAEL ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 20,918.13 | 4,085.10 | 5,712.26 |
| 1502 | JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,590.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 992.76 | 2,455.95 | 397.79 | 1,051.56 | 2,452.49 | 0.00 | 2,044.32 | 34,490.83 | 5,306.23 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.72 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANTONIA CUEVAS DE VARGAS | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,273.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 1,190.12 | 2,683.80 | 7,062.91 | 3,877.00 | 18,210.92 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL DIAZ PERALTA DE PAULINO | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 7,191.87 | 3,282.46 | 14,206.09 |
| 1502 | SANTA MILEDY VINICIO SENCION | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SILVIA MELANIA DE JESUS | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,467.22 | 2,550.42 | 25.00 | 788.31 | 1,950.17 | 315.87 | 835.00 | 1,947.43 | 0.00 | 1,648.31 | 26,890.58 | 4,213.47 | 576.64 |
| 1502 | TERESA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,299.14 | 4,293.19 | 687.81 |
| 1502 | YEIMI ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,692.05 | 14,233.79 | 4,391.90 | 14,396.60 |
| 1502 | JUAN FRANCISCO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 3,493.32 | 4,560.75 | 26,237.76 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ALMONTE | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 23,816.16 | 4,471.56 | 5,333.54 |
| 1502 | ROSA MERCADO MERCADO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,424.79 | 4,441.83 | 1,531.12 |
| 1502 | RUDERMINIA VILLANUEVA ADAMES | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,833.05 | 4,263.46 | 18,960.10 |
| 1502 | AMADA PEREZ BELTRAN | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,343.48 | 3,239.59 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 29,243.48 | 4,501.29 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,343.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,734.20 | 29,243.48 | 4,501.29 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CARMEN SIXTA NUÑEZ ANGELES | ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,444.63 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,737.81 | 4,739.11 | 24,156.04 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,533.13 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,736.31 | 5,590.94 | 26,710.47 |
| 1502 | JUANA ADAMES DE CASTELLANOS | ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 15,160.68 | 4,322.92 | 13,020.05 |
| 1502 | ALBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO BATISTA | ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,085.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 978.26 | 2,420.09 | 391.99 | 1,036.21 | 2,416.68 | 0.00 | 2,039.47 | 27,292.68 | 5,228.76 | 6,793.08 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MARIA PERALTA Y PERALTA | ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,531.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 876.24 | 2,167.70 | 351.11 | 928.14 | 2,164.65 | 0.00 | 1,804.38 | 29,875.44 | 4,683.46 | 655.57 |
| 1502 | IRIS MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 14,940.84 | 4,174.28 | 12,270.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JIANNIS ARISMENDY JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 28,952.80 | 4,456.70 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA BASILIO PEREZ | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 13,079.76 | 4,352.65 | 15,294.76 |
| 1502 | PEDRO MONTERO PERDOMO | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 21,473.03 | 4,174.29 | 5,738.74 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA MEDINA MEDINA DE ALVARADO | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 28,468.32 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DIGNA EMERITA DE LA ROSA DE SANTIL | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1502 | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 12,871.52 | 4,441.83 | 16,084.39 |
| 1502 | PEDRO VARGAS SARITA | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | RAMON FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,097.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,633.13 |
| 1502 | RUTH ESTHER RUIZ SANTOS DE DE OLEO | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,199.05 | 4,263.46 | 5,594.10 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ELENA SUERO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.31 | 2,947.84 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 11,665.19 | 4,382.38 | 16,903.12 |
| 1502 | AURELIA LUGO ORTIZ | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,709.82 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 10,077.62 | 4,382.38 | 18,490.70 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN VALENZUELA SEGURA | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 5,365.11 | 4,233.73 | 22,234.24 |
| 1502 | MARINO HERNANDEZ FERREL | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 3,323.59 | 5,555.49 | 32,892.13 |
| 1502 | VERONICA MARTINA ORTEGA CEPEDA | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 13,792.25 | 4,679.65 | 16,714.01 |
| 1502 | VERONICA MARTINA ORTEGA CEPEDA | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARTHA MARIA LAVOUR DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 24,808.87 | 4,709.38 | 5,891.18 |
| 1502 | PEDRO GUERRERO | ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 3,404.85 | 4,441.83 | 25,551.06 |
| 1502 | ADELAIDA JAVIER DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA SUAREZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 4,244.46 | 4,174.29 | 22,967.31 |
| 1502 | CLISEYDA MIGDALIA MESA PEREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,060.40 | 4,388.34 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 34,960.40 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | EDILIO JORGE MERCADO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | FLORA NOLASCO DE LEON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,260.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.78 | 2,077.51 | 336.50 | 889.52 | 2,074.58 | 0.00 | 1,729.30 | 29,160.64 | 4,488.59 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FRANCIA RAMONA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 10,747.25 | 4,590.48 | 19,177.63 |
| 1502 | GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1502 | INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE SANCHEZ CORNELIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | JUANI YENSI ALMONTE MONTERO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 741.06 | 980.04 | 5,647.74 |
| 1502 | LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | LUISA AMERICA DEL PILAR DOMINGUEZ CABRAL | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,532.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.59 | 2,096.84 | 339.63 | 897.80 | 2,093.88 | 0.00 | 1,745.39 | 20,838.01 | 4,530.35 | 8,694.91 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | NAYROBI RAMON BIDO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 20,386.60 | 3,995.91 | 5,662.41 |
| 1502 | NOEMI ELINOR CAMILO CRUZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1502 | OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | PABLO MARCELINO POLANCO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA DE OLEO DE LANTIGUA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA COLON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | EDA PEÑA FELIZ DE TONOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 20,375.43 | 4,233.73 | 7,223.92 |
| 1502 | IDALIA ABAD ACOSTA DE RONDON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,520.93 | 4,441.83 | 16,434.98 |
| 1502 | JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 25,767.55 | 5,732.72 | 11,603.47 |
| 1502 | JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ANTONIO REYES SANTOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANTA ISABEL DEIDAMIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ DE MATOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,817.04 | 4,263.46 | 11,976.11 |
| 1502 | SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,430.84 | 4,441.83 | 10,525.07 |
| 1502 | TOMASA MARTE PUELLO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 14,419.89 | 3,787.81 | 10,272.56 |
| 1502 | YANE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,688.69 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,444.78 | 4,926.84 | 24,672.79 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA ROSA FABIAN FROMETA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1502 | DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 4,094.79 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 4,834.92 | 1,470.07 | 4,748.28 |
| 1502 | ERASMY MORILLO OLIVERO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1502 | ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1502 | INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 1,711.88 | 1,306.72 | 6,806.52 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,828.73 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSE BOLIVAR GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,924.07 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 7,707.63 | 4,976.94 | 24,736.57 |
| 1502 | JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 5,711.12 | 1,470.07 | 3,872.08 |
| 1502 | KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | KRISMILDA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIO ESTRELLA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1502 | MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE TAVERAS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PABLO MARCELINO POLANCO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | ROSA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | YASIRIS MONTAS HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 21,813.19 | 4,144.56 | 5,204.79 |
| 1502 | ALEXI ANTONIO CARDERON MENDOZA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 4,846.31 | 4,302.71 | 23,202.70 |
| 1502 | ANDRES AVELINO ORTEGA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 1502 | ANGELA CONCEPCION DURAN | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO DIFO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 12,856.34 | 4,293.19 | 15,130.61 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDO SOSA FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 21,171.22 | 4,739.11 | 9,722.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | DAVID RAMIREZ DAVID | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 5,162.74 | 1,960.08 | 7,614.86 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JAVIER FRIAS PAULINO | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 22,687.27 | 4,114.83 | 4,136.91 |
| 1502 | JOSE RAMON CANELA QUIROZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | JUANA FRANCISCA MUÑOZ DE CALDERON | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,099.80 | 4,560.75 | 3,631.28 |
| 1502 | MAIRA ELIZARDY DE LOS SANTOS BERIGUETE | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,536.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 818.99 | 2,026.07 | 328.17 | 867.50 | 2,023.21 | 0.00 | 1,711.49 | 3,402.98 | 4,377.45 | 25,133.17 |
| 1502 | MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1502 | SANDRA GISELA FERRERAS HERASME | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,265.84 | 4,174.28 | 20,945.92 |
| 1502 | YOCONDA VERENICE ORTEGA BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA MATOS NOVAS | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO DE VALDEZ | ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,287.07 | 4,560.75 | 4,444.01 |
| 1502 | ARCADIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 18,891.47 | 4,739.11 | 12,002.38 |
| 1502 | DANIEL SANTIAGO DIAZ DIAZ | ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,634.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.50 | 2,104.03 | 340.79 | 900.88 | 2,101.06 | 0.00 | 1,751.38 | 9,543.89 | 4,545.88 | 20,090.29 |
| 1502 | FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FELICIA BELTRE | ESC NOCT VARIAS LUCES 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 2,380.24 | 3,956.19 | 13,154.95 | 4,025.64 | 13,087.85 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 6,457.97 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,322.69 | 11,662.77 | 4,976.94 | 20,781.43 |
| 1502 | ANA CARMELINA MATIAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 3,836.41 | 4,322.92 | 24,344.32 |
| 1502 | ANACELIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,524.18 | 2,467.71 | 25.00 | 789.94 | 1,954.22 | 316.53 | 836.74 | 1,951.46 | 0.00 | 1,651.68 | 21,719.50 | 4,222.21 | 5,804.68 |
| 1502 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,077.08 | 4,144.56 | 8,940.90 |
| 1502 | BELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE COLON DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARILENE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,464.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,490.99 |
| 1502 | CAROLINA TIBURCIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,973.05 | 8,229.66 | 35,675.31 |
| 1502 | CESARINA MARIA VALERIO DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,643.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965.58 | 2,388.71 | 386.90 | 1,022.77 | 2,385.35 | 0.00 | 1,988.35 | 20,063.75 | 5,160.96 | 13,580.10 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL MARQUEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,565.05 | 4,263.46 | 12,228.10 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1502 | DORKA RIVERA NOVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,439.58 | 4,441.83 | 3,516.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | EMILIA ZACARIAS GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 22,621.32 | 4,441.83 | 6,334.59 |
| 1502 | ESTIFANIA VARGAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 15,746.44 | 4,263.46 | 12,046.71 |
| 1502 | GERONIMA ROSARIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1502 | JUNIOR ANTONIO MERCADO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 27,906.97 |
| 1502 | KELVIN WAGNER TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1502 | KENIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUCIA MORA MONTERO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 24,016.54 | 4,174.29 | 3,195.23 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA FLERIDA MORALES ROSA DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,644.65 | 27,728.38 | 4,268.87 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA GLORIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 16,191.05 | 4,322.92 | 11,989.68 |
| 1502 | MARIELA MARTINEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1502 | MIRIAN NOVAS BOCIO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,063.92 | 4,441.83 | 15,891.99 |
| 1502 | NARCISO POLANCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,605.92 | 4,441.83 | 8,349.99 |
| 1502 | OLALLA NINOSKA CASADO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 15,484.10 | 8,229.66 | 38,164.26 |
| 1502 | REYNA ISABEL CERDA TAVARES | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,498.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.90 | 2,023.38 | 327.73 | 866.35 | 2,020.53 | 0.00 | 1,684.25 | 20,809.44 | 4,371.64 | 7,688.80 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 16,439.93 | 4,976.94 | 16,004.27 |
| 1502 | AMANTINA BRITO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,475.27 | 17,485.62 | 8,507.87 | 38,100.68 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARILENE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,999.80 | 4,441.83 | 3,956.11 |
| 1502 | CAROLINE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 1,876.59 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,495.21 | 4,263.46 | 9,297.94 |
| 1502 | CESARINA MARIA VALERIO DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,643.85 | 4,858.08 | 25.00 | 965.58 | 2,388.71 | 386.90 | 1,022.77 | 2,385.35 | 0.00 | 2,013.35 | 9,046.54 | 5,160.96 | 24,597.31 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL MARQUEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,128.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,664.71 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,539.19 | 4,441.83 | 4,416.72 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MARQUEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,145.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,585.22 |
| 1502 | DORKA RIVERA NOVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,665.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,289.99 |
| 1502 | EDA PEÑA FELIZ DE TONOS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 21,346.45 | 4,233.73 | 6,252.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | EMILIA ZACARIAS GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,707.63 | 4,441.83 | 23,248.28 |
| 1502 | ENMA DE LOS ANGELES HICIANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,749.57 | 4,174.29 | 20,462.20 |
| 1502 | ESTIFANIA VARGAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,056.42 | 4,263.46 | 16,736.73 |
| 1502 | GERONIMA ROSARIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,081.06 | 4,144.56 | 13,936.92 |
| 1502 | JOSEFA JUSTINA PEGUERO NAUS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | KELVIN WAGNER TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,911.10 | 4,144.56 | 18,106.88 |
| 1502 | KENIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,297.52 | 4,441.83 | 9,658.40 |
| 1502 | MARIA FLERIDA MORALES ROSA DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 2,669.37 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 16,732.70 | 4,268.87 | 11,095.68 |
| 1502 | MARIA GLORIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,958.32 | 4,322.92 | 22,222.41 |
| 1502 | MARITZA ROMA LUNA VERAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 19,824.77 | 4,025.64 | 6,418.03 |
| 1502 | MELODY CRISTAL DE LA CRUZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 35,816.57 | 8,287.87 | 18,219.38 |
| 1502 | MERARY PARRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MIRIAM HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,695.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,066.43 |
| 1502 | MIRIAM HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 6,631.15 | 4,412.10 | 22,130.97 |
| 1502 | MIRIAN NOVAS BOCIO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,829.23 | 4,441.83 | 11,126.68 |
| 1502 | REYNA ISABEL CERDA TAVARES | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,825.26 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,274.97 | 4,293.19 | 22,711.98 |
| 1502 | RUTH ESTHER RUIZ SANTOS DE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 12,130.44 | 4,263.46 | 15,662.71 |
| 1502 | SUGEIDY MARTE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,301.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,685.20 |
| 1502 | SUGEIDY MARTE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,628.59 | 4,293.19 | 16,358.36 |
| 1502 | VIVIANA PAULINA VALERA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | WENDY ESTHER CABRERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALMIRA SUERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,889.88 | 4,560.75 | 21,841.20 |
| 1502 | ALSI CHALLENGER PEREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1502 | ALSI CHALLENGER PEREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,275.24 | 4,560.75 | 455.85 |
| 1502 | ANA ANTONIA BELLO REYES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,744.28 | 4,441.83 | 18,211.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,634.19 | 3,110.98 | 25.00 | 850.50 | 2,104.03 | 340.79 | 900.88 | 2,101.06 | 1,190.12 | 2,966.50 | 7,712.34 | 4,545.88 | 21,921.85 |
| 1502 | ANDREA BELEN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 23,836.09 | 8,837.86 | 34,075.73 |
| 1502 | ANGIE MATILDE SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 22,883.19 | 8,507.87 | 32,703.11 |
| 1502 | BELKYS VERONICA VILLA MATEO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,194.61 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA LUIS BARETT | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,464.92 | 4,441.83 | 8,490.99 |
| 1502 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 4,461.94 | 4,456.70 | 24,590.86 |
| 1502 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENCIA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,432.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,522.98 |
| 1502 | CATALINA FABIAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CIRILA EUSEBIA GONZALEZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,541.53 | 4,441.83 | 14,414.38 |
| 1502 | DOROTEA REYES FRIAS DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 30,742.88 | 8,287.87 | 23,293.07 |
| 1502 | EDWIN ANTONIO CRUZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1502 | EUGENIA YVELISSE FABIAN CORDERO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 18,121.99 | 4,709.38 | 12,578.06 |
| 1502 | FANNY MERCEDES SANCHEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,698.01 | 6,564.89 | 19,097.91 |
| 1502 | GENARA CARELA ARACENA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,697.62 | 4,501.95 | 25.00 | 938.42 | 2,321.53 | 376.02 | 994.01 | 2,318.26 | 0.00 | 1,957.43 | 7,306.83 | 5,015.81 | 25,390.79 |
| 1502 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA PARRA DISLA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 18,965.95 | 8,837.86 | 38,945.87 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS GARCIA BRITO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 11,098.75 | 5,732.72 | 26,272.27 |
| 1502 | JUANA NATALI PATIÑO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,954.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,841.67 |
| 1502 | LUZ YOLANDA ACOSTA FELIZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,929.86 | 4,560.75 | 14,801.22 |
| 1502 | NANCIS MARGARITA TERRERO PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 16,428.22 | 4,590.48 | 13,496.67 |
| 1502 | NELSI DINORAH VIDAL DE LEON | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 2,413.94 | 4,302.71 | 25,635.07 |
| 1502 | RANSEL QUEZADA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,137.95 | 6,564.89 | 19,657.97 |
| 1502 | SOBEIDA ANTONIA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 14,769.69 | 8,452.87 | 40,429.02 |
| 1502 | SONELLY ANTONIA PICHARDO DE MATA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,052.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 28,952.81 | 4,456.70 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | TANIA JOCELYN JAVIER SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1502 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YAJAIRA LOTTIS MENDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 11,055.76 | 4,739.11 | 19,838.09 |
| 1502 | YSABEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 10,597.07 | 4,456.70 | 18,455.73 |
| 1502 | ZOILA MONCION | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 33,103.50 | 8,507.87 | 22,482.80 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDRA LAUREANO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,036.12 | 8,287.87 | 19,999.83 |
| 1502 | ALMIRA SUERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BELKYS VERONICA VILLA MATEO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 12,192.03 | 4,709.38 | 18,508.03 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA LUIS BARETT | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,134.63 | 4,441.83 | 3,821.28 |
| 1502 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 13,760.54 | 4,456.70 | 15,292.26 |
| 1502 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENCIA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.89 |
| 1502 | DOMINICA LUCIA BAUTISTA MENA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 21,238.38 | 4,531.02 | 8,298.92 |
| 1502 | EUGENIA YVELISSE FABIAN CORDERO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,707.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,993.02 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS ESTIWAR TERRERO CONSUEGRA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 2,380.24 | 5,919.45 | 17,891.67 | 9,057.85 | 41,570.50 |
| 1502 | GENARA CARELA ARACENA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,697.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 938.42 | 2,321.53 | 376.02 | 994.01 | 2,318.26 | 0.00 | 1,932.43 | 18,297.82 | 5,015.81 | 14,399.80 |
| 1502 | HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | JORGINA ENCARNACION MORILLO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,986.74 | 8,287.87 | 28,049.21 |
| 1502 | JOSE FRANCISCO VALDEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS GARCIA BRITO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 33,676.54 | 5,732.72 | 3,694.48 |
| 1502 | JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 12,165.54 | 4,456.70 | 16,887.26 |
| 1502 | LUZ YOLANDA ACOSTA FELIZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,598.81 | 4,560.75 | 1,132.27 |
| 1502 | MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 4,587.71 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 33,870.20 | 9,057.85 | 25,591.97 |
| 1502 | NANCIS MARGARITA TERRERO PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 7,071.10 | 4,590.48 | 22,853.79 |
| 1502 | NIDIA MARIA GOMEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 1502 | PAULINA SOLANO DE MORLA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 23,533.17 | 8,507.87 | 32,053.13 |
| 1502 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,042.82 | 4,709.38 | 23,657.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YADIRA PARRA PERALTA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 37,024.06 | 7,991.84 | 15,073.95 |
| 1502 | YAJAIRA LOTTIS MENDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YOHAIRA DIAZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 32,839.26 | 8,727.86 | 24,297.39 |
| 1502 | YSABEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 28,952.80 | 4,456.70 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 16,821.22 | 5,236.49 | 17,314.94 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 67,287.69 | 4,382.02 | 25.00 | 1,931.16 | 4,777.43 | 620.17 | 2,045.55 | 4,770.70 | 2,380.24 | 6,381.95 | 28,795.37 | 10,168.30 | 38,492.32 |
| 1502 | ECOLASTICA HERNANDEZ DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 15,182.23 | 3,995.91 | 10,866.78 |
| 1502 | HAYDEE MIGUELINA VALDEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,429.42 | 4,293.19 | 3,557.53 |
| 1502 | JAQUELINE MARTINEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 7,407.99 | 4,114.83 | 19,416.19 |
| 1502 | JAQUELINE MARTINEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,999.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,824.35 |
| 1502 | JOSE MIGUEL ROSA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,361.03 | 4,441.83 | 8,594.89 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALMARANTE CONCE | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,713.83 | 7,991.84 | 24,384.18 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA LANTIGUA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 8,049.00 | 6,564.89 | 34,746.92 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA DEL CARMEN REYES DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,528.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,267.67 |
| 1502 | SECUNDINA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 5,044.82 | 4,828.30 | 26,430.41 |
| 1502 | YONSI YSABEL FELIZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 33,979.88 | 5,236.49 | 156.28 |
| 1502 | ECOLASTICA HERNANDEZ DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | EUFEMIA RAQUEL PINALES | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | HAYDEE MIGUELINA VALDEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,158.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,828.51 |
| 1502 | JOSE MIGUEL ROSA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 19,371.99 |
| 1502 | LORENZA DE LEON DE PIIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 15,517.51 | 4,560.75 | 14,213.58 |
| 1502 | SECUNDINA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 7,696.07 | 4,828.30 | 23,779.16 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDRA AMADA FRANCO VILLAR | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 10,388.97 | 4,441.83 | 18,566.94 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MARIA PERALTA Y PERALTA | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.97 | 3,554.23 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 7,478.77 | 4,575.61 | 22,349.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CESARINA MARLEN PULINARIO MERCEDES DE VILLA | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 13,707.83 | 3,936.46 | 11,953.59 |
| 1502 | EVA MARIA BARRERA HURTADO | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,784.42 | 2,237.32 | 4,631.64 | 27,955.89 |
| 1502 | EVA MARIA BARRERA HURTADO | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,193.21 | 3,559.39 | 25.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,809.42 | 6,153.65 | 4,631.64 | 24,039.56 |
| 1502 | FANNY FIGUEROA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,878.51 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JACQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA BALBI DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,644.65 | 27,728.38 | 4,268.87 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ GUILLANDEUX | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1502 | MAGALY DIAZ CURIEL | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 22,685.80 | 4,560.75 | 7,045.29 |
| 1502 | ORFIX EDUANNY RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,902.40 | 6,564.89 | 26,893.52 |
| 1502 | SANTA ISABEL DEIDAMIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ DE MATOS | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 8,006.44 | 4,263.46 | 19,786.71 |
| 1502 | CESARINA MARLEN PULINARIO MERCEDES DE VILLA | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,328.57 | 3,936.46 | 16,332.85 |
| 1502 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ GUILLANDEUX | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,243.47 | 4,263.46 | 22,549.68 |
| 1502 | MAGALY DIAZ CURIEL | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA CAMPUSANO HICHE | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,709.21 | 4,263.46 | 17,083.94 |
| 1502 | ANA GILDA ORTEGA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,048.04 | 4,144.56 | 20,969.94 |
| 1502 | ANA MERCEDES ANDINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,180.76 | 4,441.83 | 12,775.15 |
| 1502 | ANTHONY ALFONSO JIMENEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1502 | BALBARA MASSIEL MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 14,519.15 | 4,114.83 | 12,305.03 |
| 1502 | BASILIA REYNOSO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1502 | BERTHA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 9,264.19 | 5,413.71 | 26,027.28 |
| 1502 | BIANNY GISSEL GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | BOLIVIA ARACELIS LEDESMA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,498.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,488.20 |
| 1502 | CENEIDA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,291.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,726.14 |
| 1502 | CLEOTILDE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 14,911.88 | 4,575.61 | 14,916.11 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MARQUEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 14,154.04 | 4,560.75 | 15,577.05 |
| 1502 | DANNY MILADYS BATISTA DE ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,196.20 | 4,293.19 | 5,790.75 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | DARLIN MOISES CORTICO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,304.52 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTO CALDERON FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,498.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,297.52 |
| 1502 | JOSE RAFAEL RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,362.64 | 4,395.16 | 13,289.00 |
| 1502 | KERLINA SUAREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,974.67 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 3,239.59 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 15,791.08 | 4,501.29 | 13,552.40 |
| 1502 | LUXANDRA HERRERA CARREÑO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,277.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,740.83 |
| 1502 | MARCELINA SANTANA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 17,501.05 | 7,991.84 | 34,596.96 |
| 1502 | NINOSKA LORELEY HERNANDEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | PAOLA PATRICIA GUZMAN SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | RAMONA DISLA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAYMUNDO FERRERAS ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 14,498.27 | 4,739.11 | 16,395.58 |
| 1502 | REIYI JANEL MARTINEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,172.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,589.85 |
| 1502 | SANDRA MERCEDES TAVERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 32,750.90 | 9,057.85 | 26,711.27 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,634.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.50 | 2,104.03 | 340.79 | 900.88 | 2,101.06 | 0.00 | 1,751.38 | 16,875.63 | 4,545.88 | 12,758.56 |
| 1502 | ANA MERCEDES ANDINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BASILIA REYNOSO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,412.23 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,651.18 | 3,983.55 | 21,317.17 |
| 1502 | BERTHA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 21,953.24 | 5,413.71 | 13,338.23 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA URIBE | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 10,846.56 | 4,471.56 | 18,303.14 |
| 1502 | BOLIVIA ARACELIS LEDESMA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,344.99 | 4,293.19 | 8,641.96 |
| 1502 | CELESTE SALVADOR FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,248.04 | 4,144.56 | 13,769.94 |
| 1502 | CLEOTILDE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.99 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 6,026.48 | 4,575.61 | 23,801.51 |
| 1502 | DANNY MILADYS BATISTA DE ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,498.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,488.20 |
| 1502 | FELICIA ONEIDA FRANCIS DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1502 | JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,868.67 | 4,890.40 | 25.00 | 943.33 | 2,333.68 | 377.99 | 999.21 | 2,330.39 | 0.00 | 1,967.54 | 20,285.80 | 5,042.06 | 12,582.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LUXANDRA HERRERA CARREÑO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 5,321.06 | 4,144.56 | 21,696.92 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,363.87 | 4,236.35 | 25.00 | 871.44 | 2,155.83 | 349.18 | 923.06 | 2,152.80 | 2,380.24 | 4,199.74 | 9,265.20 | 4,657.81 | 21,098.67 |
| 1502 | MARINO HERNANDEZ FERREL | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS DE LAFE ABREU ROMERO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 6,226.19 | 4,322.92 | 21,954.54 |
| 1502 | RAMONA DISLA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 11,769.90 | 3,579.73 | 11,566.00 |
| 1502 | REIYI JANEL MARTINEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1502 | SANDRA GISELA FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 14,198.45 | 4,174.28 | 13,013.31 |
| 1502 | SANTA DE LEON MARIANO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,997.07 | 4,590.48 | 22,927.81 |
| 1502 | SONELLY ANTONIA PICHARDO DE MATA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,052.81 | 3,130.19 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 18,707.12 | 4,456.70 | 10,345.69 |
| 1502 | TERESA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,332.75 | 4,293.19 | 10,654.20 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA ALMANZAR BIDO | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 10,076.79 | 4,243.26 | 17,584.63 |
| 1502 | BERKIS SANCHEZ COMAS | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1502 | BERKIS SANCHEZ COMAS | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,294.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,467.13 |
| 1502 | GENOVEVA BERENICE PORTES SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GLADYS MERCEDES ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 19,423.94 | 4,471.56 | 9,725.76 |
| 1502 | HERMINIA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 15,300.08 | 4,570.26 | 14,493.07 |
| 1502 | HEYDI CARREÑO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 11,942.04 | 4,293.19 | 16,044.91 |
| 1502 | JUANA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA COSTE MOLINA | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 10,638.83 | 4,114.83 | 16,185.35 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,379.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,413.68 |
| 1502 | MARTHA MIGUELINA MELENCIANO FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | TRACY ILEANA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,987.35 | 18,007.41 | 4,599.99 | 11,979.54 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,563.88 | 4,560.75 | 23,167.21 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 4,194.71 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,115.29 | 4,679.65 | 23,390.97 |
| 1502 | BELGICA BOLIVIA PEÑA BLANCO | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 15,765.62 | 4,560.75 | 13,965.47 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CATALINA FABIAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,661.43 | 4,412.10 | 19,100.69 |
| 1502 | GENOVEVA BERENICE PORTES SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,652.61 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 8,590.14 | 4,260.62 | 19,184.41 |
| 1502 | GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA BELTRE | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1502 | HEYDI CARREÑO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,128.70 | 4,293.19 | 6,858.25 |
| 1502 | JUANA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 16,103.75 | 4,174.29 | 11,108.02 |
| 1502 | LESLIE NAOMI GERONIMO EDUARDS | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 19,984.02 | 7,575.65 | 29,400.88 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA COSTE MOLINA | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 2,307.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,516.51 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 7,058.04 | 4,263.46 | 20,735.11 |
| 1502 | TRACY ILEANA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,103.21 | 4,293.19 | 7,883.74 |
| 1502 | CAROLINE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1502 | DELFINA MARIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,033.67 | 4,114.83 | 18,790.51 |
| 1502 | FIORD MILANDIA PRESINAL ARIAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,922.02 | 4,293.19 | 15,064.93 |
| 1502 | JACINTA CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1502 | KATTY MARLENNY MARIA REYES | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,588.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 1,190.12 | 3,355.47 | 10,378.88 | 5,555.49 | 25,836.84 |
| 1502 | MARIA EVANGELISTA BAEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,328.04 | 4,144.56 | 15,689.94 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES LUISA POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,251.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,766.14 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,795.21 | 4,560.75 | 16,935.87 |
| 1502 | MICHEL CACERES MARIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,705.47 | 3,902.88 | 25.00 | 909.95 | 2,251.09 | 364.61 | 963.85 | 2,247.92 | 0.00 | 1,898.80 | 26,624.32 | 4,863.62 | 5,081.15 |
| 1502 | NOLALISY MARTINEZ LAKE | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1502 | ROMAN DE LEON CARPIO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,117.25 | 4,144.56 | 2,900.73 |
| 1502 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE AZA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,535.06 | 4,144.56 | 1,482.92 |
| 1502 | ANGELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA URIBE | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,476.53 |
| 1502 | DELFINA MARIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 15,879.83 | 4,114.83 | 10,944.35 |
| 1502 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CORNIEL | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 15,798.52 | 4,263.46 | 11,994.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FIORD MILANDIA PRESINAL ARIAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 29,886.95 | 4,599.99 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,835.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,926.43 |
| 1502 | JACINTA CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,747.97 | 4,144.56 | 1,270.01 |
| 1502 | KATTY MARLENNY MARIA REYES | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 21,305.84 | 5,555.49 | 14,909.88 |
| 1502 | MARIA EVANGELISTA BAEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,914.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,103.14 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES LUISA POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,435.59 | 4,144.56 | 2,582.39 |
| 1502 | MICHEL CACERES MARIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 23,121.17 | 4,679.66 | 7,385.10 |
| 1502 | NOLALISY MARTINEZ LAKE | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,582.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,435.14 |
| 1502 | ROMAN DE LEON CARPIO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,111.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,906.14 |
| 1502 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE AZA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1502 | XENIA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,727.91 | 4,441.83 | 23,228.01 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 13,465.87 | 4,441.83 | 15,490.04 |
| 1502 | ARELIS VERONICA MATIAS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,949.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,068.92 |
| 1502 | BELKIS SENCION DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 15,585.51 | 4,085.10 | 11,044.88 |
| 1502 | CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 9,507.45 | 3,995.91 | 16,541.56 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 19,856.91 | 4,570.26 | 9,936.24 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA CASTILLO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 7,734.05 | 4,144.56 | 19,283.93 |
| 1502 | ESTERVINA ENCARNACION DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,508.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,284.63 |
| 1502 | HILDA YAMIR CRUZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,341.38 | 4,560.75 | 4,389.70 |
| 1502 | JENNIFER ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE CABA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,099.83 | 6,564.89 | 33,696.09 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUCIA SANTANA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,303.49 | 4,560.75 | 15,427.59 |
| 1502 | JOSEFA MELENCIANO FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA BAEZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1502 | RUTH YOSSETTY ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,562.25 | 6,564.89 | 23,233.67 |
| 1502 | SCARLETT ARALISIS GOMEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 5,146.90 | 4,421.63 | 23,677.28 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YEIMI ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 6,391.10 | 4,085.10 | 20,239.29 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,324.57 | 3,163.10 | 25.00 | 841.62 | 2,082.04 | 337.23 | 891.47 | 2,079.11 | 0.00 | 1,758.09 | 6,004.32 | 4,498.38 | 23,320.25 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 22,695.91 | 4,441.83 | 6,260.00 |
| 1502 | CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 12,813.14 | 3,995.91 | 13,235.87 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 5,209.47 | 4,263.46 | 22,583.68 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA CASTILLO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,893.85 | 4,144.56 | 1,124.13 |
| 1502 | ESTERVINA ENCARNACION DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,874.90 | 4,263.46 | 8,918.25 |
| 1502 | JAWDAT RANCE CRUZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 22,911.87 | 4,560.75 | 6,819.21 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUCIA SANTANA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSEFA MELENCIANO FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,351.92 | 4,293.19 | 10,635.03 |
| 1502 | MARIA CELESTE ALVAREZ DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,727.98 | 4,575.61 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARTHA MIGUELINA MELENCIANO FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,970.84 | 4,441.83 | 13,985.07 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA BAEZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,273.83 | 4,293.19 | 14,713.12 |
| 1502 | ROSITA NUÑEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.80 | 4,679.66 | 24,208.47 |
| 1502 | SCARLETT ARALISIS GOMEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,722.61 | 4,114.83 | 15,101.57 |
| 1502 | VANESSA DESIREE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1502 | WILFRIDO JOSE OVALLES PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 27,716.74 | 2,522.23 | 25.00 | 795.47 | 1,967.89 | 318.74 | 842.59 | 1,965.12 | 0.00 | 1,663.06 | 27,616.74 | 4,251.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSARIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 12,602.25 | 4,322.92 | 15,578.48 |
| 1502 | DANNY LARA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 23,740.90 | 3,995.91 | 2,308.11 |
| 1502 | FELICIA NERYS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 8,365.08 | 4,174.28 | 18,846.68 |
| 1502 | IDALIA ABAD ACOSTA DE RONDON | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 10,378.02 | 4,441.83 | 18,577.89 |
| 1502 | INGRID SORAYA GUERRERO MAÑON | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,453.44 | 4,263.46 | 3,339.71 |
| 1502 | JHOSELIN NOVAS SEGURA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,555.06 | 4,144.56 | 20,462.92 |
| 1502 | JUANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 32,344.20 | 4,976.94 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JUANA CRISTINA TORIBIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 23,511.63 | 4,590.48 | 6,413.25 |
| 1502 | MAGALY ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,130.22 | 4,412.10 | 6,631.90 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA MOSQUEA CORDERO | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,406.97 |
| 1502 | SANTO ALEJANDRO PLATA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 24,717.34 | 8,837.86 | 33,194.48 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA MEDINA MEDINA DE ALVARADO | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 11,822.98 | 4,382.38 | 16,745.34 |
| 1502 | ANA CRISTINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,720.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,103.35 |
| 1502 | ANA CRISTINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 24,850.48 | 4,114.83 | 1,973.70 |
| 1502 | ANDREA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1502 | ANGEL SALVADOR SENCION NOVA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 3,570.36 | 5,295.20 | 24,189.53 | 4,412.10 | 4,572.59 |
| 1502 | BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,949.95 | 4,293.19 | 17,037.00 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSARIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,407.00 | 4,322.92 | 18,773.73 |
| 1502 | CATALINA DAVID CABRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.71 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CLARA SORIANO FERRAND | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 33,221.45 | 7,872.92 | 18,101.39 |
| 1502 | ESTHER SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 6,086.11 | 4,233.73 | 21,513.24 |
| 1502 | FELICIA NERYS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,121.84 | 4,174.28 | 21,089.92 |
| 1502 | GLADYS MERCEDES ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,993.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,156.53 |
| 1502 | INGRID SORAYA GUERRERO MAÑON | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,671.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,121.63 |
| 1502 | JHOSELIN NOVAS SEGURA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 15,823.84 | 4,144.56 | 11,194.14 |
| 1502 | JUANA CRISTINA TORIBIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUCIA MIRIAM ARAUJO REYES | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 21,761.62 | 7,872.92 | 29,561.22 |
| 1502 | MAGALY ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,576.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,185.43 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES QUITERIO MAÑON | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,290.06 | 3,995.91 | 10,758.95 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,258.03 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 10,439.10 | 4,174.28 | 16,772.66 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA FABIAN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,307.99 | 4,322.92 | 19,872.75 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JOSELYN LARA JIMENEZ DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,083.84 | 2,545.96 | 25.00 | 806.01 | 1,993.95 | 322.96 | 853.75 | 1,991.14 | 0.00 | 1,684.76 | 27,983.84 | 4,308.05 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA MATOS DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,588.88 | 4,263.46 | 22,204.27 |
| 1502 | ANGELINA CABRERA LIRANZO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 20,321.50 | 6,564.89 | 22,474.42 |
| 1502 | ANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1502 | ARLETY MIOSOTYS PAULA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,568.64 | 4,441.83 | 11,387.28 |
| 1502 | BERKIS DE LEON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,823.00 | 4,441.83 | 17,132.92 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARIA REYES CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1502 | DAHINA ODEISY DELGADO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 21,480.72 | 8,782.86 | 36,043.51 |
| 1502 | DAYSI APONTE BASSORA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1502 | DAYSI APONTE BASSORA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,179.64 | 4,114.83 | 6,644.54 |
| 1502 | DENNYS MARGARITA GONZALEZ MATOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 18,849.20 |
| 1502 | ELIS MAREIKY SANCHEZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,749.32 | 11,725.87 | 4,540.53 | 17,873.49 |
| 1502 | ERIDANIA BEN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 17,859.13 |
| 1502 | ESMERALDA MARTINEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,516.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,377.58 |
| 1502 | EVA ARIAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | EVALINA MENDEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,758.52 |
| 1502 | FLOR DE LIZ UREÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 8,247.42 | 4,560.75 | 21,483.67 |
| 1502 | GLORIA DEL PILAR LARA DE PINALES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,645.83 | 4,293.19 | 14,341.12 |
| 1502 | JASMIN LEONELA FLORIAN DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,159.12 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,033.16 | 6,991.34 | 4,718.90 | 23,770.78 |
| 1502 | JUAN CARLOS MINYETY MATEO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 11,616.70 | 6,564.89 | 31,179.22 |
| 1502 | JUANA FELICIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,559.78 | 4,263.46 | 8,233.37 |
| 1502 | JUANITA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 9,957.37 | 4,560.75 | 19,773.71 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA GOMEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 9,610.98 | 7,575.65 | 39,773.92 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES QUITERIO MAÑON | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,198.71 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 1,641.60 | 4,061.11 | 620.17 | 1,738.84 | 4,055.39 | 0.00 | 3,405.44 | 21,078.19 | 8,736.67 | 36,120.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA HICHEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,892.16 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 8,591.52 | 4,456.70 | 20,461.28 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS PIÑEYRO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,729.07 | 4,560.75 | 21,002.01 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS PIÑEYRO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,352.46 | 8,797.15 | 4,560.75 | 20,933.93 |
| 1502 | MILENIA COLON LUGO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,405.10 | 6,564.89 | 30,390.82 |
| 1502 | NEREYDA AYALA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ALBERTO MATEO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 14,266.40 | 3,995.91 | 11,782.61 |
| 1502 | RUTH ESTHER CORNELIO DE LEON | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,896.01 | 8,229.66 | 27,752.35 |
| 1502 | SANTA FELIBIA RINCON RAMOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,300.86 | 4,560.75 | 20,430.22 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA VICTORINO CASTRO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 23,249.24 | 7,872.92 | 28,073.60 |
| 1502 | YOCENI REINOSO BELEN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,572.83 | 4,144.56 | 5,445.15 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA FABIAN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,335.47 | 4,322.92 | 19,845.27 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JOSELYN LARA JIMENEZ DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,083.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.01 | 1,993.95 | 322.96 | 853.75 | 1,991.14 | 1,190.12 | 2,849.88 | 15,117.25 | 4,308.05 | 12,966.59 |
| 1502 | ANA MATOS DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 12,165.25 | 4,570.26 | 17,627.90 |
| 1502 | BERKIS DE LEON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,788.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,166.99 |
| 1502 | CARMEN DEL ROSARIO DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DULCE ARACELIS CASTILLO ADAMES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 32,576.17 | 8,782.86 | 24,948.06 |
| 1502 | ELIS MAREIKY SANCHEZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,335.64 | 4,233.73 | 22,263.72 |
| 1502 | ERIDANIA BEN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,267.43 |
| 1502 | ESMERALDA MARTINEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 25,305.42 | 4,739.11 | 5,588.43 |
| 1502 | EVA ARIAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 14,753.48 | 4,174.28 | 12,458.28 |
| 1502 | FLOR DE LIZ UREÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,522.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,208.22 |
| 1502 | GLORIA DEL PILAR LARA DE PINALES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 17,780.36 | 4,293.19 | 10,206.59 |
| 1502 | JENNIFER ORQUIDIA JIMENEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | JUANITA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,892.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,833.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,835.81 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA HICHEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 1,190.12 | 2,907.15 | 10,359.51 | 4,456.70 | 18,693.29 |
| 1502 | NEREYDA AYALA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,672.85 | 4,560.75 | 11,058.23 |
| 1502 | ROSA MERCADO MERCADO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,664.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,290.99 |
| 1502 | SANTA FELIBIA RINCON RAMOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 9,232.65 | 4,560.75 | 20,498.43 |
| 1502 | UBARDINA ROSADO REYES DE LEON | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,703.63 |
| 1502 | YOCENI REINOSO BELEN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1502 | AMADA PEREZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,734.20 | 18,921.17 | 4,501.29 | 10,422.31 |
| 1502 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA LARA DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 10,400.86 | 4,144.56 | 16,617.12 |
| 1502 | ENRIQUETA SOLANO DE REYES | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 25,879.10 | 4,560.75 | 3,851.99 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 11,482.54 | 4,962.28 | 20,866.09 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA CAMPUSANO HICHE | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,493.15 | 2,787.83 | 25.00 | 817.75 | 2,023.01 | 327.67 | 866.19 | 2,020.16 | 0.00 | 1,708.94 | 8,239.11 | 4,370.84 | 20,254.04 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,611.68 | 4,441.83 | 19,344.23 |
| 1502 | MARISELA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 1,190.12 | 2,930.09 | 6,212.92 | 4,451.36 | 22,805.06 |
| 1502 | MILTA ALFONSO DE TORRES | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,404.70 | 4,441.83 | 19,551.21 |
| 1502 | ROSA EMILIA DE LEON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 21,459.79 | 5,378.26 | 13,600.61 |
| 1502 | ROSA EMILIA DE LEON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,394.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,665.60 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,314.15 | 4,322.92 | 9,866.58 |
| 1502 | SENCION ROBLES PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 11,359.02 | 4,441.83 | 17,596.89 |
| 1502 | SENCION ROBLES PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,381.36 | 4,441.83 | 9,574.55 |
| 1502 | WANDER MANUEL BELLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | WANDER MANUEL BELLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,117.43 | 4,441.83 | 22,838.48 |
| 1502 | YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,389.27 | 5,060.19 | 25.00 | 843.47 | 2,086.64 | 337.98 | 893.43 | 2,083.70 | 0.00 | 1,761.90 | 7,668.83 | 4,508.32 | 21,720.44 |
| 1502 | YIRDA RAFAELA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA LARA DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,843.04 | 4,144.56 | 22,174.94 |
| 1502 | KETY MARIA RINCON SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARGARITA BASILIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1502 | MARIA ARONYS MEJIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 22,570.84 | 4,144.56 | 4,447.14 |
| 1502 | MARISELA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,417.46 | 4,144.56 | 13,600.52 |
| 1502 | XENIA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 26,338.30 | 4,441.83 | 2,617.62 |
| 1502 | YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,389.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 843.47 | 2,086.64 | 337.98 | 893.43 | 2,083.70 | 0.00 | 1,736.90 | 26,185.66 | 4,508.32 | 3,203.61 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 7,523.04 | 8,287.87 | 46,512.91 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA YOVANNY MANCEBO MINYETTY | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1502 | AMELIA BONILLA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,616.19 | 8,287.87 | 41,419.76 |
| 1502 | ANA MERCEDES AYBAR JIMENEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 39,548.30 | 8,782.86 | 17,975.93 |
| 1502 | ANGELA VIRTUDES CUEVAS REYES | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,973.19 | 8,287.87 | 41,062.76 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISTIANA PEREZ JIMENEZ DE TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 28,827.21 | 8,837.86 | 29,084.61 |
| 1502 | DANCY MATEO MONTERO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 27,873.99 | 8,562.87 | 28,099.89 |
| 1502 | EUFEMIA GREGORIA LOPEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.80 | 1,205.76 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,973.42 | 22,076.54 | 7,159.46 | 24,595.26 |
| 1502 | FLAVIO LOWESKY ENCARNACION GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 46,749.54 | 9,057.85 | 12,712.63 |
| 1502 | GABRIEL POLANCO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,441.78 | 8,229.66 | 25,206.58 |
| 1502 | GERMANIA ESTRELLA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 37,097.59 | 8,782.86 | 20,426.65 |
| 1502 | GLORY ANYELINA SARITA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 38,384.08 | 7,991.84 | 13,713.93 |
| 1502 | GREILIN ELMILCIA GONZALEZ MILANE | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 17,605.01 | 7,991.84 | 34,493.00 |
| 1502 | JAIRO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 20,506.88 | 8,562.87 | 35,467.00 |
| 1502 | JUAN RAMON VALDEZ SALICHE | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 27,408.72 | 8,507.87 | 28,177.58 |
| 1502 | JULIA ELENA PEÑA GERONIMO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 45,308.80 | 8,837.86 | 12,603.02 |
| 1502 | JULIANA PEREZ DE SOSA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 43,995.57 | 8,562.87 | 11,978.31 |
| 1502 | KEILA ELISA MORALES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 38,107.18 | 8,837.86 | 19,804.64 |
| 1502 | LISSETTE BERENIL BAZIL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,124.04 | 8,287.87 | 22,911.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LUCIA POLONIA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 13,078.89 | 8,287.87 | 40,957.06 |
| 1502 | MARIA DIONISIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 40,500.38 | 8,837.86 | 17,411.44 |
| 1502 | MARIA JOVA FRANCISCA HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 37,877.05 | 8,837.86 | 20,034.77 |
| 1502 | MARIA VIRGINIA PACHECO MORETA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,907.49 | 6,564.89 | 22,888.43 |
| 1502 | MARILYN SAMANTHA SANTANA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 24,197.91 | 7,991.84 | 27,900.10 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES LUISA DE LEON DE SENCION | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 0.00 | 4,442.26 | 46,472.31 | 11,226.07 | 28,269.74 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA COMPRES DE RINCON | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,787.69 | 3,823.08 | 25.00 | 1,773.31 | 4,386.93 | 620.17 | 1,878.35 | 4,380.75 | 0.00 | 3,676.66 | 49,152.98 | 9,387.85 | 12,634.71 |
| 1502 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 24,812.04 | 8,782.86 | 32,712.20 |
| 1502 | PETRA YVONNE MATOS TERRERO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 13,199.76 | 8,452.87 | 41,998.95 |
| 1502 | ROSA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,355.58 | 7,606.45 | 25.00 | 2,076.61 | 5,137.25 | 620.17 | 2,199.61 | 5,130.01 | 0.00 | 4,301.22 | 14,106.57 | 10,887.43 | 58,249.01 |
| 1502 | SANDRA YVELISSE RAMIREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 36,228.33 | 8,837.86 | 21,683.49 |
| 1502 | SONIA MARGARITA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 50,657.11 | 9,057.85 | 8,805.06 |
| 1502 | TANIA BAUTISTA MORA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 47,671.37 | 7,991.84 | 4,426.64 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,891.40 | 4,441.83 | 14,064.51 |
| 1502 | AMARILYS NARCISA DEL C BOZ LLUVERES | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 22,800.66 | 4,560.75 | 6,930.42 |
| 1502 | ANDREA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,069.05 | 4,263.46 | 13,724.10 |
| 1502 | CIRILA EUSEBIA GONZALEZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1502 | ESTHER SOBEYDA ZAYAS CALDERON DE OTAÑO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,951.89 | 4,230.34 | 25.00 | 1,835.42 | 4,540.58 | 620.17 | 1,944.14 | 4,534.19 | 0.00 | 3,804.56 | 18,987.71 | 9,694.94 | 44,964.18 |
| 1502 | INDHIRA KARINA LEBRON DICEN | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,890.95 | 7,991.84 | 32,207.06 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA ESMERALDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 33,682.67 | 8,837.86 | 24,229.15 |
| 1502 | LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,022.81 | 18,244.04 | 4,263.46 | 9,549.11 |
| 1502 | LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,183.29 | 4,233.73 | 21,416.06 |
| 1502 | MARIA ARONYS MEJIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,748.04 | 4,144.56 | 13,269.94 |
| 1502 | ODALIS MATEO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 14,762.82 | 4,858.02 | 16,906.20 |
| 1502 | SANDRA SOBEIDA MONTAS BERNABEL | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 20,681.39 | 8,837.86 | 37,230.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CRISTIAN QUEZADA DURAN | ESC PRIM ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1502 | ANA AGUSTINA MORIS DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA CELI PASCUAL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,882.18 | 4,322.92 | 9,298.55 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,862.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,348.92 |
| 1502 | ANGELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISELDA PEREZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 15,376.83 | 4,114.83 | 11,447.35 |
| 1502 | CAROLINA REYES SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 28,090.81 | 8,170.21 | 25,169.97 |
| 1502 | DORCA ROCIO PAEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,848.44 | 4,587.24 | 25.00 | 1,889.85 | 4,675.24 | 620.17 | 2,001.79 | 4,668.65 | 0.00 | 3,916.64 | 33,298.10 | 9,964.06 | 32,550.34 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTA FERMIN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,392.96 | 4,560.75 | 22,338.12 |
| 1502 | LEONOR DE LA CRUZ MOREL | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 30,974.67 |
| 1502 | LISSETT MEDINA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 18,089.79 | 4,471.56 | 11,059.91 |
| 1502 | LUISA ESTELA TIBURCIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,119.69 | 6,564.89 | 32,676.23 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 2,116.91 | 4,382.38 | 26,451.42 |
| 1502 | MARILYN GOMEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 23,179.83 | 4,114.83 | 3,644.35 |
| 1502 | MARILYN VENTURA MOTA | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 11,935.02 | 4,441.83 | 17,020.89 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES LOPEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | SILVIA PATRICIA RUBIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,305.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,490.82 |
| 1502 | SUNDYLER ROSARIO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,228.00 | 4,263.46 | 10,565.15 |
| 1502 | YRONELIES LISETTE DIAZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,258.52 |
| 1502 | ANA AGUSTINA MORIS DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,605.70 | 4,293.19 | 16,381.25 |
| 1502 | ANA ANTONIA BELLO REYES | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,816.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,139.89 |
| 1502 | ANA CELI PASCUAL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 24,335.06 | 4,174.29 | 2,876.71 |
| 1502 | ELA ANTONIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,854.43 | 4,412.10 | 19,907.69 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ANTONIA PEÑA RIVAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LEAQUINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,876.62 | 4,263.46 | 9,916.53 |
| 1502 | LUCIA MORA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,182.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,028.92 |
| 1502 | MARILYN VENTURA MOTA | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,789.17 | 4,441.83 | 10,166.74 |
| 1502 | NIURKIS CUEVAS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,059.05 | 4,293.19 | 10,927.90 |
| 1502 | REBECA ESMIRNA TEJEDA SOTO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1502 | SONIA ESTHER PEREZ CONTRERAS DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,143.50 | 4,560.75 | 6,587.58 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA ORTIZ DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 5,272.87 | 4,575.61 | 24,555.11 |
| 1502 | BARTOLINA HERNANDEZ KELLY | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,203.66 | 4,412.10 | 8,558.46 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIA MARIA NIN DE CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 30,835.56 | 8,507.87 | 24,750.74 |
| 1502 | EVARISTA TERRERO RUIZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 5,407.45 | 3,995.91 | 20,641.56 |
| 1502 | FE MARIA DE JESUS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 13,621.03 | 8,562.87 | 42,352.85 |
| 1502 | JORDANA DEL PILAR PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,535.95 | 3,399.35 | 25.00 | 1,708.68 | 4,227.05 | 620.17 | 1,809.89 | 4,221.10 | 0.00 | 3,543.57 | 22,622.10 | 9,068.32 | 36,913.85 |
| 1502 | JOSELITO BELTRE PEREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,052.81 | 3,130.19 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 5,628.55 | 4,456.70 | 23,424.26 |
| 1502 | LEA ROSA DIONICIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUISA ARGENTINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUISA MARIA RONDON LORA | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,923.97 | 8,287.87 | 35,111.98 |
| 1502 | MARIA CANDELARIA CORDERO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1502 | MARIA VICENTE VICENTE | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,031.71 | 4,441.83 | 17,924.21 |
| 1502 | MARIELA BAEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | MIOSOTIS MARIA ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,665.38 | 8,287.87 | 28,370.57 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ANTONIA CUEVAS RIVERA | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 27,845.76 | 7,159.46 | 18,826.03 |
| 1502 | RAQUEL CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 41,892.27 | 8,287.87 | 12,143.68 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MARIBEL DE LEON PEGUERO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 12,712.83 | 4,233.73 | 14,886.53 |
| 1502 | SANDY ARELYS VASQUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 39,941.26 | 8,229.66 | 13,707.10 |
| 1502 | YULEINY MARTINEZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,043.00 | 6,564.89 | 20,752.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANTONIA ORTIZ DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 8,985.48 | 4,575.61 | 20,842.50 |
| 1502 | BARTOLINA HERNANDEZ KELLY | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1502 | DULCE MARIA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,812.07 | 7,991.84 | 32,285.94 |
| 1502 | EVARISTA TERRERO RUIZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 18,269.56 | 3,995.91 | 7,779.45 |
| 1502 | JOSELITO BELTRE PEREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,052.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 19,279.38 | 4,456.70 | 9,773.43 |
| 1502 | LEA ROSA DIONICIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 16,836.14 | 3,787.81 | 7,856.31 |
| 1502 | LUISA ARGENTINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 11,280.33 | 4,085.10 | 15,350.06 |
| 1502 | MARIA CANDELARIA CORDERO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 22,921.87 | 3,936.46 | 2,739.55 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MARIBEL DE LEON PEGUERO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 12,582.11 | 4,233.73 | 15,017.25 |
| 1502 | ANA SANTANA SILFA DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,506.15 | 4,679.65 | 22,000.11 |
| 1502 | DIOLANDA VALDEZ FORTUNA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,587.14 | 4,441.83 | 22,368.78 |
| 1502 | FIDELINA SANTANA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 25,990.99 | 4,679.66 | 4,515.28 |
| 1502 | FLOR ALBA BERROA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,478.88 | 3,290.55 | 25.00 | 846.04 | 2,093.00 | 339.01 | 896.16 | 2,090.05 | 0.00 | 1,767.20 | 5,824.73 | 4,522.06 | 23,654.15 |
| 1502 | JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 21,790.75 | 5,413.71 | 13,500.72 |
| 1502 | LUCIANA GRULLON TORRES | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 30,877.58 | 7,872.92 | 20,445.26 |
| 1502 | MARIA ELIZABETH SANTANA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 14,094.04 | 4,144.56 | 12,923.94 |
| 1502 | NILDA ECHAVARRIA LAGAREZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 8,406.97 | 4,531.02 | 21,130.33 |
| 1502 | PRISIOLINDA DE LA ROSA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 4,128.71 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,898.82 | 12,134.86 | 4,863.69 | 19,571.05 |
| 1502 | YANEY MERAN GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,770.45 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,325.84 | 4,560.75 | 23,405.24 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA BAEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 20,364.69 | 7,159.46 | 26,307.10 |
| 1502 | DIOLANDA VALDEZ FORTUNA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,944.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,010.99 |
| 1502 | FLOR ALBA BERROA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,478.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.04 | 2,093.00 | 339.01 | 896.16 | 2,090.05 | 0.00 | 1,742.20 | 13,934.74 | 4,522.06 | 15,544.14 |
| 1502 | HILDA YAMIR CRUZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,790.22 |
| 1502 | JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 8,862.19 | 5,413.71 | 26,429.28 |
| 1502 | MARIA ELIZABETH SANTANA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | PRISIOLINDA DE LA ROSA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 31,605.91 | 4,863.69 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSANGEL POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 5,404.71 | 4,293.19 | 22,582.24 |
| 1502 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,810.21 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 1,946.15 | 4,814.52 | 620.17 | 2,061.43 | 4,807.74 | 0.00 | 4,032.58 | 33,632.33 | 10,242.43 | 34,177.88 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ANTONIA PEÑA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,553.35 | 4,144.56 | 19,464.63 |
| 1502 | FELIX ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 14,196.42 | 7,575.65 | 35,188.48 |
| 1502 | HELEN ANTONIA CASILLA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO MATOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LINSAY NOEMI TAVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 18,576.35 | 4,531.02 | 10,960.95 |
| 1502 | MARIA CASILDA GERMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,070.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,947.14 |
| 1502 | MARTIRA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 8,053.04 | 4,412.10 | 20,709.08 |
| 1502 | MODESTA FRIAS DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA VERAS BLANC | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1502 | ROSSYBEL DE LEON FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,258.43 | 7,991.84 | 25,839.58 |
| 1502 | SANTA DOÑE MARTICH | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,748.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,952.03 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MIREYA VILLAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,072.82 | 4,441.83 | 16,883.09 |
| 1502 | CASILDA DURAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1502 | GEORGINA GIL URBANO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 6,128.49 | 4,748.63 | 24,827.43 |
| 1502 | GEORGINA GIL URBANO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,721.53 | 4,441.83 | 18,234.39 |
| 1502 | HELEN ANTONIA CASILLA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,442.95 | 4,263.46 | 17,350.20 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO MATOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 6,937.06 | 4,451.36 | 22,080.92 |
| 1502 | JUANA MILAGROS ESQUEA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,255.11 | 4,441.83 | 1,700.80 |
| 1502 | LEONILDA FRANCISCO MOTA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,913.85 | 4,263.46 | 12,879.30 |
| 1502 | LINSAY NOEMI TAVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA CASILDA GERMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,790.02 | 4,144.56 | 17,227.96 |
| 1502 | MARIELA MARTINEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,129.25 | 4,263.46 | 7,663.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARTIRA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,520.32 | 4,412.10 | 241.80 |
| 1502 | MODESTA FRIAS DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,976.76 | 4,144.56 | 10,041.22 |
| 1502 | NEWTON ALBERTO SIERRA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 13,618.00 | 4,858.02 | 18,051.02 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA VERAS BLANC | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,616.59 | 4,263.46 | 12,176.56 |
| 1502 | SANTA DOÑE MARTICH | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 17,132.18 | 4,709.38 | 13,567.88 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,674.88 | 3,975.90 | 25.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,956.09 | 19,105.88 | 5,012.33 | 13,569.00 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALCENIDIA BUSSI NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 4,927.89 | 6,862.17 | 39,805.97 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE VELEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 27,321.46 | 8,562.87 | 28,652.43 |
| 1502 | ANA BEATRIZ MIYARES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 11,246.83 | 3,787.81 | 13,445.62 |
| 1502 | ANA BEATRIZ MIYARES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,115.58 | 3,787.81 | 576.87 |
| 1502 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,400.75 | 6,564.89 | 11,395.17 |
| 1502 | CESARINA BATISTA DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1502 | CLARA ANTONIA MAÑON CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,137.79 | 4,679.65 | 22,368.47 |
| 1502 | CLARA ANTONIA MAÑON CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 4,469.87 | 4,679.65 | 26,036.39 |
| 1502 | ELOISA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 28,273.32 | 7,575.65 | 21,111.58 |
| 1502 | ESPERANZA MAURA VENTURA DE ESPINO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 76,590.54 | 6,608.68 | 25.00 | 2,198.15 | 5,437.93 | 620.17 | 2,328.35 | 5,430.27 | 0.00 | 4,551.50 | 38,144.41 | 11,488.37 | 38,446.13 |
| 1502 | ESTERVINA AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,706.59 | 4,322.92 | 20,474.14 |
| 1502 | ESTERVINA AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,587.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,592.74 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE PADILLA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,254.62 | 6,564.89 | 28,541.30 |
| 1502 | JULEIDY VIOLETA DILONE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 18,174.49 | 8,562.87 | 37,799.39 |
| 1502 | JULIO AUGUSTO PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,098.47 | 4,441.83 | 9,857.44 |
| 1502 | JULIO AUGUSTO PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LEIDY DE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 25,041.22 | 4,293.19 | 2,945.73 |
| 1502 | LEIDY DE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,087.75 | 4,293.19 | 12,899.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LISANNIA RIVAS MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,176.69 | 6,564.89 | 17,619.23 |
| 1502 | LORENZA SANCHEZ LORA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,603.29 | 7,991.84 | 24,494.72 |
| 1502 | MARCIA DIAZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 10,210.87 | 4,144.56 | 16,807.11 |
| 1502 | MARCIA DIAZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,321.37 | 7,991.84 | 35,776.64 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MESA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 37,165.29 | 8,287.87 | 16,870.66 |
| 1502 | MARIA CONCEPCION MERCADO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,409.33 | 4,322.92 | 22,771.40 |
| 1502 | MARIA CONCEPCION MERCADO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 2,480.00 | 4,471.56 | 26,669.70 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MOGENA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 10,974.67 |
| 1502 | MARIA YERNIBEL BATISTA LORA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL CUELLO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 35,489.39 | 8,837.86 | 22,422.43 |
| 1502 | MATILDE ARACENA ARACENA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1502 | MATILDE ARACENA ARACENA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,322.04 | 4,144.56 | 24,695.94 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,462.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.58 | 2,091.86 | 338.82 | 895.67 | 2,088.91 | 0.00 | 1,741.25 | 8,225.19 | 4,519.59 | 21,237.56 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES VICTORIA AYBAR BATISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 8,019.12 | 8,837.86 | 49,892.70 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,492.84 | 4,441.83 | 2,463.07 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,985.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,969.99 |
| 1502 | MIOSOTIS CASTILLO ROMERO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 2,380.24 | 5,713.30 | 38,685.92 | 8,562.87 | 17,287.97 |
| 1502 | NANCY SARITA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,790.08 | 4,144.56 | 11,227.90 |
| 1502 | NANCY SARITA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,111.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,906.14 |
| 1502 | PAMELA KATHERINE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,168.45 | 4,412.10 | 9,593.67 |
| 1502 | PAMELA KATHERINE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,894.69 | 4,412.10 | 8,867.43 |
| 1502 | QUINTINA ORTIZ VILLA FAÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 8,021.47 | 7,575.65 | 41,363.43 |
| 1502 | SANDRA MARGARITA SANO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 26,142.80 | 4,025.64 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANDRA MARGARITA SANO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 8,979.26 | 4,025.64 | 17,263.54 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | SARAH MARIA BAEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,524.19 | 8,287.87 | 41,511.76 |
| 1502 | YANI LUCIA BATISTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,824.27 | 4,263.46 | 15,968.88 |
| 1502 | YANI LUCIA BATISTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YANIL FRIAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1502 | YANIL FRIAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 3,997.22 | 3,936.46 | 21,664.20 |
| 1502 | YHONASTAN RAFAEL FABIAN ZAPATA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 45,876.60 | 8,452.87 | 9,322.11 |
| 1502 | ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,504.21 | 4,085.10 | 126.18 |
| 1502 | ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,010.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,619.56 |
| 1502 | ZORAYDA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,828.70 | 4,144.56 | 189.28 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1502 | AMARILYS NARCISA DEL C BOZ LLUVERES | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,743.83 | 4,560.75 | 22,987.25 |
| 1502 | ANA CELESTE REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BENERANDA MEDINA CARO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,385.92 | 4,441.83 | 17,569.99 |
| 1502 | CARMEN TORIBIO BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,974.67 |
| 1502 | ELA ANTONIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,855.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,906.43 |
| 1502 | FACUNDA GALVEZ DE PACHECO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,260.83 | 4,114.83 | 13,563.35 |
| 1502 | JINET YERODY ROBLES HILARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 4,138.23 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 9,530.43 | 9,625.48 | 53,931.96 |
| 1502 | JUANA FRANCISCA MUÑOZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 25,927.05 | 4,560.75 | 3,804.03 |
| 1502 | KIRSYS ELIZABETH MEDINA VICIOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,700.97 | 6,564.89 | 33,094.95 |
| 1502 | MARIA CRISTINA ARIAS DELGADO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,362.83 | 13,499.45 | 8,170.20 | 39,761.32 |
| 1502 | NIURKIS CUEVAS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,897.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,089.20 |
| 1502 | ODALIS MARTINEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 21,323.04 | 4,441.83 | 7,632.87 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VALOY | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,283.50 | 4,322.92 | 9,897.24 |
| 1502 | SANDRA MARCELINA PE A ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 3,411.94 | 4,451.36 | 25,606.04 |
| 1502 | SEVERINA CARVAJAL SENA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,620.43 | 4,085.10 | 21,009.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | SONIA ESTHER PEREZ CONTRERAS DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,440.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1502 | TERESA DEL JESUS ROCHA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,252.59 | 4,322.92 | 19,928.14 |
| 1502 | ANA CELESTE REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 14,508.02 | 5,732.72 | 22,863.00 |
| 1502 | DOLORES ISABEL ACOSTA DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 13,946.03 | 4,085.10 | 12,684.36 |
| 1502 | FACUNDA GALVEZ DE PACHECO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,495.70 | 4,114.83 | 15,328.48 |
| 1502 | LUZ ARELIS ROLLINS VALERA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ MERCEDES DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARILYN GOMEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 22,754.44 | 4,114.83 | 4,069.74 |
| 1502 | EDWIN JOEL ARCINIEGA CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,891.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,904.52 |
| 1502 | EMERENCIANA ALTAGRACIA COSTE MOLINA | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 8,441.24 | 9,057.85 | 51,020.93 |
| 1502 | GRACIELA GRULLON CORDERO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,648.36 | 2,294.15 | 25.00 | 1,597.11 | 3,951.03 | 620.17 | 1,691.71 | 3,945.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,694.06 | 47,325.10 | 8,516.67 | 8,323.26 |
| 1502 | JUDERKA ALCANTARA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 7,385.92 | 8,507.87 | 48,200.38 |
| 1502 | MABEL NATIVIDAD HERRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,075.43 | 6,564.89 | 23,720.49 |
| 1502 | MARIA MILAGROS ROMANO ROMANO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,423.53 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 0.00 | 3,241.44 | 25,925.38 | 8,342.87 | 28,498.15 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL MEJIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,987.49 | 7,991.84 | 39,110.52 |
| 1502 | ALBA NURIS MAÑON ARIAS | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,536.92 | 7,991.84 | 33,561.09 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE TINEO | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,263.14 | 4,441.83 | 8,692.77 |
| 1502 | ERNESTINA HICIANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FAUSTINA COMAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,460.93 | 4,679.65 | 22,045.33 |
| 1502 | FELIPE NERYS SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | IRIS MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 25,298.60 | 4,174.28 | 1,913.16 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.72 | 2,801.97 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 24,389.16 | 4,322.92 | 3,791.56 |
| 1502 | LEONILDA FRANCISCO MOTA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,368.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,424.63 |
| 1502 | LIDIA PEREZ DE LUNA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 22,245.11 | 4,560.75 | 7,485.97 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL BURGOS HIRALDO | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 19,965.06 | 4,322.92 | 8,215.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARILEIDA PAULINO CRUZ DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,540.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,414.99 |
| 1502 | MAYRA ROSA MARTE DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA JIMENEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 12,447.12 | 4,441.83 | 16,508.79 |
| 1502 | TERESA REYNA NOLASCO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,570.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,385.79 |
| 1502 | YSABEL MARIA ROA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 23,225.84 | 4,590.48 | 6,699.04 |
| 1502 | ZENEIDA AMPARO ESPINAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,503.10 | 4,144.56 | 18,514.88 |
| 1502 | ANA SANTANA SILFA DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,354.43 | 4,412.10 | 18,407.69 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,662.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,068.22 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE TINEO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,223.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,731.99 |
| 1502 | DIONYS DALTON FEDERICO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 27,907.59 | 4,441.83 | 1,048.32 |
| 1502 | ERNESTINA HICIANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 19,201.34 | 4,441.83 | 9,754.57 |
| 1502 | FELIPE NERYS SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 16,735.05 | 5,236.49 | 17,401.11 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN VALENZUELA SEGURA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 25,950.31 | 4,233.73 | 1,649.04 |
| 1502 | JIANNIS ARISMENDY JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 19,587.07 | 4,456.70 | 9,465.73 |
| 1502 | LIDIA PEREZ DE LUNA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARILEIDA PAULINO CRUZ DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,428.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,526.98 |
| 1502 | MAYRA ROSA MARTE DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,880.20 | 4,441.83 | 11,075.71 |
| 1502 | NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,203.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA JIMENEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,408.53 | 4,441.83 | 17,547.38 |
| 1502 | TERESA REYNA NOLASCO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,181.53 | 4,441.83 | 17,774.38 |
| 1502 | YSABEL MARIA ROA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,071.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,853.79 |
| 1502 | YUDELKYS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUAN PRISCILIO CARMONA HESKY | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,260.91 | 4,441.83 | 16,695.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | PAULA MARGARITA ROMERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,227.82 | 6,564.89 | 25,568.10 |
| 1502 | TOMAS PICHARDO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALBA YRIS SOLANO MORA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALIDA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 22,274.28 | 4,293.19 | 5,712.67 |
| 1502 | ALVARO YAMIL SANTANA FRIAS | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 7,086.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,675.34 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA ESPINAL BERROA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 32,089.12 | 5,079.84 | 1,025.90 |
| 1502 | ARGENTINA TERRERO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 5,485.87 | 4,441.83 | 23,470.04 |
| 1502 | ELSA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,074.17 | 5,590.94 | 27,372.61 |
| 1502 | FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE AZA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,998.10 | 4,560.75 | 21,732.98 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JAVIER FRIAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,011.43 | 4,114.83 | 20,812.75 |
| 1502 | GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 9,558.81 | 4,863.69 | 22,147.10 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FELIPE | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSUE EZEQUIER BAEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,095.49 | 7,991.84 | 30,002.52 |
| 1502 | MAYRA BATISTA VIOLA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 22,158.55 | 4,293.19 | 5,828.40 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL LORA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1502 | SANTA INES ASENCIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,435.14 | 4,471.56 | 22,714.56 |
| 1502 | VIVIANA ARELIS EDUARDO SANTOS | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 13,063.27 | 4,114.83 | 13,760.91 |
| 1502 | WENDY KATIUSKA LOPEZ ROJA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 55,321.69 | 8,507.87 | 264.61 |
| 1502 | AGUEDA MORILLO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,597.41 | 4,144.56 | 10,420.57 |
| 1502 | AGUEDA MORILLO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 11,087.15 | 4,451.36 | 17,930.83 |
| 1502 | ALBA YRIS SOLANO MORA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,518.19 | 4,322.92 | 13,662.54 |
| 1502 | ALIDA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,934.65 | 4,441.83 | 11,021.26 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 8,315.07 | 4,293.19 | 19,671.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ALVARO YAMIL SANTANA FRIAS | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,177.27 | 4,412.10 | 17,584.85 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA ESPINAL BERROA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 13,632.63 | 5,079.84 | 19,482.39 |
| 1502 | ANA ROSA CALZADO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,586.83 | 4,293.19 | 18,400.12 |
| 1502 | ANA ROSA CALZADO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 26,228.64 | 4,599.99 | 3,758.31 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ELENA SUERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.31 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDO SOSA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ELSA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 35,067.58 | 5,590.94 | 1,379.20 |
| 1502 | FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 13,016.86 | 4,590.48 | 16,908.02 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE AZA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,135.17 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 10,785.61 | 4,441.83 | 18,170.30 |
| 1502 | INOCENCIA ORTIZ VILLAFAÑA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,854.68 | 3,995.91 | 20,194.33 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FELIPE | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,216.27 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 3,570.36 | 5,260.84 | 19,804.36 | 4,322.92 | 8,376.38 |
| 1502 | MAYRA ANTONIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,760.75 | 4,114.83 | 16,063.43 |
| 1502 | MAYRA BATISTA VIOLA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 4,927.32 | 4,293.19 | 23,059.63 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL LORA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 5,043.74 | 4,322.92 | 23,136.99 |
| 1502 | RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 4,971.87 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,396.88 | 4,322.92 | 18,783.85 |
| 1502 | SANTA INES ASENCIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 24,243.51 | 4,471.56 | 4,906.19 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARTHA ARAUJO RAMIREZ DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 20,361.46 | 8,287.87 | 33,674.49 |
| 1502 | ARELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 2,774.94 | 4,302.71 | 25,274.07 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA GARCIA CEDANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,357.01 | 4,263.46 | 15,436.14 |
| 1502 | DAYSI MARIA DURAN TAVARES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1502 | ELISA DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 10,863.25 | 6,862.17 | 33,870.61 |
| 1502 | ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GENESIS PAOLA FERRERAS TORRES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GUSTAVO ALBERTO MALDONADO MONTENEGRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 11,285.70 | 4,421.63 | 17,538.48 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MILANDINA MELANIA RODRIGUEZ DE BALDERA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,448.32 | 4,263.46 | 6,344.83 |
| 1502 | ROSA DERMI LEONARDO FABIAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,978.32 | 3,995.91 | 13,070.69 |
| 1502 | SILA JIMENEZ ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,434.58 | 4,293.19 | 9,552.37 |
| 1502 | STEPHANIE ANYELINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 16,560.61 | 6,564.89 | 26,235.31 |
| 1502 | YESEL SANTANA MATEO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 14,304.52 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA ESCAÑO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 4,068.78 | 3,589.26 | 19,329.18 |
| 1502 | AMPARO DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ALVINO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 38,639.16 | 9,057.85 | 20,823.01 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA GARCIA CEDANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,368.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,424.63 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSA GARCIA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DAYSI MARIA DURAN TAVARES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,038.43 | 4,412.10 | 20,723.69 |
| 1502 | ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,619.63 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 16,488.24 | 4,174.28 | 10,723.52 |
| 1502 | GENESIS PAOLA FERRERAS TORRES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,216.96 | 4,441.83 | 21,738.96 |
| 1502 | JUANA ARACELIS CASTILLO CARPIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,983.40 | 4,263.46 | 21,809.75 |
| 1502 | LILIAM DILERCA FERNANDEZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,843.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 799.11 | 1,976.90 | 320.20 | 846.45 | 1,974.11 | 0.00 | 1,645.56 | 21,728.88 | 4,271.21 | 6,114.73 |
| 1502 | MILANDINA MELANIA RODRIGUEZ DE BALDERA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,703.63 |
| 1502 | NILDA ECHAVARRIA LAGAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 32,377.46 | 3,847.00 | 25.00 | 929.23 | 2,298.80 | 372.34 | 984.27 | 2,295.56 | 0.00 | 1,938.50 | 9,624.94 | 4,966.70 | 22,752.52 |
| 1502 | PAULINA SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 22,989.04 | 3,936.46 | 2,672.38 |
| 1502 | SILA JIMENEZ ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALIDA YOLANDA BATISTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,998.01 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 7,096.64 | 4,471.56 | 22,053.07 |
| 1502 | ALIDA YOLANDA BATISTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,518.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.18 | 2,095.80 | 339.46 | 897.36 | 2,092.85 | 0.00 | 1,744.54 | 20,012.43 | 4,528.11 | 9,505.94 |
| 1502 | ANDI YOLANDA DURAN AÑACO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 4,910.43 | 3,787.81 | 19,782.02 |
| 1502 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,801.48 | 4,263.46 | 3,991.67 |
| 1502 | ERMINIA PERALTA MERAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,732.00 | 4,144.56 | 12,285.98 |
| 1502 | FIDELINA SANTANA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 8,101.77 | 4,679.66 | 22,404.50 |
| 1502 | HONORIA CRUZ MARMOLEJO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 17,357.94 | 4,560.75 | 12,373.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | HONORIA CRUZ MARMOLEJO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1502 | JULIA SUSANA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,476.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,417.58 |
| 1502 | LUCINDA ESTELA PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 27,591.42 | 4,560.75 | 2,139.67 |
| 1502 | LUZ MILENA DIAZ ROMAN DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,251.88 | 6,686.92 | 4,858.02 | 24,982.10 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 4,067.98 | 25.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,031.43 | 18,283.18 | 5,207.90 | 15,666.64 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,795.29 | 4,560.75 | 19,935.79 |
| 1502 | ROSA MAIRA NOESI VENTURA DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,338.04 | 3,638.78 | 25.00 | 1,817.80 | 4,497.00 | 620.17 | 1,925.48 | 4,490.67 | 2,380.24 | 6,148.52 | 33,652.54 | 9,607.84 | 29,685.50 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA GUZMAN NOVA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 32,444.20 | 3,930.53 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 8,634.09 | 4,976.94 | 23,810.11 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARIA ROSARIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 20,141.19 | 4,570.26 | 9,651.96 |
| 1502 | VIVIANA PAULINA VALERA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 21,436.54 | 4,263.46 | 6,356.61 |
| 1502 | YAKAIRA ELIZABETH ANGOMAS BELLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 17,630.52 | 9,013.81 | 41,521.25 |
| 1502 | ZENEIDA LARA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,866.98 | 4,828.30 | 24,608.26 |
| 1502 | ANDI YOLANDA DURAN AÑACO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,798.23 | 3,787.81 | 20,894.22 |
| 1502 | BELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE COLON DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 13,935.71 | 4,599.99 | 16,051.24 |
| 1502 | CARMEN RUBIERA SERRANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ROMERO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,454.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,307.43 |
| 1502 | JULIA SUSANA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 28,633.81 | 4,739.11 | 2,260.04 |
| 1502 | LUCINDA ESTELA PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,063.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,667.22 |
| 1502 | LUZ MILENA DIAZ ROMAN DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 19,361.80 | 4,739.11 | 11,532.05 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARIA ROSARIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ZENEIDA LARA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 19,936.48 | 4,828.30 | 11,538.76 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 8,585.92 | 8,507.87 | 47,000.38 |
| 1502 | CECILIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,335.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,460.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CLEIDY ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,582.94 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 2,025.73 | 5,011.39 | 620.17 | 2,145.72 | 5,004.33 | 0.00 | 4,196.45 | 11,969.20 | 10,635.89 | 58,613.74 |
| 1502 | DAMIAN NICUDEMOS MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 9,753.58 | 8,782.86 | 47,770.65 |
| 1502 | FATIMA PAOLA LEBRON DICEN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CARABALLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 84,320.54 | 8,417.17 | 25.00 | 2,420.00 | 5,986.76 | 620.17 | 2,563.34 | 5,978.33 | 0.00 | 5,008.34 | 15,720.33 | 12,585.26 | 68,600.21 |
| 1502 | GENARA MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.11 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 36,306.75 | 9,332.85 | 25,093.36 |
| 1502 | GLENNYS YADIRA MELLA ABREU | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 22,097.41 | 8,507.87 | 33,488.89 |
| 1502 | IRIS ISABEL REYES MATOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,382.37 | 6,564.89 | 33,413.55 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,280.07 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 754.24 | 1,865.88 | 302.22 | 798.91 | 1,863.26 | 0.00 | 1,578.15 | 5,431.16 | 4,031.36 | 20,848.91 |
| 1502 | JUANA MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,668.15 | 7,991.84 | 31,429.86 |
| 1502 | JUSTINA TERRERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 20,711.98 | 8,287.87 | 33,323.97 |
| 1502 | LISSETTE ANTONIA GUABA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 22,996.54 | 7,872.92 | 28,326.30 |
| 1502 | LORENA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,289.89 | 4,293.19 | 15,697.06 |
| 1502 | MARIA NIEVE SUAREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 32,982.72 | 8,287.87 | 21,053.23 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES LUISA SANCHEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 18,054.05 | 8,727.86 | 39,082.60 |
| 1502 | REYES EPIFANIO SANTANA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | ROSA LINA CEDEÑO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 34,051.40 | 7,872.92 | 17,271.44 |
| 1502 | SONIA YISAIRA ROSSO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 19,323.04 | 8,287.87 | 34,712.91 |
| 1502 | TEOFILA BRAND MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 8,729.19 | 8,229.66 | 44,919.17 |
| 1502 | BERNARDA MARIA ALMANZAR ALEJO | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 2,264.59 | 4,025.64 | 23,978.21 |
| 1502 | BERNARDA MARIA ALMANZAR ALEJO | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,466.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,775.96 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA ADAMES | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 17,730.84 | 3,995.91 | 8,318.17 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA ADAMES | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 4,617.73 | 3,995.91 | 21,431.28 |
| 1502 | DULCE BEATRIZ MARTINEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1502 | DULCE BEATRIZ MARTINEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARIA JACINTA TORRES CAMPOS | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 3,738.92 | 25.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,837.62 | 6,373.30 | 4,704.82 | 24,296.94 |
| 1502 | MARIA JACINTA TORRES CAMPOS | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,670.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,812.62 | 2,272.67 | 4,704.82 | 28,397.57 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO BIDO DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,787.69 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 1,773.31 | 4,386.93 | 620.17 | 1,878.35 | 4,380.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,866.78 | 39,435.83 | 9,387.85 | 22,351.86 |
| 1502 | ROMANA FIGUEROA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,897.83 | 4,114.83 | 12,926.35 |
| 1502 | ROMANA FIGUEROA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 6,729.11 | 4,114.83 | 20,095.07 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MONTERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 19,799.10 | 7,991.84 | 32,298.91 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS LEYBA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 48,229.11 | 8,287.87 | 5,806.84 |
| 1502 | DENNY AMARILIS PEREYRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,996.35 | 7,991.84 | 28,101.66 |
| 1502 | ELOISA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,120.82 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 2,012.47 | 4,978.58 | 620.17 | 2,131.67 | 4,971.57 | 0.00 | 4,169.14 | 50,137.08 | 10,570.32 | 19,983.74 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA DIOCELINA MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,453.82 | 3,522.23 | 25.00 | 1,763.72 | 4,363.22 | 620.17 | 1,868.20 | 4,357.08 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.04 | 32,925.17 | 9,340.47 | 28,528.65 |
| 1502 | GISELA FAJARDO PAULA | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 14,420.82 | 6,564.89 | 28,375.10 |
| 1502 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 24,715.96 | 8,837.86 | 33,195.86 |
| 1502 | LUISA ELENA VALDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,453.82 | 3,760.26 | 25.00 | 1,763.72 | 4,363.22 | 620.17 | 1,868.20 | 4,357.08 | 0.00 | 3,656.92 | 17,520.31 | 9,340.47 | 43,933.51 |
| 1502 | MARIA YOSELIN RUIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,894.61 | 6,564.89 | 29,901.31 |
| 1502 | MARIELA FELIZ MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 7,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 48,482.42 |
| 1502 | MARIELA MONTES DE OCA NOVAS | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 20,390.89 | 8,782.86 | 37,133.35 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES DOLORES VALERA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 18,273.50 | 8,507.87 | 37,312.80 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ERMINDA GOMEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 9,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 19,419.89 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ERMINDA GOMEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,374.58 | 4,441.83 | 13,581.33 |
| 1502 | NELSON ANTONIO TEJEDA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VALOY | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSALINA BAUTISTA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,862.84 | 8,287.87 | 22,173.11 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA MARTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | AGUEDA ESTERVINA FRANCIS GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 12,032.56 | 3,995.91 | 14,016.45 |
| 1502 | ANA GILDA ORTEGA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | BETINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1502 | BRUNILDA MADELEINE COMAS LANDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,992.58 | 4,263.46 | 16,800.57 |
| 1502 | DORA MARIA ARACENA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,999.94 | 3,574.40 | 25.00 | 918.40 | 2,272.00 | 368.00 | 972.80 | 2,268.80 | 1,190.12 | 3,106.32 | 31,899.94 | 4,908.80 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DORKAS NOEMI TAPIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 24,529.02 | 7,991.84 | 27,568.99 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA VILLAR MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,465.92 | 4,441.83 | 18,489.99 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN JUNIOR GONZALEZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 25,577.33 | 8,229.66 | 28,071.03 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN RUMUALDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 16,038.33 | 4,858.02 | 15,630.69 |
| 1502 | HILDA MARIA PEREZ SARITA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,595.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,502.52 |
| 1502 | ISABEL GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,985.90 | 4,441.83 | 22,970.01 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA HICHEZ MOISES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 41,617.93 | 8,782.86 | 15,906.31 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,794.23 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 20,268.07 | 8,229.66 | 33,380.29 |
| 1502 | JOSE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,183.91 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 6,789.45 | 4,575.61 | 23,038.53 |
| 1502 | JUANA TINEO RODRIGUEZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 20,827.12 | 4,322.92 | 7,353.62 |
| 1502 | JULIANA TERRERO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 62,212.17 | 3,902.96 | 25.00 | 1,785.49 | 4,417.06 | 620.17 | 1,891.25 | 4,410.84 | 0.00 | 3,701.74 | 13,422.37 | 9,448.07 | 48,789.80 |
| 1502 | LISSE MORALES PINALES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 13,298.65 | 8,562.87 | 42,675.23 |
| 1502 | LUCIA FIGUEREO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,206.06 | 16,183.36 | 4,739.11 | 14,710.49 |
| 1502 | LUCIA VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 13,567.83 | 8,507.87 | 42,018.47 |
| 1502 | MARIA BELKYS GUILAMO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 3,305.23 | 3,728.37 | 20,999.63 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 16,119.49 | 8,287.87 | 37,916.46 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ MORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,168.90 | 4,412.10 | 16,593.22 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUZ RODRIGUEZ MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 18,171.06 | 4,560.75 | 11,560.03 |
| 1502 | MARIANELA FELIZ DE CATOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 22,530.24 | 3,995.91 | 3,518.77 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES DEL CARMEN SANTANA SABINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,330.44 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 1,645.38 | 4,070.46 | 620.17 | 1,742.85 | 4,064.73 | 0.00 | 3,413.23 | 47,793.16 | 8,755.36 | 9,537.28 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,427.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,528.02 |
| 1502 | MIRIAN REYES DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,542.13 | 4,412.10 | 6,219.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | NELSA MARIS SOLIS LORENZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 7,246.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,515.34 |
| 1502 | NICOLASA ROSARIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,304.52 |
| 1502 | OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1502 | POLINA TORRES ABAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1502 | PRADINA HERMINIA PEREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,027.22 | 4,441.83 | 13,928.69 |
| 1502 | REYES DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,023.53 | 4,441.83 | 1,932.38 |
| 1502 | SANDRA LUCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,421.02 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 1,190.12 | 3,172.22 | 8,751.13 | 5,079.84 | 24,363.89 |
| 1502 | SANTA CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,190.93 | 4,441.83 | 11,764.99 |
| 1502 | VERKIS AMANCIO GOMEZ DE DISHMEY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,089.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,703.63 |
| 1502 | WENCESLA RUDECINDO MORENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1502 | WENDY CLARIBEL AGRAMONTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,400.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,617.83 |
| 1502 | YBELISSE ACOSTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,975.90 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 16,876.59 | 4,590.48 | 13,048.30 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 31,375.24 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YRMA DE JESUS MARIÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 16,048.12 | 4,441.83 | 12,907.80 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA MARTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,850.49 | 4,560.75 | 9,880.59 |
| 1502 | AGUEDA ESTERVINA FRANCIS GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 5,166.31 | 4,302.71 | 22,882.70 |
| 1502 | ANA ANTONIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 27,588.49 | 4,858.02 | 4,080.53 |
| 1502 | BETINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,428.36 | 4,263.46 | 6,364.79 |
| 1502 | BRUNILDA MADELEINE COMAS LANDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 8,212.52 | 4,263.46 | 19,580.63 |
| 1502 | DORA MARIA ARACENA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,278.98 | 4,560.75 | 13,452.10 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA VILLAR MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,202.70 | 4,441.83 | 20,753.21 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN RUMUALDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,061.76 | 31,249.02 | 4,858.02 | 420.00 |
| 1502 | HENRY FRANCISCO RIVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 30,979.18 | 8,782.86 | 26,545.06 |
| 1502 | ISABEL GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 8,593.65 | 4,441.83 | 20,362.26 |
| 1502 | JEAN CLAUDE FIGARO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JEANNETTE CABRAL CORONADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 17,465.67 | 4,560.75 | 12,265.42 |
| 1502 | JOSE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 1,190.12 | 2,952.95 | 28,755.27 | 4,575.61 | 1,072.71 |
| 1502 | JUANA TINEO RODRIGUEZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 5,321.31 | 4,322.92 | 22,859.43 |
| 1502 | LEONARDA LUCRECIA ALMANZAR DE STEPAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,645.13 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,258.33 | 4,441.83 | 23,697.58 |
| 1502 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,190.12 | 2,759.21 | 15,760.34 | 4,072.73 | 10,789.38 |
| 1502 | MARIA BELKYS GUILAMO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,304.86 | 1,657.78 | 25.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,461.42 | 3,756.83 | 3,728.37 | 20,548.03 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ MORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 12,802.78 | 4,412.10 | 15,959.34 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUZ RODRIGUEZ MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIANELA FELIZ DE CATOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 8,295.84 | 3,995.91 | 17,753.17 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 21,106.41 | 4,441.83 | 7,849.51 |
| 1502 | MIRIAN REYES DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1502 | NELSA MARIS SOLIS LORENZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,744.73 | 4,412.10 | 11,017.39 |
| 1502 | OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,960.95 | 4,263.46 | 6,832.20 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ANTONIO REYES SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 10,160.55 | 4,858.02 | 21,508.47 |
| 1502 | POLINA TORRES ABAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,000.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,954.98 |
| 1502 | PRADINA HERMINIA PEREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,488.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,467.79 |
| 1502 | REYES DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1502 | SANDRA LUCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 9,725.93 | 5,079.84 | 23,389.09 |
| 1502 | SANTA CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,284.90 | 4,441.83 | 2,671.02 |
| 1502 | SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,368.88 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | STALIN ARIEL AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,195.80 | 4,441.83 | 9,760.12 |
| 1502 | VERKIS AMANCIO GOMEZ DE DISHMEY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,093.05 | 4,263.46 | 17,700.10 |
| 1502 | WENCESLA RUDECINDO MORENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,239.58 | 4,144.56 | 9,778.40 |
| 1502 | WENDY CLARIBEL AGRAMONTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,929.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,088.92 |
| 1502 | YBELISSE ACOSTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,674.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,931.09 | 32,574.89 | 5,012.33 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 7,090.48 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 20,091.54 | 4,828.30 | 11,383.70 |
| 1502 | YRMA DE JESUS MARIÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,179.52 | 4,441.83 | 1,776.40 |
| 1502 | ADRIANO ALBERTO GIL MORETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,331.82 | 4,144.56 | 1,686.16 |
| 1502 | ALEXI ANTONIO CARDERON MENDOZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 22,574.99 | 3,995.91 | 3,474.02 |
| 1502 | ANDREA ASENCIO DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,945.50 | 4,441.83 | 20,010.41 |
| 1502 | CARMEN SIXTA NUÑEZ ANGELES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 9,289.45 | 4,430.60 | 19,593.25 |
| 1502 | CLARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 12,968.54 | 4,456.70 | 16,084.26 |
| 1502 | DAMIANA MARILYN BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DULCE ALFONSINA DELGADO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,499.59 | 4,521.59 | 25.00 | 1,879.84 | 4,650.47 | 620.17 | 1,991.19 | 4,643.92 | 0.00 | 3,896.03 | 10,085.12 | 9,914.56 | 55,414.47 |
| 1502 | ESMERALDA FELIZ NICOLAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,436.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,612.17 |
| 1502 | FELIPE AURELIO VARGAS ROSADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FIOR D` ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,741.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,714.57 | 4,241.62 | 620.17 | 1,816.13 | 4,235.65 | 0.00 | 3,530.70 | 55,383.73 | 9,097.44 | 4,357.39 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ECHAVARRIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,053.24 | 4,560.75 | 9,677.84 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FLORENCIO MOREL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,108.88 | 4,441.83 | 22,847.03 |
| 1502 | HENNY PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,534.88 | 4,412.10 | 227.24 |
| 1502 | INES DEL CARMEN CABRAL DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,686.95 | 2,860.77 | 25.00 | 823.32 | 2,036.77 | 329.90 | 872.08 | 2,033.90 | 0.00 | 1,720.40 | 6,376.07 | 4,400.57 | 22,310.88 |
| 1502 | JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,733.53 | 4,441.83 | 21,222.38 |
| 1502 | JUAN PABLO RUIZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1502 | KENIA CECILIA GERONIMO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,462.77 | 4,293.19 | 11,524.18 |
| 1502 | LEONIDA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,308.86 | 4,560.75 | 13,422.22 |
| 1502 | MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.28 | 3,074.50 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,424.59 | 4,531.02 | 23,112.69 |
| 1502 | MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO DE MATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,695.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,402.52 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1502 | RAFAELINA ORQUIDEA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,198.56 | 4,293.19 | 10,788.39 |
| 1502 | VIOLETA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,580.92 | 4,441.83 | 14,374.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 42,253.60 | 8,287.87 | 11,782.35 |
| 1502 | YEIMMY ANTONIA PORTES MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 23,430.99 | 4,560.75 | 6,300.10 |
| 1502 | YUDY ESTHER RONDON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ADRIANO ALBERTO GIL MORETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,885.84 | 4,144.56 | 14,132.14 |
| 1502 | AMAURYS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 2,063.78 | 3,589.26 | 21,334.18 |
| 1502 | ANDREA ASENCIO DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANNY ELOISA MARTINEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 46,884.24 | 8,782.86 | 10,639.99 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA JUANA REYES MOTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 15,810.51 | 7,159.46 | 30,861.28 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA ROSA FABIAN FROMETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 14,093.43 | 4,590.48 | 15,831.46 |
| 1502 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA ROSA TOLEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CIRILA DE LEON SORIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CLARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 21,103.76 | 4,456.70 | 7,949.04 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,912.38 | 4,560.75 | 6,818.70 |
| 1502 | DAMIANA MARILYN BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,633.24 | 4,441.83 | 17,322.67 |
| 1502 | ESMERALDA FELIZ NICOLAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 5,039.18 | 3,995.91 | 21,009.83 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ECHAVARRIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FLORENCIO MOREL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 18,400.17 | 4,441.83 | 10,555.74 |
| 1502 | HENNY PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1502 | INES DEL CARMEN CABRAL DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | INES MONTERO OTAÑO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,228.62 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 19,232.63 | 4,322.92 | 8,948.10 |
| 1502 | JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,518.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,436.99 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 24,163.62 | 4,322.92 | 4,017.11 |
| 1502 | JUAN PABLO RUIZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,336.95 | 2,983.09 | 25.00 | 841.97 | 2,082.92 | 337.37 | 891.84 | 2,079.99 | 0.00 | 1,758.81 | 5,505.33 | 4,500.28 | 23,831.62 |
| 1502 | JUANA ADAMES DE CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 24,204.86 | 3,728.37 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | KENIA CECILIA GERONIMO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LEONIDA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,428.56 | 4,560.75 | 7,302.52 |
| 1502 | MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,935.77 | 26,673.98 | 4,531.02 | 2,863.30 |
| 1502 | MARIA GRICELDA WALTER PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,665.89 | 4,560.75 | 13,065.19 |
| 1502 | MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,966.15 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,391.16 | 4,322.92 | 20,789.57 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,895.64 | 4,560.75 | 10,835.44 |
| 1502 | VIOLETA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,583.73 | 4,441.83 | 1,372.18 |
| 1502 | YEIMMY ANTONIA PORTES MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 26,342.35 | 4,560.75 | 3,388.74 |
| 1502 | YUDY ESTHER RONDON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 13,108.33 | 4,441.83 | 15,847.58 |
| 1502 | AGRIPINA CUEVA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,309.16 | 4,293.19 | 15,677.79 |
| 1502 | ANNY SILVIA MEDRANO URBAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,367.22 | 5,130.32 | 25.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,056.10 | 18,059.15 | 5,271.93 | 16,308.07 |
| 1502 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 8,309.69 | 4,620.20 | 21,808.98 |
| 1502 | BETANIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BRISELDA TAVERAS MARIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CIDRIC MOISES PEGUERO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1502 | DEYANIRA LINARES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 30,022.53 | 8,507.87 | 25,563.77 |
| 1502 | DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,086.39 | 4,412.10 | 24,675.73 |
| 1502 | FIOR DAALIZA RUBIERA SERRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 20,269.89 | 8,452.87 | 34,928.82 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 4,212.00 | 4,352.65 | 24,162.52 |
| 1502 | GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,520.30 | 4,441.83 | 435.61 |
| 1502 | GRACIELA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,356.92 | 4,114.83 | 14,467.26 |
| 1502 | HELEN DISANIA CAESAR CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | HINGINIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,449.99 | 4,322.92 | 17,730.74 |
| 1502 | JEOVANNA LISSELOTTE HERRERA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,823.00 | 6,564.89 | 36,972.92 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY MARGARITA SANCHEZ PINALES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 23,988.37 | 8,287.87 | 30,047.58 |
| 1502 | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS LEDESMA BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,257.85 | 8,229.66 | 34,390.51 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LILIAN HERENIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 17,928.39 | 4,590.48 | 11,996.49 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,760.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 854.14 | 2,113.02 | 342.25 | 904.73 | 2,110.05 | 0.00 | 1,758.87 | 16,902.77 | 4,565.32 | 12,858.12 |
| 1502 | MARIA YVELISSE LIRIANO SANTOS DE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 18,262.31 | 4,441.83 | 10,693.60 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MILLARES VALDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 12,612.70 | 7,991.84 | 39,485.31 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VERAS MENDOZA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 12,204.65 | 7,575.65 | 37,180.25 |
| 1502 | NOLBERTO ELICIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 7,315.84 | 4,451.36 | 21,702.14 |
| 1502 | RAFAELINA CANELO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 26,258.52 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,547.55 | 4,412.10 | 11,214.57 |
| 1502 | RAYSA JACQUELINE SALDAÑA SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 7,601.90 | 4,114.83 | 19,222.28 |
| 1502 | REBECA ESMIRNA TEJEDA SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1502 | REYNA MARGARITA ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 8,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 20,419.89 |
| 1502 | ROBERTO ENRIQUE SOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,674.40 | 8,751.50 | 46,628.88 |
| 1502 | SANTA LIDIA MANCEBO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1502 | SORAYA MERCEDES REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | TEODOSA GOMEZ MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 14,607.44 | 4,293.19 | 13,379.51 |
| 1502 | TOMASA MARTE PUELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,375.10 | 6,564.89 | 26,420.82 |
| 1502 | YELMARY ADAMES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 33,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 9,258.52 |
| 1502 | AGRIPINA CUEVA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,777.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,209.20 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ELISABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,417.23 | 3,787.81 | 21,275.22 |
| 1502 | ANNY SILVIA MEDRANO URBAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,367.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,031.10 | 34,267.22 | 5,271.93 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BELKIS SENCION DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,417.96 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,907.17 | 6,070.90 | 4,391.90 | 22,559.49 |
| 1502 | BETANIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 9,107.63 | 4,144.56 | 17,910.35 |
| 1502 | BRISELDA TAVERAS MARIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,189.70 | 4,560.75 | 11,541.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | DOLORES RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,458.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,496.98 |
| 1502 | DORALIZ CEPEDA SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ENEROLISA DIAZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,670.41 | 4,144.56 | 3,347.57 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTA FERMIN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,160.93 | 4,560.75 | 25,570.15 |
| 1502 | FLORA NOLASCO DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,151.07 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,525.85 | 4,441.83 | 11,430.06 |
| 1502 | HINGINIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 22,315.32 | 4,322.92 | 5,865.41 |
| 1502 | ISMAEL MANZUETA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA GOMEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,283.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,315.52 |
| 1502 | LILIAN HERENIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUZ YAHAIRA BLANCO MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 14,611.37 | 3,995.91 | 11,437.64 |
| 1502 | MARCELINA SANTANA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,997.03 | 4,570.26 | 22,796.12 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,987.35 | 17,913.87 | 4,599.99 | 12,073.08 |
| 1502 | MARTHA MARIA LAVOUR DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,469.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,231.02 |
| 1502 | NOLBERTO ELICIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,658.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,103.43 |
| 1502 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE OLIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 9,695.49 | 7,991.84 | 42,402.52 |
| 1502 | REYNA MARGARITA ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,573.37 | 4,441.83 | 9,382.54 |
| 1502 | TEODOSA GOMEZ MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,537.72 | 4,293.19 | 5,449.23 |
| 1502 | VANESSA ELISABETH RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,966.36 | 4,114.83 | 20,857.82 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.29 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRO FRIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 16,835.50 | 4,114.83 | 9,988.68 |
| 1502 | ANA ILCIDA MEDINA PENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 9,520.44 | 4,560.75 | 20,210.65 |
| 1502 | ANDREA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 5,448.45 | 3,995.91 | 20,600.56 |
| 1502 | ANDREA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 7,859.18 | 3,995.91 | 18,189.83 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,710.51 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ESTHERLIN MARTINEZ SALAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | IRIS ESTEFANIA ROMERO MANZUETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,342.49 | 3,282.46 | 18,055.47 |
| 1502 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUISA CELENIA DIAZ GERALDINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,843.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,980.35 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANACAONA MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,924.94 | 4,441.83 | 23,030.97 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS BERROA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,696.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 794.88 | 1,966.43 | 318.51 | 841.97 | 1,963.66 | 0.00 | 1,636.85 | 9,129.57 | 4,248.60 | 18,566.68 |
| 1502 | MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,611.22 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,484.42 | 4,441.83 | 21,471.49 |
| 1502 | MARTIDA JOSEFINA M ROSADO CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,806.73 | 4,441.83 | 16,149.18 |
| 1502 | NICOLASA ACERO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,746.29 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 6,402.42 | 4,322.92 | 21,778.31 |
| 1502 | RAMON ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,426.73 | 4,322.92 | 9,754.00 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA SUERO DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 4,349.30 | 4,094.61 | 22,343.15 |
| 1502 | SANTA MORILLO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,536.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,481.83 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA THEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 24,335.75 | 4,441.83 | 4,620.16 |
| 1502 | YRMA DIOMARES ANDUJAR JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,206.59 | 4,322.92 | 13,974.14 |
| 1502 | ANA ILCIDA MEDINA PENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 9,283.63 | 4,560.75 | 20,447.46 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 21,642.52 | 4,322.92 | 6,538.21 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,896.80 | 4,441.83 | 20,059.11 |
| 1502 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,203.60 | 4,441.83 | 2,752.31 |
| 1502 | LUISA CELENIA DIAZ GERALDINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,099.50 | 4,114.83 | 724.68 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANACAONA MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,931.03 | 4,441.83 | 21,024.88 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS BERROA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,696.25 | 2,436.55 | 25.00 | 794.88 | 1,966.43 | 318.51 | 841.97 | 1,963.66 | 1,190.12 | 2,851.97 | 6,691.93 | 4,248.60 | 21,004.32 |
| 1502 | MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 18,615.21 | 4,863.69 | 13,090.70 |
| 1502 | MARTIDA JOSEFINA M ROSADO CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,903.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,051.99 |
| 1502 | NICOLASA ACERO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 9,797.87 | 4,471.56 | 19,351.83 |
| 1502 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA MORA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | RAMON ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA SUERO DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 6,820.27 | 3,787.81 | 17,872.18 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA THEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,473.80 | 4,441.83 | 17,482.11 |
| 1502 | YRMA DIOMARES ANDUJAR JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ARISTIDES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 21,931.74 | 8,782.86 | 35,592.49 |
| 1502 | ADALIS FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,207.88 | 3,337.61 | 25.00 | 1,699.27 | 4,203.76 | 620.17 | 1,799.92 | 4,197.84 | 0.00 | 3,524.19 | 11,632.24 | 9,021.77 | 47,575.64 |
| 1502 | ALIDA MERCEDES PAULINO HERASME DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 61,473.88 | 3,526.01 | 25.00 | 1,764.30 | 4,364.65 | 620.17 | 1,868.81 | 4,358.50 | 1,190.12 | 4,848.23 | 23,283.67 | 9,343.32 | 38,190.21 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 48,101.27 | 8,837.86 | 9,810.55 |
| 1502 | ANA CIRA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 4,028.11 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,616.11 | 4,620.20 | 23,502.56 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCILA DELGADO BERROA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 24,364.90 | 8,782.86 | 33,159.33 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,833.14 | 7,575.65 | 21,551.76 |
| 1502 | ANDREINA ARMANDO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 24,714.54 | 8,287.87 | 29,321.41 |
| 1502 | ANNY LUZ VILLEGAS HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 40,776.29 | 7,872.92 | 10,546.55 |
| 1502 | ANYELIS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,829.90 | 6,564.89 | 17,966.02 |
| 1502 | BALDUINO RAINIERO ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 7,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 49,610.65 |
| 1502 | CLARA EMILIA FLORIAN DE OLEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 22,512.91 | 6,564.89 | 20,283.01 |
| 1502 | DAMARYS CANARIO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,938.29 | 6,564.89 | 29,857.63 |
| 1502 | DORKA CELESTE BRAND ARAUJO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 17,100.88 | 8,452.87 | 38,097.83 |
| 1502 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MONTERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,317.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,700.14 |
| 1502 | EZEQUIEL UREÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 13,218.89 | 9,332.85 | 48,181.21 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA ABREU MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,798.01 | 2,248.90 | 25.00 | 1,515.30 | 3,748.66 | 607.18 | 1,605.06 | 3,743.38 | 0.00 | 3,145.36 | 8,874.16 | 8,099.22 | 43,923.85 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 12,811.38 | 7,872.92 | 38,511.46 |
| 1502 | GENOVEVA MARIA NIVAR DE RUBIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 24,246.61 | 8,837.86 | 33,665.21 |
| 1502 | INOCENCIA RAMONA MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 14,501.09 | 8,287.87 | 39,534.86 |
| 1502 | JULISA YRENE BODDEN ESPINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,299.40 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 1,673.19 | 4,139.26 | 620.17 | 1,772.30 | 4,133.43 | 1,190.12 | 4,660.61 | 48,058.80 | 8,892.86 | 10,240.60 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LISBEL MARIENDY DE LA ROSA SUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,853.80 | 6,564.89 | 26,942.12 |
| 1502 | LUIS ARIEL ARIAS CABRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,691.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,104.52 |
| 1502 | MAGDALENA BELLO MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 37,537.45 | 8,562.87 | 18,436.43 |
| 1502 | MARIA ORQUIDEA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,694.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,101.52 |
| 1502 | MARISELA ALMARANTE NUÑEZ DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 11,576.94 | 7,872.92 | 39,745.90 |
| 1502 | MAXIMO GERARDO PEREZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,472.70 | 2,589.01 | 25.00 | 1,620.77 | 4,009.56 | 620.17 | 1,716.77 | 4,003.91 | 1,190.12 | 4,552.66 | 47,171.90 | 8,633.64 | 9,300.80 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,402.25 | 6,564.89 | 20,393.67 |
| 1502 | MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,686.36 | 4,759.50 | 25.00 | 852.00 | 2,107.73 | 341.39 | 902.47 | 2,104.76 | 0.00 | 1,779.47 | 23,341.33 | 4,553.88 | 6,345.03 |
| 1502 | MINERVA GERALDINO FAMILIA DE MATEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,704.71 | 6,564.89 | 17,091.21 |
| 1502 | NEURIS ELENA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 30,980.01 | 8,229.66 | 22,668.35 |
| 1502 | PAULA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,572.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,222.97 |
| 1502 | ROSA ELENA FERREIRAS DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 10,220.19 | 4,322.92 | 17,960.54 |
| 1502 | ROSAURY MARIA ADAMES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 47,706.47 | 8,229.66 | 5,941.89 |
| 1502 | SAIRA IRMA SUNCAR HEDEMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 24,282.65 | 8,562.87 | 31,691.23 |
| 1502 | SANTA ANDREA PEREZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 2,836.48 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 2,380.24 | 5,896.55 | 25,879.63 | 9,002.86 | 33,194.95 |
| 1502 | SORAYA MERCEDES REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,046.03 | 4,412.10 | 9,716.09 |
| 1502 | THELMA EMILIA GALVEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,035.95 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 1,608.23 | 3,978.55 | 620.17 | 1,703.49 | 3,972.95 | 0.00 | 3,336.72 | 50,912.76 | 8,571.67 | 5,123.19 |
| 1502 | WILSON MARTINEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 26,776.85 | 8,837.86 | 31,134.97 |
| 1502 | YANIRA MERCEDES PEÑA SANTANA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 36,378.12 | 8,562.87 | 19,595.76 |
| 1502 | YVELISSE PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 27,628.83 | 8,837.86 | 30,282.99 |
| 1502 | ALFREDO ROSARIO FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,517.06 | 3,936.46 | 4,144.36 |
| 1502 | ALFREDO ROSARIO FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 4,704.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,957.12 |
| 1502 | ANGELA XIOMARA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1502 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CHARLES MIGUEL DIAZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | DELIDIO VALDEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | GISSEL MARIA PICHARDO CORNIEL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1502 | GUICHARD SAINT JUSTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1502 | JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | LUISA MEDINA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,453.62 | 4,441.83 | 2,502.29 |
| 1502 | LUISA MEDINA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,290.30 | 3,156.65 | 25.00 | 840.63 | 2,079.61 | 336.84 | 890.43 | 2,076.68 | 0.00 | 1,756.06 | 5,994.97 | 4,493.13 | 23,295.33 |
| 1502 | MARIA YVELISSE LIRIANO SANTOS DE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARY NIEVE ALCANTARA ADAMES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,853.38 | 8,229.66 | 30,794.98 |
| 1502 | RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,652.42 | 1,225.06 | 333.58 |
| 1502 | ROSA ELENA FERREIRAS DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,619.63 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 9,244.91 | 4,174.28 | 17,966.85 |
| 1502 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | WELLINGTHON MONTILLA PUJOL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 8,150.36 | 4,739.11 | 22,743.49 |
| 1502 | ANA ALEXANDRA BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,629.79 | 6,564.89 | 16,166.13 |
| 1502 | ANYELINE ALTAGRACIA DURAN MOYA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS LUGO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,222.33 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,190.12 | 2,807.11 | 19,284.60 | 4,132.19 | 7,652.72 |
| 1502 | BASILIA LORENZO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROJAS MATIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,252.97 | 4,144.56 | 19,765.01 |
| 1502 | DENISE NATALI SUERO MALONEY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 2,834.80 | 3,589.26 | 20,563.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DOLORES RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,743.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,211.99 |
| 1502 | DORALIZ CEPEDA SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 18,451.14 | 4,590.48 | 11,473.74 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ROSARIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,304.07 | 6,564.89 | 22,491.85 |
| 1502 | EMELIN MONTERO FLORIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 16,033.07 | 7,575.65 | 33,351.83 |
| 1502 | ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | EVELYN RAMOS MIRANDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,702.83 | 1,247.52 | 25.00 | 1,311.67 | 3,244.90 | 525.58 | 1,389.37 | 3,240.33 | 0.00 | 2,726.04 | 10,941.34 | 7,010.81 | 34,761.49 |
| 1502 | FAUSTINA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,482.24 | 4,656.66 | 25.00 | 1,936.74 | 4,791.24 | 620.17 | 2,051.46 | 4,784.49 | 1,190.12 | 5,203.32 | 34,521.72 | 10,195.90 | 32,960.52 |
| 1502 | FELICIA RONDON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,237.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,749.12 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS OADIS MENDEZ MOQUETE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,041.86 | 4,144.56 | 10,976.12 |
| 1502 | GLADYS GENOVEVA PEREZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 17,247.16 | 4,144.56 | 9,770.82 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,409.84 | 8,229.66 | 28,238.52 |
| 1502 | JOSE MARTINEZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 9,900.55 | 6,564.89 | 32,895.37 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA GARCIA DE ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,004.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,594.53 |
| 1502 | JUANA BETANIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 23,204.32 | 8,562.87 | 32,769.56 |
| 1502 | JULIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 27,317.80 | 4,679.66 | 3,188.47 |
| 1502 | LIDIA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 6,295.07 | 4,560.75 | 23,436.01 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MILAGROS GUZMAN CUESTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,748.43 | 4,441.83 | 7,207.48 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1502 | MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA TAPIA VARGAS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,741.07 | 16,850.84 | 4,025.64 | 9,391.96 |
| 1502 | MARY NELY RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD MINAYA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,892.16 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 1,190.12 | 2,932.15 | 7,220.64 | 4,456.70 | 21,832.16 |
| 1502 | NESTOR JUAN FUENTES VALOY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 3,570.36 | 5,293.11 | 15,852.55 | 4,471.56 | 13,297.15 |
| 1502 | PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1502 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | RAMONA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 8,947.35 | 8,229.66 | 44,701.01 |
| 1502 | ROSA EUNICE RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 12,871.99 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,407.59 |
| 1502 | ROSA NARCISA MUÑOZ GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,619.63 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,963.16 | 4,174.28 | 22,248.60 |
| 1502 | ROSSEMERYS LUCILA ROMERO SANTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,137.34 | 10,118.89 | 4,560.75 | 19,612.19 |
| 1502 | SANTA SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,667.47 | 4,441.83 | 6,288.44 |
| 1502 | STALIN ARIEL AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,042.93 | 4,441.83 | 17,912.99 |
| 1502 | SUHAIL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,994.82 | 6,564.89 | 11,801.10 |
| 1502 | TERESA DE JESUS LIMA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 8,093.10 | 4,858.02 | 23,575.92 |
| 1502 | TERESA DEL JESUS ROCHA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,546.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,633.74 |
| 1502 | YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,959.35 | 4,620.20 | 23,159.32 |
| 1502 | YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1502 | ZANDRA CELESTE ROMERO PINEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 16,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 8,759.91 |
| 1502 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 7,982.72 | 4,739.11 | 22,911.13 |
| 1502 | ADELINA SANTOS MATIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1502 | ANA ALEXANDRA BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 14,854.18 | 4,233.73 | 12,745.18 |
| 1502 | ANYELINE ALTAGRACIA DURAN MOYA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 17,438.07 | 4,560.75 | 12,293.02 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS LUGO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BENERANDA MEDINA CARO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,112.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,842.98 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROJAS MATIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CELEIDA AMADOR VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,553.94 | 4,263.46 | 8,239.21 |
| 1502 | CELEIDA AMADOR VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,409.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,383.63 |
| 1502 | DOLORES CAPELLAN FELIX | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 4,418.05 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 7,793.23 | 4,739.11 | 23,100.62 |
| 1502 | DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,986.75 | 4,322.92 | 6,193.98 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | EUSTACIO ORLANDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 11,649.30 | 8,170.20 | 41,611.47 |
| 1502 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MONTERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,702.61 | 4,144.56 | 4,315.37 |
| 1502 | FELICIA RONDON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,155.75 | 4,293.19 | 16,831.20 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS OADIS MENDEZ MOQUETE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GLADYS GENOVEVA PEREZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,366.22 | 4,144.56 | 9,651.76 |
| 1502 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 14,464.08 | 4,560.75 | 15,267.01 |
| 1502 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 28,017.11 | 4,560.75 | 1,713.98 |
| 1502 | JOSE BOLIVAR GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 4,908.02 | 5,398.79 | 30,286.18 |
| 1502 | JULIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 11,092.01 | 4,679.66 | 19,414.26 |
| 1502 | LIDIA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,301.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,429.22 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MILAGROS GUZMAN CUESTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1502 | LUCIA FIGUEREO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,347.04 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 3,204.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,527.01 |
| 1502 | MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA TAPIA VARGAS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 26,142.80 | 4,025.64 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO UREÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,642.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.75 | 2,104.65 | 340.89 | 901.15 | 2,101.69 | 0.00 | 1,751.90 | 8,046.31 | 4,547.23 | 21,596.67 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO UREÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,858.33 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,825.56 | 4,144.56 | 21,192.42 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PEGUERO SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,230.68 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 2,380.24 | 5,667.48 | 46,249.68 | 8,452.87 | 8,949.03 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD MINAYA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 4,625.94 | 4,456.70 | 24,426.86 |
| 1502 | NESTOR JUAN FUENTES VALOY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,489.78 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,916.29 | 4,471.56 | 22,233.41 |
| 1502 | PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,701.89 | 4,144.56 | 18,316.09 |
| 1502 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,055.42 | 4,322.92 | 15,125.31 |
| 1502 | ROSA EUNICE RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,592.22 | 4,441.83 | 20,363.69 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA MERCEDES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,121.36 | 4,144.56 | 19,896.62 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA MERCEDES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 18,242.73 | 3,936.46 | 7,418.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ROSA NARCISA MUÑOZ GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 5,476.92 | 4,322.92 | 22,703.81 |
| 1502 | ROSSEMERYS LUCILA ROMERO SANTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,227.81 | 4,560.75 | 23,503.27 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 4,788.09 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,424.97 | 4,709.38 | 23,275.09 |
| 1502 | SANTA SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,856.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,099.89 |
| 1502 | TERESA DE JESUS LIMA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,833.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,835.81 |
| 1502 | YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 14,086.34 | 4,620.20 | 16,032.33 |
| 1502 | ZANDRA CELESTE ROMERO PINEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 16,116.09 | 3,936.46 | 9,545.33 |
| 1502 | ANA DOLORES BONIFACIO VALERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA KAREN MARTINEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,974.67 |
| 1502 | ARILEIKI LOPEZ DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,775.73 | 3,936.46 | 1,885.69 |
| 1502 | BUENAVENTURA REYNOSO DUARTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,662.40 | 4,263.46 | 4,130.75 |
| 1502 | CRUZ MARIA PEREZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 30,698.35 | 7,991.84 | 21,399.66 |
| 1502 | DANIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 2,380.24 | 5,690.39 | 46,314.63 | 8,507.87 | 9,271.67 |
| 1502 | ELISAURA CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 38,577.76 | 8,507.87 | 17,008.54 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ORTIZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,191.34 | 4,114.83 | 6,632.84 |
| 1502 | ESTHER YENERI PEREZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,230.68 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 2,380.24 | 5,667.48 | 9,308.14 | 8,452.87 | 45,890.57 |
| 1502 | HELEN VERONICA FRIAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | JUANA CRISTINA CORPORAN MATOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,505.23 | 8,229.66 | 25,143.13 |
| 1502 | JUANA YUDERKA CONCEPCION MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | KEIDER WIMILTON RECIO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LIRIANO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL LOPEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 7,755.06 | 4,828.30 | 23,720.18 |
| 1502 | MARIELA VARGAS JUMELLES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1502 | MARY LUZ MARTE SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,353.94 | 4,263.46 | 17,439.21 |
| 1502 | NORMA DIAZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,253.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,539.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | RAMON EMILIO BASILIO SOSA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1502 | REYNA ANILEYDIS DIAZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,758.52 |
| 1502 | RUDY ACOSTA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1502 | SANTA NATHALIA VALDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 33,955.16 | 7,991.84 | 18,142.85 |
| 1502 | SILVIA MELANIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,467.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 788.31 | 1,950.17 | 315.87 | 835.00 | 1,947.43 | 0.00 | 1,623.31 | 9,582.32 | 4,213.47 | 17,884.90 |
| 1502 | VALENTINA ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 33,875.90 | 9,057.85 | 25,586.27 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,566.13 | 4,144.56 | 16,451.85 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ARGENTINA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YENY ESTHER VARGAS PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,239.97 | 4,263.46 | 3,553.18 |
| 1502 | AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 24,288.80 | 4,114.83 | 2,535.38 |
| 1502 | AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 17,002.83 | 4,114.83 | 9,821.35 |
| 1502 | ANA DOLORES BONIFACIO VALERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,832.11 | 4,293.19 | 20,154.84 |
| 1502 | ANA LUISA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 7,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 44,511.46 |
| 1502 | ANABEL FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,499.23 | 6,564.89 | 27,296.69 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 7,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 19,144.35 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,643.11 | 4,114.83 | 11,181.07 |
| 1502 | ARILEIKI LOPEZ DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 7,745.43 | 3,936.46 | 17,915.99 |
| 1502 | BUENAVENTURA REYNOSO DUARTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,559.44 | 4,263.46 | 20,233.71 |
| 1502 | CARMEN DOLORES MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,485.36 | 4,293.19 | 1,501.59 |
| 1502 | CARMEN DOLORES MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1502 | CESARINA PEREZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,855.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,906.43 |
| 1502 | CESARINA PEREZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,623.53 | 4,412.10 | 8,138.59 |
| 1502 | CRISTIAN DEL CARMEN LUGO DE ROCHA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 69,658.69 | 5,066.23 | 25.00 | 1,999.20 | 4,945.77 | 620.17 | 2,117.62 | 4,938.80 | 1,190.12 | 5,331.94 | 21,709.87 | 10,504.74 | 47,948.82 |
| 1502 | DELIA ESTHER JAVIER HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 14,222.84 | 3,995.91 | 11,826.17 |
| 1502 | DELIA ESTHER JAVIER HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 11,251.65 | 3,995.91 | 14,797.36 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 2,597.98 | 5,378.26 | 32,462.43 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ORTIZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,631.83 | 4,114.83 | 13,192.35 |
| 1502 | ELSA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 28,263.15 | 8,562.87 | 27,710.74 |
| 1502 | GREGORIA SUERO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 15,626.83 | 4,114.83 | 11,197.35 |
| 1502 | GREGORIA SUERO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 18,816.30 | 4,114.83 | 8,007.88 |
| 1502 | JENNY BERNARDA GARO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 7,598.16 | 7,991.84 | 44,499.85 |
| 1502 | JENNY NICOLASA PIMENTEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,778.89 | 6,564.89 | 24,017.03 |
| 1502 | JEYMY JAZMIN BONILLA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,406.97 |
| 1502 | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA MOJICA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 46,506.04 | 8,782.86 | 11,018.19 |
| 1502 | JUANA YUDERKA CONCEPCION MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,821.39 | 4,263.46 | 19,971.76 |
| 1502 | KEIDER WIMILTON RECIO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 19,013.83 | 4,114.83 | 7,810.35 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LIRIANO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,292.38 | 4,114.83 | 20,531.80 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL LOPEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 7,819.07 | 4,828.30 | 23,656.17 |
| 1502 | MARY LUZ MARTE SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1502 | NORMA DIAZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,154.34 | 4,263.46 | 5,638.81 |
| 1502 | RAMON EMILIO BASILIO SOSA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1502 | RUDY ACOSTA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 24,573.26 | 4,085.10 | 2,057.13 |
| 1502 | SANDY ABAD LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,237.90 | 6,564.89 | 15,558.02 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ARGENTINA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,575.64 | 4,263.46 | 22,217.51 |
| 1502 | YENY ESTHER VARGAS PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 15,739.52 | 4,263.46 | 12,053.63 |
| 1502 | ALBA FIGUEREO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,831.59 | 4,412.10 | 23,930.53 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSA GARCIA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 18,898.34 | 4,174.29 | 8,313.43 |
| 1502 | DAYSI RAQUEL TAVAREZ DE ROMANO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,912.74 |
| 1502 | DILCA INES ORTIZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 24,031.76 | 8,287.87 | 30,004.19 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 31,312.10 | 8,287.87 | 22,723.85 |
| 1502 | FELICIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,517.98 | 2,597.93 | 25.00 | 847.17 | 2,095.78 | 339.46 | 897.35 | 2,092.82 | 0.00 | 1,769.52 | 26,528.93 | 4,528.06 | 2,989.05 |
| 1502 | GREGORIO ASTACIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,105.61 | 3,130.19 | 25.00 | 1,667.63 | 4,125.50 | 620.17 | 1,766.41 | 4,119.69 | 0.00 | 3,459.04 | 8,071.88 | 8,865.36 | 50,033.73 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 37,902.52 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,663.84 | 4,938.76 | 25.00 | 880.05 | 2,177.13 | 352.63 | 932.18 | 2,174.07 | 0.00 | 1,837.23 | 17,440.71 | 4,703.83 | 13,223.13 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA MERCEDES BEN MOLA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,945.78 | 4,263.46 | 10,847.37 |
| 1502 | JONATTAN ENRIQUE TORIBIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,745.37 | 6,564.89 | 31,050.55 |
| 1502 | KENDRA JOSEFINA PEREZ DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 8,019.12 | 8,837.86 | 49,892.70 |
| 1502 | MARIA PETRONILA MATIAS CORDERO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,632.55 | 7,991.84 | 39,465.46 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES OLIVO RAMIREZ DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CAPELLAN CORPORAN | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARGARITA PEÑA RAMON | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,130.39 | 2,131.50 | 25.00 | 836.04 | 2,068.26 | 335.00 | 885.56 | 2,065.34 | 3,570.36 | 5,316.96 | 19,927.92 | 4,468.60 | 9,202.47 |
| 1502 | DAYSI RAQUEL TAVAREZ DE ROMANO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,292.93 | 4,322.92 | 19,887.80 |
| 1502 | FELICIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 3,233.16 | 4,144.56 | 23,784.82 |
| 1502 | JEAN CLAUDE FIGARO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,691.25 | 4,322.92 | 15,489.48 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA MERCEDES BEN MOLA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES OLIVO RAMIREZ DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 9,151.56 | 4,560.75 | 20,579.52 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARGARITA PEÑA RAMON | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA GARCIA BELLO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,194.69 | 4,412.10 | 18,567.43 |
| 1502 | HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,339.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,422.43 |
| 1502 | HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,354.43 | 4,412.10 | 20,407.69 |
| 1502 | SUSY RAMONA GUTIERREZ BUENO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,568.88 | 4,709.38 | 23,131.18 |
| 1502 | ALBA FIGUEREO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,994.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,767.43 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA GARCIA BELLO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,011.17 | 4,412.10 | 3,750.95 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANDRES AVELINO GUERRERO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,551.12 | 5,219.06 | 25.00 | 991.62 | 2,453.13 | 397.34 | 1,050.35 | 2,449.67 | 0.00 | 2,066.97 | 8,179.82 | 5,300.14 | 26,371.30 |
| 1502 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,217.98 | 2,778.36 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.48 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.55 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 5,290.61 | 4,482.04 | 23,927.37 |
| 1502 | SANTA MORILLO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,729.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,288.92 |
| 1502 | SONEIDA CRISTINA MARTE BRETON DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 8,088.44 | 4,322.92 | 20,092.29 |
| 1502 | ADRIANA ADELA MARIA HOLGUIN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 9,332.22 | 4,709.38 | 21,367.83 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA SUAREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1502 | BASILIA YANET GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,763.97 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,126.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,472.52 |
| 1502 | CATALINA ADON SORIANO DE LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 31,605.92 | 4,863.69 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CINTHIA ARAUJO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1502 | CLARA MIMA BERROA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,617.67 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 2,380.24 | 5,827.83 | 48,015.45 | 8,837.86 | 9,896.37 |
| 1502 | CRUZ CARMEN VINICIO BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 2,380.24 | 3,931.19 | 16,375.82 | 4,025.64 | 9,866.98 |
| 1502 | DIANERVA ANTONIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,826.23 | 4,144.56 | 3,191.75 |
| 1502 | ELSA SANTANA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 13,725.19 | 4,590.48 | 16,199.69 |
| 1502 | ELVYS DE JESUS OVANDO JAVIER | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,453.02 | 6,564.89 | 26,342.90 |
| 1502 | GLADYS EULALIA FIGUEROA CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,474.67 |
| 1502 | JOVANNY EFREN BORGES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA MARITZA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 11,825.85 | 8,170.20 | 41,434.92 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA ANDUJAR CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,498.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,488.20 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA ZORRILLA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,882.17 | 25,754.93 | 4,391.90 | 2,875.46 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA MEDINA FILPO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 2,715.37 | 4,268.87 | 25,113.01 |
| 1502 | MARLENNY GONZALEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,757.06 | 3,995.91 | 19,291.95 |
| 1502 | MAYRA MIOSOTY CESPEDES REYES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,566.76 | 4,144.56 | 13,451.22 |
| 1502 | MICHAEL JOSUE TIRADO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,291.11 | 3,787.81 | 11,401.34 |
| 1502 | NANCI REGINA PINEDA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,983.92 | 4,441.83 | 18,971.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ROSANGEL POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,097.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,889.20 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MORENO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,689.11 | 4,114.83 | 17,135.07 |
| 1502 | ROSITA NUÑEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,293.07 | 4,679.66 | 18,213.20 |
| 1502 | ROSMERI CARRASCO OZORIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,841.31 | 4,293.19 | 16,145.64 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA DE LEON BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 30,366.86 | 7,575.65 | 19,018.04 |
| 1502 | ZOILA DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | ADRIANA ADELA MARIA HOLGUIN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 24,208.87 | 4,709.38 | 6,491.18 |
| 1502 | ALIXON DAYLE SANTANA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 12,425.19 | 4,560.75 | 17,305.89 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ELISABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 4,349.30 | 4,094.61 | 22,343.15 |
| 1502 | ARLETY MIOSOTYS PAULA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,420.93 | 4,441.83 | 16,534.99 |
| 1502 | BASILIA YANET GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 7,239.02 | 4,085.10 | 19,391.37 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 23,380.37 | 4,233.73 | 4,218.98 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISELDA PEREZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,275.86 | 4,114.83 | 16,548.32 |
| 1502 | CATALINA ADON SORIANO DE LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,611.22 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,954.43 | 4,441.83 | 13,001.49 |
| 1502 | CINTHIA ARAUJO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 21,113.98 | 3,787.81 | 3,578.47 |
| 1502 | CRUZ CARMEN VINICIO BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 1,847.77 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 26,142.80 | 4,025.64 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DIANERVA ANTONIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1502 | ELSA SANTANA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 14,017.25 | 4,590.48 | 15,907.63 |
| 1502 | GENARA LOPEZ URBANO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,025.05 | 3,995.91 | 1,023.96 |
| 1502 | GENARA LOPEZ URBANO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1502 | GLEUDYS MAGDALENA GONZALEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,858.47 | 4,263.46 | 6,934.68 |
| 1502 | JOVANNY EFREN BORGES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 14,868.83 | 4,174.29 | 12,342.94 |
| 1502 | JUANA GOMEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 8,699.93 | 4,233.73 | 18,899.42 |
| 1502 | JUSTINA VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA ANDUJAR CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,331.76 | 4,293.19 | 6,655.19 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA ZORRILLA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,417.96 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 13,617.58 | 4,085.10 | 13,012.81 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUISA CARMONA FABIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 15,067.73 | 3,995.91 | 10,981.28 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUISA CARMONA FABIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARLENNY GONZALEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 5,407.45 | 3,995.91 | 20,641.56 |
| 1502 | MAYRA MIOSOTY CESPEDES REYES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MICHAEL JOSUE TIRADO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 17,498.83 | 3,787.81 | 7,193.62 |
| 1502 | NANCI REGINA PINEDA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,990.53 | 4,441.83 | 19,965.38 |
| 1502 | PELAGIA MAGNOLIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 4,760.48 | 6,471.77 | 11,753.86 | 4,441.83 | 17,202.05 |
| 1502 | PELAGIA MAGNOLIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,256.56 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSALINA GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,772.23 | 23,569.26 | 4,599.99 | 6,417.69 |
| 1502 | ROSALINA GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,514.11 | 4,293.19 | 22,472.84 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MORENO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,144.35 |
| 1502 | ROSMERI CARRASCO OZORIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1502 | SANDRA AMPARO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,083.29 | 4,560.75 | 13,647.79 |
| 1502 | JUANA MERY ARAGONES DILONES | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 7,284.94 | 8,452.87 | 47,913.77 |
| 1502 | JUDISSA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO VALERIO | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,406.97 |
| 1502 | LUIS FANTINO RODRIGUEZ SIME | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,105.61 | 3,130.19 | 25.00 | 1,667.63 | 4,125.50 | 620.17 | 1,766.41 | 4,119.69 | 0.00 | 3,459.04 | 8,391.88 | 8,865.36 | 49,713.73 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ JOSEFINA PAULINO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 13,318.48 | 7,088.96 | 32,893.84 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA SANDER TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 9,591.19 | 8,229.66 | 44,057.17 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUISA RAMIREZ SUERO | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1502 | PAULA SULEICA SANCHEZ DIAZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,984.52 |
| 1502 | ROSA HILDA HENRIQUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 13,280.66 | 8,507.87 | 42,305.64 |
| 1502 | AIDA LOPEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,705.47 | 3,902.88 | 25.00 | 909.95 | 2,251.09 | 364.61 | 963.85 | 2,247.92 | 0.00 | 1,898.80 | 9,769.72 | 4,863.62 | 21,935.75 |
| 1502 | ANA MIGDALIA EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,104.90 | 4,263.46 | 6,688.25 |
| 1502 | BALBARA MASSIEL MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 8,009.83 | 4,114.83 | 18,814.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | BELKYS SOCORRO ROSARIO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CARMEN DEL ROSARIO DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,566.17 | 4,412.10 | 15,195.95 |
| 1502 | DELIA SOLANYI DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,375.78 | 6,564.89 | 11,420.14 |
| 1502 | DOLLY GEORGIANA ESCOLASTICO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,372.65 | 4,114.83 | 12,451.53 |
| 1502 | HIGINIA MAGALYS PARREÑO OZUNA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY SEBASTIAN DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LEA BETEL CASTILLO QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.06 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 21,664.47 | 4,531.02 | 7,872.83 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA MARTE LUGO | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,864.54 | 4,412.10 | 6,897.58 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARIBEL CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NOEMI PACHECO LAUREANO | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,825.12 | 6,564.89 | 19,970.80 |
| 1502 | UBARDINA ROSADO REYES DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,819.05 | 4,263.46 | 18,974.10 |
| 1502 | AIDA LOPEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.27 | 4,679.66 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA MIGDALIA EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 11,716.08 | 4,570.26 | 18,077.07 |
| 1502 | BELKYS SOCORRO ROSARIO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,423.75 | 22,397.64 | 5,732.72 | 14,973.38 |
| 1502 | DANNY LARA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1502 | DOLLY GEORGIANA ESCOLASTICO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,286.30 | 2,787.83 | 25.00 | 1,615.42 | 3,996.33 | 620.17 | 1,711.10 | 3,990.70 | 0.00 | 3,351.52 | 36,737.37 | 8,607.20 | 19,548.93 |
| 1502 | HERMINIA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,694.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,099.10 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY SEBASTIAN DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,786.58 | 4,412.10 | 10,975.54 |
| 1502 | MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 14,255.63 | 4,531.02 | 15,281.67 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA MARTE LUGO | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,635.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,126.43 |
| 1502 | MARIA VICENTE VICENTE | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARIBEL CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,855.24 | 4,114.83 | 13,968.94 |
| 1502 | PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 14,769.79 | 3,579.73 | 8,566.11 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | SANTA MILEDY VINICIO SENCION | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 20,340.33 | 4,412.10 | 8,421.79 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA FIGUEREO GALVA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 8,779.07 | 4,828.30 | 22,696.17 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA FIGUEREO GALVA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 16,319.82 | 4,828.30 | 15,155.42 |
| 1502 | DENNYS MARGARITA GONZALEZ MATOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 3,880.99 | 4,293.19 | 24,105.96 |
| 1502 | ENRIQUETA SOLANO DE REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.35 | 7,845.06 | 4,560.75 | 21,886.03 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 9,241.98 | 4,531.02 | 20,295.32 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JASMIN LEONELA FLORIAN DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,337.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,458.52 |
| 1502 | JUDITH ALEXANDRA MEDINA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,645.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,178.35 |
| 1502 | JUDITH ALEXANDRA MEDINA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 7,281.11 | 4,114.83 | 19,543.07 |
| 1502 | LEAQUINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,778.52 | 4,263.46 | 15,014.63 |
| 1502 | LEINY FIGUEREO BELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LEINY FIGUEREO BELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,495.94 | 4,293.19 | 11,491.01 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 5,214.17 | 4,858.02 | 26,454.85 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,258.52 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 7,200.56 | 4,174.28 | 20,011.20 |
| 1502 | MIRTHA MARIA LORENZO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 21,758.52 |
| 1502 | REGINA VILLANUEVA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 29,251.99 | 4,679.66 | 1,254.28 |
| 1502 | REGINA VILLANUEVA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,223.77 | 4,679.66 | 24,282.50 |
| 1502 | ROSA AGUSTINA PIMENTEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 31,375.24 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSA AGUSTINA PIMENTEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 8,745.67 | 4,828.30 | 22,729.57 |
| 1502 | RUDERMINIA VILLANUEVA ADAMES | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,794.44 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,975.89 | 6,545.17 | 4,570.26 | 23,247.98 |
| 1502 | VERCELLY HANOI LUCIANO LORA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,614.11 | 7,991.84 | 32,483.90 |
| 1502 | CLARA DILIA CARRASCO RIJO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CRISTOBALINA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS ALVAREZ SANCHEZ DE REYEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 5,285.87 | 4,709.38 | 25,414.19 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS ALVAREZ SANCHEZ DE REYEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1502 | DEYANIRA GUERRERO PAREDES | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 14,531.79 | 8,782.86 | 42,992.44 |
| 1502 | DILENY CELDA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,715.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,080.52 |
| 1502 | ELBA LUZ ROSADO MERAN | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 2,380.24 | 5,438.42 | 16,284.14 | 7,872.92 | 35,038.70 |
| 1502 | EMMANUEL GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,738.94 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,234.58 | 6,564.89 | 26,561.34 |
| 1502 | ESCOLASTICO DIFO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1502 | EULISE ALEXANDER PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | FIOR DALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ DE PAEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,608.93 | 4,441.83 | 11,346.99 |
| 1502 | FIOR DALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ DE PAEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,266.23 | 4,441.83 | 17,689.69 |
| 1502 | GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA ESPIRITU DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 24,826.70 | 8,562.87 | 31,147.19 |
| 1502 | GREISY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FULCAR | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.10 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1502 | GREISY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FULCAR | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 2,217.43 | 4,590.48 | 27,707.46 |
| 1502 | JENNIFER ROSARIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 6,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1502 | JENNIFER ROSARIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 6,216.94 | 4,560.75 | 23,514.15 |
| 1502 | JUAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 49,345.58 | 9,057.85 | 10,116.59 |
| 1502 | JULIO HUBERTO PEGUERO POLANCO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 30,207.56 | 8,782.86 | 27,316.67 |
| 1502 | LENIA SUERO SOTO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 20,510.09 | 8,287.87 | 33,525.86 |
| 1502 | LUCIANA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 30,701.06 | 8,782.86 | 26,823.17 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA SAVALA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 39,154.27 | 9,057.85 | 20,307.90 |
| 1502 | MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 45,116.56 | 8,562.87 | 10,857.32 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 16,461.11 | 8,837.86 | 41,450.71 |
| 1502 | MILADY ANGELA SOLIS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1502 | MILADY ANGELA SOLIS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 6,433.05 | 4,263.46 | 21,360.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | NESTORA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO LIBERATO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 8,066.75 | 8,229.66 | 45,581.61 |
| 1502 | NICOLE SUZANNE KINGSLEY | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,560.14 | 2,215.32 | 25.00 | 1,508.48 | 3,731.77 | 604.44 | 1,597.83 | 3,726.51 | 0.00 | 3,131.31 | 6,690.64 | 8,062.72 | 45,869.50 |
| 1502 | NORA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 6,448.83 | 4,085.10 | 20,181.56 |
| 1502 | NORA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 11,664.19 | 4,085.10 | 14,966.20 |
| 1502 | OFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 8,345.94 | 4,531.02 | 21,191.36 |
| 1502 | OFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,690.51 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,190.12 | 3,154.24 | 7,695.03 | 5,033.16 | 25,115.72 |
| 1502 | ONNIS YOCASTA LEYBA AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 38,060.38 | 8,562.87 | 17,913.50 |
| 1502 | SONALY MERCEDES GONZALEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 37,137.19 | 9,057.85 | 22,324.98 |
| 1502 | TRINIDAD FLORES LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 29,339.02 | 8,507.87 | 26,247.28 |
| 1502 | VALENTINA ANTONIA MORONTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 24,947.41 | 9,057.85 | 34,514.76 |
| 1502 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEPEN NOLASCO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 21,173.19 | 9,057.85 | 38,288.98 |
| 1502 | BRENDA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,817.45 | 4,412.10 | 6,944.67 |
| 1502 | CARMEN LEONORA ROSARIO BREA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,746.40 | 4,263.46 | 17,046.75 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS SANCHEZ VALERA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,973.89 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 1,663.85 | 4,116.15 | 620.17 | 1,762.41 | 4,110.35 | 0.00 | 3,451.26 | 13,799.59 | 8,846.67 | 44,174.30 |
| 1502 | ERMINIA PERALTA MERAN | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LIBRADA SANTANA ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,460.69 | 4,144.56 | 1,557.29 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA ROSARIO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,549.33 | 7,991.84 | 35,548.68 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES ANTONIA LOPEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,857.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,938.52 |
| 1502 | ODESTY LUGO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,843.49 | 3,787.81 | 20,848.96 |
| 1502 | RAQUEL JHOVANNY RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,862.81 | 3,949.74 | 25.00 | 914.46 | 2,262.26 | 366.42 | 968.63 | 2,259.07 | 1,190.12 | 3,098.21 | 7,874.53 | 4,887.75 | 23,988.28 |
| 1502 | ROSA BELTRE | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,763.17 | 3,995.91 | 21,285.84 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YENNIFER ALVARADO SUAREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANACELIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,034.60 | 4,114.83 | 11,789.58 |
| 1502 | BRENDA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CARMEN LEONORA ROSARIO BREA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARIA REYES CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 17,807.30 | 4,531.02 | 11,730.00 |
| 1502 | ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,178.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,808.20 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO MARMOLEJOS SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,584.45 | 2,969.14 | 25.00 | 791.67 | 1,958.50 | 317.22 | 838.57 | 1,955.74 | 0.00 | 1,655.24 | 7,344.00 | 4,231.46 | 20,240.45 |
| 1502 | GISELA ANTONIA DUARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,961.48 | 4,560.75 | 6,769.60 |
| 1502 | GUILLERMO RAMIREZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,529.63 | 4,412.10 | 11,232.49 |
| 1502 | LIBRADA SANTANA ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 11,948.84 | 4,144.56 | 15,069.14 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1502 | PEDRO MARIA BELTRE MELO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,120.16 | 4,114.83 | 21,704.02 |
| 1502 | RAQUEL JHOVANNY RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,862.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.46 | 2,262.26 | 366.42 | 968.63 | 2,259.07 | 0.00 | 1,883.09 | 5,758.21 | 4,887.75 | 26,104.60 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 13,076.39 | 4,114.83 | 13,747.79 |
| 1502 | YENNIFER ALVARADO SUAREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 12,670.79 | 4,679.65 | 17,835.47 |
| 1502 | ANDREA ARILENNY MATOS MATOS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | ANYER DANIEL JIMENEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,301.15 | 7,991.84 | 28,796.86 |
| 1502 | BELKIS MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 5,203.11 | 4,114.83 | 21,621.07 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,153.17 | 5,590.94 | 27,293.61 |
| 1502 | CARMEN RUBIERA SERRANO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 3,647.08 | 4,560.75 | 26,084.01 |
| 1502 | CELESTE ALEJANDRINA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,669.00 | 4,560.75 | 14,062.08 |
| 1502 | CRUZ NIDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,327.99 | 4,412.10 | 2,434.13 |
| 1502 | DAHYANNA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,804.52 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS MATOS CAMACHO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 17,947.77 | 4,560.75 | 11,783.32 |
| 1502 | DARYS MARINA LARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 4,497.18 | 25.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,031.43 | 7,548.97 | 5,207.90 | 26,400.85 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH MARIA PEREZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,568.33 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 5,950.01 | 4,689.18 | 24,618.32 |
| 1502 | EPIFANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 36,009.11 | 8,837.86 | 21,902.71 |
| 1502 | EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | GERMANIA SOSA DISLA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,607.33 | 4,144.56 | 3,410.65 |
| 1502 | GISELA ANTONIA DUARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,749.22 |
| 1502 | GUADALUPE ACOSTA LUNA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 10,646.61 | 4,085.10 | 15,983.78 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ROMERO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,095.21 | 4,412.10 | 666.91 |
| 1502 | JAZMIN TEJEDA LARA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,576.54 | 4,412.10 | 8,185.58 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SENA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANTONIA CUEVAS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,273.83 | 1,752.78 | 25.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 0.00 | 1,518.68 | 19,180.86 | 3,877.00 | 6,092.97 |
| 1502 | PAULINA SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,395.99 |
| 1502 | ROSA DE LA PAZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,091.40 | 6,564.89 | 21,704.52 |
| 1502 | SOLEDAD DE VARGAS PEREZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,428.46 | 4,412.10 | 2,333.66 |
| 1502 | XIOMARY RODRIGUEZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 21,237.94 | 4,709.38 | 9,462.11 |
| 1502 | YAJAIRA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO CASILLA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 31,700.22 | 6,564.89 | 11,095.70 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BELKIS MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 5,146.90 | 4,421.63 | 23,677.28 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 34,078.26 | 5,590.94 | 2,368.52 |
| 1502 | CECILIA LEONCIO LUIS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,912.05 | 4,412.10 | 22,850.07 |
| 1502 | CELESTE ALEJANDRINA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CRUZ NIDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,955.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,806.43 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS MATOS CAMACHO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 19,201.87 | 4,560.75 | 10,529.22 |
| 1502 | DARYS MARINA LARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 2,380.24 | 4,386.67 | 32,923.92 | 5,207.90 | 1,025.90 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH MARIA PEREZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 3,936.99 | 4,382.38 | 24,631.34 |
| 1502 | EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1502 | FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,711.78 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.88 | 21,945.03 | 4,858.02 | 9,723.99 |
| 1502 | GERMANIA SOSA DISLA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 14,557.15 | 4,451.36 | 14,460.83 |
| 1502 | GUADALUPE ACOSTA LUNA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,010.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,619.56 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JAZMIN TEJEDA LARA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SENA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,538.51 | 4,441.83 | 8,417.40 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,900.59 | 4,412.10 | 9,861.53 |
| 1502 | RADHAME MARINE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.39 | 2,930.23 | 25.00 | 819.37 | 2,027.01 | 328.32 | 867.90 | 2,024.15 | 0.00 | 1,712.27 | 17,025.01 | 4,379.48 | 11,524.38 |
| 1502 | RADHAME MARINE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,493.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.77 | 2,023.05 | 327.68 | 866.21 | 2,020.20 | 0.00 | 1,683.98 | 28,393.65 | 4,370.93 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SOLEDAD DE VARGAS PEREZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 15,992.04 | 4,412.10 | 12,770.08 |
| 1502 | XIOMARY RODRIGUEZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 3,538.28 | 25.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,887.37 | 8,288.39 | 4,833.96 | 23,223.73 |
| 1502 | ALBERTO DE JESUS WILLMORE CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,608.84 | 3,995.91 | 10,440.17 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISTELIA PEGUERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,657.70 | 17,371.14 | 4,302.71 | 10,677.87 |
| 1502 | CIRILA DE LEON SORIANO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,142.01 | 4,560.75 | 15,589.07 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS LEONIRIO MARTE | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 19,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 7,267.14 |
| 1502 | DAYSI REYNA AMPARO LARA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 25,291.28 | 4,679.65 | 5,214.98 |
| 1502 | DIGNA EMERITA DE LA ROSA DE SANTIL | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,861.70 | 4,263.46 | 14,931.45 |
| 1502 | DOLORES ISABEL ACOSTA DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,021.56 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,406.97 |
| 1502 | DOMINICA LUCIA BAUTISTA MENA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 2,836.49 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,150.89 | 9,595.82 | 4,531.02 | 19,941.48 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTA PADILLA DE BASORA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,345.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,610.01 |
| 1502 | GLORIA MARINA OVALLES VALENTIN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,111.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,906.14 |
| 1502 | ISMAEL MANZUETA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 15,138.38 | 4,144.56 | 11,879.60 |
| 1502 | JOSEFA JUSTINA PEGUERO NAUS | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 9,010.50 | 4,144.56 | 18,007.48 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 16,377.48 | 7,575.65 | 33,007.42 |
| 1502 | LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,543.15 | 2,697.55 | 25.00 | 876.59 | 2,168.56 | 351.25 | 928.51 | 2,165.51 | 0.00 | 1,830.10 | 30,443.15 | 4,685.32 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LISSETT MEDINA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARTHA ANTONIA HENANDEZ GUILLEN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,941.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,854.52 |
| 1502 | NOEMI DOLORES MORAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,114.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.20 | 1,925.16 | 311.82 | 824.29 | 1,922.44 | 0.00 | 1,602.49 | 27,014.87 | 4,159.42 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ADONIS PEREZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.28 | 1,806.01 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,604.58 | 5,758.40 | 4,099.96 | 20,968.88 |
| 1502 | RAMON FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,160.70 | 4,560.75 | 10,570.38 |
| 1502 | REYNA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 1,957.18 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 20,727.60 | 4,085.10 | 5,902.79 |
| 1502 | SONNIA MELDIRIS CUEVAS SENA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1502 | SUNDYLER ROSARIO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | VIVIANA YERITZA REYES MARTE | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 30,906.97 |
| 1502 | ALBERTO DE JESUS WILLMORE CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 11,695.84 | 3,995.91 | 14,353.17 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISTELIA PEGUERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,253.86 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 7,197.44 | 3,995.91 | 18,851.57 |
| 1502 | DAYSI REYNA AMPARO LARA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 7,372.89 | 4,679.65 | 23,133.37 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTA PADILLA DE BASORA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,746.29 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 9,767.03 | 4,322.92 | 18,413.70 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 22,318.69 | 4,441.83 | 6,637.22 |
| 1502 | GLORIA MARINA OVALLES VALENTIN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,911.10 | 4,144.56 | 17,106.88 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,663.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.05 | 2,177.13 | 352.63 | 932.18 | 2,174.07 | 0.00 | 1,812.23 | 30,563.84 | 4,703.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUSTA MARISOL SANTANA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIANELA ESCOLASTICO ULERIO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 17,726.65 | 4,412.10 | 11,035.47 |
| 1502 | NOEMI DOLORES MORAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,114.87 | 2,450.96 | 25.00 | 778.20 | 1,925.16 | 311.82 | 824.29 | 1,922.44 | 0.00 | 1,627.49 | 12,573.85 | 4,159.42 | 14,541.02 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ADONIS PEREZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 3,570.36 | 5,149.94 | 6,830.85 | 4,099.96 | 19,896.43 |
| 1502 | RAFAELINA ORQUIDEA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,019.75 | 4,293.19 | 11,967.20 |
| 1502 | RAMONA CRISTIANA SANTANA ROSA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,974.67 |
| 1502 | REYNA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 2,380.24 | 3,954.09 | 24,343.55 | 4,085.10 | 2,286.84 |
| 1502 | ANDREA SEGURA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,899.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.52 | 2,264.88 | 366.85 | 969.75 | 2,261.69 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.39 | 14,500.89 | 4,893.42 | 17,398.81 |
| 1502 | ANGELA FRANCISCA RIVERA DE MORA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 22,748.75 | 4,293.19 | 5,238.20 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIA VALENCIA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 4,250.15 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 18,245.33 | 4,739.11 | 12,648.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CRUZ ALTAGRACIA LUNA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DANIEL FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,792.30 | 6,564.89 | 26,003.62 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA MATEO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,298.59 | 4,322.92 | 19,882.14 |
| 1502 | ESTEFANIA MERCEDES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | FLAVIA ANA FRANCISCA SUERO LUGO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,357.58 | 3,936.46 | 21,303.84 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN MATOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | GEOVANNI ARAUJO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,829.49 | 12,322.90 | 4,748.63 | 18,633.02 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,706.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,249.01 |
| 1502 | JORGE LUIS MERCEDES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,315.47 | 4,293.19 | 16,671.48 |
| 1502 | JUAN JULIO GONZALEZ MERCADO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,984.52 |
| 1502 | JUAN ROSARIO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | LORENZO DE LEON ORTIZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,207.57 | 15,207.39 | 5,236.49 | 18,928.77 |
| 1502 | MAIRENI DIAZ DOTEL | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | MARTA LIDUVINA PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,435.08 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 3,570.36 | 5,306.65 | 18,577.65 | 4,441.83 | 10,378.26 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 6,625.26 | 4,471.56 | 22,524.44 |
| 1502 | MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,493.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.77 | 2,023.05 | 327.68 | 866.21 | 2,020.20 | 0.00 | 1,683.98 | 28,393.65 | 4,370.93 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,958.75 | 4,441.83 | 997.17 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA GARCIA HILARIO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 3,336.49 | 4,919.77 | 28,735.03 |
| 1502 | SULEYKA ISABEL MONTERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1502 | YRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,788.92 | 4,441.83 | 18,166.99 |
| 1502 | YULENNYS REYES MOLINA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1502 | ANDREA SEGURA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,899.70 | 3,963.62 | 25.00 | 915.52 | 2,264.88 | 366.85 | 969.75 | 2,261.69 | 0.00 | 1,910.27 | 25,599.68 | 4,893.42 | 6,300.02 |
| 1502 | ANGELA FRANCISCA RIVERA DE MORA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,280.06 | 4,293.19 | 10,706.89 |
| 1502 | ARGENTINA TERRERO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,609.72 | 4,441.83 | 2,346.19 |
| 1502 | CENEIDA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,724.35 | 4,144.56 | 5,293.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CRUZ ALTAGRACIA LUNA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,397.81 | 4,322.92 | 13,782.92 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS LEONIRIO MARTE | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,043.04 | 4,144.56 | 15,974.94 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA MATEO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,669.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,510.74 |
| 1502 | ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,390.99 | 4,293.19 | 20,595.96 |
| 1502 | FLAVIA ANA FRANCISCA SUERO LUGO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,824.91 | 12,640.81 | 4,243.26 | 15,020.61 |
| 1502 | GEOVANNI ARAUJO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 27,275.82 | 4,441.83 | 1,680.09 |
| 1502 | JORGE LUIS MERCEDES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIZA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 9,645.64 | 4,114.83 | 17,178.54 |
| 1502 | LORENZO DE LEON ORTIZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 8,732.20 | 5,236.49 | 25,403.96 |
| 1502 | MARTA LIDUVINA PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 25,582.42 | 4,471.56 | 3,567.28 |
| 1502 | MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,860.86 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,972.38 | 4,322.92 | 18,208.35 |
| 1502 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 10,018.75 | 4,441.83 | 18,937.17 |
| 1502 | PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,978.26 | 3,528.78 | 25.00 | 831.68 | 2,057.46 | 333.25 | 880.94 | 2,054.56 | 0.00 | 1,737.62 | 28,878.26 | 4,445.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 4,596.53 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,448.69 | 4,441.83 | 2,507.23 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA GARCIA HILARIO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 4,266.32 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 23,032.54 | 4,919.77 | 9,038.98 |
| 1502 | SULEYKA ISABEL MONTERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1502 | VIVIANA ARELIS EDUARDO SANTOS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 8,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 18,144.35 |
| 1502 | YRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,289.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,665.98 |
| 1502 | YULENNYS REYES MOLINA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 5,169.06 | 4,144.56 | 21,848.92 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDER ABAD LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,208.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,586.97 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,510.69 | 4,412.10 | 19,251.43 |
| 1502 | ANA DOLORES DEL CARMEN ADAMES VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 3,617.11 | 4,085.10 | 23,013.28 |
| 1502 | ANA VICTORIA BASTARDO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 31,375.24 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | BENITA FRANCISCO FELIX | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 13,837.12 | 4,570.26 | 15,956.03 |
| 1502 | BLEIDY ALTAGRACIA MIESES SORIANO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 13,476.76 | 4,709.38 | 17,223.29 |
| 1502 | CECILIA LEONCIO LUIS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,818.04 | 29,020.74 | 4,718.90 | 1,741.38 |
| 1502 | ELADIA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 16,416.71 | 4,531.02 | 13,120.59 |
| 1502 | ESCARLY ICELYS PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,165.06 | 3,995.91 | 17,883.95 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ANA SANCHEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ALONZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 21,236.07 | 4,828.30 | 10,239.16 |
| 1502 | JACQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA BALBI DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 2,669.37 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 9,096.28 | 4,268.87 | 18,732.10 |
| 1502 | JEANNETTE CABRAL CORONADO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JESUS ULERIO REYES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,066.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,113.74 |
| 1502 | JORGE ARQUIMEDES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 24,736.18 | 4,679.66 | 5,770.09 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA RIVERA PICHARDO DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 9,418.32 | 4,828.30 | 22,056.91 |
| 1502 | JUANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 3,930.53 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 2,380.24 | 4,322.69 | 21,860.60 | 4,976.94 | 10,583.60 |
| 1502 | LEONICIA PUBLIA PAYAMPS DEVORA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,758.52 |
| 1502 | LUZ ARELIS ROLLINS VALERA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,156.93 | 4,560.75 | 11,574.15 |
| 1502 | MAIRENIE RUIZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 23,568.25 | 4,531.02 | 5,969.05 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1502 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,207.57 | 33,647.22 | 5,236.49 | 488.95 |
| 1502 | MASSIEL CASTILLO COMAS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | MATEA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,458.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,337.67 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA PERDOMO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1502 | ROSA NOVAS SEGURA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 23,521.31 | 4,531.02 | 6,015.99 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO ELAINE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.96 | 15,939.56 | 9,277.85 | 45,072.96 |
| 1502 | SABEL MIGUEL MOTILLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1502 | SOLENNY MATEO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,749.32 | 20,950.50 | 4,540.53 | 8,648.86 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | URSULA MERCEDES VILORIA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,365.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,234.24 |
| 1502 | URSULA MERCEDES VILORIA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.52 |
| 1502 | WILSON LIRANZO LORENZO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,605.39 | 4,263.46 | 22,187.76 |
| 1502 | WILSON LIRANZO LORENZO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ZORAYDA CABRAL AMADOR DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,338.80 | 4,679.66 | 23,167.47 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,874.50 | 4,412.10 | 9,887.62 |
| 1502 | ANA DOLORES DEL CARMEN ADAMES VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1502 | ANA VICTORIA BASTARDO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 12,734.50 | 4,828.30 | 18,740.74 |
| 1502 | BLEIDY ALTAGRACIA MIESES SORIANO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ELADIA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1502 | ESCARLY ICELYS PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ANA SANCHEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 4,367.93 | 4,531.02 | 25,169.37 |
| 1502 | HIGINIA MAGALYS PARREÑO OZUNA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 22,496.33 | 4,560.75 | 7,234.76 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ALONZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 21,783.26 | 4,828.30 | 9,691.97 |
| 1502 | JESUS ULERIO REYES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 22,708.07 | 4,322.92 | 5,472.66 |
| 1502 | JORGE ARQUIMEDES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,297.81 | 4,679.66 | 23,208.46 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA RIVERA PICHARDO DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,089.80 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 4,760.48 | 6,645.67 | 10,552.36 | 4,828.30 | 20,922.87 |
| 1502 | MAIRENIE RUIZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 14,932.63 | 4,531.02 | 14,604.67 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,665.06 | 3,995.91 | 17,383.95 |
| 1502 | MARIA BASILIA MOTA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,580.75 | 4,293.19 | 13,406.20 |
| 1502 | MARIA BASILIA MOTA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,495.61 | 4,293.19 | 1,491.34 |
| 1502 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 16,772.20 | 5,236.49 | 17,363.97 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA PERDOMO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 4,803.94 | 4,560.75 | 24,927.15 |
| 1502 | ROSA NOVAS SEGURA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 10,466.71 | 4,531.02 | 19,070.59 |
| 1502 | SABEL MIGUEL MOTILLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,115.33 | 4,263.46 | 4,677.82 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | SOLENNY MATEO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,335.64 | 4,233.73 | 22,263.72 |
| 1502 | ZORAYDA CABRAL AMADOR DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 24,285.05 | 4,679.66 | 6,221.22 |
| 1502 | DAIQUIRIS RAQUEL TERRERO DE PEREZ | ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALEJAIRO MONTILLA CASTILLO | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 6,257.14 | 4,233.73 | 21,342.22 |
| 1502 | ALEJAIRO MONTILLA CASTILLO | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1502 | DOLORES INFANTE | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 5,415.06 | 4,174.29 | 21,796.71 |
| 1502 | DOLORES INFANTE | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,862.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,348.92 |
| 1502 | ESTALIN TOLENTINO ARIAS | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 23,371.78 | 4,114.83 | 3,452.40 |
| 1502 | ESTALIN TOLENTINO ARIAS | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,007.67 | 4,114.83 | 17,816.51 |
| 1502 | FENIX RAFAEL UREÑA | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 14,572.05 | 4,233.73 | 13,027.31 |
| 1502 | FENIX RAFAEL UREÑA | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1502 | LINO RAFAEL DELGADO MARTE | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1502 | LINO RAFAEL DELGADO MARTE | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 23,011.94 | 4,233.73 | 4,587.42 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ PAULINO | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ PAULINO | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 6,520.27 | 3,787.81 | 18,172.18 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA RAMIREZ CUSTODIO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 20,258.52 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS ANTIGUA ULLOA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,372.17 | 7,991.84 | 22,725.84 |
| 1502 | CRISTIAN RAMIREZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 37,637.66 | 8,287.87 | 16,398.29 |
| 1502 | DAMIRA MERCEDES JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,052.17 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 3,570.36 | 6,857.60 | 45,103.36 | 8,452.87 | 10,095.35 |
| 1502 | ERIKA ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO ORTEGA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 16,191.83 | 3,282.46 | 5,206.13 |
| 1502 | ERIKA ALTAGRACIA LIRANZO ORTEGA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 14,146.59 | 3,282.46 | 7,251.37 |
| 1502 | JEANET FRANCISCO ULLOA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1502 | JEANET FRANCISCO ULLOA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 4,033.67 | 4,114.83 | 22,790.51 |
| 1502 | JORGELINA NOEMI FELIZ MATEO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 12,165.41 | 3,282.46 | 9,232.55 |
| 1502 | JORGELINA NOEMI FELIZ MATEO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,479.74 | 3,703.43 | 3,282.46 | 17,694.53 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LADY ESTHER MOJICA REYES | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1502 | YEIMY FLORENTINO | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,362.07 | 6,564.89 | 27,433.85 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA FELIZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,342.75 | 8,229.66 | 35,305.61 |
| 1502 | YISSEL AURELINA VASQUEZ CANDELARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,241.45 | 7,088.96 | 26,970.87 |
| 1502 | DIGNO YORKY DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 12,014.86 | 4,382.38 | 16,553.45 |
| 1502 | LUISA AMERICA DEL PILAR DOMINGUEZ CABRAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,657.31 | 3,898.84 | 25.00 | 937.26 | 2,318.67 | 375.56 | 992.78 | 2,315.40 | 0.00 | 1,955.04 | 32,557.31 | 5,009.63 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NEWTON ALBERTO SIERRA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 5,022.57 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 36,392.83 | 5,598.00 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | AGAPITO PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 77,971.43 | 6,923.70 | 25.00 | 2,237.78 | 5,535.97 | 620.17 | 2,370.33 | 5,528.17 | 0.00 | 4,633.11 | 25,461.63 | 11,684.31 | 52,509.80 |
| 1502 | AIDA LUCIA DEL ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 15,931.84 | 10,587.61 | 54,310.88 |
| 1502 | ALEXANIA DOLORES RAMIREZ VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 47,749.03 |
| 1502 | ANA MERCEDES CONTRERAS MELENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,866.14 |
| 1502 | BARTOLINA ABAD SEVERINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,361.28 | 6,189.18 | 25.00 | 2,134.17 | 5,279.65 | 620.17 | 2,260.58 | 5,272.21 | 0.00 | 4,419.75 | 29,118.97 | 11,172.03 | 45,242.31 |
| 1502 | CARLOS MIGUEL MERCEDES PERALTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,827.27 | 9,013.81 | 45,324.50 |
| 1502 | CATIA RAFAELA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ JEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 20,423.17 | 9,603.98 | 42,887.71 |
| 1502 | CIPRIANA SABRINA MARTE DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 22,783.50 | 10,259.74 | 45,148.61 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA FIGUEROA ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,031.87 | 9,341.68 | 27,430.52 |
| 1502 | EDITA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO DE BREA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 18,471.40 | 10,259.74 | 49,460.71 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,512.18 | 6,478.92 | 25.00 | 1,995.00 | 4,935.36 | 620.17 | 2,113.17 | 4,928.41 | 0.00 | 4,133.17 | 25,568.40 | 10,483.94 | 43,943.78 |
| 1502 | HENRY CHANEL CORTES MEZQUITA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,523.00 | 4,714.17 | 25.00 | 1,909.21 | 4,723.13 | 620.17 | 2,022.30 | 4,716.48 | 0.00 | 3,956.51 | 10,363.77 | 10,059.78 | 56,159.23 |
| 1502 | ISABEL MARIA PEREZ MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 81,882.54 | 7,843.69 | 25.00 | 2,350.03 | 5,813.66 | 620.17 | 2,489.23 | 5,805.47 | 0.00 | 4,864.26 | 19,831.03 | 12,239.30 | 62,051.51 |
| 1502 | JOSE ERNESTO GARCIA CABRAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 13,451.62 | 9,997.44 | 52,632.00 |
| 1502 | JOSE MARIA ROSARIO BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 24,473.40 | 10,653.18 | 46,231.45 |
| 1502 | JUAN JOSE JASPEZ NERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 59,289.83 | 10,128.59 | 7,718.03 |
| 1502 | JUAN MIGUEL ALBRINCOLE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,939.57 | 9,013.81 | 42,212.20 |
| 1502 | JUANA LEON AYBAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 29,363.68 | 10,259.74 | 38,568.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JULIO CESAR ZAPATA LUNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,152.39 | 9,013.81 | 41,999.38 |
| 1502 | JUSTA LOURDES AVALOS GOMEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1502 | KRISMILDA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIO ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 52,413.58 | 9,013.81 | 6,738.19 |
| 1502 | LUZ LEONARDA NICASIO MULLIX | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,493.37 | 7,088.96 | 32,718.95 |
| 1502 | MADELYN WALESKA CAICEDO MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 30,681.49 | 7,088.96 | 15,530.83 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSA DE SUAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 47,981.54 | 10,653.18 | 22,723.31 |
| 1502 | MARIA MERCEDES MADE SERRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 32,440.65 | 9,931.86 | 33,180.84 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS PAULINO PERALTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 28,523.17 | 10,325.31 | 39,871.06 |
| 1502 | NICOLASA GUARDARRAMOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 24,514.29 | 10,915.49 | 48,039.05 |
| 1502 | NORIS MERCEDES ROSARIO OVALLES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 35,159.29 | 10,915.49 | 37,394.05 |
| 1502 | PEDRO SANTO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 48,524.78 | 10,587.61 | 21,717.94 |
| 1502 | PETRONILA DE JESUS PARREÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,756.88 | 7,088.96 | 25,455.44 |
| 1502 | RAISA CEDEÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 24,081.47 | 9,603.98 | 39,229.41 |
| 1502 | RAQUEILYN ANTONIO MEJIA SOTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,295.04 | 9,276.11 | 45,705.22 |
| 1502 | RICHARD LIRANZO FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 27,111.25 | 10,325.31 | 41,282.98 |
| 1502 | ROCIO ELIZABETH BRITO BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 21,004.70 | 9,407.26 | 40,919.81 |
| 1502 | ROSINA JACQUELINE GERMOSEN GERMOSEN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,147.97 | 16,843.41 | 10,063.01 | 49,702.33 |
| 1502 | RUDY LENNI DURAN GARCIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 6,984.22 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 13,446.65 | 10,587.61 | 56,796.07 |
| 1502 | SAMUEL ROMAN LEDESMA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1502 | SOTO LOW | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 21,574.60 | 9,931.86 | 44,046.89 |
| 1502 | WADY ESTEBAN GRATEREAUX HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,618.31 | 9,931.86 | 55,003.18 |
| 1502 | WENDY JOCELYN ALCANTARA MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 16,281.92 | 10,259.74 | 51,650.19 |
| 1502 | WILLIE JULIAN HIDALGO VELEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,463.90 | 9,013.81 | 35,687.87 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,587.61 | 58,866.15 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA MOREL ABAD | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 25,674.86 | 9,669.56 | 38,098.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YARIELA BERIOZCA NOVA LIRIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,131.34 |
| 1502 | YLMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ COLLADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 1502 | YNDIANA CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 60,323.79 | 10,915.49 | 12,229.55 |
| 1502 | YNGRID CESARINA MATOS ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 30,629.76 | 9,669.56 | 33,143.24 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDER SOLANO DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 15,633.62 | 9,997.44 | 50,450.00 |
| 1502 | CEDIEU SAINT- JUSTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 45,543.69 | 10,915.49 | 27,009.65 |
| 1502 | DAMARI FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 33,495.75 | 9,669.56 | 30,277.25 |
| 1502 | DAVID HENRIQUEZ MORETA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,797.63 | 9,997.44 | 38,285.99 |
| 1502 | DELFINIEVES BATISTA LAPAIX | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 11,570.39 | 9,931.86 | 54,051.10 |
| 1502 | ERCILIO ALVAREZ EUSTATE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 37,964.52 | 9,735.13 | 26,270.61 |
| 1502 | ESTHER MILADYS HIRUJO POLANCO DE BELLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 45,509.50 | 9,669.56 | 18,263.50 |
| 1502 | EVELIN DE LOS ANGELES REYES PAULINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 48,211.84 | 9,669.56 | 15,561.16 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUTIERREZ VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 36,168.54 | 9,997.44 | 29,915.08 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,550.26 | 3,966.58 | 25.00 | 1,795.19 | 4,441.07 | 620.17 | 1,901.53 | 4,434.81 | 0.00 | 3,721.72 | 27,371.19 | 9,496.05 | 35,179.07 |
| 1502 | FRANKLYN ANTONIO GARCIA MARACALLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,128.20 | 9,669.56 | 29,644.80 |
| 1502 | FULGENCIA APONTE PLACENCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 52,675.05 | 10,259.74 | 15,257.06 |
| 1502 | GEOVANNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 10,063.80 | 9,407.26 | 51,860.71 |
| 1502 | GREY ALMONTE BONIFACIO DE PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 47,053.58 | 9,997.44 | 19,030.04 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS CACERES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 23,418.30 | 9,931.86 | 42,203.19 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS RIJO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 35,652.61 | 10,653.18 | 35,052.24 |
| 1502 | JOSE MARIO ZABALA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 45,748.67 | 9,997.44 | 20,334.95 |
| 1502 | JUAN GONZALEZ DUARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,625.01 | 9,669.56 | 51,147.99 |
| 1502 | JUAN JOSE DE JESUS MORALES SOTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 22,753.96 | 9,341.68 | 38,708.43 |
| 1502 | KATIUSKA CATALINA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,769.54 | 3,443.31 | 25.00 | 1,715.39 | 4,243.64 | 620.17 | 1,816.99 | 4,237.66 | 0.00 | 3,557.38 | 21,688.36 | 9,101.47 | 38,081.18 |
| 1502 | LEONARDO ACOSTA PAREDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,285.13 | 9,997.44 | 54,798.49 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LILIAN PEÑA ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 40,636.77 | 9,931.86 | 24,984.72 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TERRERO URBAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 38,373.43 | 9,997.44 | 27,710.19 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 4,938.10 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,556.59 | 43,359.29 | 10,587.61 | 26,883.44 |
| 1502 | NANCY SEGURA ESPAILLAT | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,866.47 | 4,540.78 | 25.00 | 1,919.07 | 4,747.52 | 620.17 | 2,032.74 | 4,740.83 | 1,190.12 | 5,166.93 | 50,572.21 | 10,108.52 | 16,294.26 |
| 1502 | NIURKA JULISSA MORENO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,400.33 | 4,126.55 | 25.00 | 1,819.59 | 4,501.42 | 620.17 | 1,927.37 | 4,495.08 | 0.00 | 3,771.96 | 44,819.47 | 9,616.67 | 18,580.86 |
| 1502 | PAULA ANTONIA OLLER ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 34,247.38 | 9,997.44 | 31,836.24 |
| 1502 | PORFIRIO HUMBERTO PEREZ HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 36,794.70 | 9,341.68 | 24,667.69 |
| 1502 | RAMIRO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 22,308.39 | 9,931.86 | 43,313.10 |
| 1502 | RAMONITA MOREL CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 32,093.91 | 9,669.56 | 31,679.09 |
| 1502 | ROBERTO ANTONIO RUBIERA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 22,301.10 | 9,669.56 | 41,471.90 |
| 1502 | ROSA OLIVA HERRERA ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 56,799.09 | 9,997.44 | 9,284.53 |
| 1502 | ROSALBA DUARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 56,922.16 | 9,669.56 | 6,850.84 |
| 1502 | SAIRY MAIRENI RIVERA GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,938.10 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,556.59 | 37,702.01 | 10,587.61 | 32,540.71 |
| 1502 | WILD. OLIVER DE LA ROSA HIDALGO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,985.44 | 10,259.74 | 46,946.67 |
| 1502 | WILLIAM MIR SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,627.83 | 9,997.44 | 51,455.79 |
| 1502 | YENSI RAFAEL REYNOSO ALMANZAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 49,723.40 | 9,997.44 | 16,360.22 |
| 1502 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,413.00 | 5,446.19 | 25.00 | 2,020.85 | 4,999.32 | 620.17 | 2,140.56 | 4,992.28 | 0.00 | 4,186.41 | 28,810.19 | 10,611.77 | 41,602.81 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA RUIZ URBAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 47,684.77 |
| 1502 | YSMAEL SUAREZ FRANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 46,803.59 | 9,341.68 | 14,658.80 |
| 1502 | YUSELIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VILOMAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 53,731.49 | 10,325.31 | 14,662.74 |
| 1502 | ADRIA BERNARDA RAMIREZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,840.96 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,087.63 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.55 | 22,968.97 | 9,012.75 | 36,175.35 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MILAGROS TAMAREZ GUERRERO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,758.78 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,190.12 | 5,549.45 | 52,923.45 | 11,026.97 | 20,415.51 |
| 1502 | ANNIE LUISA JIMENEZ DE JESUS | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,411.14 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 2,380.24 | 7,019.20 | 39,784.22 | 11,698.38 | 38,286.28 |
| 1502 | ARMANDO MIGUEL GARCIA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,087.63 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.55 | 16,353.07 | 9,012.75 | 42,791.25 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ASTRID MARIA CORNIEL DE MELLA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 78,454.73 | 7,037.38 | 25.00 | 2,251.65 | 5,570.29 | 620.17 | 2,385.02 | 5,562.44 | 0.00 | 4,661.67 | 54,752.36 | 11,752.90 | 23,702.37 |
| 1502 | CARLOS JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 73,329.71 | 5,995.06 | 25.00 | 2,104.56 | 5,206.41 | 620.17 | 2,229.22 | 5,199.08 | 0.00 | 4,358.78 | 12,217.10 | 11,025.66 | 61,112.61 |
| 1502 | CARLOS JOSE MATOS ROSADO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 11,026.97 | 61,119.35 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ELSA CUELLO MONTERO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 28,056.77 | 11,362.68 | 47,647.96 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARIA TAVAREZ MINAYA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 23,403.13 | 10,439.49 | 45,795.72 |
| 1502 | DIORIS JOSE ROJAS NOLASCO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 78,454.73 | 7,037.38 | 25.00 | 2,251.65 | 5,570.29 | 620.17 | 2,385.02 | 5,562.44 | 0.00 | 4,661.67 | 25,655.43 | 11,752.90 | 52,799.30 |
| 1502 | EDDY FERNANDO VARGAS POLANCO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 65,398.31 | 11,362.68 | 10,306.42 |
| 1502 | EDDY MIGUEL SOTO PEÑA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 65,669.24 | 11,698.38 | 12,401.26 |
| 1502 | EDGAR JOAQUIN MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 29,002.16 | 11,698.38 | 49,068.34 |
| 1502 | EDWARD ANDRES SANTOS LAUREANO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 11,026.97 | 61,119.35 |
| 1502 | EDWIN EMIL PEREZ ARIAS | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 83,320.50 | 8,181.93 | 25.00 | 2,391.30 | 5,915.76 | 620.17 | 2,532.94 | 5,907.42 | 0.00 | 4,949.24 | 16,744.20 | 12,443.35 | 66,576.30 |
| 1502 | ELVIA TERESA PERELLO DE DE OLEO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,520.75 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 2,380.24 | 6,739.57 | 25,857.80 | 11,026.97 | 47,481.16 |
| 1502 | EMERARDO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 15,680.89 | 11,362.68 | 60,023.84 |
| 1502 | EUGENIA MARIA DE LOS SANTOS SUGILIO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | FIORDALIZA HERRERA CRUZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 49,331.35 | 11,026.97 | 24,007.61 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS ISABEL JAPA MENDEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 74,538.79 | 5,984.56 | 25.00 | 2,139.26 | 5,292.25 | 620.17 | 2,265.98 | 5,284.80 | 1,190.12 | 5,620.36 | 33,724.54 | 11,197.22 | 40,814.25 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO REYNOSO CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 8,394.25 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 36,130.92 | 11,362.68 | 39,573.81 |
| 1502 | HENRY MARCELINO CANDELARIO ROSARIO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 5,965.94 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 2,380.24 | 6,879.39 | 15,067.96 | 11,362.68 | 60,636.77 |
| 1502 | HENRY NOEL RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 80,820.50 | 7,593.87 | 25.00 | 2,319.55 | 5,738.26 | 620.17 | 2,456.94 | 5,730.17 | 0.00 | 4,801.49 | 14,445.89 | 12,088.60 | 66,374.61 |
| 1502 | HENRY RAFAEL CEBALLOS GOMEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 26,184.77 | 11,362.68 | 49,519.96 |
| 1502 | HERIBERTO LEONIDAS VICTORIA RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,840.96 |
| 1502 | HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,336.83 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 16,559.64 | 11,026.97 | 56,779.32 |
| 1502 | JUAN FRANCISCO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 11,026.97 | 61,119.35 |
| 1502 | JUAN VALERA REYES | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 42,965.61 | 11,026.97 | 30,373.35 |
| 1502 | JULIO ANTONIO PAULINO LOPEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 67,244.30 | 4,849.91 | 25.00 | 1,929.91 | 4,774.35 | 620.17 | 2,044.23 | 4,767.62 | 0.00 | 3,999.14 | 29,226.15 | 10,162.14 | 38,018.15 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LEANDRO MARTE GERALDINO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 13,219.61 | 11,026.97 | 60,119.35 |
| 1502 | LUIS JOSE CALDERON GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 13,027.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,676.96 |
| 1502 | MANUEL DE JESUS FERRER JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 53,702.25 | 11,362.68 | 22,002.48 |
| 1502 | MANUEL DE JESUS ZAYAS PAYANO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 61,613.92 | 11,362.68 | 14,090.81 |
| 1502 | MARISOL MATOS MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 11,026.97 | 61,119.35 |
| 1502 | NESTOR LUIS PAZOS DE ALDEKOA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,010.24 | 6,932.83 | 25.00 | 2,238.89 | 5,538.73 | 620.17 | 2,371.51 | 5,530.93 | 0.00 | 4,635.40 | 12,768.39 | 11,689.83 | 65,241.85 |
| 1502 | NORMALIZA UREÑA DUARTE | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 72,906.57 | 5,915.43 | 25.00 | 2,092.42 | 5,176.37 | 620.17 | 2,216.36 | 5,169.08 | 0.00 | 4,333.78 | 12,823.89 | 10,965.62 | 60,082.68 |
| 1502 | PABLO VARGAS SALAZAR | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 65,808.55 | 11,026.97 | 7,530.41 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ANTONIO TORRES POLANCO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 102,036.80 | 12,584.47 | 25.00 | 2,928.46 | 7,244.61 | 620.17 | 3,101.92 | 7,234.41 | 0.00 | 6,055.38 | 21,220.78 | 15,099.19 | 80,816.02 |
| 1502 | PHILIPPE JOAQUIN MADE LOCKWARD | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 27,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 47,840.96 |
| 1502 | PIERRE EMILE DAVID BINETRUY | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 81,204.73 | 7,684.25 | 25.00 | 2,330.58 | 5,765.54 | 620.17 | 2,468.62 | 5,757.42 | 0.00 | 4,824.20 | 18,234.70 | 12,143.13 | 62,970.03 |
| 1502 | RADHEYA THOMAS CONCHA CASTILLO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 2,849.61 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 2,380.24 | 5,900.67 | 10,258.89 | 9,012.75 | 48,885.43 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL CASADO JAPA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 55,378.62 | 11,698.38 | 22,691.88 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL CRUSITO MOREL GUTIERREZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 80,439.73 | 7,504.30 | 25.00 | 2,308.62 | 5,711.22 | 620.17 | 2,445.37 | 5,703.18 | 0.00 | 4,778.99 | 14,324.30 | 12,034.57 | 66,115.43 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO ADAMES | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,986.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,717.96 |
| 1502 | RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ FLORIAN | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 25,582.84 | 11,698.38 | 52,487.66 |
| 1502 | RAMON MORILLO ULLOLA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 38,794.77 | 11,362.68 | 36,909.96 |
| 1502 | REGINA ISABEL ORTIZ DE LEON | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA C.E.M. | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,758.78 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,190.12 | 5,549.45 | 13,171.71 | 11,026.97 | 60,167.25 |
| 1502 | ROSALINA SURIEL SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,612.66 | 8,658.80 | 25.00 | 2,485.78 | 6,149.50 | 620.17 | 2,633.02 | 6,140.84 | 1,190.12 | 6,333.92 | 17,188.05 | 12,910.51 | 69,424.61 |
| 1502 | SANDINO ADAMES MADE | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,647.14 | 6,431.16 | 25.00 | 2,171.07 | 5,370.95 | 620.17 | 2,299.67 | 5,363.38 | 0.00 | 4,495.74 | 13,348.09 | 11,354.50 | 62,299.05 |
| 1502 | SANDRA CEPURNIECE | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 62,840.96 |
| 1502 | SANTO BIENVENIDO CABRERA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 14,719.61 | 11,026.97 | 58,619.35 |
| 1502 | SANTO SOSA CASTILLO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 8,354.69 | 9,012.75 | 50,789.63 |
| 1502 | WILLIAM AMELIO BATISTA JAQUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 87,631.25 | 9,195.93 | 25.00 | 2,515.02 | 6,221.82 | 620.17 | 2,663.99 | 6,213.06 | 0.00 | 5,204.01 | 15,744.42 | 13,055.05 | 71,886.83 |
| 1502 | WILSON RAFAEL A. SOTO ROA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 34,131.77 | 11,362.68 | 41,572.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YAHAIRA PEREZ NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 75,695.18 | 6,202.17 | 25.00 | 2,172.45 | 5,374.36 | 620.17 | 2,301.13 | 5,366.79 | 1,190.12 | 5,688.70 | 21,222.11 | 11,361.32 | 54,473.07 |
| 1502 | YANELA LUGO LUGO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 8,854.69 | 9,012.75 | 50,289.63 |
| 1502 | YEREDRHIN VIKIANA PEREZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 8,354.69 | 9,012.75 | 50,789.63 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MONTADO VILLANUEVA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 36,045.98 | 9,997.44 | 30,037.64 |
| 1502 | ALFREDO ANTONIO CARABALLO PAULINO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,380.24 | 5,928.42 | 38,426.50 | 9,079.39 | 21,187.40 |
| 1502 | ANA LUISA CID RODRIGUEZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 20,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 45,839.49 |
| 1502 | CATALINA BRITO NICOLAS | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,380.24 | 6,064.98 | 39,804.16 | 9,407.26 | 22,120.35 |
| 1502 | CHARLES MIGUEL DIAZ ACOSTA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,291.28 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 16,557.08 | 9,013.81 | 42,594.69 |
| 1502 | CRUZ ERNESTO ENCARNACION VARGAS | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 59,957.35 | 9,735.13 | 4,277.78 |
| 1502 | DILENIA MONEGRO ABREU | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 10,805.51 | 8,751.50 | 46,497.77 |
| 1502 | EMILIA SUAREZ GUZMAN | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.72 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 43,160.49 | 10,063.01 | 23,385.23 |
| 1502 | FELIX JOSE PERALTA DIAZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 42,476.52 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACEVEDO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,713.88 | 9,735.13 | 52,521.25 |
| 1502 | GUICHARD SAINT JUSTE | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,473.90 | 5,154.46 | 25.00 | 1,793.00 | 4,435.65 | 620.17 | 1,899.21 | 4,429.40 | 0.00 | 3,717.21 | 43,444.16 | 9,485.22 | 19,029.74 |
| 1502 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,343.82 | 9,064.81 | 25.00 | 2,047.57 | 5,065.41 | 620.17 | 2,168.85 | 5,058.28 | 0.00 | 4,241.42 | 15,119.84 | 10,743.86 | 56,223.98 |
| 1502 | ISABEL BERELANDA EUSEBIO MUÑOZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 11,193.25 | 10,325.31 | 57,200.98 |
| 1502 | JEAN MARTIN LEVEILLE | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,810.13 | 4,391.85 | 25.00 | 1,860.05 | 4,601.52 | 620.17 | 1,970.23 | 4,595.04 | 0.00 | 3,855.28 | 53,607.26 | 9,816.73 | 11,202.87 |
| 1502 | JEFRI MATEO ALCANTARA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,925.04 | 7,088.96 | 22,287.28 |
| 1502 | JUAN TOMAS SILVERIO CUEVAS | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,697.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,075.99 |
| 1502 | KIRSY GARCIA MARTES | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 34,482.39 | 9,997.44 | 31,601.23 |
| 1502 | LEONARDO AQUILES OZUNA PEREZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1502 | MARCELINA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,049.31 | 9,079.39 | 20,564.59 |
| 1502 | MARGARET MARIA SOSA ALVARADO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,670.11 | 9,341.68 | 31,792.28 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,026.87 | 9,341.68 | 47,435.52 |
| 1502 | MAXIMINA ANTONIA VALDEZ VIDAL | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 5,444.65 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,380.24 | 6,338.09 | 56,473.92 | 10,063.01 | 10,071.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MERCEDES BRITO GERMAN DE JORGE | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,896.69 | 8,751.50 | 43,406.59 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LALONDRIZ MATEO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 39,964.88 | 9,669.56 | 23,808.12 |
| 1502 | PABEL EUCLIDES ROSA LIRANZO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,451.44 |
| 1502 | RAUL ALCANTARA BELLO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,110.88 | 7,088.96 | 24,101.44 |
| 1502 | RAULIS WANDER HEREDIA PEREZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 43,446.87 | 10,456.46 | 25,871.61 |
| 1502 | SOLANGLLI ROMELINA BENITEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,405.44 |
| 1502 | VIANY DEL CARMEN HERRERA FRANCO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 52,911.53 | 10,259.74 | 15,020.58 |
| 1502 | WINSTON BARTOLO TEJEDA MEJIA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA MARGARITA RAMOS REYNOSO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 45,960.20 | 9,735.13 | 18,274.93 |
| 1502 | YUBIANNA PEÑA LEDESMA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,950.36 | 8,292.48 | 46,118.05 |
| 1502 | MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES | LIC SEC MARIA INMACULADA F.M.A. J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 1502 | ALINA MOREL | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 47,496.61 | 8,751.50 | 9,806.67 |
| 1502 | ANA CLOTILDE HERNANDEZ APONTE | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,884.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,199.49 |
| 1502 | BLASINA FABIAN TOLENTINO | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,505.23 | 9,341.68 | 20,957.16 |
| 1502 | JUAN CARLOS AMPARO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,224.40 | 9,276.11 | 41,775.86 |
| 1502 | JUANA MARIA ADAMES DISLA | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,068.48 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,380.24 | 6,283.47 | 19,254.75 | 9,931.86 | 46,366.75 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 11,433.40 | 10,617.23 | 59,018.03 |
| 1502 | MICHAEL RAMIREZ ROA | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 40,396.94 | 9,013.81 | 18,754.83 |
| 1502 | OBISPO MARTINEZ JACINTO | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 15,702.13 | 9,276.11 | 45,298.13 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ALCALA FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,962.39 | 4,796.86 | 25.00 | 1,921.82 | 4,754.33 | 620.17 | 2,035.66 | 4,747.63 | 0.00 | 3,982.48 | 19,239.99 | 10,122.13 | 47,722.40 |
| 1502 | SUSANA INES ROSADO ARAUJO | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,103.84 | 7,088.96 | 27,108.48 |
| 1502 | TOMASITA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,878.51 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | TOMASITA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,290.76 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 18,106.32 | 4,855.95 | 13,549.12 |
| 1502 | ADELCIA REYES | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 7,582.02 | 4,749.61 | 23,380.24 |
| 1502 | ANA JULIA FRIAS DE ARACENA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 30,309.27 | 5,564.84 | 5,967.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ARELIS ANTONIA FORTUNA REYES | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1502 | BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.94 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1502 | CARLOS RAFAEL ALMANZAR SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 2,397.04 | 4,962.28 | 29,951.58 |
| 1502 | CARMELO JOSE MORENO SUERO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1502 | CARMEN JULIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 32,710.74 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CELESTE SALVADOR FLORENTINO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,355.99 |
| 1502 | DORKA MARIA AMADOR OSORIA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,550.17 | 5,068.61 | 1,491.64 |
| 1502 | DULCE MARIA SORIANO AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,335.96 | 4,678.72 | 23,164.16 |
| 1502 | EDDY HERNANDEZ PAYANO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,302.09 | 4,926.84 | 22,815.48 |
| 1502 | EUFEMIA RAQUEL PINALES | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 21,053.11 | 4,678.72 | 9,447.02 |
| 1502 | FE MARIA PEGUERO BELEN | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 14,059.82 | 4,607.83 | 15,978.18 |
| 1502 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 5,609.57 | 4,590.11 | 24,312.90 |
| 1502 | ISABEL LEON ESCOTO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,579.60 | 7,088.96 | 33,632.72 |
| 1502 | ISIDORA SOSA JOSE | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,731.19 | 4,138.22 | 25.00 | 939.39 | 2,323.91 | 376.41 | 995.03 | 2,320.64 | 0.00 | 1,959.42 | 15,277.93 | 5,020.96 | 17,453.26 |
| 1502 | JEREMIAS WILLMORE METIVIER | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 31,902.03 | 4,909.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA LUCIA VENTURA LORA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,204.30 | 4,572.38 | 10,602.65 |
| 1502 | LILLIAM IRIS OLLER ABREU | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,324.39 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 8,748.44 | 5,598.00 | 27,744.38 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ. DE G | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 5,453.42 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 24,570.92 | 5,403.63 | 10,654.79 |
| 1502 | MARISOL GATON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,558.64 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,893.91 | 4,714.16 | 23,837.28 |
| 1502 | MARY NELY RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MAYRA CATALINA ARIAS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,272.35 | 4,891.38 | 6,614.15 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL LEONALDE GRULLON RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,626.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,585.44 |
| 1502 | NARCISO POLANCO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,581.94 | 4,441.83 | 373.97 |
| 1502 | NATACHA MICHELE VASQUEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,585.70 | 5,068.61 | 2,456.11 |
| 1502 | NELSON MANUEL MONCION VILLAR | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | PATRICIA ANA DELIA MARISELA MENDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SUSANA MARIA VALDEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,072.14 | 4,395.16 | 15,579.50 |
| 1502 | TERESA RAFAELINA MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 20,336.75 | 5,245.85 | 13,860.37 |
| 1502 | YANY BENANCIA SANTANA MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.96 | 16,383.47 | 4,147.05 | 10,650.74 |
| 1502 | YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,603.62 | 4,714.16 | 18,127.57 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA COLON | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,353.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 899.83 | 2,226.07 | 360.56 | 953.13 | 2,222.93 | 0.00 | 1,852.96 | 17,147.79 | 4,809.56 | 14,205.24 |
| 1502 | YRENES OGANDO ROA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,007.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,954.50 |
| 1502 | YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,211.17 | 10,924.13 | 5,245.85 | 23,272.99 |
| 1502 | ZOCATTI CLAIDIRIS FELIZ OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,405.44 |
| 1502 | ANDREA ALMONTE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 29,722.40 | 9,997.44 | 36,361.22 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 5,682.67 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,147.97 | 50,216.63 | 10,063.01 | 16,329.11 |
| 1502 | AURY AMERFI PUELLO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,338.26 | 4,491.23 | 25.00 | 1,875.21 | 4,639.02 | 620.17 | 1,986.28 | 4,632.48 | 0.00 | 3,886.49 | 20,336.95 | 9,891.67 | 45,001.31 |
| 1502 | BLASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 61,141.48 | 9,735.13 | 3,093.65 |
| 1502 | DANNY CONSTANTINO SANCHEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 1502 | DANNY CONSTANTINO SANCHEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1502 | DEIBY DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ELEUTERIA SIERRA VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 43,137.46 | 10,325.31 | 25,256.78 |
| 1502 | FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,683.78 | 4,926.84 | 10,433.78 |
| 1502 | FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS GILBERTO GERMAN VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 25,422.23 | 9,669.56 | 38,350.77 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA AQUINO DE RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 15,000.81 | 9,997.44 | 51,082.81 |
| 1502 | GLENNYS MERCEDES DUARTE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,667.61 | 7,088.96 | 29,544.71 |
| 1502 | IRIS MARGARITA BREA ROSARIO DE ERCIA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 39,756.09 | 9,735.13 | 24,479.04 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA ARISLEYDA BATISTA DE MORLA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 30,916.51 | 8,751.50 | 26,386.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JUAN EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,135.23 | 2,947.58 | 25.00 | 1,639.78 | 4,056.60 | 620.17 | 1,736.91 | 4,050.89 | 0.00 | 3,401.69 | 49,496.91 | 8,727.66 | 7,638.32 |
| 1502 | JULISSA MIOSOTIS ANDUJAR ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,736.03 | 9,276.11 | 43,264.23 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA PASCUAL LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 47,150.57 | 9,735.13 | 17,084.56 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOCORRO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,756.47 | 3,817.21 | 25.00 | 1,772.41 | 4,384.71 | 620.17 | 1,877.40 | 4,378.53 | 0.00 | 3,674.81 | 45,967.53 | 9,383.41 | 15,788.94 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,680.71 | 3,991.13 | 25.00 | 1,798.94 | 4,450.33 | 620.17 | 1,905.49 | 4,444.06 | 0.00 | 3,729.43 | 16,200.59 | 9,514.56 | 46,480.12 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTHELA REYNOSO DE HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,603.97 | 4,572.38 | 1,202.98 |
| 1502 | MARIA GRICELDA WALTER PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 6,842.31 | 5,068.61 | 26,199.49 |
| 1502 | MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,555.17 | 5,156.49 | 25.00 | 1,737.93 | 4,299.42 | 620.17 | 1,840.88 | 4,293.36 | 1,190.12 | 4,793.93 | 42,781.83 | 9,212.95 | 17,773.34 |
| 1502 | MARIANO MENDOZA PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 52,426.17 | 9,079.39 | 7,187.73 |
| 1502 | MARINO JAZMIN | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES ARELYS ENCARNACION LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 40,314.57 | 9,735.13 | 23,920.56 |
| 1502 | NICOLE DINORA MONTILLA RUIZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 43,419.14 | 9,735.13 | 20,815.99 |
| 1502 | RISY MAIRELY RONDON | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 29,425.64 | 9,079.39 | 30,188.26 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA BATISTA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,377.70 | 4,448.81 | 25.00 | 1,905.04 | 4,712.82 | 620.17 | 2,017.88 | 4,706.18 | 1,190.12 | 5,138.04 | 24,706.99 | 10,039.17 | 41,670.71 |
| 1502 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 26,027.16 | 9,407.26 | 35,897.35 |
| 1502 | VICKIANA ANYULEIKY VALENZUELA NU¥EZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 34,405.99 | 9,603.98 | 28,904.88 |
| 1502 | YANEY MERAN GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,142.89 | 10,632.00 | 5,068.61 | 22,409.80 |
| 1502 | YONATHAN DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1502 | ZENEIDA MARQUEZ RENVILLE DE LEOCADIO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 10,692.93 | 9,735.13 | 53,542.20 |
| 1502 | ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,414.17 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 19,873.55 | 4,749.61 | 11,088.71 |
| 1502 | ALDO JOEL MARTINEZ LENDEBORG | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 29,425.56 | 5,068.61 | 3,616.25 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MIREYA VILLAR SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | AMAURIS ALBERTO DURAN SOLANO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,304.22 | 4,536.94 | 23,271.66 |
| 1502 | ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 25,205.47 | 4,749.61 | 5,756.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ARICEL PEREZ CORNIELLE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 21,322.32 | 7,443.42 | 27,200.62 |
| 1502 | BOX ELHLIN RUIZ HUGES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,518.15 | 4,749.61 | 17,444.11 |
| 1502 | BRUNILDA POLANCO QUIROZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 22,829.82 |
| 1502 | CARIDAD NATHALIE ACOSTA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 26,419.98 | 4,714.16 | 4,311.21 |
| 1502 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,134.98 | 6,227.52 | 25.00 | 979.67 | 2,423.58 | 392.55 | 1,037.70 | 2,420.17 | 0.00 | 2,042.37 | 23,054.93 | 5,236.30 | 11,080.05 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TOLENTINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,037.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.08 | 2,132.68 | 345.43 | 913.15 | 2,129.68 | 1,190.12 | 2,965.35 | 7,477.92 | 4,607.79 | 22,559.85 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 24,281.86 | 5,245.85 | 9,915.26 |
| 1502 | DAYSI JHANE MOQUETE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,856.12 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DOLORES CAPELLAN FELIX | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,055.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 977.39 | 2,417.94 | 391.64 | 1,035.29 | 2,414.53 | 0.00 | 2,012.68 | 27,387.22 | 5,224.11 | 6,668.28 |
| 1502 | ELISA CUEVAS DOTEL | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,993.24 | 7,088.96 | 34,219.08 |
| 1502 | FATIMA ROJAS CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1502 | FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,743.68 | 5,281.28 | 24,684.50 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JAVIER MOLINA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 19,709.64 | 4,678.72 | 10,790.49 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO REYNALDO DEFRANK | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO ARCANGEL BREA GUERRERO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 9,823.25 | 4,324.28 | 18,366.27 |
| 1502 | GLORIA YAKAIRA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 25,644.23 | 5,104.06 | 7,628.65 |
| 1502 | GUILLERMO RAMIREZ VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 22,908.19 | 4,891.38 | 8,978.31 |
| 1502 | INES MONTERO OTAÑO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 7,980.63 | 4,670.71 | 22,467.32 |
| 1502 | JOSE DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 76,921.15 | 6,676.65 | 25.00 | 2,207.64 | 5,461.40 | 620.17 | 2,338.40 | 5,453.71 | 0.00 | 4,571.04 | 65,328.86 | 11,535.28 | 11,592.29 |
| 1502 | JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,787.57 | 5,068.61 | 24,254.24 |
| 1502 | LEONARDA LUCRECIA ALMANZAR DE STEPAN | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 14,731.03 | 4,076.16 | 11,841.05 |
| 1502 | LILIAN DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 28,205.37 | 4,501.50 | 1,139.46 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 4,436.05 | 4,678.72 | 26,064.08 |
| 1502 | NURYS FAMILIA BAEZ DE BEATO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,237.58 | 4,536.94 | 338.30 |
| 1502 | OSCAR ELIAS FELIZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,606.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,605.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ARCADIO ROBLES FRANCO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,368.88 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 21,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 10,100.00 |
| 1502 | RAMONA MERCEDES HURTADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 21,831.16 |
| 1502 | RIGOBERTO ATAHUALPA ALCANTARA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,905.44 |
| 1502 | ROBERTO TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,580.93 | 7,088.96 | 22,631.39 |
| 1502 | RUTH DELANEA CONTRERAS DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 7,470.79 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 10,786.66 | 5,947.88 | 27,986.97 |
| 1502 | SANTO EREDIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | VICTORINO GERMOSEN | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,968.11 | 9,079.39 | 19,645.79 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA MONTERO MELO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 31,853.88 | 9,276.11 | 29,146.38 |
| 1502 | YOMEINE RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1502 | YUDERKA YSABEL MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,836.40 | 8,292.48 | 44,232.01 |
| 1502 | ANA JULIA DALMASI MOREL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,923.76 | 9,341.68 | 33,538.63 |
| 1502 | ANA RAIDILY MATOS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 24,782.98 | 7,443.42 | 23,739.96 |
| 1502 | ANASTOLIA FAMILIA BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 45,671.33 | 10,653.18 | 25,033.52 |
| 1502 | ARELIS GARCIA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 32,447.56 | 8,292.48 | 21,620.85 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 27,422.39 | 9,407.26 | 34,502.12 |
| 1502 | DAGOBERTO BOTELLO FEBLES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 29,336.77 | 9,079.39 | 30,277.13 |
| 1502 | DANIA NOEMI PANIAGUA CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,307.22 | 4,673.57 | 25.00 | 1,903.02 | 4,707.81 | 620.17 | 2,015.74 | 4,701.18 | 0.00 | 3,943.76 | 19,809.78 | 10,029.16 | 46,497.44 |
| 1502 | DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,717.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,025.09 | 2,535.93 | 410.75 | 1,085.81 | 2,532.35 | 0.00 | 2,110.90 | 17,853.17 | 5,479.03 | 17,864.10 |
| 1502 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS OZUNA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 48,841.71 | 11,336.44 | 26,678.17 |
| 1502 | ENERCIDO ENCARNACION SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 37,447.20 | 9,407.26 | 24,477.32 |
| 1502 | GEUDY CARMONA MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 19,405.44 |
| 1502 | GRINGILDA CORDERO BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,089.88 | 7,088.96 | 23,122.44 |
| 1502 | ISRAELY KAIDE PLACENCIO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 11,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 56,184.67 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY SANTANA ARISMENDY | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,190.12 | 4,547.12 | 32,813.22 | 8,620.35 | 23,565.81 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JOSELINE ARIAS SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 30,642.77 | 8,620.35 | 25,736.26 |
| 1502 | LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,219.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.00 | 2,216.58 | 359.02 | 949.07 | 2,213.46 | 2,380.24 | 4,225.31 | 11,096.60 | 4,789.06 | 20,122.80 |
| 1502 | LUIS GARCIA ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.08 |
| 1502 | LUZ ESTHER GAINZA CARELA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 42,001.53 | 9,735.13 | 22,233.60 |
| 1502 | MARELIS ANGOMAS FAMILIA DE BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 19,793.32 | 10,653.18 | 50,911.53 |
| 1502 | MARIBER RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 40,465.69 | 9,079.39 | 19,148.21 |
| 1502 | MILKA ROSANNA AMADOR OSORIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 41,729.56 | 9,931.86 | 23,891.93 |
| 1502 | ODILIO TERRERO OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 37,825.76 | 9,997.44 | 28,257.86 |
| 1502 | OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 23,094.25 | 9,669.56 | 40,678.75 |
| 1502 | OSVALDO RAMON HODGE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 46,928.97 | 9,341.68 | 14,533.42 |
| 1502 | REYNALDO PEGUERO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 52,758.70 | 2,064.83 | 25.00 | 1,514.17 | 3,745.87 | 606.73 | 1,603.86 | 3,740.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,333.15 | 34,441.50 | 8,093.19 | 18,317.20 |
| 1502 | ROSA DELIA AQUINO LARA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,410.62 | 9,997.44 | 51,673.00 |
| 1502 | SELMA RUTH DIAZ DE DOTEL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 6,879.85 | 5,104.06 | 26,393.02 |
| 1502 | WILLY MANUEL LUIS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 56,459.49 | 9,669.56 | 7,313.51 |
| 1502 | YAHIMINSON MONTERO MONTAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,595.71 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 12,780.47 | 9,997.44 | 53,303.15 |
| 1502 | YANIRIS REYES MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 43,555.84 | 10,325.31 | 24,838.39 |
| 1502 | YOVANNY GOMEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 80,864.11 | 7,604.13 | 25.00 | 2,320.80 | 5,741.35 | 620.17 | 2,458.27 | 5,733.27 | 0.00 | 4,804.07 | 14,459.81 | 12,094.79 | 66,404.30 |
| 1502 | ANAZARIO LEON AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,045.75 | 5,753.45 | 25.00 | 2,067.71 | 5,115.25 | 620.17 | 2,190.19 | 5,108.04 | 0.00 | 4,282.90 | 25,574.86 | 10,843.46 | 46,470.89 |
| 1502 | ANDRES AVELINO GUERRERO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,654.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.59 | 2,460.50 | 398.53 | 1,053.51 | 2,457.03 | 0.00 | 2,048.10 | 2,567.92 | 5,316.06 | 32,086.94 |
| 1502 | CARLOS JOEL REYES GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | CRUZ MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 9,434.66 | 9,079.39 | 50,179.24 |
| 1502 | ELSA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1502 | ERIBEL CAROLINA CARABALLO BELTRAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 55,916.91 | 2,718.32 | 25.00 | 1,604.82 | 3,970.10 | 620.17 | 1,699.87 | 3,964.51 | 0.00 | 3,329.69 | 9,399.42 | 8,554.78 | 46,517.49 |
| 1502 | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 1502 | JOSE FRANCISCO MORILLO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 5,544.59 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,121.16 | 8,582.46 | 5,440.78 | 26,885.49 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,380.24 | 5,928.42 | 26,844.14 | 9,079.39 | 32,769.76 |
| 1502 | JUAN MICHEL REYES GERALDINO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 40,666.99 | 9,341.68 | 20,795.40 |
| 1502 | JUANA SEVERINO CORREA | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,769.26 | 3,443.25 | 25.00 | 1,715.38 | 4,243.62 | 620.17 | 1,816.99 | 4,237.64 | 0.00 | 3,557.37 | 33,421.13 | 9,101.43 | 26,348.13 |
| 1502 | MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 24,008.85 | 10,325.31 | 44,385.38 |
| 1502 | MAYERLIN ZORRILLA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 17,898.27 | 10,653.18 | 52,806.58 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS VALENCIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 11,347.44 | 10,259.74 | 56,584.67 |
| 1502 | NORMALISA ALCANTARA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 16,582.67 | 9,669.56 | 47,190.33 |
| 1502 | STARLY SAMUEL PUJOLS FORTUNATO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,262.89 | 7,088.96 | 35,949.43 |
| 1502 | VIRGEN MARGARITA BLANCO DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,019.08 |
| 1502 | BARBARA AURELIA CASTILLO CARREÑO DE BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 23,493.07 | 5,403.63 | 11,732.64 |
| 1502 | BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 12,455.57 | 4,855.95 | 19,199.86 |
| 1502 | DORKA MARIA AMADOR OSORIA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 20,265.32 | 5,068.61 | 12,776.49 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,887.10 | 5,922.50 | 4,898.17 | 26,008.18 |
| 1502 | ISIDORA SOSA JOSE | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,111.62 | 4,714.16 | 5,619.57 |
| 1502 | JUANA LUCIA VENTURA LORA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1502 | MARIA ELENA HEREDIA BRAZOBAN | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 25,381.06 | 4,501.50 | 3,963.77 |
| 1502 | MILTA ALFONSO DE TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAMONA LORENZO | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YANY BENANCIA SANTANA MONTILLA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,071.16 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 9,311.86 | 4,147.05 | 17,722.35 |
| 1502 | YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,929.69 | 4,714.16 | 21,801.50 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA COLON | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,103.03 | 5,715.64 | 25.00 | 978.76 | 2,421.32 | 392.18 | 1,036.73 | 2,417.90 | 0.00 | 2,040.49 | 8,958.72 | 5,231.40 | 25,144.31 |
| 1502 | YRENES OGANDO ROA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 24,432.89 | 4,749.61 | 6,529.37 |
| 1502 | ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,472.06 | 3,517.37 | 25.00 | 931.95 | 2,305.52 | 373.43 | 987.15 | 2,302.27 | 0.00 | 1,944.10 | 26,161.88 | 4,981.22 | 6,310.18 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MARIA URBAEZ DE BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.96 | 23,065.00 | 4,855.95 | 8,590.43 |
| 1502 | CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,017.01 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 11,382.05 | 4,572.38 | 18,424.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ENEROLISA DIAZ MAÑON | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,050.96 | 4,572.38 | 15,755.99 |
| 1502 | JAWDAT RANCE CRUZ PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,138.81 | 5,068.61 | 6,902.99 |
| 1502 | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,195.65 | 4,749.61 | 23,766.61 |
| 1502 | KEYSE JOSE BASORA HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 22,365.04 | 4,536.94 | 7,210.84 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTHELA REYNOSO DE HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,615.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,191.16 |
| 1502 | NURYS FAMILIA BAEZ DE BEATO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,469.40 | 4,536.94 | 22,106.48 |
| 1502 | VIRTUDES JIMENEZ MINYETI | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,753.22 | 4,714.16 | 17,977.97 |
| 1502 | AMELIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1502 | BELIA DIQUIRCIA RODRIGUEZ DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 16,911.75 | 4,536.94 | 12,664.13 |
| 1502 | EDENICE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1502 | FE MARIA PEGUERO BELEN | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 26,613.18 | 4,607.83 | 3,424.82 |
| 1502 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 15,256.98 | 4,590.11 | 14,665.49 |
| 1502 | HECTOR RAFAEL CRESPO HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,691.49 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 938.25 | 2,321.10 | 375.95 | 993.82 | 2,317.83 | 0.00 | 1,957.07 | 13,850.36 | 5,014.88 | 18,841.13 |
| 1502 | NATACHA MICHELE VASQUEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,823.32 | 5,068.61 | 14,218.49 |
| 1502 | PATRICIA ANA DELIA MARISELA MENDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,651.48 | 4,714.16 | 17,079.71 |
| 1502 | SUSANA MARIA VALDEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,943.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,707.82 |
| 1502 | ULISSE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 8,032.83 | 4,926.84 | 24,084.74 |
| 1502 | ARLENY VALENTINA ESPINAL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DARISA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ SIRI | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DAYSI JHANE MOQUETE PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,353.33 | 4,324.28 | 20,836.19 |
| 1502 | DENNY MERCEDES ESPINAL DE FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,393.46 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 24,048.63 | 5,068.61 | 8,993.17 |
| 1502 | DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 9,269.05 | 5,348.69 | 25,598.51 |
| 1502 | ESCARLE ANTONIA RAVELO TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,997.58 | 4,147.05 | 20,036.63 |
| 1502 | JUANA ARACELIS CASTILLO CARPIO | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,219.91 | 4,714.16 | 15,511.28 |
| 1502 | SANTO EREDIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 15,778.13 | 4,572.38 | 14,028.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | WILSON JESUS ALTAGRACIA MORALES MORALES | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,972.29 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,003.70 | 2,483.03 | 402.18 | 1,063.16 | 2,479.54 | 0.00 | 2,091.86 | 2,996.17 | 5,364.75 | 31,976.12 |
| 1502 | YANYLL LISBETH URBAEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 25,019.07 |
| 1502 | ANA CIRA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 4,972.41 | 5,025.16 | 27,786.16 |
| 1502 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,708.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.45 | 2,393.33 | 387.65 | 1,024.75 | 2,389.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,182.32 | 33,608.90 | 5,170.94 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FATIMA ROJAS CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,135.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,671.90 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO MARMOLEJOS SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,665.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.39 | 2,106.24 | 341.15 | 901.83 | 2,103.27 | 0.00 | 1,753.22 | 2,599.20 | 4,550.66 | 27,066.13 |
| 1502 | JUANA MILAGROS ESQUEA DE VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 3,363.69 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.96 | 10,271.04 | 4,855.95 | 21,384.39 |
| 1502 | MANUEL GREGORIO PEGUERO DEL JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,580.70 | 3,188.36 | 3,544.49 | 19,917.80 |
| 1502 | SAINTIDE SANDRA POLUSCAR GRULLON | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 13,130.10 | 4,607.83 | 16,907.90 |
| 1502 | SANTA BASILICA POLANCO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,230.59 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 896.32 | 2,217.37 | 359.15 | 949.41 | 2,214.25 | 0.00 | 1,870.73 | 23,915.35 | 4,790.77 | 7,315.24 |
| 1502 | VICTOR BICHARA ZABALA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 1,190.12 | 3,334.07 | 24,465.89 | 5,564.84 | 11,810.78 |
| 1502 | YSABEL DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1502 | ADELCIA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 10,007.76 | 4,749.61 | 20,954.50 |
| 1502 | ANGEL ALSICE CIPRIAN CUELLO | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 5,454.27 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 2,380.24 | 4,561.96 | 13,218.24 | 5,598.00 | 23,274.59 |
| 1502 | CATALINA DAVID CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 3,530.61 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,190.12 | 3,126.93 | 8,046.26 | 4,962.28 | 24,302.37 |
| 1502 | DOMINGO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 22,708.23 | 5,281.28 | 11,719.95 |
| 1502 | FLAVIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 2,380.24 | 4,139.52 | 17,641.25 | 4,501.50 | 11,703.57 |
| 1502 | JEREMIAS WILLMORE METIVIER | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 3,764.11 | 25.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 2,380.24 | 4,296.56 | 20,858.80 | 4,909.10 | 11,143.23 |
| 1502 | KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,920.56 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 30,082.58 | 4,855.95 | 1,572.86 |
| 1502 | LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 6,419.81 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 30,618.84 | 4,785.06 | 574.47 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ALBERTO MATEO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1502 | TOMAS PICHARDO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,328.27 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 17,111.18 | 5,210.39 | 16,854.87 |
| 1502 | YAKAIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1502 | YOMEINE RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 15,502.86 | 3,544.49 | 7,603.30 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANGELA DAYANA RODRIGUEZ MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO REYES SENA | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,300.37 | 4,714.16 | 20,430.82 |
| 1502 | EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,935.20 | 5,385.19 | 25.00 | 1,060.04 | 2,622.40 | 424.75 | 1,122.83 | 2,618.71 | 0.00 | 2,207.87 | 36,835.20 | 5,665.86 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUAN RAFAEL GRACIANO ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,380.24 | 4,221.46 | 30,711.19 | 4,714.16 | 20.00 |
| 1502 | JUSTINA VALDEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 1,991.44 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 24,304.79 | 4,536.94 | 5,271.09 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 16,015.32 | 4,536.94 | 13,560.56 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,494.98 | 4,678.72 | 24,005.15 |
| 1502 | MAYRA CATALINA ARIAS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 30,502.99 | 4,891.38 | 1,383.51 |
| 1502 | NOEL ALBERTO PEREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,561.92 |
| 1502 | ODESTY LUGO ACEVEDO | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,426.27 | 4,147.05 | 21,607.94 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL VINICIO GRACIANO | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,804.00 | 4,501.50 | 22,540.82 |
| 1502 | ROSA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 25,429.55 | 4,395.16 | 3,222.09 |
| 1502 | WENDY ESTHER CABRERA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,871.95 | 4,714.16 | 22,859.24 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA VARGAS ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,570.36 | 5,548.13 | 10,154.21 | 5,068.61 | 22,887.59 |
| 1502 | AMAURY FRANCISCO GUTIERREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,989.27 | 5,068.61 | 24,052.54 |
| 1502 | ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,051.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 22,915.01 | 4,749.61 | 8,047.25 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSA MENDOZA COLON | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 18,360.21 | 4,147.05 | 8,674.00 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,199.83 |
| 1502 | EDWIN MANUEL PUJOLS SOTO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,535.40 | 5,068.61 | 23,506.41 |
| 1502 | FELIPE PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,096.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,035.98 | 2,562.87 | 415.11 | 1,097.34 | 2,559.26 | 0.00 | 2,158.32 | 7,165.94 | 5,537.24 | 28,930.79 |
| 1502 | GLORIA YAKAIRA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,571.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,701.16 |
| 1502 | IGNACIA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.96 | 9,779.04 | 4,855.95 | 21,876.40 |
| 1502 | JUANA VALENTIN TEJADA DE CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,426.27 | 4,147.05 | 22,607.94 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ. DE G | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 17,633.98 | 5,403.63 | 17,591.73 |
| 1502 | MARTHA FRANCISCA GUILLEN DE SAMUEL | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 26,426.92 | 4,536.94 | 3,148.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | PEDRO LEANDRO MENA MANON | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 11,984.14 | 4,820.50 | 19,440.23 |
| 1502 | PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,245.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.75 | 2,218.43 | 359.32 | 949.86 | 2,215.30 | 0.00 | 1,846.61 | 20,999.58 | 4,793.05 | 10,245.90 |
| 1502 | RAYSA JACQUELINE SALDAÑA SALDAÑA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RENSO LEONEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,814.54 | 5,675.04 | 25.00 | 1,027.88 | 2,542.83 | 411.87 | 1,088.76 | 2,539.25 | 0.00 | 2,141.64 | 8,742.06 | 5,493.95 | 27,072.48 |
| 1502 | WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,010.01 | 66.39 | 25.00 | 918.69 | 2,272.71 | 368.12 | 973.10 | 2,269.51 | 0.00 | 1,916.79 | 27,485.64 | 4,910.34 | 4,524.37 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,722.35 | 4,926.84 | 11,395.21 |
| 1502 | CARMEN JULIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,190.12 | 3,129.24 | 19,069.85 | 5,033.16 | 13,740.89 |
| 1502 | DULCE MARIA SORIANO AMPARO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 14,082.88 | 4,678.72 | 16,417.24 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JAVIER MOLINA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JANNY LUISA RAMOS COMAS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 32,051.08 | 5,245.84 | 2,146.03 |
| 1502 | JORGE MONTERO BERIGUETE | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,904.07 | 5,558.25 | 25.00 | 1,059.15 | 2,620.19 | 424.40 | 1,121.88 | 2,616.50 | 0.00 | 2,206.03 | 16,405.89 | 5,661.09 | 20,498.18 |
| 1502 | JUANA JIMENEZ GALVAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,200.64 | 4,314.91 | 25.00 | 924.16 | 2,286.25 | 370.31 | 978.90 | 2,283.03 | 0.00 | 1,928.06 | 32,100.64 | 4,939.59 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ MERCEDES DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 18,860.14 | 4,891.38 | 13,026.36 |
| 1502 | MARY NELY RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,213.80 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 21,077.89 | 4,749.61 | 9,884.37 |
| 1502 | MAYRA ANTONIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,578.75 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 6,352.22 | 4,536.94 | 23,223.66 |
| 1502 | OSCAL SALDAÑA ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 3,143.23 | 5,085.77 | 30,010.38 |
| 1502 | PEDRO MARIA BELTRE MELO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 24,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 5,384.30 |
| 1502 | RAMON ADOLFO MENA BADIA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA BERJICA FIGUEREO VALDEZ | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 35,002.48 | 9,735.13 | 29,232.65 |
| 1502 | ANDRES MIESES SORIANO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 47,266.01 | 9,276.11 | 13,734.25 |
| 1502 | BLANCA IRIS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,943.19 | 8,292.48 | 25,125.22 |
| 1502 | DORIS JOHANNY HERNANDEZ RONDON | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 61,261.48 | 9,341.68 | 200.91 |
| 1502 | ESTHER EVANGELINA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 39,782.07 | 10,325.31 | 28,612.16 |
| 1502 | GUMERCINDO RAFAEL FRIAS | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 52,166.52 | 9,407.26 | 9,757.99 |
| 1502 | JOEL ANTONIO SANTANA ESPINAL | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,072.87 | 9,341.68 | 36,389.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS SANTOS ROMERO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 20,692.93 | 9,735.13 | 43,542.20 |
| 1502 | JOSE MIGUEL FERRERAS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,852.85 | 7,088.96 | 34,359.47 |
| 1502 | JUANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 15,713.88 | 9,735.13 | 48,521.25 |
| 1502 | JULIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 24,172.78 | 9,407.26 | 37,751.73 |
| 1502 | MARIA SATURNINA VASQUEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,498.47 | 9,341.68 | 20,963.92 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 5,983.24 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,147.97 | 51,681.75 | 10,063.01 | 14,863.99 |
| 1502 | MARIA TRINIDAD TEJADA MALDONADO DE MEJIA | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,025.07 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,380.24 | 6,583.90 | 47,119.75 | 10,653.18 | 23,585.10 |
| 1502 | MAYRA HIDALGO HIDALGO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,590.26 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,380.24 | 6,447.33 | 44,078.59 | 10,325.31 | 24,315.64 |
| 1502 | NELZON ANTONIO ACEVEDO BETANCES | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 14,275.98 | 12,381.42 | 68,608.05 |
| 1502 | ROBERTO CRUZ ARIAS | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,885.53 | 9,276.11 | 39,114.73 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA ARACELIS MARTINEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 57,496.36 | 10,063.01 | 9,049.38 |
| 1502 | TRICILIA ANDISIN FORCHUE | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 22,467.61 | 8,620.35 | 33,911.42 |
| 1502 | WAGNER GONZALEZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 21,237.60 | 9,997.44 | 44,846.02 |
| 1502 | WENDY PEREZ CANARIO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,445.52 | 8,751.50 | 29,857.76 |
| 1502 | YONDI MILENA PINEDA SUERO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,854.47 | 9,013.81 | 29,297.30 |
| 1502 | YOVANNY MARTE MORA | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,242.41 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,380.24 | 6,338.09 | 48,270.01 | 10,063.01 | 18,275.73 |
| 1502 | ANGEL ALSICE CIPRIAN CUELLO | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 36,392.83 | 5,598.00 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO REYES SENA | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,389.07 | 4,714.16 | 16,342.12 |
| 1502 | CARLOS RAFAEL ALMANZAR SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,146.14 | 4,962.28 | 25,202.48 |
| 1502 | JUAN RAFAEL GRACIANO ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 8,100.00 |
| 1502 | KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1502 | MARIA BELLO VIZCAINO | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 34,318.77 | 9,079.39 | 25,295.13 |
| 1502 | MARISOL GATON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1502 | RAMONA LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,656.19 | 3,544.49 | 19,449.97 |
| 1502 | ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ALDO JOEL MARTINEZ LENDEBORG | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 20,199.44 | 3,544.49 | 2,906.72 |
| 1502 | AMAURIS ALBERTO DURAN SOLANO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 5,408.79 | 4,891.38 | 26,477.71 |
| 1502 | AMAURY FRANCISCO GUTIERREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,333.01 | 4,828.64 | 5,068.61 | 28,213.17 |
| 1502 | BOX ELHLIN RUIZ HUGES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1502 | BRUNILDA POLANCO QUIROZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 6,110.56 | 4,714.16 | 24,620.63 |
| 1502 | CARIDAD NATHALIE ACOSTA JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,942.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,788.82 |
| 1502 | CELESTE YOVELYS MINYETY GERONIMO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,253.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,633.15 |
| 1502 | CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | EDENICE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 11,934.18 | 4,395.16 | 16,717.46 |
| 1502 | ERASMY MORILLO OLIVERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,521.67 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 43,212.11 | 7,088.96 | 3,000.21 |
| 1502 | ESTHER SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 15,806.30 | 4,678.72 | 14,693.83 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 5,177.53 | 25.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,102.22 | 9,190.03 | 4,898.17 | 22,740.65 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 14,216.83 | 4,395.16 | 14,434.81 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO REYNALDO DEFRANK | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,319.75 | 4,572.38 | 15,487.20 |
| 1502 | IGNACIA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 23,021.67 | 4,855.95 | 8,633.77 |
| 1502 | JOSE FRANCISCO MORILLO GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,096.16 | 16,703.23 | 5,440.78 | 18,764.72 |
| 1502 | JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,049.31 | 5,068.61 | 8,992.50 |
| 1502 | JUANA JIMENEZ GALVAN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,200.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.16 | 2,286.25 | 370.31 | 978.90 | 2,283.03 | 0.00 | 1,903.06 | 32,100.64 | 4,939.59 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,380.24 | 4,223.77 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LORENZO ROMERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 5,387.81 | 5,281.28 | 29,040.37 |
| 1502 | MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,953.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.07 | 2,268.70 | 367.47 | 971.39 | 2,265.51 | 1,190.12 | 3,078.58 | 31,853.58 | 4,901.68 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PRIMITIVO DE LA CRUZ MEREGILDO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,785.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,427.08 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ARCADIO ROBLES FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAMONA MERCEDES HURTADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,043.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,763.90 |
| 1502 | RENSO LEONEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,814.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.88 | 2,542.83 | 411.87 | 1,088.76 | 2,539.25 | 0.00 | 2,116.64 | 34,192.38 | 5,493.95 | 1,622.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ROSANNA DE OLEO DE LANTIGUA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,454.68 | 3,971.92 | 25.00 | 1,648.95 | 4,079.28 | 620.17 | 1,746.62 | 4,073.54 | 1,190.12 | 4,610.69 | 48,503.08 | 8,772.99 | 8,951.60 |
| 1502 | RUTH DELANEA CONTRERAS DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 41,523.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,191.73 | 2,948.18 | 477.52 | 1,262.32 | 2,944.03 | 0.00 | 2,454.05 | 11,837.90 | 6,369.73 | 29,685.73 |
| 1502 | ANA EMILIA PEREZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 20,948.40 | 10,325.31 | 47,445.83 |
| 1502 | DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,717.27 | 5,638.42 | 25.00 | 1,025.09 | 2,535.93 | 410.75 | 1,085.81 | 2,532.35 | 0.00 | 2,135.90 | 35,617.27 | 5,479.03 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ELVA IRIS FLORES PAULA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 41,523.44 | 9,669.56 | 22,249.56 |
| 1502 | FLORANGEL YEVELIGNE ADAMES FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,380.24 | 6,064.98 | 47,734.55 | 9,407.26 | 14,189.96 |
| 1502 | JUANA EVANGELISTA MANZANILLO MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,588.28 | 8,751.50 | 13,715.00 |
| 1502 | LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,127.92 | 5,277.53 | 25.00 | 1,811.77 | 4,482.08 | 620.17 | 1,919.09 | 4,475.77 | 0.00 | 3,755.86 | 10,961.60 | 9,578.02 | 52,166.32 |
| 1502 | MARISOL POCHE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 38,189.39 | 10,063.01 | 28,356.35 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,746.77 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 41,683.12 | 9,931.86 | 23,938.37 |
| 1502 | SELMA RUTH DIAZ DE DOTEL | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,190.12 | 3,181.55 | 16,664.81 | 5,104.06 | 16,608.06 |
| 1502 | YOSELIN CUBILETE CONTRERA DE JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 59,692.96 | 9,669.56 | 4,080.04 |
| 1502 | JULY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,137.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,662.92 | 28,037.34 | 4,316.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDRA D´ OLEO MONTERO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 17,541.83 | 9,144.96 | 42,534.18 |
| 1502 | CARLOS ADRIAN JIMENEZ ROSARIO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,242.41 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,380.24 | 6,338.09 | 49,213.76 | 10,063.01 | 17,331.98 |
| 1502 | CATALINA HEREDIA LALONDRIZ | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 34,521.30 | 10,325.31 | 33,872.93 |
| 1502 | EDGAR KING ROSA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,951.88 | 3,992.32 | 25.00 | 1,835.42 | 4,540.58 | 620.17 | 1,944.14 | 4,534.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,994.68 | 13,900.34 | 9,694.94 | 50,051.54 |
| 1502 | FELIX FRANYERIS PAULINO TEJEDA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,936.02 | 8,751.50 | 14,367.26 |
| 1502 | FRANCBELK ROSADO ACOSTA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,699.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,603.86 |
| 1502 | GALIA YLUMINADA GALVAN GARCIA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,144.23 | 5,345.77 | 25.00 | 2,041.84 | 5,051.24 | 620.17 | 2,162.78 | 5,044.13 | 1,190.12 | 5,419.74 | 41,136.60 | 10,715.54 | 30,007.63 |
| 1502 | GISELA DOMINGA GERMAN VIZCAINO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,963.42 | 9,407.26 | 49,961.10 |
| 1502 | JENNIFEER PEÑA TERRERO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,261.58 | 7,088.96 | 22,950.74 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY JOSEFINA MAISONET CONTRERAS | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 34,587.88 | 9,735.13 | 29,647.25 |
| 1502 | JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 60,593.86 | 9,341.68 | 868.53 |
| 1502 | JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS ROSARIO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 26,497.21 | 9,735.13 | 37,737.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JUAN ANTONIO SANCHEZ GENAO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 53,220.48 | 9,472.83 | 9,166.15 |
| 1502 | LEONIDAS RADHAMES PEÑA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 48,452.01 | 9,079.39 | 11,161.89 |
| 1502 | LUCRECIA LALONDRIZ GONZALEZ | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,876.60 | 10,664.99 | 25.00 | 2,694.26 | 6,665.24 | 620.17 | 2,853.85 | 6,655.85 | 0.00 | 5,573.11 | 43,491.37 | 13,941.26 | 50,385.23 |
| 1502 | MARIA MARTINEZ TORRES | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 28,729.78 | 10,128.59 | 38,278.08 |
| 1502 | MARITZA GABRIELA JAVIER BRITO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,799.27 | 8,751.50 | 19,504.01 |
| 1502 | MARTIN BLANCO JIMENEZ | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 44,597.22 | 9,013.81 | 14,554.55 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR TORIBIO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,000.26 | 4,051.26 | 25.00 | 1,808.11 | 4,473.02 | 620.17 | 1,915.21 | 4,466.72 | 0.00 | 3,748.32 | 53,098.76 | 9,559.91 | 9,901.50 |
| 1502 | SORAIDA ESTHER MERCEDES BETERMI | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 45,131.15 | 8,292.48 | 8,937.26 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ MORENO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 53,119.95 | 9,800.71 | 11,577.30 |
| 1502 | ANA JULIA FRIAS DE ARACENA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 8,954.84 | 5,564.84 | 27,321.83 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TOLENTINO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,037.77 | 3,262.87 | 25.00 | 862.08 | 2,132.68 | 345.43 | 913.15 | 2,129.68 | 0.00 | 1,800.23 | 28,321.54 | 4,607.79 | 1,716.23 |
| 1502 | LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NELSON JOSE ORTEGA MEJIA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 8,510.61 | 4,395.16 | 20,141.03 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA FERRERAS PEÑA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 2,581.21 | 4,607.83 | 27,456.79 |
| 1502 | ARELIS ANTONIA FORTUNA REYES | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 19,763.50 |
| 1502 | DOMINGO SANTOS BADIA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 19,554.73 | 4,147.05 | 7,479.48 |
| 1502 | ELSA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,844.61 | 5,068.61 | 21,197.20 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,646.06 | 4,395.16 | 22,005.58 |
| 1502 | JOEL GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 9,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 14,061.92 |
| 1502 | LILIAN DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |
| 1502 | LILLIAM IRIS OLLER ABREU | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 23,646.24 | 5,104.06 | 9,626.64 |
| 1502 | LORENZO ROMERO MONTERO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,103.68 | 5,281.28 | 26,324.50 |
| 1502 | ROSELIO MIGUEL VIDAL DE LEON | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,450.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.63 | 2,232.98 | 361.68 | 956.09 | 2,229.84 | 0.00 | 1,858.72 | 29,014.46 | 4,824.50 | 2,435.99 |
| 1502 | YENNY YOSELIN POLANCO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,999.15 | 4,891.38 | 5,887.35 |
| 1502 | YNES DE LA CRUZ DE MORILLO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 3,475.13 | 5,281.28 | 30,953.05 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARIANO HEREDIA MARTE | ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 17,089.78 | 4,560.75 | 12,641.30 |
| 1502 | RAMON MARIA REYES PEREZ | ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 18,478.29 | 4,471.56 | 10,671.41 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA IBES | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1502 | JUANA PUJOL MARTINEZ | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 37,737.47 | 8,507.87 | 17,848.83 |
| 1502 | JUANA TRINIDAD ZABALA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 14,129.84 | 8,782.86 | 43,394.39 |
| 1502 | JULIA NOVA CAMPUSANO | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 26,536.82 | 8,287.87 | 27,499.13 |
| 1502 | KETY MARIA RINCON SEPULVEDA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 4,349.30 | 4,094.61 | 22,343.15 |
| 1502 | MILEDY PEREZ MARTINEZ | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 9,685.30 | 8,782.86 | 47,838.93 |
| 1502 | NURYS MATEO ALCANTARA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 17,329.22 | 7,872.92 | 33,993.62 |
| 1502 | ODETTE ELIANA VOLQUEZ ENCARNACION | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 13,067.67 | 8,229.66 | 40,580.69 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ESTEBAN RAMIREZ ANGOMAS | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 15,347.77 | 8,229.66 | 38,300.59 |
| 1502 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN PARREÑO OZUNA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,848.79 | 7,991.84 | 29,249.22 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ROSADO ROSARIO | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 34,823.28 | 8,782.86 | 22,700.95 |
| 1502 | ROBERT GREGORIO VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,660.23 | 7,991.84 | 31,437.78 |
| 1502 | SECUNDINA DE JESUS ENCARNACION | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 64,962.17 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 1,864.41 | 4,612.31 | 620.17 | 1,974.85 | 4,605.82 | 0.00 | 3,864.26 | 22,978.77 | 9,838.30 | 41,983.40 |
| 1502 | SOLANGE RAQUEL GONZALEZ RIVERA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 14,631.14 | 8,287.87 | 39,404.81 |
| 1502 | VERONILSA ESPINAL DE SARIT | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 8,958.96 | 8,229.66 | 44,689.40 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA RIVERA ENCARNACION | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,921.11 | 8,287.87 | 24,114.84 |
| 1502 | BENITO SANTO CAMINERO FIGUEREO | PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,249.52 | 1,889.22 | 25.00 | 1,442.16 | 3,567.72 | 577.87 | 1,527.59 | 3,562.69 | 0.00 | 2,994.75 | 12,897.22 | 7,708.28 | 37,352.30 |
| 1502 | GERARDINA MARIA ABINADER ACOSTA | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 33,599.54 | 9,407.26 | 28,324.97 |
| 1502 | GISEL MACIAS MADRAZO | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 7,872.74 | 7,797.87 | 42,960.81 |
| 1502 | THEAMNIS RAMONA VARGAS FIGUEREO | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 11,411.01 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 620.17 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 0.00 | 5,760.54 | 20,587.76 | 14,391.30 | 76,460.35 |
| 1502 | VICTOR JORGE REINOSO REYES | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 27,287.67 | 10,777.89 | 44,295.95 |
| 1502 | AGRIPINA DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE PEREZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,325.52 | 4,488.83 | 25.00 | 1,874.84 | 4,638.11 | 620.17 | 1,985.90 | 4,631.58 | 0.00 | 3,885.74 | 10,037.72 | 9,889.86 | 55,287.80 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA ANDUJAR | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 48,037.39 | 9,669.56 | 15,735.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ALEXANDRA VIDAL DE PEGUERO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,465.96 | 7,088.96 | 34,746.36 |
| 1502 | ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS LIRIANO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,695.73 | 9,341.68 | 46,766.66 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELINE FELIZ DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 22,474.12 | 9,735.13 | 41,761.01 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 53,508.13 | 9,735.13 | 10,727.00 |
| 1502 | AMADA VALVERDE ZAPATA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 31,462.56 | 7,088.96 | 14,749.76 |
| 1502 | ANDREA HERNANDEZ MUESES | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,524.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,019.56 | 2,522.26 | 408.53 | 1,079.95 | 2,518.71 | 0.00 | 2,124.51 | 18,057.20 | 5,449.50 | 17,467.56 |
| 1502 | ARELIS JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,173.53 | 5,589.31 | 25.00 | 2,042.68 | 5,053.32 | 620.17 | 2,163.68 | 5,046.20 | 0.00 | 4,231.36 | 50,256.02 | 10,719.69 | 20,917.51 |
| 1502 | CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA CHALAS DE ABAD | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,288.97 | 9,341.68 | 49,173.42 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA DE LOS SANTOS DE AMPARO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 17,509.96 | 10,063.01 | 49,035.78 |
| 1502 | DANY DE JESUS MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 30,325.35 | 10,325.31 | 38,068.88 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA SILVERIO OVAEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,945.42 | 8,751.50 | 24,357.86 |
| 1502 | EDWIN DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,853.45 | 9,341.68 | 46,608.94 |
| 1502 | ELINA PIÑA LEBRON | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,599.58 | 4,728.58 | 25.00 | 1,911.41 | 4,728.57 | 620.17 | 2,024.63 | 4,721.91 | 0.00 | 3,961.04 | 10,384.62 | 10,070.65 | 56,214.96 |
| 1502 | ESTHER MARTE CABRAL | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 40,196.24 | 7,797.87 | 10,637.31 |
| 1502 | EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 12,419.45 | 5,085.77 | 20,734.16 |
| 1502 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 48,803.71 | 9,997.44 | 17,279.91 |
| 1502 | FEDERICO ERNESTO ARIAS ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 38,091.87 | 9,997.44 | 27,991.75 |
| 1502 | FERMIN CORPORAN LORENZO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,712.20 | 9,669.56 | 51,060.80 |
| 1502 | FIRLIN MILAGROS TAPIA CUEVAS | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,620.20 | 9,669.56 | 51,152.80 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA MARIA ABAD REYES | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 40,192.20 | 9,669.56 | 23,580.81 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN SANCHEZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 58,274.83 | 9,735.13 | 5,960.30 |
| 1502 | GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,446.38 | 9,997.44 | 54,637.24 |
| 1502 | HILARIO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,474.51 | 3,952.33 | 25.00 | 1,793.02 | 4,435.69 | 620.17 | 1,899.23 | 4,429.44 | 0.00 | 3,717.25 | 42,514.81 | 9,485.30 | 19,959.70 |
| 1502 | INGRY DE LOS MILAGROS DURAN PIÑA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 6,301.75 | 7,797.87 | 44,531.80 |
| 1502 | JACINTA PIMENTEL COLUMNA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 35,912.04 | 10,325.31 | 32,482.19 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MUESES VILLILO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,894.23 | 5,160.39 | 25.00 | 1,977.26 | 4,891.49 | 620.17 | 2,094.38 | 4,884.60 | 0.00 | 4,096.64 | 47,168.55 | 10,396.26 | 21,725.68 |
| 1502 | JOSE HICHEZ RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 13,454.72 | 9,997.44 | 52,628.90 |
| 1502 | JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 7,092.92 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 63,051.80 | 10,653.18 | 7,653.05 |
| 1502 | JUANA JOHANY PASCUAL GONZALEZ DE RONDON | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,579.60 | 7,088.96 | 35,632.72 |
| 1502 | LEISYS ANGELA SOSA DOÑE | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 20,174.77 | 8,620.35 | 36,204.26 |
| 1502 | LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,954.44 | 7,860.60 | 25.00 | 2,352.09 | 5,818.77 | 620.17 | 2,491.41 | 5,810.57 | 0.00 | 4,868.50 | 14,807.97 | 12,249.51 | 67,146.47 |
| 1502 | LUIS MANUEL PEGUERO JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,045.74 | 4,812.54 | 25.00 | 1,924.21 | 4,760.25 | 620.17 | 2,038.19 | 4,753.54 | 0.00 | 3,987.40 | 19,627.15 | 10,133.96 | 47,418.59 |
| 1502 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MEDINA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 53,373.63 | 9,735.13 | 10,861.50 |
| 1502 | MARIA REYES PIÑA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 43,010.98 | 9,997.44 | 23,072.64 |
| 1502 | MARIO ANTONIO CHALAS HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1502 | MARISOL VIDAL | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,899.42 | 8,751.50 | 42,403.86 |
| 1502 | MAURA CATALINA SOLER MONTAS | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,302.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,013.18 | 2,506.47 | 405.98 | 1,073.19 | 2,502.94 | 2,380.24 | 4,491.61 | 9,971.36 | 5,415.39 | 25,331.09 |
| 1502 | NACHELY STHEPANIE RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 35,766.74 | 8,620.35 | 20,612.29 |
| 1502 | NIANY PLACENCIA TAMARES | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,833.87 | 9,341.68 | 31,628.52 |
| 1502 | RAMONA MARGARITA LOPEZ MATIAS | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 31,349.87 | 9,669.56 | 32,423.13 |
| 1502 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,237.38 | 6,165.87 | 25.00 | 2,130.61 | 5,270.85 | 620.17 | 2,256.82 | 5,263.43 | 0.00 | 4,412.43 | 33,747.57 | 11,154.45 | 40,489.81 |
| 1502 | ROSA MATILDE PINEDO SESA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 19,577.60 | 9,997.44 | 46,506.02 |
| 1502 | SEGUNDA MILAGROS FAMILIA REYES | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 12,648.52 | 9,407.26 | 49,275.99 |
| 1502 | WELLINGTHON MONTILLA PUJOL | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,746.77 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 25,559.08 | 9,931.86 | 40,062.41 |
| 1502 | YRSIA SALOME CALZADO PEGUERO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 34,443.40 | 9,341.68 | 27,018.99 |
| 1502 | YSABEL PEGUERO ALMONTE | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,722.62 | 4,187.20 | 25.00 | 1,828.84 | 4,524.31 | 620.17 | 1,937.17 | 4,517.93 | 0.00 | 3,791.01 | 11,003.29 | 9,662.41 | 52,719.33 |
| 1502 | ANA ANTONIA ABREU MONEGRO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 23,575.84 | 10,587.61 | 46,666.88 |
| 1502 | ANA LUISA ROSARIO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,790.55 | 8,751.50 | 26,512.73 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA FAMILIA LORENZO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,606.80 | 6,929.38 | 25.00 | 2,055.12 | 5,084.08 | 620.17 | 2,176.85 | 5,076.92 | 0.00 | 4,256.97 | 60,184.35 | 10,781.17 | 11,422.45 |
| 1502 | AUDRY MARIAN MONTAS BATISTA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 26,384.10 | 9,669.56 | 37,388.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 48,379.00 | 10,128.59 | 18,628.86 |
| 1502 | CARLOS ARTURO MONTAS BATISTA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 85,629.94 | 8,725.17 | 25.00 | 2,457.58 | 6,079.73 | 620.17 | 2,603.15 | 6,071.16 | 0.00 | 5,085.73 | 17,441.66 | 12,771.06 | 68,188.28 |
| 1502 | DIONICIO ODALIS MARTINEZ CARRION | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,603.04 | 5,858.32 | 25.00 | 2,083.71 | 5,154.82 | 620.17 | 2,207.13 | 5,147.56 | 0.00 | 4,315.84 | 24,543.34 | 10,922.55 | 48,059.70 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ADAMES JAQUEZ | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 79,288.42 | 6,935.96 | 25.00 | 2,275.58 | 5,629.48 | 620.17 | 2,410.37 | 5,621.55 | 1,190.12 | 5,901.07 | 64,464.08 | 11,871.20 | 14,824.34 |
| 1502 | FELIX SANTIAGO SEGURA CANARIO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,881.78 | 9,997.44 | 35,201.84 |
| 1502 | GUINAMARYS CEPEDA DE GERMAN | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,016.50 | 5,936.12 | 25.00 | 2,095.57 | 5,184.17 | 620.17 | 2,219.70 | 5,176.87 | 0.00 | 4,340.27 | 34,779.28 | 10,981.21 | 38,237.22 |
| 1502 | HERMOJENES APOLINAR MADE RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 52,650.40 | 9,800.71 | 12,046.85 |
| 1502 | INGRI LEONIDES ALVAREZ SANTILLAN | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 46,313.80 | 9,997.44 | 19,769.82 |
| 1502 | ISABEL GUERRERO HERRERA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,347.39 | 5,007.64 | 25.00 | 1,990.27 | 4,923.66 | 620.17 | 2,108.16 | 4,916.73 | 1,190.12 | 5,313.55 | 39,567.47 | 10,460.56 | 29,779.92 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY ERCILIA MATOS BETANCES | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 54,789.09 | 10,128.59 | 12,218.77 |
| 1502 | JOSE DARIO REYNOSO REYNOSO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,438.13 | 5,450.92 | 25.00 | 2,021.57 | 5,001.11 | 620.17 | 2,141.32 | 4,994.06 | 0.00 | 4,187.89 | 20,895.77 | 10,615.34 | 49,542.36 |
| 1502 | MANUEL ANTONIO CARRASCO GUERRERO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 62,610.24 | 3,977.87 | 25.00 | 1,796.91 | 4,445.33 | 620.17 | 1,903.35 | 4,439.07 | 0.00 | 3,725.26 | 8,672.29 | 9,504.57 | 53,937.95 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA FEBRIER | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,161.84 | 5,111.06 | 25.00 | 2,042.34 | 5,052.49 | 620.17 | 2,163.32 | 5,045.37 | 2,380.24 | 6,610.90 | 32,142.96 | 10,718.03 | 39,018.88 |
| 1502 | PABLO ANTONIO HEREDIA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,842.80 | 5,903.43 | 25.00 | 2,090.59 | 5,171.84 | 620.17 | 2,214.42 | 5,164.55 | 0.00 | 4,330.01 | 49,987.40 | 10,956.56 | 22,855.40 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA VALDEZ COSTE | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,110.11 | 5,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,012.16 | 4,977.82 | 620.17 | 2,131.35 | 4,970.81 | 1,190.12 | 5,358.63 | 54,332.35 | 10,568.80 | 15,777.76 |
| 1502 | ROSLEIDY ESTHER MEDINA VALENZUELA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 16,554.78 | 8,751.50 | 40,748.50 |
| 1502 | SONIA MONTERO SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 35,356.72 | 10,259.74 | 32,575.39 |
| 1502 | WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,718.79 | 6,467.96 | 25.00 | 2,029.63 | 5,021.03 | 620.17 | 2,149.85 | 5,013.96 | 1,190.12 | 5,394.60 | 28,394.25 | 10,655.16 | 42,324.54 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA LEONARDO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 28,770.54 | 10,915.49 | 43,782.80 |
| 1502 | YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO | PROYECTO ESCUELA NUEVO COLEGIO MAT | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 7,729.49 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 20,468.99 | 5,732.72 | 16,902.03 |
| 1502 | ARELYS MERCEDES PAULINO TAVERAS | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION NACIONAL.SALESIANAS (FMA) 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 14,275.98 | 12,381.42 | 68,608.05 |
| 1503 | DANIEL ABRAHAN SANTOS MENDEZ | ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,356.67 | 7,088.96 | 25,855.65 |
| 1503 | ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO | ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 11,056.07 | 4,560.75 | 18,675.01 |
| 1503 | EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,311.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 956.03 | 2,365.08 | 383.08 | 1,012.66 | 2,361.75 | 0.00 | 1,968.69 | 33,211.03 | 5,109.91 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LEA BETEL CASTILLO QUEVEDO | ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 18,886.84 | 4,709.38 | 11,813.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | AIDA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,378.35 | 1,766.26 | 25.00 | 1,417.16 | 3,505.86 | 567.85 | 1,501.10 | 3,500.93 | 0.00 | 2,943.26 | 7,583.33 | 7,574.64 | 41,795.02 |
| 1503 | LUCY KARINA INOA REYNOSO | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,588.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,206.97 |
| 1503 | MAGALYS MARGARITA MATOS TEJEDA | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,996.72 | 4,293.19 | 8,990.23 |
| 1503 | MAGALYS MARGARITA MATOS TEJEDA | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,178.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,808.20 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS NU¥EZ | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,708.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,689.37 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS NU¥EZ | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,438.98 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 8,363.33 | 3,936.46 | 17,298.09 |
| 1503 | CLARA L DE LA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TEJADA | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,152.66 | 4,322.92 | 22,028.07 |
| 1503 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE CAPELLAN | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,507.17 | 4,536.94 | 17,068.71 |
| 1503 | SORIBEL REYES CESPEDES | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1503 | ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 4,984.00 | 4,471.56 | 24,165.69 |
| 1503 | ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,149.69 | 3,166.65 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,673.16 | 4,471.56 | 23,476.53 |
| 1503 | ANIMIRCA BEEN ALVAREZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,384.90 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 1,474.75 | 3,648.33 | 590.93 | 1,562.10 | 3,643.19 | 0.00 | 3,061.85 | 6,745.94 | 7,882.45 | 44,638.96 |
| 1503 | AUSTRALIA BELLIARD | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,291.23 | 2,218.48 | 25.00 | 754.56 | 1,866.68 | 302.35 | 799.25 | 1,864.05 | 0.00 | 1,578.81 | 4,484.58 | 4,033.08 | 21,806.65 |
| 1503 | GEOVANNA AMERICA ARIAS MATEO | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,952.10 | 2,122.75 | 25.00 | 744.83 | 1,842.60 | 298.45 | 788.94 | 1,840.00 | 0.00 | 1,558.77 | 4,360.33 | 3,981.05 | 21,591.77 |
| 1503 | GRECIA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 620.17 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 39,128.94 | 13,076.65 | 48,654.55 |
| 1503 | ISABEL BRITO DIAZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 29,347.90 | 3,397.99 | 25.00 | 842.28 | 2,083.70 | 337.50 | 892.18 | 2,080.77 | 0.00 | 1,759.46 | 5,921.16 | 4,501.97 | 23,426.74 |
| 1503 | JEHOVANNIS LEOMARIS PEREZ PEREZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,208.47 |
| 1503 | JORGE ALBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,727.27 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,604.58 | 17,936.91 | 4,099.96 | 8,790.36 |
| 1503 | JOSE MARIA SEGURA GUEVARA | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 2,016.40 | 4,174.28 | 25,195.36 |
| 1503 | LOURDES MILAGROS BENCOSME CANDELIER | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,208.47 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL GRULLON GRULLON | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,003.66 | 4,293.19 | 16,983.29 |
| 1503 | NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,727.28 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,604.58 | 4,644.33 | 4,099.96 | 22,082.95 |
| 1503 | PEDRO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO RONDON | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 21,022.59 | 4,590.48 | 8,902.30 |
| 1503 | JORGE ALBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,727.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 26,627.27 | 4,099.96 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | NIEVES SOSA AQUINO | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 18,390.85 | 6,564.89 | 24,405.07 |
| 1503 | YAOSCA JAMELL ALMONTE SUERO | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1503 | ALFONCINA ALCANTARA ACOSTA | COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,461.42 | 11,286.33 | 3,728.37 | 13,018.53 |
| 1503 | LUBIAN ALTAGRACIA AMARO GUZMAN | COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,998.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.47 | 1,774.93 | 287.49 | 759.97 | 1,772.43 | 0.00 | 1,502.44 | 2,157.42 | 3,834.85 | 22,841.54 |
| 1503 | ANA JOSEFA BONILLA SUAZO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 16,517.58 | 3,995.91 | 9,531.43 |
| 1503 | ARACELIS ROSARIO VASQUEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 15,903.94 | 4,620.20 | 14,214.73 |
| 1503 | ARACELIS ROSARIO VASQUEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BELKIS TEJEDA PEÑA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DIGNA DE JESUS BEGAZO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,853.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.71 | 1,906.63 | 308.82 | 816.36 | 1,903.95 | 0.00 | 1,587.07 | 24,035.88 | 4,119.40 | 2,818.11 |
| 1503 | DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 24,329.59 | 4,560.75 | 5,401.49 |
| 1503 | FERNANDA ROSMERY ROCHEZ GONZALEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,379.83 | 4,114.83 | 12,444.35 |
| 1503 | FERNANDA ROSMERY ROCHEZ GONZALEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 23,297.04 | 4,114.83 | 3,527.14 |
| 1503 | JOHANNY ROSALIA MADRIGAL BATISTA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 5,223.42 | 4,144.56 | 21,794.56 |
| 1503 | JOHANNY ROSALIA MADRIGAL BATISTA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 8,267.14 |
| 1503 | KARLLA JASSEMILLE JAQUEZ CARABALLO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,486.72 | 6,564.89 | 11,309.20 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ NOVAS | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,784.65 | 4,560.75 | 21,946.43 |
| 1503 | TEODOSIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.86 | 32,418.73 | 4,988.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | TEODOSIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,518.73 | 4,434.62 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 21,061.14 | 4,988.38 | 11,457.59 |
| 1503 | YSABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 2,380.24 | 4,171.71 | 19,026.12 | 4,649.92 | 11,286.33 |
| 1503 | LILIAN BAEZ MORA | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 6,849.16 | 4,243.26 | 20,812.26 |
| 1503 | MANUEL AMED SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | WENDY MONTERO JAQUE | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 17,518.08 | 4,590.48 | 12,406.81 |
| 1503 | WENDY MONTERO JAQUE | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,924.89 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 13,435.29 | 4,590.48 | 16,489.60 |
| 1503 | ANDRES MATOS RIVAS | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 7,997.62 | 7,872.92 | 43,325.22 |
| 1503 | CANDIDA ROSA MUÑOZ PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,812.17 | 3,639.51 | 25.00 | 1,745.31 | 4,317.66 | 620.17 | 1,848.69 | 4,311.58 | 0.00 | 3,619.00 | 27,593.95 | 9,249.41 | 33,218.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | DANOLD VALDEZ DIAZ | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 33,376.88 | 7,088.96 | 12,835.44 |
| 1503 | GESNER MICHEL | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 27,503.91 | 9,079.39 | 32,109.99 |
| 1503 | JOSE DAVID RODRIGUEZ GIL | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,009.05 | 7,088.96 | 21,203.27 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES BAUTISTA BELEN | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,919.05 | 6,564.89 | 28,876.87 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 48,315.02 | 9,079.39 | 11,298.88 |
| 1503 | RISELA BRITO DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 15,628.59 | 8,229.66 | 38,019.77 |
| 1503 | LUZ MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 43,511.46 |
| 1503 | MARIA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ MOTA | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARIA ISABEL PAREDES MEREGILDO | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,542.49 | 3,936.46 | 18,118.93 |
| 1503 | MARIA YNES BATISTA PEREZ | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,346.06 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 784.83 | 1,941.57 | 314.48 | 831.32 | 1,938.84 | 0.00 | 1,641.15 | 2,354.81 | 4,194.89 | 24,991.25 |
| 1503 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO AZA | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,198.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,597.52 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO AMANCIA GARCIA DIAZ | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,518.91 | 4,412.10 | 21,243.21 |
| 1503 | AIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 27,838.91 | 13,357.22 | 61,921.81 |
| 1503 | ANGEL DANIEL FRANCO MADERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 15,965.10 | 12,926.91 | 70,763.17 |
| 1503 | ARONI ATHINO PIMENTEL MEDINA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.36 | 7,259.38 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 620.17 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,982.33 | 19,969.22 | 12,066.30 | 60,694.14 |
| 1503 | CARMEN FRILIAN GARCIA JORGE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 59,643.56 | 13,787.53 | 33,149.62 |
| 1503 | CRISTOBAL ALEXIS PERALTA FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 49,086.75 | 12,840.85 | 37,035.03 |
| 1503 | DAMIAN FRANCIS MELENCIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 68,279.46 | 13,701.46 | 23,907.22 |
| 1503 | DANELA CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,686.00 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,340.76 | 45,788.05 | 12,926.92 | 40,940.23 |
| 1503 | ELIS MARIA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,158.62 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 620.17 | 3,990.00 | 9,305.63 | 1,190.12 | 8,972.00 | 30,129.38 | 19,244.55 | 101,120.62 |
| 1503 | FANNY MALDONADO CATANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 70,502.44 | 13,701.47 | 21,684.27 |
| 1503 | FRANCIA GISELA CHALAS ARIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,159.21 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 620.17 | 3,731.60 | 8,702.98 | 1,190.12 | 8,469.65 | 57,349.62 | 18,038.40 | 65,400.38 |
| 1503 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,825.64 | 10,825.92 | 25.00 | 2,750.20 | 6,803.62 | 620.17 | 2,913.10 | 6,794.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,878.42 | 53,162.40 | 14,217.83 | 42,663.24 |
| 1503 | ISABEL EMILIA BELTRE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 36,350.13 | 13,787.53 | 56,443.05 |
| 1503 | JOSE DIOGENES NOBOA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 52,235.97 | 13,787.53 | 40,557.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA ULLOA HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,115.35 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,197.39 | 23,543.22 | 12,582.66 | 60,759.08 |
| 1503 | LUIS REY FIRPO VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 66,822.46 | 11,980.24 | 13,234.42 |
| 1503 | LUISA EMILIA BRITO BERROA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,452.31 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,767.26 | 24,616.67 | 11,549.93 | 52,407.76 |
| 1503 | LUISA YUDERQUI GONZALEZ BELLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,256.65 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,484.14 | 44,967.62 | 13,271.16 | 44,186.63 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA JUDITH BEATO SEVERINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 7,936.06 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 4,760.48 | 9,946.97 | 34,092.06 | 13,012.97 | 53,242.69 |
| 1503 | MARIA CRISTINA REYES DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 58,123.88 | 13,787.53 | 34,669.30 |
| 1503 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL MUÑOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 58,864.40 | 13,443.28 | 31,502.84 |
| 1503 | MARIA ESTELA ALMONTE POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.32 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 14,714.69 | 12,582.66 | 69,587.63 |
| 1503 | MARIA ESTELINDA SUAZO CUSTODIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 27,660.17 | 13,012.97 | 59,674.59 |
| 1503 | MARIA MERCEDES PIMENTEL BRIBALL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,112.62 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,699.19 | 26,553.72 | 13,787.53 | 66,239.48 |
| 1503 | MARIA RAMONA DOMINGUEZ CANDELARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,845.12 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 620.17 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 0.00 | 5,115.86 | 16,283.09 | 12,843.42 | 69,856.78 |
| 1503 | MIRNA ELIZABETH BELEN NINA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 57,828.56 | 12,152.36 | 23,441.31 |
| 1503 | NICOMEDES CESPEDES NOVAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 73,017.00 | 13,271.16 | 16,137.25 |
| 1503 | NIEVE LUISA DE LEON GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,116.72 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,946.48 | 25,378.24 | 11,980.24 | 54,678.63 |
| 1503 | PETRA MANUELITA PINEDA ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 70,201.41 | 12,582.66 | 14,100.89 |
| 1503 | RAMON MARIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 9,517.56 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 3,570.36 | 9,079.43 | 53,605.60 | 13,787.53 | 39,187.60 |
| 1503 | ROSA MIRIAM ARIAS GERMAN DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,531.13 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,566.73 | 72,064.54 | 13,012.97 | 15,270.22 |
| 1503 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,399.30 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 18,377.70 | 13,357.22 | 71,383.02 |
| 1503 | YESENIA MATEO PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 30,399.62 | 12,926.92 | 56,328.66 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CABRAL | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CABRAL | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,693.88 | 4,441.83 | 21,262.03 |
| 1503 | AURA MARIA MARTE | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | AURA MARIA MARTE | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,369.30 | 4,412.10 | 12,392.82 |
| 1503 | BELKIS DOMINGA TAVERA HERRERA | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,112.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 864.22 | 2,137.96 | 346.29 | 915.41 | 2,134.95 | 0.00 | 1,804.63 | 23,886.46 | 4,619.20 | 6,225.66 |
| 1503 | CLARIBEL GUANTE GOMEZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 9,244.31 | 4,599.99 | 20,742.64 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | CLARIBEL GUANTE GOMEZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,901.23 | 4,293.19 | 1,085.72 |
| 1503 | MARIA MARGARITA PANIAGUA NUÑEZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,263.51 | 4,263.46 | 7,529.64 |
| 1503 | MARIA MARGARITA PANIAGUA NUÑEZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1503 | MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1503 | NELYS EMILIA CABRAL CORCINO | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,630.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,717.05 | 9,095.70 | 4,391.90 | 19,534.69 |
| 1503 | ROSA EMILIA UREÑA ALVAREZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,197.68 | 4,441.83 | 10,758.23 |
| 1503 | ROSA EMILIA UREÑA ALVAREZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1503 | DAIQUIRIS RAQUEL TERRERO DE PEREZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,490.66 | 4,412.10 | 17,271.46 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,217.98 | 2,778.36 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.48 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.55 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 5,410.61 | 4,482.04 | 23,807.37 |
| 1503 | MARTINA BELTRAN | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,803.41 | 4,441.83 | 19,152.50 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS JAVIER GONZALEZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,765.91 | 4,151.30 | 25.00 | 911.68 | 2,255.38 | 365.31 | 965.68 | 2,252.20 | 0.00 | 1,902.36 | 20,150.96 | 4,872.89 | 11,614.95 |
| 1503 | PATRIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ B DE MOJICA | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,082.63 | 4,412.10 | 21,679.49 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL DELIO GOMEZ MENDEZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 14,640.95 | 4,560.75 | 15,090.13 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL DELIO GOMEZ MENDEZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,263.70 | 4,560.75 | 22,467.38 |
| 1503 | MARTINA BELTRAN | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 3,944.76 | 3,728.37 | 20,360.10 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS JAVIER GONZALEZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 31,765.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.68 | 2,255.38 | 365.31 | 965.68 | 2,252.20 | 0.00 | 1,877.36 | 31,665.91 | 4,872.89 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CARMEN BURGOS DE PAREDES | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,905.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 2,380.24 | 4,409.04 | 9,285.25 | 5,201.04 | 24,619.85 |
| 1503 | MARBELLA VELAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1503 | NADIANA ARIAS RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 3,199.01 | 3,279.59 | 18,180.35 |
| 1503 | NELLY FAFAELA LUCIA MADERA TORRES | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,791.01 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 8,865.26 | 4,560.75 | 20,865.83 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL LORA | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.89 | 4,088.43 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,960.12 | 4,590.48 | 22,964.77 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,924.88 | 3,834.76 | 25.00 | 916.24 | 2,266.67 | 367.14 | 970.52 | 2,263.47 | 0.00 | 1,911.76 | 6,574.65 | 4,897.28 | 25,350.23 |
| 1503 | CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1503 | FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 36,446.78 | 6,348.07 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 15,373.25 | 5,590.94 | 21,073.53 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | GABRIELA ANGELITA DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 31,081.09 | 3,786.47 | 25.00 | 892.03 | 2,206.76 | 357.43 | 944.87 | 2,203.65 | 2,380.24 | 4,242.14 | 20,328.65 | 4,767.84 | 10,752.44 |
| 1503 | HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,065.17 | 2,205.09 | 13,309.63 |
| 1503 | LETICIA RECIO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ARISMENDY | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 37,919.02 | 5,808.45 | 25.00 | 1,088.28 | 2,692.25 | 436.07 | 1,152.74 | 2,688.46 | 0.00 | 2,266.02 | 11,368.99 | 5,816.78 | 26,550.03 |
| 1503 | SANTA DE LEON GERALDO | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SIMONA ROJAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,143.42 | 980.04 | 5,245.38 |
| 1503 | WENDY YACAIRA PEREZ PUJOLS | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ANA ELPIDIA OLMO FABIAN | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,517.69 | 4,293.19 | 10,469.26 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DIGNA DE JESUS BEGAZO | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,853.99 | 2,020.29 | 25.00 | 770.71 | 1,906.63 | 308.82 | 816.36 | 1,903.95 | 2,380.24 | 3,992.31 | 10,234.96 | 4,119.40 | 16,619.03 |
| 1503 | DARHANELL STHIFF SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,709.82 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 9,038.54 | 4,382.38 | 19,529.78 |
| 1503 | ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 2,327.23 | 4,144.56 | 24,690.75 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCA HIPOLITA DEVERS ESPINO | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,312.45 | 4,030.91 | 25.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,816.47 | 19,887.29 | 4,649.92 | 10,425.16 |
| 1503 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE SAMBOY | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 23,713.53 | 4,263.46 | 4,079.62 |
| 1503 | SAADIA EVERILDA GARCIA ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,405.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,644.67 | 14,691.32 | 4,204.00 | 12,714.23 |
| 1503 | SONIA MARGARITA ABREU SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,942.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,718.91 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DE JESUS NAVARRO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 5,725.11 | 4,233.73 | 21,874.24 |
| 1503 | PATORAS HEREDIA DE ALMONTE | ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,933.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,797.13 |
| 1503 | ADELAIDA GONZALEZ DE CORPORAN | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,714.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,435.53 |
| 1503 | CRISTIAN MONTERO CORDERO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,230.69 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,036.36 | 12,387.04 | 4,233.73 | 15,212.32 |
| 1503 | JULISSA KARINA ALMANZAR PERDOMO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,850.84 | 4,144.56 | 9,167.14 |
| 1503 | LUCRECIA JACQUELINE PEÑA ARIAS | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 11,898.73 | 3,787.81 | 12,793.72 |
| 1503 | LUISA MAGALLANES MIESES | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,291.33 | 4,144.56 | 7,726.65 |
| 1503 | SANTA MIRIAN SEGURA HERRERA DE BOCIO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,943.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.09 | 2,197.01 | 355.85 | 940.69 | 2,193.92 | 0.00 | 1,853.78 | 16,090.23 | 4,746.78 | 14,853.62 |
| 1503 | WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,875.31 | 11,673.28 | 4,867.55 | 20,057.81 |
| 1503 | YRONELIS MONTERO FELIZ | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,122.75 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 13,564.05 | 4,233.73 | 14,035.31 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ZUNY ELIZABETH PEÑA SEPULVEDA | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1503 | ELBA MEJIA DE GOMEZ | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 2,264.59 | 4,025.64 | 23,978.21 |
| 1503 | LAURA ESTHER REYES ACOSTA | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,659.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,296.89 |
| 1503 | MAXIMA DEL ORBE CORPORAN | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 4,041.84 | 3,579.73 | 19,294.06 |
| 1503 | MIRIAN CELESTINA RAMIREZ DE ARIAS | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 19,103.23 | 4,293.19 | 8,883.72 |
| 1503 | SERGIA ANDREA MANCEBO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,529.20 |
| 1503 | ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 21,935.79 | 4,471.56 | 7,213.92 |
| 1503 | DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,139.97 | 8,422.97 | 25.00 | 1,065.92 | 2,636.94 | 427.11 | 1,129.06 | 2,633.22 | 0.00 | 2,219.98 | 16,601.46 | 5,697.27 | 20,538.51 |
| 1503 | ELENA ANTONIA GARCIA CACERES | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 20,396.12 | 4,709.38 | 10,303.93 |
| 1503 | ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 16,686.71 | 4,531.02 | 12,850.59 |
| 1503 | EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,822.91 | 4,293.19 | 20,164.04 |
| 1503 | JUAN NINA BONILLA | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,293.31 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,995.14 | 17,849.81 | 4,620.20 | 12,268.86 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO | fijo | 28,833.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.52 | 2,047.16 | 331.58 | 876.53 | 2,044.28 | 0.00 | 1,704.05 | 9,310.76 | 4,423.02 | 19,522.52 |
| 1503 | MATILDE ARILEIDA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ DE BERNABE | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1503 | RAMONA NATIVIDAD HENRIQUEZ GIL | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,476.53 |
| 1503 | ROSA LINA ROQUE DE ALMONTE | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,568.33 | 3,201.89 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 16,315.80 | 4,382.38 | 12,252.53 |
| 1503 | ABENIDA PEGUERO VALENZUELA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1503 | ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1503 | ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | DEYVI JORGE CASTRO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | EUGENIO DE JESUS MANZUETA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1503 | FERNANDO AQUINO MORENO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | FLOR MERCEDES GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,533.41 | 4,322.92 | 14,647.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 385.06 | 735.02 | 4,406.54 |
| 1503 | MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 596.41 | 980.04 | 5,792.39 |
| 1503 | MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,367.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,031.10 | 27,709.08 | 5,271.93 | 6,658.14 |
| 1503 | NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,818.48 | 3,418.36 | 25.00 | 855.79 | 2,117.11 | 342.91 | 906.48 | 2,114.13 | 0.00 | 1,787.27 | 11,203.26 | 4,574.15 | 18,615.22 |
| 1503 | RAMON ADRIANO RIVERA SALVADOR | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,926.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.18 | 2,053.75 | 332.65 | 879.35 | 2,050.86 | 3,570.36 | 5,279.89 | 7,313.78 | 4,437.26 | 21,612.31 |
| 1503 | ROSANNA YBELIS FELIZ LUISA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 13,809.22 | 4,302.71 | 14,239.79 |
| 1503 | YUDES GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA INES CASTRO MATEO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 25,978.54 | 2,130.21 | 25.00 | 745.58 | 1,844.48 | 298.75 | 789.75 | 1,841.88 | 0.00 | 1,560.33 | 6,440.06 | 3,985.11 | 19,538.48 |
| 1503 | ANA ANTONIA PEREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,874.21 | 4,858.02 | 24,794.81 |
| 1503 | EDGAR HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,904.23 | 4,441.83 | 13,051.68 |
| 1503 | ENRIQUE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 18,371.99 |
| 1503 | FERNANDO DE JESUS PONS UREÑA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,242.80 | 1,657.79 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 8,276.38 | 4,025.64 | 17,966.42 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO SUERO ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,130.13 | 4,441.83 | 9,825.78 |
| 1503 | VICTOR BIENVENIDO MERCEDES CRUZ FABIAN | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 61,030.86 | 3,680.66 | 25.00 | 1,751.59 | 4,333.19 | 620.17 | 1,855.34 | 4,327.09 | 0.00 | 3,631.93 | 50,015.48 | 9,280.45 | 11,015.38 |
| 1503 | VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON DE RINCON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,786.65 | 4,560.75 | 9,944.43 |
| 1503 | YOREBIL ROBERTO MONTERO DE LEON | ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA AMELIA RICART CALVENTI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,790.88 | 7,088.96 | 21,421.44 |
| 1503 | ANA CRISTINA REYES SENA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 60,799.71 | 3,637.17 | 25.00 | 1,744.95 | 4,316.78 | 620.17 | 1,848.31 | 4,310.70 | 0.00 | 3,618.26 | 50,678.41 | 9,247.65 | 10,121.30 |
| 1503 | ANA ELLIS JESUSA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,690.82 |
| 1503 | ANA LUCECITA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,821.37 | 7,991.84 | 40,276.64 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ANA MARIA CORPORAN VASQUEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,431.43 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 2,078.78 | 5,142.63 | 620.17 | 2,201.92 | 5,135.39 | 0.00 | 4,305.70 | 52,701.29 | 10,898.19 | 19,730.14 |
| 1503 | ANA MARIA REGALADO POZO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 49,252.61 | 9,112.85 | 10,597.15 |
| 1503 | ANGELICA YAJAYDA ARIAS VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,985.51 | 8,287.87 | 19,050.44 |
| 1503 | AURA ESTHER SANTA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 36,644.50 | 8,782.86 | 20,879.73 |
| 1503 | BERNARDA CRUZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,894.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,408.86 |
| 1503 | CANDIDA ROSARIO JOSE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 18,135.62 | 7,872.92 | 33,187.22 |
| 1503 | CARLITA FLORES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 13,502.99 | 7,575.65 | 35,881.91 |
| 1503 | CRUCITA MATOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 16,575.03 | 8,562.87 | 39,398.85 |
| 1503 | CRUZ DAMARYS UBIERA LORA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,005.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.47 | 2,059.42 | 333.57 | 881.78 | 2,056.52 | 0.00 | 1,739.25 | 23,433.20 | 4,449.51 | 5,572.71 |
| 1503 | DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1503 | DOLORES JOSEFINA MERCEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 0.00 | 3,355.96 | 30,170.64 | 8,617.86 | 26,190.83 |
| 1503 | EDIECEL VALDEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 16,791.46 | 8,562.87 | 39,182.42 |
| 1503 | ELSA MARIA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 9,944.52 | 4,441.83 | 19,011.39 |
| 1503 | EUSEBIO FULCAR PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 12,590.05 | 8,170.20 | 40,670.72 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCA YOSELIN CEDANO DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 26,351.87 | 8,287.87 | 27,684.08 |
| 1503 | HILDA ESTELA CRESPO SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,400.11 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 38,314.34 | 9,332.85 | 23,085.77 |
| 1503 | ISAAC ANTONIO MATOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,307.19 | 8,229.66 | 27,341.17 |
| 1503 | IVELISSE MATEO CABRERA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,651.10 | 6,564.89 | 25,144.82 |
| 1503 | JOHANNY HIDALGO GONZALEZ DE RECIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,405.63 | 6,564.89 | 15,390.29 |
| 1503 | KELVYN MARTIN FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 22,139.95 | 8,507.87 | 33,446.35 |
| 1503 | LEANDRO FULCAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1503 | LUZ DIVINA SALAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 37,396.93 | 8,452.87 | 17,801.78 |
| 1503 | MAXIMA MARIA BURGOS VILORIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 23,109.43 | 5,236.49 | 11,026.73 |
| 1503 | MAYRA ALEJANDRA GRULLON SOSA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1503 | MELANEA SALOME CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.75 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 47,857.55 | 9,112.85 | 11,992.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SURIÑACH | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,032.41 | 8,229.66 | 35,615.95 |
| 1503 | MILEDY NOEMI MARTINEZ DE AZA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 33,948.48 | 7,872.92 | 17,374.36 |
| 1503 | NIRKA LAVIDANIA CASTILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | OLGA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 15,779.83 | 9,057.85 | 43,682.34 |
| 1503 | PEDRO PABLO ESTEVEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 11,981.11 | 4,233.73 | 15,618.24 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PELAEZ KING | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,399.03 | 3,260.50 | 25.00 | 843.75 | 2,087.33 | 338.09 | 893.73 | 2,084.39 | 0.00 | 1,762.48 | 18,008.76 | 4,509.81 | 11,390.27 |
| 1503 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,039.29 | 4,144.56 | 8,978.69 |
| 1503 | RAMONA PEGUERO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,164.89 | 6,564.89 | 24,631.03 |
| 1503 | ROSANNA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | SANDRA ANGELINA DERLLENA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 46,820.70 | 8,782.86 | 10,703.53 |
| 1503 | TEODOSINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,230.04 | 4,421.02 | 25.00 | 1,900.80 | 4,702.33 | 620.17 | 2,013.39 | 4,695.71 | 1,190.12 | 5,129.31 | 20,796.90 | 10,018.21 | 45,433.14 |
| 1503 | TERESA FELIZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 1,190.12 | 4,752.24 | 47,646.07 | 9,112.85 | 12,203.69 |
| 1503 | VIANEL PAULINO LIZARDO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.64 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 30,251.72 | 8,727.86 | 26,884.92 |
| 1503 | WELLINGTON LUIS ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,004.17 | 4,052.00 | 25.00 | 1,808.22 | 4,473.30 | 620.17 | 1,915.33 | 4,467.00 | 0.00 | 3,748.55 | 13,534.66 | 9,560.47 | 49,469.51 |
| 1503 | YAJAIRA CESARINA TEJEDA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 17,538.94 | 7,991.84 | 34,559.07 |
| 1503 | YSABEL MATOS MELLA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,366.50 | 16,719.01 | 8,179.72 | 36,603.83 |
| 1503 | YSABEL VILLAVISAR MOREL | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 42,167.55 | 8,170.20 | 11,093.22 |
| 1503 | ELBA YUDELKA VASQUEZ LEDESMA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 38,529.07 | 8,837.86 | 19,382.75 |
| 1503 | JHORDANY RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 18,497.38 |
| 1503 | MADELAINE KATIUSKA CHAHIN ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1503 | MARIA AURELINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,903.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,051.99 |
| 1503 | MAXIMA MARIA BURGOS VILORIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MAYRA ALEJANDRA GRULLON SOSA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,662.07 | 4,293.19 | 11,324.88 |
| 1503 | PEDRO PABLO ESTEVEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,283.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,315.52 |
| 1503 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,259.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.35 | 1,935.44 | 313.49 | 828.69 | 1,932.71 | 2,380.24 | 3,991.28 | 4,400.18 | 4,181.64 | 22,859.49 |
| 1503 | ANNY FLOIRAN CHALAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1503 | ANNY FLOIRAN CHALAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1503 | BANER NARCISO NOBOA LUNA | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 18,441.21 | 8,837.86 | 39,470.61 |
| 1503 | BASILIA RAVELO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 5,487.17 | 3,936.46 | 20,174.25 |
| 1503 | DAISY MARIA ATILES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1503 | DAISY MARIA ATILES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,989.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,772.13 |
| 1503 | FELICIA ONEIDA FRANCIS DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,854.80 | 4,263.46 | 938.35 |
| 1503 | GLADYS MARIA MORENO DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | GLADYS MARIA MORENO DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 10,251.90 | 4,085.10 | 16,378.49 |
| 1503 | JUANA DIOMEDES MARIANO GALVEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 2,149.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,542.74 |
| 1503 | LEVITA BASILIO ATILES | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | LUS MARIA AGUILERA ALMENGOT | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,267.18 | 7,991.84 | 33,830.83 |
| 1503 | MARCELINA CACERES DE INOA | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 23,873.60 | 4,293.19 | 4,113.35 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ARISMENDY | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 34,319.02 | 5,279.88 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MINDA BIENVENIDA CARRASCO CAMINERO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,444.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,351.52 |
| 1503 | NIURKA MARGARITA DURAN RUIZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1503 | NIURKA MARGARITA DURAN RUIZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1503 | RAMON ENRIQUE AGRAMONTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1503 | RAMONA EMILIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1503 | RAMONA EMILIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 9,100.66 | 4,560.75 | 20,630.43 |
| 1503 | SANTA VALDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 24,015.01 | 4,144.56 | 3,002.97 |
| 1503 | SMAYLIN RAMON VALDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 44,792.41 | 8,507.87 | 10,793.89 |
| 1503 | SOFIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,634.79 | 20,794.85 | 4,243.26 | 6,866.57 |
| 1503 | ALMA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,777.62 | 3,444.83 | 25.00 | 1,715.62 | 4,244.21 | 620.17 | 1,817.24 | 4,238.23 | 0.00 | 3,557.86 | 20,934.14 | 9,102.61 | 38,843.48 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 44,912.21 | 8,782.86 | 12,612.02 |
| 1503 | ANA MERCEDES BRITO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 1503 | ANDREINA ALTAGRACIA AVELINO GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 30,992.00 | 8,229.66 | 22,656.36 |
| 1503 | ANGEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 65,591.68 | 4,538.92 | 25.00 | 1,882.48 | 4,657.01 | 620.17 | 1,993.99 | 4,650.45 | 0.00 | 3,901.47 | 11,468.01 | 9,927.63 | 54,123.67 |
| 1503 | BETHANIA VALENTINA ARIAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 28,148.20 | 10,259.74 | 39,783.91 |
| 1503 | BLANCA CONTRERA DELGADO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,198.40 | 8,292.48 | 43,870.01 |
| 1503 | CATALINA ANGOMAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 23,279.36 | 7,575.65 | 26,105.54 |
| 1503 | CRISTIAN DE OLEO TEJADA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 66,512.52 | 4,712.20 | 25.00 | 1,908.91 | 4,722.39 | 620.17 | 2,021.98 | 4,715.74 | 0.00 | 3,955.89 | 24,129.01 | 10,058.30 | 42,383.51 |
| 1503 | ELAINE ALCANTARA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 14,397.73 | 7,797.87 | 36,435.82 |
| 1503 | ELENA MARGARITA PARRA ALMONTE DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 49,542.43 | 9,997.44 | 16,541.19 |
| 1503 | ELVIS JOSE BATISTA CUELLO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 47,703.04 | 1,529.82 | 25.00 | 1,369.08 | 3,386.92 | 548.58 | 1,450.17 | 3,382.15 | 0.00 | 2,844.25 | 5,596.66 | 7,317.65 | 42,106.38 |
| 1503 | FATIMA ANTONIA LOPEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1503 | GLORISEL PATRICIA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,650.65 | 8,229.66 | 40,997.71 |
| 1503 | JAZMIN REYES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,510.07 | 8,229.66 | 29,138.29 |
| 1503 | JENNY MARIA EVANGELISTA DE PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 22,340.98 | 8,782.86 | 35,183.25 |
| 1503 | JESUS ISRAEL CABREJA PAREDES | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,803.28 | 4,014.20 | 25.00 | 1,802.45 | 4,459.03 | 620.17 | 1,909.22 | 4,452.75 | 0.00 | 3,736.67 | 24,212.91 | 9,531.95 | 38,590.37 |
| 1503 | JOEL VOLQUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,603.62 | 7,088.96 | 35,608.70 |
| 1503 | JOHANNY ANTONIA ARIAS BLANCO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 25,663.35 | 8,948.23 | 33,026.29 |
| 1503 | JOSE RICARDO POLANCO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 53,853.85 | 10,653.18 | 16,851.00 |
| 1503 | JUAN LINO LIRANZO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 50,090.03 | 10,587.61 | 20,152.69 |
| 1503 | KATHERINE CABA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 16,636.74 | 8,782.86 | 40,887.49 |
| 1503 | LEOCADIA DE PEÑA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 21,466.28 | 8,287.87 | 32,569.67 |
| 1503 | MACCIEL PEREZ DE ANGUIZOLA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 44,544.28 | 9,057.85 | 14,917.89 |
| 1503 | MANAURY ALEXIS PICHARDO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 14,541.02 | 6,564.89 | 28,254.90 |
| 1503 | MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ FIGARO DE NOVO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 2,380.24 | 5,438.42 | 13,600.14 | 7,872.92 | 37,722.70 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA DEL PILAR JAVIER ALVINO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEONARDO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 33,396.48 | 8,229.66 | 20,251.88 |
| 1503 | MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,206.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,005.44 |
| 1503 | MARTHA CARINA MARINANGELI ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,210.07 | 9,669.56 | 47,562.93 |
| 1503 | MATILDE WILLERMINA INMACULADA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,739.42 | 6,448.52 | 25.00 | 2,173.72 | 5,377.50 | 620.17 | 2,302.48 | 5,369.92 | 0.00 | 4,501.20 | 40,311.95 | 11,367.59 | 35,427.47 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES JULIA CASTRO PERALTA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 11,580.45 | 8,837.86 | 46,331.37 |
| 1503 | MINELFY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ARNAUD | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,911.94 | 7,991.84 | 24,186.07 |
| 1503 | ODALIS LISSETTE DE LA CRUZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,957.16 | 8,751.50 | 26,346.12 |
| 1503 | OSCAR ULISES BURGOS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 21,463.01 | 7,088.96 | 24,749.31 |
| 1503 | RAMON ERINEL QUEZADA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,190.58 | 7,680.92 | 25.00 | 2,330.17 | 5,764.53 | 620.17 | 2,468.19 | 5,756.41 | 0.00 | 4,823.36 | 14,564.06 | 12,141.11 | 66,626.52 |
| 1503 | RAYSA ALTAGRACIA MOREL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,158.61 | 8,229.66 | 28,489.75 |
| 1503 | ROSANNA MATOS ALCALA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,074.20 | 9,669.56 | 51,698.80 |
| 1503 | VENERANDA INOA MARTE | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 66,900.11 | 4,309.09 | 25.00 | 1,920.03 | 4,749.91 | 620.17 | 2,033.76 | 4,743.22 | 2,380.24 | 6,359.03 | 45,566.05 | 10,113.30 | 21,334.06 |
| 1503 | YAHINDY VALENTINA VARGAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 14,329.47 | 6,564.89 | 28,466.45 |
| 1503 | ALEXANDRA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,694.11 | 28,565.21 | 4,397.24 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | AMBAR PENELOME GONZALEZ ARIAS DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 14,487.34 | 4,531.02 | 15,049.96 |
| 1503 | AURYS PETRONILA DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,506.31 | 4,144.56 | 13,511.67 |
| 1503 | BRUNY SONEYDA CORCINO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,928.64 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 18,020.26 | 4,471.56 | 11,129.45 |
| 1503 | CORAL BELIZABETH NINA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,931.29 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,980.00 | 4,293.19 | 18,006.95 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEDINA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,968.52 | 4,263.46 | 10,824.63 |
| 1503 | FRANSI RAMIREZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,793.68 | 4,412.10 | 12,968.44 |
| 1503 | FRANSI RAMIREZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 23,839.25 | 4,718.90 | 6,922.87 |
| 1503 | GRECIA BERNARDITA VARGAS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | ISABEL MERCEDES DE LUNA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 15,492.59 | 4,174.29 | 11,719.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ISABEL MERCEDES DE LUNA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JASIEL QUEZADA SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,147.24 | 3,995.91 | 16,901.77 |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,746.86 | 6,564.89 | 30,049.06 |
| 1503 | JULIA SANTANA PALACIOS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LUCIA TINEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 10,404.42 | 4,590.48 | 19,520.47 |
| 1503 | MARIALIS ELISSA COCA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | MAYCOL DE JESUS AQUINO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 8,514.84 | 3,995.91 | 17,534.17 |
| 1503 | MELVIN ANTONIO FRIAS SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,114.74 | 3,936.46 | 8,546.68 |
| 1503 | RAMONA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 25,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 2,744.63 |
| 1503 | YICEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,061.76 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | YONNES ANTONIO POLANCO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 13,522.64 | 4,441.83 | 15,433.27 |
| 1503 | AURYS PETRONILA DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1503 | DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 3,990.63 | 4,293.19 | 23,996.32 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEDINA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,831.51 | 4,263.46 | 10,961.64 |
| 1503 | JASIEL QUEZADA SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 24,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 1,653.17 |
| 1503 | LILYAN MARIA ORTEGA CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 28,946.15 | 4,858.02 | 2,722.87 |
| 1503 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MATOS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,756.92 | 4,144.56 | 22,261.06 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,855.68 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,812.62 | 7,839.27 | 4,704.82 | 22,830.97 |
| 1503 | RAMONA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,428.21 | 4,263.46 | 7,364.94 |
| 1503 | SANTA VALDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,572.33 | 4,144.56 | 22,445.65 |
| 1503 | SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 19,682.98 | 4,858.02 | 11,986.04 |
| 1503 | TOMAS REYNOSO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | WILLIAN EDUARDO ROA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,925.94 | 4,144.56 | 16,092.04 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ANGELA GOMEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 14,441.91 | 3,787.81 | 10,250.54 |
| 1503 | DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,177.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894.80 | 2,213.61 | 358.54 | 947.80 | 2,210.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,032.72 | 12,271.94 | 4,782.64 | 18,905.66 |
| 1503 | EVANGELINA SOLER DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,140.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,590.22 |
| 1503 | FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,634.09 | 4,739.11 | 259.76 |
| 1503 | IVELISSE PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,485.60 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 1,506.34 | 3,726.48 | 603.58 | 1,595.56 | 3,721.23 | 0.00 | 3,126.90 | 7,313.86 | 8,051.29 | 45,171.74 |
| 1503 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,262.19 | 13,400.10 | 5,378.26 | 21,660.30 |
| 1503 | MARIA TERESA SANTOS ALEJO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 14,073.65 | 4,560.75 | 15,657.43 |
| 1503 | MARTHA CEBALLOS DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,969.52 | 4,441.83 | 4,986.39 |
| 1503 | NATIVIDAD AMERICA SANTOS DE ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 7,200.04 | 4,322.92 | 20,980.69 |
| 1503 | SONIA MARGARITA ABREU SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1503 | DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,177.60 | 6,652.93 | 25.00 | 894.80 | 2,213.61 | 358.54 | 947.80 | 2,210.49 | 0.00 | 1,867.60 | 9,329.98 | 4,782.64 | 21,847.62 |
| 1503 | ELINA BRITO JIMENEZ DE MACEA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,617.67 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 2,380.24 | 5,827.83 | 29,437.68 | 8,837.86 | 28,474.14 |
| 1503 | EVANGELINA SOLER DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,315.90 | 4,560.75 | 2,415.18 |
| 1503 | FERNANDO DE JESUS PONS UREÑA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1503 | FLOR IDALIA ROA OGANDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,398.99 | 4,144.56 | 18,618.99 |
| 1503 | JUANA FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE REYES | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,489.43 | 4,441.83 | 2,466.48 |
| 1503 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,153.18 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 33,616.26 | 5,378.26 | 1,444.14 |
| 1503 | MARIA TERESA SANTOS ALEJO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,100.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,630.22 |
| 1503 | NATIVIDAD AMERICA SANTOS DE ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 20,617.09 | 4,322.92 | 7,563.64 |
| 1503 | ROSA HERMINIA FLORIAN CUEVAS DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,439.70 | 4,441.83 | 6,516.21 |
| 1503 | TERESA MATOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CARMINAS ANGIOLA VILLAR POLANCO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1503 | GERMANIA PAYANO CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 11,757.65 | 3,936.46 | 13,903.77 |
| 1503 | LEYDI MARIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 19,439.83 | 4,085.10 | 7,190.56 |
| 1503 | LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 5,157.95 | 5,085.77 | 27,995.66 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARCIA ANTONIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 11,545.11 | 4,233.73 | 16,054.25 |
| 1503 | MARIA EDUVIGES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,293.31 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 8,041.31 | 4,620.20 | 22,077.36 |
| 1503 | MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,568.32 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 6,270.01 | 4,689.18 | 24,298.31 |
| 1503 | MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1503 | MIRIAM YNMACULADA MATOS NIN | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 30,650.35 | 5,732.72 | 6,720.67 |
| 1503 | NARDA ELENA DIAZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,479.74 | 4,663.43 | 3,282.46 | 16,734.53 |
| 1503 | VICTALINA DIAZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 3,570.36 | 5,144.21 | 7,084.67 | 4,085.10 | 19,545.72 |
| 1503 | CARMINAS ANGIOLA VILLAR POLANCO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,091.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,926.88 |
| 1503 | CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,490.10 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,915.11 | 4,322.92 | 22,265.62 |
| 1503 | GERMANIA PAYANO CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LEYDI MARIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 19,714.03 | 4,085.10 | 6,916.36 |
| 1503 | LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,883.65 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,373.85 | 4,441.83 | 22,582.07 |
| 1503 | MARCIA ANTONIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1503 | MARIA EDUVIGES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,970.14 | 27,493.74 | 4,620.20 | 2,624.93 |
| 1503 | MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 4,820.35 | 4,382.38 | 23,747.97 |
| 1503 | MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,112.93 | 4,441.83 | 16,842.98 |
| 1503 | MIRIAM YNMACULADA MATOS NIN | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,423.75 | 17,751.85 | 5,732.72 | 19,619.17 |
| 1503 | VICTALINA DIAZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 1,778.66 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 13,128.53 | 4,085.10 | 13,501.86 |
| 1503 | MARIA GUILLERMINA CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,716.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 680.68 | 1,683.90 | 272.74 | 720.99 | 1,681.53 | 0.00 | 1,426.67 | 2,049.60 | 3,638.17 | 21,667.33 |
| 1503 | ANDREA CECILIA SORIANO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,565.14 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 16,119.72 | 5,449.16 | 19,402.81 |
| 1503 | FELICIA CARO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO DEYANIRA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 6,057.43 | 4,590.48 | 23,867.45 |
| 1503 | TOMAS REYNOSO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 6,090.44 | 3,936.46 | 19,570.98 |
| 1503 | YSMAEL ACOSTA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANDREA CECILIA SORIANO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 35,422.53 | 5,449.16 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 14,003.17 | 4,471.56 | 15,146.54 |
| 1503 | FELICIA CARO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 14,435.93 | 4,471.56 | 14,713.77 |
| 1503 | MARIJE GUERRERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1503 | OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,818.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.79 | 2,117.11 | 342.91 | 906.48 | 2,114.13 | 0.00 | 1,762.27 | 29,718.48 | 4,574.15 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PELAEZ KING | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,399.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 843.75 | 2,087.33 | 338.09 | 893.73 | 2,084.39 | 0.00 | 1,737.48 | 29,299.03 | 4,509.81 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | YSMAEL ACOSTA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 12,190.66 | 3,936.46 | 13,470.76 |
| 1503 | ANA MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,406.97 |
| 1503 | BIANKA YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,591.78 | 6,564.89 | 24,204.14 |
| 1503 | BOLIVIA JIMENEZ ARNO DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 30,529.09 | 7,872.92 | 20,793.75 |
| 1503 | DAWINA MARIA TAVERAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1503 | DELFINA OGANDO ROA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 59,535.95 | 3,399.35 | 25.00 | 1,708.68 | 4,227.05 | 620.17 | 1,809.89 | 4,221.10 | 0.00 | 3,543.57 | 28,071.28 | 9,068.32 | 31,464.67 |
| 1503 | DIOSELIS MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 41,228.83 | 8,507.87 | 14,357.47 |
| 1503 | ELISA MARGARITA AMPARO AQUINO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 13,229.92 | 8,170.20 | 40,030.85 |
| 1503 | EUCEBIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 42,612.49 | 9,057.85 | 16,849.68 |
| 1503 | EULALIA CANARIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 12,820.85 | 8,170.20 | 40,439.92 |
| 1503 | FELICIA JOSEFA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,715.04 | 3,809.41 | 25.00 | 1,771.22 | 4,381.77 | 620.17 | 1,876.14 | 4,375.60 | 0.00 | 3,672.36 | 47,213.30 | 9,377.54 | 14,501.74 |
| 1503 | FRANCELINA GUZMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 30,876.20 | 8,452.87 | 24,322.51 |
| 1503 | GUILLERMINA PADILLA BELLO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 30,372.02 | 7,991.84 | 21,725.99 |
| 1503 | HENRY BIENVENIDO PAULINO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 17,285.63 | 8,507.87 | 38,300.67 |
| 1503 | INGRI CLARITZA ALBA DE MARICHAL | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 26,050.45 | 9,057.85 | 33,411.72 |
| 1503 | ISABEL MARIA VAZQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,632.38 | 40,411.83 | 11,226.07 | 34,330.22 |
| 1503 | LOURDES ANTONIA BURGOS BRITO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,962.99 | 4,322.92 | 9,217.74 |
| 1503 | LUCILA ANTONIA BRITO HINOJOSA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 10,801.95 | 4,572.38 | 19,005.00 |
| 1503 | LUIS ALBERTO CARRASCO MEDINA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,060.95 | 7,991.84 | 25,037.06 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA REYNA CORCINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,694.11 | 6,810.09 | 4,397.24 | 21,855.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA ANTONIA MERCEDES MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 16,510.63 | 3,936.46 | 9,150.79 |
| 1503 | MARIA MILAGROS REYES PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,827.57 | 6,564.89 | 29,968.35 |
| 1503 | MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,638.62 | 5,297.84 | 25.00 | 1,769.03 | 4,376.34 | 620.17 | 1,873.81 | 4,370.18 | 0.00 | 3,667.84 | 26,599.71 | 9,366.69 | 35,038.91 |
| 1503 | MILENA MENDEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 33,569.38 | 8,287.87 | 20,466.57 |
| 1503 | NEREYDA MOTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,874.23 | 3,274.83 | 25.00 | 1,689.69 | 4,180.07 | 620.17 | 1,789.78 | 4,174.18 | 0.00 | 3,504.47 | 27,906.74 | 8,974.42 | 30,967.49 |
| 1503 | NINOSKA PICHARDO SOLER | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 27,690.82 |
| 1503 | ROSANNA ELIZABETH TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 61,400.11 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 25,513.95 | 9,332.85 | 35,886.16 |
| 1503 | VENECIA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 33,911.29 | 9,112.85 | 25,938.47 |
| 1503 | WANDA YOMARI PEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 9,806.88 | 8,452.87 | 45,391.83 |
| 1503 | YONIDA CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,710.07 | 8,229.66 | 40,938.29 |
| 1503 | YSIDRO BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 2,691.37 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 29,234.05 | 7,575.65 | 20,150.85 |
| 1503 | ZENAIDA DISLA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 26,305.39 | 8,507.87 | 29,280.91 |
| 1503 | ZORANGELI FELIZ MPOLANCO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 21,646.02 | 8,229.66 | 32,002.34 |
| 1503 | AMELIA ZULEMA NUÑEZ MANCEBO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.29 |
| 1503 | BRUNY SONEYDA CORCINO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.71 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CRUZ MERLIN ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,895.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,202.52 |
| 1503 | FATIMA ALIDA VILLAR CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,182.37 | 7,991.84 | 39,915.64 |
| 1503 | KETTY ALEXANDRA POLANCO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 13,091.88 | 8,452.87 | 42,106.83 |
| 1503 | LOURDES ANTONIA BURGOS BRITO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,546.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,633.74 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA REYNA CORCINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,746.29 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 1,190.12 | 2,909.23 | 6,402.16 | 4,397.24 | 22,263.05 |
| 1503 | RAMONA NATIVIDAD HENRIQUEZ GIL | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 6,092.94 | 4,471.56 | 23,056.76 |
| 1503 | ROSA LINA ROQUE DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,918.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.66 | 2,124.20 | 344.06 | 909.52 | 2,121.21 | 0.00 | 1,768.18 | 29,818.33 | 4,589.47 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | SORIBEL REYES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 24,470.73 | 4,114.83 | 2,353.45 |
| 1503 | VERONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 21,869.14 | 8,562.87 | 34,104.75 |
| 1503 | ADELAIDA GONZALEZ DE CORPORAN | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 28,615.49 | 4,471.56 | 534.21 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ANA ESTELA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,273.25 | 4,293.19 | 9,713.70 |
| 1503 | ANTONIO AMAURYS GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,526.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,653.74 |
| 1503 | ARACELIS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BELKIS TEJEDA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,177.27 | 4,412.10 | 18,584.85 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DOLORES CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,969.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,660.56 |
| 1503 | DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 2,332.32 | 4,828.30 | 29,142.92 |
| 1503 | DAWINA MARIA TAVERAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,207.58 | 4,412.10 | 16,554.54 |
| 1503 | EUDALIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 6,892.96 | 4,560.75 | 22,838.13 |
| 1503 | FATIMA MERCEDES LEBRON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 16,991.22 | 4,709.38 | 13,708.84 |
| 1503 | FIONA MERCEDES FELIZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,748.39 | 4,412.10 | 19,013.73 |
| 1503 | GAURIS NAYROBI CORNELIO OLMOS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 11,160.59 | 5,555.49 | 25,055.13 |
| 1503 | GEIDY GONZALEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 16,381.83 | 4,233.73 | 11,217.53 |
| 1503 | JUANA SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 9,238.66 | 4,560.75 | 20,492.43 |
| 1503 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1503 | LUISA MAGALLANES MIESES | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,070.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,947.14 |
| 1503 | MARIA INES DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,541.10 | 4,105.33 | 25.00 | 962.63 | 2,381.42 | 385.72 | 1,019.65 | 2,378.06 | 3,570.36 | 5,577.64 | 17,531.56 | 5,145.20 | 16,009.54 |
| 1503 | MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 16,339.18 | 3,995.91 | 9,709.83 |
| 1503 | MARISELA BALBI PAULINO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 22,173.11 | 4,293.19 | 5,813.84 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES ENCARNACION BOCIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,469.60 | 4,144.56 | 4,548.38 |
| 1503 | MICHELLE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1503 | MILAGRO MERCEDES CROUSSET MEREJILDO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 10,982.19 | 4,590.48 | 18,942.69 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS VARGAS RUBIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,827.29 | 4,144.56 | 8,190.69 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS VARGAS RUBIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1503 | NAHUM MONTILLA BRITO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 10,968.29 | 3,936.46 | 14,693.13 |
| 1503 | PERLA MARIELIS GLASCO SENA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,023.73 | 4,144.56 | 3,994.25 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | SANDRA LEBRON MONTERO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 3,454.48 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 4,760.48 | 6,702.93 | 12,759.52 | 4,976.94 | 19,684.68 |
| 1503 | SONIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 17,275.03 | 8,562.87 | 38,698.86 |
| 1503 | VALENTINA OGANDO BATISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | WILLIAN EDUARDO ROA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 20,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 6,267.14 |
| 1503 | YENIT ALTAGRACIA BRITO FERNANDEZ DE ULERIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,694.69 | 4,412.10 | 14,067.43 |
| 1503 | YOHARY MINAYA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 11,444.25 | 7,575.65 | 37,940.65 |
| 1503 | YORELY VICENTA MIESES ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,664.47 | 7,991.84 | 20,433.54 |
| 1503 | YSABEL CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,048.04 | 4,144.56 | 10,969.94 |
| 1503 | ZUNY ELIZABETH PEÑA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,484.61 | 4,144.56 | 11,533.37 |
| 1503 | ANTONIO AMAURYS GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,936.24 | 4,322.92 | 20,244.49 |
| 1503 | ARACELIS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,936.37 | 4,144.56 | 21,081.61 |
| 1503 | BIENVENIDA REYES FULCAR DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 9,510.77 | 3,282.46 | 11,887.19 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DOLORES CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 22,284.75 | 4,085.10 | 4,345.64 |
| 1503 | ELENA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 2,310.92 | 4,114.83 | 24,513.26 |
| 1503 | FATIMA MERCEDES LEBRON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 8,207.54 | 4,709.38 | 22,492.52 |
| 1503 | FIONA MERCEDES FELIZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1503 | GEIDY GONZALEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1503 | IVAN DE LEON FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 23,657.98 | 4,144.56 | 3,360.00 |
| 1503 | JUANA SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1503 | JUANITA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,730.11 | 4,293.19 | 10,256.84 |
| 1503 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 18,039.18 | 3,995.91 | 8,009.83 |
| 1503 | MARIA INES DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,541.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 962.63 | 2,381.42 | 385.72 | 1,019.65 | 2,378.06 | 0.00 | 1,982.28 | 32,515.20 | 5,145.20 | 1,025.90 |
| 1503 | MARISELA BALBI PAULINO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,608.32 | 4,293.19 | 22,378.63 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES ENCARNACION BOCIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1503 | MICHELLE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,218.50 | 4,085.10 | 8,411.89 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MILAGRO MERCEDES CROUSSET MEREJILDO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 10,633.75 | 4,590.48 | 19,291.13 |
| 1503 | NAHUM MONTILLA BRITO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 13,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 8,709.55 |
| 1503 | SANDRA LEBRON MONTERO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 25,124.38 | 4,976.94 | 7,319.82 |
| 1503 | VALENTINA OGANDO BATISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,859.80 | 4,322.92 | 18,320.93 |
| 1503 | YENIT ALTAGRACIA BRITO FERNANDEZ DE ULERIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,220.81 | 4,412.10 | 541.31 |
| 1503 | YSABEL CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1503 | FE ISABEL ANTIGUA HICIANO DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 13,296.95 | 3,787.81 | 11,395.50 |
| 1503 | GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 23,353.56 | 5,413.72 | 11,937.92 |
| 1503 | IVELISSE CABRERA DUARTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 15,602.84 | 3,995.91 | 10,446.17 |
| 1503 | LAURA ESTHER REYES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,896.23 | 4,441.83 | 18,059.68 |
| 1503 | LUISA ARGENTINA MORALES APONTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 29,678.67 | 8,170.20 | 23,582.10 |
| 1503 | PAOLA NICOLE BATISTA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,854.68 | 3,995.91 | 19,194.33 |
| 1503 | PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 19,684.14 | 3,936.46 | 5,977.28 |
| 1503 | ROSA HERMINIA FLORIAN CUEVAS DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,659.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,296.89 |
| 1503 | TERESA MATOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,253.25 | 4,322.92 | 18,927.48 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA INES CASTRO MATEO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,978.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.58 | 1,844.48 | 298.75 | 789.75 | 1,841.88 | 0.00 | 1,535.33 | 25,878.54 | 3,985.11 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ESTEOFIDA MOREL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 16,610.89 | 3,787.81 | 8,081.56 |
| 1503 | GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 16,333.20 | 5,413.72 | 18,958.28 |
| 1503 | MARILYN ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,798.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 826.52 | 2,044.70 | 331.18 | 875.48 | 2,041.82 | 0.00 | 1,727.00 | 21,746.95 | 4,417.70 | 7,051.61 |
| 1503 | WILLY PONS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,555.80 | 4,263.46 | 16,237.35 |
| 1503 | ADRIANA HEREDIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,856.27 | 3,931.26 | 25.00 | 914.27 | 2,261.80 | 366.35 | 968.43 | 2,258.61 | 0.00 | 1,907.70 | 7,026.37 | 4,886.76 | 24,829.90 |
| 1503 | ADRIANA HEREDIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 18,172.62 | 4,679.66 | 12,333.65 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIETTE DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 23,018.08 | 4,590.48 | 6,906.81 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIETTE DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 11,384.43 | 4,590.48 | 18,540.46 |
| 1503 | ALVARADO HERRERA FRANCISCO BENITO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,418.55 | 7,991.84 | 35,679.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ANNY MARIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 24,733.79 | 4,263.46 | 3,059.36 |
| 1503 | ANNY MARIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 4,938.32 | 4,263.46 | 22,854.83 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LUNA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LUNA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 13,295.87 | 4,560.75 | 16,435.21 |
| 1503 | CLARISA CUELLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,766.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,995.34 |
| 1503 | CLARISA CUELLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 24,953.78 | 4,412.10 | 3,808.34 |
| 1503 | DELY MERCEDES MEJIA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,223.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,731.99 |
| 1503 | DELY MERCEDES MEJIA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,998.13 | 4,441.83 | 957.79 |
| 1503 | DENNY YOLANDA DIAZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,108.21 | 4,263.46 | 20,684.94 |
| 1503 | DENNY YOLANDA DIAZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1503 | DIOSIS CELESTE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,941.19 | 4,441.83 | 7,014.72 |
| 1503 | DIOSIS CELESTE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,264.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,690.99 |
| 1503 | FANNY VICENTE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,262.27 | 4,412.10 | 19,499.85 |
| 1503 | FANNY VICENTE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | FERMINA SURIEL PATRICIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,913.99 | 4,441.83 | 3,041.93 |
| 1503 | FRANCIA MARIA TEIS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,472.66 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 1,190.12 | 2,918.63 | 6,141.90 | 4,421.63 | 22,682.28 |
| 1503 | FRANCIA MARIA TEIS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,775.83 | 4,114.83 | 16,048.35 |
| 1503 | INGINIO GERONIMO CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,524.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.96 | 1,954.26 | 316.54 | 836.75 | 1,951.51 | 0.00 | 1,626.71 | 10,348.45 | 4,222.31 | 17,176.37 |
| 1503 | LUZ ELENA CASTRO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1503 | MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 13,563.50 | 4,828.30 | 17,911.74 |
| 1503 | MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,784.98 | 4,828.30 | 24,690.26 |
| 1503 | MODESTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 4,906.99 | 4,322.92 | 23,273.74 |
| 1503 | MODESTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,866.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,313.74 |
| 1503 | YRIS CELSA VERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 32,231.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.03 | 2,288.41 | 370.66 | 979.82 | 2,285.18 | 0.00 | 1,904.85 | 22,412.35 | 4,944.25 | 9,818.73 |
| 1503 | YRIS CELSA VERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,855.92 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,970.31 | 4,560.75 | 18,760.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA FLORES | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 24,164.03 | 8,287.87 | 29,871.92 |
| 1503 | CARMEN LUISA DE JESUS GUABA DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,075.31 | 3,936.46 | 21,586.11 |
| 1503 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,367.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 2,380.24 | 4,411.34 | 8,767.26 | 5,271.93 | 25,599.96 |
| 1503 | DARHANELL STHIFF SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 21,650.54 | 4,382.38 | 6,917.78 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 4,097.66 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 6,392.28 | 4,085.10 | 20,238.11 |
| 1503 | GRACE ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,791.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,226.14 |
| 1503 | ISABEL DELGADO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 21,553.83 | 3,936.46 | 4,107.59 |
| 1503 | ISABEL DELGADO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 18,634.92 | 3,936.46 | 7,026.50 |
| 1503 | JEAN ENOL EMILE | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,680.64 | 5,104.06 | 23,592.24 |
| 1503 | JOCELYN FELIPE | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,178.39 | 3,995.91 | 8,870.62 |
| 1503 | KATTY SOBEIDA TEJADA SIERRA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 6,996.71 | 4,085.10 | 19,633.68 |
| 1503 | MAGALYS SISA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARBELLA VELAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,105.47 | 4,263.46 | 15,687.68 |
| 1503 | MARIA TEJADA BALDERA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,738.65 | 4,560.75 | 18,992.43 |
| 1503 | MAXIMA DEL ORBE CORPORAN | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 4,592.17 | 3,579.73 | 18,743.73 |
| 1503 | MELVIN ANTONIO FRIAS SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,739.18 | 3,995.91 | 17,309.83 |
| 1503 | PRAPEDYS DE LOS SANTOS V. DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 23,512.56 | 4,919.77 | 8,558.96 |
| 1503 | VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | WILLY PONS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1503 | ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 4,376.75 | 4,441.83 | 24,579.16 |
| 1503 | BASILIA RAVELO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,573.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,087.59 |
| 1503 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 13,240.55 | 3,936.46 | 12,420.87 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,872.16 | 4,322.92 | 15,308.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ELIAS FELIPE CIPRIAN GOMEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | FATIMA ANTONIA LOPEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,509.83 |
| 1503 | HERIBERTO ESTEPHAN PEREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1503 | ISBELIA PEÑA CUELLO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,338.38 | 4,412.10 | 10,423.74 |
| 1503 | JEAN ENOL EMILE | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JHOANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,272.20 | 4,263.46 | 10,520.95 |
| 1503 | JUANA DIOMEDES MARIANO GALVEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1503 | LEUDYS ABEL CISNERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,318.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,787.92 |
| 1503 | MAGALYS SISA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 12,024.99 | 3,936.46 | 13,636.43 |
| 1503 | MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 4,868.04 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 15,294.69 | 4,739.11 | 15,599.16 |
| 1503 | MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,206.84 | 3,995.91 | 20,842.17 |
| 1503 | MARIA TEJADA BALDERA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,104.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,626.22 |
| 1503 | MERARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ BODDEN | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,267.26 | 4,560.75 | 10,463.82 |
| 1503 | NAIROBIS GERMAN TRAVIESO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1503 | NAIROBIS GERMAN TRAVIESO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 5,175.82 | 3,936.46 | 20,485.60 |
| 1503 | NANCY ARACELIS THEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 25,085.87 | 4,709.38 | 5,614.18 |
| 1503 | NATHALIE PAULA FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,665.93 | 4,441.83 | 18,289.99 |
| 1503 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN GIL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,295.27 | 6,370.66 | 25.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 1,190.12 | 3,478.37 | 11,000.42 | 5,874.49 | 27,294.85 |
| 1503 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN GIL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 38,295.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,099.07 | 2,718.96 | 440.40 | 1,164.18 | 2,715.13 | 0.00 | 2,263.25 | 34,708.90 | 5,874.49 | 3,586.37 |
| 1503 | PEDRO RENE ALMONTE MEJIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1503 | RAFAELINA PIMENTEL OLIVARES | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 4,210.45 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 7,438.45 | 4,620.20 | 22,680.22 |
| 1503 | RAQUEL CARABALLO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 14,169.50 | 4,382.38 | 14,398.83 |
| 1503 | SOFIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,536.10 | 3,936.46 | 21,125.32 |
| 1503 | VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,587.71 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,675.67 | 4,560.75 | 19,055.41 |
| 1503 | VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON DE RINCON | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,327.46 | 8,774.43 | 4,560.75 | 20,956.65 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA HIGINIA PUELLO DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,878.51 | 12,015.43 | 4,382.38 | 16,552.90 |
| 1503 | BERNARDA SALAZAR PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,476.53 |
| 1503 | ERIKA MAGNOLIA HICIANO REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 10,459.58 | 8,782.86 | 47,064.65 |
| 1503 | HENRY MARTINEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,171.55 | 6,564.89 | 29,624.37 |
| 1503 | JESUS ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 6,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,144.35 |
| 1503 | JOANNY RAMONA ESCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1503 | JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LEIDY JOSEFINA GARCIA SOSA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,263.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,498.13 |
| 1503 | LOURDES RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 19,267.14 |
| 1503 | MARIA JOSEFINA MATEO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,815.67 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 21,757.80 | 4,322.92 | 6,422.93 |
| 1503 | MARIA NELLY RAMIREZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,021.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.33 | 2,202.56 | 356.75 | 943.07 | 2,199.46 | 0.00 | 1,833.40 | 5,295.51 | 4,758.77 | 25,726.45 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL MORILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,444.69 | 4,412.10 | 13,317.43 |
| 1503 | MAXIMO EDUARDO DE LA ROSA OLIVARES | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,037.89 | 3,551.22 | 25.00 | 833.39 | 2,061.69 | 333.94 | 882.75 | 2,058.79 | 0.00 | 1,741.14 | 13,994.45 | 4,454.42 | 15,043.44 |
| 1503 | MAYRA BATISTA ESCALANTE | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1503 | MIRTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,538.60 | 4,263.46 | 254.55 |
| 1503 | PAULA SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,578.91 | 4,714.16 | 26,152.28 |
| 1503 | RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 3,500.90 | 25.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 1,190.12 | 3,027.74 | 12,325.40 | 4,704.82 | 18,344.84 |
| 1503 | REYITA ALTAGRACIA MORETA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 11,694.87 | 4,709.38 | 19,005.18 |
| 1503 | ROSI DELKY PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,892.84 | 4,144.56 | 19,125.14 |
| 1503 | SIUMARA BELICIA DE LA ROSA REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | VISENTE ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,168.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,593.13 |
| 1503 | YANIN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,619.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,176.52 |
| 1503 | YOLANDA GUERRERO BORGES | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,962.82 | 2,461.00 | 5,094.71 | 30,750.91 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA HIGINIA PUELLO DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 13,299.43 | 4,382.38 | 15,268.90 |
| 1503 | BERNARDA SALAZAR PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 3,954.94 | 4,471.56 | 25,194.76 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JESUS ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 2,307.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,516.51 |
| 1503 | JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 19,252.25 | 4,471.56 | 9,897.45 |
| 1503 | LEIDY JOSEFINA GARCIA SOSA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1503 | LOURDES RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,411.10 | 4,144.56 | 18,606.88 |
| 1503 | MARIA JOSEFINA MATEO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,518.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.18 | 2,095.80 | 339.46 | 897.36 | 2,092.85 | 0.00 | 1,744.54 | 22,427.76 | 4,528.11 | 7,090.60 |
| 1503 | MARIA NELLY RAMIREZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,021.96 | 3,871.30 | 25.00 | 890.33 | 2,202.56 | 356.75 | 943.07 | 2,199.46 | 0.00 | 1,858.40 | 6,535.26 | 4,758.77 | 24,486.70 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL MORILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,137.77 | 4,412.10 | 13,624.35 |
| 1503 | MIRTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 8,744.63 |
| 1503 | PAULA SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,601.40 | 4,263.46 | 22,191.75 |
| 1503 | REYITA ALTAGRACIA MORETA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 26,288.03 | 4,709.38 | 4,412.02 |
| 1503 | ROSI DELKY PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,934.11 | 4,144.56 | 4,083.87 |
| 1503 | VISENTE ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1503 | WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,726.05 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 26,794.32 | 4,560.75 | 2,936.77 |
| 1503 | YOLANDA GUERRERO BORGES | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,211.91 | 4,695.51 | 25.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,987.82 | 7,543.64 | 5,094.71 | 25,668.27 |
| 1503 | AIDA ELISA TATIS VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 20,805.46 | 3,787.81 | 3,886.99 |
| 1503 | ANA YUDERKYS SANCHEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,824.27 | 4,412.10 | 14,937.85 |
| 1503 | ANA YUDERKYS SANCHEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1503 | ANIA YENSIS MORENO VEGAZO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,005.91 | 2,865.11 | 25.00 | 832.47 | 2,059.42 | 333.57 | 881.78 | 2,056.52 | 1,190.12 | 2,929.37 | 6,549.64 | 4,449.51 | 22,456.27 |
| 1503 | ANIA YENSIS MORENO VEGAZO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,516.98 | 4,441.83 | 13,438.93 |
| 1503 | AUSTRALIA BELLIARD | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,291.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 754.56 | 1,866.68 | 302.35 | 799.25 | 1,864.05 | 0.00 | 1,553.81 | 11,605.48 | 4,033.08 | 14,685.75 |
| 1503 | BERKY JAQUELIN MEDRANO ORTEGA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1503 | BERKY JAQUELIN MEDRANO ORTEGA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,900.10 | 4,560.75 | 20,830.98 |
| 1503 | CARMEN LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CARMEN LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 13,519.09 | 4,441.83 | 15,436.82 |
| 1503 | ELVIRA REYNA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,160.61 | 4,263.46 | 14,632.54 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ELVIRA REYNA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,233.08 | 4,570.26 | 23,560.07 |
| 1503 | GEOVANNA AMERICA ARIAS MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,952.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 744.83 | 1,842.60 | 298.45 | 788.94 | 1,840.00 | 0.00 | 1,533.77 | 17,826.17 | 3,981.05 | 8,125.93 |
| 1503 | ISABEL BRITO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,180.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.19 | 2,142.84 | 347.08 | 917.50 | 2,139.82 | 0.00 | 1,783.69 | 5,817.21 | 4,629.74 | 24,363.60 |
| 1503 | JEHOVANNIS LEOMARIS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 19,537.54 | 4,679.65 | 10,968.72 |
| 1503 | JESUS DIGNA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 29,753.73 | 7,872.92 | 21,569.11 |
| 1503 | JOSE MARIA SEGURA GUEVARA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 12,671.88 | 4,144.56 | 14,346.10 |
| 1503 | JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.84 | 4,174.28 | 22,389.92 |
| 1503 | KARINA LUGO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,352.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,859.44 |
| 1503 | LILIAN TERESA GRULLON G. DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 13,874.66 | 3,282.46 | 7,523.30 |
| 1503 | LILIAN TERESA GRULLON G. DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1503 | LOURDES MILAGROS BENCOSME CANDELIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 5,297.87 | 4,679.65 | 25,208.39 |
| 1503 | LUCIA MILENA MALENA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,703.07 | 4,560.75 | 16,028.01 |
| 1503 | LUCIA MILENA MALENA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,013.22 | 4,560.75 | 9,717.86 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL VALDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,083.44 | 8,287.87 | 35,952.51 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES BELTRE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 6,530.54 | 4,456.70 | 22,522.26 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES BELTRE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 25,450.61 | 4,456.70 | 3,602.19 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL GRULLON GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 7,241.44 | 4,293.19 | 20,745.51 |
| 1503 | NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,727.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 3,630.11 | 4,099.96 | 23,097.17 |
| 1503 | PAULA ANTONIA FABIAN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1503 | PAULA ANTONIA FABIAN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,614.74 | 4,144.56 | 22,403.24 |
| 1503 | PEDRO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO RONDON | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 12,245.10 | 4,590.48 | 17,679.79 |
| 1503 | PETRA CLASE ULLOA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,690.82 |
| 1503 | RAISA YEVELINE GERARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | RAISA YEVELINE GERARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 10,981.46 | 3,936.46 | 14,679.96 |
| 1503 | REYNA ISSABEL BENOIT MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 24,753.78 | 8,791.67 | 32,832.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ROSA CANDIDA ORTIZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,930.35 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,995.14 | 7,708.47 | 4,620.20 | 22,410.20 |
| 1503 | ROSA SOLEDAD LEYBA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ROSA SOLEDAD LEYBA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,660.28 | 4,144.56 | 9,357.70 |
| 1503 | SERGIDA ALCALA OGANDO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,921.25 | 6,564.89 | 19,874.67 |
| 1503 | YAOSCA JAMELL ALMONTE SUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 5,407.45 | 3,995.91 | 20,641.56 |
| 1503 | YOLANDA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,454.74 | 3,303.60 | 3,282.46 | 18,094.36 |
| 1503 | YOLANDA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 21,297.96 | 3,282.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | YUDEILA CATALINA PIMENTEL SEALY | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,638.96 | 6,564.89 | 33,156.96 |
| 1503 | ANA IRDA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 28,397.15 | 4,620.20 | 1,721.52 |
| 1503 | CARLISTA ROSADO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,892.16 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 1,190.12 | 2,932.15 | 6,580.64 | 4,456.70 | 22,472.16 |
| 1503 | CARLOS RAFAEL JORGE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,417.15 | 1,489.47 | 25.00 | 1,360.87 | 3,366.62 | 545.30 | 1,441.48 | 3,361.88 | 0.00 | 2,827.35 | 8,000.77 | 7,273.80 | 39,416.38 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ERMINDA GONZALEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,349.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,830.75 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MONERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,758.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 1,190.12 | 2,712.43 | 15,701.36 | 3,951.32 | 10,056.95 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MERCEDES ZARZUELA RIVERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,658.95 | 3,226.02 | 25.00 | 851.21 | 2,105.79 | 341.08 | 901.63 | 2,102.82 | 0.00 | 1,777.84 | 5,816.34 | 4,549.69 | 23,842.61 |
| 1503 | EUDY FELIZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 25,313.62 | 9,057.85 | 34,148.55 |
| 1503 | GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.25 | 2,963.14 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 16,802.72 | 4,679.65 | 13,703.53 |
| 1503 | GRECIA SOLER DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 11,219.55 | 4,441.83 | 17,736.36 |
| 1503 | IDALISIS RAMIREZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 3,744.11 | 4,025.64 | 22,498.69 |
| 1503 | IDALISIS RAMIREZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,466.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,775.96 |
| 1503 | JORGE DE JESUS TORRES SOSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,512.17 | 3,394.88 | 25.00 | 1,708.00 | 4,225.36 | 620.17 | 1,809.17 | 4,219.41 | 0.00 | 3,542.17 | 8,454.86 | 9,064.94 | 51,057.31 |
| 1503 | JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 5,054.99 | 4,322.92 | 23,125.75 |
| 1503 | LILLIAN ESTEFANY GARCIA DURAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,847.82 | 14,129.56 | 4,302.71 | 13,919.45 |
| 1503 | LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,041.17 | 4,144.56 | 6,976.81 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA MOJICA RIVERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 9,521.07 | 4,560.75 | 20,210.01 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA MOJICA RIVERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,242.37 | 3,481.68 | 25.00 | 867.96 | 2,147.21 | 347.79 | 919.37 | 2,144.18 | 0.00 | 1,812.33 | 18,554.52 | 4,639.18 | 11,687.85 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA TRINIDAD FRANCISCO CASTAÑO DE BREA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 1,190.12 | 3,330.47 | 6,276.61 | 5,555.49 | 29,939.11 |
| 1503 | MARISOL PICHARDO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 25,596.96 | 7,991.84 | 26,501.05 |
| 1503 | NURYS CRISTINA CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | PEDRO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 35,703.64 | 7,872.92 | 15,619.20 |
| 1503 | RADDY LANDYS FELIZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,829.49 | 24,593.83 | 4,748.63 | 6,362.09 |
| 1503 | SEFERINA IRENE RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,683.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,271.99 |
| 1503 | ANA IRDA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,349.00 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,696.51 | 4,471.56 | 22,453.19 |
| 1503 | CARLISTA ROSADO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 15,817.10 | 4,456.70 | 13,235.70 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ERMINDA GONZALEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 17,531.04 | 4,322.92 | 10,649.70 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MONERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,758.31 | 1,889.53 | 25.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 0.00 | 1,547.31 | 10,674.80 | 3,951.32 | 15,083.51 |
| 1503 | DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,988.46 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 9,207.85 | 4,560.75 | 20,523.23 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MERCEDES ZARZUELA RIVERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,776.70 | 4,441.83 | 20,179.21 |
| 1503 | GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 3,570.36 | 5,373.28 | 28,865.92 | 4,679.65 | 1,640.33 |
| 1503 | GRECIA SOLER DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,435.08 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 8,305.52 | 4,441.83 | 20,650.39 |
| 1503 | JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 6,188.44 | 4,322.92 | 21,992.30 |
| 1503 | LILLIAN ESTEFANY GARCIA DURAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,253.86 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 13,833.17 | 3,995.91 | 12,215.84 |
| 1503 | LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 11,124.84 | 4,144.56 | 15,893.14 |
| 1503 | MARIA TRINIDAD FRANCISCO CASTAÑO DE BREA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,588.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 9,328.76 | 5,555.49 | 26,886.96 |
| 1503 | RADDY LANDYS FELIZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,303.59 | 4,441.83 | 19,652.33 |
| 1503 | SEFERINA IRENE RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,653.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,301.99 |
| 1503 | AKIRA CASTILLO SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA MALTA MEDRANO RIVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 1,190.12 | 2,907.15 | 28,818.71 | 4,456.70 | 234.09 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA MALTA MEDRANO RIVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,892.16 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 6,071.52 | 4,456.70 | 22,981.28 |
| 1503 | ANDRES ANTONIO CAPELLAN MOYA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 15,096.32 | 4,268.87 | 12,732.06 |
| 1503 | BIENVENIDA DE JESUS QUEZADA NERYS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | CARLOS ANTONIO RICHARSON FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,462.17 | 4,326.37 | 25.00 | 1,850.06 | 4,576.81 | 620.17 | 1,959.65 | 4,570.37 | 0.00 | 3,834.71 | 37,366.60 | 9,767.35 | 27,095.57 |
| 1503 | CESARIA RAMIREZ MADE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 25,768.74 | 8,229.66 | 27,879.62 |
| 1503 | ELIZABETH MICHEL MUSTAFA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 4,468.29 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 7,039.98 | 4,590.48 | 22,884.91 |
| 1503 | ESTHER CRUZ VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 32,539.50 | 7,991.84 | 19,558.51 |
| 1503 | EULOGIA VALERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 11,216.95 | 4,560.75 | 18,514.13 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | GLADYS ANTONIA DURAN CLEMENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 6,879.06 | 4,174.29 | 20,332.71 |
| 1503 | JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,926.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.18 | 2,053.75 | 332.65 | 879.35 | 2,050.86 | 0.00 | 1,709.53 | 25,541.10 | 4,437.26 | 3,385.00 |
| 1503 | JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS PAULA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 21,101.17 | 4,263.46 | 6,691.98 |
| 1503 | KATIA DERMIS MERCEDES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LIDIA MARINA AMEZQUITA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 12,529.63 | 7,575.65 | 36,855.27 |
| 1503 | MARIJE GUERRERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,468.71 | 4,412.10 | 18,293.41 |
| 1503 | MARILEIDYS MATOS MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 11,306.94 | 7,872.92 | 40,015.90 |
| 1503 | MAYRA SOFIA LUCIANO SOTO DE SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,674.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,931.09 | 32,574.89 | 5,012.33 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO AMANCIA GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | SANTA DELGADO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 13,076.94 | 7,872.92 | 38,245.90 |
| 1503 | SLEITER RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,305.14 | 6,564.89 | 28,490.78 |
| 1503 | SOBEYDA LISETTE ALVAREZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,069.33 | 7,991.84 | 26,028.68 |
| 1503 | YAMIRE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 4,587.71 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 21,615.98 | 9,057.85 | 37,846.19 |
| 1503 | BIENVENIDA DE JESUS QUEZADA NERYS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,204.60 | 4,441.83 | 8,751.31 |
| 1503 | ELIZABETH MICHEL MUSTAFA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 2,615.10 | 5,413.72 | 32,676.38 |
| 1503 | EULOGIA VALERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,022.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,708.22 |
| 1503 | GLADYS ANTONIA DURAN CLEMENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1503 | JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,926.10 | 2,844.48 | 25.00 | 830.18 | 2,053.75 | 332.65 | 879.35 | 2,050.86 | 1,190.12 | 2,924.65 | 6,563.29 | 4,437.26 | 22,362.81 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS PAULA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 4,856.32 | 4,263.46 | 22,936.83 |
| 1503 | KATIA DERMIS MERCEDES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,567.50 | 4,590.48 | 23,357.38 |
| 1503 | MAYRA SOFIA LUCIANO SOTO DE SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,499.85 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 12,324.66 | 4,590.48 | 17,600.23 |
| 1503 | NURYS CRISTINA CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,389.85 | 4,293.19 | 11,597.10 |
| 1503 | SENEIDA QUEZADA IMBERT | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | SENEIDA QUEZADA IMBERT | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 18,769.89 | 4,441.83 | 10,186.02 |
| 1503 | WENDYS MERCEDES FELIZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,941.00 | 2,850.08 | 25.00 | 830.61 | 2,054.81 | 332.82 | 879.81 | 2,051.92 | 1,190.12 | 2,925.54 | 19,927.12 | 4,439.55 | 9,013.88 |
| 1503 | ANGEL MIGUEL VALERIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1503 | CRISTINA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,638.41 | 4,263.46 | 22,154.74 |
| 1503 | DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 5,624.99 | 4,709.38 | 25,075.07 |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 17,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 10,554.25 |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA DEL ROSARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 16,122.77 | 4,233.73 | 11,476.59 |
| 1503 | MARIA ANTONIA MOYA SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 22,443.83 | 4,322.92 | 5,736.90 |
| 1503 | MARIA AURELINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,686.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,269.29 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEGUERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEGUERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,928.93 | 4,441.83 | 25,026.98 |
| 1503 | MARIA MATILDE MUÑOZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,304.52 |
| 1503 | MARISOL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA DOMINGA GUTIERREZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 33,450.05 | 4,309.09 | 25.00 | 960.02 | 2,374.95 | 384.68 | 1,016.88 | 2,371.61 | 0.00 | 2,001.90 | 7,300.25 | 5,131.24 | 26,149.80 |
| 1503 | MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 13,451.84 | 4,025.64 | 12,790.96 |
| 1503 | MONICA MARIA GIL CORDERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1503 | MONICA MARIA GIL CORDERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,533.98 | 4,263.46 | 9,259.17 |
| 1503 | NATHALIE PAULA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,554.13 | 4,441.83 | 10,401.79 |
| 1503 | NICOLASA DE JESUS COEMS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 23,247.05 | 4,471.56 | 5,902.65 |
| 1503 | NURYS ALCANTARA REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,252.09 | 3,936.46 | 13,409.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | RAQUEL GORIS PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,590.26 | 4,350.47 | 25.00 | 1,853.74 | 4,585.91 | 620.17 | 1,963.54 | 4,579.45 | 0.00 | 3,842.28 | 44,995.37 | 9,785.53 | 19,594.89 |
| 1503 | ROSA EVELYN AQUINO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1503 | ROSA EVELYN AQUINO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 15,435.36 | 4,531.02 | 14,101.94 |
| 1503 | ROSA IRMA GUTIERREZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,172.56 | 4,322.92 | 14,008.17 |
| 1503 | ROSIQUIRSE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 14,000.94 | 4,471.56 | 15,148.76 |
| 1503 | ALENNY OVIEDO POL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1503 | AMBAR PENELOME GONZALEZ ARIAS DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 14,258.63 | 4,531.02 | 15,278.67 |
| 1503 | ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 12,010.25 | 4,382.38 | 16,558.07 |
| 1503 | ANA JOSEFA BONILLA SUAZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANA ZOBEIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,123.06 | 3,995.91 | 16,925.95 |
| 1503 | ARMINDA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 3,805.34 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 6,495.56 | 4,731.89 | 24,351.15 |
| 1503 | CLARA ESTHER MENDOZA CABREJA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 13,635.67 | 4,233.73 | 13,963.68 |
| 1503 | ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ DE PEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,207.57 | 4,359.61 | 5,236.49 | 29,776.55 |
| 1503 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 21,593.54 | 3,936.46 | 4,067.88 |
| 1503 | FLOR ANGEL COLON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,875.23 | 8,229.66 | 34,773.13 |
| 1503 | GRISERDA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,718.70 | 4,293.19 | 3,268.25 |
| 1503 | IVELISSE CABRERA DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 20,190.02 | 3,995.91 | 5,858.99 |
| 1503 | JUAN FRANCISCO VARGAS LUCIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,083.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.01 | 1,993.95 | 322.96 | 853.75 | 1,991.14 | 0.00 | 1,659.76 | 27,983.83 | 4,308.05 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JULISSA KARINA ALMANZAR PERDOMO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,120.68 | 4,144.56 | 11,897.30 |
| 1503 | KIANSIS ELIZABETH ALCANTARA CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,161.64 | 4,114.83 | 13,662.54 |
| 1503 | LEIDA MERY FELIZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,874.39 | 4,441.83 | 16,081.52 |
| 1503 | MARIA ISABEL PAREDES MEREGILDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,407.59 |
| 1503 | MERARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ BODDEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA DOMINGA GUTIERREZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 33,450.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.02 | 2,374.95 | 384.68 | 1,016.88 | 2,371.61 | 2,380.24 | 4,357.14 | 7,695.91 | 5,131.24 | 25,754.14 |
| 1503 | MILAIDIS JOSELINA ROMAN REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 19,101.75 | 4,263.46 | 8,691.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE SAMBOY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,597.32 | 4,263.46 | 16,195.83 |
| 1503 | NERY ACOSTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 16,488.12 | 4,382.38 | 12,080.20 |
| 1503 | OCELIA AIMEE SAINT-CLAIRE MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 2,451.64 | 3,787.81 | 22,240.81 |
| 1503 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA ALBA ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 21,397.96 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,932.92 | 3,282.46 | 18,465.04 |
| 1503 | ROSA MARIA SANQUINTIN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,011.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.23 | 1,917.81 | 310.63 | 821.15 | 1,915.11 | 0.00 | 1,621.38 | 7,865.67 | 4,143.55 | 19,145.75 |
| 1503 | TERESA DE JESUS PE A SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 14,676.57 | 3,787.81 | 10,015.88 |
| 1503 | TERESA DE JESUS PE A SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,300.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,391.62 |
| 1503 | TOMY EZEQUIEL HERASME MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 5,847.73 | 4,144.56 | 21,170.25 |
| 1503 | YUDHIS MERCEDES VARGAS OVANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,198.21 | 4,144.56 | 13,819.77 |
| 1503 | ZACARIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,528.61 | 3,363.02 | 25.00 | 876.17 | 2,167.53 | 351.08 | 928.07 | 2,164.48 | 0.00 | 1,829.24 | 6,945.49 | 4,683.09 | 23,583.12 |
| 1503 | ANA YNGRIS DIAZ DE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,632.55 | 7,991.84 | 33,465.46 |
| 1503 | ANITA CUEVAS RUIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,807.31 | 4,412.10 | 1,954.81 |
| 1503 | ANITA CUEVAS RUIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,896.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,865.43 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,634.79 | 18,031.21 | 4,243.26 | 9,630.21 |
| 1503 | CARLOS ANDRES ROSARIO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,875.19 | 6,564.89 | 26,920.73 |
| 1503 | CLAUDIA MARIA LORA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 34,445.12 | 7,872.92 | 16,877.72 |
| 1503 | DAVID ANTONIO NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 10,912.96 | 3,936.46 | 14,748.46 |
| 1503 | DEBORAH MORETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 19,852.65 | 7,575.65 | 29,532.25 |
| 1503 | DEYVI JORGE CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 3,931.28 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 8,693.70 | 8,562.87 | 47,280.18 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,654.12 | 4,109.22 | 25.00 | 908.47 | 2,247.44 | 364.02 | 962.29 | 2,244.28 | 0.00 | 1,895.76 | 8,826.34 | 4,855.74 | 22,827.78 |
| 1503 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1503 | EURA RAMONA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 5,975.47 | 7,575.65 | 43,409.43 |
| 1503 | FIOR DALIZA POLANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 10,690.09 | 8,287.87 | 43,345.86 |
| 1503 | GENOVEVA MARTINEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 26,738.36 | 4,322.92 | 1,442.37 |
| 1503 | JUAN FRANCISCO VARGAS LUCIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,083.83 | 2,765.50 | 25.00 | 806.01 | 1,993.95 | 322.96 | 853.75 | 1,991.14 | 0.00 | 1,684.76 | 19,196.60 | 4,308.05 | 8,887.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JUANA FRANCISCA ARIZA MADERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,728.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,972.02 |
| 1503 | JUANA FRANCISCA ARIZA MADERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 7,830.60 | 4,709.38 | 22,869.45 |
| 1503 | JUANITA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 22,037.75 | 4,293.19 | 5,949.20 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR SANTOS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,679.31 | 4,144.56 | 8,338.67 |
| 1503 | JULY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,472.19 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 16,117.12 | 4,025.64 | 10,125.68 |
| 1503 | LILYAN MARIA ORTEGA CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 16,782.21 | 4,858.02 | 14,886.81 |
| 1503 | LUISA ANTONIA CUBILETE CABRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,273.83 | 1,931.30 | 25.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 0.00 | 1,518.68 | 4,111.84 | 3,877.00 | 21,161.99 |
| 1503 | MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 7,119.34 | 4,620.20 | 22,999.33 |
| 1503 | MARISOL ABREU DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 7,706.51 | 4,679.65 | 22,799.75 |
| 1503 | MIRIAN AKELMY VARGAS BALBUENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 46,365.14 | 8,507.87 | 9,221.16 |
| 1503 | ODETTE ALTAGRACIA LUNA OVIEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,806.73 | 4,441.83 | 3,149.18 |
| 1503 | PASCUALA FRANCO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1503 | RAMONA AGRISPINA PEÑA DEL VALLE DE LUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 10,321.79 | 4,322.92 | 17,858.94 |
| 1503 | RAQUEL LOPEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 27,735.06 | 7,872.92 | 23,587.78 |
| 1503 | ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 10,515.95 | 4,560.75 | 19,215.13 |
| 1503 | RUTH ESTHER METIVIER DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,648.99 | 7,575.65 | 21,735.91 |
| 1503 | RUTH MARGARITA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 21,059.04 | 8,452.87 | 34,139.67 |
| 1503 | SANDRA FAUSTINA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 20,088.17 | 4,233.73 | 7,511.19 |
| 1503 | SOCORRO SEVERINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 8,108.05 | 8,727.86 | 49,028.60 |
| 1503 | VIVIANA ESPERANZA DE CASTRO LUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 41,768.10 | 8,287.87 | 12,267.85 |
| 1503 | WENDYS MERCEDES FELIZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,941.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.61 | 2,054.81 | 332.82 | 879.81 | 2,051.92 | 0.00 | 1,710.42 | 27,915.10 | 4,439.55 | 1,025.90 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 13,879.70 | 3,936.46 | 11,781.72 |
| 1503 | BEATRIZ RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE BUENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.75 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 18,093.40 | 9,112.85 | 41,756.35 |
| 1503 | BENARDINA MOTA FAÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 10,869.04 | 8,287.87 | 43,166.91 |
| 1503 | DAVID ANTONIO NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,505.83 | 3,936.46 | 19,155.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,654.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.47 | 2,247.44 | 364.02 | 962.29 | 2,244.28 | 0.00 | 1,870.76 | 4,514.57 | 4,855.74 | 27,139.55 |
| 1503 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 19,213.67 | 4,322.92 | 8,967.06 |
| 1503 | EMILIA FLORIAN NOVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 29,108.86 | 7,991.84 | 22,989.15 |
| 1503 | ENRIQUE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,613.96 | 4,441.83 | 24,341.95 |
| 1503 | FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 3,867.17 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 22,153.78 | 8,287.87 | 31,882.17 |
| 1503 | GENOVEVA MARTINEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1503 | MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 8,565.04 | 4,620.20 | 21,553.63 |
| 1503 | MARISOL ABREU DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,256.26 | 4,194.71 | 25.00 | 954.45 | 2,361.19 | 382.45 | 1,010.99 | 2,357.87 | 0.00 | 1,990.44 | 24,440.35 | 5,101.51 | 8,815.91 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES FERRERAS DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,423.11 | 8,229.66 | 29,225.25 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS GARCIA Y GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,100.39 | 4,293.19 | 21,886.56 |
| 1503 | NURIS ANDREA MATOS FABIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 18,447.23 | 4,322.92 | 9,733.50 |
| 1503 | PASCUALA FRANCO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,373.05 | 4,263.46 | 15,420.10 |
| 1503 | ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,119.65 | 4,560.75 | 16,611.43 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO DEYANIRA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 18,620.04 | 4,590.48 | 11,304.84 |
| 1503 | SANDRA FAUSTINA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 11,389.83 | 4,233.73 | 16,209.53 |
| 1503 | VICTORIA IVELISSE CORPORAN LEONARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 16,737.11 | 8,837.86 | 41,174.71 |
| 1503 | YAHAIRA PAULINO FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA SOSA MAÑON | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,218.52 | 4,293.19 | 10,768.43 |
| 1503 | ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,165.10 | 3,961.83 | 25.00 | 837.04 | 2,070.72 | 335.40 | 886.62 | 2,067.81 | 0.00 | 1,748.66 | 29,065.10 | 4,473.93 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANGEL MIGUEL VALERIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,668.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,287.28 |
| 1503 | CARMEN LUISA DE JESUS GUABA DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,706.71 | 18,742.69 | 3,936.46 | 6,918.73 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MILADY SOSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,139.21 | 4,560.75 | 22,591.87 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MIREYA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,571.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,353.79 |
| 1503 | DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.32 | 3,927.30 | 25.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,969.76 | 25,059.82 | 5,047.83 | 7,846.50 |
| 1503 | ELBA MEJIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,466.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,775.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ELIAS FELIPE CIPRIAN GOMEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 25,867.76 | 4,322.92 | 2,312.97 |
| 1503 | ELPIDIA CASTILLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.25 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,797.79 | 4,679.65 | 23,708.46 |
| 1503 | ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,986.95 | 4,491.18 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,399.89 | 4,293.19 | 19,587.06 |
| 1503 | GRISERDA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,849.20 |
| 1503 | ISBELIA PEÑA CUELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS FAMILIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,451.50 | 4,293.19 | 16,535.45 |
| 1503 | JUANA FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,783.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,171.99 |
| 1503 | KATTY SOBEIDA TEJADA SIERRA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1503 | KETY RAFAELINA GUZMAN BUENO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,740.66 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 2,380.24 | 3,864.56 | 6,252.54 | 3,787.81 | 18,439.91 |
| 1503 | LEIDA MERY FELIZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1503 | MARCELINA CACERES DE INOA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 7,482.95 | 4,293.19 | 20,504.00 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA MARIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 13,874.09 | 8,287.87 | 40,161.86 |
| 1503 | MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARIA LUZ SUERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL FIGUEREO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,729.78 | 2,820.88 | 25.00 | 795.84 | 1,968.81 | 318.89 | 842.99 | 1,966.04 | 1,190.12 | 2,853.95 | 6,398.09 | 4,253.74 | 21,331.69 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 8,689.36 | 4,085.10 | 17,941.03 |
| 1503 | NANCY ARACELIS THEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,429.00 | 4,709.38 | 23,271.05 |
| 1503 | NATHALY RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | NERY ACOSTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.87 |
| 1503 | PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 8,113.43 | 4,590.48 | 21,811.45 |
| 1503 | RAQUEL CARABALLO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ROSELIO MIGUEL VIDAL DE LEON | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,183.23 | 3,605.92 | 25.00 | 837.56 | 2,072.01 | 335.61 | 887.17 | 2,069.09 | 0.00 | 1,749.73 | 6,115.24 | 4,476.71 | 23,067.99 |
| 1503 | ROSIQUIRSE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,993.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,156.53 |
| 1503 | SERGIA ANDREA MANCEBO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,844.99 | 4,293.19 | 21,141.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | XIOMARA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 6,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 18,759.91 |
| 1503 | YSABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,431.11 | 3,715.09 | 25.00 | 959.47 | 2,373.61 | 384.46 | 1,016.31 | 2,370.27 | 0.00 | 2,000.78 | 33,331.11 | 5,128.34 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | YUDHIS MERCEDES VARGAS OVANDO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1503 | ZACARIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,814.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.97 | 2,045.81 | 331.36 | 875.95 | 2,042.93 | 0.00 | 1,702.92 | 8,497.23 | 4,420.10 | 20,317.05 |
| 1503 | ANA CELESTE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 26,972.93 | 4,395.16 | 1,678.71 |
| 1503 | DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCA CECILIA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ DE PAYANO | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | HAROLD ROBINSON CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1503 | ANA YUDELKA BELTRE HERRERA | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,560.83 | 4,114.83 | 14,263.35 |
| 1503 | AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | DORALIZA RUIZ UPIA | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 7,757.06 | 3,995.91 | 18,291.95 |
| 1503 | EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | EURIS CAROLINA VARGAS CALLENDER | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 9,631.59 | 3,282.46 | 11,766.37 |
| 1503 | GISSELLE MERCEDES FELIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 12,699.28 | 4,233.73 | 14,900.08 |
| 1503 | JUDY ANNE PEREZ CAAMAÑO | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,346.78 | 4,412.10 | 20,415.34 |
| 1503 | KATHERINE MARIA BAEZ BAEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1503 | LILIAN YESSENIA ROSARIO DE MUÑOZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 16,399.95 | 4,114.83 | 10,424.23 |
| 1503 | MARINA ELIDIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,145.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.39 | 1,856.36 | 300.68 | 794.84 | 1,853.74 | 0.00 | 1,545.23 | 2,257.42 | 4,010.78 | 23,888.48 |
| 1503 | MELANIA NU¥EZ CORTORREAL | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE REYES | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1503 | YBELISE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 14,919.73 | 3,995.91 | 11,129.28 |
| 1503 | ANA YUDELKA BELTRE HERRERA | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,600.63 | 4,114.83 | 11,223.55 |
| 1503 | AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 13,300.90 | 4,114.83 | 13,523.28 |
| 1503 | DORALIZA RUIZ UPIA | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,495.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,553.17 |
| 1503 | EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,068.03 | 2,671.36 | 25.00 | 805.55 | 1,992.83 | 322.78 | 853.27 | 1,990.02 | 0.00 | 1,683.82 | 15,437.41 | 4,305.63 | 12,630.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | EURIS CAROLINA VARGAS CALLENDER | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,479.74 | 3,703.43 | 3,282.46 | 17,694.53 |
| 1503 | GISSELLE MERCEDES FELIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | HERENDIDA PINEDA FRIAS | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 2,544.31 | 4,540.53 | 27,055.05 |
| 1503 | JUDY ANNE PEREZ CAAMAÑO | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | KATHERINE MARIA BAEZ BAEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,121.67 | 4,114.83 | 10,702.51 |
| 1503 | LILIAN YESSENIA ROSARIO DE MUÑOZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MAGDALENA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 4,843.11 | 4,114.83 | 21,981.07 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,735.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,282.92 |
| 1503 | MELANIA NU¥EZ CORTORREAL | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 11,341.57 | 4,263.46 | 16,451.58 |
| 1503 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE REYES | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 1,603.08 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 17,200.74 | 4,114.83 | 9,623.44 |
| 1503 | SANTA DE LEON VARGAS | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 2,022.78 | 3,589.26 | 21,375.18 |
| 1503 | YBELISE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1503 | AMELIA ZULEMA NUÑEZ MANCEBO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1503 | AMPARO DIAZ DE MARTES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,204.80 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,962.85 | 4,322.92 | 17,217.88 |
| 1503 | AMPARO DIAZ DE MARTES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 1,841.99 | 3,728.37 | 22,462.87 |
| 1503 | BERNARDA CUEVAS DIAZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,091.32 | 4,293.19 | 22,895.63 |
| 1503 | BERNARDA CUEVAS DIAZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 11,577.43 | 4,293.19 | 16,409.52 |
| 1503 | MARISOL HEREDIA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 8,572.09 | 4,441.83 | 20,383.82 |
| 1503 | NAIROBIS CUSTODIO SANTANA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 24,977.47 | 8,562.87 | 30,996.42 |
| 1503 | NURIS ANDREA MATOS FABIAN | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | PERLA MARIELIS GLASCO SENA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 767.14 |
| 1503 | ROSA IRMA GUTIERREZ VALERIO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1503 | SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,186.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,009.84 | 2,498.21 | 404.64 | 1,069.65 | 2,494.69 | 0.00 | 2,079.49 | 2,607.28 | 5,397.54 | 32,578.73 |
| 1503 | ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO CABRERA FERNANDEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,781.32 | 7,443.42 | 42,741.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO RAMOS BUSSI | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 1503 | ALICIA ANTONIA CHAVEZ ABREU | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 42,810.79 | 11,026.97 | 30,528.17 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA AGUERO ENCARNACION | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,908.71 | 4,293.19 | 13,078.24 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 45,761.61 | 9,735.13 | 18,473.52 |
| 1503 | ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | ARGENTINA SANTANA FIGUEREO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,928.13 | 9,997.44 | 48,155.49 |
| 1503 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 26,236.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 752.99 | 1,862.80 | 301.72 | 797.59 | 1,860.18 | 0.00 | 1,550.58 | 26,136.67 | 4,024.70 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 36,392.83 | 5,598.00 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BERNICE MONTERO ENCARNACION | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 43,397.06 | 9,407.26 | 18,527.46 |
| 1503 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | BRUNILDA SABINO RODRIGUEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 49,795.45 | 9,997.44 | 16,288.17 |
| 1503 | CARLOS MANUEL MORALES ZORRILLA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | CARLOS MOJICA MONTERO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,925.06 | 4,413.47 | 25.00 | 1,863.35 | 4,609.68 | 620.17 | 1,973.72 | 4,603.19 | 0.00 | 3,862.07 | 40,496.51 | 9,833.04 | 24,428.55 |
| 1503 | CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ GUZMAN | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 19,242.23 | 9,997.44 | 46,841.39 |
| 1503 | COLON MONTERO DïOLEO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1503 | COLON MONTERO DïOLEO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,234.48 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 48,205.05 | 9,997.44 | 17,878.57 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1503 | DOMINGO FEBLES DALMASI | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,873.25 | 10,325.31 | 57,520.98 |
| 1503 | ERENIA VILORIO PERALTA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 42,806.25 | 10,325.31 | 25,587.98 |
| 1503 | ERISVEIDA ESCALANTE MATEO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |
| 1503 | FLOR ZORAYA HERNANDEZ ESCOBAR | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,944.23 | 4,455.73 | 25.00 | 1,978.70 | 4,895.04 | 620.17 | 2,095.90 | 4,888.15 | 3,570.36 | 7,669.96 | 31,079.30 | 10,403.36 | 37,864.93 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO DE LEON OGANDO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,351.41 | 7,123.69 | 25.00 | 2,334.79 | 5,775.95 | 620.17 | 2,473.08 | 5,767.81 | 2,380.24 | 7,213.11 | 28,475.65 | 12,163.93 | 52,875.76 |
| 1503 | GISELLE JOSEFINA CASTILLO DIAZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 54,118.19 | 9,669.56 | 9,654.81 |
| 1503 | JAIME VLADIMIR GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,249.27 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 982.95 | 2,431.70 | 393.87 | 1,041.18 | 2,428.27 | 0.00 | 2,049.13 | 17,946.04 | 5,253.84 | 16,303.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,689.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,024.30 | 2,533.98 | 410.43 | 1,084.97 | 2,530.41 | 0.00 | 2,109.27 | 35,027.14 | 5,474.82 | 662.77 |
| 1503 | JORGE LUIS RIJO EUSEBIO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 33,916.21 | 10,259.74 | 34,015.90 |
| 1503 | JOSE ERNESTO DE OLEO JIMENEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 104,996.38 | 12,983.11 | 25.00 | 3,013.40 | 7,454.74 | 620.17 | 3,191.89 | 7,444.24 | 1,190.12 | 7,420.41 | 23,058.44 | 15,519.15 | 81,937.94 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS MEDINA ENCARNACION | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 51,745.55 | 9,341.68 | 9,716.84 |
| 1503 | JUAN ESTEBAN CARPIO SUAREZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,231.96 | 9,735.13 | 32,003.17 |
| 1503 | JUAN MARIA ENCARNACION REYNOSO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 20,050.44 | 10,653.18 | 50,654.41 |
| 1503 | JUANA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ DE ALCANTARA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 57,538.33 | 10,325.31 | 10,855.90 |
| 1503 | JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | KENIA TAPIA QUEZADA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1503 | KETY RAFAELINA GUZMAN BUENO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 17,724.68 | 4,147.05 | 9,309.53 |
| 1503 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA EVANGELISTA DE PEREZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 34,844.38 | 7,088.96 | 11,367.94 |
| 1503 | MANUEL EMILIO EUGENIO GUERRERO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | MARCELLA MARTINEZ DUVERGE DE VARGAS | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,894.23 | 5,160.39 | 25.00 | 1,977.26 | 4,891.49 | 620.17 | 2,094.38 | 4,884.60 | 0.00 | 4,096.64 | 41,264.34 | 10,396.26 | 27,629.89 |
| 1503 | MARIA ISAURA REYES SANTOS | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1503 | MARIANA TORRES VALDEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,248.26 | 3,107.19 | 25.00 | 1,700.43 | 4,206.63 | 620.17 | 1,801.15 | 4,200.70 | 1,190.12 | 4,716.70 | 38,985.44 | 9,027.50 | 20,262.82 |
| 1503 | MARTHA GUZMAN BALBUENA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,024.01 | 9,341.68 | 43,438.38 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL DIAZ PEREZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 21,704.26 | 9,472.83 | 40,682.37 |
| 1503 | NAYMA TAYNETTE FABIAN JIMENEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 6,301.75 | 7,797.87 | 44,531.80 |
| 1503 | NICANOR ROSARIO ALCANTARA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 44,277.70 | 9,669.56 | 19,495.30 |
| 1503 | NIOVER MARGARITA VALDEZ GARCIA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 31,698.93 | 9,341.68 | 29,763.46 |
| 1503 | OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,632.66 | 4,926.84 | 13,484.91 |
| 1503 | OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,221.45 | 4,867.73 | 25.00 | 1,010.86 | 2,500.72 | 405.05 | 1,070.73 | 2,497.20 | 0.00 | 2,106.59 | 8,384.86 | 5,402.97 | 26,836.59 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL YOQUELIS DE LEON GOMEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 14,331.40 | 10,259.74 | 53,600.71 |
| 1503 | ROSA PAREDES DE LA ROSA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,068.48 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,380.24 | 6,283.47 | 54,425.16 | 9,931.86 | 11,196.33 |
| 1503 | SANTA DE LEON GERALDO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | SANTIA BRIGIDA HEREDIA FRANJUL | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,221.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,010.85 | 2,500.72 | 405.05 | 1,070.73 | 2,497.19 | 0.00 | 2,106.58 | 3,017.12 | 5,402.96 | 32,204.23 |
| 1503 | SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1503 | SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 7,283.96 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 31,025.05 | 9,669.56 | 32,747.95 |
| 1503 | SEYDIS ENCARNACION DE OLEO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 44,737.32 | 10,325.31 | 23,656.91 |
| 1503 | SONIA ROSARIO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,106.23 | 5,338.62 | 25.00 | 2,040.75 | 5,048.54 | 620.17 | 2,161.63 | 5,041.43 | 1,190.12 | 5,417.50 | 37,916.43 | 10,710.14 | 33,189.80 |
| 1503 | TEODOSA MEJIA ASTACIO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 35,209.38 | 9,735.13 | 29,025.75 |
| 1503 | WADY ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MARTE | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 42,913.47 | 9,669.56 | 20,859.53 |
| 1503 | YOKATTY AMPARO COLON DE SUERO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 24,786.28 | 10,063.01 | 41,759.46 |
| 1503 | ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 6,419.96 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 39,192.28 | 10,439.49 | 30,006.57 |
| 1503 | ANA RAMONA FLORENCIO MENDEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 4,979.69 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,304.78 | 14,212.39 | 10,439.49 | 54,986.46 |
| 1503 | ANDRES ELPIDIO SANCHEZ BENITEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 620.17 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 17,868.37 | 10,652.14 | 52,829.03 |
| 1503 | CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 6,181.93 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,304.78 | 44,180.67 | 10,439.49 | 25,018.18 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ELUPINA MONTERO DE MATOS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 21,144.04 | 11,698.38 | 56,926.46 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MORETA PEÑA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,649.47 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,829.08 | 65,612.43 | 11,698.38 | 12,458.07 |
| 1503 | ELVIS GUZMAN MINIER | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 11,026.97 | 61,119.35 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO HILARIO FRANCO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 96,276.66 | 11,229.55 | 25.00 | 2,763.14 | 6,835.64 | 620.17 | 2,926.81 | 6,826.02 | 0.00 | 5,714.95 | 70,134.16 | 14,281.83 | 26,142.50 |
| 1503 | GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 6,419.96 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 59,473.38 | 10,439.49 | 9,725.47 |
| 1503 | JAIME JOSE ESTEPAN CRUZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 82,995.50 | 8,105.49 | 25.00 | 2,381.97 | 5,892.68 | 620.17 | 2,523.06 | 5,884.38 | 0.00 | 4,930.03 | 43,905.97 | 12,397.23 | 39,089.53 |
| 1503 | JOSE ANTONIO ARCINIEGA SANTANA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 26,491.77 | 10,439.49 | 42,707.08 |
| 1503 | JOSUE CABRERA RAMON | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,579.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,632.44 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR GONZALEZ SAINT-HILARIS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 35,684.64 | 11,026.97 | 37,654.32 |
| 1503 | KELVIN ROSARIO PAREDES POLANCO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 65,322.32 | 11,362.68 | 10,382.41 |
| 1503 | LIDIA ADON APONTE | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,336.83 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 72,539.42 | 11,026.97 | 799.54 |
| 1503 | LUZ MARIA BELTRE OGANDO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 4,979.69 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,304.78 | 25,411.39 | 10,439.49 | 43,787.46 |
| 1503 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 15,815.75 | 11,026.97 | 57,523.21 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA LILYAN CONTIN ORTEGA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 22,186.03 | 11,026.97 | 51,152.93 |
| 1503 | MILTON ALEXANDER GARCIA PEREZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 22,903.11 | 9,012.75 | 36,241.21 |
| 1503 | NILDA ANYERIS MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 42,477.25 | 10,439.49 | 26,721.60 |
| 1503 | ORLANDO EUGENIO PADILLA FAXAS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 11,412.35 | 10,439.49 | 57,786.50 |
| 1503 | PRIMITIVA MEDINA TAPIA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,649.47 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 1,190.12 | 5,829.08 | 65,505.18 | 11,698.38 | 12,565.32 |
| 1503 | RANDY JOSE DE LUNA MATEO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 11,026.97 | 61,119.35 |
| 1503 | REYES MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RAPOSO DE CASTRO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 620.17 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 46,425.26 | 10,652.14 | 24,272.14 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 7,734.96 | 5,068.61 | 25,306.84 |
| 1503 | SANTA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 620.17 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 19,063.87 | 10,652.14 | 51,633.53 |
| 1503 | YESENIA ARELIS BELTRAN DE CABRERA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 36,801.29 | 10,439.49 | 32,397.56 |
| 1503 | ANA ARELIS DOMINGUEZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | ANDRES EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,765.40 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.34 | 620.17 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 0.00 | 3,438.94 | 7,979.25 | 8,817.08 | 49,786.15 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1503 | ARGELYS MARTE ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,585.18 | 3,995.91 | 19,463.83 |
| 1503 | ARISLEYDA VENTURA ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,876.61 | 10,069.93 | 25.00 | 2,694.26 | 6,665.24 | 620.17 | 2,853.85 | 6,655.85 | 2,380.24 | 7,953.35 | 28,264.21 | 13,941.26 | 65,612.40 |
| 1503 | CARMEN YDALIA SANCHEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | FRANCHESCA CORPORAN NOLASCO | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,285.50 | 4,572.38 | 3,521.45 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 28,693.34 | 4,891.38 | 3,193.16 |
| 1503 | HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 15,914.50 | 4,607.83 | 14,123.51 |
| 1503 | JOEL ANTONIO ADAMES BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,216.42 | 4,144.56 | 12,801.56 |
| 1503 | LUCIA MEISYS CEBALLO SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,482.71 | 4,926.84 | 24,634.85 |
| 1503 | MARIA YGNACIA YOLANDA MALDONADO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1503 | MARITZA ORTIZ MORETA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,100.34 | 35,438.76 | 5,451.65 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MIREYA SORELY ALVARADO DURAN DE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 0.00 | 1,806.96 | 19,521.59 | 4,690.15 | 11,053.08 |
| 1503 | PEDRO DAMIAN DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | PEDRO ROBLES GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,742.22 | 4,687.06 | 25.00 | 939.70 | 2,324.70 | 376.54 | 995.36 | 2,321.42 | 0.00 | 1,960.06 | 7,815.68 | 5,022.66 | 24,926.54 |
| 1503 | REINA YSABEL FERRERAS PIÑA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,828.88 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 6,765.58 | 4,493.50 | 22,527.07 |
| 1503 | ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ROSA ISABEL FLORENCIO MICHELI | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 39,174.51 | 9,997.44 | 26,909.11 |
| 1503 | ROSALIA TERRERO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,664.02 | 6,444.27 | 25.00 | 994.86 | 2,461.15 | 398.64 | 1,053.79 | 2,457.68 | 0.00 | 2,073.65 | 23,385.88 | 5,317.47 | 11,278.14 |
| 1503 | WILLY CAMILO DIPRE MORA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN DIONICIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,219.48 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,017.67 | 21,625.30 | 4,678.72 | 8,874.84 |
| 1503 | ABENIDA PEGUERO VALENZUELA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | ANGELI GIVANNA MATEO ACEVEDO DE ALONZO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 105,328.31 | 13,358.72 | 25.00 | 3,022.92 | 7,478.31 | 620.17 | 3,201.98 | 7,467.78 | 0.00 | 6,249.90 | 55,729.70 | 15,566.26 | 49,598.61 |
| 1503 | ANGELITA ENCARNACION OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | ANGELITA ENCARNACION OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 76,088.96 | 10,180.99 | 25.00 | 2,183.75 | 5,402.32 | 620.17 | 2,313.10 | 5,394.71 | 0.00 | 4,521.85 | 46,229.48 | 11,417.20 | 29,859.48 |
| 1503 | CINTHIA SHEKIRA MUESES GALLARDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,758.78 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,190.12 | 5,549.45 | 52,396.82 | 11,026.97 | 20,942.14 |
| 1503 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ESTEVEZ DE VIGUER | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 28,956.74 | 11,698.38 | 49,113.76 |
| 1503 | DANNY FLORIAN DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 620.17 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 43,849.45 | 10,652.14 | 26,847.95 |
| 1503 | DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | DIOSMARY LAHOZ LAHOZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 620.17 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 59,053.78 | 10,652.14 | 11,643.62 |
| 1503 | ELIZABETH MIRANDA PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 47,864.43 | 11,026.97 | 25,474.53 |
| 1503 | EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1503 | EVA ANTONIA SURIEL CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,203.97 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,190.12 | 5,689.27 | 46,791.40 | 11,362.68 | 28,913.33 |
| 1503 | EVELYN LIMA RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 31,051.74 | 11,026.97 | 42,287.22 |
| 1503 | FERNANDO AQUINO MORENO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,336.83 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 56,398.64 | 11,026.97 | 16,940.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | IDANIA DOLORES DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1503 | JUAN JOSE TEJADA LOCKHART | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 14,219.61 | 11,026.97 | 59,119.35 |
| 1503 | MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | MELIDA MARTE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 10,648.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 305.60 | 756.01 | 122.45 | 323.70 | 754.94 | 0.00 | 629.30 | 819.03 | 1,633.40 | 9,828.97 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,088.96 | 6,514.30 | 25.00 | 2,183.75 | 5,402.32 | 620.17 | 2,313.10 | 5,394.71 | 0.00 | 4,521.85 | 65,970.59 | 11,417.20 | 10,118.37 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LIMA DURAN | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,088.96 | 6,276.27 | 25.00 | 2,183.75 | 5,402.32 | 620.17 | 2,313.10 | 5,394.71 | 1,190.12 | 5,711.97 | 54,548.42 | 11,417.20 | 21,540.54 |
| 1503 | MIRQUELLA ALTAGRACIA SOLIS OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 27,100.01 | 11,026.97 | 46,238.95 |
| 1503 | NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | OSCAR SOLER ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 620.17 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 48,958.64 | 9,012.75 | 10,185.68 |
| 1503 | PAULINO DE JESUS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1503 | PAULINO DE JESUS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 77,992.00 | 10,628.63 | 25.00 | 2,238.37 | 5,537.43 | 620.17 | 2,370.96 | 5,529.63 | 0.00 | 4,634.33 | 77,675.02 | 11,687.23 | 316.98 |
| 1503 | PETRONILA MARTINEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MATOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 58,354.70 | 10,439.49 | 10,844.15 |
| 1503 | RAMONA OLIVO FERNANDEZ DE SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,758.78 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,190.12 | 5,549.45 | 22,621.27 | 11,026.97 | 50,717.69 |
| 1503 | RICARDO AUGUSTO HAUSEN VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 49,271.49 | 11,026.97 | 24,067.47 |
| 1503 | ROSA LUCIA MENDEZ RIVAS DE VICTORIA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 56,446.80 | 11,026.97 | 16,892.16 |
| 1503 | ROSSY MARLENDRY SUZAÑA DE ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 41,686.15 | 11,026.97 | 31,652.81 |
| 1503 | SAGUENY VALDEZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,758.78 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,190.12 | 5,549.45 | 37,151.19 | 11,026.97 | 36,187.77 |
| 1503 | SONIA MARCELINA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 612.82 | 1,206.50 | 7,252.18 |
| 1503 | VICTOR JUAN SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 50,261.27 | 11,026.97 | 23,077.69 |
| 1503 | VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | WENDY YACAIRA PEREZ PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | WILLY MANUEL LUIS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,996.10 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 8,003.33 | 5,085.77 | 25,150.28 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ANDRES TIBURCIO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,467.30 | 4,749.61 | 18,494.96 |
| 1503 | ARGELYS MARTE ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1503 | ARMINDA PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 13,728.50 | 4,731.89 | 17,118.21 |
| 1503 | BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,007.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,954.50 |
| 1503 | BIVIANA ANGELICA GABIN CORONA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 23,810.28 |
| 1503 | CARLOS LUCAS FLORES HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1503 | CATALINA EDILTRUDYS PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 11,434.79 | 4,572.38 | 18,372.16 |
| 1503 | ELENA HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,074.61 | 30,033.74 | 4,891.38 | 1,852.76 |
| 1503 | ELENA HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,859.33 | 4,891.38 | 25,027.17 |
| 1503 | FELICITA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 19,480.09 | 4,324.28 | 8,709.43 |
| 1503 | FRANZ IBREUS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | HERIBERTO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 5,497.35 | 5,210.39 | 28,468.70 |
| 1503 | HERIBERTO ESTEPHAN PEREZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 1,861.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,874.82 | 4,395.16 | 17,776.82 |
| 1503 | JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,129.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,463.64 | 5,068.61 | 24,578.17 |
| 1503 | JUAN DIVANNY CORREA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,232.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 867.68 | 2,146.52 | 347.68 | 919.07 | 2,143.50 | 0.00 | 1,811.75 | 9,237.79 | 4,637.70 | 20,994.91 |
| 1503 | JUANA DE DIOS PEÑA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 25,199.83 |
| 1503 | LEANDRO MANUEL ANGELES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,560.25 | 7,088.96 | 31,652.07 |
| 1503 | MARIA YGNACIA YOLANDA MALDONADO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 5,208.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,443.50 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL SANCHEZ ESPINOSA DE SOMON | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,750.37 | 4,926.84 | 8,367.20 |
| 1503 | MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,464.76 | 2,908.87 | 25.00 | 816.94 | 2,021.00 | 327.34 | 865.33 | 2,018.15 | 0.00 | 1,707.27 | 5,997.77 | 4,366.49 | 22,466.99 |
| 1503 | RAFAELINA PIMENTEL OLIVARES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 21,619.54 | 5,173.81 | 12,108.00 |
| 1503 | ROSA ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,917.42 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,570.36 | 5,548.13 | 25,221.61 | 5,068.61 | 7,820.20 |
| 1503 | ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,997.32 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 16,369.59 | 4,785.06 | 14,823.72 |
| 1503 | TOMY EZEQUIEL HERASME MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,355.99 |
| 1503 | YAFREISY JIMENEZ TORRES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 962.39 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,136.38 | 23,060.92 | 7,088.96 | 23,151.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 21,384.73 | 5,753.49 | 16,121.78 |
| 1503 | YVELISSE DOTEL JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 28,958.57 | 5,068.61 | 4,083.24 |
| 1503 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 31,113.99 | 8,452.87 | 24,084.72 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ITURBIDES COPLIN | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,173.14 | 4,572.38 | 9,633.81 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ITURBIDES COPLIN | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 6,968.89 | 4,572.38 | 22,838.06 |
| 1503 | CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | CLARA BIENVENIDA UREÑA RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 4,780.12 | 4,430.60 | 24,102.58 |
| 1503 | CRISTIAN MONTERO CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 15,376.23 | 4,233.73 | 12,223.13 |
| 1503 | DAMARIS EUNICE PEREZ BEARD | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 19,975.42 | 9,013.81 | 39,176.35 |
| 1503 | ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,201.13 | 4,749.61 | 8,761.13 |
| 1503 | ERMINIA ALTAGRACIA AGUERO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,768.99 | 54,495.52 | 9,669.56 | 9,277.48 |
| 1503 | FELIPE SANTIAGO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 79,309.25 | 7,238.39 | 25.00 | 2,276.18 | 5,630.96 | 620.17 | 2,411.00 | 5,623.03 | 0.00 | 4,712.18 | 68,084.52 | 11,874.16 | 11,224.73 |
| 1503 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 7,476.86 | 5,068.61 | 25,564.94 |
| 1503 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,393.46 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 8,917.41 | 5,068.61 | 24,124.39 |
| 1503 | GERSON ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA GUILLEN | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 35,538.76 | 5,571.24 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 11,095.06 | 5,451.65 | 24,443.70 |
| 1503 | JUAN ANTONIO DE LEON MORIZ | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1503 | LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 21,706.48 |
| 1503 | LUIS MAINARDY SANTANA MESA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1503 | MANUEL PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | MARIA YANET PAULINO ARCANGEL | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 15,423.78 | 5,139.51 | 18,080.14 |
| 1503 | MAXIMO EDUARDO DE LA ROSA OLIVARES | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 31,205.11 | 4,802.20 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MILAIDIS JOSELINA ROMAN REYES | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1503 | MILEYDI MONTERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 18,208.75 | 7,797.87 | 32,624.80 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | NUBIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MESA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,480.36 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,990.37 | 7,571.69 | 4,607.83 | 22,466.31 |
| 1503 | RAIZA PINEDA REYES | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 74,714.88 | 7,065.42 | 25.00 | 2,144.32 | 5,304.76 | 620.17 | 2,271.33 | 5,297.28 | 2,380.24 | 6,820.89 | 56,730.90 | 11,222.21 | 17,983.98 |
| 1503 | SANDRA ROMERO ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | SORANGEL CEDANO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,851.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,153.18 | 7,773.59 | 4,536.94 | 21,802.29 |
| 1503 | YESENIA ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA MELLA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 20,395.58 | 5,104.06 | 12,877.30 |
| 1503 | YESENIA ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA MELLA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,346.18 | 4,682.41 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,244.98 | 17,398.05 | 5,268.70 | 16,948.13 |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO PEDRO AGUERO VALLEJO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 3,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 24,763.50 |
| 1503 | ALONSO ARQUIMEDES COMPRES GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,367.17 | 2,821.86 | 25.00 | 842.84 | 2,085.07 | 337.72 | 892.76 | 2,082.13 | 0.00 | 1,760.60 | 15,653.36 | 4,504.92 | 13,713.81 |
| 1503 | ANDRES FERREIRA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | ANDRES TIBURCIO MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ARELIS FULCAR PEÑA DE ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 731.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,254.24 |
| 1503 | BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,989.49 | 4,560.75 | 12,741.59 |
| 1503 | BERNARDO ANTONIO SANTOS DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1503 | CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | CLAUDIA VILLEGAS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 10,684.61 | 3,544.49 | 12,421.55 |
| 1503 | CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,313.02 |
| 1503 | DANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,623.08 | 4,395.16 | 19,028.56 |
| 1503 | DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1503 | DAYSI NURYS REYES DIROCIE | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,204.91 | 3,893.30 | 25.00 | 952.98 | 2,357.55 | 381.86 | 1,009.43 | 2,354.23 | 0.00 | 1,987.41 | 6,940.84 | 5,093.64 | 26,264.07 |
| 1503 | DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | DOMINGO LEBRON MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.08 | 4,327.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 7,174.94 | 4,944.56 | 25,058.14 |
| 1503 | EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | EDMA DORKA BATISTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.77 |
| 1503 | ERMINIA ALTAGRACIA AGUERO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 5,398.92 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,902.34 | 980.04 | 486.46 |
| 1503 | EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 6,297.73 | 25.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 0.00 | 2,222.23 | 37,078.18 | 5,703.13 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | FE FLOR VIOLETA LORA ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.84 | 26,199.82 |
| 1503 | FELIPE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,603.73 | 4,749.61 | 1,358.53 |
| 1503 | FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | FRANZ IBREUS | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 14,317.73 | 4,749.61 | 16,644.53 |
| 1503 | JACQUELIN FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1503 | JUANA MERCEDES CRUZ TEJADA DE CID | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,431.20 | 6,564.89 | 32,364.72 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ ZABALA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.30 | 4,785.04 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LUISA MIREYA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA BALBI | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 28,767.17 | 3,022.69 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 13,697.02 | 4,412.88 | 15,070.15 |
| 1503 | MARIA JOSE SUAREZ GUIJARRO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 18,983.83 | 3,898.93 | 6,432.95 |
| 1503 | MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 18,910.54 | 4,501.50 | 10,434.29 |
| 1503 | MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DE TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL RAMON MORALES PAREDES | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 3,697.76 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,376.13 | 4,785.04 | 24,817.17 |
| 1503 | MIRDRE YOLISET MEDINA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 3,370.54 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,779.76 | 11,584.31 | 4,554.66 | 18,107.10 |
| 1503 | OTTO MANUEL PEREZ REYES | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1503 | SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 21,824.50 | 4,572.38 | 7,982.45 |
| 1503 | SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SILVERIA YOSELIN NUÑEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 8,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 22,828.49 |
| 1503 | VICTOR MANUEL ROSA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 761.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,224.23 |
| 1503 | YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,146.07 | 4,743.90 | 25.00 | 865.19 | 2,140.37 | 346.68 | 916.44 | 2,137.36 | 0.00 | 1,806.63 | 7,334.19 | 4,624.41 | 22,811.88 |
| 1503 | YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | YOVANNY PIÑA LUCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 28,655.56 | 4,926.84 | 3,462.00 |
| 1503 | YSIDRO BELEN SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO PEDRO AGUERO VALLEJO | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | BIVIANA ANGELICA GABIN CORONA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,450.66 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 9,475.03 | 4,926.84 | 22,642.53 |
| 1503 | CATALINA EDILTRUDYS PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,420.05 | 4,572.38 | 17,386.90 |
| 1503 | EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,692.05 | 20,044.05 | 4,391.90 | 8,586.34 |
| 1503 | FRANCIA AMARILIS SOSA SPRAU | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 24,035.11 | 4,501.50 | 5,309.72 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 5,011.35 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,485.25 | 4,412.10 | 21,276.87 |
| 1503 | JOSEFA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,350.32 | 3,282.46 | 18,047.64 |
| 1503 | MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 1503 | MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,768.21 | 4,395.16 | 10,883.43 |
| 1503 | MARIANA BASTARDO REYES | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,871.37 | 142.23 | 25.00 | 1,086.91 | 2,688.87 | 435.52 | 1,151.29 | 2,685.08 | 0.00 | 2,263.20 | 8,528.94 | 5,809.47 | 29,342.43 |
| 1503 | ROSA ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,110.94 | 5,068.61 | 2,930.87 |
| 1503 | YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,689.06 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,661.05 | 5,245.85 | 25,536.07 |
| 1503 | ANA ELPIDIA OLMO FABIAN | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 3,852.79 | 25.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,031.95 | 33,858.60 | 5,209.24 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,453.86 | 4,571.51 | 25.00 | 931.43 | 2,304.22 | 373.22 | 986.60 | 2,300.98 | 0.00 | 1,943.03 | 11,852.27 | 4,978.42 | 20,601.59 |
| 1503 | MINERVA HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA PIANTINI ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 5,806.37 | 4,785.04 | 25,386.93 |
| 1503 | WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | XIOMARA FELIZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 10,489.05 | 4,324.28 | 17,700.47 |
| 1503 | ALBA NIDIA MONTAÑO GALVAN | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA SOSA MAÑON | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,050.91 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 6,899.96 | 4,749.61 | 24,062.30 |
| 1503 | AMADA VALVERDE ZAPATA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,898.30 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 6,368.80 | 980.04 | 20.00 |
| 1503 | ELPIDIA CASTILLO VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 14,741.03 | 4,679.65 | 15,765.22 |
| 1503 | ENELSIDA MERCEDES OVALLE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LUIS RODOLFO CABRERA GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 8,459.86 | 4,749.61 | 22,502.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA MATILDE ANGOMAS FIGUEREO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 22,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 6,100.68 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL FIGUEREO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,997.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.91 | 2,129.79 | 344.97 | 911.91 | 2,126.79 | 0.00 | 1,772.82 | 4,320.56 | 4,601.55 | 25,676.44 |
| 1503 | MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ORBE | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SERGIO ALEXI SANTANA SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 10,414.45 | 3,544.49 | 12,691.71 |
| 1503 | WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ALMA AMERICA TEJADA METZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 2,192.56 | 3,898.93 | 23,224.22 |
| 1503 | ALONSO ARQUIMEDES COMPRES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,099.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 777.77 | 1,924.10 | 311.65 | 823.84 | 1,921.39 | 0.00 | 1,601.61 | 26,999.95 | 4,157.14 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANA ROSA PILIER LEYBA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,635.74 | 4,749.61 | 26,326.52 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1503 | BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CARLOS PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 28,430.47 | 4,536.94 | 1,145.41 |
| 1503 | CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 8,846.87 | 4,709.38 | 21,853.18 |
| 1503 | DANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,527.71 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,380.24 | 4,098.55 | 21,547.84 | 4,395.16 | 7,103.80 |
| 1503 | DAYSI NURYS REYES DIROCIE | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,338.06 | 4,441.83 | 9,617.85 |
| 1503 | DOMINGO LEBRON MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 17,190.39 | 4,944.56 | 15,042.69 |
| 1503 | EDMA DORKA BATISTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 23,828.49 |
| 1503 | EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 15,838.26 | 5,792.38 | 21,921.68 |
| 1503 | FE FLOR VIOLETA LORA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 4,721.68 | 5,245.84 | 29,475.43 |
| 1503 | FELIPE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | GAURIS NAYROBI CORNELIO OLMOS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.51 | 6,068.92 | 25.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,241.64 | 31,896.88 | 5,753.49 | 5,609.63 |
| 1503 | JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,424.38 | 134.01 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 26,911.99 | 4,820.50 | 4,512.39 |
| 1503 | JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,886.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 10,924.99 | 4,926.84 | 21,192.57 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS NOVA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 20,319.15 | 5,104.06 | 12,953.73 |
| 1503 | JUAN NINA BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JUANA ASIATICO TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,318.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,787.92 |
| 1503 | JUANA DE DIOS PEÑA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 9,873.47 | 5,245.85 | 24,323.65 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ ZABALA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 3,935.78 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 13,855.52 | 4,785.04 | 17,337.78 |
| 1503 | LUISA MIREYA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA BALBI | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,700.14 | 16,222.71 | 4,412.88 | 12,544.46 |
| 1503 | MARIA ANTONIA MERCEDES MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 13,592.01 | 4,324.28 | 14,597.51 |
| 1503 | MARIA MATILDE ANGOMAS FIGUEREO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 20,459.03 | 4,324.28 | 7,730.49 |
| 1503 | MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL RAMON MORALES PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 1,190.12 | 3,033.65 | 9,547.55 | 4,785.04 | 21,645.75 |
| 1503 | MIRDRE YOLISET MEDINA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,724.40 | 4,412.10 | 13,037.72 |
| 1503 | NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 29,591.41 | 4,554.66 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | OTTO MANUEL PEREZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 15,577.61 | 4,572.38 | 14,229.34 |
| 1503 | RAMON ADRIANO RIVERA SALVADOR | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,353.02 | 5,198.14 | 25.00 | 899.83 | 2,226.06 | 360.56 | 953.13 | 2,222.93 | 0.00 | 1,877.96 | 7,889.94 | 4,809.55 | 23,463.08 |
| 1503 | RAMON ADRIANO RIVERA SALVADOR | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,353.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 899.83 | 2,226.06 | 360.56 | 953.13 | 2,222.93 | 0.00 | 1,852.96 | 27,060.18 | 4,809.55 | 4,292.84 |
| 1503 | ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,526.89 | 3,608.17 | 25.00 | 847.42 | 2,096.41 | 339.56 | 897.62 | 2,093.46 | 0.00 | 1,770.04 | 12,515.96 | 4,529.43 | 17,010.93 |
| 1503 | ROSA ALICIA TRONCOSO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,451.44 |
| 1503 | SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | SANTIAGO TERRERO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 27,871.83 | 4,324.28 | 317.69 |
| 1503 | SILVERIA YOSELIN NUÑEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.77 |
| 1503 | VIVIAN ESTHER YADIRA SANTANA POPA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 8,019.12 | 8,837.86 | 49,892.70 |
| 1503 | YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,146.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.19 | 2,140.37 | 346.68 | 916.44 | 2,137.36 | 0.00 | 1,781.63 | 2,233.82 | 4,624.41 | 27,912.25 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | YOVANNY PIÑA LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,720.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,396.83 |
| 1503 | DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,989.17 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 22,829.12 | 5,068.61 | 10,212.69 |
| 1503 | FRANCHESCA CORPORAN NOLASCO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 21,831.16 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCA HIPOLITA DEVERS ESPINO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 32,479.67 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JOEL ANTONIO ADAMES BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,084.06 | 4,572.38 | 1,722.89 |
| 1503 | JOSEFA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,718.32 | 5,068.61 | 13,323.48 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR SANTOS PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,162.57 | 3,109.53 | 25.00 | 836.97 | 2,070.54 | 335.37 | 886.54 | 2,067.63 | 0.00 | 1,748.51 | 6,437.13 | 4,473.54 | 22,725.44 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA CAPELLAN | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,088.26 | 11,943.08 | 4,926.84 | 20,174.48 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL SANCHEZ ESPINOSA DE SOMON | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,080.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,036.83 |
| 1503 | MARITZA ORTIZ MORETA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 18,589.64 | 4,678.72 | 11,910.49 |
| 1503 | MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,538.76 | 9,002.17 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 34,177.66 | 5,451.65 | 1,361.10 |
| 1503 | NERYS DE LEON ALONZO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,370.71 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 22,349.71 | 4,891.38 | 9,536.79 |
| 1503 | ROSALIA TERRERO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,664.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.86 | 2,461.15 | 398.64 | 1,053.79 | 2,457.68 | 0.00 | 2,048.65 | 34,564.02 | 5,317.47 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | VERONICA LISSETTE FABIAN PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,754.54 | 3,282.46 | 17,643.42 |
| 1503 | ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN DIONICIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ABRAHAM MARTINEZ DELON | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 558.01 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,781.32 | 7,443.42 | 42,741.62 |
| 1503 | ALENNY OVIEDO POL | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 1,991.44 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,518.75 | 4,536.94 | 10,057.13 |
| 1503 | ANA CELESTE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1503 | BALBINA MARTINEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,252.20 | 4,501.50 | 24,092.63 |
| 1503 | CARLOS LUCAS FLORES HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1503 | CELESTE AURORA MESA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1503 | DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1503 | EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | LAURIE LISSELOT DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 15,061.92 |
| 1503 | MARIO JONATHAN VELOZ CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,731.77 | 4,572.38 | 21,075.18 |
| 1503 | NELLY FAFAELA LUCIA MADERA TORRES | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 26,472.09 | 4,076.16 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL LORA | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 19,457.30 | 5,104.06 | 13,815.58 |
| 1503 | SORANGEL CEDANO CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,336.19 | 4,536.94 | 239.69 |
| 1503 | HERIBERTO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.15 |
| 1503 | PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,348.50 | 4,714.16 | 23,382.69 |
| 1503 | WILLY CAMILO DIPRE MORA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 21,882.69 | 4,926.84 | 10,234.87 |
| 1503 | CLARA BIENVENIDA UREÑA RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 6,050.21 | 4,430.60 | 22,832.49 |
| 1503 | GABRIELA ANGELITA DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,844.96 | 5,068.61 | 196.85 |
| 1503 | GERSON ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA GUILLEN | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,538.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,100.34 | 10,661.00 | 5,451.65 | 24,877.76 |
| 1503 | JUAN ANTONIO DE LEON MORIZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,776.14 | 4,926.84 | 24,341.42 |
| 1503 | MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,553.72 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 9,362.77 | 4,749.61 | 21,599.49 |
| 1503 | MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,230.92 | 4,714.16 | 11,500.27 |
| 1503 | MARTIN JULIAN SIRI | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 5,239.67 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 2,380.24 | 4,561.96 | 10,784.96 | 5,598.00 | 25,707.87 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,464.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 816.94 | 2,021.00 | 327.34 | 865.33 | 2,018.15 | 0.00 | 1,682.27 | 2,191.24 | 4,366.49 | 26,273.52 |
| 1503 | NUBIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MESA | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 6,194.36 | 4,785.06 | 24,998.95 |
| 1503 | PEDRO ROBLES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,636.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965.37 | 2,388.20 | 386.82 | 1,022.55 | 2,384.84 | 0.00 | 1,987.92 | 25,139.44 | 5,159.86 | 8,497.22 |
| 1503 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE CAPELLAN | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 23,006.16 | 3,544.49 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA ALBA ABREU | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 16,093.26 | 3,544.49 | 7,012.90 |
| 1503 | ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROSALIA TERRERO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | SANDRA ROMERO ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,284.64 | 4,572.38 | 13,522.31 |
| 1503 | YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 5,345.78 | 25.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 0.00 | 2,208.57 | 32,998.37 | 5,667.69 | 3,948.75 |
| 1503 | AGUEDA BAUTISTA SANTANA | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,359.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,450.82 |
| 1503 | ALISIA MERCEDES ANGELES JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,539.90 | 4,926.84 | 27,577.66 |
| 1503 | ANA VLADIMIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,176.13 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,290.79 | 9,874.96 | 5,387.63 | 25,246.41 |
| 1503 | BENITO CONFESOR PEÑA PLACIDO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 30,045.13 | 5,068.61 | 2,996.67 |
| 1503 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,051.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 15,842.01 | 4,749.61 | 15,120.25 |
| 1503 | DESENNIA MARGARITA TRONCOSO LLUBERES | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 4,884.38 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,244.98 | 9,018.02 | 5,268.70 | 25,328.16 |
| 1503 | ELBA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,727.70 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,922.53 | 5,068.61 | 25,119.27 |
| 1503 | FERMINA SURIEL PATRICIO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,688.69 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,444.78 | 4,926.84 | 25,672.79 |
| 1503 | GERSSI ANDRES RIVAS | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,006.34 | 23,278.55 | 4,714.16 | 7,452.64 |
| 1503 | JANET ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JOCELIN PEREZ DE MARICHAL | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 15,158.93 | 5,033.16 | 17,651.82 |
| 1503 | JOSE AMADO DE LEON SERRANO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 19,126.72 | 9,997.44 | 46,956.90 |
| 1503 | JOSE DOLORES RIMER ABAD | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 6,673.38 | 5,086.33 | 26,483.95 |
| 1503 | JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA POZO GUERRERO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,157.69 | 4,714.16 | 3,573.50 |
| 1503 | LUCILA CAMACHO CACERES | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,491.55 | 4,926.84 | 27,626.01 |
| 1503 | LUCRECIA LORENZO MORA | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 1503 | LUIS RAMON MARTIN GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 12,631.83 | 5,245.85 | 21,565.29 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARITZA LORAINE HERAZO HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 55,454.78 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 1,591.55 | 3,937.29 | 620.17 | 1,685.83 | 3,931.74 | 0.00 | 3,302.38 | 7,350.12 | 8,489.20 | 48,104.66 |
| 1503 | ROSA JAVIER SANTOS | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,818.35 | 4,749.61 | 9,143.91 |
| 1503 | SANTA RUIZ RIVERA | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,287.15 | 3,164.35 | 25.00 | 1,672.84 | 4,138.39 | 620.17 | 1,771.93 | 4,132.56 | 0.00 | 3,469.77 | 8,121.31 | 8,891.12 | 50,165.84 |
| 1503 | SUSANA ALEJO TOLENTINO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,484.90 | 5,068.61 | 23,556.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | TOMAS MANUEL MEJIA CRUZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,915.24 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.83 | 26,489.41 | 5,281.28 | 7,938.77 |
| 1503 | VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO BAUTISTA | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 9,482.51 | 5,245.84 | 24,714.60 |
| 1503 | WILFRIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,939.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,412.81 |
| 1503 | YOCASTA JEANNETTE STERLING RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,567.39 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,190.12 | 3,195.20 | 22,334.03 | 5,139.51 | 11,169.90 |
| 1503 | YUDELIS FELIZ CANARIO DE REYES | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 22,804.03 | 5,210.39 | 11,162.02 |
| 1503 | YUDELKA GUTIERREZ CASTILLO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,405.44 |
| 1503 | ZOILA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 23,681.99 | 5,210.39 | 10,284.06 |
| 1503 | AGUEDA BAUTISTA SANTANA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 15,644.48 | 5,033.16 | 17,166.27 |
| 1503 | ALISIA MERCEDES ANGELES JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1503 | ANA VLADIMIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 2,602.49 | 5,387.63 | 32,518.88 |
| 1503 | BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 20,868.74 | 4,749.61 | 10,093.52 |
| 1503 | BENITO CONFESOR PEÑA PLACIDO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,865.40 | 5,068.61 | 18,176.40 |
| 1503 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 10,419.13 | 4,749.61 | 20,543.13 |
| 1503 | DESENNIA MARGARITA TRONCOSO LLUBERES | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,417.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,544.96 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 2,586.05 | 5,268.70 | 31,760.13 |
| 1503 | ELBA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,553.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 962.97 | 2,382.27 | 385.86 | 1,020.01 | 2,378.91 | 0.00 | 1,982.98 | 9,530.10 | 5,147.04 | 24,022.99 |
| 1503 | GERSSI ANDRES RIVAS | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,204.35 | 4,714.16 | 24,526.84 |
| 1503 | INGINIO GERONIMO CAMPUSANO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,419.36 | 2,911.63 | 25.00 | 844.34 | 2,088.77 | 338.32 | 894.35 | 2,085.83 | 0.00 | 1,763.69 | 5,440.81 | 4,512.92 | 23,978.55 |
| 1503 | JANET ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 12,828.00 | 4,891.38 | 19,058.50 |
| 1503 | JOCELIN PEREZ DE MARICHAL | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 29,597.22 | 5,033.16 | 3,213.53 |
| 1503 | JOSE DOLORES RIMER ABAD | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,674.97 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 7,518.51 | 5,086.33 | 25,638.82 |
| 1503 | JOSE ROSARIO GORIS | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA POZO GUERRERO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,321.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,409.82 |
| 1503 | LUCILA CAMACHO CACERES | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,077.83 |
| 1503 | LUCRECIA LORENZO MORA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,764.05 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 2,380.24 | 4,139.52 | 7,667.20 | 4,501.50 | 21,677.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | LUIS RAMON MARTIN GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,199.83 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,236.48 | 4,395.16 | 10,415.16 |
| 1503 | MIRTA CONSUELO ROA DE LA ROSA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,653.90 | 5,210.39 | 25,312.15 |
| 1503 | MIRTA CONSUELO ROA DE LA ROSA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 9,060.77 | 5,210.39 | 24,905.28 |
| 1503 | ROSA JAVIER SANTOS | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1503 | SUSANA ALEJO TOLENTINO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,563.88 | 4,560.75 | 23,167.21 |
| 1503 | TOMAS MANUEL MEJIA CRUZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO BAUTISTA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,236.17 | 9,031.39 | 5,245.84 | 25,165.72 |
| 1503 | WILFRIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,529.26 | 5,423.06 | 26,823.16 |
| 1503 | YNES DE LA CRUZ DE MORILLO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,103.68 | 5,281.28 | 26,324.50 |
| 1503 | YOCASTA JEANNETTE STERLING RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | YUDELIS FELIZ CANARIO DE REYES | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 17,223.90 | 5,210.39 | 16,742.15 |
| 1503 | ZOILA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,412.64 | 9,836.09 | 5,210.39 | 24,129.96 |
| 1503 | AGUEDA SILVIA CRUEL MONEGRO DE NARRETE | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 45,770.93 | 9,931.86 | 19,850.56 |
| 1503 | ALBA NELIA ROMERO SANTANA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,113.90 | 4,449.01 | 25.00 | 1,868.77 | 4,623.09 | 620.17 | 1,979.46 | 4,616.58 | 0.00 | 3,873.23 | 10,980.10 | 9,859.84 | 54,133.80 |
| 1503 | ANDREA AVELINA CABRERA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 17,132.93 | 9,931.86 | 48,488.56 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA VASQUEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 55,989.65 | 9,800.71 | 8,707.60 |
| 1503 | DALIA MARGARITA JASPEZ NERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,938.10 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,556.59 | 39,891.81 | 10,587.61 | 30,350.91 |
| 1503 | DIOBEDIS ALCANTARA SOSA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 31,644.36 | 9,341.68 | 29,818.03 |
| 1503 | EMILIA SANTANA RINCON | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 27,208.67 | 10,325.31 | 41,185.57 |
| 1503 | ESTHER DIVINA SOLIMAN EUSEBIO DE BRITO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 17,022.28 | 9,931.86 | 48,599.21 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO PIMENTEL MUÑOZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 24,182.98 | 9,079.39 | 35,430.92 |
| 1503 | ILIANA CESARINA VASQUEZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | INGRID EVANGELINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 56,574.64 | 10,587.61 | 13,668.09 |
| 1503 | LEWIS AURIS REYES MORIS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,275.73 | 9,341.68 | 32,186.66 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | LORENZA CEDANO HIDALGO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,305.88 | 9,735.13 | 44,929.25 |
| 1503 | MANUEL ENRIQUE JIMENEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,567.39 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,190.12 | 5,175.29 | 44,793.36 | 10,128.59 | 22,214.50 |
| 1503 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ MENA DE SANTANA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,700.08 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 3,570.36 | 7,746.71 | 38,136.80 | 10,587.61 | 32,105.92 |
| 1503 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PIANTINI ESPINAL | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 14,593.00 | 10,128.59 | 52,414.86 |
| 1503 | MARIA EUSEBIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 14,394.56 | 9,800.71 | 50,302.69 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CALDERON | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 51,684.65 | 10,390.89 | 17,171.71 |
| 1503 | NELSON RAFAEL RUFFIN GARCIA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,963.96 | 5,738.05 | 25.00 | 2,065.37 | 5,109.44 | 620.17 | 2,187.70 | 5,102.24 | 0.00 | 4,278.07 | 20,727.67 | 10,831.85 | 51,236.29 |
| 1503 | NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 36,799.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,056.16 | 2,612.79 | 423.20 | 1,118.72 | 2,609.11 | 0.00 | 2,174.88 | 28,613.97 | 5,645.10 | 8,185.90 |
| 1503 | OSVALDO ANTONIO SILIE VOLQUEZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 38,261.29 | 10,915.49 | 34,292.05 |
| 1503 | RADAILSA SEGURA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 32,492.43 | 10,259.74 | 35,439.68 |
| 1503 | ROSA MARIA DIAZ SANTANA DE MONTERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 18,709.47 | 10,915.49 | 53,843.87 |
| 1503 | ROSI SOBEIDA ALCANTARA SOSA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 34,463.04 | 9,669.56 | 29,309.96 |
| 1503 | YDALIA ALCANTARA GOMEZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 57,839.77 | 10,915.49 | 14,713.57 |
| 1503 | ADELAYDA ANTIGUA CORDERO ROJAS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 40,078.99 | 9,276.11 | 20,921.27 |
| 1503 | BOHECHIO POLANCO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,933.51 | 8,326.13 | 25.00 | 2,408.89 | 5,959.28 | 620.17 | 2,551.58 | 5,950.89 | 0.00 | 4,985.47 | 41,405.46 | 12,530.34 | 42,528.05 |
| 1503 | ELOISA JULIA AMIAMA PIÑA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 14,801.75 | 7,797.87 | 36,031.80 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO SIZE PEREZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,494.30 |
| 1503 | FRANKLIN JASPEZ NERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,920.48 | 9,079.39 | 37,693.42 |
| 1503 | JUANA MERCEDES ROBLES BELEN | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,563.45 | 9,341.68 | 44,898.94 |
| 1503 | LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 16,234.02 | 4,536.94 | 13,341.86 |
| 1503 | MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | MEHRDAD PISHDADIAN | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 22,301.75 | 7,797.87 | 28,531.80 |
| 1503 | NERY GERMANIA TRINIDAD | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 25,142.19 | 8,620.35 | 31,236.84 |
| 1503 | VICTORINO GERMOSEN | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | YAMIRE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | YSELANNY BOCIO MONTERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,619.77 | 4,572.38 | 22,187.18 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MARIA ADAMES NUÑEZ | UNIDAD DE GESTION FE Y ALEGRIA DOMINICANA 15-03 | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 94,395.88 | 10,787.14 | 25.00 | 2,709.16 | 6,702.11 | 620.17 | 2,869.63 | 6,692.67 | 0.00 | 5,603.79 | 17,836.88 | 14,014.95 | 76,559.00 |
| 1504 | ADA ALBA DRULLARD | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 32,518.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 2,789.84 | 4,988.38 | 29,728.89 |
| 1504 | ADAMILKA GERARDO PEÑA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,440.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1504 | ADAMILKA GERARDO PEÑA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 18,314.91 | 4,560.75 | 11,416.18 |
| 1504 | ANA JOSEFA ESPINAL FRIAS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,091.10 | 4,144.56 | 17,926.88 |
| 1504 | ANA JOSEFA ESPINAL FRIAS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1504 | DONILCA YICEX DE LA ROSA FERRERAS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,939.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,752.62 |
| 1504 | FRANCINA INOA ASTWOOD | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1504 | FRANCINA INOA ASTWOOD | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ESTHER NUÑEZ ARIAS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ESTHER NUÑEZ ARIAS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,027.36 | 4,144.56 | 13,990.62 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 12,541.06 | 4,572.38 | 17,265.89 |
| 1504 | MARIA MICHELLE GOMEZ RIVERA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,753.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,907.59 |
| 1504 | MARIA MICHELLE GOMEZ RIVERA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,831.82 | 3,936.46 | 4,829.60 |
| 1504 | NANCY ALEJANDRA ROMERO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,283.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,315.52 |
| 1504 | OTONIEL DAVID MATEO SEGURA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,804.74 | 4,144.56 | 13,213.24 |
| 1504 | OTONIEL DAVID MATEO SEGURA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SARA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1504 | SIRBERIA ROSSINA ABAD DE JESUS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,849.91 | 5,715.90 | 4,243.26 | 21,945.52 |
| 1504 | REYNA MORETA PARRA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO NIÑOS CHIRIPEROS CON DON BOSCO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 16,946.85 | 4,451.36 | 12,071.13 |
| 1504 | AGUSTINA REYES LARA | COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1504 | WANDA ROSAIDA PONCEANO FLORIAN DE AMPARO | COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 18,812.37 |
| 1504 | ALEIDA SANTANA PAULINO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,978.15 | 4,293.19 | 20,008.80 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO CORDERO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 24,980.87 | 8,562.87 | 30,993.02 |
| 1504 | ANAYEISIS MONTERO CANARIO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 13,616.03 | 8,562.87 | 42,357.85 |
| 1504 | DENNI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 9,537.46 | 8,562.87 | 46,436.43 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH ROSARIO EMEREGILDO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 6,848.45 | 8,170.20 | 46,412.32 |
| 1504 | HILARIA EVELYN ROMERO BATISTA | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 17,232.95 | 8,562.87 | 38,740.93 |
| 1504 | JOEL CORCINO CORCINO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 44,333.29 | 7,991.84 | 7,764.72 |
| 1504 | LIBRADA TRINIDAD ROSA VERAS | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,191.63 | 8,507.87 | 31,394.67 |
| 1504 | MARBELY ANYELINE PARRA SOSA | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 30,758.52 |
| 1504 | MARIA ASUNCION RUIZ | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 20,544.72 | 10,963.76 | 52,348.84 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA DE PAULA SORIANO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,638.82 | 8,229.66 | 27,009.54 |
| 1504 | MARTHA BERNARD TINEO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,423.19 | 8,229.66 | 35,225.17 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,988.46 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,683.85 | 4,560.75 | 21,047.23 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,203.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1504 | ORIS SALMA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 46,690.14 | 8,562.87 | 9,283.75 |
| 1504 | ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,736.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.15 | 2,182.32 | 353.47 | 934.40 | 2,179.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,006.67 | 5,775.38 | 4,715.04 | 24,961.57 |
| 1504 | ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,008.52 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,577.23 | 4,293.19 | 20,409.72 |
| 1504 | SANTA ELENA LENDOF HOGANDO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,552.59 | 8,287.87 | 28,483.36 |
| 1504 | TORIBIO RIVERA JIMENEZ | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 28,955.85 | 7,991.84 | 23,142.16 |
| 1504 | YAKAYRA JOHANNY FERNANDEZ ADON | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 31,095.45 | 8,507.87 | 24,490.85 |
| 1504 | YENELSI ALTAGRACIA SOSA RINCON DE BRITTON | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,483.07 | 8,229.66 | 29,165.29 |
| 1504 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SEGURA | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 5,246.97 | 4,094.61 | 21,445.48 |
| 1504 | MINERVA DILENIA SENCION MESA | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 4,910.43 | 3,787.81 | 19,782.02 |
| 1504 | ROSA ENEROLISA FELIZ URBAEZ | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FARIZ ANTONIA NUÑEZ DIAZ | COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,918.78 | 4,144.56 | 5,099.20 |
| 1504 | TERESA MORILLO DIAZ | COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 30,204.97 | 4,709.38 | 495.09 |
| 1504 | YLDA ALTAGRACIA TAPIA DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ | COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,413.15 | 7,991.84 | 40,684.86 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES NIVAR | COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | CARMEN ROSALIS FORTUNA ESCOTO | COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,228.62 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,278.69 | 4,322.92 | 10,902.04 |
| 1504 | ANA LIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.85 | 7,402.04 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,018.16 | 67,645.32 | 12,152.36 | 13,624.53 |
| 1504 | ANTONIO JOSE GENAO GORIS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 16,776.10 | 12,926.91 | 69,952.17 |
| 1504 | BEATA MARTINEZ FRANCISCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 22,897.06 | 13,012.97 | 64,437.69 |
| 1504 | BORAVIA MARGARITA CUSTODIO GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.85 | 7,104.51 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 620.17 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,208.28 | 16,602.85 | 12,152.36 | 64,667.00 |
| 1504 | CARLOS ANIBAL JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 66,545.89 | 12,582.66 | 17,756.41 |
| 1504 | CARMEN RAMONA GARCIA RAMOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,116.72 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 620.17 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,946.48 | 65,706.73 | 11,980.24 | 14,350.14 |
| 1504 | DERLYN SANCHEZ PADILLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,948.24 | 50,458.75 |
| 1504 | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 50,255.83 | 14,131.77 | 44,963.31 |
| 1504 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 56,118.40 | 12,582.66 | 28,183.90 |
| 1504 | DORKA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 50,386.30 | 13,357.22 | 39,374.42 |
| 1504 | EDDY CHAVEZ PLACENCIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 130,000.00 | 18,864.59 | 0.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 620.17 | 3,952.00 | 9,217.00 | 1,190.12 | 8,873.12 | 61,894.67 | 19,067.17 | 68,105.33 |
| 1504 | FABIOLA FRANCISCA FLORIAN ALCEQUIEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 7,520.29 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 3,570.36 | 8,577.63 | 66,043.00 | 12,582.66 | 18,259.30 |
| 1504 | FARA YOLANDA SOLIS DE CARCAÑO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 9,969.95 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,663.36 | 74,071.77 | 13,701.46 | 18,114.91 |
| 1504 | FELINA YOJAIRA VENTURA DE ALMONTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 7,817.82 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,387.51 | 73,052.84 | 12,582.66 | 11,249.46 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA UCETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,399.31 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 76,087.10 | 13,357.22 | 13,673.63 |
| 1504 | IVELISSE YUDELKA CRUZ REINOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 78,158.22 | 13,787.53 | 14,634.96 |
| 1504 | JORGE ALBERTO GELABERT SOTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,828.65 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,376.61 | 24,927.29 | 13,012.97 | 62,407.46 |
| 1504 | LUISA SAMBOY | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,115.35 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,197.39 | 64,715.12 | 12,582.66 | 19,587.18 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA YNFANTE REYES DE GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 114,903.93 | 15,313.62 | 25.00 | 3,297.74 | 8,158.18 | 620.17 | 3,493.08 | 8,146.69 | 1,190.12 | 8,005.94 | 42,186.22 | 16,925.04 | 72,717.71 |
| 1504 | MARIA JUSTINA ACOSTA LUCIANO DE RGUEZ. | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,828.66 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,190.12 | 6,376.61 | 56,870.22 | 13,012.97 | 30,464.54 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL BASTARDO PAREDES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 48,690.11 | 13,701.46 | 43,496.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIBEL GALVA MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 34,814.73 | 14,131.77 | 60,404.41 |
| 1504 | MARITZA MOTA REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 620.17 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 81,756.11 | 12,926.91 | 4,972.16 |
| 1504 | MARTHA MIGUELINA TAVERAS DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 9,672.42 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,853.48 | 62,959.74 | 13,701.46 | 29,226.95 |
| 1504 | MAXIMO DIAZ DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 44,805.30 | 13,701.46 | 47,381.39 |
| 1504 | PEDRO JOSE DUARTE MORALES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,185.53 | 9,341.68 | 47,276.86 |
| 1504 | PIO PARRA POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 45,819.41 | 13,012.97 | 41,515.34 |
| 1504 | RAMON ENRIQUE ROSARIO BRITO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,683.26 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,842.57 | 51,891.77 | 14,131.77 | 43,327.37 |
| 1504 | RAQUEL ONDINA VALLEJO CUPETE DE PANTALEON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 620.17 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 28,215.51 | 13,271.15 | 60,938.72 |
| 1504 | RAYSA ESTHER DEL PILAR ROSARIO MORILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,399.30 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,519.98 | 30,688.90 | 13,357.22 | 59,071.82 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO ANTONIO VEGA SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,048.50 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 620.17 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 2,380.24 | 7,696.71 | 37,186.38 | 13,325.08 | 52,347.86 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,158.62 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 620.17 | 3,990.00 | 9,305.63 | 1,190.12 | 8,972.00 | 113,005.75 | 19,244.55 | 18,244.25 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO ANTONIA MORILLO DE MOREL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 51,896.49 | 13,012.97 | 35,438.26 |
| 1504 | SORAIDA MONTERO DE OLEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 620.17 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 30,300.62 | 11,549.93 | 46,723.79 |
| 1504 | URSULA DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,580.31 | 9,654.40 | 25.00 | 2,570.95 | 6,360.20 | 620.17 | 2,723.24 | 6,351.24 | 0.00 | 5,319.19 | 38,312.32 | 13,331.61 | 51,267.99 |
| 1504 | VICTOR RAFAEL ESTEPAN OROZCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,242.38 | 7,457.88 | 25.00 | 2,302.96 | 5,697.21 | 620.17 | 2,439.37 | 5,689.18 | 0.00 | 4,767.33 | 58,279.71 | 12,006.56 | 21,962.67 |
| 1504 | WALDES YACELL DUME CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 55,698.70 | 13,012.97 | 31,636.05 |
| 1504 | YASAFINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION LAZALA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 54,858.00 | 13,012.97 | 32,476.75 |
| 1504 | YOCASTA DUVERGE GUTIERREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 7,817.82 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 2,380.24 | 7,387.51 | 53,865.99 | 12,582.66 | 30,436.31 |
| 1504 | BERENICE HIDEKEL NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,769.89 | 4,293.19 | 22,217.06 |
| 1504 | CAROLYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE MOLINA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1504 | CAROLYN YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE MOLINA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CAROLINA LLANO DE LA ROSA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 4,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 16,812.37 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CAROLINA MEDINA FRANCISCO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,714.97 | 25,689.76 | 4,451.36 | 3,328.22 |
| 1504 | JUANA ADAMES DE MARTINEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 12,511.51 | 4,412.10 | 16,250.61 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS DE LEON SUERO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,457.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,529.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LUCIA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,420.80 | 4,679.66 | 24,085.47 |
| 1504 | LUCIDA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 16,809.45 | 4,382.38 | 11,758.88 |
| 1504 | MADELAINE KATIUSKA CHAHIN ESTEVEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1504 | MARIA ADELA ANTIGUA VARGAS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,402.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,359.13 |
| 1504 | MARIA MARIBEL BASTARDO MERCEDES | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,308.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,871.74 |
| 1504 | MARITZA PEREZ ENCARNACION DE PALMERS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,921.75 | 4,293.19 | 20,065.20 |
| 1504 | MERENCIANA DIAZ LIRIANO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 20,267.43 |
| 1504 | ORLANDO JEREMIAS DELGADO FERNANDEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 7,343.93 | 4,451.36 | 21,674.05 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA BELLO ARIAS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 28,914.02 | 4,560.75 | 817.07 |
| 1504 | YRIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES DE HERRERA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,399.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 872.48 | 2,158.39 | 349.60 | 924.16 | 2,155.35 | 0.00 | 1,796.64 | 26,210.34 | 4,663.34 | 4,189.51 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA MOTA ACEVEDO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 2,990.20 | 4,441.83 | 25,965.71 |
| 1504 | BERENICE HIDEKEL NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BRIGIDA OLENA CRUZ SANTOS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,927.75 | 4,293.19 | 16,059.20 |
| 1504 | CARMINELA MEREGILDO BONIFACIO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 10,106.57 | 4,144.56 | 16,911.41 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CAROLINA LLANO DE LA ROSA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 10,237.83 | 3,282.46 | 11,160.13 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CAROLINA MEDINA FRANCISCO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,067.95 | 4,144.56 | 21,950.03 |
| 1504 | JUANA ADAMES DE MARTINEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,488.52 | 4,412.10 | 14,273.60 |
| 1504 | KIRIA SATHIA MOSQUEA MATEO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 5,146.31 | 3,282.46 | 16,251.65 |
| 1504 | LUCIDA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 22,533.20 | 4,382.38 | 6,035.13 |
| 1504 | MARIA ADELA ANTIGUA VARGAS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 21,267.43 |
| 1504 | MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ SOSA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 13,457.76 | 4,114.83 | 13,366.42 |
| 1504 | MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ SOSA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,843.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,980.35 |
| 1504 | MARIA MARIBEL BASTARDO MERCEDES | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,710.59 | 4,322.92 | 20,470.14 |
| 1504 | MARITZA PEREZ ENCARNACION DE PALMERS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 10,619.83 | 4,293.19 | 17,367.12 |
| 1504 | MERENCIANA DIAZ LIRIANO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,854.43 | 4,412.10 | 15,907.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | NANCY ALEJANDRA ROMERO SANCHEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 19,292.46 | 4,233.73 | 8,306.89 |
| 1504 | ROSA ELBA HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 11,089.41 | 4,322.92 | 17,091.32 |
| 1504 | SARA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA BELLO ARIAS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 12,530.08 | 4,560.75 | 17,201.01 |
| 1504 | YOAN MANUEL PIÑA FELIZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,765.41 | 4,263.46 | 17,027.74 |
| 1504 | YRIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES DE HERRERA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,511.31 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,986.70 | 4,560.75 | 21,744.38 |
| 1504 | YUDELKA BETANCOURT ALMONTE | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 19,050.32 | 5,236.49 | 15,085.85 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ANYELIS TAVERAS ARIAS | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,693.40 | 4,560.75 | 23,037.69 |
| 1504 | CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE CARDENAS | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 12,307.78 | 4,263.46 | 15,485.37 |
| 1504 | FIOR DALIZA MORALES | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | JUANA MERCEDES MEJIA DE CAMPOS | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,120.16 | 4,114.83 | 21,704.02 |
| 1504 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER REYES | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,186.15 | 2,716.69 | 25.00 | 837.64 | 2,072.22 | 335.64 | 887.26 | 2,069.30 | 1,190.12 | 2,940.02 | 8,783.98 | 4,477.16 | 20,402.17 |
| 1504 | MARIA SOLEDAD MATOS AYBAR | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 22,305.47 | 4,263.46 | 5,487.68 |
| 1504 | MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,337.04 | 4,144.56 | 16,680.94 |
| 1504 | MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO SANTOS | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 2,102.56 | 4,352.65 | 26,271.96 |
| 1504 | WANDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,713.47 | 4,263.46 | 9,079.68 |
| 1504 | YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1504 | YEIMY ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSA | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1504 | YOMAYRA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 2,245.74 | 3,995.91 | 23,803.27 |
| 1504 | YORDANIA SIMON MORALES | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 10,046.59 | 2,412.99 | 5,683.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ADANIA DEL CARMEN BADIA LIRANZO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,643.85 | 4,620.05 | 25.00 | 965.58 | 2,388.71 | 386.90 | 1,022.77 | 2,385.35 | 1,190.12 | 3,203.47 | 11,721.21 | 5,160.96 | 21,922.64 |
| 1504 | ALFONSA MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | AMANDA ELISA PEÑA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 4,353.03 | 1,020.88 | 2,301.97 |
| 1504 | CARMEN DENIA ADAMES ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 25,780.06 | 4,322.92 | 2,400.67 |
| 1504 | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1504 | CRUZ MARIA MESA MATEO DE MOREL | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,287.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.64 | 2,292.40 | 371.30 | 981.53 | 2,289.17 | 0.00 | 1,908.17 | 32,187.28 | 4,952.87 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DEYSI MARGARITA MORA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 1504 | DORKA ELIZABET GARCIA GARCIA DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,963.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.40 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.40 | 0.00 | 1,770.84 | 22,666.11 | 4,596.38 | 7,297.25 |
| 1504 | ELSA YUSEP MENDEZ OVALLE DE TEJEDA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 19,730.46 | 4,412.10 | 9,031.66 |
| 1504 | JOCELYN DE LA CRUZ UBIERA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 7,692.66 | 4,560.75 | 22,038.43 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,038.97 | 4,114.83 | 7,785.21 |
| 1504 | JOSELIN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,842.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.47 | 2,118.78 | 343.18 | 907.20 | 2,115.80 | 2,380.24 | 4,143.91 | 12,221.54 | 4,577.76 | 17,620.47 |
| 1504 | JUANA MOSQUEA VALDEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 25,083.28 | 4,174.29 | 2,128.49 |
| 1504 | LEONIDES MERCEDES ESTRELLA BALDERA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,587.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,592.74 |
| 1504 | LUIS DANILO SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.69 | 3,166.65 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 10,073.16 | 4,471.56 | 19,076.53 |
| 1504 | LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES DISLA CLETO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NARCISA MORILLO VICENTE | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,803.99 | 3,936.46 | 9,857.43 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD COLON PUELLO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,366.25 | 4,263.46 | 14,426.90 |
| 1504 | NICOLAS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA JORGE ESPINO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,468.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,487.01 |
| 1504 | RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,897.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.66 | 1,980.72 | 320.82 | 848.08 | 1,977.93 | 0.00 | 1,648.74 | 11,717.27 | 4,279.47 | 16,180.22 |
| 1504 | SAMUEL SANTANA HERRERA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1504 | SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1504 | SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | AMAURY FELIZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA CARVAJAL DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | JUANA MIGUELINA REYES JAVIER | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 5,703.35 | 4,858.02 | 25,965.67 |
| 1504 | LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA MINAYA CRUZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,655.48 | 4,560.75 | 10,075.60 |
| 1504 | MICHAEL PE¥A ROSARIO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 672.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,846.18 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | NELSON SIERRA ARIAS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1504 | PEGGY LUCAS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1504 | PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA MAMBRU | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | RAMON SOTO DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 13,910.70 | 4,441.83 | 15,045.21 |
| 1504 | ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | RONALD CHERY | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,907.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 1,134.64 | 2,286.76 | 13,772.56 |
| 1504 | RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 4,298.37 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 4,959.60 | 1,306.72 | 3,558.80 |
| 1504 | YANIRA SOTO PAULINO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,783.04 | 4,144.56 | 4,234.94 |
| 1504 | ALBA ESTHER GONZALEZ DURAN | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,947.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.39 | 1,913.27 | 309.90 | 819.20 | 1,910.58 | 2,380.24 | 3,997.83 | 21,037.04 | 4,133.75 | 5,910.46 |
| 1504 | ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,251.88 | 4,726.92 | 4,858.02 | 26,942.10 |
| 1504 | ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRINA SEVERINO MORENO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,964.47 | 4,263.46 | 7,828.68 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRINA SEVERINO MORENO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,134.23 | 4,714.16 | 19,596.96 |
| 1504 | ANA LUZ MARIA DE ROMERO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 24,306.20 | 4,293.19 | 3,680.75 |
| 1504 | BERNARDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | CESARINA RAMONA GRULLON CALDERON DE FAMILIAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 24,587.47 | 4,322.92 | 3,593.26 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO SUAREZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,223.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,731.99 |
| 1504 | EDALIA SELENIA MOTA STERLING | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,819.35 | 4,293.19 | 13,167.60 |
| 1504 | EMILIANA GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1504 | EUDALIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 7,646.66 | 4,560.75 | 22,084.43 |
| 1504 | LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,118.67 | 4,992.33 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,995.14 | 10,353.45 | 4,620.20 | 19,765.22 |
| 1504 | LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ NOVAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.06 | 2,714.71 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 8,072.83 | 4,709.38 | 22,627.23 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA RIVAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1504 | MARTA FABIAN ADAMES | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,610.53 | 4,181.20 | 25.00 | 792.42 | 1,960.35 | 317.52 | 839.36 | 1,957.59 | 0.00 | 1,656.78 | 6,558.26 | 4,235.46 | 21,052.27 |
| 1504 | MERILINY ACOSTA ALMONTE | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,018.67 | 4,620.20 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | OIDALET MARIA GUTIERREZ DE VALERA | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,020.10 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,734.20 | 28,050.42 | 4,501.29 | 1,293.06 |
| 1504 | RAMONA ORTEGA DE SALAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 2,289.23 | 4,739.11 | 28,604.62 |
| 1504 | SONIA MERCEDES MORLA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 1504 | SUGEIRY ESTHERLINA DUARTE DUARTE | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 2,188.71 | 4,531.02 | 27,348.59 |
| 1504 | YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,196.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,790.12 |
| 1504 | YESSENIA SEGURA FELIZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 2,004.51 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 3,454.76 | 2,940.12 | 15,711.64 |
| 1504 | YSIDRA DE JESUS VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES NIVAR | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,489.47 | 3,995.91 | 10,559.54 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,611.22 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,441.42 | 4,441.83 | 19,514.49 |
| 1504 | DANIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 27,792.32 | 5,068.61 | 5,249.49 |
| 1504 | ELBA CECILIA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,645.13 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,164.58 | 4,441.83 | 14,791.33 |
| 1504 | ENERGIA CONZUELO NOVAS MATOS | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ENERGIA CONZUELO NOVAS MATOS | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 23,010.00 | 4,679.65 | 7,496.26 |
| 1504 | FREDESVINDA ZABALA TEJEDA | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,766.66 | 4,560.75 | 12,964.42 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 11,574.87 | 4,679.65 | 18,931.39 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUZ DEL ROSARIO JAQUEZ PAULINO | ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 3,001.56 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 18,075.42 | 4,501.29 | 11,268.06 |
| 1504 | BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ DE GARCIA | ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,291.48 | 4,468.29 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 19,631.76 | 5,413.72 | 15,659.72 |
| 1504 | DOLORES GARCIA MARTE | ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 22,211.21 | 4,441.83 | 6,744.70 |
| 1504 | ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 4,927.32 | 4,293.19 | 23,059.63 |
| 1504 | ANA DELIA FELIZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 1,266.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,510.78 |
| 1504 | BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ DE GARCIA | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 2,258.43 | 4,590.48 | 27,666.46 |
| 1504 | DALIA YACAYRA GONZALEZ VALLEJO | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,864.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.80 | 2,191.35 | 354.94 | 938.27 | 2,188.26 | 0.00 | 1,824.07 | 9,353.77 | 4,734.55 | 21,510.26 |
| 1504 | EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | EVELYN LUCRECIA SANTIAGO GE. DE FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JENNY COLON BAUTISTA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTELA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 2,299.84 | 4,094.61 | 24,392.61 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARCELINO MATA DE POLANCO | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,424.95 | 4,441.83 | 21,530.96 |
| 1504 | MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1504 | MARINO ESTEBAN VILLAR GOMEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | PEDRO CIPRIAN | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1504 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS BALDERA TORIBIO | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 3,444.39 | 4,412.10 | 25,317.73 |
| 1504 | TERESA MORILLO DIAZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,911.10 | 4,144.56 | 20,106.88 |
| 1504 | VISTALYS FLORIAN NOVAS | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,829.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 999.60 | 2,472.88 | 400.54 | 1,058.81 | 2,469.40 | 0.00 | 2,058.41 | 2,580.85 | 5,342.82 | 32,248.50 |
| 1504 | DAIRYS FIGUEREO | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 3,643.11 | 4,114.83 | 23,181.07 |
| 1504 | DORIS MARIA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1504 | MAGALY BRITO FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 8,362.39 | 4,441.83 | 20,593.52 |
| 1504 | MANUEL RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,928.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,701.56 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE BAUJOUR | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | WENDY MAYERLIN CAMACHO JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 23,778.52 | 4,560.75 | 5,952.57 |
| 1504 | DANIA SANCHEZ SOLIS | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 15,011.77 | 4,540.53 | 14,587.59 |
| 1504 | LINA RAQUEL SANCHEZ MORDAN | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.17 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 1,763.96 | 4,363.81 | 620.17 | 1,868.45 | 4,357.67 | 0.00 | 3,657.41 | 8,985.80 | 9,341.65 | 52,476.37 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PEÑA DE SALCE | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1504 | PAUL MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,496.94 | 4,679.66 | 23,009.33 |
| 1504 | SIXTA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PERALTA DE ESPINAL | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 22,442.31 | 4,679.66 | 8,063.96 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 17,986.22 | 5,245.85 | 16,210.90 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,594.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 906.76 | 2,243.21 | 363.34 | 960.47 | 2,240.05 | 0.00 | 1,867.23 | 20,892.78 | 4,846.60 | 10,701.70 |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | JULIA VARGAS YNFANTE | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA BRAND SANDOVAL | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES SANO MERCEDES | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 1,195.04 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 2,220.29 | 2,060.32 | 11,210.71 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ANTONIO PASCUAL MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1504 | PEDRO MYRTIL NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA DE LA CARIDAD VARGAS CAMILO | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 6,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 19,836.51 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | TERESA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1504 | YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ADANIA DEL CARMEN BADIA LIRANZO | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,643.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965.58 | 2,388.71 | 386.90 | 1,022.77 | 2,385.35 | 0.00 | 1,988.35 | 16,727.01 | 5,160.96 | 16,916.84 |
| 1504 | CARMEN REYNOSO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 11,616.10 | 4,412.10 | 17,146.02 |
| 1504 | GLENIA MARIA VASQUEZ CASTRO | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 2,022.78 | 3,589.26 | 21,375.18 |
| 1504 | JOSE ARIAS | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 13,540.98 | 4,471.56 | 15,608.72 |
| 1504 | JUANA RAMON RAMON | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,518.74 | 3,508.90 | 25.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,946.86 | 27,956.20 | 4,988.38 | 4,562.54 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA FERRERAS FIGUEREO | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,821.63 | 4,441.83 | 19,134.28 |
| 1504 | MARTHA DE LA ROSA CALCAÑO DE SOTO | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,537.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 6,173.47 | 4,531.02 | 23,363.81 |
| 1504 | TERESITA NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YOSELYN POLANCO TORRES DE OVALLE | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,763.17 | 3,995.91 | 21,285.84 |
| 1504 | ALBA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 15,626.78 | 4,174.29 | 11,584.99 |
| 1504 | ANA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,320.27 | 4,263.46 | 19,472.88 |
| 1504 | BARTOLO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 15,409.24 | 4,322.92 | 12,771.49 |
| 1504 | BENITA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,969.14 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,312.67 | 4,174.29 | 21,899.10 |
| 1504 | JOSE VEGA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,553.25 | 4,441.83 | 19,402.66 |
| 1504 | JULIAN HUMBERTO FELIZ MENDIETA | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ANTONIO PASCUAL MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1504 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MERCED | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,124.93 | 4,560.75 | 13,606.15 |
| 1504 | AMANDA FIDELINA BELIARD SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 7,707.68 | 4,858.02 | 23,961.34 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA RAMIREZ CHECO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 1,957.18 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 2,380.24 | 3,979.09 | 6,632.04 | 4,085.10 | 19,998.35 |
| 1504 | ANGEL JULIO ROSA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,228.79 | 4,293.19 | 21,758.16 |
| 1504 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MARTINEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 20,565.25 | 4,858.02 | 11,103.77 |
| 1504 | CARLOS VARGAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1504 | CLAUDINA MARIA LIRIANO DE REYES | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,162.11 | 4,144.56 | 18,855.87 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ELADIA BAUTISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 17,372.94 | 4,441.83 | 11,582.97 |
| 1504 | FIOR DALIZA MORALES | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 9,944.32 | 3,282.46 | 11,453.64 |
| 1504 | IRIS HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ DE GENAO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 8,149.75 | 4,590.48 | 21,775.14 |
| 1504 | IRONELI EUSEBIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,067.95 | 4,144.56 | 21,950.03 |
| 1504 | JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 13,381.74 | 3,995.91 | 12,667.27 |
| 1504 | JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1504 | JUANA ORTIZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,995.25 | 4,718.90 | 23,766.87 |
| 1504 | JUANA ORTIZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,962.99 | 4,412.10 | 14,799.13 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS DE LEON SUERO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,076.75 | 4,293.19 | 9,910.20 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTHER SORIANO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,290.08 | 4,144.56 | 15,727.90 |
| 1504 | MARIANA LUGO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,855.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,906.43 |
| 1504 | MARILYN MERCEDES BELLO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 6,223.22 | 4,174.29 | 20,988.55 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,902.96 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 13,893.36 | 4,560.75 | 15,837.73 |
| 1504 | ROSA MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 19,267.14 |
| 1504 | YUGEIRY DEL CARMEN MORALES VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,267.14 |
| 1504 | YUSLEIQUI ARMAS CHAVIANO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | AMANDA FIDELINA BELIARD SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 8,979.35 | 4,858.02 | 22,689.67 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA RAMIREZ CHECO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 25,804.01 | 4,085.10 | 826.38 |
| 1504 | ANGEL JULIO ROSA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MARTINEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 7,973.21 | 4,858.02 | 23,695.81 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,454.74 | 3,095.71 | 3,282.46 | 18,302.25 |
| 1504 | DARITZA SOLEDAD PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 7,717.53 | 3,995.91 | 18,331.48 |
| 1504 | DIONISIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1504 | ELADIA BAUTISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,243.99 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,908.43 | 9,898.72 | 4,395.16 | 18,752.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | IRONELI EUSEBIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,714.97 | 20,699.80 | 4,451.36 | 8,318.18 |
| 1504 | JOSE ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTHER SORIANO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | MARIANA LUGO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 19,859.13 |
| 1504 | MARILYN MERCEDES BELLO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.43 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.64 | 28,688.70 | 4,982.60 | 3,792.39 |
| 1504 | ROSA MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,703.10 | 4,144.56 | 8,314.88 |
| 1504 | YUGEIRY DEL CARMEN MORALES VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,111.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,906.88 |
| 1504 | ANA MIOSOTIS POLANCO DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | ANA VIRGINIA MADERA CARO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 12,903.83 | 4,233.73 | 14,695.52 |
| 1504 | ANDREA JAVIER JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,714.97 | 2,150.24 | 4,451.36 | 26,867.74 |
| 1504 | ANSELMA VIRNALIZA CARRASCO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,280.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.44 | 2,291.90 | 371.22 | 981.32 | 2,288.67 | 0.00 | 1,907.76 | 25,013.24 | 4,951.79 | 7,266.98 |
| 1504 | BERENICE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1504 | BLASINA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,049.10 | 4,144.56 | 17,968.88 |
| 1504 | CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,538.28 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,000.77 | 4,412.10 | 10,761.35 |
| 1504 | CECILIA MARLENY MAMBRU DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 13,608.32 | 4,828.30 | 17,866.91 |
| 1504 | DARVIN JOSSIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 14,374.58 | 4,352.65 | 13,999.94 |
| 1504 | DIONICIA VALDEZ RAMON | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,478.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,508.20 |
| 1504 | DIONNIS ALEXANDRA VILLEGAS DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 9,751.09 | 4,412.10 | 19,011.03 |
| 1504 | DORCA GARCIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | DORY CARLITA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 22,974.67 |
| 1504 | FATIMA YORLENNY SOTO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,258.52 |
| 1504 | FIOR D`ALIZA ROSARIO MORLA DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,837.75 | 4,293.19 | 12,149.20 |
| 1504 | GUILLERMINA ZORRILLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,895.84 | 3,995.91 | 20,153.17 |
| 1504 | HEIDY GEORGINA MANZUETA AQUINO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,441.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,354.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | IRIS RAFAELA CARDENAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 13,788.80 | 4,114.83 | 13,035.38 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MEJIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1504 | ISAIDA YADIRY ORTIZ DE VICIOSO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | JISEL MONTAS MESA DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 2,380.24 | 4,102.99 | 6,955.18 | 4,471.56 | 22,194.53 |
| 1504 | KELVI MORILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1504 | LILIAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,371.99 |
| 1504 | MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1504 | MARCOS HUMBERTO CORDERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,005.10 | 6,564.89 | 19,790.82 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO GALVEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,305.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,456.43 |
| 1504 | MARIA MIGUELINA CARABALLO VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | MARIA NERYS LIRANZO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,487.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,080.87 |
| 1504 | MARLENE MEDINA VALERA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 13,072.80 | 4,679.66 | 17,433.47 |
| 1504 | NELSON ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NICAURIS ESPINOSA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1504 | NORKI YANIRIS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,527.37 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,044.72 | 4,144.56 | 20,973.26 |
| 1504 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ MADRIGAL | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 12,782.69 | 3,579.73 | 10,553.21 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,449.49 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 6,490.81 | 4,352.65 | 21,883.71 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA JOSELIN TERRERO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YAHAIRA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 19,631.42 | 4,560.75 | 10,099.66 |
| 1504 | YISSEL RAMIREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 19,509.83 |
| 1504 | YLIANA ELIZABETH CASTRO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 17,438.86 | 4,322.92 | 10,741.88 |
| 1504 | ZOILA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 6,493.63 | 4,679.66 | 24,012.64 |
| 1504 | ANA ESTELA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,157.75 | 4,293.19 | 10,829.20 |
| 1504 | ANA MIOSOTIS POLANCO DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,665.06 | 3,995.91 | 19,383.95 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANA VIRGINIA MADERA CARO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 20,760.14 | 4,233.73 | 6,839.21 |
| 1504 | ANDREA JAVIER JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,067.95 | 4,144.56 | 21,950.03 |
| 1504 | ANDRULY ANTONIO SEGURA FELIZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,216.42 | 4,144.56 | 21,801.56 |
| 1504 | ANSELMA VIRNALIZA CARRASCO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,236.71 | 4,148.49 | 25.00 | 896.49 | 2,217.81 | 359.22 | 949.60 | 2,214.68 | 0.00 | 1,871.09 | 9,150.51 | 4,791.71 | 22,086.20 |
| 1504 | ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 21,774.20 | 4,085.10 | 4,856.19 |
| 1504 | AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,686.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.00 | 2,107.73 | 341.39 | 902.47 | 2,104.76 | 0.00 | 1,754.47 | 24,724.51 | 4,553.88 | 4,961.84 |
| 1504 | BERENICE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | BLASINA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,862.37 | 31,412.12 | 4,833.96 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CECILIA MARLENY MAMBRU DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 7,696.07 | 4,828.30 | 23,779.16 |
| 1504 | CRUCITO BONILLA FLETE | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 3,425.63 | 4,441.83 | 25,530.28 |
| 1504 | DIONICIA VALDEZ RAMON | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,741.31 | 4,293.19 | 20,245.64 |
| 1504 | DIONNIS ALEXANDRA VILLEGAS DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DORCA GARCIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,509.83 |
| 1504 | ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,822.96 | 3,869.57 | 25.00 | 798.52 | 1,975.43 | 319.96 | 845.82 | 1,972.65 | 0.00 | 1,669.34 | 6,625.49 | 4,268.04 | 21,197.47 |
| 1504 | FERNANDO PASCUAL LAUREANO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,216.42 | 4,144.56 | 21,801.56 |
| 1504 | FIOR D`ALIZA ROSARIO MORLA DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,110.64 | 4,293.19 | 8,876.31 |
| 1504 | HUASCAR IDELFONSO JAVIER ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 12,144.35 |
| 1504 | IRIS RAFAELA CARDENAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MEJIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,640.88 | 4,144.56 | 377.10 |
| 1504 | ISAIDA YADIRY ORTIZ DE VICIOSO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1504 | JISEL MONTAS MESA DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,690.61 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 25,197.12 | 4,471.56 | 3,952.59 |
| 1504 | JOSE VEGA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,879.89 | 4,144.56 | 5,138.09 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MATOS TORRES DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,610.63 | 3,936.46 | 21,050.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LILIAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,093.17 | 4,441.83 | 8,862.75 |
| 1504 | MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,261.77 | 4,144.56 | 5,756.21 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO GALVEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,223.27 | 4,412.10 | 24,538.85 |
| 1504 | MARIA NERYS LIRANZO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 6,376.99 | 4,382.38 | 22,191.33 |
| 1504 | MARLENE MEDINA VALERA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 17,898.65 | 4,679.66 | 12,607.62 |
| 1504 | NELSON ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,058.11 | 4,293.19 | 21,928.84 |
| 1504 | NICAURIS ESPINOSA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 21,392.96 | 4,560.75 | 8,338.13 |
| 1504 | NORKI YANIRIS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,714.97 | 11,681.30 | 4,451.36 | 17,336.68 |
| 1504 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ MADRIGAL | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,384.28 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 3,483.84 | 3,579.73 | 19,852.06 |
| 1504 | PEGGY LUCAS | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,348.92 |
| 1504 | SHEINNA CAROLINA PEGUERO LUNA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,294.29 | 4,293.19 | 20,692.66 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA JOSELIN TERRERO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,601.05 | 3,995.91 | 19,447.96 |
| 1504 | YAHAIRA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YISSEL RAMIREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 19,653.17 |
| 1504 | YLIANA ELIZABETH CASTRO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 26,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 1,953.75 |
| 1504 | ZOILA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 24,598.95 | 4,679.66 | 5,907.32 |
| 1504 | ANA ELIZA POLANCO VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | ANGELA MARIA GARCIA DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 19,761.65 | 4,471.56 | 9,388.06 |
| 1504 | BERKIS JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRIOSO DE REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 14,684.24 | 3,787.81 | 10,008.21 |
| 1504 | CARMEN CECILIA GONZALEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 6,320.27 | 3,787.81 | 18,372.18 |
| 1504 | CHAVELIS MONTERO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 9,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 17,267.14 |
| 1504 | DINORAH ISABEL CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1504 | DOLORES RAMONA ACOSTA DISLA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 14,187.46 | 4,471.56 | 14,962.24 |
| 1504 | DORA LIZ DIAZ LLUBERES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,813.28 | 6,564.89 | 22,982.64 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | EDITA MORILLO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 24,617.44 | 4,293.19 | 3,369.51 |
| 1504 | HUASCAR IDELFONSO JAVIER ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA GERALDO LORENZO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,414.41 | 11,738.96 | 5,279.88 | 22,680.06 |
| 1504 | KENIA GARCIA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 38,247.75 | 8,287.87 | 15,788.20 |
| 1504 | LAINY MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 16,589.48 | 4,233.73 | 11,009.88 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 10,485.87 | 4,441.83 | 18,470.05 |
| 1504 | LILY PAULINA LUCAS SMITH | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 40,663.90 | 9,112.85 | 19,185.86 |
| 1504 | LUZ JOHANNY HERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,474.67 |
| 1504 | LUZ MARIA MEJIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,173.68 | 4,441.83 | 22,782.23 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO MORA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,710.01 | 6,564.89 | 31,085.91 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LUZON | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 8,706.93 | 4,441.83 | 20,248.99 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 4,911.79 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.29 | 10,051.57 | 5,279.88 | 24,367.45 |
| 1504 | MARIA YSABEL TIBURCIO BATISTA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,695.53 | 4,441.83 | 21,260.38 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL MEDINA MATOS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1504 | MARY LEIDY CRUZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 34,190.82 |
| 1504 | MAURA ESTERVINA CABRAL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,700.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,255.90 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,974.67 |
| 1504 | MODESTA NIVAR MORILLO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,849.91 | 24,115.90 | 4,243.26 | 3,545.52 |
| 1504 | RAYMOND JESUS PALLAN REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,346.01 | 4,293.19 | 13,640.94 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA CABRAL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 10,267.06 | 3,995.91 | 15,781.95 |
| 1504 | ROSELINA CAMACHO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 88,846.91 | 9,481.88 | 25.00 | 2,549.91 | 6,308.13 | 620.17 | 2,700.95 | 6,299.25 | 0.00 | 5,275.86 | 63,646.40 | 13,227.55 | 25,200.51 |
| 1504 | SOBEIDA ROSARIO ROJAS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,587.53 | 4,441.83 | 20,368.38 |
| 1504 | TOMASINA SANCHEZ DE MOTESINO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1504 | VICTOR TOBIAS FERNANDEZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,866.44 | 4,263.46 | 20,926.71 |
| 1504 | YOANNY ALMONTE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 22,393.08 | 4,570.26 | 7,400.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 3,263.95 | 4,293.19 | 24,723.00 |
| 1504 | ANA ELIZA POLANCO VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,929.35 | 4,144.56 | 10,088.63 |
| 1504 | BRIGIDA OLENA CRUZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,501.36 | 4,293.19 | 13,485.59 |
| 1504 | CHAVELIS MONTERO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,997.43 | 4,144.56 | 1,020.55 |
| 1504 | EDITA MORILLO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,408.99 | 4,293.19 | 20,577.96 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA GERALDO LORENZO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 4,673.77 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,059.17 | 8,164.43 | 5,279.88 | 26,254.59 |
| 1504 | LADIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,199.88 | 4,441.83 | 12,756.04 |
| 1504 | LUZ MARIA MEJIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LUZON | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,666.23 | 4,441.83 | 17,289.69 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA FERRERAS FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,944.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,010.99 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 28,733.19 | 5,279.88 | 5,685.83 |
| 1504 | MARIA YSABEL TIBURCIO BATISTA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,748.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,206.99 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL MEDINA MATOS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 10,357.23 | 3,787.81 | 14,335.22 |
| 1504 | MARLENY DAHIAN DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,208.80 | 3,995.91 | 20,840.21 |
| 1504 | MAURA ESTERVINA CABRAL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,294.92 | 4,441.83 | 7,661.00 |
| 1504 | NELSON MANUEL MONCION VILLAR | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,305.13 | 4,412.10 | 13,456.99 |
| 1504 | RAYMOND JESUS PALLAN REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SOBEIDA ROSARIO ROJAS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,665.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,289.99 |
| 1504 | VALENTIN MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,797.19 | 4,322.92 | 20,383.54 |
| 1504 | VICTOR TOBIAS FERNANDEZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,147.40 | 4,263.46 | 19,645.75 |
| 1504 | YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YLUMINADA MEJIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,898.55 | 4,560.75 | 21,832.53 |
| 1504 | YOANNY ALMONTE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 3,971.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,822.10 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRINA REYES CAPELLAN DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,915.68 | 4,412.10 | 17,846.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,232.94 | 4,263.46 | 1,560.21 |
| 1504 | CLARIVEL GARCIA CAMACHO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,083.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.01 | 1,993.95 | 322.96 | 853.75 | 1,991.14 | 0.00 | 1,659.76 | 27,983.84 | 4,308.05 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ESTANISLA CALVO COLLADO DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,292.48 | 47,038.05 |
| 1504 | EVELYN LUCRECIA SANTIAGO GE. DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 21,446.55 | 4,858.02 | 10,222.47 |
| 1504 | GLORIA ESTHER ADAMES | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | GUMERCINDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA GEORGINA ROCHET ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 17,591.83 | 4,560.75 | 12,139.25 |
| 1504 | JULY DE JESUS VARGAS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,303.83 | 4,293.19 | 15,683.12 |
| 1504 | LAURA MARIA CEPEDA COLLADO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | LUZ BENECIA MUÑOZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,369.12 | 11,225.26 | 5,590.94 | 25,221.52 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,268.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,687.28 |
| 1504 | MARLENY DAHIAN DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1504 | MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,970.64 | 4,560.75 | 22,760.44 |
| 1504 | MARYI LEBRON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,391.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,404.52 |
| 1504 | RICARDO PAULA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 10,332.56 | 4,263.46 | 17,460.59 |
| 1504 | RUTH INES VALDEZ BREA DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 28,319.25 | 4,828.30 | 3,155.98 |
| 1504 | YOCAIRA GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 2,088.19 | 4,322.92 | 26,092.55 |
| 1504 | YUDITH NUÑEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,523.80 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,079.20 | 4,560.75 | 23,651.89 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRINA REYES CAPELLAN DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,648.52 | 4,263.46 | 10,144.63 |
| 1504 | ANGELA MARIA GARCIA DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,755.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,394.54 |
| 1504 | CLARIVEL GARCIA CAMACHO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,083.84 | 2,765.51 | 25.00 | 806.01 | 1,993.95 | 322.96 | 853.75 | 1,991.14 | 0.00 | 1,684.76 | 11,154.62 | 4,308.05 | 16,929.22 |
| 1504 | GLORIA ESTHER ADAMES | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,971.09 | 4,114.83 | 16,853.09 |
| 1504 | GUMERCINDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 9,727.03 | 4,412.10 | 19,035.09 |
| 1504 | JUANA GEORGINA ROCHET ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JULY DE JESUS VARGAS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 7,617.44 | 4,293.19 | 20,369.51 |
| 1504 | LAURA MARIA CEPEDA COLLADO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,121.90 | 4,114.83 | 18,702.28 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA TURBIDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 24,844.12 | 4,620.20 | 5,274.55 |
| 1504 | LUZ BENECIA MUÑOZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 22,269.91 | 5,590.94 | 14,176.87 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,871.99 |
| 1504 | MARY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 7,385.92 | 8,507.87 | 48,200.38 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LAFE ABREU ROMERO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,546.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,633.74 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA SEGURA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1504 | RICARDO PAULA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RUTH INES VALDEZ BREA DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 17,156.97 | 4,828.30 | 14,318.26 |
| 1504 | YOCAIRA GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.75 |
| 1504 | YUDITH NUÑEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 1,190.12 | 3,065.43 | 8,587.40 | 4,867.55 | 23,143.69 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA NERIS NERIS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 13,512.69 | 4,858.02 | 18,156.33 |
| 1504 | ANA JULIA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,320.84 | 4,144.56 | 9,697.14 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA JAVIER GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | ANNETTIS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 16,240.57 | 4,322.92 | 11,940.16 |
| 1504 | BASILIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 11,225.84 | 4,144.56 | 15,792.14 |
| 1504 | CARMEN GARCIA VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,389.16 | 4,441.83 | 5,566.75 |
| 1504 | ESCARLE ROJAS MUNOZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,319.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,504.35 |
| 1504 | FELICIA ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FRADIA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VARGAS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,547.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,408.28 |
| 1504 | GRISEYDA NATALIA JIMENEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GRISMELDI JAQUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | JOSET PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 17,473.20 | 5,413.72 | 17,818.28 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUANA FRANCISCA DURAN HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,105.91 | 4,085.10 | 21,524.48 |
| 1504 | LEONARDO VITALICIO MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 6,566.49 | 3,936.46 | 19,094.93 |
| 1504 | LUISA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS DE CEBALLO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1504 | LUZ GUILLERMINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO FURCAL | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 10,605.83 | 3,936.46 | 15,055.59 |
| 1504 | MARIA AMELIA VILCHEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 27,611.08 | 4,243.26 | 50.34 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUISA FRIAS CRUZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 11,099.63 | 4,441.83 | 17,856.28 |
| 1504 | MARTINA LUNA REYES | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 4,927.32 | 4,293.19 | 23,059.63 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,403.53 | 4,441.83 | 16,552.39 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS MARIA SANCHEZ DE BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,713.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,273.12 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN ROBLES DURAN | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,261.06 | 4,144.56 | 20,756.92 |
| 1504 | NEQUELINE PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,635.99 | 4,322.92 | 15,544.74 |
| 1504 | OBDULIA MARLENY MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,083.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,712.52 |
| 1504 | RAMON LEONARDO LAZIL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,603.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,995.52 |
| 1504 | ROSA EVANGELINA BELTRE ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,328.60 | 3,520.79 | 25.00 | 841.73 | 2,082.33 | 337.28 | 891.59 | 2,079.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,948.44 | 7,232.46 | 4,499.01 | 22,096.14 |
| 1504 | SANTA ELENA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 20,108.65 | 4,599.99 | 9,878.30 |
| 1504 | SOCORRO GELTRUDYS ROJAS JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,804.02 | 4,680.33 | 25.00 | 970.18 | 2,400.09 | 388.75 | 1,027.64 | 2,396.71 | 1,190.12 | 3,212.94 | 8,768.38 | 5,185.55 | 25,035.64 |
| 1504 | TERESA MA ON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 5,349.30 | 4,094.61 | 21,343.15 |
| 1504 | VALERIANA BUENO DELGADO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 13,174.31 | 4,590.48 | 16,750.57 |
| 1504 | WILKINS DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1504 | WILSON ALETZANDEL BERIGUETE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 8,324.04 | 4,322.92 | 19,856.69 |
| 1504 | YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 4,660.65 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 18,302.09 | 4,590.48 | 11,622.79 |
| 1504 | YEIMY ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 1,424.56 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 15,380.94 | 4,114.83 | 11,443.24 |
| 1504 | YRENE VENTURA BINET | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,938.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,017.89 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YUDELKA BETANCOURT ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 34,036.17 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA NERIS NERIS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANA JULIA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,101.86 | 4,144.56 | 11,916.12 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA JAVIER GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,103.24 | 4,144.56 | 6,914.74 |
| 1504 | ANNETTIS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,587.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,592.74 |
| 1504 | BASILIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,898.02 | 4,144.56 | 5,119.96 |
| 1504 | BELKIS REYES NAVEO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 19,746.08 | 4,382.38 | 8,822.25 |
| 1504 | CARMEN GARCIA VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,584.92 | 4,441.83 | 8,370.99 |
| 1504 | EDDY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.52 |
| 1504 | ESCARLE ROJAS MUNOZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,794.73 | 4,114.83 | 7,029.45 |
| 1504 | FELICIA ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 17,121.26 | 4,471.56 | 12,028.44 |
| 1504 | FRADIA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VARGAS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1504 | GRISEYDA NATALIA JIMENEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,702.46 | 4,560.75 | 10,028.62 |
| 1504 | GRISMELDI JAQUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1504 | JOSET PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 20,037.79 | 4,679.65 | 10,468.47 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 9,713.48 | 5,413.72 | 25,578.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA FRANCISCA DURAN HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 21,609.57 | 4,501.50 | 7,735.26 |
| 1504 | KELVI MORILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,232.04 | 4,144.56 | 15,785.94 |
| 1504 | LEONARDO VITALICIO MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,873.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,787.59 |
| 1504 | LUIS ROJAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 6,128.49 | 4,748.63 | 24,827.43 |
| 1504 | LUISA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS DE CEBALLO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,479.67 | 4,263.46 | 10,313.48 |
| 1504 | LUZ GUILLERMINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 17,804.94 | 4,174.29 | 9,406.83 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO FURCAL | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,012.07 | 3,936.46 | 10,649.35 |
| 1504 | MARIA AMELIA VILCHEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,048.04 | 4,144.56 | 13,969.94 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,025.51 | 3,936.46 | 13,635.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARTINA LUNA REYES | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 17,999.71 | 4,293.19 | 9,987.24 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES DISLA CLETO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 9,694.08 | 4,144.56 | 17,323.90 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS MARIA SANCHEZ DE BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN ROBLES DURAN | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,332.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,685.14 |
| 1504 | NEQUELINE PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 27,148.69 | 4,322.92 | 1,032.04 |
| 1504 | RAMON LEONARDO LAZIL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 21,571.23 | 4,233.73 | 6,028.12 |
| 1504 | SANTA ELENA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SOCORRO GELTRUDYS ROJAS JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 33,804.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 970.18 | 2,400.09 | 388.75 | 1,027.64 | 2,396.71 | 0.00 | 1,997.82 | 14,598.88 | 5,185.55 | 19,205.14 |
| 1504 | TERESA MA ON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 14,257.99 | 3,787.81 | 10,434.46 |
| 1504 | VALERIANA BUENO DELGADO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,071.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,853.79 |
| 1504 | WANDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1504 | WILKINS DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,100.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,692.68 |
| 1504 | WILSON ALETZANDEL BERIGUETE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 27,323.81 | 4,322.92 | 856.92 |
| 1504 | YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YRENE VENTURA BINET | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,495.53 | 4,441.83 | 20,460.38 |
| 1504 | ANA EBULA RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 33,618.77 | 8,782.86 | 23,905.46 |
| 1504 | ANA OCTAVIA SEGURA GUILLERMO DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 6,160.10 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,321.28 | 5,590.94 | 27,125.50 |
| 1504 | ANA OCTAVIA SEGURA GUILLERMO DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 33,510.26 | 5,792.38 | 4,249.68 |
| 1504 | ANDREA CRUZ SILVERIO DE BARRERA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 23,416.78 | 8,287.87 | 30,619.17 |
| 1504 | ANNY ESTHER BUENO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,622.55 | 4,293.19 | 14,364.40 |
| 1504 | BELKIS ANTONIA PINALES MORALES | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 35,112.20 | 8,287.87 | 18,923.75 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LEIDA DE JESUS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 21,821.07 | 8,287.87 | 32,214.88 |
| 1504 | CRUCITA ALBERTO ANTUNA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 12,477.47 | 4,263.46 | 15,315.68 |
| 1504 | DAYSI ELIZABETH BATISTA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 10,728.77 | 4,560.75 | 19,002.31 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DIOSELIN VALDEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 37,818.93 | 7,872.92 | 13,503.91 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA MARGARITA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 39,765.84 | 8,287.87 | 14,270.11 |
| 1504 | EVELIN ELIZABETH MANZUETA MEJIA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 33,646.19 | 8,229.66 | 20,002.17 |
| 1504 | GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,725.63 | 4,187.76 | 25.00 | 1,828.93 | 4,524.52 | 620.17 | 1,937.26 | 4,518.15 | 0.00 | 3,791.19 | 49,891.92 | 9,662.84 | 13,833.71 |
| 1504 | JAHAIRA JOSEFINA BOBIER FAÑAS | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,088.95 | 6,564.89 | 19,706.97 |
| 1504 | JOMAIRA BELLO CAMPOS | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 16,290.35 | 4,441.83 | 12,665.57 |
| 1504 | LIZARDA VIRGINIA FULCAR DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 11,971.45 | 8,170.21 | 41,289.33 |
| 1504 | LUIS NELSON ESPINOSA MATOS | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,391.58 | 4,441.83 | 14,564.33 |
| 1504 | LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1504 | MAGALY HENRIQUEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,973.89 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 1,663.85 | 4,116.15 | 620.17 | 1,762.41 | 4,110.35 | 0.00 | 3,451.26 | 35,675.09 | 8,846.67 | 22,298.80 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LOS REYES LUCIANO MONTILLA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,572.66 | 8,507.87 | 41,013.64 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL MATA CABRERA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 14,847.14 | 8,562.87 | 41,126.75 |
| 1504 | MARILESSY CAROLINA PICHARDO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 8,690.09 | 8,287.87 | 45,345.86 |
| 1504 | MARILIS MARIANNY PERDOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,367.85 | 4,441.83 | 12,588.06 |
| 1504 | MARIZOL ALEJANDRINA REYNOSO DE LA C. DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 31,642.32 | 8,229.66 | 22,006.04 |
| 1504 | MAXIMINO CRISTIAN CONTRERAS JAVIER | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,451.86 | 7,575.65 | 21,933.04 |
| 1504 | OIDALET MARIA GUTIERREZ DE VALERA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN SOSA PEÑA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,594.25 | 4,560.75 | 12,136.83 |
| 1504 | RAMON FRANCISCO MEDINA MOYA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,670.09 | 4,144.56 | 8,347.89 |
| 1504 | RAQUEL YESSENIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 70,388.39 | 5,441.56 | 25.00 | 2,020.15 | 4,997.58 | 620.17 | 2,139.81 | 4,990.54 | 0.00 | 4,184.96 | 34,121.23 | 10,608.29 | 36,267.16 |
| 1504 | RUTH ESTHER MORETA FELIZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 32,589.82 | 8,287.87 | 21,446.13 |
| 1504 | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,858.77 | 8,229.66 | 34,789.59 |
| 1504 | YOCASTA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 11,980.65 | 8,287.87 | 42,055.30 |
| 1504 | YOEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 21,799.88 | 8,287.87 | 32,236.07 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,909.26 | 4,293.19 | 5,077.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YOLANDA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,344.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,642.20 |
| 1504 | ZAIDA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 43,625.45 | 8,837.86 | 14,286.37 |
| 1504 | ANNETI ANTONIA CARVAJAL MATOS | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANNETI ANTONIA CARVAJAL MATOS | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDA REYES FULCAR DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,454.74 | 2,775.71 | 3,282.46 | 18,622.25 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1504 | DANLIA MARIA SANTANA CESPEDES | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1504 | DANLIA MARIA SANTANA CESPEDES | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 5,987.72 | 3,936.46 | 19,673.70 |
| 1504 | ROSA ISABEL GONZALEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 7,598.16 | 7,991.84 | 44,499.85 |
| 1504 | ADALBERTA HINOJOSA ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 8,889.89 | 4,679.65 | 21,616.37 |
| 1504 | AMADO JOSE OVALLES ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1504 | AMARILIS CAMARENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 27,726.16 | 9,002.86 | 31,348.42 |
| 1504 | ANA TERESA VILLANUEVA REGALADO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,149.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,480.56 |
| 1504 | ANAIKI DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 16,512.77 | 7,575.65 | 32,872.13 |
| 1504 | ANNERSYS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 16,863.92 | 8,229.66 | 36,784.44 |
| 1504 | BONIS LOADIS GOMEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,525.87 | 3,995.91 | 20,523.14 |
| 1504 | CLAUDEL SANTIAGO SANTANA CAMACHO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 26,022.75 | 8,782.86 | 31,501.49 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,228.71 | 4,560.75 | 18,502.37 |
| 1504 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,782.55 | 4,144.56 | 14,235.43 |
| 1504 | ELIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES REYES | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 46,962.10 | 8,837.86 | 10,949.72 |
| 1504 | FLORA CONTRERAS DE PANTALEON | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,011.03 | 4,441.83 | 11,944.88 |
| 1504 | FRANNY REYNALDO OVANDO SAMBOY | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 20,598.16 | 7,991.84 | 31,499.85 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CUEVAS VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 20,644.91 | 4,263.46 | 7,148.24 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ELIZABETH DURAN MORENO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,609.73 | 1,657.78 | 25.00 | 1,395.10 | 3,451.29 | 559.01 | 1,477.74 | 3,446.43 | 0.00 | 2,897.84 | 23,676.34 | 7,456.73 | 24,933.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JOHANNA VIRGINIA ALONZO RUIZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 16,490.44 | 4,293.19 | 11,496.51 |
| 1504 | LUCILA PEÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 3,160.00 | 4,471.56 | 25,989.70 |
| 1504 | MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARD MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 42,525.79 | 9,057.85 | 16,936.38 |
| 1504 | MARIA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 1,110.77 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 3,046.83 | 3,431.09 | 19,320.10 |
| 1504 | MARIA CARIDAD BURGOS DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 18,301.04 | 8,562.87 | 37,672.84 |
| 1504 | MARTHA IRIS HERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 29,535.75 | 8,229.66 | 24,112.61 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ARLETTE DICKSON SERRANO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 1,110.77 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 3,046.83 | 3,431.09 | 19,320.10 |
| 1504 | NOEMI FAJARDO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,673.60 | 7,991.84 | 28,424.41 |
| 1504 | ROSA YRIS MOYA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 9,965.23 | 4,739.11 | 20,928.62 |
| 1504 | RUTH ESTHER MORETA MATOS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,280.14 | 8,287.87 | 24,755.81 |
| 1504 | TIRSO DEL JESUS FIGUEREO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,170.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,816.91 |
| 1504 | VICENTA LAURENCIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,267.43 |
| 1504 | YELISSA ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 27,847.61 | 8,507.87 | 27,738.69 |
| 1504 | YISSET ELIZABETH ARCANGEL LIRIANO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 6,514.61 | 6,564.89 | 36,281.31 |
| 1504 | YRLANDA YESENIA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 12,319.02 | 4,441.83 | 16,636.89 |
| 1504 | YSABEL VERAS BONILLA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,369.64 | 5,200.01 | 25.00 | 2,019.61 | 4,996.24 | 620.17 | 2,139.24 | 4,989.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,373.97 | 56,592.88 | 10,605.62 | 13,776.76 |
| 1504 | YUDY BELKIS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,224.35 | 4,144.56 | 8,793.63 |
| 1504 | ADALBERTA HINOJOSA ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 13,333.61 | 4,679.65 | 17,172.65 |
| 1504 | ALIDIA DOMINGA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 12,434.66 | 8,507.87 | 43,151.64 |
| 1504 | ANA TERESA VILLANUEVA REGALADO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 9,858.71 | 4,085.10 | 16,771.68 |
| 1504 | BONIS LOADIS GOMEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 17,582.45 | 4,144.56 | 9,435.53 |
| 1504 | FLORA CONTRERAS DE PANTALEON | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ISABEL CUEVAS VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 14,875.52 | 4,263.46 | 12,917.63 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA VIRGINIA ALONZO RUIZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,007.75 | 4,293.19 | 19,979.20 |
| 1504 | JUAN FELIX DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,465.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,807.36 |
| 1504 | LUCILA PEÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,476.53 |
| 1504 | MARIA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 2,297.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,069.55 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ARLETTE DICKSON SERRANO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,977.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,389.55 |
| 1504 | ROSA YRIS MOYA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 25,402.16 | 4,739.11 | 5,491.69 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,037.31 | 4,293.19 | 11,949.64 |
| 1504 | VICENTA LAURENCIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 9,170.49 | 4,412.10 | 19,591.63 |
| 1504 | YRLANDA YESENIA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,974.04 | 4,441.83 | 14,981.87 |
| 1504 | YUDY BELKIS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ELVYS RANDYS BORGEN ANGUSTIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,258.52 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 17,482.91 | 3,936.46 | 8,178.51 |
| 1504 | FRANCIS NOVAS MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 29,292.03 | 4,759.70 | 1,735.98 |
| 1504 | FRANGER ELI MORIS DEMORIZI | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 43,749.74 | 8,229.66 | 9,898.62 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA ALEJANDRA POLANCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,320.21 | 4,263.46 | 11,472.94 |
| 1504 | GLEUDYS MAGDALENA GONZALEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1504 | GRISELIDIS DE FATIMA PIMENTEL DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | JUANA JEANNETTE SANCHEZ SOTO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,587.09 | 4,293.19 | 11,399.86 |
| 1504 | JULIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 16,009.70 | 4,293.19 | 11,977.25 |
| 1504 | KEILA SEPULVEDA DE MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,536.88 | 4,144.56 | 9,481.10 |
| 1504 | LEDY CLEMENCIA SORIANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 10,552.08 | 4,570.26 | 19,241.07 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LA NIEVE ROA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,809.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,983.63 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES FABIAN COLON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,435.08 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEDESMA DE ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,139.97 | 5,935.85 | 25.00 | 1,065.92 | 2,636.94 | 427.11 | 1,129.06 | 2,633.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,410.10 | 12,305.46 | 5,697.27 | 24,834.51 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 14,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 11,407.59 |
| 1504 | MARIA YOVELI NIVAR DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,307.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,710.92 |
| 1504 | MARITZA ESPERANZA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,493.69 | 4,412.10 | 15,268.43 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA JORGE ESPINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 18,593.65 | 4,441.83 | 10,362.26 |
| 1504 | SANTA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,178.03 | 3,936.46 | 2,483.39 |
| 1504 | SUNIRDA YOSELIN MATOS FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1504 | FRANCIS NOVAS MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 6,702.04 | 4,759.70 | 24,325.97 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA VALENZUELA GABRIEL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,971.01 | 4,322.92 | 17,209.73 |
| 1504 | JUAN CARLOS FAMILIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JULIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LEDY CLEMENCIA SORIANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,924.05 | 4,263.46 | 12,869.10 |
| 1504 | LUZ INDIRA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,486.01 | 2,637.23 | 25.00 | 1,592.45 | 3,939.51 | 620.17 | 1,686.77 | 3,933.96 | 0.00 | 3,304.22 | 36,886.26 | 8,493.64 | 18,599.75 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LA NIEVE ROA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 14,020.10 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES FABIAN COLON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 3,570.36 | 5,281.65 | 11,157.46 | 4,441.83 | 17,798.45 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEDESMA DE ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,139.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,065.92 | 2,636.94 | 427.11 | 1,129.06 | 2,633.22 | 0.00 | 2,194.98 | 26,015.23 | 5,697.27 | 11,124.74 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,298.49 | 3,936.46 | 18,362.93 |
| 1504 | MARITZA ESPERANZA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,710.44 | 4,412.10 | 6,051.68 |
| 1504 | ROSA EDITA MOTA MORFA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1504 | SANTA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1504 | SUNIRDA YOSELIN MATOS FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,969.75 | 4,293.19 | 1,017.20 |
| 1504 | AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,089.88 | 5,068.61 | 22,951.92 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,887.67 | 3,787.81 | 18,804.78 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,678.11 | 3,995.91 | 21,370.90 |
| 1504 | AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BENITA ESTHER MADE BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,632.38 | 48,929.15 | 11,226.07 | 25,812.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 17,391.34 | 4,144.56 | 9,626.64 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA ROSA OVALLE DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,321.94 | 4,441.83 | 23,633.97 |
| 1504 | CAYETANA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,844.52 | 4,441.83 | 11,111.39 |
| 1504 | DORKA FILPO DURAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,251.88 | 6,857.06 | 4,858.02 | 24,811.96 |
| 1504 | ELENA MARGARITA LOPEZ DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,743.68 | 4,560.75 | 10,987.40 |
| 1504 | ENELSY DARIELA TEJADA ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,350.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,442.63 |
| 1504 | EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,766.83 | 4,293.19 | 14,220.12 |
| 1504 | EVA MARIA ROSALIA ALMONTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FIOR D`ALIZA PAULINO ROMANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 5,934.19 | 4,560.75 | 23,796.89 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA MILAGROS DE MOTA TEJADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1504 | JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,143.81 | 4,560.75 | 14,587.27 |
| 1504 | JULIO BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | TECNICO. AVE | fijo | 28,287.31 | 2,967.91 | 25.00 | 811.85 | 2,008.40 | 325.30 | 859.93 | 2,005.57 | 0.00 | 1,696.78 | 17,251.43 | 4,339.27 | 11,035.88 |
| 1504 | MANUELA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,819.05 | 4,263.46 | 10,974.10 |
| 1504 | MARIA BENITEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 28,418.87 | 4,709.38 | 2,281.18 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 2,380.24 | 3,921.83 | 6,277.03 | 3,936.46 | 19,384.39 |
| 1504 | MARIA LIRIANO REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,405.95 | 6,564.89 | 28,389.97 |
| 1504 | MARITZA GARCIA ELIVO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,664.35 | 4,441.83 | 5,291.56 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 6,475.43 | 4,233.73 | 21,123.92 |
| 1504 | PAULA RODRIGUEZ DE BACILIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ESPINAL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,654.21 | 4,263.46 | 17,138.94 |
| 1504 | VIOLETA VASQUEZ PAREDES DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 21,074.87 | 4,709.38 | 9,625.19 |
| 1504 | AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,915.87 | 4,560.75 | 18,815.21 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,657.70 | 5,914.44 | 4,302.71 | 22,134.57 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 16,887.52 | 4,471.56 | 12,262.18 |
| 1504 | BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,572.33 | 4,144.56 | 22,445.65 |
| 1504 | CAYETANA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CLARA MATOS MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,037.89 | 3,313.20 | 25.00 | 833.39 | 2,061.69 | 333.94 | 882.75 | 2,058.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,931.26 | 7,960.42 | 4,454.42 | 21,077.47 |
| 1504 | CLARA MATOS MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 16,946.50 | 4,802.20 | 14,358.61 |
| 1504 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DIOSELIA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,122.15 | 4,263.46 | 9,671.00 |
| 1504 | DORKA FILPO DURAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,638.78 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 10,357.16 | 4,858.02 | 21,311.86 |
| 1504 | ELENA MARGARITA LOPEZ DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1504 | ENELSY DARIELA TEJADA ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 16,973.05 | 4,263.46 | 10,820.10 |
| 1504 | EVA MARIA ROSALIA ALMONTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,612.76 | 4,560.75 | 13,118.32 |
| 1504 | FIOR D`ALIZA PAULINO ROMANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,348.83 | 4,560.75 | 19,382.25 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA MILAGROS DE MOTA TEJADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,294.84 | 4,263.46 | 3,498.31 |
| 1504 | JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1504 | JUANA PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1504 | JULIO BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MANUELA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1504 | MARIA BENITEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 8,373.22 | 4,709.38 | 22,326.83 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,711.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,306.88 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARCELINO MATA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARITZA GARCIA ELIVO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 4,825.05 | 4,233.73 | 22,774.30 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ESPINAL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1504 | SOLEDAD CESPEDES DE LEON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,705.91 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 5,087.24 | 4,243.26 | 22,574.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS BALDERA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,256.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,505.46 |
| 1504 | TOMAS BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,891.01 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 15,379.24 | 4,233.73 | 12,220.11 |
| 1504 | VIOLETA VASQUEZ PAREDES DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 14,234.71 | 4,709.38 | 16,465.35 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA TEJADA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 7,023.04 | 8,287.87 | 47,012.91 |
| 1504 | ANGEL DANIEL GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | ANGEL LUIS FRIAS PERDOMO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 16,096.32 | 7,872.92 | 35,226.52 |
| 1504 | AZUCENA BATISTA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,754.59 | 4,441.83 | 7,201.32 |
| 1504 | BRIAM ADONYS SANTANA MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,974.67 |
| 1504 | BRIGIDA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,761.06 | 3,936.46 | 15,900.36 |
| 1504 | CARLINA BUENO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,090.38 | 6,564.89 | 13,705.54 |
| 1504 | CARMEN NOVAS DOTEL | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 21,975.27 | 4,471.56 | 7,174.43 |
| 1504 | DELIA ANTONIA COISCOU LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.75 |
| 1504 | EMPERATRIZ DEL PILAR MALDONADO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,749.22 |
| 1504 | EVELYN KARINA FELIZ OVIEDO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,821.24 | 22,351.63 | 4,233.73 | 5,247.72 |
| 1504 | FANNY YUDELKA MOISES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 31,605.91 | 4,863.69 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FELICITA ELENA FERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.89 |
| 1504 | FREDDY DAMIAN GRULLAT | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 7,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 49,610.65 |
| 1504 | GABRIELA ALEXANDRA NINA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,523.85 | 7,088.96 | 31,688.47 |
| 1504 | GENEROSA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 17,933.52 | 4,174.29 | 9,278.25 |
| 1504 | GERMAN DE JESUS BATISTA PADILLA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,643.37 | 3,891.20 | 25.00 | 908.16 | 2,246.68 | 363.90 | 961.96 | 2,243.51 | 0.00 | 1,895.12 | 10,764.77 | 4,854.09 | 20,878.60 |
| 1504 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1504 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO RAMIREZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 20,146.16 | 4,322.92 | 8,034.57 |
| 1504 | HENRY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,293.96 | 3,491.39 | 25.00 | 869.44 | 2,150.87 | 348.38 | 920.94 | 2,147.84 | 0.00 | 1,815.38 | 7,217.13 | 4,647.09 | 23,076.83 |
| 1504 | IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,107.48 | 5,276.28 | 25.00 | 864.08 | 2,137.63 | 346.24 | 915.27 | 2,134.62 | 0.00 | 1,804.35 | 21,180.14 | 4,618.49 | 8,927.34 |
| 1504 | JUANA ISOLINA CRISPIN MATEO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 15,825.03 | 4,709.38 | 14,875.03 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUANA PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,321.85 | 4,174.29 | 21,889.92 |
| 1504 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MORENO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,320.02 | 4,678.72 | 19,180.12 |
| 1504 | JULIA AMANCIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 14,986.88 | 8,452.87 | 40,211.83 |
| 1504 | JULIA VARGAS YNFANTE | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,572.71 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,172.55 | 8,292.48 | 43,895.86 |
| 1504 | MARCIA MARIA CABRAL SEGURA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,467.62 | 4,531.02 | 23,069.68 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA JAVIER MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MEDRANO RIVAS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 27,966.38 | 4,493.50 | 1,326.27 |
| 1504 | MARIA ERNESTINA PEÑA PACHANO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,746.29 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 1,190.12 | 2,909.23 | 9,253.52 | 4,397.24 | 19,411.69 |
| 1504 | MARIA VALLEJO MARTE | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 2,380.24 | 5,438.42 | 14,519.54 | 7,872.92 | 36,803.30 |
| 1504 | MARITZA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,324.24 | 4,441.83 | 1,631.67 |
| 1504 | MELANIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 5,054.87 | 4,709.38 | 25,645.18 |
| 1504 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA GIL PACHANO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,719.11 | 7,600.61 | 4,397.24 | 21,064.60 |
| 1504 | RAQUEL ALMONTE PARRA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 17,974.93 | 7,991.84 | 34,123.08 |
| 1504 | RAUL ALEXIS RIJO PACHE | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,895.88 | 4,441.83 | 10,060.03 |
| 1504 | REYNA DAMARIS ALCANTARA DE MERAN | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,635.56 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,048.87 | 11,492.03 | 4,759.70 | 19,535.98 |
| 1504 | ROBINSON MONTILLA SABALA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | ROSA AMELIA ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,121.86 | 4,174.28 | 22,089.90 |
| 1504 | ROSA DE LEON CARPIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 13,495.54 | 4,456.70 | 15,557.26 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,466.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,775.96 |
| 1504 | RUTH ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,875.71 | 3,787.81 | 10,816.74 |
| 1504 | RUTH ESTHER DE LEON | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 9,336.65 | 8,562.87 | 46,637.23 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAIME MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 27,094.17 | 5,590.94 | 9,352.61 |
| 1504 | SANDRA VALENZUELA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 19,482.24 | 9,057.85 | 39,979.93 |
| 1504 | SORANYI PEREZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 34,274.67 | 6,564.89 | 8,521.25 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 19,173.85 | 4,709.38 | 11,526.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YOHANNY URIBE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1504 | YUDELKYS DAMARIS FERNANDEZ ORTIZ DE TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,127.36 | 4,560.75 | 14,603.72 |
| 1504 | YULISSA MERCEDES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 10,980.24 | 3,936.46 | 14,681.18 |
| 1504 | ZENON GERMAN TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 15,210.54 | 4,456.70 | 13,842.26 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRO SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,257.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.70 | 2,077.30 | 336.46 | 889.44 | 2,074.38 | 0.00 | 1,729.14 | 28,843.46 | 4,488.14 | 414.31 |
| 1504 | ANGEL DANIEL GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,761.06 | 4,144.56 | 8,256.92 |
| 1504 | ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 16,008.56 | 7,872.92 | 35,314.28 |
| 1504 | AZUCENA BATISTA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1504 | CARMEN NOVAS DOTEL | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,173.17 | 4,471.56 | 22,976.53 |
| 1504 | DELIA ANTONIA COISCOU LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 4,824.99 | 4,322.92 | 23,355.75 |
| 1504 | DIACILIS DE CASTRO MOLINA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,253.52 | 4,085.10 | 8,376.87 |
| 1504 | EVELYN KARINA FELIZ OVIEDO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,867.31 | 4,233.73 | 22,732.04 |
| 1504 | FANNY YUDELKA MOISES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 4,128.71 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,898.82 | 18,941.14 | 4,863.69 | 12,764.77 |
| 1504 | FELICITA ELENA FERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.28 |
| 1504 | GENEROSA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GERMAN DE JESUS BATISTA PADILLA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.27 | 4,679.66 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,240.38 | 4,263.46 | 12,552.77 |
| 1504 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO RAMIREZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 4,998.32 | 4,322.92 | 23,182.41 |
| 1504 | HENRY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 11,355.32 | 4,560.75 | 18,375.77 |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 23,962.35 | 4,412.10 | 4,799.77 |
| 1504 | JUANA ISOLINA CRISPIN MATEO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 9,819.87 | 4,709.38 | 20,880.19 |
| 1504 | JUANA PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 16,121.39 | 4,174.29 | 11,090.38 |
| 1504 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MORENO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,652.99 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,036.36 | 9,569.34 | 4,233.73 | 18,030.02 |
| 1504 | LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,610.20 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,465.59 | 4,560.75 | 18,265.49 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA JAVIER MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 13,518.24 | 4,263.46 | 14,274.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MEDRANO RIVAS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,828.88 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 11,797.41 | 4,174.29 | 15,414.36 |
| 1504 | MARIA ERNESTINA PEÑA PACHANO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,694.11 | 28,565.21 | 4,397.24 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARITZA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,518.92 | 4,441.83 | 15,436.99 |
| 1504 | MARTHA DE LA ROSA CALCAÑO DE SOTO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,203.13 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,554.33 | 4,441.83 | 22,401.58 |
| 1504 | MELANIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.02 |
| 1504 | MYRNA LICETT CABRERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 11,457.38 | 3,431.09 | 10,909.55 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,408.22 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 19,535.99 | 4,709.38 | 11,164.06 |
| 1504 | NICOLAS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 18,366.07 | 4,858.02 | 13,302.95 |
| 1504 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA GIL PACHANO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,694.11 | 28,565.21 | 4,397.24 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | PAULINO MARIA OVALLE | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,994.76 | 4,560.75 | 20,736.32 |
| 1504 | REYNA DAMARIS ALCANTARA DE MERAN | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 30,002.11 | 4,759.70 | 1,025.90 |
| 1504 | ROBINSON MONTILLA SABALA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 6,687.67 | 4,114.83 | 20,136.51 |
| 1504 | ROSA AMELIA ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 4,095.06 | 4,174.28 | 23,116.70 |
| 1504 | ROSA DE LEON CARPIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 9,839.21 | 4,456.70 | 19,213.59 |
| 1504 | RUTH ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,218.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,473.62 |
| 1504 | RYDE SEFERINO ACOSTA SUSANA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 13,189.73 | 4,147.05 | 13,844.48 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAIME MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 11,115.77 | 5,590.94 | 25,331.01 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | WANDA VIOLETA SANCHEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 20,859.07 | 4,471.56 | 8,290.63 |
| 1504 | YUDELKYS DAMARIS FERNANDEZ ORTIZ DE TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1504 | ANNY ESTHER BUENO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,260.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,726.20 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN ERASMO LARA PATIÑO | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,240.22 | 4,714.16 | 2,490.97 |
| 1504 | CRUCITA ALBERTO ANTUNA | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 24,790.68 | 4,263.46 | 3,002.47 |
| 1504 | DAYSI ELIZABETH BATISTA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,777.93 | 4,560.75 | 22,953.15 |
| 1504 | JOMAIRA BELLO CAMPOS | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LIDIA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 10,510.92 | 3,936.46 | 15,150.50 |
| 1504 | LUIS NELSON ESPINOSA MATOS | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 3,902.96 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 21,367.99 | 4,982.60 | 11,113.09 |
| 1504 | MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARILIS MARIANNY PERDOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,747.93 | 4,441.83 | 19,207.99 |
| 1504 | RAMON FRANCISCO MEDINA MOYA | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SANTA JUSTINA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,013.06 | 4,560.75 | 13,718.02 |
| 1504 | YNES ALCANTARA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 19,192.45 | 4,718.90 | 11,569.67 |
| 1504 | YOHANI SIERRA CORREA | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 33,096.12 | 8,782.86 | 24,428.12 |
| 1504 | ANA ROSA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,498.18 | 4,590.48 | 426.70 |
| 1504 | CARIDAD CRUZ LINARES | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,182.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,548.22 |
| 1504 | CARMEN CECILIA GONZALEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1504 | ESMERALDA GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,375.84 | 4,144.56 | 12,642.14 |
| 1504 | ESTEBANIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,304.22 | 4,441.83 | 13,651.70 |
| 1504 | FATIMA ANTONINA SOSA VARGAS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 9,749.29 | 3,936.46 | 15,912.13 |
| 1504 | FELICIA BRAZOBAN DE HURTADO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 26,142.80 | 4,025.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GERMANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,425.10 | 4,560.75 | 6,305.98 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA TURBIDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,293.31 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,995.14 | 8,412.43 | 4,620.20 | 21,706.24 |
| 1504 | MANUEL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 8,812.71 | 4,085.10 | 17,817.68 |
| 1504 | MARIA NELLY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 14,114.23 | 4,560.75 | 15,616.85 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA MINAYA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,749.22 |
| 1504 | MODESTA JOSEFINA DE JESUS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,849.91 | 13,202.90 | 4,243.26 | 14,458.52 |
| 1504 | PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA DE LA CARIDAD VARGAS CAMILO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | RUFINA MEDINA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,035.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,726.43 |
| 1504 | RUFINO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,312.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,791.47 | 7,952.35 | 4,649.92 | 22,360.11 |
| 1504 | SANTA EVELIA ROMERO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,440.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1504 | SULIA FREDESVINDA VERAS NUÑEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 15,934.10 | 4,085.10 | 10,696.29 |
| 1504 | WILLIAMS RODRIGUEZ ARACENA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,619.67 | 2,030.75 | 4,204.00 | 25,374.81 |
| 1504 | YANIRA SOTO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,050.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,967.14 |
| 1504 | YSABEL DE LEON GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,702.43 | 4,085.10 | 20,927.96 |
| 1504 | ANA ROSA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 17,824.19 | 4,590.48 | 12,100.69 |
| 1504 | CARIDAD CRUZ LINARES | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,295.07 | 4,560.75 | 21,436.01 |
| 1504 | ESMERALDA GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,528.42 | 4,144.56 | 3,489.56 |
| 1504 | ESTEBANIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,010.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,944.99 |
| 1504 | FATIMA ANTONINA SOSA VARGAS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 2,699.38 | 3,431.09 | 19,667.55 |
| 1504 | FELICIA BRAZOBAN DE HURTADO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 16,343.82 | 4,025.64 | 9,898.98 |
| 1504 | GERMANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 9,067.05 | 4,560.75 | 20,664.03 |
| 1504 | MARIA NELLY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,352.46 | 8,961.15 | 4,560.75 | 20,769.93 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,260.92 | 6,307.67 | 25.00 | 1,700.79 | 4,207.53 | 620.17 | 1,801.53 | 4,201.60 | 0.00 | 3,527.32 | 55,622.50 | 9,029.30 | 3,638.42 |
| 1504 | MODESTA JOSEFINA DE JESUS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,708.78 | 3,936.46 | 3,952.64 |
| 1504 | PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,533.58 | 4,322.92 | 13,647.15 |
| 1504 | RUFINA MEDINA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 23,041.48 | 4,412.10 | 5,720.64 |
| 1504 | SANTA EVELIA ROMERO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,285.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,446.01 |
| 1504 | SULIA FREDESVINDA VERAS NUÑEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 9,414.31 | 4,085.10 | 17,216.08 |
| 1504 | YSABEL DE LEON GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 16,571.31 | 4,085.10 | 10,059.08 |
| 1504 | ALFONSO ARMANDO MARTINEZ YVES | ESC PRIM LOS NIÑOS DE HOY MAT/VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 21,482.14 | 4,174.29 | 5,729.63 |
| 1504 | ANGELA CELENIA ROJAS BERROA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,282.40 | 3,282.46 | 19,115.56 |
| 1504 | CLARA ESTHER NUÑEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 10,148.43 | 4,322.92 | 18,032.30 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DAIRYS FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO REYES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 15,990.77 | 6,862.17 | 28,743.09 |
| 1504 | ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,822.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.52 | 1,975.43 | 319.96 | 845.82 | 1,972.65 | 0.00 | 1,644.34 | 17,582.47 | 4,268.04 | 10,240.49 |
| 1504 | FE AGUSTINA DE LOS DOLORES BEATO DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,217.28 | 2,166.93 | 25.00 | 1,498.64 | 3,707.43 | 600.50 | 1,587.41 | 3,702.21 | 0.00 | 3,111.05 | 9,351.57 | 8,010.14 | 42,865.71 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | JUANA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 8,373.61 | 3,787.81 | 16,318.84 |
| 1504 | JULIO ANTONIO MORILLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | MARIA MORA TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL CABRERA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 8,448.12 | 4,441.83 | 20,507.79 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SANCHEZ FERRERA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NORIS MARIA PEGUERO LIZARDO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 24,563.04 | 4,322.92 | 3,617.69 |
| 1504 | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO MILIANO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,105.62 | 3,130.19 | 25.00 | 1,667.63 | 4,125.50 | 620.17 | 1,766.41 | 4,119.69 | 0.00 | 3,459.04 | 38,787.49 | 8,865.36 | 19,318.13 |
| 1504 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA SOTO ARVELO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | WANDA ROSAIDA PONCEANO FLORIAN DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 17,393.01 | 3,787.81 | 7,299.44 |
| 1504 | ALGENY DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,395.99 |
| 1504 | CARMEN JULIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 5,975.43 | 4,233.73 | 21,623.92 |
| 1504 | DEMETRIA ARVELO ARVELO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,026.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,928.99 |
| 1504 | DONILCA YICEX DE LA ROSA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 7,320.27 | 3,787.81 | 17,372.18 |
| 1504 | ELSA YUSEP MENDEZ OVALLE DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 2,229.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,106.71 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,143.11 | 4,114.83 | 18,681.07 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA LEBRON CABRERA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,891.10 | 4,085.10 | 21,739.29 |
| 1504 | MARIA MORA TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,566.49 | 3,936.46 | 18,094.93 |
| 1504 | NOEMI CABRAL DE SUERO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 12,945.74 | 3,936.46 | 12,715.68 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARIA QUEZADA SERRANO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,866.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,313.74 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA QUEZADA ARIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,692.05 | 21,218.25 | 4,391.90 | 7,412.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DANERIS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 5,975.47 | 7,575.65 | 43,409.43 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA CABRERA SENCION | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,050.47 | 4,293.19 | 17,936.48 |
| 1504 | FARIZ ANTONIA NUÑEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1504 | GRETEL FIGUEREO SEGURA DE TORRES | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 7,599.55 | 4,263.46 | 20,193.60 |
| 1504 | IANKA JANET PEÑA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1504 | JUSTINA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,228.62 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,133.63 | 4,322.92 | 20,047.10 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,305.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,649.99 |
| 1504 | LUISA MERCEDES MOJICA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,576.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,185.43 |
| 1504 | MANUEL AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 17,017.45 | 4,322.92 | 11,163.28 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DIAZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA VASQUEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,594.97 | 4,085.10 | 35.42 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,512.47 | 3,936.46 | 11,148.95 |
| 1504 | MARYELINE ENCARNACION ZABALA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,083.84 | 2,545.96 | 25.00 | 806.01 | 1,993.95 | 322.96 | 853.75 | 1,991.14 | 1,190.12 | 2,874.88 | 15,403.21 | 4,308.05 | 12,680.63 |
| 1504 | MASSCIELLLE JAZMIN DEL ORBE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | MINERVA HINOJOSA NU EZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,895.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,153.17 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 71,969.31 | 5,501.04 | 25.00 | 2,065.52 | 5,109.82 | 620.17 | 2,187.87 | 5,102.62 | 1,190.12 | 5,468.51 | 60,170.19 | 10,832.61 | 11,799.12 |
| 1504 | PAULA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,169.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,010.74 |
| 1504 | SANTA BIENVENIDA GARO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 3,570.36 | 5,527.46 | 21,969.30 | 5,079.84 | 11,145.72 |
| 1504 | YEIMY ROSMERY CUEVAS SOLIS | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 14,984.16 | 8,562.87 | 40,989.73 |
| 1504 | CELESTE MORA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA CABRERA SENCION | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GERARDO FIGARO DISHMEY | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,692.19 | 4,441.83 | 18,263.72 |
| 1504 | GRETEL FIGUEREO SEGURA DE TORRES | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | IANKA JANET PEÑA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,012.13 | 4,412.10 | 9,749.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 6,366.27 | 3,787.81 | 18,326.18 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,520.93 | 4,441.83 | 10,434.98 |
| 1504 | LUISA MERCEDES MOJICA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,137.82 | 4,412.10 | 6,624.30 |
| 1504 | MAGALY SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,841.21 | 4,144.56 | 11,176.77 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DIAZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,093.67 | 4,293.19 | 16,893.28 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA VASQUEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 1,957.18 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 2,380.24 | 3,979.09 | 8,593.04 | 4,085.10 | 18,037.35 |
| 1504 | MARYELINE ENCARNACION ZABALA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,083.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.01 | 1,993.95 | 322.96 | 853.75 | 1,991.14 | 0.00 | 1,659.76 | 27,983.84 | 4,308.05 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MINERVA DILENIA SENCION MESA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 20,174.14 | 3,787.81 | 4,518.31 |
| 1504 | MINERVA HINOJOSA NU EZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 14,740.06 | 3,995.91 | 11,308.95 |
| 1504 | PAULA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,852.65 | 4,322.92 | 16,328.08 |
| 1504 | SANTA BIENVENIDA GARO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 3,944.97 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 32,475.48 | 5,079.84 | 639.54 |
| 1504 | ALICIA NIVAR DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,200.84 | 4,144.56 | 10,817.14 |
| 1504 | ANA YANELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,515.84 | 4,144.56 | 9,502.14 |
| 1504 | CANDIDO HEREDIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE CARDENAS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DISMERIS SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 8,806.83 | 4,085.10 | 17,823.56 |
| 1504 | EMELI BEARD DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 16,243.18 | 4,144.56 | 10,774.80 |
| 1504 | JOAQUINA MARIA REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 7,757.44 | 4,293.19 | 20,229.51 |
| 1504 | KATTY SOTO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,291.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,106.13 |
| 1504 | LEONEL JEAN BATISTA LATOTIS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 19,084.84 | 4,144.56 | 7,933.14 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE BAUJOUR | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 8,861.59 | 4,144.56 | 18,156.39 |
| 1504 | MATILDE BRITO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,078.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,717.52 |
| 1504 | MIRYAN NIVAR | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 23,467.64 | 5,413.72 | 11,823.84 |
| 1504 | TERESA MATILDE AYBAR CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 19,653.17 |
| 1504 | ALICIA NIVAR DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,805.22 | 4,144.56 | 8,212.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANA HILDA ORTIZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 25,014.39 |
| 1504 | ANA ORQUIDEA ZORRILLA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,850.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,167.14 |
| 1504 | ANA YANELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,276.66 | 4,144.56 | 5,741.32 |
| 1504 | CANDIDO HEREDIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1504 | CRUCITA PIERRE MASON DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,514.11 | 4,293.19 | 22,472.84 |
| 1504 | CRUCITA PIERRE MASON DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,772.23 | 9,192.12 | 4,599.99 | 20,794.83 |
| 1504 | DISMERIS SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 12,617.11 | 4,085.10 | 14,013.28 |
| 1504 | EMELI BEARD DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,736.33 | 4,144.56 | 22,281.65 |
| 1504 | EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JISMARE MIGUELINA THEN DE GORIS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,479.74 | 3,703.43 | 3,282.46 | 17,694.53 |
| 1504 | JOAQUINA MARIA REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,704.99 | 4,293.19 | 6,281.96 |
| 1504 | KATTY SOTO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 18,482.55 |
| 1504 | LEONEL JEAN BATISTA LATOTIS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,811.99 | 4,144.56 | 205.99 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SANCHEZ FERRERA | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 9,277.69 | 4,322.92 | 18,903.05 |
| 1504 | MIRYAN NIVAR | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 8,542.20 | 5,413.72 | 26,749.28 |
| 1504 | OCTAVIA JAIME REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 7,953.37 | 4,263.46 | 19,839.78 |
| 1504 | TERESA MATILDE AYBAR CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 17,509.83 |
| 1504 | ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 11,216.52 | 4,441.83 | 17,739.39 |
| 1504 | BASILIA ALMONTE AMADOR | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,655.30 | 4,441.83 | 2,300.61 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH SANCHEZ FALETTE DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,871.95 | 6,564.89 | 25,923.97 |
| 1504 | ESTHER ENOELIA BELLO BELLO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 18,945.82 | 4,025.64 | 7,296.98 |
| 1504 | HILDA ANTONIA PAREDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 10,163.45 | 8,837.86 | 47,748.37 |
| 1504 | ILKIS BIENVENIDA LOPEZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,405.56 | 2,533.02 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,644.67 | 4,892.84 | 4,204.00 | 22,512.72 |
| 1504 | JUAN ALEXIS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,330.75 | 4,293.19 | 10,656.20 |
| 1504 | MABEL FRIAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,958.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.70 | 2,624.02 | 425.02 | 1,123.53 | 2,620.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,374.35 | 36,858.07 | 5,669.37 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ARIDIA DE JESUS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 6,155.03 | 4,412.10 | 22,607.09 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1504 | NEREIDA MUÑOZ DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 13,527.04 | 4,759.70 | 17,500.97 |
| 1504 | PATRICIA ALEXANDRA PEÑALO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 4,891.81 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,073.12 | 4,144.56 | 9,944.86 |
| 1504 | ROMELIA DE LA CRUZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 12,549.00 | 6,564.89 | 30,246.92 |
| 1504 | ROSA LINA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,641.73 | 4,293.19 | 16,345.22 |
| 1504 | SUGEIDYS DE LEON MENDEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,304.44 | 6,564.89 | 24,491.48 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA ISIS ORTEGA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,930.05 | 4,263.46 | 22,863.10 |
| 1504 | ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,338.04 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 1,817.80 | 4,497.00 | 620.17 | 1,925.48 | 4,490.67 | 0.00 | 3,768.28 | 40,930.65 | 9,607.84 | 22,407.39 |
| 1504 | ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,470.90 | 4,441.83 | 21,485.01 |
| 1504 | ALEIDA SANTANA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1504 | BASILIA ALMONTE AMADOR | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1504 | ILKIS BIENVENIDA LOPEZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,405.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,619.67 | 9,618.42 | 4,204.00 | 17,787.14 |
| 1504 | JUAN ALEXIS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,420.24 | 4,293.19 | 15,566.71 |
| 1504 | MARCIANA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,771.41 | 6,564.89 | 21,024.51 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,771.18 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 24,423.15 | 5,590.94 | 12,023.63 |
| 1504 | MARIA ARIDIA DE JESUS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1504 | NELSON SIERRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,546.71 | 5,572.64 | 25.00 | 876.69 | 2,168.82 | 351.29 | 928.62 | 2,165.76 | 0.00 | 1,830.31 | 9,796.63 | 4,685.87 | 20,750.08 |
| 1504 | NEREIDA MUÑOZ DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 15,479.53 | 4,759.70 | 15,548.48 |
| 1504 | PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROSA LINA MERCEDES FRANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 6,724.31 | 4,599.99 | 23,262.64 |
| 1504 | ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,395.01 | 4,709.38 | 24,305.05 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA ISIS ORTEGA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,348.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,444.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ALBA YSMARA LORENZO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,644.65 | 2,382.08 | 4,268.87 | 25,446.30 |
| 1504 | AMARILIS ESPERANZA GUZMAN ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,256.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,505.46 |
| 1504 | ANA ORQUIDEA ZORRILLA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,399.34 | 4,144.56 | 7,618.64 |
| 1504 | ANA VICTORIA CUEVAS NIN | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 10,043.33 | 4,174.29 | 17,168.44 |
| 1504 | ANGELA LISSETTE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,464.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.02 | 2,233.95 | 361.84 | 956.51 | 2,230.81 | 0.00 | 1,859.53 | 17,756.23 | 4,826.60 | 13,707.88 |
| 1504 | ANGELICA OGANDO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 19,684.92 | 4,471.56 | 9,464.78 |
| 1504 | ANNY DENISSE LORENZO FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,070.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,947.14 |
| 1504 | ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUGO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 18,267.00 | 4,709.38 | 12,433.05 |
| 1504 | BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 31,669.02 | 5,022.57 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 28,696.67 | 4,858.02 | 2,972.35 |
| 1504 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,060.33 | 5,790.42 | 25.00 | 1,063.63 | 2,631.28 | 426.19 | 1,126.63 | 2,627.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,405.38 | 23,353.31 | 5,685.05 | 13,707.02 |
| 1504 | DOLORES GONZALEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 12,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 8,482.55 |
| 1504 | EDWARD MANUEL LEBRON ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,191.40 | 6,564.89 | 26,604.52 |
| 1504 | IRIS DEL JESUS FERNANDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 12,532.46 | 8,562.87 | 43,441.43 |
| 1504 | JUANA BELTRE COMAS | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 15,541.43 | 3,787.81 | 9,151.02 |
| 1504 | JUANA GENAO DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 15,170.13 | 4,233.73 | 12,429.22 |
| 1504 | LEONOR ANTONIA LEBRON ROA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PEÑA DE SALCE | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 18,793.62 |
| 1504 | NELLY GEORGINA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,209.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,552.13 |
| 1504 | WENDY ARACELIS SOSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1504 | ALBA YSMARA LORENZO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,828.38 | 2,669.37 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 0.00 | 1,669.65 | 5,064.74 | 4,268.87 | 22,763.64 |
| 1504 | AMARILIS ESPERANZA GUZMAN ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 3,362.39 | 4,412.10 | 25,399.73 |
| 1504 | ANA VICTORIA CUEVAS NIN | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 9,837.84 | 4,174.29 | 17,373.93 |
| 1504 | ANGELA LISSETTE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,543.15 | 3,864.40 | 25.00 | 876.59 | 2,168.56 | 351.25 | 928.51 | 2,165.51 | 0.00 | 1,830.10 | 30,443.15 | 4,685.32 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANGELICA OGANDO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANNY DENISSE LORENZO FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,494.94 | 4,144.56 | 9,523.04 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 27,640.35 | 5,590.94 | 8,806.43 |
| 1504 | DOLORES GONZALEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,191.83 | 3,282.46 | 17,206.13 |
| 1504 | JUANA BELTRE COMAS | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 18,117.63 | 3,787.81 | 6,574.82 |
| 1504 | JUANA GENAO DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 17,875.43 | 4,233.73 | 9,723.92 |
| 1504 | LEONOR ANTONIA LEBRON ROA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,254.89 | 4,322.92 | 15,925.84 |
| 1504 | MANUEL AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MODESTA NIVAR MORILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1504 | NELLY GEORGINA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,636.69 | 4,412.10 | 20,125.43 |
| 1504 | ROSA ENEROLISA FELIZ URBAEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,199.70 | 4,441.83 | 9,756.22 |
| 1504 | WENDY ARACELIS SOSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 23,851.57 | 5,590.94 | 12,595.21 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,369.12 | 11,388.26 | 5,590.94 | 25,058.52 |
| 1504 | AURELINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,403.40 | 6,564.89 | 21,392.52 |
| 1504 | BELKYS LICELOT ACEVEDO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,338.04 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 1,817.80 | 4,497.00 | 620.17 | 1,925.48 | 4,490.67 | 0.00 | 3,768.28 | 15,334.99 | 9,607.84 | 48,003.05 |
| 1504 | BETANIA CARIDAD MUÑOZ CAMPOS | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,146.82 | 3,702.49 | 25.00 | 1,754.91 | 4,341.42 | 620.17 | 1,858.86 | 4,335.31 | 0.00 | 3,638.77 | 8,899.94 | 9,296.90 | 52,246.88 |
| 1504 | CARMEN GEORGINA VIZCAINO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 24,209.72 | 4,322.92 | 3,971.02 |
| 1504 | CARMEN GEORGINA VIZCAINO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 15,678.99 | 4,322.92 | 12,501.75 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JAVIELA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,769.50 | 4,679.65 | 10,736.76 |
| 1504 | INMAS YUDERQUIS GARCIA CUESTA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 28,456.27 | 8,229.66 | 25,192.09 |
| 1504 | IRIS JACKELYN MARIANO MORENO | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 26,760.07 | 8,229.66 | 26,888.29 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 8,030.87 | 4,709.38 | 22,669.18 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 9,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 21,313.02 |
| 1504 | JUANA JULIA LIRIANO DIPRE | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,359.63 | 3,245.67 | 25.00 | 871.32 | 2,155.53 | 349.14 | 922.93 | 2,152.50 | 0.00 | 1,819.25 | 6,900.42 | 4,657.17 | 23,459.21 |
| 1504 | JUANA JULIA LIRIANO DIPRE | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,359.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 813.92 | 2,013.53 | 326.14 | 862.13 | 2,010.70 | 0.00 | 1,676.05 | 5,046.98 | 4,350.37 | 23,312.65 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 56,806.72 | 9,057.85 | 2,655.45 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 26,320.55 | 4,858.02 | 5,348.47 |
| 1504 | LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 7,785.30 | 4,858.02 | 23,883.72 |
| 1504 | MATILDE ZABALA ZABALA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 10,344.59 | 4,322.92 | 17,836.14 |
| 1504 | MATILDE ZABALA ZABALA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ALCANTARA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ALCANTARA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,608.21 | 4,263.46 | 18,184.94 |
| 1504 | PATRICIA COMAS | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1504 | PATRICIA COMAS | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 16,379.83 | 4,114.83 | 10,444.35 |
| 1504 | THELMA MIGUELINA TORIBIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 34,802.31 | 8,837.86 | 23,109.51 |
| 1504 | YNGRID MILAGROS RIVAS AYALA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 11,084.80 | 4,620.20 | 19,033.87 |
| 1504 | YNGRID MILAGROS RIVAS AYALA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 27,400.79 | 4,620.20 | 2,717.88 |
| 1504 | YOSELIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,326.37 | 4,441.83 | 1,629.54 |
| 1504 | YOSELIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 8,210.12 | 4,441.83 | 20,745.79 |
| 1504 | ANGELA CRUCETA BRETON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,648.36 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 1,597.11 | 3,951.03 | 620.17 | 1,691.71 | 3,945.47 | 0.00 | 3,313.82 | 16,128.31 | 8,516.67 | 39,520.05 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA DISLA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 38,224.57 | 8,287.87 | 15,811.38 |
| 1504 | ARLENY VALENTINA ESPINAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,989.57 | 4,293.19 | 11,997.38 |
| 1504 | BELKIS MAGDALENA MATEO BELTRE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,946.24 | 3,995.91 | 17,102.77 |
| 1504 | CLAUDIA MERCEDES LIBERATA TORRES DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 21,266.45 | 9,669.56 | 42,506.55 |
| 1504 | ESTEFANI YOSSELIN NUÑEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 10,326.85 | 7,088.96 | 35,885.47 |
| 1504 | EVA MARIA TAVERAS AGUASANTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 37,497.93 | 8,507.87 | 18,088.37 |
| 1504 | FABIOLA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE PERDOMO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 17,569.43 | 8,562.87 | 38,404.46 |
| 1504 | GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 8,394.25 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 59,922.82 | 11,362.68 | 15,781.91 |
| 1504 | GUILLERMINA ZORRILLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 13,976.24 | 3,995.91 | 12,072.77 |
| 1504 | HERMYS IROWHANDYS SENA MANCEBO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,648.36 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 1,597.11 | 3,951.03 | 620.17 | 1,691.71 | 3,945.47 | 0.00 | 3,313.82 | 13,357.14 | 8,516.67 | 42,291.22 |
| 1504 | JOHANDER ALEXANDER PICHARDO MOTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,390.31 | 6,564.89 | 31,405.61 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 4,032.94 | 4,560.75 | 25,698.15 |
| 1504 | JULIO ARMANDO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1504 | JULIO CESAR DIAZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 27,355.70 | 10,915.49 | 45,197.64 |
| 1504 | LOIDA FRANCISCA PEREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,056.69 | 8,751.50 | 44,246.59 |
| 1504 | MAYRA ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 11,380.94 | 7,872.92 | 39,941.90 |
| 1504 | RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,897.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.66 | 1,980.72 | 320.82 | 848.08 | 1,977.93 | 0.00 | 1,648.74 | 2,067.20 | 4,279.47 | 25,830.29 |
| 1504 | VIVIANA ADRIA MENDOZA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.35 | 2,011.87 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 36,243.62 | 8,229.66 | 17,404.73 |
| 1504 | WILSIDA MONTERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 42,847.89 | 8,948.23 | 15,841.75 |
| 1504 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA GERALDO NOVA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | YOSELYN POLANCO TORRES DE OVALLE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,526.08 | 4,395.16 | 15,125.56 |
| 1504 | YULEIDY TIBREY DE MATOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 31,375.24 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUZ MERAN SUERO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,061.76 | 15,526.80 | 4,858.02 | 16,142.22 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUZ MERAN SUERO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 6,636.18 | 4,858.02 | 25,032.84 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA LUCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 39,467.62 | 7,872.92 | 11,855.22 |
| 1504 | ARISLEIDA MERCEDES DE JESUS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 11,493.35 | 8,229.66 | 42,155.01 |
| 1504 | BETHANIA MARGARITA OLAVERRIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 4,382.40 | 4,174.29 | 22,829.37 |
| 1504 | BETHANIA MARGARITA OLAVERRIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 5,833.45 | 4,174.29 | 21,378.32 |
| 1504 | CELESTE GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,173.90 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,664.10 | 4,441.83 | 23,291.81 |
| 1504 | CELESTE GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,381.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 843.26 | 2,086.12 | 337.89 | 893.21 | 2,083.18 | 0.00 | 1,736.47 | 3,418.20 | 4,507.19 | 25,963.79 |
| 1504 | CRUSITA CABRAL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,016.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,779.52 |
| 1504 | DANELVIS COMPRES DURAN | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,865.99 | 7,991.84 | 26,232.02 |
| 1504 | DAYANARA MERCEDES CACERES DE FIGARO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DAYANARA MERCEDES CACERES DE FIGARO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 17,330.91 | 4,739.11 | 13,562.94 |
| 1504 | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 6,047.55 | 4,590.48 | 23,877.34 |
| 1504 | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 10,381.81 | 4,590.48 | 19,543.08 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | EDDY ANTONIO CABA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,894.75 | 8,229.66 | 40,753.61 |
| 1504 | EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,585.35 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 2,380.24 | 3,921.83 | 17,003.80 | 3,936.46 | 8,657.62 |
| 1504 | ERNESTINA ROSA VIOLA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 35,515.42 | 8,562.87 | 20,458.46 |
| 1504 | EVELYN DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | EVELYN DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,167.66 | 4,412.10 | 21,594.46 |
| 1504 | FIOR D ALIZA CARMONA NICACIO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FIOR D ALIZA CARMONA NICACIO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,804.91 | 3,936.46 | 18,856.51 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JAVIELA OGANDO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 23,990.91 | 4,322.92 | 4,189.82 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JAVIELA OGANDO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,587.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,592.74 |
| 1504 | GERARDO FIGARO DISHMEY | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1504 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 25,987.71 | 4,085.10 | 642.68 |
| 1504 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,690.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,939.56 |
| 1504 | HELEN KATACIBANA MORFA ROSA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 1,957.17 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 2,380.24 | 5,552.95 | 20,124.05 | 8,170.21 | 33,136.73 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA LENDOR FELIZ DE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 2,380.24 | 5,598.76 | 9,546.25 | 8,287.87 | 44,489.70 |
| 1504 | JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 3,566.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 35,660.02 | 8,287.87 | 18,375.93 |
| 1504 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 18,418.41 | 8,782.86 | 39,105.83 |
| 1504 | KENYA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PINALES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 24,523.74 | 3,995.91 | 1,525.27 |
| 1504 | KENYA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PINALES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 7,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 18,653.17 |
| 1504 | LILIAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 16,480.18 | 3,995.91 | 9,568.83 |
| 1504 | LILIAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 19,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 6,653.17 |
| 1504 | LUCY BONET GENAO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,121.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,674.67 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,974.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,756.13 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA VELOZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL ALMONTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 15,137.28 | 7,872.92 | 36,185.56 |
| 1504 | MARTHA IRENE RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 30,148.45 | 8,170.20 | 23,112.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MATIAS MONTERO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 14,277.11 | 8,837.86 | 43,634.71 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO MENA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 16,028.03 | 5,079.84 | 17,086.99 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO MENA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 27,094.71 | 5,079.84 | 6,020.31 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 4,458.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 25,163.09 | 4,441.83 | 3,792.83 |
| 1504 | MISTINA LAFORTINE JOSEFA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 17,790.81 | 7,575.65 | 31,594.09 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ROSA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 26,790.65 | 8,287.87 | 27,245.30 |
| 1504 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA WILLIAMS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 17,569.04 | 8,287.87 | 36,466.91 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARLEN DELGADO ANGELES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,870.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,821.74 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARLEN DELGADO ANGELES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 15,110.43 | 3,787.81 | 9,582.02 |
| 1504 | OVELY MARIA REYES CHERY | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,523.93 | 3,936.46 | 4,137.49 |
| 1504 | OVELY MARIA REYES CHERY | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 5,316.23 | 4,352.65 | 23,058.29 |
| 1504 | REYNA MILAGROS VARGAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1504 | REYNA MILAGROS VARGAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | RUTH DACIRA ROBLES REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 24,544.47 | 8,507.87 | 31,041.83 |
| 1504 | YANNA LORA CABRERA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 34,344.65 | 8,287.87 | 19,691.30 |
| 1504 | YSABEL ROSARIO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,512.28 | 4,293.19 | 11,474.67 |
| 1504 | YSABEL ROSARIO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,333.75 | 4,293.19 | 11,653.20 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,859.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.25 | 2,048.99 | 331.88 | 877.31 | 2,046.10 | 1,190.12 | 2,895.68 | 28,759.02 | 4,426.97 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANA VIRGINIA DE LEON MIESES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 15,190.82 |
| 1504 | ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,620.43 | 4,085.10 | 21,009.96 |
| 1504 | BERENICE NAIROBY MARMOL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | DAMIANA JAIME SORIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,849.20 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,207.42 | 4,114.83 | 6,616.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DULCE MARIA PICHARDO ABREU | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 10,175.72 | 9,002.86 | 48,898.86 |
| 1504 | HENNY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 21,708.29 | 4,085.10 | 4,922.10 |
| 1504 | ILUMINADA MERCEDES GUZMAN BENCOSME | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 7,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 48,482.42 |
| 1504 | MAIRA PEÑA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA CARBONELL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 17,355.16 | 5,236.49 | 16,781.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUISA DE LEON MATEO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 25,132.16 | 4,620.20 | 4,986.51 |
| 1504 | MARISOL ANTONIA GRULLON CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 14,732.28 | 4,144.56 | 12,285.70 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES LUCIA PIRELA DE MOLINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | REGINA KATTY RAMIREZ MOYA DE VELEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,602.42 | 4,441.83 | 16,353.49 |
| 1504 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO EMILIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 28,308.64 | 4,441.83 | 647.27 |
| 1504 | ROSALVY PAULINO DE GIL | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1504 | ROSALVY PAULINO DE GIL | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,200.43 | 4,412.10 | 20,561.69 |
| 1504 | SONIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 4,055.78 | 25.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,887.37 | 26,760.96 | 4,833.96 | 4,751.16 |
| 1504 | VALERIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1504 | YULISSA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 8,547.86 | 3,936.46 | 17,113.56 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,859.02 | 4,422.23 | 25.00 | 828.25 | 2,048.99 | 331.88 | 877.31 | 2,046.10 | 0.00 | 1,730.56 | 10,902.81 | 4,426.97 | 17,956.21 |
| 1504 | ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,230.04 | 4,560.75 | 14,501.04 |
| 1504 | BERENICE NAIROBY MARMOL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1504 | DAMIANA JAIME SORIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,157.31 | 4,293.19 | 20,829.64 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | HELLEN CRISTINA KRANWINKEL MOLEIRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 2,245.74 | 3,995.91 | 23,803.27 |
| 1504 | HENNY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1504 | MAIRA PEÑA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,733.27 | 4,144.56 | 10,284.71 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA CARBONELL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUISA DE LEON MATEO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,119.34 | 4,620.20 | 23,999.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARISOL ANTONIA GRULLON CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 24,083.16 | 4,144.56 | 2,934.82 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES LUCIA PIRELA DE MOLINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,789.14 | 4,144.56 | 13,228.84 |
| 1504 | REGINA KATTY RAMIREZ MOYA DE VELEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO EMILIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,386.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,569.01 |
| 1504 | SONIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,862.37 | 2,335.05 | 4,833.96 | 29,177.07 |
| 1504 | VALERIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 6,227.59 | 4,714.16 | 24,503.60 |
| 1504 | YULISSA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 9,525.34 | 3,431.09 | 12,841.59 |
| 1504 | AGUSTINA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 5,985.29 | 4,739.11 | 24,908.56 |
| 1504 | ANGELA ROSA BURGOS DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1504 | DAYRI JULYSIS MANZUETA MORENO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 16,820.87 | 4,709.38 | 13,879.19 |
| 1504 | ENMANUEL SUAREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 28,906.97 |
| 1504 | ENRIQUETA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,565.14 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 10,974.30 | 5,449.16 | 24,548.23 |
| 1504 | ESTEFANI DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 18,592.99 | 7,991.84 | 33,505.02 |
| 1504 | FINA MARCIA VILLALONA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 8,584.25 | 8,170.20 | 44,676.52 |
| 1504 | JOSE ARQUIAS ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.28 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 8,082.10 | 4,144.56 | 18,935.88 |
| 1504 | LILIANA BRITO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 24,731.11 | 3,936.46 | 930.31 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARVELO ARVELO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,704.08 | 4,441.83 | 10,251.83 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARVELO ARVELO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,268.83 | 2,914.58 | 25.00 | 840.02 | 2,078.09 | 336.59 | 889.77 | 2,075.16 | 1,190.12 | 2,944.91 | 6,981.22 | 4,489.84 | 22,287.61 |
| 1504 | MARIA MERCEDES LANTIGUA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,204.56 | 4,560.75 | 6,526.52 |
| 1504 | MARTINA FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | MAXIMINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,697.65 | 4,293.19 | 22,289.30 |
| 1504 | MAYRA PINEDA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 12,237.71 | 4,263.46 | 15,555.44 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ALBERTO SALAZAR ELENA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,606.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.02 | 2,031.08 | 328.98 | 869.65 | 2,028.22 | 0.00 | 1,690.67 | 28,506.81 | 4,388.28 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | RAMONA DE JESUS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,798.99 | 4,293.19 | 15,187.96 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO TORRES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | SANTA JUSTINA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | WANDA INDHIRA OTAÑEZ CAYETANO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 32,451.61 | 8,287.87 | 21,584.34 |
| 1504 | AGUSTINA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 7,096.27 | 4,739.11 | 23,797.58 |
| 1504 | DAYRI JULYSIS MANZUETA MORENO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 7,339.13 | 4,709.38 | 23,360.93 |
| 1504 | ENRIQUETA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 35,422.53 | 5,449.16 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JOSE ARQUIAS ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LILIANA BRITO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1504 | MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1504 | MARTINA FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 4,039.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,009.83 |
| 1504 | MAXIMINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,369.74 | 4,749.61 | 26,592.52 |
| 1504 | MAYRA PINEDA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,302.47 | 4,263.46 | 18,490.68 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ALBERTO SALAZAR ELENA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,606.81 | 2,962.33 | 25.00 | 821.02 | 2,031.08 | 328.98 | 869.65 | 2,028.22 | 0.00 | 1,715.67 | 18,626.81 | 4,388.28 | 9,980.00 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MENDEZ DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 25,115.83 | 4,144.56 | 1,902.15 |
| 1504 | ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,193.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.55 | 2,143.72 | 347.22 | 917.87 | 2,140.70 | 0.00 | 1,784.42 | 29,167.31 | 4,631.64 | 1,025.90 |
| 1504 | ROSA HILDEHADE RODRIGUEZ CONCET | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,718.55 | 7,991.84 | 37,379.46 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA CABRAL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO TORRES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,333.05 | 3,995.91 | 6,715.96 |
| 1504 | SANTA ANTIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1504 | SANTA ANTIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,295.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,722.88 |
| 1504 | SIRBERIA ROSSINA ABAD DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 22,067.24 | 3,936.46 | 3,594.18 |
| 1504 | YANET RODRIGUEZ ORSINI DE LUIS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,749.05 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 1,628.70 | 4,029.18 | 620.17 | 1,725.17 | 4,023.51 | 0.00 | 3,378.87 | 41,227.42 | 8,672.86 | 15,521.63 |
| 1504 | AIDA ELISA TATIS VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,767.71 | 3,787.81 | 10,924.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 17,495.43 | 4,590.48 | 12,429.46 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 4,660.65 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 7,232.34 | 4,590.48 | 22,692.55 |
| 1504 | ANA HILDA ORTIZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 3,975.27 | 4,293.19 | 24,011.68 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA BONIFACIO TORRES DE LIMA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,895.42 | 3,116.49 | 4,919.77 | 28,955.03 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA BONIFACIO TORRES DE LIMA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,071.52 | 4,266.32 | 25.00 | 920.45 | 2,277.08 | 368.82 | 974.97 | 2,273.87 | 0.00 | 1,920.42 | 7,018.54 | 4,919.77 | 25,052.98 |
| 1504 | ARELIS ALCANTARA DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,017.54 | 4,441.83 | 12,938.37 |
| 1504 | BELKIS MAGDALENA MATEO BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 23,220.97 | 3,995.91 | 2,828.04 |
| 1504 | BETANIA VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,021.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,709.22 |
| 1504 | BETANIA VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,249.40 | 4,560.75 | 2,481.68 |
| 1504 | CARMELA LOPEZ MORA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 14,117.24 | 3,995.91 | 11,931.77 |
| 1504 | ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 17,989.52 | 4,322.92 | 10,191.21 |
| 1504 | EVELYN MILAGROS CAMPUSANO LARA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,425.15 | 4,293.19 | 20,561.80 |
| 1504 | EVENIS JASMIN GRULLON VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,261.06 | 4,144.56 | 20,756.92 |
| 1504 | EVENIS JASMIN GRULLON VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | ILEANA MORILLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 4,924.24 | 4,560.75 | 24,806.85 |
| 1504 | IVAN MARTE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,765.69 | 6,564.89 | 20,030.23 |
| 1504 | JESUS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 6,308.89 | 3,282.46 | 15,089.07 |
| 1504 | JISMARE MIGUELINA THEN DE GORIS | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 18,482.55 |
| 1504 | LUCIA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,198.31 | 3,936.46 | 21,463.11 |
| 1504 | LUCITANIA GARCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,120.82 | 4,915.16 | 25.00 | 2,012.47 | 4,978.58 | 620.17 | 2,131.67 | 4,971.57 | 2,380.24 | 6,549.38 | 22,484.50 | 10,570.32 | 47,636.32 |
| 1504 | LUCRECIA VIZCAINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,310.99 | 3,995.91 | 6,738.02 |
| 1504 | LUCRECIA VIZCAINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 6,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 19,653.17 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER REYES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA FRIAS CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA FRIAS CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 8,469.59 | 4,144.56 | 18,548.39 |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL PRESINAL DE MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 29,778.66 | 4,709.38 | 921.40 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,787.88 | 4,412.10 | 19,974.24 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 11,667.08 | 4,570.26 | 18,126.07 |
| 1504 | MARTA YISSEL ALCANTARA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,657.31 | 4,293.19 | 20,329.64 |
| 1504 | MARTA YISSEL ALCANTARA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1504 | MERY DERMIS ALEMAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1504 | MERY DERMIS ALEMAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,841.36 | 4,263.46 | 16,951.79 |
| 1504 | MIOSOTIS MONTAÑO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,006.43 | 18,758.88 | 5,207.90 | 15,190.94 |
| 1504 | MIOSOTIS MONTAÑO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 33,949.82 | 4,973.23 | 25.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,031.43 | 8,006.42 | 5,207.90 | 25,943.40 |
| 1504 | SANTA POLANCO PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 22,474.84 | 4,441.83 | 6,481.07 |
| 1504 | SANTA POLANCO PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,204.63 | 4,441.83 | 21,751.28 |
| 1504 | SHEILA DAIANA SILVESTRE VERAS | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 7,490.76 | 3,282.46 | 13,907.20 |
| 1504 | SORAIDA INMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SORAIDA INMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 18,476.93 | 4,590.48 | 11,447.95 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDER DE LEON | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 9,206.94 | 4,144.56 | 17,811.04 |
| 1504 | CARLOS AQUINO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1504 | CLAUDIA NURYS MINAYA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,976.24 | 3,995.91 | 16,072.77 |
| 1504 | DIAMELA JAZMIN KING | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 16,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 10,767.14 |
| 1504 | DIVINA MARIA MERCEDES PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 28,974.67 |
| 1504 | EDGAR ERNESTO BELLO RIVERA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 23,490.09 | 8,287.87 | 30,545.86 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FELICITA YANERIS MONTAÑO MOTA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 7,491.46 | 8,562.87 | 48,482.42 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCO JAVIER TAPIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,472.99 | 4,322.92 | 20,707.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | GLORIA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 28,849.44 | 8,287.87 | 25,186.51 |
| 1504 | ISABEL OLIVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA LORENZO ABAD | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | KARENNY GERALDINA QUEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,032.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,763.52 |
| 1504 | LENIN SOTO FELIZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,284.73 | 7,088.96 | 33,927.59 |
| 1504 | LUBERTINA SANTOS PAREDES | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 12,818.09 | 4,739.11 | 18,075.76 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,151.47 | 4,263.46 | 19,641.68 |
| 1504 | MARITZA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,163.04 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 5,696.69 | 4,174.29 | 21,515.08 |
| 1504 | MAURA DIGNORA VITTINI PEÑA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 13,870.83 | 4,233.73 | 13,728.52 |
| 1504 | NACIRIS GENOVEVA RECIO LARA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1504 | NERIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 15,025.16 | 4,144.56 | 11,992.82 |
| 1504 | SUSANA CASTILLO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 14,058.87 | 4,590.48 | 15,866.02 |
| 1504 | URSULA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 7,997.62 | 7,872.92 | 43,325.22 |
| 1504 | WILMELYS MARILENNYS OROZCO DE LEON | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,974.67 |
| 1504 | YAMILKA IRONELIS LAVANDIER POLANCO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,356.54 | 3,995.91 | 8,692.47 |
| 1504 | YINETT ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MACEO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,592.25 | 6,564.89 | 24,203.67 |
| 1504 | ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SEGURA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CONFESOR HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DIAMELA JAZMIN KING | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1504 | ELARGIDA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,017.65 | 4,293.19 | 21,969.30 |
| 1504 | ELARGIDA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 27,210.72 | 4,749.61 | 3,751.54 |
| 1504 | ELIA ROSA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 35,370.01 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,872.86 | 9,529.57 | 25.00 | 1,058.25 | 2,617.97 | 424.04 | 1,120.93 | 2,614.29 | 0.00 | 2,204.18 | 30,127.82 | 5,656.30 | 6,745.04 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCO JAVIER TAPIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 7,241.04 | 4,322.92 | 20,939.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | GLADIZ MARTE NICASIO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,548.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.04 | 2,097.94 | 339.81 | 898.27 | 2,094.99 | 0.00 | 1,746.31 | 14,076.43 | 4,532.74 | 15,472.03 |
| 1504 | IRIS HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ DE GENAO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 7,870.10 | 4,590.48 | 22,054.79 |
| 1504 | ISABEL OLIVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 8,778.02 | 4,531.02 | 20,759.28 |
| 1504 | JUANA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,465.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,490.29 |
| 1504 | JUANA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1504 | JUANA LORENZO ABAD | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 10,082.21 | 4,382.38 | 18,486.12 |
| 1504 | LUBERTINA SANTOS PAREDES | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,238.24 | 4,739.11 | 24,655.61 |
| 1504 | MARITZA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 5,892.18 | 4,025.64 | 20,350.62 |
| 1504 | NERIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | SUSANA CASTILLO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.10 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1504 | VALENTIN MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,407.89 | 4,322.92 | 6,772.84 |
| 1504 | YAMILKA IRONELIS LAVANDIER POLANCO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 18,545.84 | 3,995.91 | 7,503.17 |
| 1504 | ACIRTE MIGUELINA ALMONTE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 21,582.35 | 8,287.87 | 32,453.60 |
| 1504 | ALBA YRIS ORTIZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 9,997.62 | 7,872.92 | 41,325.22 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,862.44 | 8,287.87 | 17,173.51 |
| 1504 | ANABEL PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 31,265.25 | 9,057.85 | 28,196.92 |
| 1504 | ANASTACIA ALCANTARA PINALES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 1,190.12 | 4,591.89 | 21,234.31 | 8,727.86 | 35,902.34 |
| 1504 | CARLOS ANTONIO ALMONTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 23,268.89 | 8,562.87 | 32,705.00 |
| 1504 | CARMEN DILIA RAMIREZ LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 17,651.14 | 10,963.76 | 55,242.42 |
| 1504 | CAROLINA SOSA PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,772.23 | 29,886.95 | 4,599.99 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CAROLINA SOSA PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 7,163.62 | 4,293.19 | 20,823.33 |
| 1504 | DANIA VIRGINIA CASTILLO CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 33,392.61 | 8,507.87 | 22,193.69 |
| 1504 | ELISABET GUZMAN VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 11,717.11 | 8,287.87 | 42,318.84 |
| 1504 | FLORANGEL GUERRERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,973.89 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 1,663.85 | 4,116.15 | 620.17 | 1,762.41 | 4,110.35 | 0.00 | 3,451.26 | 30,117.70 | 8,846.67 | 27,856.19 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | GEOHANNY ALCANTARA F?LIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,621.18 | 6,564.89 | 22,174.74 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA MEJIA CORTORREAL DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 25,576.92 | 7,872.92 | 25,745.92 |
| 1504 | ISIDRA SOTO MORILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,355.80 | 6,564.89 | 22,440.12 |
| 1504 | IVELISSE ESTEVEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 8,914.94 | 4,560.75 | 20,816.15 |
| 1504 | IVELISSE ESTEVEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 19,167.63 | 4,560.75 | 10,563.46 |
| 1504 | JEURY ALBERTO DILONE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 12,183.19 | 8,229.66 | 41,465.17 |
| 1504 | JUANA DELGADO PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,430.29 | 7,991.84 | 31,667.72 |
| 1504 | KAREN TEODORINA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 48,162.49 | 7,991.84 | 3,935.52 |
| 1504 | LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,816.17 | 4,322.92 | 17,364.56 |
| 1504 | MARIA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,992.28 | 6,564.89 | 21,803.64 |
| 1504 | MARICELA GUERRERO SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 14,441.82 | 8,837.86 | 43,470.00 |
| 1504 | MONICA PEREZ LEOCADIO DE GALAN | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 13,616.19 | 8,287.87 | 40,419.76 |
| 1504 | NOEMI PORTES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 31,425.96 | 8,507.87 | 24,160.34 |
| 1504 | OBIS GREGOR FLORES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,321.58 | 6,564.89 | 14,474.34 |
| 1504 | ROSA EMILIA CEPEDA REYES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,198.86 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,380.24 | 6,010.36 | 17,300.23 | 9,276.11 | 43,700.03 |
| 1504 | ROSALIA FAJARDO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,971.10 | 6,564.89 | 25,824.82 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA CUEVAS MORETA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | TANIA ESTHER FRIAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 7,947.35 | 8,229.66 | 45,701.01 |
| 1504 | WENDY CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 17,993.32 | 8,837.86 | 39,918.50 |
| 1504 | YADELKI GARCIA CABRERA DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,776.54 | 7,991.84 | 26,321.47 |
| 1504 | YDALINA DEL ORBE GORIS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 10,421.13 | 4,709.38 | 20,278.93 |
| 1504 | YDALINA DEL ORBE GORIS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 11,346.87 | 4,709.38 | 19,353.19 |
| 1504 | YOSELYS ROSARIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 41,669.49 | 8,837.86 | 16,242.33 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUZ DEL ROSARIO JAQUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 1,190.12 | 2,924.32 | 29,243.48 | 4,501.29 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | BLANCA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,252.73 | 4,144.56 | 22,765.25 |
| 1504 | BRIGIDA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 9,785.83 | 3,936.46 | 15,875.59 |
| 1504 | DOLORES PEREZ CARMONA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 15,163.17 | 3,995.91 | 10,885.84 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA LEANDRA VALDEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1504 | EMPERATRIZ DEL PILAR MALDONADO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,719.33 | 4,560.75 | 1,011.75 |
| 1504 | GRECIA CUEVAS SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 4,957.81 | 4,412.10 | 23,804.31 |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL URE¥A URE¥A | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 24,814.41 | 4,233.73 | 2,784.95 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ BASILIO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 3,570.36 | 5,778.99 | 25,596.93 | 5,732.72 | 11,774.09 |
| 1504 | MAGDELYN ALTAGRACIA LUGO DE LEON | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 15,837.75 | 4,293.19 | 12,149.20 |
| 1504 | MARLENY DE LOS SANTOS BIDO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 6,857.55 | 4,382.38 | 21,710.78 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 32,231.09 | 4,949.38 | 25.00 | 925.03 | 2,288.41 | 370.66 | 979.83 | 2,285.18 | 0.00 | 1,929.86 | 7,715.03 | 4,944.25 | 24,516.06 |
| 1504 | PATRIA CRUZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,450.66 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 11,171.98 | 4,441.83 | 17,783.93 |
| 1504 | PATRIA DEL JESUS LARA LARA DE CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,751.27 | 4,412.10 | 24,010.85 |
| 1504 | RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 27,217.12 | 4,749.61 | 3,745.14 |
| 1504 | ROSA DIAZ DOTEL | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 12,005.15 | 4,233.73 | 15,594.20 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA VALENTIN ARIAS | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SOBEIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YOLAINE ROVELYS LORA SOTO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,905.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,492.37 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,173.59 | 4,412.10 | 7,588.53 |
| 1504 | ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,096.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.88 | 2,349.88 | 380.61 | 1,006.14 | 2,346.57 | 0.00 | 1,956.02 | 32,070.97 | 5,077.06 | 1,025.90 |
| 1504 | ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,365.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,234.24 |
| 1504 | ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 3,691.69 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 20,471.43 | 3,995.91 | 5,577.58 |
| 1504 | CLAUDIO MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,529.24 | 5,217.18 | 6,564.89 | 37,578.74 |
| 1504 | CRUZ MARIA MESA MATEO DE MOREL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,287.28 | 4,347.52 | 25.00 | 926.64 | 2,292.40 | 371.30 | 981.53 | 2,289.17 | 0.00 | 1,933.17 | 21,980.85 | 4,952.87 | 10,306.43 |
| 1504 | DAYANA MASIEL TAVERAS PICHARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,039.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,066.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DAYSY GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,039.25 | 4,718.90 | 24,722.87 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA LEANDRA VALDEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,975.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,042.92 |
| 1504 | EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ELVIN VILORIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 19,560.19 | 4,560.75 | 10,170.90 |
| 1504 | FANNY MARGARITA SUBERBI DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,688.69 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,398.89 | 4,441.83 | 22,557.03 |
| 1504 | FERNANDO HERRERA LORENZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 22,102.79 | 4,322.92 | 6,077.94 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MAYI DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 9,185.59 | 3,282.46 | 12,212.37 |
| 1504 | JADE YEIRYS MERCEDES DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1504 | JOCELYN DE LA CRUZ UBIERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 19,894.87 | 4,560.75 | 9,836.22 |
| 1504 | KATIA DEL ROSARIO REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 18,490.72 | 4,174.29 | 8,721.05 |
| 1504 | LAZARA MARTINA ESPINAL HIRALDO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 3,293.48 | 3,579.73 | 20,042.42 |
| 1504 | LENNY ARACELIS DE LA ROSA GALVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,011.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,386.13 |
| 1504 | LEONELA DE OLEO TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1504 | LEONIDES MERCEDES ESTRELLA BALDERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 10,824.99 | 4,322.92 | 17,355.74 |
| 1504 | LINETT MARIA ESTEVEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,258.52 |
| 1504 | LUISA JOSEFINA MEJIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,434.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.46 | 2,160.82 | 349.99 | 925.20 | 2,157.78 | 0.00 | 1,798.66 | 30,334.12 | 4,668.59 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MAGDELYN ALTAGRACIA LUGO DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1504 | MANUELA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,537.30 | 3,212.85 | 25.00 | 905.12 | 2,239.15 | 362.68 | 958.73 | 2,235.99 | 2,380.24 | 4,269.09 | 8,440.38 | 4,837.82 | 23,096.92 |
| 1504 | MARIANELI DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARLENY DE LOS SANTOS BIDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 17,308.77 | 4,382.38 | 11,259.56 |
| 1504 | MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,566.60 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 17,902.16 | 4,144.56 | 9,115.82 |
| 1504 | MASSIEL CAROLINA OVALLES PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,889.09 | 6,564.89 | 23,906.83 |
| 1504 | MATILDE RODRIGUEZ DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 28,468.32 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MENDEZ DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 11,857.38 | 3,431.09 | 10,509.55 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | NELLY AGUSTINA SORIANO SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.35 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 5,503.84 | 4,540.53 | 24,095.51 |
| 1504 | NINFA OGANDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES TORRES DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 4,350.72 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 7,281.20 | 4,768.84 | 23,806.44 |
| 1504 | RAMON IGNACIO THEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAMONA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,580.87 | 4,412.10 | 12,181.25 |
| 1504 | RAMONA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 27,829.18 | 4,412.10 | 932.94 |
| 1504 | REGINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,240.15 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 1,190.12 | 3,300.85 | 9,593.29 | 5,413.72 | 25,698.19 |
| 1504 | REINA CAROLINA CADET CHALAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 26,664.28 | 7,575.65 | 22,720.62 |
| 1504 | ROSA ELBA GONZALEZ SANTOS DE DURAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,026.42 | 4,749.61 | 12,935.84 |
| 1504 | ROSA ESCOLASTICO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,258.52 |
| 1504 | SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,740.55 | 4,412.10 | 11,021.57 |
| 1504 | SOBEIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,749.99 | 4,293.19 | 22,236.96 |
| 1504 | ADELINA UBRI SOLIS DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,641.85 | 3,936.46 | 2,019.57 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 12,742.69 | 4,412.10 | 16,019.43 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,719.11 | 28,565.21 | 4,397.24 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,096.87 | 7,312.60 | 25.00 | 949.88 | 2,349.88 | 380.61 | 1,006.14 | 2,346.57 | 0.00 | 1,981.02 | 21,912.05 | 5,077.06 | 11,184.82 |
| 1504 | ALFONSA MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,817.37 | 4,441.83 | 11,138.54 |
| 1504 | ANA CRISTINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,044.13 | 4,133.31 | 25.00 | 862.27 | 2,133.13 | 345.51 | 913.34 | 2,130.13 | 0.00 | 1,800.61 | 29,944.13 | 4,608.77 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANELFIS FELIPINA ORBE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA QUEZADA ARIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,891.10 | 4,085.10 | 21,739.29 |
| 1504 | CARMEN ESTHER PERALTA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,430.28 | 4,263.46 | 12,362.87 |
| 1504 | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | DAYSY GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 11,762.99 | 4,412.10 | 16,999.13 |
| 1504 | DORIS MARIA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,614.20 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 3,570.36 | 5,398.28 | 20,048.36 | 4,679.65 | 10,457.90 |
| 1504 | DORKA ELIZABET GARCIA GARCIA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,963.36 | 3,472.88 | 25.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.40 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.40 | 0.00 | 1,795.84 | 29,863.36 | 4,596.38 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 4,004.22 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,335.28 | 4,322.92 | 10,845.45 |
| 1504 | ELVIN VILORIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,260.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,470.22 |
| 1504 | JADE YEIRYS MERCEDES DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,553.59 | 4,293.19 | 7,433.36 |
| 1504 | JOSELIN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,260.64 | 2,841.76 | 25.00 | 839.78 | 2,077.51 | 336.50 | 889.52 | 2,074.58 | 0.00 | 1,754.30 | 17,809.98 | 4,488.59 | 11,450.66 |
| 1504 | LAZARA MARTINA ESPINAL HIRALDO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 1,849.24 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LENNY ARACELIS DE LA ROSA GALVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 3,131.59 | 3,282.46 | 18,266.37 |
| 1504 | LEONELA DE OLEO TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,130.36 | 4,114.83 | 6,693.82 |
| 1504 | LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1504 | LUIS MARIA ENETERIO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 3,528.78 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 22,527.48 | 4,382.38 | 6,040.84 |
| 1504 | LUISA JOSEFINA MEJIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,517.76 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,805.29 | 4,560.75 | 17,925.79 |
| 1504 | MAGALY MARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 201.14 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 704.56 | 980.04 | 5,684.24 |
| 1504 | MANUELA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 26,559.70 | 4,531.02 | 2,977.60 |
| 1504 | MARIANELI DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARTHA YRENIS LEBRON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1504 | MATILDE RODRIGUEZ DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 25,074.81 | 4,382.38 | 3,493.51 |
| 1504 | MERIELIS MARGARITA MEDINA SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,348.26 | 3,282.46 | 18,049.70 |
| 1504 | MERIELIS MARGARITA MEDINA SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 14,991.62 | 3,995.91 | 11,057.39 |
| 1504 | NARCISA MORILLO VICENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,573.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,087.59 |
| 1504 | NELLY AGUSTINA SORIANO SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 10,391.93 | 4,233.73 | 17,207.42 |
| 1504 | NINFA OGANDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,586.12 | 4,412.10 | 2,176.00 |
| 1504 | RAMON IGNACIO THEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,980.39 | 2,504.74 | 25.00 | 803.04 | 1,986.61 | 321.77 | 850.60 | 1,983.81 | 0.00 | 1,678.64 | 6,865.12 | 4,292.19 | 21,115.27 |
| 1504 | RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,535.65 | 4,293.19 | 14,451.30 |
| 1504 | RAMONA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,644.69 | 4,412.10 | 20,117.43 |
| 1504 | REGINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 2,615.10 | 5,413.72 | 32,676.38 |
| 1504 | ROSA ELBA GONZALEZ SANTOS DE DURAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,824.15 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,398.05 | 4,412.10 | 21,364.07 |
| 1504 | TONY MARTIN TURBIDES MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 61,877.08 | 12,381.42 | 21,006.95 |
| 1504 | VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,680.30 | 4,144.56 | 15,337.68 |
| 1504 | YULEIDY TIBREY DE MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 4,041.90 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 17,597.56 | 4,828.30 | 13,877.68 |
| 1504 | ANGELINA MINAYA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,246.73 | 8,751.50 | 14,056.55 |
| 1504 | BERKIS BINET MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 8,992.25 | 8,170.21 | 44,268.53 |
| 1504 | CRISTIANA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 34,663.75 | 8,287.87 | 19,372.20 |
| 1504 | DAYANNY MERCEDES SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | DONATYS SANCHEZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,665.49 | 7,991.84 | 33,432.52 |
| 1504 | ELAINE MERCEDES VILLALONA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,310.70 | 5,050.58 | 25.00 | 1,960.52 | 4,850.06 | 620.17 | 2,076.65 | 4,843.23 | 0.00 | 4,062.17 | 50,616.87 | 10,313.46 | 17,693.83 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH FRANCISCO ARACENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 26,155.79 | 8,507.87 | 29,430.51 |
| 1504 | ERNESTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,392.41 | 7,991.84 | 25,705.60 |
| 1504 | HORTENCIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,548.43 | 7,991.84 | 37,549.58 |
| 1504 | JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,755.24 | 6,564.89 | 19,040.68 |
| 1504 | JEINY VALERA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,944.77 | 7,991.84 | 26,153.24 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA SOSA GENERE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 30,974.67 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA BATISTA SANCHEZ DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 26,635.66 | 7,991.84 | 25,462.35 |
| 1504 | JUANA BRITO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 2,380.24 | 5,804.93 | 40,809.76 | 8,782.86 | 16,714.48 |
| 1504 | JULIANA CORREA LARA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 23,952.57 | 8,287.87 | 30,083.38 |
| 1504 | KATY DURAN SURIEL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | KATY DURAN SURIEL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 7,605.76 | 4,531.02 | 21,931.54 |
| 1504 | LUIS MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,304.52 |
| 1504 | LUISA AMERICA GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 13,191.57 | 7,991.84 | 38,906.44 |
| 1504 | LUZBINDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 34,151.65 | 8,287.87 | 19,884.30 |
| 1504 | MARCIA LOURDES VILLEGAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 37,203.66 | 8,782.86 | 20,320.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTELA GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 33,995.49 | 7,991.84 | 18,102.52 |
| 1504 | MARIA NATALIE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,637.40 | 6,564.89 | 20,158.52 |
| 1504 | MARIA TRINIDAD SIRI AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 21,847.58 | 8,782.86 | 35,676.65 |
| 1504 | MARIA VIRGEN FABIAN BURGOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 17,684.33 | 7,991.84 | 34,413.68 |
| 1504 | MARIA VIRGINIA MIESES BATISTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,536.25 | 6,564.89 | 16,259.67 |
| 1504 | OLGA LIDIA RAMIREZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 14,502.99 | 7,575.65 | 34,881.91 |
| 1504 | ROSALBA MENDOZA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 2,380.24 | 5,690.39 | 41,491.71 | 8,507.87 | 14,094.59 |
| 1504 | YALISSA ASTACIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 31,991.19 | 8,229.66 | 21,657.17 |
| 1504 | ADRIANA MALENO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUISA ROA | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 21,394.52 | 7,991.84 | 30,703.49 |
| 1504 | ANGELA LISAURY DOTEL | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,481.19 | 6,564.89 | 25,314.73 |
| 1504 | AURELIA SALAS | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 17,258.52 |
| 1504 | DAYSI ANTONIA FERREIRA ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,408.58 | 6,564.89 | 32,387.34 |
| 1504 | ELENA BEATRIZ BAEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,259.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,536.67 |
| 1504 | JESUS ALBERTO PINEDA MESA | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,582.20 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,516.74 | 8,751.50 | 26,786.54 |
| 1504 | MARI MELLA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,287.95 | 6,564.89 | 18,507.97 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,620.05 | 7,991.84 | 35,477.96 |
| 1504 | ANA HILDA ROJAS MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,758.52 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA ABAD BELTRAN | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.11 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 49,757.67 | 9,332.85 | 11,642.44 |
| 1504 | CAROLINA REGALADO DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,444.91 | 6,564.89 | 26,351.01 |
| 1504 | ELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA REYES DE GOMES | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 10,328.09 | 8,287.87 | 43,707.86 |
| 1504 | JENNIFER SEVERINO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,091.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,704.52 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DIAZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,304.52 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA MARIÑEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA ANGOMAS DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,849.75 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 40,911.13 | 9,112.85 | 18,938.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ROSARIO FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 32,816.31 | 6,564.89 | 9,979.61 |
| 1504 | ADA TERESA DEL MAR ILLESCAS LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,287.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.65 | 2,292.40 | 371.30 | 981.53 | 2,289.17 | 1,190.12 | 3,098.30 | 32,187.30 | 4,952.87 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALBA IRIS ROSARIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,346.48 | 4,144.56 | 9,671.50 |
| 1504 | ALBA IRIS ROSARIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES ROJAS TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,419.89 |
| 1504 | BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 12,525.67 | 4,441.83 | 16,430.24 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA DE JESUS TEJADA POLONIA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 15,825.52 | 4,471.56 | 13,324.18 |
| 1504 | JESUSITA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1504 | KELVIN JOSE OVALLE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 29,686.86 | 4,828.30 | 1,788.38 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN CAMILO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,635.52 |
| 1504 | YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 16,318.69 | 4,590.48 | 13,606.20 |
| 1504 | ADA TERESA DEL MAR ILLESCAS LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,287.30 | 4,109.50 | 25.00 | 926.65 | 2,292.40 | 371.30 | 981.53 | 2,289.17 | 0.00 | 1,933.18 | 22,407.41 | 4,952.87 | 9,879.89 |
| 1504 | ALBA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1504 | ANA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 7,358.04 | 4,263.46 | 20,435.11 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES ROJAS TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,939.33 | 4,441.83 | 14,016.58 |
| 1504 | BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DOLORES RAMONA ACOSTA DISLA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,746.29 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA DE JESUS TEJADA POLONIA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JESUSITA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,152.39 | 4,144.56 | 10,865.59 |
| 1504 | JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA MOSQUEA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,321.85 | 4,174.29 | 21,889.92 |
| 1504 | JUANA RAMON RAMON | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,545.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,054.25 |
| 1504 | KATHERINE JISELLE JIMENEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,854.68 | 3,995.91 | 21,194.33 |
| 1504 | KELVIN JOSE OVALLE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 8,236.07 | 4,828.30 | 23,239.17 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LUCIA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 16,694.32 | 4,679.66 | 13,811.95 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 6,194.59 | 4,243.26 | 21,466.83 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,794.44 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,975.89 | 6,545.17 | 4,570.26 | 23,247.98 |
| 1504 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,290.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.65 | 2,079.65 | 336.84 | 890.44 | 2,076.72 | 0.00 | 1,731.09 | 22,271.89 | 4,493.21 | 7,018.89 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN CAMILO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 12,935.68 | 4,233.73 | 14,663.67 |
| 1504 | NANCY REYES BENITEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,530.60 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 15,607.52 | 4,471.56 | 13,542.18 |
| 1504 | NANCY REYES BENITEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,190.12 | 3,101.93 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL PERDOMO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,941.29 | 4,441.83 | 10,014.62 |
| 1504 | TERESITA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 16,111.96 | 4,233.73 | 11,487.39 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 5,379.61 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 21,717.11 | 4,858.02 | 9,951.91 |
| 1504 | YANET CABRAL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,181.10 | 3,787.81 | 20,511.35 |
| 1504 | YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 15,690.19 | 4,590.48 | 14,234.70 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA PERALTA DE CAMILO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,755.17 | 4,471.56 | 22,394.53 |
| 1504 | ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUGO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 9,026.99 | 4,709.38 | 21,673.06 |
| 1504 | ARIDIA MARIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 1,190.12 | 3,270.09 | 32,668.34 | 5,398.79 | 2,525.86 |
| 1504 | ATANACIO OGANDO OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 7,969.22 | 5,236.49 | 26,166.94 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA DEL AMPARO LARA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FREDESVINDA DIVISON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JOHANNY ANTONIO VASQUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1504 | JULISSA AQUINO ACOSTA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,240.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,490.22 |
| 1504 | LOURDES JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,243.08 | 4,293.19 | 18,743.87 |
| 1504 | LUISA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1504 | LUZ GANDIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA DE VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 20,081.02 | 4,441.83 | 8,874.89 |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL ARIAS SANCHEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,718.43 | 4,412.10 | 20,043.69 |
| 1504 | MARIA MILAGROS DURAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARICELIA SERRANO ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | MINERVA FERRER BRITO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,892.16 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 24,231.32 | 4,456.70 | 4,821.48 |
| 1504 | RAMON SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,454.48 | 4,441.83 | 9,501.43 |
| 1504 | SANTA AGUSTINA BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,350.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,667.14 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 23,312.39 | 4,858.02 | 8,356.63 |
| 1504 | YANET CABRAL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,577.52 | 21,765.65 | 4,094.61 | 4,926.80 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA PERALTA DE CAMILO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 12,029.60 | 4,471.56 | 17,120.10 |
| 1504 | ARIDIA MARIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 5,203.54 | 25.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,104.97 | 8,218.37 | 5,398.79 | 26,975.83 |
| 1504 | ATANACIO OGANDO OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 13,089.20 | 5,236.49 | 21,046.96 |
| 1504 | ELSA YANNERY BAEZ DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,572.33 | 4,144.56 | 22,445.65 |
| 1504 | ELSA YANNERY BAEZ DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 6,859.18 | 4,144.56 | 20,158.80 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA DEL AMPARO LARA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,316.48 | 4,293.19 | 9,670.47 |
| 1504 | FREDESVINDA DIVISON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,240.89 | 4,441.83 | 8,715.02 |
| 1504 | JOHANNY ANTONIO VASQUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 10,910.06 | 3,787.81 | 13,782.39 |
| 1504 | JULISSA AQUINO ACOSTA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,244.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,487.01 |
| 1504 | LOURDES JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LUISA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,159.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,826.96 |
| 1504 | LUZ GANDIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA DE VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,594.93 | 4,441.83 | 3,360.98 |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL ARIAS SANCHEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 6,039.25 | 4,718.90 | 24,722.87 |
| 1504 | MARIA MILAGROS DURAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,010.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,945.79 |
| 1504 | MINERVA FERRER BRITO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 1,190.12 | 2,907.15 | 12,120.94 | 4,456.70 | 16,931.86 |
| 1504 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MERCED | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,032.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,698.13 |
| 1504 | RAMON SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SANTA AGUSTINA BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,967.73 | 4,144.56 | 6,050.25 |
| 1504 | ANGELA RAMIREZ MERAN DE BUENO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,294.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,366.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | BELKYS DIOMARIS SOTO SOTO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ MONTERO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,977.59 | 3,983.55 | 11,990.76 |
| 1504 | DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA ANTONIA INFANTE ACOSTA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 3,057.13 | 3,933.61 | 22,585.69 |
| 1504 | EDDY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 10,880.39 | 4,233.73 | 16,718.96 |
| 1504 | EDILTRUDIS ACEVEDO MALENO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,999.83 | 4,114.83 | 20,824.35 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA BONILLA SILVERIO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 555.41 | 980.04 | 5,833.39 |
| 1504 | LUCHI CABRERA MORETA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,184.48 | 3,936.46 | 18,476.94 |
| 1504 | MARANLLERY DE JESUS DE PAULA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,996.71 | 4,412.10 | 19,765.41 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA DELGADO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.68 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 16,983.34 | 4,620.20 | 13,135.34 |
| 1504 | MARISOL FAMILIA MEJIA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,050.91 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,459.62 | 4,293.19 | 17,527.33 |
| 1504 | MATILDE SANTOS DUARTE | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,182.43 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 7,929.10 | 4,982.60 | 24,551.98 |
| 1504 | MERILINY ACOSTA ALMONTE | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,293.31 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,995.14 | 10,580.90 | 4,620.20 | 19,537.77 |
| 1504 | MINELIS ANTONIA BATISTA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | PETTY LUZ CUEVAS CUELLO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 7,031.93 | 3,936.46 | 18,629.49 |
| 1504 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 3,401.52 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 7,616.17 | 4,174.29 | 19,595.60 |
| 1504 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | REBECA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,406.58 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 7,190.14 | 4,976.94 | 25,254.06 |
| 1504 | REBECA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 2,404.11 | 4,976.94 | 30,040.09 |
| 1504 | ROSA ELENA CORDERO GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,962.46 | 4,293.19 | 1,024.49 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA MELIDA TORRES | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,294.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,366.59 |
| 1504 | ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,950.45 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 1,806.68 | 4,469.48 | 620.17 | 1,913.69 | 4,463.19 | 1,190.12 | 4,935.49 | 19,247.63 | 9,552.84 | 43,702.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO DE ALCANTARA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 3,432.41 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 8,813.74 | 4,243.26 | 18,847.68 |
| 1504 | UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO DE ALCANTARA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | VILKIA LIZANDRA RIVAS RIVAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA BURDIER | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 16,683.99 | 3,936.46 | 8,977.43 |
| 1504 | WENDY CUEVAS NOVAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 8,702.78 | 3,787.81 | 15,989.67 |
| 1504 | WILFRIDA DEL PILAR TORRES MORETA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 7,039.96 | 4,085.10 | 19,590.43 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 4,641.43 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,582.01 | 4,679.65 | 22,924.25 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,139.97 | 9,457.92 | 25.00 | 1,065.92 | 2,636.94 | 427.11 | 1,129.06 | 2,633.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,410.10 | 37,039.97 | 5,697.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALEXIS DE JESUS PLACENCIA MARTE | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,251.08 | 6,671.21 | 4,855.95 | 24,984.23 |
| 1504 | ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 11,428.17 | 2,060.32 | 2,002.83 |
| 1504 | ANDREA DE JESUS TORIBIO DE SEVERINO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 46,869.42 | 9,276.11 | 14,130.84 |
| 1504 | ANGELA RAMIREZ MERAN DE BUENO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,814.05 | 3,936.46 | 12,847.37 |
| 1504 | CLEMENTE GUEVARA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,299.23 | 4,441.83 | 9,656.68 |
| 1504 | EDILTRUDIS ACEVEDO MALENO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,803.95 | 4,114.83 | 6,020.23 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA BONILLA SILVERIO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,432.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,522.98 |
| 1504 | FREDESVINDA ZABALA TEJEDA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LUCHI CABRERA MORETA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 4,704.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,957.12 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA DELGADO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 9,024.92 | 4,620.20 | 21,093.76 |
| 1504 | MATILDE SANTOS DUARTE | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 1,190.12 | 3,109.75 | 17,513.44 | 4,982.60 | 14,967.64 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD COLON PUELLO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 13,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 14,744.63 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAMONA DE JESUS REYNOSO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1504 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 7,432.70 | 4,174.29 | 19,779.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ROSA ELENA CORDERO GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,186.15 | 2,954.71 | 25.00 | 837.64 | 2,072.22 | 335.64 | 887.26 | 2,069.30 | 0.00 | 1,749.90 | 5,964.27 | 4,477.16 | 23,221.88 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA MELIDA TORRES | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,035.09 | 3,936.46 | 16,626.33 |
| 1504 | UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO DE ALCANTARA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 4,534.51 | 3,936.46 | 21,126.91 |
| 1504 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA BURDIER | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 4,704.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,957.12 |
| 1504 | YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,139.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,065.92 | 2,636.94 | 427.11 | 1,129.06 | 2,633.22 | 0.00 | 2,194.98 | 21,040.35 | 5,697.27 | 16,099.62 |
| 1504 | LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC. PRIM. EL AGUACATE, MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,529.24 | 10,838.68 | 6,564.89 | 31,957.24 |
| 1504 | LUISA MANUELA VELASQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. EL AGUACATE, MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1504 | ALBERTA DELGADO CONTRERAS | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 23,200.73 | 4,144.56 | 3,817.25 |
| 1504 | ARIDIA REYES FERREIRA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,113.59 | 4,412.10 | 10,648.53 |
| 1504 | DARIANA TEJADA MEDINA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1504 | GABINA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,693.27 | 4,441.83 | 22,262.64 |
| 1504 | JESSICA ICCEL MORILLO LEONARDO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,406.97 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES REYES ALMONTE | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,019.28 | 4,174.29 | 192.49 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ROMAN | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ALEXANDRA DUARTE CASTILLO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1504 | PABLO FRANCISCO AMPARO GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 13,593.37 | 5,590.94 | 22,853.41 |
| 1504 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MESA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,177.85 | 4,412.10 | 11,584.27 |
| 1504 | SIMON ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 16,379.22 | 4,322.92 | 11,801.51 |
| 1504 | SOBEYDA CARRASCO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 7,038.82 | 4,560.75 | 22,692.27 |
| 1504 | SOBEYDA CARRASCO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,621.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,109.22 |
| 1504 | YOHARA MEDINA DE LUNA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 6,538.04 | 4,759.70 | 24,489.97 |
| 1504 | ADRIANA BAEZ SUERO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,390.34 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 18,060.10 | 4,471.56 | 11,089.60 |
| 1504 | ALBERTA DELGADO CONTRERAS | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,292.04 | 4,144.56 | 14,725.94 |
| 1504 | ANGELA ROSA BURGOS DE TEJEDA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1504 | ARIDIA REYES FERREIRA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CARMEN RITA LOPEZ PAREDES | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 12,379.70 | 3,787.81 | 12,312.75 |
| 1504 | DARIANA TEJADA MEDINA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,757.83 | 4,293.19 | 8,229.12 |
| 1504 | DEYSI RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,095.73 | 4,144.56 | 10,922.25 |
| 1504 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 5,005.67 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 18,703.85 | 4,739.11 | 12,190.00 |
| 1504 | JACQUELINE RONDON CUESTA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,709.82 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 7,637.54 | 4,382.38 | 20,930.78 |
| 1504 | JENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,362.11 | 3,995.91 | 20,686.90 |
| 1504 | JUANA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA TRINIDAD DISLA AGUILERA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,045.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 919.70 | 2,275.22 | 368.52 | 974.18 | 2,272.02 | 0.00 | 1,893.88 | 9,472.26 | 4,915.76 | 22,573.16 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES REYES ALMONTE | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,904.85 | 4,174.29 | 21,306.92 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ROMAN | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,383.67 | 4,441.83 | 11,572.24 |
| 1504 | PABLO FRANCISCO AMPARO GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | PETTY LUZ CUEVAS CUELLO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,078.01 | 4,412.10 | 22,684.11 |
| 1504 | ROSA MEJIA FRIAS | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,772.48 | 4,412.10 | 14,989.64 |
| 1504 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MESA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SIMON ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YOHARA MEDINA DE LUNA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 7,646.25 | 4,759.70 | 23,381.76 |
| 1504 | ALEXSANDRO AZOR | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 4,703.08 | 4,560.75 | 25,028.01 |
| 1504 | ALICIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 2,088.19 | 4,322.92 | 26,092.55 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE REYES | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,961.43 | 4,412.10 | 15,800.69 |
| 1504 | ANA HILDA MALDONADO ALMANCIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,557.54 | 4,263.46 | 17,235.61 |
| 1504 | ANGELA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 7,482.19 | 4,590.48 | 22,442.70 |
| 1504 | ARLINES MARIA FIGUEREO DE SOTO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 6,240.11 | 4,709.38 | 24,459.95 |
| 1504 | CESAR OSCAR PEREZ TAVERAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CESARINA RAMONA GRULLON CALDERON DE FAMILIAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1504 | CRISTINA MARGARITA MONTERO FIGUEROA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 8,454.58 | 3,282.46 | 12,943.38 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,219.88 | 4,441.83 | 22,736.03 |
| 1504 | DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | EDALIA SELENIA MOTA STERLING | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,025.83 | 4,293.19 | 16,961.12 |
| 1504 | EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 5,295.10 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 1,190.12 | 3,172.22 | 13,719.03 | 5,079.84 | 19,395.99 |
| 1504 | FAUSTINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,478.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,508.20 |
| 1504 | FRANCIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,314.92 | 4,441.83 | 11,640.99 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 15,287.46 | 5,732.72 | 22,083.56 |
| 1504 | FRANCY NURY GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,870.96 | 4,560.75 | 12,860.12 |
| 1504 | GENY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VICENTE | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 11,140.73 | 4,471.56 | 18,008.98 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA CORREA DE PAULA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 7,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,315.34 |
| 1504 | HILARIO POCHE VALDEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,605.40 | 3,995.91 | 10,443.61 |
| 1504 | JENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,657.70 | 25,786.94 | 4,302.71 | 2,262.07 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA ZAPATA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 13,973.31 | 4,085.10 | 12,657.08 |
| 1504 | LICAIRA YUDELKA GLOSS RAMIREZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,755.24 | 3,995.91 | 19,293.77 |
| 1504 | LUCIA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,706.71 | 23,641.79 | 3,936.46 | 2,019.63 |
| 1504 | LURDES MILAGROS DEL ORBE ROJA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,419.89 |
| 1504 | MAGDERIN MARSELLE MARTINEZ ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,523.80 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 1,190.12 | 3,090.43 | 8,574.31 | 4,867.55 | 23,156.78 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA ORTEGA DE BEATO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,747.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,207.99 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA RIVAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,938.11 | 4,293.19 | 21,048.84 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 16,690.75 | 4,441.83 | 12,265.16 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,225.48 | 4,412.10 | 8,536.64 |
| 1504 | MARIA MIROPE BELTRE SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARTHA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 19,192.27 | 4,441.83 | 9,763.64 |
| 1504 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 34,319.02 | 5,279.88 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ANTONIA PADILLA BALDERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,124.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,830.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MILTA ELISA CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 13,634.88 | 4,322.92 | 14,545.85 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ DE CASTRO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 33,732.69 | 8,562.87 | 22,241.20 |
| 1504 | RAMONA ORTEGA DE SALAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 15,308.27 | 4,739.11 | 15,585.58 |
| 1504 | ROSA EMILIA POCHE GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,450.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.02 | 2,374.95 | 384.68 | 1,016.88 | 2,371.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.02 | 10,770.60 | 5,131.24 | 22,679.46 |
| 1504 | ROSA IRIS BREA REYES | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,197.65 | 4,293.19 | 21,789.30 |
| 1504 | ROSA PAULINA BELEN BELEN | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 11,941.18 | 4,441.83 | 17,014.73 |
| 1504 | SANDA FAMILIA DE GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,928.33 | 4,293.19 | 6,058.62 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ANITA PEREZ ARVELO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 16,571.12 | 4,709.38 | 14,128.93 |
| 1504 | SANTA TEREZA FERRERAS OGANDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,313.03 |
| 1504 | TERESA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 3,867.17 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,956.17 | 8,287.87 | 41,079.78 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA JAQUEZ ROSARIO DE BERNARDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 11,754.20 | 3,995.91 | 14,294.81 |
| 1504 | YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,161.57 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 3,570.36 | 5,249.39 | 8,640.64 | 4,293.19 | 19,346.31 |
| 1504 | YOKASTA MARTINEZ FLORIAN | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,602.71 | 6,564.89 | 31,193.21 |
| 1504 | YUNIA LEBRON VURGOS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,715.49 | 6,564.89 | 25,080.43 |
| 1504 | ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,841.02 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 7,559.40 | 4,858.02 | 24,109.62 |
| 1504 | ALEXSANDRO AZOR | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1504 | ALICIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 7,200.04 | 4,322.92 | 20,980.70 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE REYES | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1504 | ANGELA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 24,167.75 | 4,590.48 | 5,757.14 |
| 1504 | ARLINES MARIA FIGUEREO DE SOTO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,512.13 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 7,339.13 | 4,709.38 | 23,360.93 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 11,902.88 | 4,233.73 | 15,696.48 |
| 1504 | CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 27,349.41 | 4,863.69 | 4,356.50 |
| 1504 | CESAR OSCAR PEREZ TAVERAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,022.02 | 4,560.75 | 19,709.06 |
| 1504 | CONFESORA PEÑA DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 17,415.76 | 3,936.46 | 8,245.66 |
| 1504 | DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,223.03 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 12,790.64 | 4,412.10 | 15,971.48 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DOMINGO SUAREZ PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,249.97 | 4,441.83 | 3,705.94 |
| 1504 | ELSA MARIA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | EUFEMIA RUDESCINDO BALBUENA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,167.43 | 4,382.38 | 23,400.90 |
| 1504 | EUFEMIA RUDESCINDO BALBUENA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,878.51 | 3,389.03 | 4,382.38 | 25,179.30 |
| 1504 | FAUSTINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,335.93 | 4,293.19 | 13,651.02 |
| 1504 | FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 6,545.14 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 17,888.44 | 4,739.11 | 13,005.41 |
| 1504 | FRANCIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,156.77 | 4,441.83 | 12,799.14 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,423.75 | 11,033.85 | 5,732.72 | 26,337.17 |
| 1504 | FRANCY NURY GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GENY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VICENTE | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,928.64 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,935.15 | 4,471.56 | 22,214.56 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA CORREA DE PAULA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,159.09 | 4,412.10 | 10,603.03 |
| 1504 | GUADALUPE SANCHEZ GOMERA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA ZAPATA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 25,477.38 | 4,085.10 | 1,153.01 |
| 1504 | JUANA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ DE GENAO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1504 | JUANA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ DE GENAO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,582.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,435.14 |
| 1504 | LURDES MILAGROS DEL ORBE ROJA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,940.22 | 4,441.83 | 11,015.69 |
| 1504 | MAGDERIN MARSELLE MARTINEZ ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 28,733.93 | 4,560.75 | 997.16 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA ORTEGA DE BEATO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,284.32 | 4,441.83 | 16,671.59 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL PRESINAL DE MOREL | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,050.06 | 3,766.17 | 25.00 | 919.84 | 2,275.55 | 368.58 | 974.32 | 2,272.35 | 0.00 | 1,919.16 | 14,151.59 | 4,916.48 | 17,898.47 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1504 | MARIA MERCEDES LANTIGUA DE SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,123.46 | 4,114.83 | 15,700.72 |
| 1504 | MARIA MIROPE BELTRE SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,827.28 | 4,441.83 | 11,128.63 |
| 1504 | MARTHA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,632.32 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 20,106.17 | 4,858.02 | 11,562.85 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ANTONIA PADILLA BALDERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,289.15 | 4,441.83 | 9,666.76 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD MERCADO LUNA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,169.95 | 4,441.83 | 10,785.96 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ALEXANDRA DUARTE CASTILLO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,043.04 | 4,144.56 | 22,974.94 |
| 1504 | PORFIRIA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 24,524.82 | 3,995.91 | 1,524.19 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,512.21 | 5,798.79 | 25.00 | 847.00 | 2,095.37 | 339.39 | 897.17 | 2,092.42 | 0.00 | 1,769.17 | 9,335.77 | 4,527.18 | 20,176.44 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN SOSA PEÑA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROSA EMILIA POCHE GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 4,029.62 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 27,304.00 | 4,709.38 | 3,396.06 |
| 1504 | ROSA PAULINA BELEN BELEN | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SANDA FAMILIA DE GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 10,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 19,304.64 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ANITA PEREZ ARVELO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SANTA TEREZA FERRERAS OGANDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 20,120.70 | 4,709.38 | 10,579.36 |
| 1504 | SANTA YDALIA DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,652.83 | 4,293.19 | 5,334.12 |
| 1504 | SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA JAQUEZ ROSARIO DE BERNARDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | ALGENY DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 2,942.51 | 3,936.46 | 22,718.91 |
| 1504 | ANA LUZ MARIA DE ROMERO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,689.99 | 2,623.32 | 25.00 | 823.40 | 2,036.99 | 329.93 | 872.18 | 2,034.12 | 0.00 | 1,720.58 | 5,091.16 | 4,401.04 | 23,598.83 |
| 1504 | ANGELA CELENIA ROJAS BERROA | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ARELIS ALCANTARA DE RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CARMEN JULIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 12,712.37 | 4,233.73 | 14,886.98 |
| 1504 | CLARA ESTHER NUÑEZ SILVERIO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 22,471.31 | 4,322.92 | 5,709.42 |
| 1504 | DEMETRIA ARVELO ARVELO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,541.53 | 4,441.83 | 19,414.38 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA LEBRON CABRERA | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,692.05 | 11,644.40 | 4,391.90 | 16,985.99 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL CABRERA DE SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,587.53 | 4,441.83 | 15,368.38 |
| 1504 | NOEMI CABRAL DE SUERO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | NORIS MARIA PEGUERO LIZARDO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 20,953.74 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARIA QUEZADA SERRANO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 17,033.09 | 4,322.92 | 11,147.64 |
| 1504 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA SOTO ARVELO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 9,464.52 | 4,441.83 | 19,491.39 |
| 1504 | ANA PILAR VENTURA DEL CARMEN | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 5,975.47 | 7,575.65 | 43,409.43 |
| 1504 | CRUCITA LORA PEREYRA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 19,111.26 | 8,287.87 | 34,924.69 |
| 1504 | DAISY YANIRA CRUZ REINOSO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,547.66 | 1,752.78 | 25.00 | 1,450.72 | 3,588.88 | 581.30 | 1,536.65 | 3,583.83 | 1,190.12 | 4,202.49 | 32,890.95 | 7,754.01 | 17,656.71 |
| 1504 | DAVIANA DIAZ RAMOS | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 18,821.94 | 7,872.92 | 32,500.90 |
| 1504 | DENNY YISEL VICTORINO GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 7,035.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,612.61 |
| 1504 | DIRSIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 16,968.96 | 7,872.92 | 34,353.88 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA FELIZ MENDEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,588.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,206.97 |
| 1504 | MAYERLIN VASQUEZ GARCIA DE MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 24,567.75 | 7,575.65 | 24,817.15 |
| 1504 | MERKY MARIA AMPARO MALENO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 8,592.22 | 5,236.49 | 25,543.95 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE MERAN | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 28,157.88 | 8,170.20 | 25,102.89 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ACEVEDO MOTA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 46,998.11 | 8,782.86 | 10,526.12 |
| 1504 | NOEMI DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 9,523.04 | 8,287.87 | 44,512.91 |
| 1504 | PATRICIO RIPOL CONCEPCION | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,787.69 | 3,823.08 | 25.00 | 1,773.31 | 4,386.93 | 620.17 | 1,878.35 | 4,380.75 | 0.00 | 3,676.66 | 19,889.11 | 9,387.85 | 41,898.58 |
| 1504 | SONIA MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 9,483.72 | 7,872.92 | 41,839.12 |
| 1504 | SONNIA LUCAS MERCEDES | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 7,997.62 | 7,872.92 | 43,325.22 |
| 1504 | YINA KATERINE GERONIMO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,338.80 | 4,679.66 | 24,167.47 |
| 1504 | ANGELA MILAGROS SANTIAGO GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,933.59 | 6,564.89 | 16,862.33 |
| 1504 | BERTA MARIA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 14,366.62 | 7,872.92 | 36,956.22 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN ANTONIO RAMIREZ MORENO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,082.40 | 8,292.48 | 44,986.01 |
| 1504 | HANDRIS MERCEDES NICASIO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,933.23 | 7,088.96 | 18,279.09 |
| 1504 | HENRY BELTRE FELIZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,572.35 | 8,287.87 | 17,463.60 |
| 1504 | JENNY YAHAIRA SURIEL ORTIZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 6,848.45 | 8,170.20 | 46,412.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA LUZ REYES REYES | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,009.32 | 4,293.19 | 22,977.63 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUZ REYES REYES | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 13,952.10 | 4,293.19 | 14,034.85 |
| 1504 | MERKY MARIA AMPARO MALENO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 12,863.72 | 5,236.49 | 21,272.45 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD MERCADO LUNA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,707.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,247.99 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA RAMON GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 22,627.59 | 8,287.87 | 31,408.36 |
| 1504 | ROSAURA MARIA HERRERA PUJOLS | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 33,133.23 | 8,287.87 | 20,902.72 |
| 1504 | SORANYI ALTAGRACIA GENAO ACOSTA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 28,002.47 | 7,088.96 | 18,209.85 |
| 1504 | VICMIRY ARLENY SUSANA SURIEL | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 68,223.46 | 5,034.17 | 25.00 | 1,958.01 | 4,843.87 | 620.17 | 2,073.99 | 4,837.04 | 0.00 | 4,057.00 | 49,187.39 | 10,301.08 | 19,036.07 |
| 1504 | YINA KATERINE GERONIMO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 19,443.49 | 4,679.66 | 11,062.78 |
| 1504 | YOFRANCYS ENCARNACION SOLER | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,633.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,161.97 |
| 1504 | ADA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,449.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.21 | 2,090.94 | 338.67 | 895.28 | 2,087.99 | 0.00 | 1,740.49 | 22,699.45 | 4,517.60 | 6,750.39 |
| 1504 | ADELINA BATISTA OTAÑEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,171.07 | 8,229.66 | 36,477.29 |
| 1504 | ADRIAN RAFAEL CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 23,050.84 | 4,144.56 | 3,967.14 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA ORTIZ GUZMAN DE IRIZARRY | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 19,791.10 | 4,590.48 | 10,133.79 |
| 1504 | BERCELLYS JAHAIRA MENDEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 30,592.82 | 5,079.84 | 2,522.20 |
| 1504 | BERKIS JEDIDA CASTRO | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 29,914.79 | 8,170.21 | 23,345.99 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LUISA NOBOA DE REYES | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,186.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,769.28 |
| 1504 | CARMEN MARIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,896.02 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 18,675.04 | 4,768.84 | 12,412.60 |
| 1504 | CRISTINA MARIA GALVEZ GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,304.52 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA ELIZABETH PEÑA RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1504 | FABIO ANTONIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,507.46 | 4,441.83 | 19,448.46 |
| 1504 | GLADYS MARIA PEÑA RIVERA DE LAHOZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,893.83 | 4,293.19 | 15,093.12 |
| 1504 | GRISELDA ANTONIA GARCIA DE REINOSO | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 12,371.99 |
| 1504 | INES ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION PEREZ DE MATOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 8,425.04 | 3,936.46 | 17,236.38 |
| 1504 | JUANA ANTONIA TORIBIO SOSA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 40,056.09 | 8,287.87 | 13,979.86 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUANA DE JESUS ARANCENA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,027.24 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 2,380.24 | 5,163.54 | 30,548.86 | 7,159.46 | 16,122.93 |
| 1504 | LIDIA BERENICE PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1504 | LORETTA DESIREE DE LOS SANTOS SALCEDO | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 29,580.65 | 8,562.87 | 26,393.23 |
| 1504 | MARIAN ELIZABETH PAULINO CAMPAÑA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 10,524.83 | 4,114.83 | 16,299.35 |
| 1504 | OSTERMA RIVAS DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,381.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 843.26 | 2,086.12 | 337.89 | 893.21 | 2,083.18 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.59 | 19,959.23 | 4,507.19 | 9,422.76 |
| 1504 | SOMARGIE ELIZABETH MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 9,023.04 | 8,287.87 | 45,012.91 |
| 1504 | YANETT MARTINEZ VASQUEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 19,382.64 | 7,159.46 | 27,289.15 |
| 1504 | YOKAURY BEATRIZ DEL ORBE MONTERO | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,158.95 | 6,564.89 | 29,636.97 |
| 1504 | YONAIRA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,258.52 |
| 1504 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA ARACENA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,612.33 | 4,293.19 | 3,374.62 |
| 1504 | ADA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,485.46 | 3,098.14 | 25.00 | 817.53 | 2,022.47 | 327.58 | 865.96 | 2,019.62 | 0.00 | 1,708.49 | 5,671.77 | 4,369.67 | 22,813.69 |
| 1504 | ADRIAN RAFAEL CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA ORTIZ GUZMAN DE IRIZARRY | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 9,730.81 | 4,590.48 | 20,194.08 |
| 1504 | BERCELLYS JAHAIRA MENDEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 15,631.03 | 5,079.84 | 17,483.99 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LUISA NOBOA DE REYES | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,283.92 | 4,441.83 | 13,671.99 |
| 1504 | CARMEN MARIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.28 | 30,987.64 | 4,768.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA ELIZABETH PEÑA RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1504 | FABIO ANTONIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1504 | GLADYS MARIA PEÑA RIVERA DE LAHOZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,237.75 | 4,293.19 | 19,749.20 |
| 1504 | GRISELDA ANTONIA GARCIA DE REINOSO | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.29 |
| 1504 | INES ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION PEREZ DE MATOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 4,704.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,957.12 |
| 1504 | LIDIA BERENICE PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,903.53 | 4,441.83 | 21,052.38 |
| 1504 | MARIAN ELIZABETH PAULINO CAMPAÑA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,478.16 | 4,114.83 | 346.02 |
| 1504 | OSTERMA RIVAS DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,381.99 | 3,016.06 | 25.00 | 843.26 | 2,086.12 | 337.89 | 893.21 | 2,083.18 | 0.00 | 1,761.47 | 5,583.09 | 4,507.19 | 23,798.90 |
| 1504 | RUFINA IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA ARACENA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1504 | ADALGISA FRANCISCA PERALTA DE GERMAN | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 38,192.59 | 10,259.74 | 29,739.52 |
| 1504 | ADOLFO OVANDO MEJIA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,508.75 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 24,972.39 | 9,931.86 | 40,649.10 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA UPIA RODRIGUEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 45,149.70 | 9,669.56 | 18,623.30 |
| 1504 | ANGELA AYBAR | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,790.74 | 3,535.79 | 25.00 | 1,802.09 | 4,458.14 | 620.17 | 1,908.84 | 4,451.86 | 2,380.24 | 6,116.17 | 40,399.88 | 9,530.17 | 22,390.86 |
| 1504 | ANNY JOSABEL LIZARDO MARTINEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,492.96 | 6,490.63 | 25.00 | 2,252.75 | 5,573.00 | 620.17 | 2,386.19 | 5,565.15 | 2,380.24 | 7,044.18 | 50,834.38 | 11,758.32 | 27,658.58 |
| 1504 | ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 59,260.28 | 9,931.86 | 6,361.21 |
| 1504 | ARELIS GALVA RODRIGUEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,376.03 | 9,276.11 | 48,624.23 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDO GOMEZ FLORIAN | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 51,067.85 | 10,259.74 | 16,864.26 |
| 1504 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MONTAS VALENZUELA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,096.41 | 3,355.29 | 25.00 | 1,810.87 | 4,479.85 | 620.17 | 1,918.13 | 4,473.54 | 3,570.36 | 7,324.36 | 25,450.95 | 9,573.56 | 37,645.46 |
| 1504 | DIBURGA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,335.13 | 4,490.64 | 25.00 | 1,875.12 | 4,638.79 | 620.17 | 1,986.19 | 4,632.26 | 0.00 | 3,886.31 | 28,425.96 | 9,891.22 | 36,909.17 |
| 1504 | DILZA NAZARET CORDERO FEBLES | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,931.86 | 55,503.19 |
| 1504 | DINORAH CASTRO MARTINEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 59,768.55 | 10,259.74 | 8,163.56 |
| 1504 | ELIGIO BALBUENA DOÑE | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 14,730.86 | 9,407.26 | 47,193.65 |
| 1504 | ELPIDIO ESPIRITUSANTO GUERRERO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,781.83 | 9,735.13 | 54,453.30 |
| 1504 | ELSA JOSEFINA JORGE ROSARIO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 43,579.42 | 10,915.49 | 28,973.92 |
| 1504 | EVIL FERNANDO CUEVAS MENDEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 14,404.51 | 9,407.26 | 47,520.01 |
| 1504 | FELIPE ANTONIO ALBERTO ARIAS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 57,677.90 | 10,259.74 | 10,254.21 |
| 1504 | FLORINDA HENRRIQUEZ TIRADO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,697.22 | 3,617.88 | 25.00 | 1,742.01 | 4,309.50 | 620.17 | 1,845.20 | 4,303.43 | 0.00 | 3,612.21 | 19,849.88 | 9,233.10 | 40,847.34 |
| 1504 | GAVIS MALLELA MILIANO VALLEJO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 28,598.01 | 10,063.01 | 37,947.73 |
| 1504 | GENARO MARINO PAYANO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,520.75 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 620.17 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 2,380.24 | 6,739.57 | 63,454.44 | 11,026.97 | 9,884.52 |
| 1504 | HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 14,883.54 | 9,997.44 | 51,200.08 |
| 1504 | HERIBERTO DOMINGUEZ DIFOT | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,779.01 | 9,669.56 | 53,993.99 |
| 1504 | INGRID MERCEDES JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,987.39 | 3,622.64 | 25.00 | 1,779.04 | 4,401.10 | 620.17 | 1,884.42 | 4,394.91 | 1,190.12 | 4,878.58 | 34,782.36 | 9,416.18 | 27,205.03 |
| 1504 | JACQUELINE ROSALIA CORDERO ALBINO DE CEBALLOS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 3,830.46 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 3,570.36 | 7,473.59 | 15,020.59 | 9,931.86 | 50,600.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUAN ELEUTERIO ORTIZ GONZALEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,176.13 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,366.47 | 54,383.07 | 10,587.61 | 15,859.66 |
| 1504 | JUAN FRANCISCO CASTRO MARTINEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 56,618.10 | 9,931.86 | 9,003.39 |
| 1504 | JUDELKA RAMON VALENZUELA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 620.17 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 21,251.69 | 9,144.96 | 38,824.33 |
| 1504 | LEUMIN JOSUE POCHE | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,354.10 | 4,494.21 | 25.00 | 1,875.66 | 4,640.14 | 620.17 | 1,986.76 | 4,633.61 | 0.00 | 3,887.42 | 55,734.09 | 9,893.92 | 9,620.01 |
| 1504 | LISANNY ALICIA GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 23,015.42 | 9,407.26 | 38,909.09 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA MARIA POLANCO CORTORREAL | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 25,769.29 | 10,915.49 | 46,784.05 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA ORQUIDIA NERO ACOSTA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 13,552.99 | 9,407.26 | 48,371.52 |
| 1504 | MARIDANIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 13,908.20 | 9,079.39 | 45,705.70 |
| 1504 | NORBERTO ANTONIO TRINIDAD VASQUEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,176.13 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,190.12 | 5,366.47 | 43,448.46 | 10,587.61 | 26,794.27 |
| 1504 | PELAGIA VICTORIA PEÑA ALBA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,380.24 | 6,064.98 | 17,595.05 | 9,407.26 | 44,329.46 |
| 1504 | RAISIRY INMACULADA CAMPUSANO BOBEA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 30,460.76 | 9,341.68 | 31,001.63 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO ANTONIO PEREZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 44,421.86 | 9,407.26 | 17,502.65 |
| 1504 | ROSA MAYRA CABRERA ESPINAL | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 9,237.52 | 9,472.83 | 53,149.11 |
| 1504 | ROSAURY GARCIA DE AZA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 20,714.36 | 8,292.48 | 33,354.05 |
| 1504 | SANTIAGO ERNESTO VOLQUEZ SANDOVAL | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,597.02 | 5,292.64 | 25.00 | 1,997.43 | 4,941.39 | 620.17 | 2,115.75 | 4,934.43 | 0.00 | 4,138.18 | 25,741.76 | 10,495.99 | 43,855.26 |
| 1504 | TEUDIS MONTAS BENITEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 40,111.77 | 9,603.98 | 23,199.11 |
| 1504 | VICTOR BERNARDO BERNARDO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,132.50 | 4,452.51 | 25.00 | 1,869.30 | 4,624.41 | 620.17 | 1,980.03 | 4,617.89 | 0.00 | 3,874.33 | 25,031.17 | 9,862.47 | 40,101.33 |
| 1504 | VILKIA LIZANDRA RIVAS RIVAS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,257.40 | 9,013.81 | 37,894.37 |
| 1504 | VIRGEN ROSARIO FLORES | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,856.07 | 9,407.26 | 44,068.44 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDER SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS VALDEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,353.42 | 8,751.50 | 33,949.86 |
| 1504 | ERNESTO CARABALLO SEGURA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 50,729.16 | 9,079.39 | 8,884.74 |
| 1504 | FIOL MARGARITA SANTIAGO ROQUEZ DE GUZMAN | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 59,065.67 | 10,259.74 | 8,866.44 |
| 1504 | GILBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA SUERO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 47,520.55 | 1,504.06 | 25.00 | 1,363.84 | 3,373.96 | 546.49 | 1,444.62 | 3,369.21 | 0.00 | 2,833.46 | 5,555.55 | 7,289.66 | 41,965.00 |
| 1504 | JOSE MIGUEL DIAZ CABRERA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,731.00 | 9,669.56 | 29,042.01 |
| 1504 | JOSELINE ISA TEJEDA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,113.90 | 3,508.11 | 25.00 | 1,725.27 | 4,268.09 | 620.17 | 1,827.46 | 4,262.08 | 0.00 | 3,577.73 | 18,968.09 | 9,150.34 | 41,145.81 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA GENAO BERAS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 99,585.31 | 11,710.29 | 25.00 | 2,858.10 | 7,070.56 | 620.17 | 3,027.39 | 7,060.60 | 1,190.12 | 7,100.61 | 43,530.54 | 14,751.33 | 56,054.77 |
| 1504 | MAURICIO LARA ALMONTE | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,507.87 | 9,341.68 | 34,954.52 |
| 1504 | ROMULO EMERIGILDO DIAZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 20,609.80 | 9,407.26 | 41,314.71 |
| 1504 | ULISSE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,371.31 | 4,926.84 | 5,746.26 |
| 1504 | AGUSTIN GUARIONEX ROJAS ESPINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,962.39 | 3,617.93 | 25.00 | 1,778.32 | 4,399.33 | 620.17 | 1,883.66 | 4,393.13 | 1,190.12 | 4,877.10 | 44,396.34 | 9,412.63 | 17,566.05 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA NAIS PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,608.88 | 7,088.96 | 21,603.44 |
| 1504 | ANA IBELISSE LEBRON MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,885.13 | 4,782.32 | 25.00 | 1,919.60 | 4,748.84 | 620.17 | 2,033.31 | 4,742.16 | 0.00 | 3,977.91 | 27,705.37 | 10,111.17 | 39,179.76 |
| 1504 | ANAIDA LUCILA MARTINEZ CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,633.62 | 4,496.97 | 25.00 | 1,912.38 | 4,730.99 | 620.17 | 2,025.66 | 4,724.32 | 1,190.12 | 5,153.16 | 13,890.97 | 10,075.48 | 52,742.65 |
| 1504 | ANTONIO PINEDA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 13,505.70 | 10,915.49 | 59,047.64 |
| 1504 | ARGELIO OMAR RAMIREZ MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 22,253.10 | 9,669.56 | 41,519.90 |
| 1504 | ARIEL BIENVENIDO PEÑA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 11,196.23 | 9,997.44 | 54,887.39 |
| 1504 | ASIA GUZMAN DE MIESES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 42,780.12 | 10,915.49 | 29,773.22 |
| 1504 | AUSTRIA LIRANZO FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 34,702.33 | 9,407.26 | 27,222.18 |
| 1504 | BASILIA TERRERO TAVERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 26,448.59 | 10,325.31 | 41,945.65 |
| 1504 | BELKYS GERMANIA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 36,054.46 | 9,341.68 | 25,407.93 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 38,032.80 | 10,259.74 | 29,899.31 |
| 1504 | CARLOS ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,689.87 | 9,341.68 | 31,772.52 |
| 1504 | CARLOS SOLER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,250.42 | 6,989.32 | 25.00 | 2,245.79 | 5,555.78 | 620.17 | 2,378.81 | 5,547.95 | 0.00 | 4,649.60 | 31,808.15 | 11,723.90 | 46,442.27 |
| 1504 | CAROLINA CARABALLO LEBRON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 29,433.36 | 9,997.44 | 36,650.26 |
| 1504 | DANNE RODRIGUEZ DE AMANCIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 18,940.59 | 9,997.44 | 47,143.03 |
| 1504 | DELCI CELESTE PEÑA CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,197.99 | 5,029.37 | 25.00 | 1,957.28 | 4,842.06 | 620.17 | 2,073.22 | 4,835.24 | 0.00 | 4,055.50 | 38,795.68 | 10,297.47 | 29,402.31 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA SANTANA SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,108.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,353.52 |
| 1504 | EDISA ZABALA CABA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 36,284.48 | 9,341.68 | 25,177.91 |
| 1504 | ELISA MARIA GUAREÑO OVALLE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 45,306.50 | 10,653.18 | 25,398.35 |
| 1504 | ERIDANIA MARIBEL CESE BURGOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 25,822.36 | 10,587.61 | 44,420.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | GENOVEVA DE JESUS GARCIA UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,301.57 | 5,613.40 | 25.00 | 2,046.36 | 5,062.41 | 620.17 | 2,167.57 | 5,055.28 | 0.00 | 4,238.93 | 13,288.88 | 10,737.86 | 58,012.69 |
| 1504 | GERMAN ASTACIO FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1504 | GERMIS NURYS PERALTA ORTIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 36,066.91 | 9,669.56 | 27,706.09 |
| 1504 | GLENYS DAWLIN ROSARIO GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 43,420.04 | 10,915.49 | 29,133.30 |
| 1504 | GLORIBEL MERCEDES COMPRES JORGE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 18,720.60 | 9,669.56 | 45,052.41 |
| 1504 | HEMENEGILDO HERRERA GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,416.59 | 4,594.46 | 25.00 | 1,963.56 | 4,857.58 | 620.17 | 2,079.86 | 4,850.74 | 2,380.24 | 6,448.66 | 18,302.03 | 10,328.49 | 50,114.56 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CRISTINA MENDEZ VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,372.92 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,380.24 | 6,693.14 | 30,025.49 | 10,915.49 | 42,527.85 |
| 1504 | IVELISSE REYES LAPAIX | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 35,676.45 | 10,259.74 | 32,255.66 |
| 1504 | JING-FENG WU HE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 55,833.63 | 9,931.86 | 9,787.86 |
| 1504 | JOEL JEREMIAS PEREZ ROSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,431.79 | 9,997.44 | 51,651.83 |
| 1504 | JOSE ANTONIO ALMONTE BALDERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,660.11 | 5,492.69 | 25.00 | 2,027.95 | 5,016.87 | 620.17 | 2,148.07 | 5,009.80 | 0.00 | 4,201.02 | 30,899.13 | 10,646.84 | 39,760.98 |
| 1504 | JOSE MIGUEL LIRIANO MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1504 | JUANA ESTELA MARGARITA TAVAREZ SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,875.73 | 6,097.81 | 25.00 | 2,120.23 | 5,245.18 | 620.17 | 2,245.82 | 5,237.79 | 0.00 | 4,391.05 | 53,437.21 | 11,103.14 | 20,438.52 |
| 1504 | KATTY ARGENTINA SARMIENTO EUSEBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 23,790.13 | 9,997.44 | 42,293.49 |
| 1504 | KEILA EUNICE PADILLA DIAZ DE SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 30,480.31 | 10,653.18 | 40,224.54 |
| 1504 | KIRSIS MAYRELIS GIL LAZALA DE MARIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 22,447.42 | 9,997.44 | 43,636.20 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS FERRERAS MONEGRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 40,330.20 | 9,669.56 | 23,442.81 |
| 1504 | LETTY MARTI ORTEGA DE MENA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1504 | LILIAN DE LOS SANTOS OROZCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 26,331.13 | 9,997.44 | 39,752.49 |
| 1504 | LUISA ERCINA HERRAND PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 64,184.45 | 4,274.11 | 25.00 | 1,842.09 | 4,557.10 | 620.17 | 1,951.21 | 4,550.68 | 0.00 | 3,818.30 | 10,027.03 | 9,727.95 | 54,157.42 |
| 1504 | LUISA YDANIA ORTIZ SOTO DE DOÑE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,170.48 | 4,310.13 | 25.00 | 1,956.49 | 4,840.10 | 620.17 | 2,072.38 | 4,833.29 | 3,570.36 | 7,624.23 | 37,173.13 | 10,293.56 | 30,997.35 |
| 1504 | MARIA ANTONIA CARRASCO DE NIVAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,278.37 | 9,013.81 | 35,873.40 |
| 1504 | MARIA BRAZOBAN ASENCIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,599.40 | 9,341.68 | 39,862.99 |
| 1504 | MARIA LIDIA PEREZ LABOUR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 15,907.39 | 10,915.49 | 56,645.95 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO CABREJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,294.17 | 2,460.06 | 25.00 | 1,558.24 | 3,854.89 | 620.17 | 1,650.54 | 3,849.46 | 0.00 | 3,233.78 | 7,081.20 | 8,324.52 | 47,212.97 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIANELA VEGA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 55,108.17 | 10,587.61 | 15,134.55 |
| 1504 | MARIELIS NOEMI ANTIGUA DE DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,853.11 | 9,341.68 | 37,609.28 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES CORNELIA GARCIA DE RUIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES BAEZ THOMAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,943.78 | 5,872.59 | 25.00 | 2,122.19 | 5,250.01 | 620.17 | 2,247.89 | 5,242.61 | 1,190.12 | 5,585.20 | 37,832.19 | 11,112.79 | 36,111.59 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS TINEO DE SUAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 9,937.96 | 9,341.68 | 51,524.43 |
| 1504 | MILCA BAUTISTA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 28,034.18 | 10,259.74 | 39,897.93 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN ENCARNACION PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,671.49 | 4,742.12 | 25.00 | 1,913.47 | 4,733.68 | 620.17 | 2,026.81 | 4,727.01 | 0.00 | 3,965.28 | 12,450.32 | 10,080.86 | 54,221.17 |
| 1504 | MOISES JOSE VILLAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 55,833.95 | 9,341.68 | 5,628.44 |
| 1504 | MONICA ANTONIA CAPANO MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,316.95 | 9,079.39 | 41,296.95 |
| 1504 | NANCY GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 40,367.45 | 9,341.68 | 21,094.94 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS SANTAMARIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,882.64 | 5,296.55 | 25.00 | 2,034.33 | 5,032.67 | 620.17 | 2,154.83 | 5,025.58 | 1,190.12 | 5,404.28 | 20,550.14 | 10,678.42 | 50,332.50 |
| 1504 | NIDIA CLAUDETTE CAAMAÑO ROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 36,795.73 | 9,341.68 | 24,666.66 |
| 1504 | NOHELIS MEDINA MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,177.29 | 9,013.81 | 43,974.48 |
| 1504 | ROSA ALBA ENCARNACION DE ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,053.34 | 6,942.97 | 25.00 | 2,240.13 | 5,541.79 | 620.17 | 2,372.82 | 5,533.98 | 0.00 | 4,637.95 | 42,576.91 | 11,695.94 | 35,476.43 |
| 1504 | ROSA ANA RODRIGUEZ REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,605.87 | 9,341.68 | 51,856.52 |
| 1504 | ROSALIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 80,510.16 | 7,520.87 | 25.00 | 2,310.64 | 5,716.22 | 620.17 | 2,447.51 | 5,708.17 | 0.00 | 4,783.15 | 30,622.08 | 12,044.56 | 49,888.08 |
| 1504 | RUBESTHER FRIAS DE DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 15,827.11 | 9,669.56 | 47,945.90 |
| 1504 | RUTH DELANIA ANTIGUA DE AZA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 11,477.57 | 7,088.96 | 34,734.75 |
| 1504 | RUTH T. CABA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,405.65 | 4,503.91 | 25.00 | 1,877.14 | 4,643.80 | 620.17 | 1,988.33 | 4,637.26 | 0.00 | 3,890.47 | 10,059.53 | 9,901.23 | 55,346.12 |
| 1504 | SABRINA ORFELINA CASTRO JORGE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 75,075.15 | 6,323.52 | 25.00 | 2,154.66 | 5,330.34 | 620.17 | 2,282.28 | 5,322.83 | 0.00 | 4,461.94 | 22,077.85 | 11,273.34 | 52,997.30 |
| 1504 | SERGIO FEDERICO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,529.90 | 9,341.68 | 25,932.49 |
| 1504 | VICTOR MIGUEL DE LEON MARIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 12,700.54 | 10,259.74 | 55,231.57 |
| 1504 | VINICIO VALENCIANO SECUNDINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 35,432.75 | 9,669.56 | 28,340.26 |
| 1504 | WANDA JOSEFINA REYES VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,496.55 | 6,402.82 | 25.00 | 2,166.75 | 5,360.26 | 620.17 | 2,295.10 | 5,352.71 | 0.00 | 4,486.85 | 20,739.74 | 11,333.14 | 54,756.81 |
| 1504 | WILMA ERIDANIA MARTINEZ PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YAJAHIRA GUERRERO FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 32,647.83 | 9,013.81 | 26,503.94 |
| 1504 | YDALIA PINALES PLASENCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 40,454.37 | 9,341.68 | 21,008.02 |
| 1504 | YDALIS MARIA TAVERAS FILPO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 37,301.09 | 10,259.74 | 30,631.02 |
| 1504 | YDANY PASCAL CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,132.58 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,190.12 | 5,038.73 | 18,825.48 | 9,800.71 | 45,871.77 |
| 1504 | YOCELYS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ MARIA DE HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 35,354.62 | 8,751.50 | 21,948.66 |
| 1504 | YUDELIS MARIBEL GARCIA MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 37,881.72 | 7,088.96 | 8,330.60 |
| 1504 | YUNEIDY MARIA GALVEZ CAMILO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 46,303.78 | 10,259.74 | 21,628.33 |
| 1504 | ZALDA FRIAS SERRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 22,341.88 | 9,669.56 | 41,431.12 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA CUSTODIO PUJOLS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,743.53 | 10,259.74 | 47,188.58 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 31,273.98 | 10,063.01 | 35,271.76 |
| 1504 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 58,227.51 | 10,259.74 | 9,704.60 |
| 1504 | ANA FELICIA HERRERA SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 21,154.49 | 10,587.61 | 49,088.24 |
| 1504 | ARASELIA MERCEDES ROSO ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 17,416.40 | 9,931.86 | 48,205.09 |
| 1504 | BERTHA GEORGINA CUEVAS JEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 52,572.52 | 10,259.74 | 15,359.59 |
| 1504 | CARIDAD AMELIANA MEJIA BELLIARD DE MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 32,489.47 | 9,079.39 | 27,124.43 |
| 1504 | DAMARIS JOSEFINA CEDANO DE DISLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,417.40 | 8,751.50 | 32,885.88 |
| 1504 | DINORAH BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,371.49 | 5,062.02 | 25.00 | 1,962.26 | 4,854.38 | 620.17 | 2,078.49 | 4,847.54 | 0.00 | 4,065.75 | 10,867.06 | 10,322.09 | 57,504.43 |
| 1504 | DULCE MARIA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,739.64 | 3,437.68 | 25.00 | 1,714.53 | 4,241.51 | 620.17 | 1,816.09 | 4,235.54 | 0.00 | 3,555.62 | 14,485.31 | 9,097.22 | 45,254.33 |
| 1504 | EDISON PEREZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 28,119.71 | 9,997.44 | 37,963.91 |
| 1504 | EDUVER POLANCO CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,906.03 | 9,276.11 | 48,094.23 |
| 1504 | ELENA RODRIGUEZ MORILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 47,500.34 | 9,079.39 | 12,113.56 |
| 1504 | ENGEL MANUEL POLANCO VALLEJO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1504 | EUGENIO CERVANTES TERRERO CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 48,309.62 | 9,079.39 | 11,304.28 |
| 1504 | EURYN DESPRADEL MEJIA LIRIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,313.21 | 7,088.96 | 25,899.11 |
| 1504 | EVELYN DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE LAMBERTUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 56,146.59 | 10,259.74 | 11,785.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | EVELYN YOKASTA FELIZ PERDOMO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 16,483.83 | 10,587.61 | 53,758.90 |
| 1504 | FELICIANA MONTAS CORPORAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 87,575.80 | 9,182.89 | 25.00 | 2,513.43 | 6,217.88 | 620.17 | 2,662.30 | 6,209.12 | 0.00 | 5,200.73 | 48,661.66 | 13,047.17 | 38,914.14 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA HERRERA DE MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 42,035.16 | 9,997.44 | 24,048.46 |
| 1504 | GIL ALBERTO HEREDIA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 41,296.86 | 9,079.39 | 18,317.04 |
| 1504 | INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,930.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,035.80 | 9,013.81 | 43,115.97 |
| 1504 | IRIS YUDERKA ASENCIO GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 34,040.82 | 9,735.13 | 30,194.31 |
| 1504 | JORGE FRANCISCO DE PEÑA PIMENTEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,355.08 | 5,009.09 | 25.00 | 1,990.49 | 4,924.21 | 620.17 | 2,108.39 | 4,917.28 | 1,190.12 | 5,314.00 | 16,625.15 | 10,461.66 | 52,729.93 |
| 1504 | JOSE ANTONIO VALENZUELA LUNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 620.17 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 55,808.67 | 10,587.61 | 14,434.05 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ CID | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 40,704.78 | 9,997.44 | 25,378.84 |
| 1504 | JUANA GIRON PAREDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,108.46 | 5,200.71 | 25.00 | 1,983.41 | 4,906.70 | 620.17 | 2,100.90 | 4,899.79 | 0.00 | 4,109.31 | 45,889.46 | 10,426.66 | 23,219.00 |
| 1504 | LESBIA DEL SOCORRO GUZMAN ALVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 15,869.96 | 10,063.01 | 50,675.78 |
| 1504 | LILIS MARIA ARAUJO DELGADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 31,142.69 | 9,079.39 | 28,471.21 |
| 1504 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MADRIGAL DE ARMANDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 21,030.32 | 10,259.74 | 46,901.79 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,799.67 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,134.00 | 9,669.56 | 29,639.01 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SUERO SUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,588.12 | 5,479.15 | 25.00 | 2,025.88 | 5,011.76 | 620.17 | 2,145.88 | 5,004.70 | 0.00 | 4,196.76 | 33,276.54 | 10,636.63 | 37,311.58 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL PILAR PAULA FIGUEROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,613.90 | 3,602.20 | 25.00 | 1,739.62 | 4,303.59 | 620.17 | 1,842.66 | 4,297.53 | 0.00 | 3,607.28 | 49,599.32 | 9,221.29 | 11,014.58 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ DE BENITEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 12,209.17 | 9,603.98 | 51,101.70 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE GENAO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,937.97 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,380.24 | 5,928.42 | 18,643.20 | 9,079.39 | 40,970.70 |
| 1504 | MARTHA ANTONIA GARCIA MORLA DE PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 28,547.64 | 9,603.98 | 34,763.24 |
| 1504 | OSVALDO DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 14,557.80 | 10,915.49 | 57,995.54 |
| 1504 | PAOLA MIGUELINA ALMONTE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 53,449.32 | 10,259.74 | 14,482.79 |
| 1504 | PEDRO MYRTIL NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 43,516.72 | 7,088.96 | 2,695.60 |
| 1504 | ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA ALEJO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 20,473.74 | 9,735.13 | 43,761.39 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ESTHER NUÑEZ DEMORIZI | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,682.11 | 5,496.83 | 25.00 | 2,028.58 | 5,018.43 | 620.17 | 2,148.74 | 5,011.36 | 0.00 | 4,202.32 | 60,669.35 | 10,649.96 | 10,012.76 |
| 1504 | SEGUNDINA VALLEJO DE POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,510.90 | 10,814.20 | 25.00 | 2,712.46 | 6,710.27 | 620.17 | 2,873.13 | 6,700.82 | 0.00 | 5,610.59 | 22,740.57 | 14,031.26 | 71,770.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | TERESA MARTINA QUEVEDO DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,823.00 | 4,394.27 | 25.00 | 1,860.42 | 4,602.43 | 620.17 | 1,970.62 | 4,595.95 | 0.00 | 3,856.04 | 32,265.46 | 9,818.55 | 32,557.54 |
| 1504 | VANAHI BARRERA DE HEREDIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 57,690.10 | 10,259.74 | 10,242.01 |
| 1504 | VICTOR HUGO CONCEPCION REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 6,342.75 | 7,797.87 | 44,490.80 |
| 1504 | WILLIAMS LOPEZ DEL ORBE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 22,062.45 | 10,915.49 | 50,490.89 |
| 1504 | YOKASTA WALDESTRUDYS ACOSTA DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,613.98 | 9,735.13 | 46,621.15 |
| 1504 | YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,843.35 | 5,100.97 | 25.00 | 2,004.50 | 4,958.88 | 620.17 | 2,123.24 | 4,951.89 | 1,190.12 | 5,342.86 | 43,811.79 | 10,530.94 | 26,031.56 |
| 1504 | ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1504 | ANA HILDA MALDONADO ALMANCIO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,848.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,882.69 |
| 1504 | ANURFO MARTINEZ DELGADO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 26,538.45 | 4,395.16 | 2,113.19 |
| 1504 | CARMEN ESTHER PERALTA DE PRESINAL | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,848.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,882.69 |
| 1504 | DIGNO DIAZ CABRERA | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 27,331.13 | 5,423.06 | 8,021.29 |
| 1504 | EMIL ALEJANDRO SUAREZ MERCEDES | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,340.22 | 4,714.16 | 10,390.97 |
| 1504 | FERNANDO HERRERA LORENZO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,040.47 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 2,380.24 | 4,071.24 | 15,967.05 | 4,324.28 | 12,222.47 |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL URE¥A URE¥A | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 5,749.10 | 4,678.72 | 24,751.03 |
| 1504 | JUANA JEANNETTE SANCHEZ SOTO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 25,014.39 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MERCEDES CERDA TAVAREZ | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,152.28 | 4,395.16 | 13,499.36 |
| 1504 | LORENZA VALDEZ AQUINO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,650.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,023.17 | 2,531.19 | 409.98 | 1,083.78 | 2,527.62 | 1,190.12 | 3,297.07 | 17,755.53 | 5,468.79 | 17,895.03 |
| 1504 | MARANLLERY DE JESUS DE PAULA | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,845.40 | 4,891.38 | 25,041.10 |
| 1504 | MARIA TRINIDAD DISLA AGUILERA | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,685.32 | 4,753.27 | 25.00 | 995.47 | 2,462.66 | 398.88 | 1,054.43 | 2,459.19 | 0.00 | 2,074.90 | 7,725.31 | 5,320.73 | 26,960.01 |
| 1504 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MATOS | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,355.99 |
| 1504 | NELSON SIERRA ARIAS | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,817.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 970.55 | 2,401.01 | 388.90 | 1,028.04 | 2,397.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,188.71 | 32,688.78 | 5,187.54 | 1,128.31 |
| 1504 | PAULINO RUIZ DE OLEO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 26,071.72 | 5,104.06 | 7,201.16 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO MOISES FELIZ POLANCO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,685.51 | 4,714.16 | 25,045.68 |
| 1504 | BRUNILDA ALCANTARA DE OVIEDO | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 40,114.12 | 10,915.49 | 32,439.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | BRUNILDA ODALY RODRIGUEZ BOTTIER | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,394.45 | 8,751.50 | 22,908.83 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA MERCEDES VARGAS DE BURGOS | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,800.38 | 4,578.19 | 25.00 | 1,888.47 | 4,671.83 | 620.17 | 2,000.33 | 4,665.25 | 0.00 | 3,913.80 | 14,779.01 | 9,957.25 | 51,021.37 |
| 1504 | CARMEN DIAZ CRUZ | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 73,936.72 | 6,109.29 | 25.00 | 2,121.98 | 5,249.51 | 620.17 | 2,247.68 | 5,242.11 | 0.00 | 4,394.66 | 17,106.38 | 11,111.79 | 56,830.34 |
| 1504 | CAROLINA SANCHEZ FALETTE | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 73,742.93 | 6,072.82 | 25.00 | 2,116.42 | 5,235.75 | 620.17 | 2,241.79 | 5,228.37 | 0.00 | 4,383.21 | 55,503.24 | 11,084.29 | 18,239.69 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA MERCEDES LOPEZ GAVILAN | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 29,519.08 |
| 1504 | JORGE ALCIDES CUELLO | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,109.36 | 3,883.62 | 25.00 | 1,782.54 | 4,409.76 | 620.17 | 1,888.12 | 4,403.55 | 0.00 | 3,695.66 | 53,887.29 | 9,433.48 | 8,222.07 |
| 1504 | JORGENIS MERUI PEÑA MATEO | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1504 | JOSE LEOPOLDO FRANCO MINAYA | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 51,559.73 | 9,669.56 | 12,213.27 |
| 1504 | JUAN PABLO BURET BERROA | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 58,584.58 | 10,259.74 | 9,347.53 |
| 1504 | KEYSI CUEVAS RUIZ | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,169.18 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 1,190.12 | 5,678.34 | 56,904.24 | 11,336.44 | 18,615.64 |
| 1504 | MARCOS JOSE ARIAS VIDAL | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 28,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 8,596.46 | 4,421.63 | 20,227.72 |
| 1504 | ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,144.94 | 6,248.91 | 25.00 | 979.96 | 2,424.29 | 392.67 | 1,038.01 | 2,420.88 | 0.00 | 2,042.97 | 34,044.94 | 5,237.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANNYS MIRELYS MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,864.53 | 4,714.16 | 19,866.66 |
| 1504 | BENITA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 4,989.29 | 4,607.83 | 25,048.72 |
| 1504 | BERKIS JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRIOSO DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,426.27 | 4,147.05 | 22,607.94 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,801.50 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 17,295.14 | 3,544.49 | 5,811.02 |
| 1504 | CARLOS VARGAS ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1504 | CLAUDINA MARIA LIRIANO DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,355.99 |
| 1504 | DARWIN FRANCISCO FABRE TATIS | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 13,028.76 | 4,678.72 | 17,471.37 |
| 1504 | DENNY MERCEDES ESPINAL DE FIGUEROA | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DIONISIA GUZMAN PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,632.72 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 3,961.30 | 4,147.05 | 23,072.91 |
| 1504 | DIONISIA MARGARITA ROSA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,142.89 | 31,241.44 | 5,068.61 | 1,800.36 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH LARA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.35 |
| 1504 | ELTA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.84 | 26,199.82 |
| 1504 | ESTHER JOSEFINA MATOS CORNELIO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE VILLAR | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 15,386.09 | 4,678.72 | 15,114.04 |
| 1504 | GLADIZ MARTE NICASIO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,815.68 | 3,743.38 | 25.00 | 913.11 | 2,258.91 | 365.88 | 967.20 | 2,255.73 | 0.00 | 1,905.31 | 6,474.10 | 4,880.52 | 25,341.58 |
| 1504 | INGRID JIMENEZ NICACIO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1504 | JUAN ALFREDO DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,151.25 | 4,714.16 | 17,579.94 |
| 1504 | JUANA MERCEDES MEJIA DE CAMPOS | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 11,929.55 | 4,536.94 | 17,646.33 |
| 1504 | KATHERINE ROXANNA POLANCO BRITO DE OVIEDO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1504 | LADIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 19,852.88 | 4,678.72 | 10,647.25 |
| 1504 | MARINA CUETO DE APONTE | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 8,343.46 | 4,749.61 | 22,618.80 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ANGEL VELASQUEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 3,805.34 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 7,454.56 | 4,731.89 | 23,392.15 |
| 1504 | NILCIA PAULINA MARTINEZ SOTO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,405.44 |
| 1504 | NURYS MORA FERRERAS DE CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL VINICIO GRACIANO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 24,271.65 | 4,501.50 | 5,073.17 |
| 1504 | ROSA ESTHER BERROA SALDIVAR | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 9,824.47 | 4,536.94 | 19,751.41 |
| 1504 | ROSA LORENE CUEVAS MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,673.07 | 7,088.96 | 26,539.25 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA INMACULADA GARCIA BRUNO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | SAGRARIO DIAZ DE PIÑA | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,961.03 | 4,036.78 | 25.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 0.00 | 1,913.90 | 6,779.72 | 4,902.82 | 25,181.31 |
| 1504 | SANTA YDALIA DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 25,014.39 |
| 1504 | SILVANO REYNOSO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 20,052.62 | 4,678.72 | 10,447.51 |
| 1504 | VICTOR MALENO AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 23,517.60 | 4,501.50 | 5,827.23 |
| 1504 | YLUMINADA MEJIA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 6,842.31 | 5,068.61 | 26,199.49 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 31,984.12 | 5,210.39 | 1,981.93 |
| 1504 | YORDANIA SIMON MORALES | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 9,789.39 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 30,889.79 | 5,792.38 | 6,870.15 |
| 1504 | ALBA IRIS VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 1504 | ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ POLONIA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 20,671.78 | 4,926.84 | 11,445.79 |
| 1504 | ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,973.46 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 8,802.04 | 4,147.05 | 18,232.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANA MINDRIZ TORRES UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 28,967.06 | 4,536.94 | 608.82 |
| 1504 | ANA MINDRIZ TORRES UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 22,706.48 |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,924.39 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 15,927.79 | 5,033.16 | 16,882.96 |
| 1504 | CESAR AUGUSTO ROSA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,070.42 | 7,088.96 | 21,141.90 |
| 1504 | CLARA IRIS ROSARIO POCHE DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 7,459.86 | 4,749.61 | 23,502.40 |
| 1504 | CONFESORA PEÑA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 4,823.25 | 4,324.28 | 23,366.27 |
| 1504 | CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 28,937.92 | 4,926.84 | 3,179.64 |
| 1504 | DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,516.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.93 | 2,379.69 | 385.44 | 1,018.91 | 2,376.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,170.96 | 31,509.06 | 5,141.46 | 2,007.64 |
| 1504 | DANIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,158.10 | 5,068.61 | 1,883.71 |
| 1504 | DEYSI RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 0.00 | 2,197.23 | 37,078.18 | 5,703.13 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL SOSA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 6,311.83 | 25.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,241.64 | 9,521.15 | 5,753.49 | 27,985.37 |
| 1504 | ELENA PEÑA REYES | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 6,927.89 | 4,572.38 | 22,879.06 |
| 1504 | ESMERALDA PEREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,711.79 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,655.26 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FIOR DALIZA MORALES | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,980.02 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,978.26 | 3,544.49 | 17,127.90 |
| 1504 | JUANA ADAMES DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 28,356.84 | 4,749.61 | 2,605.42 |
| 1504 | JUANA ARELIS MONTERO LIMA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 19,335.86 | 4,785.06 | 11,857.46 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 4,823.25 | 4,324.28 | 23,366.27 |
| 1504 | LUISA ELENA SUAZO CARRASCO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 17,482.70 | 4,785.06 | 13,710.62 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA KATHY DURAN DE MORFA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,664.61 | 4,395.16 | 13,987.03 |
| 1504 | MARIA AYALIDE HEREDIA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,089.20 | 4,395.16 | 23,562.44 |
| 1504 | MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.32 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 5,964.33 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,017.67 | 21,774.51 | 4,678.72 | 8,725.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARTIN MATOS FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 25,572.37 | 5,245.85 | 8,624.75 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ADAMES NUÑEZ DE QUIÑONES | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,736.95 | 2,762.89 | 25.00 | 882.15 | 2,182.32 | 353.47 | 934.40 | 2,179.25 | 0.00 | 1,841.55 | 8,419.20 | 4,715.04 | 22,317.75 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES FIGUEREO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 4,010.18 | 4,324.28 | 24,179.34 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES FIGUEREO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,731.03 | 4,324.28 | 20,458.49 |
| 1504 | NERCIDO PERALTA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 19,597.25 | 4,572.38 | 10,209.70 |
| 1504 | NIEVES MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 11,369.40 | 4,536.94 | 18,206.48 |
| 1504 | OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1504 | PORFIRIA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,791.04 | 4,395.16 | 13,860.60 |
| 1504 | ROMNY MANUEL PUJOLS PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 18,266.09 | 8,751.50 | 39,037.19 |
| 1504 | ROSELENE NICOLAS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,239.74 | 4,926.84 | 10,877.83 |
| 1504 | SANTA GIRON VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | SCARLEN ALTAGRACIA HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,478.68 | 4,926.84 | 16,638.89 |
| 1504 | SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 5,780.24 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,146.06 | 4,395.16 | 21,505.58 |
| 1504 | SILVIA ANLLELIN SORIANO CABRAL | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,142.58 | 4,147.05 | 20,891.63 |
| 1504 | VANESSA PUELLO WARDEN | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 19,751.78 | 4,395.16 | 8,899.86 |
| 1504 | WELDRYS MADELINE ALVAREZ SUSAÑA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 16,974.58 | 4,147.05 | 10,059.63 |
| 1504 | WILCRIS COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1504 | ANURFO MARTINEZ DELGADO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 14,616.46 | 4,855.95 | 17,038.98 |
| 1504 | BLANCA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,450.96 | 4,572.38 | 11,355.99 |
| 1504 | CHEDDY ALTAGRACIA BUENO DURAN | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,380.24 | 4,221.46 | 8,305.57 | 4,714.16 | 22,425.62 |
| 1504 | DIGNO DIAZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,529.26 | 5,423.06 | 26,823.16 |
| 1504 | DOLORES PEREZ CARMONA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,429.20 | 4,395.16 | 11,222.44 |
| 1504 | GLENYS YASMIN MACEA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 10,614.51 | 3,544.49 | 12,491.65 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ BASILIO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 5,810.70 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 29,033.57 | 5,947.88 | 9,740.06 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUAN CARLOS MANZUETA HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,870.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,341.44 |
| 1504 | LEANDRO JOSE CASTILLO CORREA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 12,969.73 | 4,678.72 | 17,530.40 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MATOS TORRES DE DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 5,480.34 | 4,324.28 | 22,709.18 |
| 1504 | LUIS DANILO PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1504 | MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 22,451.69 | 5,245.84 | 11,745.42 |
| 1504 | PATRIA CRUZ GUERRERO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,703.17 | 4,926.84 | 414.39 |
| 1504 | PATRIA DEL JESUS LARA LARA DE CUSTODIO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 30,471.93 | 4,891.38 | 1,414.57 |
| 1504 | SILVERIO SANTOS DISLA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,563.11 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,319.20 | 4,926.84 | 24,798.36 |
| 1504 | SONIA AURORA PEÑA SUAZO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 40,435.78 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,160.51 | 2,870.94 | 465.01 | 1,229.25 | 2,866.90 | 0.00 | 2,414.76 | 20,645.17 | 6,202.85 | 19,790.61 |
| 1504 | SUGEIRY ESTHERLINA DUARTE DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 6,742.93 | 5,033.16 | 26,067.82 |
| 1504 | YOKATY ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 8,417.42 | 5,068.61 | 24,624.39 |
| 1504 | YOLAINE ROVELYS LORA SOTO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 10,968.54 | 3,544.49 | 12,137.62 |
| 1504 | LOURDES AUSTRALIA CARRASCO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 30,164.30 | 9,931.86 | 35,457.19 |
| 1504 | MANUEL SALVADOR HENRIQUEZ FAÑA | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 21,727.09 | 4,926.84 | 10,390.47 |
| 1504 | MAXIMO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ MONTESINO | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 7,459.86 | 4,749.61 | 23,502.40 |
| 1504 | ADIANGELA MONTAS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,206.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,005.44 |
| 1504 | ALAND JOSE EUSEBIO BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,345.24 | 9,276.11 | 46,655.02 |
| 1504 | ALBANIA REYES ABREU | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,567.39 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,190.12 | 5,175.29 | 56,372.39 | 10,128.59 | 10,635.47 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDER UCETA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,372.92 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,380.24 | 6,693.14 | 31,496.71 | 10,915.49 | 41,056.63 |
| 1504 | ANA GILSA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 35,022.67 | 9,079.39 | 24,591.23 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES DURAN CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 54,493.53 | 9,997.44 | 11,590.09 |
| 1504 | ANA VICTORIA FLORES DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 10,516.95 | 9,079.39 | 49,096.95 |
| 1504 | AURELIA MARIA AMARANTE AYALA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 35,808.02 | 9,800.71 | 28,889.23 |
| 1504 | BETZAIDA UBRI MATEO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1504 | DAISY ESTELA PEÑA QUIÑONES | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 37,869.40 | 8,948.23 | 20,820.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | EVELIN BRAZOBAN BELTRES | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,178.66 | 27,181.76 | 10,653.18 | 43,523.09 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,069.55 | 5,068.61 | 8,972.25 |
| 1504 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO RINCON SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 52,150.44 | 9,735.13 | 12,084.69 |
| 1504 | HENRY ALFREDO POLANCO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 43,620.80 | 9,079.39 | 15,993.10 |
| 1504 | JENNY PEÑA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,706.88 | 7,088.96 | 28,505.44 |
| 1504 | JOSE AMADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,827.32 | 4,395.08 | 25.00 | 1,860.54 | 4,602.74 | 620.17 | 1,970.75 | 4,596.26 | 0.00 | 3,856.29 | 19,029.37 | 9,819.17 | 45,797.95 |
| 1504 | JUAN CARLOS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,760.88 | 7,088.96 | 18,451.44 |
| 1504 | JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,416.92 | 4,958.27 | 25.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,881.74 | 17,138.29 | 4,819.35 | 14,278.63 |
| 1504 | LEONOR HEREDIA ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 45,449.86 |
| 1504 | LUZ MARIA OROZCO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 36,303.01 | 9,735.13 | 27,932.12 |
| 1504 | MANUEL MARIA LIRANZO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 20,499.54 | 10,259.74 | 47,432.57 |
| 1504 | MARIA ANTONIA BATISTA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,133.70 | 9,407.26 | 46,790.81 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA HEREDIA BRAZOBAN | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,083.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,261.82 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA BERNAL VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,682.11 | 5,496.83 | 25.00 | 2,028.58 | 5,018.43 | 620.17 | 2,148.74 | 5,011.36 | 0.00 | 4,202.32 | 44,893.72 | 10,649.96 | 25,788.39 |
| 1504 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,558.00 | 4,848.64 | 25.00 | 905.71 | 2,240.62 | 362.92 | 959.36 | 2,237.46 | 0.00 | 1,890.07 | 31,458.00 | 4,841.00 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ANTONIO PERALTA VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,561.03 | 5,474.05 | 25.00 | 2,025.10 | 5,009.83 | 620.17 | 2,145.06 | 5,002.78 | 0.00 | 4,195.16 | 36,509.25 | 10,632.78 | 34,051.78 |
| 1504 | NATALIA MERCEDES VARGAS NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1504 | NATALIA MERCEDES VARGAS NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,100.68 |
| 1504 | NELSON ANTONIO MADERA SENA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 49,265.33 | 9,735.13 | 14,969.80 |
| 1504 | PAULA RODRIGUEZ DE BACILIO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,812.54 | 5,618.93 | 25.00 | 1,802.72 | 4,459.69 | 620.17 | 1,909.50 | 4,453.41 | 0.00 | 3,737.22 | 38,288.67 | 9,533.27 | 24,523.87 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL MERCEDES CANDELARIO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,910.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,301.44 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL PERDOMO FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAYSA JACQUELINE CASTRO MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 36,491.15 | 10,325.31 | 31,903.09 |
| 1504 | SANTA RITA PAULINO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,198.86 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,380.24 | 6,010.36 | 37,495.54 | 9,276.11 | 23,504.72 |
| 1504 | SENCION GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,376.42 | 9,407.26 | 44,548.09 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YOLANDA DURAN CROUSSET DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,235.79 | 3,104.84 | 25.00 | 1,700.07 | 4,205.74 | 620.17 | 1,800.77 | 4,199.82 | 1,190.12 | 4,715.96 | 24,831.73 | 9,025.73 | 34,404.06 |
| 1504 | YOUEL ALFONSO CASTILLO MATEO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,185.36 | 4,749.61 | 4,776.90 |
| 1504 | YSRRAEL ANTONIO FANITH PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,904.03 | 2,904.08 | 25.00 | 1,633.15 | 4,040.19 | 620.17 | 1,729.88 | 4,034.50 | 0.00 | 3,388.03 | 28,304.20 | 8,694.86 | 28,599.83 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRO UREÑA JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,190.12 | 2,922.08 | 17,534.89 | 4,430.60 | 11,347.81 |
| 1504 | ALIDO BAUTISTA GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,144.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.96 | 2,424.29 | 392.67 | 1,038.01 | 2,420.88 | 0.00 | 2,017.97 | 23,294.83 | 5,237.84 | 10,850.11 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA GUZMAN TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,890.26 | 5,423.06 | 25,462.16 |
| 1504 | ARSENIO SEPULVEDA VALLEJO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 46,569.95 | 9,407.26 | 15,354.56 |
| 1504 | BELKIS REYES NAVEO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,731.03 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,489.26 | 4,855.95 | 24,166.19 |
| 1504 | CRUCITO BONILLA FLETE | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,788.36 | 4,926.84 | 11,329.20 |
| 1504 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 12,272.86 | 5,068.61 | 20,768.94 |
| 1504 | DINORAH MARITZA ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,104.24 | 4,749.61 | 8,858.02 |
| 1504 | DIONISIA MARGARITA ROSA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,393.46 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,420.29 | 5,068.61 | 13,621.51 |
| 1504 | JOHANNY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 3,658.93 | 4,749.61 | 27,303.33 |
| 1504 | JOSE DEMETRIO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 3,892.32 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,861.69 | 30,977.79 | 4,767.33 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | KEILA SEPULVEDA DE MOSQUEA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,491.96 | 4,572.38 | 22,314.99 |
| 1504 | MICHAEL PE¥A ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 173.69 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,674.41 | 4,536.94 | 20,901.47 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS ALMONTE MERCEDES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 19,716.99 | 4,855.95 | 11,938.46 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA SEGURA PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,168.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,562.69 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA MAMBRU | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,017.01 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,958.71 | 4,572.38 | 10,848.24 |
| 1504 | RAMON DAVID CAMACHO CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 3,701.16 | 4,785.04 | 27,492.14 |
| 1504 | SORAYA ELIZABETH DE LA A GOMEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1504 | TERESA RAFAELINA MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 14,727.01 | 5,245.85 | 19,470.11 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA OGANDO MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,374.87 | 4,891.38 | 7,511.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | WILLIAMS RODRIGUEZ ARACENA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,486.44 | 2,901.81 | 25.00 | 846.26 | 2,093.54 | 339.09 | 896.39 | 2,090.59 | 0.00 | 1,767.65 | 5,436.63 | 4,523.22 | 24,049.81 |
| 1504 | YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,364.00 | 4,572.38 | 12,442.95 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.15 |
| 1504 | YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.65 | 4,633.74 | 25.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,052.87 | 8,656.44 | 5,263.57 | 25,656.21 |
| 1504 | YSRRAEL ANTONIO FANITH PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 16,227.87 | 4,926.84 | 15,889.69 |
| 1504 | ADRIANA BAEZ SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 1,190.12 | 3,057.87 | 31,503.26 | 4,847.94 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | AIDA MARITZA OGANDO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,467.62 | 4,531.02 | 23,069.68 |
| 1504 | ALBA NELIS MARTINEZ MORETA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,846.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 21,455.36 | 4,731.89 | 9,391.36 |
| 1504 | ALBA NELIS MARTINEZ MORETA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 3,567.32 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,038.16 | 8,448.66 | 4,731.89 | 22,398.06 |
| 1504 | AMPARO PUJOLS MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,190.12 | 3,154.24 | 8,311.02 | 5,033.16 | 24,499.73 |
| 1504 | ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ POLONIA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 9,155.83 | 4,926.84 | 22,961.74 |
| 1504 | ANASTACIA TERESA CORNIEL SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 3,242.34 | 25.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 2,380.24 | 4,214.63 | 8,293.37 | 4,696.44 | 22,322.29 |
| 1504 | ANTERO ARISMENDY HERASME | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,118.86 | 4,380.13 | 25.00 | 1,007.91 | 2,493.44 | 403.87 | 1,067.61 | 2,489.93 | 0.00 | 2,100.52 | 35,018.86 | 5,387.24 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CARMEN ROSALIS FORTUNA ESCOTO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CLARA IRIS ROSARIO POCHE DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,667.66 | 4,749.61 | 9,294.60 |
| 1504 | CLEMENTE GUEVARA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN ERASMO LARA PATIÑO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1504 | DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,091.43 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 23,170.19 | 4,572.38 | 6,636.76 |
| 1504 | ELENA PEÑA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,192.21 | 4,572.38 | 15,614.74 |
| 1504 | ERCILIA RAMONA PICHARDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1504 | FANNY MARGARITA SUBERBI DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,623.30 | 4,926.84 | 5,494.27 |
| 1504 | FELIPA ALCANTARA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,925.33 | 4,714.16 | 24,805.86 |
| 1504 | FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 12,656.36 | 2,412.99 | 3,073.64 |
| 1504 | GUADALUPE SANCHEZ GOMERA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,848.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,882.69 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,117.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 950.48 | 2,351.36 | 380.85 | 1,006.78 | 2,348.05 | 0.00 | 1,982.26 | 27,015.78 | 5,080.26 | 6,101.99 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAFAEL PADILLA MELENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,517.61 | 4,522.25 | 25.00 | 990.66 | 2,450.75 | 396.95 | 1,049.34 | 2,447.30 | 1,190.12 | 3,255.12 | 8,670.32 | 5,295.00 | 25,847.29 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA ESTEVEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,666.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 851.43 | 2,106.33 | 341.17 | 901.87 | 2,103.37 | 0.00 | 1,778.30 | 3,985.96 | 4,550.87 | 25,680.70 |
| 1504 | LICAIRA YUDELKA GLOSS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,338.91 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,908.43 | 5,993.64 | 4,395.16 | 22,658.00 |
| 1504 | LUISA ELENA SUAZO CARRASCO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.32 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARCIANA GARCIA DE UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,242.41 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 13,297.89 | 5,104.06 | 19,974.99 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,807.60 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,604.69 | 4,926.84 | 25,512.87 |
| 1504 | MARTA FABIAN ADAMES | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | MATILDE DE LA CRUZ QUIROZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,463.57 | 4,572.38 | 343.38 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA LISSETTE CARMONA RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 5,062.02 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 19,891.80 | 5,033.16 | 12,918.95 |
| 1504 | NERCIDO PERALTA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE VICTORINO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,019.99 | 16,920.58 | 4,749.61 | 14,041.68 |
| 1504 | OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,135.59 | 4,891.38 | 23,750.91 |
| 1504 | OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | PETRONILA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE CORNIEL | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,458.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,503.96 |
| 1504 | PLINIA MATEO DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,024.93 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 19,606.14 | 4,607.83 | 10,431.87 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL DAVID DIAZ VALLEJO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,312.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.97 | 2,152.18 | 348.59 | 921.50 | 2,149.15 | 0.00 | 1,791.47 | 18,473.34 | 4,649.92 | 11,839.12 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1504 | SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ANNYS MIRELYS MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BERNABE MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,532.73 | 4,926.84 | 10,584.83 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA ROSA OVALLE DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,084.77 | 4,926.84 | 25,032.79 |
| 1504 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 19,926.80 | 4,430.60 | 8,955.90 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GISELDA MARIA FELIZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 4,006.81 | 5,210.39 | 29,959.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUAN FELIX DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,571.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,701.16 |
| 1504 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,135.59 | 4,891.38 | 23,750.91 |
| 1504 | MANUEL ANTONIO ADAMES RUIZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 126.50 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 3,357.12 | 5,792.38 | 34,402.82 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL PILAR SEPULVEDA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 18,919.61 | 5,423.06 | 16,432.81 |
| 1504 | ROSA EDITA MOTA MORFA | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 17,744.59 | 4,536.94 | 11,831.29 |
| 1504 | WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 6,030.52 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,236.17 | 14,832.63 | 5,245.84 | 19,364.48 |
| 1504 | YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,603.62 | 4,714.16 | 11,127.57 |
| 1504 | YONY PAULINO VASQUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1504 | ANNY YOVANNY PEREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,572.24 | 4,454.76 | 25.00 | 934.82 | 2,312.63 | 374.58 | 990.20 | 2,309.37 | 0.00 | 1,950.02 | 32,472.24 | 4,996.58 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 4,316.25 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 1,190.12 | 3,207.51 | 8,396.57 | 5,171.46 | 25,315.69 |
| 1504 | DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,966.04 | 4,144.56 | 6,051.94 |
| 1504 | DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 23,819.06 | 4,324.28 | 4,370.46 |
| 1504 | EDIKA MARIA DISLA FELIX | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,186.75 | 4,395.16 | 11,464.89 |
| 1504 | ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,288.18 | 5,030.87 | 25.00 | 984.07 | 2,434.46 | 394.31 | 1,042.36 | 2,431.03 | 0.00 | 2,051.43 | 20,662.51 | 5,259.80 | 13,625.67 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,095.08 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,219.35 | 3,544.49 | 18,886.81 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA MARIA BRAVO SILVERIO | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 7,959.86 | 4,749.61 | 23,002.40 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA MARIA BRAVO SILVERIO | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,291.24 | 4,749.61 | 8,671.02 |
| 1504 | MARISOL FAMILIA MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,019.99 | 20,630.79 | 4,749.61 | 10,331.47 |
| 1504 | ROSA IRIS BREA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,108.74 | 4,749.61 | 26,853.52 |
| 1504 | SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 5,715.72 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 34,192.63 | 5,598.00 | 2,300.20 |
| 1504 | VICTOR MALENO AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,184.64 | 3,774.49 | 25.00 | 923.70 | 2,285.11 | 370.12 | 978.41 | 2,281.89 | 0.00 | 1,927.11 | 7,676.24 | 4,937.12 | 24,508.40 |
| 1504 | WENDY CUEVAS NOVAS | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 19,400.27 | 4,147.05 | 7,633.94 |
| 1504 | ANDREA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 23,086.16 | 4,926.84 | 9,031.41 |
| 1504 | ANGELA ZUNILDA MARTE GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,756.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 911.40 | 2,254.69 | 365.20 | 965.39 | 2,251.51 | 0.00 | 1,901.79 | 22,391.51 | 4,871.40 | 9,364.66 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CARMEN CESPEDES ADAMES DE ARCANGEL | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 11,391.67 | 4,855.95 | 20,263.78 |
| 1504 | CARMEN MILADY SOSA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DIOGENES GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,011.35 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,845.18 | 5,068.61 | 25,196.63 |
| 1504 | EVELYN MILAGROS CAMPUSANO LARA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 5,947.87 | 4,749.61 | 25,014.39 |
| 1504 | FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,478.60 | 4,572.38 | 22,328.35 |
| 1504 | FLERIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARVELO DE ANGELES | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 3,189.58 | 4,147.05 | 23,844.63 |
| 1504 | ILEANA MORILLO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,532.43 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,358.01 | 9,566.50 | 5,068.61 | 23,475.31 |
| 1504 | JESUS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 23,006.16 | 3,544.49 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JOSE FRANCISCO ANTUN | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1504 | JUAN FRANCISCO SILVERIO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | KATHERINE MEDINA QUEVEDO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,588.35 | 4,536.94 | 16,987.53 |
| 1504 | LISARDO GARCIA MORA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 457.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,061.44 | 4,926.84 | 26,056.13 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,816.38 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 21,475.31 | 4,749.61 | 9,486.95 |
| 1504 | LUIS REY CAMILO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 22,576.48 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUISA FRIAS CRUZ DE BEATO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 9,322.93 | 4,926.84 | 22,794.63 |
| 1504 | MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,708.40 | 4,924.49 | 25.00 | 996.13 | 2,464.30 | 399.15 | 1,055.14 | 2,460.83 | 1,190.12 | 3,266.39 | 18,063.60 | 5,324.28 | 16,644.80 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ANGEL VELASQUEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 17,282.43 | 4,731.89 | 13,564.28 |
| 1504 | RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,071.65 | 4,536.94 | 22,504.23 |
| 1504 | REYES MICHEL CAMINERO LUCAS | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 5,918.64 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 19,636.71 | 5,248.12 | 14,575.32 |
| 1504 | YOHANNY URIBE GUILLEN | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1504 | YOUEL ALFONSO CASTILLO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 14,933.76 | 4,749.61 | 16,028.50 |
| 1504 | ADELINA UBRI SOLIS DE OGANDO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,063.25 | 4,324.28 | 23,126.27 |
| 1504 | ALEXIS DE JESUS PLACENCIA MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,633.67 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,350.90 | 4,855.95 | 25,304.54 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANA CRISTINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,392.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.35 | 2,370.84 | 384.01 | 1,015.12 | 2,367.50 | 0.00 | 1,973.47 | 32,972.13 | 5,122.35 | 420.00 |
| 1504 | ANELFIS FELIPINA ORBE ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,969.14 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 19,778.50 | 4,607.83 | 10,259.51 |
| 1504 | CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 5,595.71 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 23,419.52 | 5,068.61 | 9,622.28 |
| 1504 | DEYSI MARGARITA MORA ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1504 | EDUARDO CHARLES | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | GILBERTO DE JESUS ZORRILLA GERMAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 41,227.39 | 615.88 | 25.00 | 1,183.23 | 2,927.14 | 474.11 | 1,253.31 | 2,923.02 | 0.00 | 2,461.54 | 32,836.20 | 6,324.27 | 8,391.19 |
| 1504 | HILARIO POCHE VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1504 | IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | LUEDIS GERALDO LEREBOURS AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1504 | LUIS MARIA ENETERIO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES MARISOL DE LEON ROSADO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,615.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,191.16 |
| 1504 | OZEMA CONCEPCION FULCAR CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,526.77 | 4,926.84 | 24,590.79 |
| 1504 | PAOLA NICOLAS OTADO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,974.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,912.15 |
| 1504 | RAMON MAURICIO CASTRO BUENO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,506.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,535.48 |
| 1504 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA VALENTIN ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 19,499.21 | 4,560.75 | 10,231.87 |
| 1504 | SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | SANTIAGO MEREJILDO DEL ORBE | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | STALIN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1504 | TOMASINA SANCHEZ DE MOTESINO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,426.27 | 4,147.05 | 22,607.94 |
| 1504 | VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,492.18 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | WENDY MAYERLIN CAMACHO JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,506.31 | 5,068.61 | 25,535.50 |
| 1504 | YULISSA MERCEDES GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 4,823.25 | 4,324.28 | 23,366.27 |
| 1504 | ALIDO BAUTISTA GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,480.43 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,190.12 | 3,181.55 | 16,743.40 | 5,104.06 | 16,529.47 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,842.81 | 3,946.24 | 25.00 | 999.99 | 2,473.84 | 400.69 | 1,059.22 | 2,470.36 | 0.00 | 2,084.21 | 23,315.97 | 5,344.89 | 11,526.84 |
| 1504 | ANDREA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA GUZMAN TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 28,272.03 | 5,423.06 | 7,080.39 |
| 1504 | BELKIS REYES NAVEO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | CARLOS JOSE DURAN REMIGIO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1504 | CARMELA LOPEZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1504 | DARITZA SOLEDAD PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1504 | DARWIN FRANCISCO FABRE TATIS | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 22,960.05 | 4,678.72 | 7,540.08 |
| 1504 | DINORAH MARITZA ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,147.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,814.50 |
| 1504 | DIOGENES GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 20,531.75 | 4,749.61 | 10,430.51 |
| 1504 | ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ELTA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,854.01 | 5,245.84 | 31,343.10 |
| 1504 | EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE VILLAR | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | INGRID JIMENEZ NICACIO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 831.16 |
| 1504 | JOSE DEMETRIO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 11,327.79 | 4,767.33 | 19,750.00 |
| 1504 | JUAN ALFREDO DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 21,829.82 |
| 1504 | JUAN DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 14,239.88 | 4,678.72 | 16,260.25 |
| 1504 | JUSTINA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 25,494.35 | 4,670.71 | 4,953.60 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 9,863.88 | 2,060.32 | 3,567.12 |
| 1504 | LUIS REY CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.40 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS ALMONTE MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 31,555.45 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA MAMBRU | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 16,737.58 | 4,536.94 | 12,838.30 |
| 1504 | SAGRARIO DIAZ DE PIÑA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 27,244.87 | 4,749.61 | 3,717.39 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA OGANDO MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,099.61 | 7,885.45 | 4,891.38 | 24,001.05 |
| 1504 | WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 26,645.53 | 5,245.84 | 7,551.58 |
| 1504 | YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | YORDANIA SIMON MORALES | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,664.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,052.26 | 2,603.16 | 421.64 | 1,114.59 | 2,599.50 | 0.00 | 2,166.85 | 36,564.26 | 5,624.30 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 2,380.24 | 4,408.11 | 22,870.73 | 5,263.57 | 11,441.92 |
| 1504 | AIDA MARITZA OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 24,072.28 | 5,033.16 | 8,738.47 |
| 1504 | AMPARO PUJOLS MARTE | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 16,962.72 | 5,033.16 | 15,848.03 |
| 1504 | ANASTACIA TERESA CORNIEL SOSA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,809.39 | 28,197.02 | 4,696.44 | 2,418.64 |
| 1504 | ANNY YOVANNY PEREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,572.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.82 | 2,312.63 | 374.58 | 990.20 | 2,309.37 | 0.00 | 1,925.02 | 32,472.24 | 4,996.58 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANTERO ARISMENDY HERASME | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,088.84 | 4,324.28 | 26,100.68 |
| 1504 | BELKYS DIOMARIS SOTO SOTO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,828.88 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 18,477.32 | 4,493.50 | 10,815.33 |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,015.94 | 6,069.04 | 4,739.11 | 24,824.81 |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL REYES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 3,913.13 | 5,281.28 | 30,515.05 |
| 1504 | DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,516.70 | 5,298.39 | 25.00 | 961.93 | 2,379.69 | 385.44 | 1,018.91 | 2,376.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,386.08 | 17,782.40 | 5,141.46 | 15,734.30 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL SOSA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,216.64 | 2,779.24 | 5,753.49 | 34,727.28 |
| 1504 | ELBA CECILIA CRUZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 26,472.08 | 4,076.16 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 21,152.67 | 4,670.71 | 9,295.28 |
| 1504 | FELIPA ALCANTARA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,380.24 | 4,196.46 | 30,690.63 | 4,714.16 | 40.56 |
| 1504 | FRAULIN ANTONIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAFAEL PADILLA MELENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,250.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.59 | 2,289.78 | 370.88 | 980.41 | 2,286.55 | 0.00 | 1,906.00 | 2,389.76 | 4,947.21 | 29,860.63 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 8,071.02 | 3,544.49 | 15,035.14 |
| 1504 | JUANA ADAMES DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,019.99 | 16,080.42 | 4,749.61 | 14,881.84 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LEONARDO FORTUNA LARA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.50 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.50 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.73 | 33,885.37 | 9,407.26 | 28,039.13 |
| 1504 | LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 28,458.04 | 5,025.16 | 4,300.53 |
| 1504 | LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.65 | 318.87 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 26,445.75 | 4,253.39 | 1,281.65 |
| 1504 | MANUEL PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 5,415.55 | 25.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,912.10 | 31,830.68 | 4,898.17 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARCIANA GARCIA DE UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,380.24 | 4,346.67 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,380.24 | 4,278.38 | 8,306.14 | 4,926.84 | 23,811.42 |
| 1504 | MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 17,118.65 | 4,678.72 | 13,381.49 |
| 1504 | MARTA FABIAN ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 3,200.13 | 4,554.66 | 26,491.28 |
| 1504 | MARTIN MATOS FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,199.83 |
| 1504 | MATILDE DE LA CRUZ QUIROZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,249.69 | 4,572.38 | 17,557.26 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ADAMES NUÑEZ DE QUIÑONES | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 1504 | MILTA ELISA CRUZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,228.62 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MINELIS ANTONIA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 20,125.30 | 4,147.05 | 6,908.91 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA LISSETTE CARMONA RINCON | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,560.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,020.59 | 2,524.81 | 408.95 | 1,081.05 | 2,521.26 | 0.00 | 2,101.64 | 35,460.75 | 5,455.02 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NIEVES MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 23,618.48 | 4,536.94 | 5,957.40 |
| 1504 | OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE VICTORINO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,269.74 | 4,749.61 | 24,692.52 |
| 1504 | PETRONILA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE CORNIEL | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 7,459.86 | 4,749.61 | 23,502.40 |
| 1504 | PLINIA MATEO DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,380.24 | 4,155.49 | 26,083.43 | 4,607.83 | 3,954.58 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL DAVID DIAZ VALLEJO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,030.92 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 7,145.89 | 4,997.73 | 25,433.79 |
| 1504 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 24,489.25 | 5,281.28 | 9,938.93 |
| 1504 | ROSELENE NICOLAS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,809.27 | 4,926.84 | 1,308.30 |
| 1504 | SCARLEN ALTAGRACIA HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 17,108.47 | 5,281.28 | 17,319.71 |
| 1504 | SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 10,915.61 | 5,423.06 | 24,436.81 |
| 1504 | WILCRIS COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 28,163.86 | 5,068.61 | 4,877.94 |
| 1504 | BERNABE MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,206.30 | 4,926.84 | 9,911.26 |
| 1504 | BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,961.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 0.00 | 1,888.90 | 7,650.11 | 4,902.82 | 24,310.92 |
| 1504 | CARLISTA JIMENEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 10,528.20 | 4,324.28 | 17,661.32 |
| 1504 | CARLISTA JIMENEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 21,958.49 |
| 1504 | CARLOS EDUARDO DE LEON MIESES | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 17,788.50 |
| 1504 | CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CARMEN CESPEDES ADAMES DE ARCANGEL | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.50 |
| 1504 | CLAUDIA NURYS MINAYA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1504 | DARISA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ SIRI | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 36,026.45 | 5,193.14 | 25.00 | 1,033.96 | 2,557.88 | 414.30 | 1,095.20 | 2,554.28 | 0.00 | 2,154.16 | 25,820.17 | 5,526.46 | 10,206.28 |
| 1504 | DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 8,733.84 | 4,324.28 | 19,455.68 |
| 1504 | EDIKA MARIA DISLA FELIX | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 19,502.82 | 4,395.16 | 9,148.82 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1504 | GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,254.08 | 4,395.16 | 20,397.56 |
| 1504 | ISIS MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,068.26 | 9,013.81 | 17,083.51 |
| 1504 | JHUNIOR CONTRERAS MORENO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,860.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,351.44 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,312.04 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,354.39 | 4,536.94 | 22,221.49 |
| 1504 | JOSE FRANCISCO ANTUN | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,662.89 | 4,926.84 | 1,454.68 |
| 1504 | JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1504 | JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA ROSA MARM. DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 5,453.42 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 14,567.92 | 5,403.63 | 20,657.79 |
| 1504 | JULIAN HUMBERTO FELIZ MENDIETA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 7,924.58 | 4,536.94 | 21,651.30 |
| 1504 | LAURA ORQUIDEA DIAZ TORREZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1504 | LAURA ORQUIDEA DIAZ TORREZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1504 | LIDIA GRISEL DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LORENZA VALDEZ AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,650.56 | 5,375.30 | 25.00 | 1,023.17 | 2,531.19 | 409.98 | 1,083.78 | 2,527.62 | 0.00 | 2,131.95 | 9,388.53 | 5,468.79 | 26,262.03 |
| 1504 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1504 | MANUEL PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,887.10 | 27,506.72 | 4,898.17 | 4,423.96 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTELA ENCARNACION DE GALVA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 26,645.66 | 9,735.13 | 37,589.47 |
| 1504 | MARIA LEONARDA ESTRELLA MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,003.09 | 4,926.84 | 21,114.47 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 20,927.14 | 4,749.61 | 10,035.12 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 24,007.76 | 4,749.61 | 6,954.50 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES MARISOL DE LEON ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 23,243.84 | 4,572.38 | 6,563.11 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS MASSIEL ROJAS SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,571.74 | 7,088.96 | 30,640.58 |
| 1504 | PAULINO RUIZ DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 3,310.52 | 5,104.06 | 29,962.36 |
| 1504 | PEDRO PABLO FRIAS CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 37,407.54 | 10,259.74 | 30,524.57 |
| 1504 | ROSA EVANGELINA BELTRE ESPIRITUSANTO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,341.78 | 4,926.84 | 15,775.79 |
| 1504 | RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 35,289.66 | 5,624.77 | 25.00 | 1,012.81 | 2,505.57 | 405.83 | 1,072.81 | 2,502.04 | 0.00 | 2,110.62 | 8,647.64 | 5,413.44 | 26,642.02 |
| 1504 | TOMAS BERIGUETE MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 28,052.73 | 4,678.72 | 2,447.40 |
| 1504 | YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 5,318.19 | 4,714.16 | 25,413.00 |
| 1504 | CLAUDIA INES MILIANO VALLEJO DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,744.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,339.49 |
| 1504 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES CUBILETE SANCHEZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 22,421.11 | 9,079.39 | 37,192.79 |
| 1504 | CLARA ELENA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 47,144.05 | 10,456.46 | 22,174.43 |
| 1504 | ELENA BENITEZ REYES | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 18,896.28 | 9,735.13 | 45,338.85 |
| 1504 | ELIAS ANTONIO MEJIA MORILLO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,393.06 | 9,341.68 | 30,069.33 |
| 1504 | EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,364.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 48,772.53 | 9,341.68 | 12,689.86 |
| 1504 | EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 53,692.14 | 9,735.13 | 10,542.99 |
| 1504 | FRANKLIN ROMERO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,988.67 | 9,341.68 | 33,473.72 |
| 1504 | GERMANIA POLANCO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 40,747.19 | 10,390.89 | 28,109.17 |
| 1504 | ISAAC ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 41,010.67 | 9,079.39 | 18,603.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA GENAO DE OLIVERO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,280.95 | 9,341.68 | 20,181.44 |
| 1504 | JULIA PEREZ CARRASCO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 24,893.93 | 5,792.38 | 12,866.01 |
| 1504 | JULIA PEREZ CARRASCO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 37,759.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,231.61 | 37,659.94 | 5,792.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LUISA ILUMINADA RAMOS PEREZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 73,510.39 | 5,791.04 | 25.00 | 2,109.75 | 5,219.24 | 620.17 | 2,234.72 | 5,211.89 | 1,190.12 | 5,559.59 | 13,218.40 | 11,051.30 | 60,291.99 |
| 1504 | MARCELO RAMON GOMEZ FELIZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,405.44 |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA COMAS | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 15,819.28 | 9,669.56 | 47,953.72 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA DE JESUS AGUASANTA MOJICA | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,901.77 | 3,844.55 | 25.00 | 1,776.58 | 4,395.03 | 620.17 | 1,881.81 | 4,388.84 | 0.00 | 3,683.39 | 46,556.18 | 9,404.04 | 15,345.59 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL LARA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 49,743.83 | 9,735.13 | 14,491.30 |
| 1504 | MARILYN ILUMINADA FRIAS GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1504 | MARISOL ENCARNACION CASTRO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,635.77 | 5,250.09 | 25.00 | 2,027.25 | 5,015.14 | 620.17 | 2,147.33 | 5,008.08 | 1,190.12 | 5,389.70 | 41,152.30 | 10,643.39 | 29,483.47 |
| 1504 | MAXIMO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ MONTESINO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,298.02 | 4,749.61 | 9,664.24 |
| 1504 | MIRLA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ ALONZO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 31,092.56 | 9,997.44 | 34,991.06 |
| 1504 | NERCIDA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,201.91 | 4,980.27 | 25.00 | 1,986.09 | 4,913.34 | 620.17 | 2,103.74 | 4,906.42 | 1,190.12 | 5,304.95 | 41,173.96 | 10,439.93 | 28,027.95 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO ANT. GERMAN ROSARIO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 32,232.77 | 10,063.01 | 34,312.98 |
| 1504 | SERGIO EMILIO AMPARO MARTE | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 15,369.96 | 10,063.01 | 51,175.78 |
| 1504 | TOMAS ENMANUEL CAMACHO DE LA ROSA | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 17,019.08 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRO SANTOS SANTOS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,524.99 | 3,633.97 | 25.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.27 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 0.00 | 1,888.13 | 6,760.23 | 4,835.93 | 24,764.76 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA BELTRE RAMIREZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,763.52 | 3,898.93 | 20,653.26 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN TEJEDA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,313.20 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 1,190.12 | 3,065.26 | 7,355.10 | 4,802.20 | 23,950.01 |
| 1504 | AMAURY FELIZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 5,053.65 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 14,381.47 | 4,441.83 | 14,574.44 |
| 1504 | ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1504 | BENITO DE LA ROSA MAZARA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 10,422.52 | 4,785.06 | 20,770.79 |
| 1504 | CARLOS EDUARDO DE LEON MIESES | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 4,758.17 | 3,544.49 | 18,347.99 |
| 1504 | CHEDDY ALTAGRACIA BUENO DURAN | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,900.77 | 4,714.16 | 20,830.42 |
| 1504 | DAYSI MASSIEL SANTANA MEREGILDO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,879.83 | 5,068.61 | 25,161.98 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DIACILIS DE CASTRO MOLINA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 10,835.20 | 4,501.50 | 18,509.63 |
| 1504 | FELIX RAMON SOLANO SANTOS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,136.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,969.92 |
| 1504 | FRAULIN ANTONIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,244.36 | 4,307.50 | 25.00 | 925.41 | 2,289.35 | 370.81 | 980.23 | 2,286.13 | 0.00 | 1,930.64 | 7,074.26 | 4,946.29 | 25,170.10 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA ALEJANDRA POLANCO PAULINO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,848.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,882.69 |
| 1504 | GLENYS YASMIN MACEA SANTANA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 23,006.16 | 3,544.49 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ILSA PENELOPE GUZMAN DE JESUS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,103.14 | 4,114.83 | 14,721.04 |
| 1504 | IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,013.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 947.50 | 2,343.98 | 379.66 | 1,003.62 | 2,340.68 | 0.00 | 1,951.12 | 32,913.81 | 5,064.32 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,810.98 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUAN DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,787.97 | 4,678.72 | 12,712.16 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA ROSA MARM. DE LOS SANTOS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 20,203.00 | 5,403.63 | 15,022.71 |
| 1504 | LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 23,622.57 | 5,559.12 | 12,616.84 |
| 1504 | MARCIA MARIA CABRAL SEGURA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 29,488.09 | 5,033.16 | 3,322.66 |
| 1504 | MARINA CUETO DE APONTE | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1504 | MARTIN JULIAN SIRI | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 22,748.47 | 5,423.06 | 12,603.95 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 35,541.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,020.05 | 2,523.47 | 408.73 | 1,080.47 | 2,519.91 | 0.00 | 2,100.52 | 25,985.03 | 5,452.11 | 9,556.78 |
| 1504 | MYRNA LICETT CABRERA CASTILLO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,160.81 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,118.19 | 4,572.38 | 688.76 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ GARCIA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAMONA CONCEPCION | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,345.40 | 4,891.38 | 25,541.10 |
| 1504 | RENE AUGUSTO FELIZ SEGURA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 10,166.06 | 4,678.72 | 20,334.07 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ NOVAS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 19,689.93 | 4,025.64 | 6,552.87 |
| 1504 | RYDE SEFERINO ACOSTA SUSANA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1504 | SONIA AURORA PEÑA SUAZO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | VANESSA PUELLO WARDEN | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1504 | WANDA VIOLETA SANCHEZ REYES | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 3,768.63 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YENIFER ZORRILLA PEREZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 5,763.52 | 3,898.93 | 19,653.26 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA MORIS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | ALBA YRIS AYALA SANTOS DE SOLIS | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,821.71 |
| 1504 | ANA JULIA DIAZ GUZMAN | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 37,311.31 | 9,079.39 | 22,302.59 |
| 1504 | ANA LUISA HERNANDEZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1504 | ANDRES WILSON MEDINA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 620.17 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.37 | 55,452.67 | 9,982.63 | 10,526.59 |
| 1504 | BERNARDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,378.24 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 10,636.90 | 9,079.39 | 48,977.00 |
| 1504 | BILLY JOEL VALDEZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 26,535.36 | 9,079.39 | 33,078.54 |
| 1504 | CELESTINA YSABEL AYALA SANTOS | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 18,786.96 | 10,063.01 | 47,758.78 |
| 1504 | CIRILO HENRIQUEZ DEL ROSARIO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,372.78 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,380.24 | 6,064.98 | 36,369.89 | 9,407.26 | 25,554.62 |
| 1504 | DELDANIA IVELISE GOMEZ LIMA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 91,339.39 | 9,770.65 | 25.00 | 2,621.44 | 6,485.10 | 620.17 | 2,776.72 | 6,475.96 | 1,190.12 | 6,613.28 | 65,870.90 | 13,581.23 | 25,468.49 |
| 1504 | DIGNA TEJEDA CONTRERAS DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,876.74 | 9,013.81 | 49,275.03 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH CABREJA MOTA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 32,472.05 | 8,620.35 | 23,906.98 |
| 1504 | EMILIANA GARCIA GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,478.27 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 59,044.81 | 9,276.11 | 1,955.45 |
| 1504 | EUFRACIA ALTAGRACIA MATA BAEZ DE CAMILO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 26,262.49 | 10,325.31 | 42,131.74 |
| 1504 | EVELIN SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 35,972.88 | 9,603.98 | 27,338.00 |
| 1504 | FIORDALIZA MELO ARACENA DE AZNARAN | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,079.39 | 51,131.34 |
| 1504 | HENRY MANUEL GUZMAN ALBERTO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 20,331.13 | 9,997.44 | 45,752.49 |
| 1504 | JESUS MARIA VILLA RAMOS | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 38,311.01 | 9,472.83 | 24,075.62 |
| 1504 | JOANNA MERCEDES MARTE LOPEZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1504 | KENIA DOLORES DURAN SEGURA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 10,647.77 | 8,620.35 | 45,731.26 |
| 1504 | MABEL ANGELICA ESPINOSA SEGURA DE MENDEZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,740.30 | 4,714.16 | 21,990.89 |
| 1504 | MABEL ANGELICA ESPINOSA SEGURA DE MENDEZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,524.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,206.82 |
| 1504 | MANUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ NOVA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 54,082.60 | 10,325.31 | 14,311.63 |
| 1504 | MANUEL DE JESUS LUGO ORTIZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 620.17 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 18,190.00 | 10,128.59 | 48,817.86 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA DIAZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA PAREDES SUAREZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,807.59 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,380.24 | 6,201.54 | 50,682.14 | 9,735.13 | 13,552.99 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA VERAS PATIÑO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 9,937.96 | 9,341.68 | 51,524.43 |
| 1504 | MARIA EUNIVIA CUEVAS DIAZ DE MEDINA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 48,315.30 | 9,735.13 | 15,919.83 |
| 1504 | MARIDES ALTAGRACIA MORETA Y FRAGOSO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,160.87 | 9,669.56 | 29,612.13 |
| 1504 | MARTIN PORTORREAL MARTE | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,242.41 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,380.24 | 6,338.09 | 12,955.16 | 10,063.01 | 53,590.59 |
| 1504 | MOISES RAFAEL CASTILLO CHALA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 17,699.21 | 9,997.44 | 48,384.41 |
| 1504 | MONICA SANTA LOPEZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 18,707.01 | 9,669.56 | 45,065.99 |
| 1504 | NIDIA ANTONIA BERNAL MADERA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,204.85 | 5,733.54 | 25.00 | 2,100.98 | 5,197.54 | 620.17 | 2,225.43 | 5,190.22 | 1,190.12 | 5,541.53 | 20,580.56 | 11,007.93 | 52,624.29 |
| 1504 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA GUZMAN | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 18,576.96 | 10,063.01 | 47,968.78 |
| 1504 | PAOLA NICOLAS OTADO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,408.79 | 4,891.38 | 22,477.71 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL SANCHEZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,059.96 | 9,013.81 | 37,091.81 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO ELVIS SOLIS PAULINO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1504 | ROSA BONET CALIS | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 34,699.38 | 7,088.96 | 11,512.94 |
| 1504 | SANTIAGO MEREJILDO DEL ORBE | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,558.98 | 9,013.81 | 49,592.79 |
| 1504 | SENAIDO DE LA CRUZ PANIAGUA | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 99,585.32 | 12,007.83 | 25.00 | 2,858.10 | 7,070.56 | 620.17 | 3,027.39 | 7,060.60 | 0.00 | 5,910.49 | 46,810.61 | 14,751.33 | 52,774.71 |
| 1504 | SOLANNY MARISOL MATEO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,754.30 | 7,088.96 | 38,458.02 |
| 1504 | WILSON REISSER CACHAY VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,959.49 | 5,360.85 | 25.00 | 2,007.84 | 4,967.12 | 620.17 | 2,126.77 | 4,960.13 | 0.00 | 4,159.61 | 19,199.45 | 10,547.42 | 50,760.04 |
| 1504 | YISSEL MARIA NUÑEZ ARAUJO | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 42,935.83 | 9,997.44 | 23,147.79 |
| 1504 | YOBEILI ADALUISA PUJOLS DIAZ | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1504 | YORELIS MORA BELTRE | POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 25,951.44 |
| 1504 | ANA TEOLINDA GUZMAN ROBLES | POLITECNICO SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 69,773.15 | 5,325.79 | 25.00 | 2,002.49 | 4,953.89 | 620.17 | 2,121.10 | 4,946.92 | 0.00 | 4,148.59 | 34,001.94 | 10,520.98 | 35,771.21 |
| 1505 | BELGICA BOLIVIA PEÑA BLANCO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 6,322.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,408.22 |
| 1505 | ELIO ELISEO RUIZ GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,435.98 | 6,564.89 | 27,359.94 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAMIRO VALDEZ DE LEON | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,671.79 | 1,488.03 | 25.00 | 1,396.88 | 3,455.70 | 559.73 | 1,479.62 | 3,450.83 | 1,190.12 | 4,091.62 | 7,326.46 | 7,466.26 | 41,345.33 |
| 1505 | SANTA MORILLO NOVAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SANTO SOCORRO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,991.40 | 6,564.89 | 29,804.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ADRIANA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,678.24 | 3,936.46 | 10,983.18 |
| 1505 | ADRIANA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | ANA JOSEFA ARACENA BRITO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,056.61 | 4,260.70 | 25.00 | 920.02 | 2,276.02 | 368.65 | 974.52 | 2,272.81 | 0.00 | 1,919.54 | 7,011.67 | 4,917.48 | 25,044.94 |
| 1505 | ANA JOSEFA ARACENA BRITO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,056.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.02 | 2,276.02 | 368.65 | 974.52 | 2,272.81 | 0.00 | 1,894.54 | 2,736.39 | 4,917.48 | 29,320.22 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,883.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,071.99 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,491.76 | 4,441.83 | 10,464.16 |
| 1505 | ESMERALDA CORDERO ESPINAL | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,048.04 | 4,144.56 | 9,969.94 |
| 1505 | ESMERALDA CORDERO ESPINAL | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | EULALIA BELEN LORA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,767.14 |
| 1505 | EULALIA BELEN LORA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 5,769.06 | 4,144.56 | 21,248.92 |
| 1505 | FELICIA DE JESUS ROSARIO VARGAS | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,958.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,059.14 |
| 1505 | FELICIA DE JESUS ROSARIO VARGAS | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,013.03 | 4,144.56 | 8,004.95 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA HEREDIA MATEO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 18,103.74 | 4,451.36 | 10,914.24 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA HEREDIA MATEO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JULISSA VASQUEZ MONTALVO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 8,473.62 | 4,144.56 | 18,544.36 |
| 1505 | JULISSA VASQUEZ MONTALVO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JULY NAIROBI ENCARNACION FELIZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,735.68 | 3,995.91 | 16,313.33 |
| 1505 | JULY NAIROBI ENCARNACION FELIZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,518.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,530.17 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS MEJIA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS MEJIA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,761.06 | 4,144.56 | 8,256.92 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS REYES ROSARIO SALDAÑA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,506.99 | 4,144.56 | 510.99 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS REYES ROSARIO SALDAÑA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 19,870.25 | 4,144.56 | 7,147.73 |
| 1505 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA MATA SANCHEZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1505 | OLGA LIDIA DE PEÑA FIGARO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,580.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,437.14 |
| 1505 | OLGA LIDIA DE PEÑA FIGARO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,814.40 | 4,144.56 | 2,203.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RAQUEL PAREDES HERNANDEZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 9,201.17 | 4,144.56 | 17,816.81 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL PAREDES HERNANDEZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YANET VALDEZ MONTERO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 3,570.36 | 5,086.95 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YANET VALDEZ MONTERO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,505.15 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,018.71 | 3,936.46 | 19,642.71 |
| 1505 | YANIRES ANTONIA PEREZ ACOSTA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 11,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 40,902.52 |
| 1505 | YULEIKA NOVOA GONZALEZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,407.59 |
| 1505 | YULEIKA NOVOA GONZALEZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 19,362.56 | 3,936.46 | 6,298.86 |
| 1505 | CLARA IRIS NIN MATEO | COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,968.38 | 4,926.84 | 24,149.18 |
| 1505 | SERGIA MARIEL VENTURA PEREZ | COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 4,963.66 | 3,579.73 | 18,372.24 |
| 1505 | NANCY YOCASTA CHALAS TEJEDA | COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1505 | NANCY YOCASTA CHALAS TEJEDA | COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,717.83 | 4,293.19 | 3,269.12 |
| 1505 | NEDYS PATRICIA SUBERVI BELLO | COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NEDYS PATRICIA SUBERVI BELLO | COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 14,127.20 | 5,281.28 | 20,300.98 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA SANTOS JIMENEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 21,507.85 | 8,229.66 | 32,140.51 |
| 1505 | ANA IRIS DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 31,678.36 | 8,287.87 | 22,357.59 |
| 1505 | ANA JULISSA MEJIA LUZON | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,436.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,612.17 |
| 1505 | ANA JULISSA MEJIA LUZON | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 21,277.22 | 3,995.91 | 4,771.79 |
| 1505 | ANDREA MIGUELINA VELOZ SILVESTRE | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,221.75 | 8,229.66 | 36,426.61 |
| 1505 | ANNE ELIZABETH GERALDINO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 24,033.02 | 7,575.65 | 25,351.88 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,911.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,106.88 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 22,809.48 | 7,991.84 | 29,288.53 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA PAULINO SOSA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,702.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,742.15 | 4,309.85 | 620.17 | 1,845.34 | 4,303.78 | 0.00 | 3,587.49 | 18,237.48 | 9,233.80 | 42,464.63 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 28,397.02 | 8,287.87 | 25,638.93 |
| 1505 | CLARA JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,882.01 | 3,088.11 | 25.00 | 1,661.21 | 4,109.62 | 620.17 | 1,759.61 | 4,103.83 | 0.00 | 3,445.82 | 8,010.99 | 8,833.62 | 49,871.02 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CRISTINA VICENTE PEREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 33,516.12 | 7,991.84 | 18,581.89 |
| 1505 | DARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN MEDINA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 8,914.77 | 4,114.83 | 17,909.41 |
| 1505 | DARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN MEDINA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 16,179.83 | 4,114.83 | 10,644.35 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA OTAÑO ENCARNACION | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 36,445.99 | 8,452.87 | 18,752.72 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH CORTORREAL INOA DE MARTINEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 20,287.14 | 8,229.66 | 33,361.22 |
| 1505 | EMILIO SANCHEZ BURGOS | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,856.07 | 8,229.66 | 39,792.29 |
| 1505 | EUSEBIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 1,928.35 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 4,760.48 | 8,070.63 | 13,132.22 | 8,507.87 | 42,454.08 |
| 1505 | FELICITA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 620.17 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.37 | 31,676.40 | 9,982.63 | 34,302.86 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SAVIÑON | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,130.56 | 8,292.48 | 34,937.85 |
| 1505 | JERICA CESPEDES MENDEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | JUAN GENAO SOSA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | JUAN GENAO SOSA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1505 | LEIDA BIENVENIDA JIMENEZ SUAREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,118.29 | 4,263.46 | 6,674.86 |
| 1505 | LEIDA BIENVENIDA JIMENEZ SUAREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,148.52 | 4,263.46 | 10,644.63 |
| 1505 | LELY ENERCIDA ROSARIO ORTIZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 11,799.10 | 7,991.84 | 40,298.91 |
| 1505 | LUCIA JIMENEZ ROSADO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 28,392.26 | 8,287.87 | 25,643.69 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MAJINA PEREZ DURAN DE VENTURA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MAJINA PEREZ DURAN DE VENTURA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 10,518.87 | 3,995.91 | 15,530.14 |
| 1505 | LUJARIE ROYER PICHARDO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 13,893.73 | 9,079.39 | 45,720.17 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO REYES | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.02 | 6,311.83 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.92 | 620.17 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 0.00 | 4,458.27 | 12,675.44 | 11,264.51 | 62,337.58 |
| 1505 | MARIA STEPHANIE GARCIA OVALLES | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,019.08 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ADAMES | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,833.49 | 7,991.84 | 39,264.52 |
| 1505 | OLIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,026.66 | 8,507.87 | 41,559.64 |
| 1505 | PATRICIA REYES ENCARNACION | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 30,974.67 |
| 1505 | PORFIRIO RAFAEL ALFONSO GARCIA MESSINA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 21,196.64 | 4,352.65 | 7,177.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA LOPEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,734.20 | 8,462.09 | 4,501.29 | 20,881.39 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA LOPEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 3,239.59 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 5,762.38 | 4,501.29 | 23,581.10 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,749.05 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 1,628.70 | 4,029.18 | 620.17 | 1,725.17 | 4,023.51 | 0.00 | 3,378.87 | 9,770.99 | 8,672.86 | 46,978.06 |
| 1505 | ROSA URIBE URBANO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,610.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.52 | 2,173.35 | 352.02 | 930.56 | 2,170.29 | 0.00 | 1,809.08 | 25,088.35 | 4,695.66 | 5,522.26 |
| 1505 | ROSA URIBE URBANO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,610.61 | 3,716.49 | 25.00 | 878.52 | 2,173.35 | 352.02 | 930.56 | 2,170.29 | 0.00 | 1,834.08 | 6,345.85 | 4,695.66 | 24,264.76 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA SALCEDO JAZMIN | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,151.77 | 3,703.42 | 25.00 | 1,755.06 | 4,341.78 | 620.17 | 1,859.01 | 4,335.66 | 0.00 | 3,639.07 | 35,055.66 | 9,297.61 | 26,096.11 |
| 1505 | ROSSI EMILENI FELIZ POLANCO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSSI EMILENI FELIZ POLANCO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,121.48 | 4,412.10 | 22,640.64 |
| 1505 | SANTA ASIA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,500.26 | 4,709.89 | 25.00 | 1,908.56 | 4,721.52 | 620.17 | 2,021.61 | 4,714.87 | 0.00 | 3,955.17 | 23,883.19 | 10,056.56 | 42,617.07 |
| 1505 | SIRVIA QUEVEDO PEREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,072.21 | 2,935.72 | 25.00 | 1,637.97 | 4,052.13 | 620.17 | 1,735.00 | 4,046.42 | 0.00 | 3,397.97 | 13,018.98 | 8,718.72 | 44,053.23 |
| 1505 | VERONICA CARREÑO LIMA DE ARIAS | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 22,569.21 | 7,991.84 | 29,528.80 |
| 1505 | VERUSKA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FERREIRAS | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,151.77 | 3,703.42 | 25.00 | 1,755.06 | 4,341.78 | 620.17 | 1,859.01 | 4,335.66 | 0.00 | 3,639.07 | 19,163.39 | 9,297.61 | 41,988.38 |
| 1505 | YANELY BIENVENIDA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 23,159.97 | 8,727.86 | 33,976.68 |
| 1505 | YOCASTA PREVOT RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 57,598.01 | 3,034.67 | 25.00 | 1,653.06 | 4,089.46 | 620.17 | 1,750.98 | 4,083.70 | 0.00 | 3,429.04 | 13,455.49 | 8,793.33 | 44,142.52 |
| 1505 | YVELISSE ACEVEDO VENTURA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 39,899.55 | 7,991.84 | 12,198.46 |
| 1505 | YVIS ROSAURA ZAYAS DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 3,859.53 | 4,867.55 | 27,871.56 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES SILVESTRE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 19,543.12 | 13,357.22 | 70,217.62 |
| 1505 | CAMILA BRAVO CIRIACO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 19,359.73 | 13,012.97 | 67,975.03 |
| 1505 | FABIO ELPIDIO PEREZ MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 620.17 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 77,439.93 | 12,840.85 | 8,681.85 |
| 1505 | FANNY GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 80,028.65 | 14,131.77 | 15,190.49 |
| 1505 | FAUSTINO CASTILLO PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 16,837.69 | 12,582.66 | 67,464.61 |
| 1505 | FELICIA ANDREA SANTANA CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,395.50 | 8,434.80 | 25.00 | 2,422.15 | 5,992.08 | 620.17 | 2,565.62 | 5,983.64 | 0.00 | 5,012.77 | 71,724.85 | 12,595.89 | 12,670.65 |
| 1505 | FELIX ANTONIO MONCION ALVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 114,250.00 | 15,457.32 | 25.00 | 3,278.98 | 8,111.75 | 620.17 | 3,473.20 | 8,100.33 | 0.00 | 6,777.18 | 59,292.54 | 16,832.25 | 54,957.46 |
| 1505 | HILCIA MINERVA MEDRANO CARRASCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 46,028.53 | 13,357.22 | 43,732.20 |
| 1505 | IRIS JOSEFA MENDEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 9,969.96 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,663.36 | 52,562.13 | 13,701.47 | 39,624.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ISIDRA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.97 | 5,881.66 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 620.17 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,588.05 | 27,439.58 | 11,119.63 | 46,552.39 |
| 1505 | JOVANNY DURAN CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.79 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 58,913.23 | 13,012.98 | 28,421.56 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RESTITUYO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 31,666.24 | 12,582.66 | 52,636.06 |
| 1505 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,541.97 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 6,555.82 | 29,902.68 | 13,443.28 | 60,464.53 |
| 1505 | LORENZA DE LEON ADAMES DE MADE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.79 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 30,950.22 | 13,012.98 | 56,384.57 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 620.17 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 35,285.30 | 14,131.77 | 59,933.84 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELIZABETH CUAS HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,244.44 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 620.17 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,745.94 | 52,654.64 | 13,443.28 | 37,712.57 |
| 1505 | MARIA ENEROLISA BAEZ ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 9,815.09 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,889.31 | 51,309.25 | 13,787.53 | 41,483.95 |
| 1505 | NANCY CATERINA HERASME SEVERINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 102,313.57 | 12,649.58 | 25.00 | 2,936.40 | 7,264.26 | 620.17 | 3,110.33 | 7,254.03 | 0.00 | 6,071.73 | 54,738.20 | 15,138.46 | 47,575.37 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD CAPELLAN DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 620.17 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 65,465.70 | 13,701.47 | 26,721.01 |
| 1505 | PABLO ALBERTO GABRIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 620.17 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 71,725.98 | 12,496.60 | 11,969.83 |
| 1505 | PEDRO JULIO RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 620.17 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 62,596.01 | 12,582.66 | 21,706.29 |
| 1505 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO MEDINA FELIX | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 28,423.48 | 13,787.53 | 64,369.72 |
| 1505 | PRINCESITA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 620.17 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 73,689.96 | 13,012.97 | 13,644.80 |
| 1505 | RUTH ESTHER DE LEON DE MARIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,456.74 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 620.17 | 3,731.60 | 8,702.98 | 0.00 | 7,279.53 | 35,253.53 | 18,038.40 | 87,496.47 |
| 1505 | SACHENKA YARINE RIVERA LLAUGER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,815.09 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 620.17 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,380.24 | 7,889.31 | 69,474.74 | 13,787.53 | 23,318.44 |
| 1505 | YOBANES CABRERA DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 620.17 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 45,410.32 | 13,357.22 | 44,350.42 |
| 1505 | QUISQUEYA CABRAL MENDEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,636.41 | 4,322.92 | 22,544.32 |
| 1505 | URSULA LUIS | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,713.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,273.12 |
| 1505 | JACINTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,917.65 | 4,560.75 | 5,813.43 |
| 1505 | BERKI DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE PEREZ | ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 16,636.32 | 4,114.83 | 10,187.86 |
| 1505 | ISABEL MARIA VENTURA MENA | ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 21,226.08 | 3,431.09 | 1,140.85 |
| 1505 | JANET ALTAGRACIA SANTOS | ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 25,311.66 | 4,412.10 | 3,450.46 |
| 1505 | MARIA MESA DE LA PAZ | ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 11,677.18 | 3,995.91 | 14,371.83 |
| 1505 | ALBERTO LUIS SANCHEZ POLANCO | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 19,191.40 | 4,233.73 | 8,407.95 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CANDIDA ROSA DE LA ROSA PEREZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 5,956.45 | 4,174.29 | 21,255.32 |
| 1505 | CRISANNY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ TIBURCIO | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 25,124.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 721.08 | 1,783.86 | 288.93 | 763.79 | 1,781.35 | 0.00 | 1,509.87 | 2,168.00 | 3,854.14 | 22,956.76 |
| 1505 | ELSY ALTAGRACIA DURAN RUIZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1505 | JOSELINE IRENE ALMANZAR LOPEZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.71 | 2,690.61 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 25,217.69 | 4,471.56 | 3,932.02 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA ESPAILLAT | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.89 |
| 1505 | MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 25,753.26 | 4,174.29 | 1,458.51 |
| 1505 | SERVIO ANTONIO SENA PEREZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,568.32 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,446.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,121.87 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES MARIA LIRIANO ABREU | ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 32,180.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 923.57 | 2,284.80 | 370.07 | 978.28 | 2,281.58 | 0.00 | 1,901.85 | 27,457.25 | 4,936.45 | 4,723.06 |
| 1505 | NORY AURELIA MONTILLA SUERO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,789.34 | 1,794.54 | 25.00 | 711.45 | 1,760.04 | 285.08 | 753.60 | 1,757.56 | 0.00 | 1,490.05 | 3,934.33 | 3,802.68 | 20,855.01 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PEGUERO | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,862.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,348.92 |
| 1505 | CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,419.90 |
| 1505 | DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 22,959.31 | 3,936.46 | 2,702.11 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO LEOPOLDO TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 5,475.82 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,783.87 | 4,441.83 | 2,172.04 |
| 1505 | FIORDALISA CORTORREAL DE AZA | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,395.99 |
| 1505 | MARINO OGANDO TAMAREZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,240.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,714.98 |
| 1505 | MILADIS MIRELLIS DIAZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | MILTON DIONYS CASTILLO | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 23,520.22 | 4,679.65 | 6,986.04 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA SORIANO FUNDADOR | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,568.31 | 2,842.12 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 15,249.84 | 4,382.38 | 13,318.47 |
| 1505 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ COATS | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,269.42 | 4,322.92 | 6,911.31 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DOLORES ROJAS POLANCO | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELISA ALMONTE VARGAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,821.24 | 20,433.99 | 4,233.73 | 7,165.36 |
| 1505 | FLAVIA ANTONIA VARGAS FLORIAN | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,615.61 | 4,322.92 | 6,565.12 |
| 1505 | JOHANNE ADAGILSA MANCEBO DE CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 28,780.52 | 4,590.48 | 1,144.36 |
| 1505 | MARIA GISSEL BALBUENA DIAZ | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,797.35 | 3,034.05 | 25.00 | 826.48 | 2,044.61 | 331.17 | 875.44 | 2,041.73 | 0.00 | 1,726.92 | 23,912.76 | 4,417.51 | 4,884.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MERCEDES LEDESMA DOLORES | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 19,733.52 | 4,739.11 | 11,160.33 |
| 1505 | WENDY IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,145.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.39 | 1,856.36 | 300.68 | 794.84 | 1,853.74 | 0.00 | 1,545.23 | 26,045.90 | 4,010.78 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ARELEYDA FERRERAS FELIZ | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,049.01 | 2,432.37 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 9,605.31 | 4,302.71 | 18,443.70 |
| 1505 | AYDA LEOCADIO MIESES | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,585.35 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 6,645.96 | 4,570.26 | 23,147.19 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,980.39 | 4,185.58 | 25.00 | 803.04 | 1,986.61 | 321.77 | 850.60 | 1,983.81 | 0.00 | 1,678.64 | 7,593.74 | 4,292.19 | 20,386.65 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ROBERTO MATOS PEÑA | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,882.15 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,627.16 | 4,322.92 | 17,553.57 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO AZCONA | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARCIAL PERALTA BELTRE | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,937.87 | 7,027.26 | 4,471.56 | 22,122.44 |
| 1505 | RAISA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 6,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 23,304.64 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,754.22 | 4,114.83 | 6,069.96 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,239.60 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,729.80 | 4,441.83 | 23,226.12 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA CAMPUSANO SORIANO | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 13,526.66 | 4,412.10 | 15,235.46 |
| 1505 | PAULA MARINA TORIBIO REYES | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,914.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,746.59 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA CEBALLOS | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,303.54 | 4,293.19 | 7,683.41 |
| 1505 | SANTA PAULINA GARABITOS FRAGOSO | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 12,532.85 | 4,144.56 | 14,485.13 |
| 1505 | TOMAS MEJIAS REINOSO | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,590.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,589.74 |
| 1505 | ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,060.40 | 4,150.31 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,287.19 | 8,344.02 | 5,378.26 | 26,716.38 |
| 1505 | ANGEL LUIS SOTO VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,688.51 | 4,322.92 | 9,492.22 |
| 1505 | JULIO MALQUIADES DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 3,218.43 | 4,590.48 | 26,706.45 |
| 1505 | MARTINA QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,007.91 | 4,441.83 | 10,948.00 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL BIENVENIDO ABREU GERMAN | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 17,555.99 | 4,441.83 | 11,399.92 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,021.56 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA GUEVARA FELIZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,025.75 | 4,293.19 | 16,961.20 |
| 1505 | JULIANA JIMENEZ ORTEGA DE AMARANTE | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 8,279.34 | 4,620.20 | 21,839.33 |
| 1505 | KEYLA ENCARNACION MATEO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 1,957.18 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 20,518.27 | 4,085.10 | 6,112.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LILIANA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NOLASCO DE CEPEDA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,872.82 | 22,474.33 | 4,302.71 | 5,574.68 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL MATOS RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 20,901.04 | 4,441.83 | 8,054.87 |
| 1505 | ROSA JULIA MANCEBO POZO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 17,021.83 | 4,322.92 | 11,158.89 |
| 1505 | ATENAS GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE MIRANDA | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,056.12 | 4,441.83 | 14,899.79 |
| 1505 | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FLETE | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,586.86 | 4,590.48 | 338.02 |
| 1505 | JUAN CORCINO BELLO | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,413.61 | 7,168.18 | 25.00 | 872.87 | 2,159.37 | 349.76 | 924.57 | 2,156.32 | 0.00 | 1,822.44 | 12,780.97 | 4,665.45 | 17,632.64 |
| 1505 | MAXIMO ZORILLA URBAN | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,903.07 | 4,560.75 | 10,828.01 |
| 1505 | SOCORRO JACQUELINE PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 25,882.61 | 4,233.73 | 1,716.74 |
| 1505 | YESSENIA TAVERAS ROMERO | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,803.45 | 4,679.66 | 17,702.82 |
| 1505 | ALEXIS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,197.82 | 4,322.92 | 6,982.91 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 1,190.12 | 3,224.29 | 25,904.01 | 5,279.88 | 8,515.01 |
| 1505 | NELSON VENTURA PAREDES | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,330.09 | 2,858.19 | 25.00 | 813.07 | 2,011.44 | 325.80 | 861.23 | 2,008.60 | 0.00 | 1,699.30 | 5,295.75 | 4,345.84 | 23,034.34 |
| 1505 | ONESIMO VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,677.96 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 3,695.52 | 3,579.73 | 19,640.38 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,242.80 | 1,925.17 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 5,127.20 | 4,025.64 | 21,115.60 |
| 1505 | YULY EDITH HERNANDEZ S. DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,579.49 | 3,378.70 | 25.00 | 820.23 | 2,029.14 | 328.66 | 868.82 | 2,026.29 | 0.00 | 1,714.05 | 5,837.24 | 4,384.09 | 22,742.25 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVERAS | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,600.66 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 7,479.49 | 4,293.19 | 20,507.46 |
| 1505 | ANA DEL CARMEN DEL VILLAR DE JESUS | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 18,721.05 | 4,144.56 | 8,296.93 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MIREYA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 26,246.34 | 4,590.48 | 3,678.54 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,367.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.34 | 2,440.07 | 395.22 | 1,044.76 | 2,436.64 | 0.00 | 2,031.10 | 26,065.24 | 5,271.93 | 8,301.98 |
| 1505 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 25,487.99 | 4,322.92 | 2,692.74 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TINEO BUENO | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 5,821.74 | 4,679.65 | 24,684.52 |
| 1505 | SARA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 16,715.84 | 3,995.91 | 9,333.17 |
| 1505 | ALBA IRIS FARIÑA DE AYBAR | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,825.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.39 | 2,259.61 | 365.99 | 967.50 | 2,256.43 | 0.00 | 1,880.89 | 29,884.49 | 4,882.03 | 1,941.06 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTE | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 22,016.85 | 4,599.99 | 7,970.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ROJAS | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,773.00 | 4,560.75 | 6,958.08 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIO SANTOS | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 9,389.40 | 3,282.46 | 12,008.56 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA RAFAELA ESCOLASTICO CACERES | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,041.26 | 4,441.83 | 8,914.65 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,002.69 | 4,412.10 | 14,759.43 |
| 1505 | MARITZA GERARDINO MONTAS | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,727.27 | 2,341.56 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,604.58 | 16,300.21 | 4,099.96 | 10,427.06 |
| 1505 | CAROLIN ADELAIDA PEÑA MARTE | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | INDIRA DEL ROSARIO GIL DEL ROSARIO DE ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | JOSE ENRIQUE MENDEZ ARIAS | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,891.33 | 6,594.47 | 25.00 | 857.88 | 2,122.28 | 343.75 | 908.70 | 2,119.30 | 0.00 | 1,791.58 | 10,303.35 | 4,585.33 | 19,587.98 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL DAVID CORONADO GUANTE | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NEREYDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 9,504.55 | 4,412.10 | 19,257.57 |
| 1505 | YEIMY VENECIA TERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,114.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.20 | 1,925.16 | 311.82 | 824.29 | 1,922.44 | 0.00 | 1,602.49 | 17,103.74 | 4,159.42 | 10,011.12 |
| 1505 | YRIS VIOLETA TAVERAS BAEZ DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,890.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.44 | 1,980.19 | 320.74 | 847.86 | 1,977.40 | 0.00 | 1,648.30 | 27,790.04 | 4,278.33 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA MINAYA KING | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,932.16 | 3,936.46 | 15,729.26 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA NAVARRO GALICIA | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,305.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 869.78 | 2,151.72 | 348.52 | 921.30 | 2,148.69 | 1,190.12 | 3,006.20 | 12,749.01 | 4,648.93 | 17,556.91 |
| 1505 | DANIS ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MATEO | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,599.22 | 4,322.92 | 6,581.51 |
| 1505 | GELEN MARTINEZ REYES | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.28 |
| 1505 | HILMA RIVAS PEREZ | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,079.61 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 834.58 | 2,064.65 | 334.42 | 884.02 | 2,061.74 | 0.00 | 1,743.60 | 3,418.97 | 4,460.81 | 25,660.64 |
| 1505 | LUISA ANTONIA GONZALEZ VICENTE DE BRITO | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 4,271.31 | 4,451.36 | 24,746.67 |
| 1505 | MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,726.48 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,078.89 | 4,263.46 | 20,714.26 |
| 1505 | SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | YENERY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,274.90 | 4,293.19 | 12,712.05 |
| 1505 | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | FERNANDO ARTURO RAMIREZ ABREU | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 22,733.97 | 4,560.75 | 6,997.11 |
| 1505 | MARICELA HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,142.81 | 4,560.75 | 10,588.27 |
| 1505 | BERNALDO MORENO DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 20,763.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 595.92 | 1,474.22 | 238.78 | 631.21 | 1,472.14 | 0.00 | 1,227.13 | 1,568.59 | 3,185.14 | 19,195.01 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ROCIO MARTINEZ SALA | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,828.88 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELSIRA ELENA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 6,419.63 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 7,633.17 | 2,450.10 | 8,338.83 |
| 1505 | JULIA SORAYA PEREZ DE AGUERO | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LLUBERES | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,116.52 | 4,322.92 | 7,064.21 |
| 1505 | MELYN MARRERO CLETO | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 6,102.05 | 4,560.75 | 23,629.03 |
| 1505 | YAJAIRA WALKIDIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | YAJAIRA WALKIDIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | ALEXIS EMILIO LOPEZ NIVAR | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA LAZALA TERRERO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,198.78 | 3,995.91 | 17,850.23 |
| 1505 | ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA YSABEL RAMOS VALERIO DE OGANDO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1505 | ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | FLORENCIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,555.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,493.17 |
| 1505 | KRISMELY MILAGROS ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ DE CARELA | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 17,268.03 | 4,709.38 | 13,432.03 |
| 1505 | MARISELA FAJARDO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,288.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,441.41 |
| 1505 | MELIDA VARGAS OTAÑEZ | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1505 | ROMERY RIVERA DE MIESES | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | SANTO CAMPUSANO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,886.00 | 1,225.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1505 | SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | YOKAIRA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO GIL | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,482.01 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,103.78 | 1,225.06 | 2,882.22 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ELISABET PEÑA CUELLO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 12,857.48 | 3,995.91 | 13,191.53 |
| 1505 | ANA ISABEL MANZANILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 15,942.49 | 3,282.46 | 5,455.47 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA HICIANO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,629.88 | 4,322.92 | 17,550.85 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 2,380.24 | 3,839.56 | 4,209.95 | 3,787.81 | 20,482.50 |
| 1505 | ARISTINA LEDESMA CACERES | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MILAGROS ARROYO DIAZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1505 | CLARA FIGUEROA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,476.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,417.58 |
| 1505 | DERQUIS LINABEL NUÑEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,304.52 |
| 1505 | DIGNA YINETTE FRANCO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 34,023.68 | 7,872.92 | 17,299.16 |
| 1505 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,862.53 | 3,787.81 | 18,829.92 |
| 1505 | INES PANIAGUA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,572.15 | 4,322.92 | 19,608.58 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA ARIAS DE MATEO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,131.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,664.52 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,217.33 | 3,995.91 | 21,831.68 |
| 1505 | MARISOL RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 17,497.38 |
| 1505 | NELLY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,630.61 | 2,164.74 | 25.00 | 821.70 | 2,032.77 | 329.25 | 870.37 | 2,029.91 | 0.00 | 1,717.07 | 21,829.61 | 4,391.93 | 6,801.00 |
| 1505 | NURIS ANTONIA CABRERA PEREZ DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,960.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,770.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ROSALIA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 3,570.36 | 5,270.20 | 20,054.96 | 4,412.10 | 8,707.16 |
| 1505 | RUTH MARY CEBALLO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,273.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 0.00 | 1,493.68 | 25,173.83 | 3,877.00 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SANTA MOTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,703.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,314.88 |
| 1505 | SOLANGEL ANGOMAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1505 | SOLANGEL ANGOMAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 3,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 17,482.55 |
| 1505 | AWILDA DIOMARYS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,404.15 | 5,963.66 | 3,579.73 | 17,372.24 |
| 1505 | CACIANO PEREZ LAUREANO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 4,162.91 | 4,382.38 | 24,405.42 |
| 1505 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1505 | CELIA SOFIA MEDINA VALOY | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,719.11 | 16,324.46 | 4,397.24 | 12,340.75 |
| 1505 | CELIA SOFIA MEDINA VALOY | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 0.00 | 1,694.11 | 28,565.21 | 4,397.24 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DENIA BIENVENIDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,756.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.41 | 2,254.71 | 365.20 | 965.39 | 2,251.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,257.04 | 19,675.31 | 4,871.44 | 12,081.10 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MARTINEZ POZO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 2,075.34 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 2,380.24 | 4,223.28 | 18,180.47 | 4,718.90 | 12,581.65 |
| 1505 | EMELY CHANTAL PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,258.52 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE MARIA PORTES ROJAS | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 21,320.24 | 4,560.75 | 8,410.84 |
| 1505 | JEOVANNY JACQUELINE LORENZO SUERO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 5,840.43 | 4,085.10 | 20,789.96 |
| 1505 | KENIA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,180.41 | 4,144.56 | 6,837.57 |
| 1505 | LILIANA VIZCAINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,851.51 | 3,936.46 | 12,809.91 |
| 1505 | LINA MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,802.84 | 3,995.91 | 13,246.17 |
| 1505 | MARITZA BATISTA CAMILO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,758.52 |
| 1505 | NORY AURELIA MONTILLA SUERO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,789.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.45 | 1,760.04 | 285.08 | 753.60 | 1,757.56 | 0.00 | 1,465.05 | 7,844.91 | 3,802.68 | 16,944.43 |
| 1505 | PERCIDA BITINIA FERREIRAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,729.78 | 3,058.90 | 25.00 | 795.84 | 1,968.81 | 318.89 | 842.99 | 1,966.04 | 0.00 | 1,663.83 | 7,569.99 | 4,253.74 | 20,159.79 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DE JESUS COCA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 16,465.34 | 3,995.91 | 9,583.67 |
| 1505 | ROSENDO BIENVENIDO FELIZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1505 | SANTA CATALINA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,152.65 | 6,564.89 | 15,643.27 |
| 1505 | VICTOR RAFAEL MARTIR OTAÑO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 22,872.34 | 5,378.26 | 12,188.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YERALDINA ESPERANZA DIAZ CRUCETA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN GARCIA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,736.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,281.83 |
| 1505 | YRONELIS MONTERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.22 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 1,800.99 | 3,728.38 | 22,503.88 |
| 1505 | ANNERYS MARGARITA VASQUEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,749.32 | 7,047.25 | 4,540.53 | 22,552.11 |
| 1505 | CACIANO PEREZ LAUREANO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 1,986.00 | 25.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,346.88 | 6,922.06 | 3,431.09 | 15,444.87 |
| 1505 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,716.39 | 4,144.56 | 8,301.59 |
| 1505 | DENIA BIENVENIDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,545.82 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 6,896.30 | 4,768.84 | 24,191.34 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MARTINEZ POZO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 1,729.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,606.71 |
| 1505 | GREGORIA JIMENEZ FRANCO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 7,503.84 | 4,540.53 | 22,095.52 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE MARIA PORTES ROJAS | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,790.22 |
| 1505 | JEOVANNY JACQUELINE LORENZO SUERO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 20,764.92 | 4,085.10 | 5,865.47 |
| 1505 | LINA MENDOZA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,853.77 | 3,995.91 | 16,195.24 |
| 1505 | NARDA ELENA DIAZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 12,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 8,482.55 |
| 1505 | VICTOR RAFAEL MARTIR OTAÑO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,476.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,583.61 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN GARCIA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,091.10 | 4,144.56 | 18,926.88 |
| 1505 | ADA MATILDE MONTERO SIRI | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,088.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,706.97 |
| 1505 | ANA ISABEL TEJADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANDY ELVIRA CAMPUSANO DIAZ DE VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,517.60 | 3,819.81 | 25.00 | 904.56 | 2,237.75 | 362.45 | 958.14 | 2,234.60 | 1,190.12 | 3,077.82 | 30,878.06 | 4,834.80 | 639.54 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA DOMINGA LOPEZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,160.56 | 4,441.83 | 8,795.35 |
| 1505 | DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 3,106.15 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,319.28 | 3,936.46 | 20,342.14 |
| 1505 | FELICIA ANTONIA ABAD LABATA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FIORDALISA CORTORREAL DE AZA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,146.55 | 3,936.46 | 16,514.87 |
| 1505 | JARUNI MARTE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,504.00 | 3,936.46 | 157.42 |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS ROBLES GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,194.61 | 7,935.94 | 4,709.38 | 22,764.11 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 10,690.36 | 4,322.92 | 17,490.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LEONOR SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,971.25 | 6,564.89 | 15,824.67 |
| 1505 | MARIA PETRONILA FRIAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 24,946.12 | 5,413.71 | 10,345.35 |
| 1505 | MARIA YNMACULADA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 11,191.95 | 3,787.81 | 13,500.50 |
| 1505 | MELIDA VARGAS OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 8,756.43 | 4,590.48 | 21,168.45 |
| 1505 | ORLANDO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PAOLA IDALIZA RIVAS CABA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA FRAGOSO ARNAUD | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1505 | ROSELY GUMERCINDA DE LA CRUZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 6,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 14,706.13 |
| 1505 | STEPHANY GUERRERO MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,016.81 | 6,564.89 | 29,779.11 |
| 1505 | YOCRYSTY JUSTINO FLETE | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | ALIROSKA ESTHER VALDEZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1505 | ANA ISABEL TEJADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 17,103.99 | 4,739.11 | 13,789.86 |
| 1505 | ANDY ELVIRA CAMPUSANO DIAZ DE VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,517.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.56 | 2,237.75 | 362.45 | 958.14 | 2,234.60 | 0.00 | 1,862.70 | 25,193.67 | 4,834.80 | 6,323.93 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA DOMINGA LOPEZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1505 | CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,306.11 | 4,441.83 | 5,649.81 |
| 1505 | FELICIA ANTONIA ABAD LABATA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 19,260.65 | 4,293.19 | 8,726.30 |
| 1505 | HADA DOMINGA MATOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,798.39 | 3,936.46 | 1,863.03 |
| 1505 | ISABEL CRISTINA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,796.49 | 3,936.46 | 15,864.93 |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS ROBLES GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,853.06 | 4,144.56 | 1,164.92 |
| 1505 | MARIA PETRONILA FRIAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.47 | 5,413.71 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MILADIS MIRELLIS DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 20,262.51 | 3,995.91 | 5,786.50 |
| 1505 | MILTON DIONYS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,996.51 | 4,679.65 | 17,509.75 |
| 1505 | ORLANDO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,198.30 | 4,144.56 | 10,819.68 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ROSANNA FRAGOSO ARNAUD | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 3,415.41 | 3,282.46 | 17,982.55 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VALDEZ OGANDO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 10,327.56 | 4,441.83 | 18,628.35 |
| 1505 | ANA TERESA MORALES PAULINO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 16,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 12,476.53 |
| 1505 | BENITO BAUTISTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,368.88 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,793.89 | 4,322.92 | 22,386.84 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA HERRAND MOJICA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 7,120.43 | 4,085.10 | 19,509.96 |
| 1505 | CARLOS NOEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 22,424.84 | 8,507.87 | 33,161.46 |
| 1505 | CARMEN SANTOS DE SERRA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 41,477.94 | 9,057.85 | 17,984.23 |
| 1505 | CHARIL ANABEL MATEO SANTANA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 7,284.94 | 8,452.87 | 47,913.77 |
| 1505 | DALIA MARGARITA BATISTA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 32,906.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,944.76 | 11,484.35 | 5,047.83 | 21,421.96 |
| 1505 | EVI CESARINA FERRERAS TAPIA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,184.04 | 4,144.56 | 19,833.94 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA SENCION SOSA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 0.00 | 4,059.90 | 55,070.45 | 10,308.02 | 13,201.88 |
| 1505 | JACQUELIN MARTINEZ BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 8,849.67 | 4,412.10 | 19,912.45 |
| 1505 | LILLIAN TERESA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,223.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,731.99 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA MORILLO VEGA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 28,210.26 | 8,507.87 | 27,376.04 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SANTELISES | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 11,482.48 | 8,452.87 | 43,716.23 |
| 1505 | MARTA ABAD BELLO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 12,491.02 | 4,441.83 | 16,464.89 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,573.83 | 4,293.19 | 12,413.12 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM DOLORES MARTINEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 0.00 | 3,355.96 | 19,399.47 | 8,617.86 | 36,962.00 |
| 1505 | NISTIAN ELADIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.02 |
| 1505 | SUSANA MERCEDES DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,700.46 | 4,293.19 | 286.49 |
| 1505 | YAIRA MAIRENY MONTERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ZENON NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,935.47 | 4,412.10 | 10,826.65 |
| 1505 | ANA TERESA MORALES PAULINO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 26,025.25 | 4,471.56 | 3,124.45 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA HERRAND MOJICA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,689.27 | 4,085.10 | 7,941.12 |
| 1505 | DAIRA SAIRIS FLORES | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DALIA MARGARITA BATISTA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.31 | 4,580.50 | 25.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,969.76 | 7,402.92 | 5,047.83 | 25,503.39 |
| 1505 | EVI CESARINA FERRERAS TAPIA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,017.74 | 4,144.56 | 1,000.24 |
| 1505 | JACOBA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,472.19 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 12,969.22 | 4,025.64 | 13,273.58 |
| 1505 | JACQUELIN MARTINEZ BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LILLIAN TERESA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,512.00 | 4,441.83 | 9,443.91 |
| 1505 | MAGNOLIA NOVAS AMADOR DE LORA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 9,445.05 | 4,560.75 | 20,286.03 |
| 1505 | MAGNOLIA NOVAS AMADOR DE LORA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,076.65 | 4,560.75 | 21,654.43 |
| 1505 | MARTA ABAD BELLO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,664.36 | 4,441.83 | 291.55 |
| 1505 | MAXIMA BARTOLA CEPEDA DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1505 | NISTIAN ELADIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 22,527.76 | 4,709.38 | 8,172.29 |
| 1505 | SUSANA MERCEDES DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,281.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,705.51 |
| 1505 | YAIRA MAIRENY MONTERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,705.39 | 4,293.19 | 14,281.56 |
| 1505 | YVELISSE MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 15,743.88 | 4,293.19 | 12,243.07 |
| 1505 | YVELISSE MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ZENON NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMELITA MEJIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA COMPRE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 6,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 19,395.99 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA BATISTA CACERES | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 3,988.46 | 6,556.64 | 4,174.29 | 20,655.13 |
| 1505 | CLARA JULIANA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,262.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,724.20 |
| 1505 | DARLENNY ESTEPHANY MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,427.49 | 4,131.66 | 25.00 | 1,820.37 | 4,503.35 | 620.17 | 1,928.20 | 4,497.01 | 0.00 | 3,773.57 | 34,903.42 | 9,620.53 | 28,524.07 |
| 1505 | EDMOND FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,986.95 | 2,867.38 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 1,190.12 | 2,987.35 | 21,634.41 | 4,599.99 | 8,352.54 |
| 1505 | ELEDYS YUBERYS CASTILLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 10,350.06 | 4,679.65 | 20,156.20 |
| 1505 | FELICITA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,218.98 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,622.23 | 3,936.46 | 20,039.19 |
| 1505 | GEIDY MARGARITA GARCIA REYES | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 18,842.41 | 3,544.49 | 4,263.75 |
| 1505 | JESSICA RAFAELA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,258.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JOHANNA TERRERO LARA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,697.65 | 4,293.19 | 22,289.30 |
| 1505 | JUANA FRANCISCA OGANDO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,354.68 | 4,441.83 | 18,601.23 |
| 1505 | JUANA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 8,074.83 | 4,144.56 | 18,943.15 |
| 1505 | KENIA TOMASA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,003.10 | 4,144.56 | 16,014.88 |
| 1505 | KIRSY AMPARO JAVIER | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 14,767.83 | 4,233.73 | 12,831.52 |
| 1505 | LUCIA AMARILIS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,349.06 | 3,995.91 | 16,699.95 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 9,630.85 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA FRANCISCO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,305.63 | 4,441.83 | 24,650.28 |
| 1505 | MARIA YNMACULADA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,398.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,293.62 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ANTONIA PINEDA DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,623.45 | 4,560.75 | 11,107.63 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,157.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.51 | 2,141.16 | 346.81 | 916.78 | 2,138.14 | 0.00 | 1,782.29 | 18,352.48 | 4,626.11 | 11,804.68 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL TRINIDAD TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1505 | ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA MORETA MORETA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,782.09 | 8,287.87 | 41,253.86 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY MORA BIDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 14,771.64 | 4,114.83 | 12,052.54 |
| 1505 | YADHIRA CORADIN PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 34,013.40 | 8,229.66 | 19,634.96 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 22,321.61 | 4,560.75 | 7,409.48 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA COMPRE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 21,978.62 | 3,936.46 | 3,682.80 |
| 1505 | CLARA JULIANA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,339.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,646.96 |
| 1505 | ELEDYS YUBERYS CASTILLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 23,026.99 | 4,322.92 | 5,153.74 |
| 1505 | JUANA FRANCISCA OGANDO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUANA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | KENIA TOMASA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | KIRSY AMPARO JAVIER | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 11,345.11 | 4,233.73 | 16,254.24 |
| 1505 | LUCIA AMARILIS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,715.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,333.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARITZA ANTONIA PINEDA DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | OCIRI MILAGRO CUEVAS SUERO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 18,431.30 | 4,451.36 | 10,586.68 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,157.16 | 3,545.82 | 25.00 | 865.51 | 2,141.16 | 346.81 | 916.78 | 2,138.14 | 0.00 | 1,807.29 | 30,057.16 | 4,626.11 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL TRINIDAD TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1505 | SERVIO ANTONIO SENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 21,839.35 | 4,382.38 | 6,728.97 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ISAAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,925.64 | 4,673.12 | 25.00 | 916.27 | 2,266.72 | 367.14 | 970.54 | 2,263.53 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 17,743.23 | 4,897.39 | 14,182.41 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN FERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 7,785.30 | 4,858.02 | 23,883.72 |
| 1505 | RAISA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS CORDERO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ GARCIA J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,818.87 | 4,769.85 | 25.00 | 1,917.70 | 4,744.14 | 620.17 | 2,031.29 | 4,737.46 | 0.00 | 3,973.99 | 11,846.32 | 10,101.77 | 54,972.55 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA DIAZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 23,213.09 | 4,441.83 | 5,742.82 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA ROBLES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 4,459.94 | 4,302.71 | 23,589.07 |
| 1505 | DORY AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,654.96 | 6,564.89 | 25,140.96 |
| 1505 | EVA NATHALY PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.72 | 2,801.97 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,285.10 | 4,322.92 | 9,895.62 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA LOUIS CHAL DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 9,763.17 | 3,995.91 | 16,285.84 |
| 1505 | GREGORIA JIMENEZ FRANCO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 22,742.81 | 4,233.73 | 4,856.55 |
| 1505 | JACQUELINE RONDON CUESTA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 26,320.11 | 4,382.38 | 2,248.21 |
| 1505 | JARUNI MARTE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,553.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,107.59 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DEL PILAR AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,539.89 | 4,114.83 | 12,284.29 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOURDES ORTIZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 4,000.58 | 3,282.46 | 17,397.38 |
| 1505 | MARIANYELA BATISTA CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 26,142.80 | 4,025.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NELCIDA ALEXANDRA AQUINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,136.17 | 5,419.72 | 25.00 | 1,037.11 | 2,565.67 | 415.57 | 1,098.54 | 2,562.05 | 0.00 | 2,160.65 | 31,513.78 | 5,543.29 | 4,622.39 |
| 1505 | QUILMA ELIZABETH GARCIA GERMAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1505 | YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,577.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.88 | 2,100.02 | 340.14 | 899.16 | 2,097.06 | 0.00 | 1,748.04 | 24,384.41 | 4,537.22 | 5,193.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YDALIA WESTON BRONW | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 17,729.64 | 4,085.10 | 8,900.75 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA MARTINEZ TUCENT | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,878.21 | 3,936.46 | 10,783.21 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA MARTINEZ TUCENT | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA DE SUERO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,599.36 | 4,085.98 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 16,834.09 | 4,233.73 | 10,765.27 |
| 1505 | ALBA IRIS FARIÑA DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 3,269.05 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 20,596.28 | 4,144.56 | 6,421.70 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA DIAZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EDMOND FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,390.63 | 4,293.19 | 10,596.32 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.72 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DEL PILAR AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIANYELA BATISTA CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 5,205.89 | 4,025.64 | 21,036.91 |
| 1505 | MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 16,288.85 | 4,471.56 | 12,860.85 |
| 1505 | NELCIDA ALEXANDRA AQUINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 28,297.82 | 5,236.49 | 5,838.35 |
| 1505 | YDALIA WESTON BRONW | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 26,530.39 | 4,085.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 16,633.63 | 4,560.75 | 13,097.46 |
| 1505 | ANA IRIS SEVERINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 19,634.60 | 4,531.02 | 9,902.70 |
| 1505 | ANNY ROSMERY ESPINAL CABADA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,179.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,644.35 |
| 1505 | ARIANNE NICELOT AGUASVIVA M. DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,911.05 | 4,263.46 | 22,882.10 |
| 1505 | CARINA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,743.97 | 4,828.30 | 24,731.26 |
| 1505 | CARMELO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,837.07 | 4,560.75 | 24,894.01 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DOLORES ROJAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 25,667.89 | 4,441.83 | 3,288.02 |
| 1505 | COLOMBINA ESPINAL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1505 | CONSUELO CABRERA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,950.75 | 4,441.83 | 4,005.17 |
| 1505 | CRISEYDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DENYS GARCIA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 13,613.39 | 3,995.91 | 12,435.62 |
| 1505 | ELAUTERIO CASTRO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 16,000.84 | 4,025.64 | 10,241.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ELSIS NEURILIN CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 4,968.99 | 4,382.38 | 23,599.34 |
| 1505 | ENERCIDA MARIA REYNOSO PAULINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,588.18 | 4,560.75 | 11,142.90 |
| 1505 | JANCARLOS RAFAEL DURAN POLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1505 | JOHANNE ADAGILSA MANCEBO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 10,866.09 | 4,590.48 | 19,058.79 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 42,986.71 | 8,229.66 | 10,661.65 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA ABREU DE MORONTA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,529.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,426.80 |
| 1505 | MARCIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES CORCINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,009.32 | 4,293.19 | 22,977.63 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 8,211.04 | 4,293.19 | 19,775.91 |
| 1505 | MARIA ROSA REYES DE LUIS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 18,338.12 | 4,679.65 | 12,168.14 |
| 1505 | MARIA TEOLINDA HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,712.79 | 4,263.46 | 80.36 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL MORA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,674.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 2,380.24 | 4,311.33 | 11,841.44 | 5,012.33 | 20,833.45 |
| 1505 | MARICELA MARTE REYES | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 25,013.68 | 4,085.10 | 1,616.71 |
| 1505 | MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,694.88 | 4,336.06 | 25.00 | 852.24 | 2,108.34 | 341.49 | 902.72 | 2,105.37 | 0.00 | 1,779.96 | 24,261.55 | 4,555.20 | 5,433.33 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,663.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.05 | 2,177.13 | 352.63 | 932.18 | 2,174.07 | 2,380.24 | 4,192.47 | 21,055.74 | 4,703.83 | 9,608.10 |
| 1505 | RAMON ELIAS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1505 | RAMONA MATOS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,757.65 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 1,190.12 | 3,300.85 | 22,376.48 | 5,413.72 | 12,915.00 |
| 1505 | ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 5,690.42 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 19,984.60 | 4,739.11 | 10,909.25 |
| 1505 | SANTA MATILDE SANCHEZ LARA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA RAMIREZ MORA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 25,169.36 | 7,575.65 | 24,215.54 |
| 1505 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 26,412.41 | 4,441.83 | 2,543.51 |
| 1505 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 8,113.12 | 4,441.83 | 20,842.80 |
| 1505 | YESENIA TEJEDA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,770.67 | 4,441.83 | 21,185.25 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 24,164.63 | 4,560.75 | 5,566.46 |
| 1505 | ANA IRIS SEVERINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,537.30 | 3,688.90 | 25.00 | 905.12 | 2,239.15 | 362.68 | 958.73 | 2,235.99 | 0.00 | 1,888.85 | 6,396.19 | 4,837.82 | 25,141.11 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANNY ROSMERY ESPINAL CABADA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,405.35 | 4,114.83 | 17,418.83 |
| 1505 | ARIANNE NICELOT AGUASVIVA M. DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 8,058.04 | 4,263.46 | 19,735.11 |
| 1505 | AURA DIRCIA HEREDIA SENA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 85,865.47 | 8,483.04 | 25.00 | 2,464.34 | 6,096.45 | 620.17 | 2,610.31 | 6,087.86 | 1,190.12 | 6,289.77 | 37,091.80 | 12,804.48 | 48,773.67 |
| 1505 | CARINA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 2,332.32 | 4,828.30 | 29,142.91 |
| 1505 | CARMELO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,240.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,490.22 |
| 1505 | COLOMBINA ESPINAL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,063.10 | 4,263.46 | 6,730.05 |
| 1505 | CONSUELO CABRERA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,955.92 | 3,470.09 | 25.00 | 888.43 | 2,197.87 | 355.99 | 941.06 | 2,194.77 | 0.00 | 1,854.49 | 6,169.49 | 4,748.63 | 24,786.43 |
| 1505 | CRISEYDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 17,738.11 | 4,590.48 | 12,186.77 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA CUEVAS PEREZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 3,368.88 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,998.89 | 4,322.92 | 22,181.84 |
| 1505 | ELSIS NEURILIN CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1505 | ENERCIDA MARIA REYNOSO PAULINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 10,269.95 | 4,560.75 | 19,461.13 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA ABREU DE MORONTA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,145.91 | 4,441.83 | 10,810.01 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 15,460.73 | 3,936.46 | 10,200.69 |
| 1505 | MARCIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 7,312.66 | 4,243.26 | 20,348.76 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES CORCINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 12,489.11 | 4,293.19 | 15,497.84 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 12,971.55 | 4,293.19 | 15,015.40 |
| 1505 | MARIA ROSA REYES DE LUIS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA TEOLINDA HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 13,153.52 | 4,263.46 | 14,639.63 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL MORA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,674.89 | 4,017.35 | 25.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,956.09 | 6,984.32 | 5,012.33 | 25,690.57 |
| 1505 | MARICELA MARTE REYES | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 15,772.83 | 4,085.10 | 10,857.56 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,663.84 | 4,763.28 | 25.00 | 880.05 | 2,177.13 | 352.63 | 932.18 | 2,174.07 | 0.00 | 1,837.23 | 30,563.84 | 4,703.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MIREYA SORELY ALVARADO DURAN DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,493.79 | 3,311.38 | 25.00 | 817.77 | 2,023.06 | 327.68 | 866.21 | 2,020.21 | 0.00 | 1,708.98 | 9,824.72 | 4,370.95 | 18,669.07 |
| 1505 | RAMON ELIAS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,347.84 | 4,263.46 | 8,445.31 |
| 1505 | RAMONA MATOS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,041.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,091.79 | 2,700.95 | 437.48 | 1,156.46 | 2,697.14 | 0.00 | 2,248.25 | 37,941.48 | 5,835.57 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ADA TERESA PEREZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,884.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,847.01 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ADA TERESA PEREZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 10,790.22 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA CABRAL DELGADO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 20,307.67 | 7,575.65 | 29,077.23 |
| 1505 | ANA ALICIA JIMENEZ LORA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 10,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 20,313.03 |
| 1505 | ANA FELICIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 13,984.51 | 7,575.65 | 35,400.39 |
| 1505 | DIOMEDES MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,855.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,906.43 |
| 1505 | ELEUSIS PERDOMO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 13,401.51 | 3,936.46 | 12,259.91 |
| 1505 | FRIALMA ANTONIA CAMILO CAMILO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | IRIS PATRICIA FLORES CUELLO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | JENNIFER NATHALIE SORIANO VASQUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALDRIN MEDRANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 11,885.34 | 4,620.20 | 18,233.33 |
| 1505 | JOSE REINALDO SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,904.87 | 4,560.75 | 15,826.21 |
| 1505 | JOSENDRY ESPERANZA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | JUANA RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 17,243.69 | 4,590.48 | 12,681.19 |
| 1505 | KEILA CAROLINA ACOSTA NOVA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,474.87 | 6,564.89 | 17,321.05 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,093.10 | 4,144.56 | 15,924.88 |
| 1505 | LUZ ATANIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,257.31 | 4,144.56 | 4,760.67 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 17,319.05 | 4,263.46 | 10,474.10 |
| 1505 | MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.31 | 5,782.74 | 25.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,969.76 | 9,605.16 | 5,047.83 | 23,301.15 |
| 1505 | MARISOL JIMENEZ LORA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 4,805.34 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 8,231.20 | 5,236.49 | 25,904.96 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA MORETA BETANCE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,464.83 | 3,936.46 | 5,196.59 |
| 1505 | MODESTA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,902.99 | 4,412.10 | 23,859.13 |
| 1505 | NOEMI JAVIER OLIVARES | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,991.32 | 7,991.84 | 35,106.69 |
| 1505 | PAOLA ESTEFANY PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,136.65 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 1,697.22 | 4,198.70 | 620.17 | 1,797.75 | 4,192.79 | 0.00 | 3,519.97 | 28,348.11 | 9,011.66 | 30,788.54 |
| 1505 | PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 13,563.38 | 4,412.10 | 15,198.74 |
| 1505 | ROGERSI PATRICIA JIMENEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 22,619.12 | 8,837.86 | 35,292.70 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RUDY JESUS DELGADO BELTRE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SANTA MARIA JAIME CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,718.62 | 7,991.84 | 20,379.39 |
| 1505 | SILA DE LOS ROSARIOS TORRES LIMA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,191.74 | 4,560.75 | 6,539.34 |
| 1505 | SIMONA VILASECA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 21,724.30 | 4,412.10 | 7,037.82 |
| 1505 | VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,645.90 | 4,441.83 | 10,310.01 |
| 1505 | WANDER CRUZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 24,353.12 | 8,837.86 | 33,558.70 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA ROSARIO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 7,598.16 | 7,991.84 | 44,499.85 |
| 1505 | YVELISSE DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 16,190.88 | 4,560.75 | 13,540.21 |
| 1505 | ANA ALICIA JIMENEZ LORA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 8,387.87 | 4,709.38 | 22,312.19 |
| 1505 | DIOMEDES MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,519.82 | 4,412.10 | 2,242.30 |
| 1505 | ELEUSIS PERDOMO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 21,910.91 | 3,936.46 | 3,750.51 |
| 1505 | FRIALMA ANTONIA CAMILO CAMILO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,588.93 | 4,322.92 | 10,591.80 |
| 1505 | JENNIFER NATHALIE SORIANO VASQUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALDRIN MEDRANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 30,090.49 | 4,620.20 | 28.18 |
| 1505 | JUANA MIREDIS ABAD MEJIA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 24,512.94 | 9,002.86 | 34,561.64 |
| 1505 | JUANA RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 29,824.88 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,267.14 |
| 1505 | LUZ ATANIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,372.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,645.14 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1505 | MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,944.76 | 3,290.35 | 5,047.83 | 29,615.96 |
| 1505 | MARISOL JIMENEZ LORA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 1,190.12 | 3,207.57 | 27,215.60 | 5,236.49 | 6,920.56 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA MORETA BETANCE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,407.59 |
| 1505 | MODESTA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,658.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,103.43 |
| 1505 | RUDY JESUS DELGADO BELTRE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,057.76 | 4,144.56 | 13,960.22 |
| 1505 | SILA DE LOS ROSARIOS TORRES LIMA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,078.86 | 4,560.75 | 16,652.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SIMONA VILASECA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,297.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,464.46 |
| 1505 | VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 3,335.75 | 4,441.83 | 25,620.16 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CUEVAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,528.75 | 4,263.46 | 264.40 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA GUERRERO AQUINO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 34,258.52 |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA PORTORREAL BRITO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 11,044.80 | 4,620.20 | 19,073.87 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,029.62 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 17,688.62 | 4,709.38 | 13,011.43 |
| 1505 | CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,587.71 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,143.10 | 4,560.75 | 17,587.98 |
| 1505 | ELISA VIDAL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,466.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,775.96 |
| 1505 | HEIDY SABA ROCHE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,126.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,891.14 |
| 1505 | ISABEL SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,221.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,574.52 |
| 1505 | JUAN ROSARIO HURTADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,145.90 | 2,177.45 | 25.00 | 750.39 | 1,856.36 | 300.68 | 794.84 | 1,853.74 | 0.00 | 1,570.23 | 6,112.05 | 4,010.78 | 20,033.85 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA LIRIANO DE DALMASI | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN TAMAREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 6,536.02 | 4,441.83 | 22,419.89 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MINAYA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARILIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 15,918.30 | 4,322.92 | 12,262.43 |
| 1505 | MARIOLINA ADAMES VICENTE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 11,285.45 | 4,144.56 | 15,732.53 |
| 1505 | MARIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,022.81 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 1,190.12 | 3,423.75 | 17,640.85 | 5,732.72 | 19,730.17 |
| 1505 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,590.51 | 3,936.46 | 16,070.91 |
| 1505 | PAULA MARINA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,591.76 | 3,936.46 | 16,069.66 |
| 1505 | PEDRO LORENZO MARTINEZ ROSSI | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1505 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | REGINA ELVIRA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.91 | 4,695.51 | 25.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,987.82 | 8,183.64 | 5,094.71 | 25,028.27 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,237.50 | 4,144.56 | 5,780.48 |
| 1505 | SAMIRA CLASSE LAJARA DE LOFFICIAL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 2,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 23,118.77 |
| 1505 | ADELAIDA MALDONADO CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,389.39 | 4,144.56 | 18,628.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA PORTORREAL BRITO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 29,610.55 | 4,620.20 | 508.12 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,450.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.02 | 2,374.95 | 384.68 | 1,016.88 | 2,371.61 | 0.00 | 1,976.90 | 28,981.90 | 5,131.24 | 4,468.15 |
| 1505 | ELISA VIDAL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 3,606.11 | 4,025.64 | 22,636.69 |
| 1505 | ELSY ALTAGRACIA DURAN RUIZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1505 | ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,040.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,914.99 |
| 1505 | HEIDY SABA ROCHE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,270.58 | 4,144.56 | 3,747.40 |
| 1505 | JUAN ROSARIO HURTADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,145.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.39 | 1,856.36 | 300.68 | 794.84 | 1,853.74 | 0.00 | 1,545.23 | 26,045.90 | 4,010.78 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA LIRIANO DE DALMASI | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,049.96 | 4,412.10 | 9,712.16 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN TAMAREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,158.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,796.98 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,706.71 | 3,591.63 | 3,936.46 | 22,069.79 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MINAYA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,113.50 | 4,322.92 | 22,067.23 |
| 1505 | MARILIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIOLINA ADAMES VICENTE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 24,756.77 | 5,732.72 | 12,614.25 |
| 1505 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,306.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,354.99 |
| 1505 | MERARY SANTANA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 13,293.87 | 3,787.81 | 11,398.58 |
| 1505 | PEDRO LORENZO MARTINEZ ROSSI | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,857.23 | 3,787.81 | 20,835.22 |
| 1505 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,796.92 | 4,441.83 | 12,158.99 |
| 1505 | REGINA ELVIRA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,962.82 | 15,864.31 | 5,094.71 | 17,347.60 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 6,774.05 | 4,144.56 | 20,243.93 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,810.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,176.91 |
| 1505 | SANTA SANCHEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 10,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 10,497.38 |
| 1505 | ANA BERGICA ADAMES FELIZ DE DIONICIO | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,961.71 | 4,608.55 | 25.00 | 1,893.10 | 4,683.28 | 620.17 | 2,005.24 | 4,676.69 | 0.00 | 3,923.34 | 10,210.95 | 9,980.14 | 55,750.76 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA DECENA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 37,040.36 | 7,575.65 | 12,344.54 |
| 1505 | ENERIA SOLANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JOVELVIS ESTEVEZ ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 7,913.58 | 8,782.86 | 49,610.65 |
| 1505 | LIDIA JACQUELINE DELGADO ROBLES | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 9,274.04 | 8,287.87 | 44,761.91 |
| 1505 | PATRILEYDI DE OLEO | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA OSORIA PEÑA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,392.45 | 1,865.98 | 25.00 | 728.76 | 1,802.86 | 292.01 | 771.93 | 1,800.32 | 0.00 | 1,525.69 | 15,465.46 | 3,895.19 | 9,926.99 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LEONOR CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 8,988.31 | 4,471.56 | 20,161.39 |
| 1505 | CIRA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 26,142.80 | 4,025.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DAISI VICTORIA MEDINA ROSADO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.96 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.36 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO AZCONA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,575.81 | 4,441.83 | 15,380.10 |
| 1505 | IRIS MORILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,741.07 | 21,576.46 | 4,025.64 | 4,666.34 |
| 1505 | JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 11,264.86 | 4,560.75 | 18,466.22 |
| 1505 | JUANA IRIS LOPEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 2,380.24 | 3,944.74 | 6,419.05 | 3,995.91 | 19,629.96 |
| 1505 | JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL CUEVAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 21,988.90 | 4,263.46 | 5,804.25 |
| 1505 | MARCIAL PERALTA BELTRE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 10,933.88 | 4,471.56 | 18,215.82 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CHALA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 18,048.77 | 4,322.92 | 10,131.97 |
| 1505 | MARIA JOSEFINA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 17,575.60 | 4,560.75 | 12,155.48 |
| 1505 | MARISOL VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,046.99 | 4,322.92 | 12,133.74 |
| 1505 | MARTHA MARITZA OSORIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 18,698.49 | 4,174.29 | 8,513.28 |
| 1505 | SANTA FELICIA NUÑEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,249.52 | 1,710.70 | 25.00 | 1,442.16 | 3,567.72 | 577.87 | 1,527.59 | 3,562.69 | 1,190.12 | 4,184.87 | 40,910.74 | 7,708.28 | 9,338.78 |
| 1505 | YUDERKA SISA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,758.31 | 1,889.53 | 25.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 1,190.12 | 2,737.43 | 25,658.31 | 3,951.32 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LEONOR CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CIRA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 15,684.49 | 4,025.64 | 10,558.31 |
| 1505 | EDNY MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,578.75 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,889.67 | 4,114.83 | 21,934.51 |
| 1505 | EMILIA CORREA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 9,664.46 | 3,787.81 | 15,027.99 |
| 1505 | EMILIA CORREA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 22,310.43 | 3,787.81 | 2,382.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | IRIS MORILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 12,495.32 | 4,025.64 | 13,747.48 |
| 1505 | JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,054.35 | 4,560.75 | 676.73 |
| 1505 | JUANA IRIS LOPEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,436.39 | 3,995.91 | 8,612.62 |
| 1505 | JULIA JOHANNA DE JESUS JONES | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 23,983.18 | 3,936.46 | 1,678.24 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CHALA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.75 |
| 1505 | MARIA JOSEFINA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,703.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,027.22 |
| 1505 | MARISOL VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,893.42 | 4,322.92 | 16,287.31 |
| 1505 | MARTHA MARITZA OSORIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YUDERKA SISA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,758.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 0.00 | 1,522.31 | 16,875.10 | 3,951.32 | 8,883.21 |
| 1505 | AMAURIS DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 28,173.66 | 5,413.72 | 7,117.82 |
| 1505 | ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,341.08 | 4,560.75 | 13,390.00 |
| 1505 | CARMELO VEGA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 11,604.88 | 4,560.75 | 18,126.21 |
| 1505 | CECILIA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 14,411.76 | 3,995.91 | 11,637.25 |
| 1505 | DORKA MARTINEZ OZUNA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 6,062.99 | 4,412.10 | 22,699.13 |
| 1505 | ELVIA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 25,702.72 | 7,991.84 | 26,395.29 |
| 1505 | JACQUELINE DANEY JIMENEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 24,149.05 | 4,085.10 | 2,481.34 |
| 1505 | JOSE ERJILIO SANTOS PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 1,603.08 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 18,673.00 | 4,114.83 | 8,151.18 |
| 1505 | JULIO MALQUIADES DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,030.09 | 4,590.48 | 23,894.79 |
| 1505 | KEILA ESTELA GALVAN VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 12,810.13 | 4,531.02 | 16,727.17 |
| 1505 | MARITZA PEGUERO COLON | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1505 | MARTINA GARCIA REYES | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 7,146.78 | 4,412.10 | 21,615.34 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MOJICA SUERO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,839.62 | 4,441.83 | 11,116.29 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL BIENVENIDO ABREU GERMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MOISES RAFAEL ARCINIEGA MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 13,303.28 | 4,085.10 | 13,327.11 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YARILIS GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,046.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,746.71 |
| 1505 | YESICA VIRGINIA PEREZ BELEN | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,399.75 | 6,564.89 | 31,396.17 |
| 1505 | YESSENIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 3,576.96 | 4,302.71 | 24,472.05 |
| 1505 | AMAURIS DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 12,979.10 | 5,413.72 | 22,312.38 |
| 1505 | CECILIA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 18,453.83 | 3,936.46 | 7,207.59 |
| 1505 | DORKA MARTINEZ OZUNA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1505 | JOSE ERJILIO SANTOS PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | KEILA ESTELA GALVAN VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,537.30 | 3,688.90 | 25.00 | 905.12 | 2,239.15 | 362.68 | 958.73 | 2,235.99 | 0.00 | 1,888.85 | 21,155.19 | 4,837.82 | 10,382.11 |
| 1505 | MARITZA PEGUERO COLON | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 10,678.63 | 4,293.19 | 17,308.32 |
| 1505 | MARTINA QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,371.99 |
| 1505 | MAYRA YESENIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,230.24 | 3,995.91 | 17,818.77 |
| 1505 | MIKAURY JOSEFINA DOÑE PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA MONTERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1505 | YARILIS GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,748.21 | 4,263.46 | 20,044.94 |
| 1505 | ANA HILDA RAMOS HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,237.35 | 3,293.32 | 25.00 | 1,728.81 | 4,276.85 | 620.17 | 1,831.22 | 4,270.83 | 1,190.12 | 4,775.15 | 43,795.42 | 9,167.85 | 16,441.93 |
| 1505 | AUILDA KELLY JOHNSON | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,887.03 | 4,709.38 | 23,813.03 |
| 1505 | AUILDA KELLY JOHNSON | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 9,156.31 | 4,709.38 | 21,543.75 |
| 1505 | CARMEN REYNOSO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,249.52 | 1,710.70 | 25.00 | 1,442.16 | 3,567.72 | 577.87 | 1,527.59 | 3,562.69 | 1,190.12 | 4,184.87 | 33,600.23 | 7,708.28 | 16,649.29 |
| 1505 | DULCE MARIA PEÑA DE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 38,730.48 | 7,872.92 | 12,592.36 |
| 1505 | FELICIA SANCHEZ ESCOBOZO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,268.95 | 6,564.89 | 20,526.97 |
| 1505 | GEORGINA JOSEFINA FRANCISCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,759.60 | 4,293.19 | 9,227.35 |
| 1505 | GLENYS GERMOSEN DIAZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | GLENYS GERMOSEN DIAZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1505 | JANSY YADIRA GARCIA SERRANO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JANSY YADIRA GARCIA SERRANO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,149.45 | 4,144.56 | 19,868.53 |
| 1505 | JUSTINA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,234.21 | 8,287.87 | 28,801.74 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,338.04 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 1,817.80 | 4,497.00 | 620.17 | 1,925.48 | 4,490.67 | 0.00 | 3,768.28 | 40,438.37 | 9,607.84 | 22,899.67 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALEJANDRA MARTINEZ SALOMON | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,669.42 | 6,564.89 | 18,126.50 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,342.48 | 3,669.49 | 25.00 | 899.53 | 2,225.32 | 360.44 | 952.81 | 2,222.18 | 1,190.12 | 3,067.46 | 7,550.52 | 4,807.94 | 23,791.96 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 28,572.23 | 4,739.11 | 2,321.62 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL PILAR PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 19,123.04 | 8,287.87 | 34,912.91 |
| 1505 | MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,400.10 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 1,762.18 | 4,359.41 | 620.17 | 1,866.56 | 4,353.27 | 0.00 | 3,653.74 | 39,746.90 | 9,332.85 | 21,653.20 |
| 1505 | MARIA TRINIDAD SANTAMARIA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,330.99 |
| 1505 | MELISSA CLASE RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,915.13 | 7,991.84 | 29,182.88 |
| 1505 | NILSA CABRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,447.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,507.99 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA SEVERINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 36,113.05 | 8,287.87 | 17,922.90 |
| 1505 | SANTA MARTINEZ AGUERO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 46,740.24 | 8,562.87 | 9,233.64 |
| 1505 | VALERIA DE PAULA MANZUETA DE LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,337.40 | 6,564.89 | 21,458.52 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 7,913.59 | 8,782.86 | 49,610.65 |
| 1505 | YOSMAIRY BELTRAN | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,076.75 | 6,564.89 | 19,719.17 |
| 1505 | GEORGINA JOSEFINA FRANCISCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA TRINIDAD SANTAMARIA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,460.93 | 4,441.83 | 14,494.98 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES SANCHEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,729.67 | 4,395.16 | 22,921.97 |
| 1505 | NILDA NOEMI BRITO DE CORNELIO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 36,370.83 | 7,872.92 | 14,952.01 |
| 1505 | NILSA CABRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,764.92 | 4,441.83 | 191.00 |
| 1505 | SANTA CATALINA DE PAULA ARIAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 42,914.57 | 8,287.87 | 11,121.38 |
| 1505 | AIDA ISABEL CAMPUSANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 8,972.22 | 4,709.38 | 21,727.83 |
| 1505 | ANA CRISTINA REYES RAMOS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA MARTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 4,769.09 | 4,531.02 | 24,768.21 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 8,727.44 | 4,263.46 | 19,065.71 |
| 1505 | DAYSI BETHANIA ARAUJO PEREZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DAYSI BETHANIA ARAUJO PEREZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 21,625.49 | 4,560.75 | 8,105.59 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 1,603.08 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 19,693.96 | 4,114.83 | 7,130.22 |
| 1505 | ERCILIA MARGARITA PEÑA DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,724.16 | 4,441.83 | 17,231.75 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS EVELYN VIZCAINO MIESES | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 12,637.58 | 4,560.75 | 17,093.50 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA MARIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA MARIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 15,356.83 | 4,293.19 | 12,630.12 |
| 1505 | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FLETE | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 21,999.16 | 4,590.48 | 7,925.72 |
| 1505 | JOSE ENRIQUE MENDEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,200.93 | 4,560.75 | 3,530.15 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DURAN CORREA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,574.48 | 3,680.91 | 25.00 | 762.69 | 1,886.79 | 305.61 | 807.86 | 1,884.13 | 2,380.24 | 3,975.79 | 11,376.54 | 4,076.53 | 15,197.94 |
| 1505 | LILIAN MIGUELINA CORREA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | LUISA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 21,521.62 | 4,560.75 | 8,209.46 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAFONTAINE LABATA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 5,792.07 | 4,590.48 | 24,132.81 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAFONTAINE LABATA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 8,839.87 | 4,590.48 | 21,085.01 |
| 1505 | MAURY DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS BAEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 32,445.59 | 5,236.49 | 1,690.57 |
| 1505 | MAURY DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS BAEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,451.98 | 5,102.79 | 25.00 | 988.77 | 2,446.09 | 396.20 | 1,047.34 | 2,442.65 | 0.00 | 2,061.11 | 8,695.21 | 5,284.94 | 25,756.77 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES POZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL DAVID CORONADO GUANTE | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,614.62 | 4,293.19 | 11,372.33 |
| 1505 | SENSION ROBLES SOSA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,579.15 | 4,322.92 | 13,601.59 |
| 1505 | WILMAN RICARDO RAMOS BELTRE | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 11,411.79 | 3,995.91 | 14,637.22 |
| 1505 | YAJAIRA YSABEL BAUTISTA SORIANO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,253.86 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,499.60 | 3,995.91 | 21,549.41 |
| 1505 | YAQUELIN LEDESMA FELIZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 18,469.54 | 4,456.70 | 10,583.26 |
| 1505 | YEIMY VENECIA TERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,114.86 | 2,450.96 | 25.00 | 778.20 | 1,925.16 | 311.82 | 824.29 | 1,922.44 | 0.00 | 1,627.49 | 4,786.33 | 4,159.42 | 22,328.53 |
| 1505 | YRIS VIOLETA TAVERAS BAEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,890.04 | 2,692.57 | 25.00 | 800.44 | 1,980.19 | 320.74 | 847.86 | 1,977.40 | 0.00 | 1,673.30 | 9,933.73 | 4,278.33 | 17,956.31 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | AIDA ISABEL CAMPUSANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 26,331.13 | 4,709.38 | 4,368.92 |
| 1505 | ANA CRISTINA REYES RAMOS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 15,472.85 | 4,441.83 | 13,483.06 |
| 1505 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,257.86 | 4,263.46 | 3,535.29 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | ERCILIA MARGARITA PEÑA DE DELGADO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS EVELYN VIZCAINO MIESES | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | KRISMELY MILAGROS ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ DE CARELA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 12,898.71 | 4,709.38 | 17,801.35 |
| 1505 | LILIAN MIGUELINA CORREA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,671.26 | 4,560.75 | 59.82 |
| 1505 | LUISA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,940.07 | 4,560.75 | 20,791.01 |
| 1505 | NEREYDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,256.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,505.46 |
| 1505 | WILMAN RICARDO RAMOS BELTRE | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YAJAIRA YSABEL BAUTISTA SORIANO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,847.82 | 22,748.41 | 4,302.71 | 5,300.60 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA TAIRA CUEVAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 2,531.54 | 25.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 1,190.12 | 2,909.23 | 6,507.41 | 4,397.24 | 22,157.80 |
| 1505 | AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,050.31 | 19,640.94 | 4,828.30 | 11,834.29 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 20,138.29 | 4,293.19 | 7,848.66 |
| 1505 | ANA SILVIA GOMEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.27 | 4,679.66 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 10,518.21 | 4,858.02 | 21,150.81 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,284.42 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,790.93 | 4,471.56 | 23,358.77 |
| 1505 | CRUZ SHAIDY ALVAREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,662.28 | 3,270.08 | 18,655.02 |
| 1505 | ENILDA MALDONADO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1505 | ISABEL MARIA VENTURA MENA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 8,847.86 | 3,936.46 | 16,813.56 |
| 1505 | JANELLY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,821.24 | 3,276.23 | 4,233.73 | 24,323.12 |
| 1505 | JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,435.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,624.60 |
| 1505 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO FELIPE | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,280.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.44 | 2,291.90 | 371.22 | 981.32 | 2,288.67 | 0.00 | 1,907.76 | 15,977.96 | 4,951.79 | 16,302.26 |
| 1505 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 17,923.07 | 4,471.56 | 11,226.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARCELLY MARIA CASTILLO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1505 | MARILIN ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 12,932.19 | 8,287.87 | 41,103.76 |
| 1505 | MAYRA DOLORES GARO MERCADO DE SCHARBOY | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 8,237.15 | 4,451.36 | 20,780.83 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES REYES DE VERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,026.29 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,766.07 | 26,142.80 | 4,025.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NERYS VALDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 12,329.34 | 8,562.87 | 43,644.54 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PAULINO LARA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,462.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.58 | 2,091.85 | 338.82 | 895.67 | 2,088.91 | 1,190.12 | 2,931.37 | 5,255.04 | 4,519.58 | 24,207.70 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 16,085.05 | 3,995.91 | 9,963.96 |
| 1505 | YOCATIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 21,126.49 | 4,293.19 | 6,860.46 |
| 1505 | YOCATIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,739.75 | 4,293.19 | 14,247.20 |
| 1505 | YODAIRA ROSMERY MELO VENTURA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 22,866.89 | 4,451.36 | 6,151.09 |
| 1505 | YULICIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MINIEL | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 7,656.82 | 4,590.48 | 22,268.07 |
| 1505 | YUNNY MERCEDES ROSARIO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 2,055.31 | 4,085.10 | 24,575.08 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,636.88 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 1,190.12 | 2,892.06 | 7,228.32 | 4,352.65 | 21,146.20 |
| 1505 | AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 7,506.95 | 4,828.30 | 23,968.28 |
| 1505 | ANA BELKI RAMIREZ ROJAS DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 34,657.03 | 8,562.87 | 21,316.86 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA SILVIA GOMEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 17,357.36 | 4,679.66 | 13,148.91 |
| 1505 | AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 11,977.10 | 4,858.02 | 19,691.92 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,775.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 854.56 | 2,114.06 | 342.42 | 905.18 | 2,111.08 | 0.00 | 1,759.74 | 9,971.81 | 4,567.56 | 19,803.71 |
| 1505 | ELISA ALMONTE VARGAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JANELLY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,085.31 | 4,233.73 | 22,514.04 |
| 1505 | JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 8,687.98 | 5,378.26 | 26,372.42 |
| 1505 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO FELIPE | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,280.22 | 4,344.86 | 25.00 | 926.44 | 2,291.90 | 371.22 | 981.32 | 2,288.67 | 0.00 | 1,932.76 | 7,237.63 | 4,951.79 | 25,042.59 |
| 1505 | JUANA FRANCISCA VICTORIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 16,469.52 | 7,872.92 | 34,853.32 |
| 1505 | MARIA GISSEL BALBUENA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,797.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.48 | 2,044.61 | 331.17 | 875.44 | 2,041.73 | 0.00 | 1,701.92 | 28,697.35 | 4,417.51 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MAYRA DOLORES GARO MERCADO DE SCHARBOY | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,391.10 | 4,144.56 | 18,626.88 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES LEDESMA DOLORES | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES REYES DE VERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 9,564.57 | 4,025.64 | 16,678.23 |
| 1505 | OCTAVIA HIRALDO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | YAELA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 25,015.94 |
| 1505 | YESENIA JAVIER AMPARO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 33,676.89 | 6,564.89 | 9,119.03 |
| 1505 | YODAIRA ROSMERY MELO VENTURA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 6,327.85 | 3,431.09 | 16,039.08 |
| 1505 | YSABEL SUERO BELLO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 2,203.08 | 4,560.75 | 27,528.01 |
| 1505 | YUNNY MERCEDES ROSARIO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1505 | ALBA SELENE MATOS REYES | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,036.60 | 4,144.56 | 4,981.38 |
| 1505 | AMARILIS JOEL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 20,268.49 | 4,085.10 | 6,361.90 |
| 1505 | AMARILIS JOEL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 24,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 2,021.56 |
| 1505 | BARBARA KING ANDERSON | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,451.15 | 4,322.92 | 6,729.59 |
| 1505 | CAMILA PARRA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,706.71 | 20,558.12 | 3,936.46 | 5,103.30 |
| 1505 | CAMILA PARRA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 5,525.78 | 4,243.26 | 22,135.64 |
| 1505 | DAYSI LIDIA ENCARNACION LUGO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DORIS CELESTE PEÑA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | EISENJAWELL REYES REINOSO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,134.57 | 3,995.91 | 10,914.44 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH ALBERTO MORDAN | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 16,266.74 | 8,229.66 | 37,381.62 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH MEDINA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,172.22 | 4,144.56 | 12,845.76 |
| 1505 | ELMA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 26,526.25 | 4,174.29 | 685.52 |
| 1505 | IRIS CHAVEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 19,813.41 | 4,531.02 | 9,723.89 |
| 1505 | MAGALY DE LEON NICOLAS | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 24,102.30 | 4,293.19 | 3,884.65 |
| 1505 | MANUEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.52 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES CORDERO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,034.17 | 34,319.02 | 5,279.88 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARTHA DANIA MATOS MATOS DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,965.92 | 4,441.83 | 16,989.99 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS VALDEZ DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,694.37 | 4,144.56 | 20,323.61 |
| 1505 | NELLYS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 17,497.38 |
| 1505 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | VILMA NATALIA MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 17,196.63 | 4,293.19 | 10,790.32 |
| 1505 | YAELA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 12,736.15 | 4,451.36 | 16,281.83 |
| 1505 | ALBA SELENE MATOS REYES | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 12,700.15 | 4,451.36 | 16,317.83 |
| 1505 | BARBARA KING ANDERSON | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.75 |
| 1505 | DAYSI LIDIA ENCARNACION LUGO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,198.74 | 4,441.83 | 9,757.17 |
| 1505 | DORIS CELESTE PEÑA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,353.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,664.92 |
| 1505 | EISENJAWELL REYES REINOSO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH MEDINA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELMA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1505 | IRIS CHAVEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,537.30 | 3,688.90 | 25.00 | 905.12 | 2,239.15 | 362.68 | 958.73 | 2,235.99 | 0.00 | 1,888.85 | 16,423.19 | 4,837.82 | 15,114.11 |
| 1505 | KENIA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ AMPARO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,562.40 | 15,098.01 | 4,055.37 | 11,338.58 |
| 1505 | MAGALY DE LEON NICOLAS | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 22,437.75 | 4,293.19 | 5,549.20 |
| 1505 | MANUEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 8,396.93 | 4,233.73 | 19,202.42 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES CORDERO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,775.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,242.92 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 4,911.79 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.29 | 23,082.20 | 5,279.88 | 11,336.82 |
| 1505 | MARTHA DANIA MATOS MATOS DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,312.93 | 4,441.83 | 4,642.98 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS VALDEZ DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RUTH ESTHER FLORES PADILLA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RUTH ESTHER FLORES PADILLA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 20,067.67 | 4,441.83 | 8,888.25 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 19,505.92 | 3,936.46 | 6,155.50 |
| 1505 | SUSANA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 25,596.82 | 4,322.92 | 2,583.91 |
| 1505 | VILMA NATALIA MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CUEVAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,379.47 | 4,263.46 | 20,413.68 |
| 1505 | ANA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 11,721.01 | 3,995.91 | 14,328.00 |
| 1505 | ANA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA FONDEUR CADENA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,201.86 | 4,560.75 | 11,529.22 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA FONDEUR CADENA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 6,663.46 | 4,560.75 | 23,067.62 |
| 1505 | ELVIA PURA RAMIREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,144.35 |
| 1505 | ELVIA PURA RAMIREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 1,987.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,836.51 |
| 1505 | LORETA BARONA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 6,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 22,315.34 |
| 1505 | LORETA BARONA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,954.77 | 4,412.10 | 6,807.35 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL PERALTA RUIZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,461.53 | 3,995.91 | 6,587.48 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL PERALTA RUIZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,089.17 | 2,438.04 | 25.00 | 806.16 | 1,994.33 | 323.03 | 853.91 | 1,991.52 | 0.00 | 1,685.07 | 5,355.35 | 4,308.88 | 22,733.82 |
| 1505 | MARIEL YUDELKA PEREZ PIÑA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,915.80 | 4,788.09 | 25.00 | 1,920.48 | 4,751.02 | 620.17 | 2,034.24 | 4,744.33 | 0.00 | 3,979.72 | 53,624.70 | 10,115.52 | 13,291.10 |
| 1505 | SUGEIDY MARIA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 6,320.27 | 3,787.81 | 18,372.18 |
| 1505 | SUGEIDY MARIA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 9,103.83 | 3,787.81 | 15,588.62 |
| 1505 | AMPARO BELTRE ZABALA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA PEREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 3,729.06 | 4,144.56 | 23,288.92 |
| 1505 | CATALINA RAMOS MARTES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,543.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,411.99 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,715.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,333.17 |
| 1505 | GIOVANNY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINIEL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,493.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.77 | 2,023.06 | 327.68 | 866.21 | 2,020.21 | 2,380.24 | 4,064.22 | 7,731.63 | 4,370.95 | 20,762.16 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA MERCEDES CAPELLAN MATEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE POZO GREEN DE MORENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,049.01 | 1,775.95 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 10,986.89 | 4,302.71 | 17,062.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LILIANA MIGUELINA LORA MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,304.52 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA DE JESUS ARIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 19,407.59 |
| 1505 | MARIELE MARGARITA PIMENTEL GENAO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 14,552.76 | 5,555.49 | 21,662.96 |
| 1505 | MILDRES YOSKATA SANCHEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 4,349.30 | 4,094.61 | 22,343.15 |
| 1505 | NORIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL BATISTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 14,458.72 | 4,233.73 | 13,140.63 |
| 1505 | RAYMUNDO DOMINGO ACEVEDO MALENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,626.31 | 4,755.26 | 25.00 | 965.08 | 2,387.47 | 386.70 | 1,022.24 | 2,384.11 | 0.00 | 2,012.32 | 8,721.24 | 5,158.28 | 24,905.07 |
| 1505 | AMPARO BELTRE ZABALA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 6,482.99 | 4,293.19 | 21,503.96 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA PEREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1505 | CATALINA RAMOS MARTES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 4,428.93 | 4,441.83 | 24,526.98 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,665.06 | 3,995.91 | 19,383.95 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA MERCEDES CAPELLAN MATEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,794.93 | 4,263.46 | 16,998.22 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE POZO GREEN DE MORENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 10,472.14 | 3,282.46 | 10,925.82 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,403.42 | 3,936.46 | 18,258.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,381.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 843.26 | 2,086.12 | 337.89 | 893.21 | 2,083.18 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.59 | 6,195.40 | 4,507.19 | 23,186.59 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA DE JESUS ARIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,566.49 | 3,936.46 | 16,094.93 |
| 1505 | MARIELE MARGARITA PIMENTEL GENAO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,111.95 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 3,570.36 | 5,735.71 | 11,783.07 | 5,555.49 | 24,432.65 |
| 1505 | MILDRES YOSKATA SANCHEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 3,417.23 | 3,787.81 | 21,275.22 |
| 1505 | NORIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL BATISTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 6,935.43 | 4,233.73 | 20,663.92 |
| 1505 | RAYMUNDO DOMINGO ACEVEDO MALENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 27,757.88 | 5,079.84 | 5,357.14 |
| 1505 | YDENI MARIA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 14,038.85 | 3,282.46 | 7,359.11 |
| 1505 | AMADA ELBA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 36,837.88 | 7,872.92 | 14,484.96 |
| 1505 | DELIA CRISTINA LANTIGUA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 21,258.52 |
| 1505 | ELENA SOTO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 20,483.34 | 5,413.72 | 14,808.14 |
| 1505 | JAZMIN NATIVIDAD MENA POZO | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,242.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.96 | 2,147.21 | 347.79 | 919.37 | 2,144.18 | 0.00 | 1,787.33 | 14,549.05 | 4,639.18 | 15,693.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JAZMIN NATIVIDAD MENA POZO | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,243.66 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,630.17 | 4,560.75 | 21,100.91 |
| 1505 | KENIA JULIA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 4,295.97 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 38,950.52 | 8,837.86 | 18,961.30 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 19,220.28 | 8,837.86 | 38,691.54 |
| 1505 | MAYELIN RAMIREZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 28,208.77 | 8,837.86 | 29,703.05 |
| 1505 | ROSA MEDRANO POZO | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,175.40 | 6,564.89 | 27,620.52 |
| 1505 | ROSA SUDELKA DIONICIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SARAH FELIZ MORA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 20,647.87 | 4,293.19 | 7,339.08 |
| 1505 | ELENA SOTO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.48 | 5,413.72 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA SUDELKA DIONICIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,217.85 | 4,322.92 | 10,962.88 |
| 1505 | SARAH FELIZ MORA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,237.75 | 4,293.19 | 10,749.20 |
| 1505 | ANDRES MOREL BARRERA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANGEL RAMON ABREU SALAZAR | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.28 | 4,794.01 | 4,768.84 | 26,293.63 |
| 1505 | ANNY YAMILKA LANDRON SILVERIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 8,627.15 | 4,233.73 | 18,972.21 |
| 1505 | BUENAVENTURA CARO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,828.88 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,172.41 | 4,174.29 | 22,039.36 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DOMINGA LEDESMA ADAMES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 3,695.06 | 4,174.29 | 23,516.71 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PLACENCIO POCHE DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 22,395.49 | 7,991.84 | 29,702.52 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA GUTIERREZ REYES DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,717.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,025.09 | 2,535.95 | 410.75 | 1,085.81 | 2,532.37 | 0.00 | 2,110.90 | 34,256.66 | 5,479.07 | 1,460.89 |
| 1505 | DHELANDY ANTONIA CEBALLOS LEYBA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,204.80 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,631.81 | 4,322.92 | 22,548.92 |
| 1505 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | ELANNY ISABEL CORREA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELIAS SEPULVEDA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,314.52 | 2,832.48 | 25.00 | 783.93 | 1,939.33 | 314.12 | 830.36 | 1,936.60 | 0.00 | 1,639.29 | 5,684.65 | 4,190.05 | 21,629.87 |
| 1505 | ELSA MARIA BRITO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 27,080.24 | 4,441.83 | 1,875.67 |
| 1505 | INGRIS MONTERO MATOS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 18,108.83 | 4,085.10 | 8,521.56 |
| 1505 | IRMA YANET RAMIREZ VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,587.40 | 4,537.84 | 4,055.37 | 21,898.75 |
| 1505 | LAURA EFIGENIA FERMIN DE MOTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 19,071.87 | 4,709.38 | 11,628.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,483.45 | 4,560.75 | 11,247.63 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESPERANZA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1505 | MARIA INMACULADA SANTOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,118.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,837.89 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,624.68 | 3,345.42 | 25.00 | 850.23 | 2,103.35 | 340.68 | 900.59 | 2,100.39 | 0.00 | 1,775.82 | 6,432.87 | 4,544.42 | 23,191.81 |
| 1505 | MARIANELA ANTONIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1505 | MARIANELA ANTONIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,145.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,810.28 |
| 1505 | MAURYS SOLEDAD PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1505 | MILEDYS TAVERAS ROBLES DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 17,449.70 | 4,560.75 | 12,281.39 |
| 1505 | MIRTHA YAJAIRA DIAZ SENA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,078.54 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 12,070.45 | 4,590.48 | 17,854.43 |
| 1505 | NEYSI KIVEL AMANCIO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PETRONILA CARMONA DE LUZON | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,434.27 | 4,293.19 | 16,552.68 |
| 1505 | RAFAELA ANTONIA SANCHEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,763.17 | 3,995.91 | 21,285.84 |
| 1505 | ROBERTY CRUCEY CACERES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,440.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELENA TORIBIO VERAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | ROSY ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,829.59 | 2,483.46 | 25.00 | 798.71 | 1,975.90 | 320.04 | 846.02 | 1,973.12 | 0.00 | 1,669.73 | 27,729.59 | 4,269.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSY ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 9,253.93 | 4,085.10 | 17,376.46 |
| 1505 | RUTH MARGARITA MARIA CORREA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1505 | SANTO CLEMENTE SIERRA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,899.92 | 4,441.83 | 12,055.99 |
| 1505 | VALENTINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,770.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.02 | 1,971.73 | 319.36 | 844.23 | 1,968.95 | 0.00 | 1,641.25 | 2,057.81 | 4,260.04 | 25,712.97 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA MERCEDES POLANCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1505 | YUBERKI MERCEDES QUEZADA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,135.69 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,030.31 | 4,085.10 | 21,600.08 |
| 1505 | YURY STEFANY SOTO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,565.85 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 2,380.24 | 4,265.43 | 8,648.17 | 4,828.30 | 22,827.07 |
| 1505 | ZOILA ESTHER DUVAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,526.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,653.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANDERSON GUMERCINDO SILVERIO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 20,510.45 | 4,382.38 | 8,057.88 |
| 1505 | ANNY YAMILKA LANDRON SILVERIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,963.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,635.53 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DOMINGA LEDESMA ADAMES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,821.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,389.92 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUCIA CLARIOT DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.21 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.27 | 30,980.64 | 4,768.84 | 106.99 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA GUTIERREZ REYES DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,717.55 | 5,638.54 | 25.00 | 1,025.09 | 2,535.95 | 410.75 | 1,085.81 | 2,532.37 | 0.00 | 2,135.90 | 8,738.39 | 5,479.07 | 26,979.16 |
| 1505 | DHELANDY ANTONIA CEBALLOS LEYBA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 5,846.99 | 3,728.37 | 18,457.87 |
| 1505 | ELANNY ISABEL CORREA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 18,590.96 | 4,560.75 | 11,140.13 |
| 1505 | IRMA YANET RAMIREZ VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,562.40 | 1,958.95 | 4,055.37 | 24,477.64 |
| 1505 | LAURA EFIGENIA FERMIN DE MOTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,469.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,231.02 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA SORIANO GUANTE DE CALVO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,714.81 | 4,144.56 | 21,303.17 |
| 1505 | MARCELLY MARIA CASTILLO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 5,540.99 | 4,412.10 | 23,221.13 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESPERANZA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,129.63 | 4,441.83 | 14,826.28 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,624.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.23 | 2,103.35 | 340.68 | 900.59 | 2,100.39 | 0.00 | 1,750.82 | 12,485.65 | 4,544.42 | 17,139.03 |
| 1505 | NEYSI KIVEL AMANCIO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 14,509.75 | 4,531.02 | 15,027.55 |
| 1505 | ROBERTY CRUCEY CACERES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 21,728.81 | 4,560.75 | 8,002.27 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELENA TORIBIO VERAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,124.93 | 4,560.75 | 25,606.15 |
| 1505 | RUTH MARGARITA MARIA CORREA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,029.65 | 4,441.83 | 23,926.26 |
| 1505 | SOCORRO JACQUELINE PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 19,080.43 | 4,233.73 | 8,518.92 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA MERCEDES POLANCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 2,088.19 | 4,322.92 | 26,092.54 |
| 1505 | YUBERKI MERCEDES QUEZADA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,763.97 | 16,492.13 | 4,085.10 | 10,138.26 |
| 1505 | YURY STEFANY SOTO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 19,808.32 | 4,828.30 | 11,666.92 |
| 1505 | ZOILA ESTHER DUVAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 4,015.06 | 4,174.29 | 23,196.71 |
| 1505 | ANDERSON GUMERCINDO SILVERIO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 14,916.81 | 4,382.38 | 13,651.52 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS REYNOSO PERDOMO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 8,845.05 | 4,174.29 | 18,366.72 |
| 1505 | BELKYS SOLIBEL PINEDA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMEN JOSE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 12,631.27 | 4,412.10 | 16,130.85 |
| 1505 | DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,338.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,167.47 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH CASTILLO DISLA DE LAGUAL | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 35,320.74 | 8,229.66 | 18,327.62 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA EURANIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA EURANIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,560.38 | 4,412.10 | 13,201.74 |
| 1505 | HILDA MOTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 14,657.02 | 4,441.83 | 14,298.89 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA INOCENCIA PAULINO CUELLO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 10,771.97 | 5,732.72 | 26,599.05 |
| 1505 | JUANA ROSARIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 19,102.08 | 4,144.56 | 7,915.90 |
| 1505 | JULIANA FLORES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 12,427.29 | 4,412.10 | 16,334.83 |
| 1505 | LORENZA FELIZ RUBIO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1505 | PATORAS HEREDIA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 10,170.93 | 4,560.75 | 19,560.15 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS REYNOSO PERDOMO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 15,415.89 | 4,174.29 | 11,795.88 |
| 1505 | BELKYS SOLIBEL PINEDA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,284.22 | 3,995.91 | 6,764.79 |
| 1505 | CARMEN JOSE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 13,381.14 | 4,412.10 | 15,380.98 |
| 1505 | CIRIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,838.52 | 4,174.29 | 22,373.25 |
| 1505 | DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 12,182.87 | 4,679.65 | 18,323.39 |
| 1505 | ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 17,395.51 | 4,531.02 | 12,141.79 |
| 1505 | HILDA MOTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,899.02 | 4,441.83 | 56.89 |
| 1505 | JULIANA FLORES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LORENZA FELIZ RUBIO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,567.66 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.01 | 25,908.51 | 4,570.26 | 3,884.64 |
| 1505 | NEYCI DE LA ROSA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,789.87 | 4,412.10 | 5,972.25 |
| 1505 | PATRIA CAPELLAN BUENO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 8,696.07 | 4,828.30 | 22,779.16 |
| 1505 | AIDEE THOMAS BEARD | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 26,935.73 | 7,575.65 | 22,449.17 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FURCAR NOLASCO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,758.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 0.00 | 1,522.31 | 22,162.41 | 3,951.32 | 3,595.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CAROLIN ADELAIDA PEÑA MARTE | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,074.58 | 4,514.77 | 25.00 | 1,695.44 | 4,194.30 | 620.17 | 1,795.87 | 4,188.39 | 0.00 | 3,516.31 | 9,537.96 | 9,002.86 | 49,536.62 |
| 1505 | ENMA VITALINA SUBERVI DE MORETA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 10,948.12 | 4,471.56 | 18,201.58 |
| 1505 | FATIMA MEDINA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 17,258.52 |
| 1505 | JORGE YOVANNY DE JESUS LACEN | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,933.10 | 4,414.99 | 25.00 | 1,863.58 | 4,610.25 | 620.17 | 1,973.97 | 4,603.76 | 0.00 | 3,862.55 | 16,353.85 | 9,834.18 | 48,579.25 |
| 1505 | JULISSA IRAIDA ARBOLEDA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 18,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 8,021.56 |
| 1505 | KENIA RAFAELINA MOJICA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 23,657.83 | 4,114.83 | 3,166.35 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA GARCIA LEBRON | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 9,955.87 | 4,590.48 | 19,969.01 |
| 1505 | MARITZA CAMPUSANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 4,657.11 | 4,025.64 | 21,585.69 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES JAQUELINE MARTINEZ BARRERA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,789.49 | 3,629.94 | 25.00 | 883.66 | 2,186.05 | 354.08 | 936.00 | 2,182.97 | 0.00 | 1,844.66 | 6,955.34 | 4,723.10 | 23,834.15 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA MATOS FLORES | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,524.81 | 2,981.76 | 25.00 | 789.96 | 1,954.26 | 316.54 | 836.75 | 1,951.51 | 0.00 | 1,651.71 | 13,701.60 | 4,222.31 | 13,823.21 |
| 1505 | OLENA VASILIVNA BUCHAKOV BUCHAKOVA DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,102.36 | 4,174.29 | 22,109.41 |
| 1505 | ROSA AGUSTINA BATISTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSALINA RAMONA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 21,154.47 | 4,709.38 | 9,545.59 |
| 1505 | ROSELINE EXACT | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 8,290.05 | 4,233.73 | 19,309.31 |
| 1505 | RUTH CARMONA JAIME | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,625.71 | 4,144.56 | 15,392.27 |
| 1505 | SOFIA ESPERANZA GARCIA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,933.99 | 4,322.92 | 14,246.75 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LEBRON | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 22,619.63 | 4,412.10 | 6,142.49 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,350.06 | 4,144.56 | 22,667.92 |
| 1505 | ANA CRISTINA DURAN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FURCAR NOLASCO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,758.31 | 2,068.05 | 25.00 | 739.26 | 1,828.84 | 296.22 | 783.05 | 1,826.26 | 0.00 | 1,547.31 | 5,372.32 | 3,951.32 | 20,385.99 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DENIA ADAMES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,415.19 | 4,322.92 | 16,765.54 |
| 1505 | CYNTHIA ISABEL PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,375.73 | 6,564.89 | 31,420.19 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA JAVIELA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JULISSA IRAIDA ARBOLEDA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 13,195.94 | 4,085.10 | 13,434.45 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA GARCIA LEBRON | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 8,190.09 | 4,590.48 | 21,734.79 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARITZA CAMPUSANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,466.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,775.96 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES JAQUELINE MARTINEZ BARRERA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,236.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.49 | 2,217.81 | 359.22 | 949.60 | 2,214.68 | 1,190.12 | 3,036.21 | 28,215.54 | 4,791.71 | 3,021.17 |
| 1505 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 9,974.95 | 4,560.75 | 19,756.13 |
| 1505 | OLENA VASILIVNA BUCHAKOV BUCHAKOVA DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA AGUSTINA BATISTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 9,370.63 | 4,560.75 | 20,360.45 |
| 1505 | ROSALINA RAMONA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.03 |
| 1505 | RUTH CARMONA JAIME | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | TERESA REYES DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 21,766.31 | 3,787.81 | 2,926.14 |
| 1505 | BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEBAN FAMILIA | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 20,064.38 | 7,159.46 | 26,607.41 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 5,324.43 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 40,076.29 | 8,287.87 | 13,959.66 |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL TERRERO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,135.01 | 6,564.89 | 29,660.91 |
| 1505 | DELMIRA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 15,855.49 | 6,564.89 | 26,940.43 |
| 1505 | DIONNI ELICET MEDINA TERRERO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 40,329.06 | 8,452.87 | 14,869.65 |
| 1505 | EMELI YOCASTA GOMEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,536.57 | 6,564.89 | 27,259.35 |
| 1505 | ERIKA ISABEL SANTANA CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 21,974.67 |
| 1505 | GISSEL VERONICA RODRIGUEZ CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 0.00 | 4,059.90 | 51,595.62 | 10,308.02 | 16,676.71 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA TAMARES CUDUCO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 45,223.25 | 8,287.87 | 8,812.70 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA PUJOLS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.75 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 34,159.26 | 9,112.85 | 25,690.49 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY TAMAREZ DE BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.64 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 47,039.66 | 8,727.86 | 10,096.98 |
| 1505 | JULISSA MORA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,073.11 | 6,564.89 | 24,722.81 |
| 1505 | LAUDY SOIRIS REYES FELIZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,288.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,506.97 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 34,004.01 | 8,170.21 | 19,256.77 |
| 1505 | NATHALIE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,190.82 |
| 1505 | NELLY SANTANA SERRANO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 36,666.01 | 8,562.87 | 19,307.87 |
| 1505 | NIURKA MARIA DILONE AGUERO DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 46,784.31 | 8,562.87 | 9,189.57 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ORFELINA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 32,900.44 | 6,564.89 | 9,895.48 |
| 1505 | PAMELA FRANCO CRUZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,787.81 | 6,564.89 | 31,008.11 |
| 1505 | PORFIRIA MARTINEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,983.63 | 6,564.89 | 22,812.29 |
| 1505 | ROBERTA FLAVIA NUÑEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,747.99 | 4,191.97 | 25.00 | 1,829.57 | 4,526.11 | 620.17 | 1,937.94 | 4,519.73 | 0.00 | 3,792.51 | 53,782.99 | 9,666.01 | 9,965.00 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY RAMIREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,810.20 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 1,946.15 | 4,814.52 | 620.17 | 2,061.43 | 4,807.74 | 0.00 | 4,032.58 | 33,755.24 | 10,242.43 | 34,054.96 |
| 1505 | VIANELA CASTRO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 1,957.17 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 2,380.24 | 5,552.95 | 20,687.45 | 8,170.20 | 32,573.32 |
| 1505 | YASKARINA MERCEDES ROJAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 26,387.59 | 6,564.89 | 16,408.33 |
| 1505 | YESENDRY GOMERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 40,624.36 | 8,170.21 | 12,636.42 |
| 1505 | AMERICA LIBERTAD PEGUERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,565.83 | 4,293.19 | 1,421.12 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA ALVAREZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 23,111.98 | 4,471.56 | 6,037.73 |
| 1505 | ARIELIS TERESA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH POPA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,607.17 | 3,936.46 | 18,054.25 |
| 1505 | EMILIA FELIZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,612.93 | 4,441.83 | 16,342.98 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA DEL CARMEN LORA MOLINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | GERALDO ELIAS LEDESMA BACILIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,004.83 | 4,233.73 | 21,594.52 |
| 1505 | LEYDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 12,688.19 | 4,322.92 | 15,492.54 |
| 1505 | LIRIANNY LEBRON MORETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,839.65 | 4,144.56 | 2,178.33 |
| 1505 | LORENZA VELOZ SOSA DE ROA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,853.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,807.59 |
| 1505 | MAGDALENA ENCARNACION DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA JOSE DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 4,481.43 | 4,590.48 | 25,443.46 |
| 1505 | RAMONA PAULA BELTRE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,735.93 | 4,322.92 | 6,444.80 |
| 1505 | YEURINA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ZOILA ANGELA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,716.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 680.68 | 1,683.90 | 272.74 | 720.99 | 1,681.53 | 0.00 | 1,426.67 | 3,302.08 | 3,638.17 | 20,414.85 |
| 1505 | ARIELIS TERESA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,249.27 | 4,441.83 | 9,706.64 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA GUEVARA FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,098.83 | 4,293.19 | 5,888.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH POPA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 2,380.24 | 3,921.83 | 6,277.03 | 3,936.46 | 19,384.39 |
| 1505 | EMILIA FELIZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,310.92 | 4,441.83 | 17,644.99 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA DEL CARMEN LORA MOLINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,811.75 | 4,441.83 | 23,144.16 |
| 1505 | GERALDO ELIAS LEDESMA BACILIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 23,302.38 | 4,233.73 | 4,296.97 |
| 1505 | JULIANA JIMENEZ ORTEGA DE AMARANTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 14,437.96 | 4,620.20 | 15,680.71 |
| 1505 | LEYDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 21,409.08 | 4,322.92 | 6,771.65 |
| 1505 | LIRIANNY LEBRON MORETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,767.14 |
| 1505 | MAGDELISA VELOZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 2,560.61 | 4,570.26 | 27,232.54 |
| 1505 | MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA JOSE DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 6,982.19 | 4,590.48 | 22,942.70 |
| 1505 | RAMONA PAULA BELTRE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 6,349.44 | 4,322.92 | 21,831.29 |
| 1505 | YEURINA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 11,717.16 | 3,995.91 | 14,331.85 |
| 1505 | ANASTACIA ELENA VALERIO GABRIEL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 4,718.07 | 4,025.64 | 21,524.73 |
| 1505 | BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 10,739.28 | 3,787.81 | 13,953.17 |
| 1505 | CARMELINA RAMON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,753.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,907.59 |
| 1505 | CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,436.59 | 4,322.92 | 20,744.14 |
| 1505 | DIANA SANTOS VARGAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | GABRIELA MERCEDES NUÑEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 15,555.76 | 3,995.91 | 10,493.25 |
| 1505 | GEMIMAX ANDERSON POOL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,437.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,549.20 |
| 1505 | INNIES ROSILIS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 22,787.76 | 4,441.83 | 6,168.15 |
| 1505 | JOSEFA PERALTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 33,190.82 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DE LEON CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,109.01 | 3,936.46 | 18,552.41 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA DIAZ DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1505 | MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,488.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,467.79 |
| 1505 | MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 2,465.63 | 4,441.83 | 26,490.28 |
| 1505 | NAYROBIS TERRERO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 7,679.64 | 3,787.81 | 17,012.81 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | NORMIS MARTINA SANCHEZ GENAO DE CONSUEGRA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 24,226.38 | 5,555.49 | 11,989.33 |
| 1505 | OSTACIA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,866.84 | 4,560.75 | 23,864.25 |
| 1505 | PAULA REYES SOLIS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 28,982.16 | 4,471.56 | 167.55 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL INMACULADO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 14,283.45 | 4,144.56 | 12,734.53 |
| 1505 | ROSA LIDIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | SANTA MARTIRES FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 10,873.49 | 4,679.66 | 19,632.78 |
| 1505 | TERESA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ CABA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 18,065.92 | 3,936.46 | 7,595.50 |
| 1505 | TOMAS MEJIAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 23,436.67 | 4,322.92 | 4,744.06 |
| 1505 | TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 9,137.11 | 4,233.73 | 18,462.25 |
| 1505 | YDALIA YSIDRA MUÑOZ MATIAS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 12,356.36 | 4,560.75 | 17,374.72 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,692.05 | 4,298.37 | 4,391.90 | 24,332.02 |
| 1505 | ANASTACIA ELENA VALERIO GABRIEL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 6,306.84 | 4,025.64 | 19,935.96 |
| 1505 | CARMELINA RAMON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 12,828.16 | 3,936.46 | 12,833.26 |
| 1505 | CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,146.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,033.74 |
| 1505 | DIANA SANTOS VARGAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 11,704.02 | 4,531.02 | 17,833.28 |
| 1505 | ESTHER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,829.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,862.74 |
| 1505 | ESTHER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 10,663.83 | 3,787.81 | 14,028.62 |
| 1505 | GABRIELA MERCEDES NUÑEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,905.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,492.37 |
| 1505 | GEMIMAX ANDERSON POOL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,438.35 | 4,293.19 | 13,548.60 |
| 1505 | IGNACIA MERCEDES LECLER CABRERA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 13,119.76 | 4,679.66 | 17,386.51 |
| 1505 | INNIES ROSILIS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,564.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,390.99 |
| 1505 | ISAURA ELIZABETH ABREU CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 12,473.09 | 4,114.83 | 14,351.09 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA DIAZ DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 23,625.79 | 4,114.83 | 3,198.39 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTHER FRIAS FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 9,297.77 | 3,787.81 | 15,394.68 |
| 1505 | NAYROBIS TERRERO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 15,188.83 | 3,787.81 | 9,503.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | NORMIS MARTINA SANCHEZ GENAO DE CONSUEGRA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.71 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 8,967.78 | 5,555.49 | 27,247.93 |
| 1505 | PAULA REYES SOLIS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.71 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,714.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,435.54 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL INMACULADO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,421.75 | 4,144.56 | 2,596.23 |
| 1505 | ROSA LIDIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 17,509.83 |
| 1505 | SANTA MARTIRES FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 30,406.27 | 4,679.66 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | TERESA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ CABA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,265.43 | 3,936.46 | 20,395.99 |
| 1505 | TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 21,638.83 | 4,233.73 | 5,960.53 |
| 1505 | YDALIA YSIDRA MUÑOZ MATIAS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,703.83 | 4,560.75 | 23,027.25 |
| 1505 | FAUSTA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 24,931.79 | 8,562.87 | 31,042.10 |
| 1505 | GENARA MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 11,790.22 |
| 1505 | GENARA MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,690.49 | 4,560.75 | 10,040.59 |
| 1505 | GRIMILDA VELOZ ALCANTARA DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,788.97 | 7,030.74 | 4,085.10 | 19,599.65 |
| 1505 | ISABEL MEJIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 4,067.05 | 4,233.73 | 23,532.30 |
| 1505 | ISABEL MEJIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,463.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,135.52 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,367.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 814.16 | 2,014.13 | 326.23 | 862.39 | 2,011.29 | 0.00 | 1,701.55 | 15,529.06 | 4,351.65 | 12,838.92 |
| 1505 | YANIRDA MENDEZ NIN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 20,616.75 | 4,025.64 | 5,626.05 |
| 1505 | YISSE ALTAGRACIA SEGURA BRIOSO | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 0.00 | 1,774.32 | 13,127.30 | 4,540.53 | 16,472.06 |
| 1505 | BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,345.44 | 4,144.56 | 13,672.54 |
| 1505 | DANIEL MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,544.51 | 7,991.84 | 26,553.50 |
| 1505 | LUISA VIRGINIA DE LA C ESCANIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,696.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 794.88 | 1,966.43 | 318.51 | 841.97 | 1,963.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,017.09 | 5,712.53 | 4,248.60 | 21,983.72 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ANTONIO PICHARDO MORONTA | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 85,269.18 | 8,640.31 | 25.00 | 2,447.23 | 6,054.11 | 620.17 | 2,592.18 | 6,045.58 | 0.00 | 5,064.41 | 15,333.77 | 12,719.86 | 69,935.41 |
| 1505 | ALEYDA PAULA DE LEON | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 849.50 | 2,101.55 | 340.39 | 899.82 | 2,098.59 | 2,380.24 | 4,129.56 | 19,365.51 | 4,540.53 | 10,233.85 |
| 1505 | ALICIA NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 29,528.88 | 4,620.20 | 589.79 |
| 1505 | ANA CELIA NINA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 1,942.76 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 3,570.36 | 5,203.58 | 14,012.65 | 4,174.29 | 13,199.12 |
| 1505 | ANA CRISTINA DURAN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 9,849.06 | 3,995.91 | 16,199.95 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANA MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,907.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,272.74 |
| 1505 | ANNYS SUNILDA SANTANA MEDINA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 25,696.60 | 4,085.10 | 933.79 |
| 1505 | CARMEN GEANE GIL SANTOS DE OZORIA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 14,417.94 | 4,293.19 | 13,569.01 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA DIAZ ENCARNACION DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,948.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,231.74 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ISIDRA ALCANTARA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,110.63 | 3,936.46 | 20,550.79 |
| 1505 | EDILENY ROSARIO PAREDES DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 13,349.44 | 4,322.92 | 14,831.29 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH GARCIA FERNANDEZ DE MOLINA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 1,190.12 | 2,766.07 | 11,459.75 | 4,025.64 | 14,783.05 |
| 1505 | GERARDO ARTURO OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 2,049.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,286.71 |
| 1505 | IRIS YAHAIRA NOVA VARGAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 1,190.12 | 3,052.49 | 16,753.50 | 4,833.96 | 14,758.62 |
| 1505 | JACINTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,481.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,249.22 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALFREDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA MARIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 18,222.89 | 4,174.29 | 8,988.88 |
| 1505 | JUAN FRANCISCO URIBE PEÑA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,537.29 | 3,312.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 17,544.62 | 4,531.02 | 11,992.67 |
| 1505 | KIRSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 18,583.45 | 4,382.38 | 9,984.88 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 8,958.78 | 4,322.92 | 19,221.95 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS JEREZ DE MORA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 10,655.99 | 4,322.92 | 17,524.74 |
| 1505 | MAXIMA MARIA ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ DE CHECO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 7,178.04 | 4,759.70 | 23,849.97 |
| 1505 | MERARY SANTANA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 19,244.43 | 3,787.81 | 5,448.02 |
| 1505 | NIURKA ELIDA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | WENDY MILAGROS SANTANA PIMENTEL DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 18,652.36 | 4,263.46 | 9,140.79 |
| 1505 | WENDYS MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE POCHE | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 20,431.19 | 4,322.92 | 7,749.54 |
| 1505 | YRONELYS DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 19,207.47 | 4,501.50 | 10,137.36 |
| 1505 | YSABEL SUERO BELLO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | ALICIA NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,919.34 | 4,620.20 | 23,199.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANA CELIA NINA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 19,991.98 | 4,174.29 | 7,219.79 |
| 1505 | ANNYS SUNILDA SANTANA MEDINA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,717.05 | 5,059.30 | 4,391.90 | 23,571.09 |
| 1505 | ATANACIA COMPRES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,125.89 | 10,631.95 | 4,531.02 | 18,905.35 |
| 1505 | CARMEN GEANE GIL SANTOS DE OZORIA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA DIAZ ENCARNACION DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,530.59 | 4,322.92 | 19,650.14 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,824.99 | 4,322.92 | 16,355.74 |
| 1505 | EDILENY ROSARIO PAREDES DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 24,754.28 | 4,322.92 | 3,426.45 |
| 1505 | IRIS YAHAIRA NOVA VARGAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 3,817.75 | 25.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,887.37 | 31,412.12 | 4,833.96 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALFREDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,992.94 | 6,015.76 | 25.00 | 1,061.70 | 2,626.50 | 425.42 | 1,124.59 | 2,622.80 | 0.00 | 2,211.29 | 22,676.41 | 5,674.72 | 14,316.53 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA MARIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN FRANCISCO URIBE PEÑA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,537.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 2,229.71 | 4,531.02 | 27,307.58 |
| 1505 | KIRSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 16,847.77 | 4,382.38 | 11,720.56 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS JEREZ DE MORA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,130.32 | 4,322.92 | 15,050.41 |
| 1505 | MAXIMA MARIA ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ DE CHECO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 26,647.67 | 4,759.70 | 4,380.34 |
| 1505 | NIURKA ELIDA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 6,773.95 | 3,787.81 | 17,918.50 |
| 1505 | SENSION ROBLES SOSA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,726.99 | 4,322.92 | 10,453.75 |
| 1505 | VALERIA ALMONTE CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 21,297.96 | 3,282.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | WENDYS MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE POCHE | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 13,326.99 | 4,322.92 | 14,853.74 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LEBRON | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,256.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,505.46 |
| 1505 | ALBA LUZ CARABALLO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROSA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 19,976.87 | 4,679.65 | 10,529.39 |
| 1505 | ANA GILDA GUTIERREZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,526.99 | 4,322.92 | 9,653.74 |
| 1505 | ANA SOSA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,186.63 | 4,441.83 | 3,769.28 |
| 1505 | ANYELI CAROLINA CORTORREAL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ERLLY JAYNE MENDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 11,366.87 | 4,441.83 | 17,589.04 |
| 1505 | GERMANIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,349.20 |
| 1505 | ISIDRA ELSA REYES | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 8,887.61 | 4,759.70 | 22,140.40 |
| 1505 | JOSELIN LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,369.12 | 19,159.26 | 5,590.94 | 17,287.52 |
| 1505 | LIDICE MARIA MOLINA PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 3,988.46 | 8,826.53 | 4,174.28 | 18,385.23 |
| 1505 | MARCIA ISABEL JACKSON DE GRACIANO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME DIAZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,936.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,049.96 |
| 1505 | ROSA DEL ROSARIO LARA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 13,607.45 | 3,995.91 | 12,441.56 |
| 1505 | SIMEON DE LEON GEDEON | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,219.88 | 4,441.83 | 22,736.03 |
| 1505 | YESENIA BERNARDA ROMERO RONDON | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 3,335.75 | 4,441.83 | 25,620.17 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROSA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 15,412.79 | 4,679.65 | 15,093.47 |
| 1505 | ANA GILDA GUTIERREZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 17,291.13 | 4,322.92 | 10,889.60 |
| 1505 | ANA SOSA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 26,986.25 | 4,441.83 | 1,969.66 |
| 1505 | ANYELI CAROLINA CORTORREAL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 1,930.24 | 3,995.91 | 24,118.77 |
| 1505 | ERLLY JAYNE MENDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 24,107.88 | 4,441.83 | 4,848.03 |
| 1505 | FERMINA GERMAN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 15,098.69 | 3,787.81 | 9,593.76 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,760.82 | 2,659.16 | 25.00 | 768.04 | 1,900.02 | 307.75 | 813.53 | 1,897.34 | 0.00 | 1,606.57 | 11,264.40 | 4,105.11 | 15,496.42 |
| 1505 | GERMANIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,492.37 | 4,293.19 | 5,494.58 |
| 1505 | ISIDRA ELSA REYES | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,635.56 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,048.87 | 8,130.14 | 4,759.70 | 22,897.87 |
| 1505 | JOSELIN LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 32,970.92 | 5,590.94 | 3,475.86 |
| 1505 | JUAN MANUEL AMANCIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 17,268.43 | 4,322.92 | 10,912.30 |
| 1505 | LINARES BUENO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 21,979.51 | 3,995.91 | 4,069.50 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.76 | 4,174.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARCIA ISABEL JACKSON DE GRACIANO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,422.50 | 4,441.83 | 10,533.41 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME DIAZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,985.74 | 4,441.83 | 9,970.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,178.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,808.20 |
| 1505 | MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,694.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.24 | 2,108.34 | 341.49 | 902.72 | 2,105.37 | 1,190.12 | 2,945.08 | 29,594.88 | 4,555.20 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA DEL ROSARIO LARA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 25,012.39 | 3,995.91 | 1,036.62 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,345.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,610.02 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBERT DE NINA | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 26,163.01 | 9,112.85 | 33,686.75 |
| 1505 | DENNIS MONTAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 25,112.55 | 8,170.20 | 28,148.22 |
| 1505 | EBELINA BANESA DE LOS SANTOS JORGE | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,416.96 | 7,991.84 | 24,681.05 |
| 1505 | FLORANGEL BACILIO CASADO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 30,364.50 | 8,507.87 | 25,221.80 |
| 1505 | GISSELLE MEJIA DE LA ROSA DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 9,190.09 | 8,287.87 | 44,845.86 |
| 1505 | GRECHYC ANALIZA MONTERO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 38,701.98 | 8,287.87 | 15,333.97 |
| 1505 | IDALIA MATOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 31,488.34 | 8,562.87 | 24,485.55 |
| 1505 | ILINE SORIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 44,008.16 | 7,991.84 | 8,089.85 |
| 1505 | JESSENIA JAQUEZ DE VARELA | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,360.38 | 6,564.89 | 27,435.54 |
| 1505 | LIDIA DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,787.69 | 3,347.03 | 25.00 | 1,773.31 | 4,386.93 | 620.17 | 1,878.35 | 4,380.75 | 2,380.24 | 6,056.90 | 32,608.25 | 9,387.85 | 29,179.44 |
| 1505 | LUCIA FURCAL QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 35,112.18 | 8,562.87 | 20,861.70 |
| 1505 | MARIA GISELA CAMPUSANO DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 25,411.46 | 8,562.87 | 30,562.42 |
| 1505 | MARLENIS PADILLA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,088.54 | 6,564.89 | 11,707.38 |
| 1505 | MARY GEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 24,818.02 | 8,562.87 | 31,155.86 |
| 1505 | MATILDE JACQUELINE ROBLES QUEZADA | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,467.41 | 6,564.89 | 19,328.51 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES MATEO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,523.13 | 59,633.42 | 10,963.76 | 13,260.14 |
| 1505 | MERY ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 39,155.65 | 8,287.87 | 14,880.30 |
| 1505 | NAISA DE LA ROSA PRESINAL DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,322.84 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 1,530.37 | 3,785.92 | 613.21 | 1,621.01 | 3,780.59 | 0.00 | 3,176.38 | 26,621.43 | 8,179.72 | 26,701.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 15,795.10 | 9,057.85 | 43,667.07 |
| 1505 | PASCUAL ARIEL BATISTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 20,102.79 | 8,229.66 | 33,545.57 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA EUGENIA HEREDIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,023.04 | 8,287.87 | 29,012.91 |
| 1505 | VIOLETA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 0.00 | 3,428.35 | 26,226.48 | 8,791.67 | 31,359.82 |
| 1505 | YENNY RAMIREZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,258.52 |
| 1505 | ALBERTINA VALERA SORIANO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA JOSE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 3,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 24,020.10 |
| 1505 | AURA FABIAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1505 | BELKIS MARIA KING PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 19,632.76 | 3,936.46 | 6,028.66 |
| 1505 | CARLIXTA DE LA ROSA ABAD DE SANTO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1505 | EDUARDA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 22,501.69 | 4,412.10 | 6,260.43 |
| 1505 | ELIEZER AGUIAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,692.45 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,229.33 | 3,787.81 | 19,463.12 |
| 1505 | FIOR D´ALIZA JIMENEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 26,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 2,315.34 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES SANCHEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 3,953.96 | 4,382.38 | 24,614.37 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARIA ZABALA DE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 7,749.89 | 4,679.65 | 22,756.37 |
| 1505 | MARIA TERESA SOTO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,056.60 | 4,478.11 | 25.00 | 920.02 | 2,276.02 | 368.65 | 974.52 | 2,272.81 | 0.00 | 1,919.54 | 19,059.35 | 4,917.48 | 12,997.25 |
| 1505 | MARTIN JIMENEZ COLON | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 12,667.24 | 4,858.02 | 19,001.78 |
| 1505 | PATRIA CAPELLAN BUENO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 13,223.82 | 4,828.30 | 18,251.41 |
| 1505 | PAULA MOTA CASTRO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 24,660.93 | 4,531.02 | 4,876.37 |
| 1505 | SANTA LAURIE VALLEJO DE CANELA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,413.81 | 4,560.75 | 10,317.27 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 16,974.63 | 4,531.02 | 12,562.67 |
| 1505 | YAINGRIS DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 5,565.14 | 25.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,124.38 | 19,607.60 | 5,449.16 | 15,914.93 |
| 1505 | YAQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SERRA CORNEILL | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 11,239.60 | 4,679.65 | 19,266.66 |
| 1505 | YAQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SERRA CORNEILL | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 7,249.89 | 4,679.65 | 23,256.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YUBERKA PERALTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 13,382.87 | 4,679.65 | 17,123.39 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA JOSE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 5,170.94 | 4,560.75 | 24,560.15 |
| 1505 | AURA FABIAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,575.73 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,288.86 | 3,936.46 | 19,372.56 |
| 1505 | BELKIS MARIA KING PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | CARLIXTA DE LA ROSA ABAD DE SANTO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 14,680.95 | 4,441.83 | 14,274.96 |
| 1505 | DAMILIA YEME DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,130.11 | 4,293.19 | 856.84 |
| 1505 | EDUARDA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,824.33 | 3,597.03 | 25.00 | 913.36 | 2,259.53 | 365.98 | 967.46 | 2,256.34 | 0.00 | 1,905.82 | 23,112.46 | 4,881.85 | 8,711.87 |
| 1505 | FIOR D´ALIZA JIMENEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES SANCHEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,767.53 | 3,173.52 | 25.00 | 854.33 | 2,113.49 | 342.33 | 904.93 | 2,110.52 | 0.00 | 1,784.26 | 5,731.98 | 4,566.34 | 24,035.55 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARIA ZABALA DE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 16,423.24 | 4,679.65 | 14,083.02 |
| 1505 | LIDIA GONZALEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,516.65 | 4,322.92 | 13,664.09 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,477.27 | 4,412.10 | 24,284.85 |
| 1505 | MARIA TERESA SOTO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,962.82 | 33,111.91 | 5,094.71 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARTIN JIMENEZ COLON | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 19,703.30 | 4,858.02 | 11,965.72 |
| 1505 | PAULA MOTA CASTRO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 5,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,685.67 |
| 1505 | SANTA LAURIE VALLEJO DE CANELA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,481.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,249.22 |
| 1505 | VICENTA SOLIS CORDERO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,578.75 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,079.79 | 4,114.83 | 20,744.39 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 27,478.51 | 4,531.02 | 2,058.79 |
| 1505 | YAINGRIS DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,522.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.50 | 2,522.10 | 408.51 | 1,079.88 | 2,518.55 | 0.00 | 2,099.38 | 3,632.22 | 5,449.16 | 31,890.31 |
| 1505 | YUBERKA PERALTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,797.79 | 4,679.65 | 22,708.47 |
| 1505 | CRISTELA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 10,558.39 | 4,441.83 | 18,397.52 |
| 1505 | ESTEBAN FLORES DOÑE | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,553.40 | 3,368.88 | 25.00 | 819.48 | 2,027.29 | 328.36 | 868.02 | 2,024.44 | 0.00 | 1,712.50 | 15,892.47 | 4,380.09 | 12,660.93 |
| 1505 | FRANCI TORRES | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN MARTIR LIRIANO DECENA | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 11,637.88 | 4,441.83 | 17,318.03 |
| 1505 | ABIDA ELDA OLIVERO MATOS DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 14,220.64 | 4,085.10 | 12,409.75 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | ANA GRISELDA CABA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 9,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 17,021.56 |
| 1505 | ANA GRISELDA CABA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 7,950.71 | 4,085.10 | 18,679.68 |
| 1505 | BERENICE LANTIGUA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,688.69 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,962.13 | 4,441.83 | 9,993.79 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CELIA FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,871.35 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,698.36 | 4,322.92 | 22,482.37 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUCIA CLARIOT DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.63 | 3,896.02 | 25.00 | 892.21 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.27 | 16,513.49 | 4,768.84 | 14,574.14 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PETRONILA MARQUEZ MARIÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 17,942.86 | 4,531.02 | 11,594.44 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PETRONILA MARQUEZ MARIÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA MONICA RODRIGUEZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | CRISTELA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,386.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,569.01 |
| 1505 | DAYSI AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 16,401.50 | 3,995.91 | 9,647.51 |
| 1505 | DEYANIRA ALT. VASQUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,466.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,775.96 |
| 1505 | DEYANIRA ALT. VASQUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 6,481.45 | 4,025.64 | 19,761.35 |
| 1505 | EGAR YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,701.94 | 17,440.34 | 4,352.65 | 10,934.18 |
| 1505 | EGAR YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 28,274.52 | 4,352.65 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH MARIA PEÑA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,341.16 | 3,787.81 | 19,351.29 |
| 1505 | FE ESPERANZA ALMANZAR REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 8,558.80 | 5,378.26 | 26,501.60 |
| 1505 | FE ESPERANZA ALMANZAR REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 25,871.95 | 5,378.26 | 9,188.45 |
| 1505 | GENARO MEDINA FELIX | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,978.34 | 4,321.35 | 25.00 | 917.78 | 2,270.46 | 367.75 | 972.14 | 2,267.26 | 2,380.24 | 4,295.16 | 19,813.98 | 4,905.47 | 12,164.36 |
| 1505 | GERARDO MINAYA CAMILO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 4,319.64 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,646.87 | 4,144.56 | 20,371.11 |
| 1505 | IRENE ARIZA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,814.42 | 4,144.56 | 14,203.56 |
| 1505 | JACQUELINE DANEY JIMENEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 11,083.31 | 4,085.10 | 15,547.08 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 8,426.92 | 8,507.87 | 47,159.38 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DOLORES OVANDO ALGUILA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 3,969.60 | 4,382.38 | 24,598.73 |
| 1505 | JUANA INOCENCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,501.64 | 4,441.83 | 18,454.27 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JUANA INOCENCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 7,036.02 | 4,441.83 | 21,919.89 |
| 1505 | LEIVY JULISSA OFRER ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 27,561.42 | 4,243.26 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LEYDIS ADRIAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1505 | LEYDIS ADRIAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 1,911.71 | 3,787.81 | 22,780.74 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA DE JESUS DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA DE JESUS DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,503.07 | 4,560.75 | 27,228.01 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL SULSONA DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,671.40 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,352.46 | 19,579.34 | 4,560.75 | 10,151.74 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL SULSONA DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA VIRGEN MEJIA ARNO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 8,473.21 | 4,858.02 | 23,195.81 |
| 1505 | MARIA VIRGEN MEJIA ARNO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 21,079.79 | 4,858.02 | 10,589.23 |
| 1505 | MIKAURY JOSEFINA DOÑE PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 4,152.94 | 4,560.75 | 25,578.15 |
| 1505 | MILDRED MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 16,531.74 | 4,382.38 | 12,036.59 |
| 1505 | MILDRED MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 28,468.33 | 4,382.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NERYS RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,562.40 | 21,536.95 | 4,055.37 | 4,899.64 |
| 1505 | NERYS RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,436.59 | 2,259.51 | 25.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 0.00 | 1,587.40 | 17,660.84 | 4,055.37 | 8,775.75 |
| 1505 | NEYCI DE LA ROSA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 23,246.07 | 4,412.10 | 5,516.05 |
| 1505 | RAMON EMILIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,420.73 | 4,412.10 | 9,341.39 |
| 1505 | ROCIO EDREY MOQUETE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,120.16 | 4,114.83 | 21,704.02 |
| 1505 | SOCRATE WILSON AZOR. | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,600.65 | 4,560.75 | 22,130.43 |
| 1505 | SOCRATE WILSON AZOR. | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,749.22 |
| 1505 | URSULA LUIS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1505 | YANIRIS MERCEDES PEREZ TAPIA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 11,136.70 | 4,114.83 | 15,687.48 |
| 1505 | YANIRIS MERCEDES PEREZ TAPIA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,720.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,103.35 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA CLARIBEL CASTILLO DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,152.94 | 6,564.89 | 22,642.98 |
| 1505 | ANNABET ENEROLISA PAREDES AQUINO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,749.05 | 2,874.91 | 25.00 | 1,628.70 | 4,029.18 | 620.17 | 1,725.17 | 4,023.51 | 0.00 | 3,378.87 | 19,095.73 | 8,672.86 | 37,653.32 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CRISTINA LIRIANO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 10,940.45 | 8,837.86 | 46,971.37 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ROCIO MARTINEZ SALA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 5,110.62 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 26,472.77 | 8,452.87 | 28,725.94 |
| 1505 | DEYANIRA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 41,218.56 | 7,991.84 | 10,879.45 |
| 1505 | DIANA ESTEFANY MARTE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,191.40 | 6,564.89 | 25,604.52 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MORETA FELIZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELIZA CABRERA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 36,974.67 |
| 1505 | ELSA CABRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,074.59 | 3,688.89 | 25.00 | 1,752.84 | 4,336.30 | 620.17 | 1,856.67 | 4,330.19 | 0.00 | 3,634.51 | 49,701.70 | 9,286.66 | 11,372.89 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA YADIRA ARIAS MATEO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,825.25 | 6,564.89 | 35,970.67 |
| 1505 | INOVA ROSELIA MELLA MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 18,332.81 | 8,452.87 | 36,865.90 |
| 1505 | IRIS LUZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 31,666.64 | 10,963.76 | 41,226.92 |
| 1505 | JOCELYN RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 10,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 36,307.41 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY ROSALI PEREZ PORTALATIN | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 12,821.37 | 7,991.84 | 39,276.64 |
| 1505 | LUZ DANELSY BRITO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 31,648.39 | 8,229.66 | 21,999.97 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA PE A MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 17,531.37 | 7,991.84 | 34,566.64 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL PILAR SANDOVAL LIMA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 2,380.24 | 6,011.08 | 20,813.57 | 9,277.85 | 40,198.95 |
| 1505 | MONICA AIMEL MATEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 11,998.48 | 8,452.87 | 43,200.23 |
| 1505 | RAYSA MARIA PORTORREAL BRITO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,136.65 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 20,978.13 | 8,727.86 | 36,158.52 |
| 1505 | ROBERT OMAR CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,514.48 | 9,341.68 | 47,947.91 |
| 1505 | ROSA MIGUELINA MATOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 22,268.48 | 7,575.65 | 27,116.42 |
| 1505 | SANTA LUCIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 12,821.67 | 8,229.66 | 40,826.69 |
| 1505 | SOFI RUBEL ALGARROBO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 17,502.99 | 7,575.65 | 31,881.91 |
| 1505 | SULENLLY FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 8,971.15 | 8,562.87 | 47,002.74 |
| 1505 | TOMASINA SILVERIO MARIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 42,571.61 | 7,575.65 | 6,813.29 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA DESIREE MEDINA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 8,640.99 | 7,575.65 | 40,743.91 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VARGAS YOSEF | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 25,780.04 | 8,452.87 | 29,418.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GRULLON | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,792.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,003.67 |
| 1505 | AMILKA ROMERO DE LIMA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 9,135.11 | 4,114.83 | 17,689.07 |
| 1505 | BERKI DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1505 | CIRILA SANCHEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,141.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,069.92 |
| 1505 | ELCIRA ENEIDA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 15,664.88 | 4,144.56 | 11,353.10 |
| 1505 | HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE DE LA MOTA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 31,706.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.97 | 2,251.15 | 364.62 | 963.87 | 2,247.98 | 0.00 | 1,873.84 | 2,349.43 | 4,863.75 | 29,356.86 |
| 1505 | ISABEL GEANNY REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 17,359.31 | 4,441.83 | 11,596.60 |
| 1505 | JANET ALTAGRACIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1505 | LELIS MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 1,794.54 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 21,212.89 | 4,174.29 | 5,998.88 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA CECILIA PEREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 14,730.00 | 4,114.83 | 12,094.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA HERMINIA FRUCTUOSO TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,492.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,238.13 |
| 1505 | MARIA HERMINIA FRUCTUOSO TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,462.93 | 4,560.75 | 16,268.15 |
| 1505 | MARIA MESA DE LA PAZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 5,407.45 | 3,995.91 | 20,641.56 |
| 1505 | REYNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,491.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,045.67 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 8,055.78 | 4,263.46 | 19,737.37 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA REYES PEÑA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 620.17 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 33,004.70 | 12,381.42 | 49,879.33 |
| 1505 | ANDREA SANTOS GIL | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,814.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,947.43 |
| 1505 | ANDREA SANTOS GIL | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 14,555.51 | 4,412.10 | 14,206.61 |
| 1505 | ANGEL LUIS SOTO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CIRILA SANCHEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 9,588.78 | 4,174.29 | 17,622.99 |
| 1505 | CLARA IRIS NIN MATEO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,178.88 | 4,441.83 | 22,777.03 |
| 1505 | EVELYN PAULINO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE DE LA MOTA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,154.46 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,736.99 | 4,263.46 | 21,056.16 |
| 1505 | ISABEL GEANNY REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LELIS MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1505 | MARITZA GERARDINO MONTAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 26,627.27 | 4,099.96 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | REYNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 7,689.37 | 4,531.02 | 21,847.93 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ADELAIDA MALDONADO CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 20,812.45 | 4,144.56 | 6,205.53 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 20,957.39 | 4,382.38 | 7,610.93 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,374.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.35 | 2,014.59 | 326.31 | 862.59 | 2,011.75 | 0.00 | 1,676.94 | 23,920.56 | 4,352.65 | 4,453.96 |
| 1505 | ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 27,521.75 | 4,322.92 | 658.98 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA POLANCO CACERES | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 14,723.44 | 4,322.92 | 13,457.29 |
| 1505 | ANA MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 13,915.03 | 4,322.92 | 14,265.70 |
| 1505 | BEATRIZ GERALDO NOVA | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 4,608.55 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,974.17 | 22,310.39 | 5,059.26 | 10,670.47 |
| 1505 | DAMARYS CANDELARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 3,617.11 | 4,085.10 | 23,013.28 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO DE PAULA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTHER FRIAS FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | NELSIDA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 7,157.31 | 4,293.19 | 20,829.64 |
| 1505 | SANTA CORNELIA GERALDINO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,216.27 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 3,570.36 | 5,260.84 | 10,211.64 | 4,322.92 | 17,969.09 |
| 1505 | SONIA MARIA ALMONTE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 36,738.96 | 7,991.84 | 15,359.05 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA TAIRA CUEVAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,665.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.69 | 2,035.23 | 329.65 | 871.42 | 2,032.36 | 1,190.12 | 2,884.23 | 18,919.53 | 4,397.24 | 9,745.68 |
| 1505 | ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA POLANCO CACERES | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 4,962.99 | 4,322.92 | 23,217.74 |
| 1505 | BEATRIZ GERALDO NOVA | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,949.17 | 32,880.86 | 5,059.26 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DAMARYS CANDELARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1505 | ENILDA MALDONADO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 7,008.44 | 4,322.92 | 21,172.29 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,080.08 | 10,151.51 | 4,412.10 | 18,610.61 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 20,320.83 | 3,936.46 | 5,340.59 |
| 1505 | NELSIDA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 11,188.75 | 4,293.19 | 16,798.20 |
| 1505 | SANTA CORNELIA GERALDINO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,665.52 | 4,322.92 | 13,515.21 |
| 1505 | ALMA IRIS CONTRERAS LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 13,138.94 | 4,471.56 | 16,010.76 |
| 1505 | ANA YOLANDA PEREZ CAMARGO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1505 | ANGELA SOSA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 18,655.72 | 7,991.84 | 33,442.29 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,485.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.53 | 2,022.47 | 327.58 | 865.96 | 2,019.62 | 0.00 | 1,683.49 | 2,110.77 | 4,369.67 | 26,374.69 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,485.46 | 2,678.64 | 25.00 | 817.53 | 2,022.47 | 327.58 | 865.96 | 2,019.62 | 1,190.12 | 2,898.61 | 6,319.39 | 4,369.67 | 22,166.07 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ESPERANZA PE¥A MONTILLA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 9,238.04 | 4,263.46 | 18,555.11 |
| 1505 | DAMILIA YEME DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 17,349.20 |
| 1505 | DIANA ELIZABETH OGANDO PAREZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,974.67 |
| 1505 | DIOSMARE ENCARNACION TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,697.29 | 4,293.19 | 13,289.66 |
| 1505 | FAUSTINA MATOS DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 4,735.21 | 25.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 3,221.55 | 21,253.89 | 5,207.90 | 12,695.93 |
| 1505 | FELICIA HERRERA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 2,380.24 | 3,956.19 | 7,635.53 | 4,025.64 | 18,607.27 |
| 1505 | FELIX CONTRERA LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 26,345.24 | 4,739.11 | 4,548.61 |
| 1505 | FLOR NELIS MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 10,107.47 | 4,263.46 | 17,685.68 |
| 1505 | FLOR NELIS MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 26,528.91 | 4,263.46 | 1,264.24 |
| 1505 | LORENZA ROSARIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 15,628.19 | 4,709.38 | 15,071.86 |
| 1505 | LORENZA ROSARIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 2,380.24 | 3,944.74 | 15,586.05 | 3,995.91 | 10,462.96 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA FIGUEREO DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MELANIA GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,495.35 | 4,144.56 | 18,522.63 |
| 1505 | NELLY ABREU MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,173.09 | 2,716.68 | 25.00 | 1,640.87 | 4,059.29 | 620.17 | 1,738.06 | 4,053.57 | 1,190.12 | 4,594.05 | 9,770.07 | 8,733.03 | 47,403.02 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,098.01 | 1,896.82 | 25.00 | 1,552.61 | 3,840.96 | 620.17 | 1,644.58 | 3,835.55 | 3,570.36 | 6,792.55 | 16,450.43 | 8,296.68 | 37,647.58 |
| 1505 | RUFINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,911.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,106.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RUFINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | YDALIA OVALLES | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,312.99 | 4,322.92 | 19,867.74 |
| 1505 | YOBAGNE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 11,935.59 | 4,679.66 | 18,570.68 |
| 1505 | YONAIRY ARASDENY MORDAN MELO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 23,474.67 |
| 1505 | ALMA IRIS CONTRERAS LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 12,283.17 | 4,471.56 | 16,866.53 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ESPERANZA PE¥A MONTILLA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 7,165.05 | 4,263.46 | 20,628.10 |
| 1505 | DIOSMARE ENCARNACION TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FAUSTINA MATOS DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,006.43 | 32,923.92 | 5,207.90 | 1,025.90 |
| 1505 | FELIX CONTRERA LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 6,476.27 | 4,739.11 | 24,417.58 |
| 1505 | INGRIS MONTERO MATOS | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 18,192.11 | 4,085.10 | 8,438.28 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA FIGUEREO DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 13,564.10 | 4,709.38 | 17,135.95 |
| 1505 | MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,643.33 | 4,174.29 | 21,568.44 |
| 1505 | MELANIA GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 5,236.15 | 4,451.36 | 23,781.83 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 18,648.20 | 4,174.29 | 8,563.57 |
| 1505 | ANGELITA CABRERA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CATALINA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DESIREE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 8,832.85 | 6,564.89 | 33,963.07 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA PIRON DE MERAN | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,231.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.03 | 2,288.41 | 370.66 | 979.83 | 2,285.18 | 0.00 | 1,904.86 | 9,380.28 | 4,944.25 | 22,850.81 |
| 1505 | HADA DOMINGA MATOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,407.59 |
| 1505 | MARIA FRANCISCA BRITO ROSA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 7,232.85 | 6,564.89 | 35,563.07 |
| 1505 | MARIA INMACULADA POLANCO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,336.95 | 2,745.06 | 25.00 | 841.97 | 2,082.92 | 337.37 | 891.84 | 2,079.99 | 1,190.12 | 2,948.93 | 14,766.30 | 4,500.28 | 14,570.65 |
| 1505 | MARY ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN MATOS DE CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 7,369.44 | 4,322.92 | 20,811.29 |
| 1505 | MIURKA DISLA DISLA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1505 | NIKAURY BAEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 34,758.52 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA PATRICIA TRINIDAD PINEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 10,415.43 | 3,936.46 | 15,245.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | WANDA GUZMAN BERROA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,037.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,758.52 |
| 1505 | YERALDIN SULEINNY VARGAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,687.08 | 6,564.89 | 15,108.84 |
| 1505 | ANGELITA CABRERA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 14,183.85 | 4,293.19 | 13,803.10 |
| 1505 | CATALINA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,369.12 | 23,898.94 | 5,590.94 | 12,547.84 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA PIRON DE MERAN | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,231.09 | 4,088.34 | 25.00 | 925.03 | 2,288.41 | 370.66 | 979.83 | 2,285.18 | 1,190.12 | 3,119.98 | 10,044.11 | 4,944.25 | 22,186.98 |
| 1505 | HEIDY EVELYN VILLANUEVA ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MALAQUIAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,159.45 | 4,144.56 | 3,858.53 |
| 1505 | MARIA INMACULADA POLANCO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARY ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN MATOS DE CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 13,252.99 | 4,322.92 | 14,927.74 |
| 1505 | ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA PATRICIA TRINIDAD PINEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,034.24 | 3,936.46 | 11,627.18 |
| 1505 | ROSEINI CARMONA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,223.47 | 4,263.46 | 23,569.68 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ DE CUDUCO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 33,214.80 | 7,991.84 | 18,883.21 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,590.07 | 7,991.84 | 37,507.94 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA PATRICIA MOLINA | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | DANNI JACQUELINE MANCEBO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1505 | ELDA FIDELINA URBAEZ PEÑA DE MONCION | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,800.47 | 4,263.46 | 18,992.68 |
| 1505 | HIAYDE PAOLA PEÑA QUIÑONEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 480.22 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,934.48 | 6,514.61 | 6,564.89 | 36,281.31 |
| 1505 | ILUMINADA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 23,234.33 | 7,991.84 | 28,863.68 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY MARIA ACEVEDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 45,002.00 | 8,837.86 | 12,909.82 |
| 1505 | JULISSA HENRIQUEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,260.78 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.52 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 38,340.32 | 8,170.21 | 14,920.46 |
| 1505 | LONDRIS YENESEL MIESES PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 20,930.14 | 8,562.87 | 35,043.74 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES YSABEL DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | OLINDA ROSARIO ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,384.90 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 1,474.75 | 3,648.33 | 590.93 | 1,562.10 | 3,643.19 | 0.00 | 3,061.85 | 29,638.94 | 7,882.45 | 21,745.96 |
| 1505 | SANDRA LOUIS TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 44,769.95 | 8,507.87 | 10,816.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SIRA MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YUDILANIA MEDINA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 43,980.43 | 9,057.85 | 15,481.74 |
| 1505 | REYNA YRIS ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 14,234.31 | 4,085.10 | 12,396.08 |
| 1505 | ALEYDA PAULA DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,512.96 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,389.07 | 4,233.73 | 22,210.29 |
| 1505 | DAYSI AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,905.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,492.37 |
| 1505 | ONEIDA ORTEGA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,058.14 | 6,564.89 | 11,737.78 |
| 1505 | RAFEMELI DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,474.67 |
| 1505 | TAIRA YOSEILY MENDOZA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA FERREIRA DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,619.67 | 19,675.18 | 4,204.00 | 7,730.38 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,475.63 | 4,441.83 | 19,480.28 |
| 1505 | DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 4,597.26 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 7,261.72 | 4,759.70 | 23,766.29 |
| 1505 | GREGORIO BERROA BELLO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1505 | HILDA JOCELYN BEATO DE CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 1,657.79 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 7,424.06 | 4,025.64 | 18,818.74 |
| 1505 | JOSELIN REYNOSO ALONZO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 4,373.86 | 4,144.56 | 22,644.12 |
| 1505 | JULISSA ALEXANDRA REINOSO DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,142.93 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,437.55 | 4,085.10 | 22,192.84 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO VASQUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 23,023.91 | 4,085.10 | 3,606.48 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN DISLA BATISTA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1505 | MARIANA MARGARITA JIMENEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,465.65 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,296.12 | 4,560.75 | 13,434.96 |
| 1505 | MIRTA MARTINEZ UBRI | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 3,570.36 | 5,384.73 | 6,626.23 | 4,709.38 | 24,073.82 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | YINET DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 10,002.99 | 7,575.65 | 39,381.91 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,051.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.17 | 2,204.63 | 357.09 | 943.96 | 2,201.53 | 0.00 | 1,835.13 | 30,951.16 | 4,763.25 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA FERREIRA DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 2,354.50 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 1,190.12 | 2,834.79 | 6,224.44 | 4,204.00 | 21,181.12 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 28,081.24 | 4,441.83 | 874.67 |
| 1505 | DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,873.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.88 | 2,476.03 | 401.05 | 1,060.16 | 2,472.55 | 0.00 | 2,061.04 | 4,730.61 | 5,349.63 | 30,143.09 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GREGORIO BERROA BELLO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1505 | HILDA JOCELYN BEATO DE CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 1,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,709.55 |
| 1505 | JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 8,704.30 | 4,243.26 | 18,957.12 |
| 1505 | LAURA AHALY SALDAÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,226.74 | 4,033.72 | 25.00 | 867.51 | 2,146.10 | 347.61 | 918.89 | 2,143.08 | 0.00 | 1,811.40 | 20,541.92 | 4,636.79 | 9,684.82 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN DISLA BATISTA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,029.07 | 4,412.10 | 9,733.05 |
| 1505 | MARIANA MARGARITA JIMENEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,157.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.51 | 2,141.16 | 346.81 | 916.78 | 2,138.14 | 0.00 | 1,782.29 | 30,057.16 | 4,626.11 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MIRTA MARTINEZ UBRI | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,036.08 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 9,698.96 | 4,709.38 | 21,001.09 |
| 1505 | NELSON VENTURA PAREDES | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,330.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 813.07 | 2,011.44 | 325.80 | 861.23 | 2,008.60 | 0.00 | 1,674.30 | 26,760.10 | 4,345.84 | 1,569.99 |
| 1505 | OLGA MERCEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.68 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 15,242.34 | 4,620.20 | 14,876.34 |
| 1505 | SANTA ZACARIAS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,431.43 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 2,078.78 | 5,142.63 | 620.17 | 2,201.92 | 5,135.39 | 0.00 | 4,305.70 | 43,300.19 | 10,898.19 | 29,131.24 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,033.17 | 3,936.46 | 18,628.25 |
| 1505 | WENDY JENODY CORDERO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1505 | WENDY JENODY CORDERO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 3,474.05 | 4,412.10 | 25,288.07 |
| 1505 | YESSENIA TAVERAS ROMERO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 30,406.27 | 4,679.66 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA SOLANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 10,024.33 | 4,263.46 | 17,768.82 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO DE TORRES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 15,636.82 | 4,471.56 | 13,512.88 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ROSA NOVA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,143.27 | 4,293.19 | 11,843.68 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL MATOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA MADE MADE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 9,406.02 | 4,144.56 | 17,611.96 |
| 1505 | DORAISA PIRON MEJIA DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,768.12 | 4,144.56 | 249.86 |
| 1505 | EDIGEN RAMOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,472.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,545.14 |
| 1505 | ERICK VLADIMIR GUTIERREZ VANDERPOOL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FLORENCIA MARIA GUERRERO DE GARAY | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 15,908.21 | 4,739.11 | 14,985.64 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA MARTINEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 19,155.54 | 4,263.46 | 8,637.61 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | IRCIA EDALY SOTO CARO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 12,794.79 | 3,995.91 | 13,254.22 |
| 1505 | JANET MARGARITA MERCEDES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,674.04 | 4,631.42 | 25.00 | 966.44 | 2,390.86 | 387.25 | 1,023.69 | 2,387.49 | 1,190.12 | 3,205.25 | 18,262.83 | 5,165.60 | 15,411.21 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 12,418.99 | 4,679.66 | 18,087.28 |
| 1505 | JOSE DOMINGO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 13,900.43 | 4,412.10 | 14,861.69 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA MAXIMILIANA DELEON DE PEÑALO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 24,074.41 | 4,144.56 | 2,943.57 |
| 1505 | LIBYS MADELEINE GARCIA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,760.77 | 19,077.41 | 4,570.26 | 10,715.74 |
| 1505 | LUCIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,182.43 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 1,190.12 | 3,134.75 | 8,659.22 | 4,982.60 | 23,821.86 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,517.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,437.98 |
| 1505 | MANIOCATEX HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,175.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,586.43 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MUÑOZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 11,407.00 | 4,322.92 | 16,773.73 |
| 1505 | MARTHA BEATRIZ PUJOLS MORILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 18,473.70 | 3,787.81 | 6,218.75 |
| 1505 | MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 4,782.40 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 7,344.43 | 4,025.64 | 18,898.37 |
| 1505 | MIYERLIN ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MARIZAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,717.98 | 2,522.41 | 25.00 | 795.51 | 1,967.98 | 318.76 | 842.63 | 1,965.20 | 0.00 | 1,663.14 | 18,234.96 | 4,251.94 | 9,483.02 |
| 1505 | PAOLA CAROLINA JAQUEZ GALVEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 1,190.12 | 4,248.30 | 9,601.22 | 7,872.92 | 41,721.62 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ REYES DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 28,952.80 | 4,456.70 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA SANTIAGO CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,168.90 | 4,412.10 | 18,593.22 |
| 1505 | ROSYDANIA CASILLA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 22,478.24 | 4,293.19 | 5,508.71 |
| 1505 | SANTA MIGUELINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,753.83 | 3,936.46 | 20,907.59 |
| 1505 | VICTOR MANUEL GARCES BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,803.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,214.53 |
| 1505 | YAKELIN NOVAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 17,566.93 | 4,709.38 | 13,133.12 |
| 1505 | YANARA RAMIREZ MESA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,063.73 | 4,412.10 | 7,698.39 |
| 1505 | YDALINA ADAMES DISLA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,601.40 | 4,263.46 | 22,191.75 |
| 1505 | YOHANNA YADIRA CASTILLO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 27,045.48 | 4,858.02 | 4,623.54 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 3,639.54 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 15,708.07 | 4,174.29 | 11,503.70 |
| 1505 | ALBERTO LUIS SANCHEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 12,505.11 | 4,233.73 | 15,094.24 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA SOLANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 2,567.66 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 1,190.12 | 2,975.89 | 6,359.39 | 4,570.26 | 23,433.76 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO DE TORRES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,476.53 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL MATOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 12,659.16 | 4,679.65 | 17,847.10 |
| 1505 | EDIGEN RAMOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,757.10 | 4,144.56 | 19,260.88 |
| 1505 | ELIANA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 32,308.04 | 7,991.84 | 19,789.97 |
| 1505 | ELISEO VENTURA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,060.63 | 4,412.10 | 13,701.49 |
| 1505 | ERICK VLADIMIR GUTIERREZ VANDERPOOL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 17,260.70 | 4,441.83 | 11,695.21 |
| 1505 | FLORENCIA MARIA GUERRERO DE GARAY | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 8,398.27 | 4,739.11 | 22,495.58 |
| 1505 | GABRIELA GARCES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 19,793.62 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA MARTINEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | IRCIA EDALY SOTO CARO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 8,442.32 | 3,282.46 | 12,955.64 |
| 1505 | JANET MARGARITA MERCEDES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,674.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 966.44 | 2,390.86 | 387.25 | 1,023.69 | 2,387.49 | 0.00 | 1,990.13 | 33,574.04 | 5,165.60 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,059.77 | 4,679.66 | 24,446.50 |
| 1505 | JOSE DOMINGO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,535.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,226.43 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GARCIA DE ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,439.23 | 4,233.73 | 160.13 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA MAXIMILIANA DELEON DE PEÑALO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSELINE IRENE ALMANZAR LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 2,380.24 | 4,102.99 | 29,049.71 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LIBYS MADELEINE GARCIA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,424.88 | 4,263.46 | 22,368.27 |
| 1505 | LUCIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 24,731.68 | 4,982.60 | 7,749.40 |
| 1505 | MANIOCATEX HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 15,948.94 | 4,412.10 | 12,813.18 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,897.95 | 4,144.56 | 3,120.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,828.61 | 4,412.10 | 22,933.51 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MUÑOZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARTHA BEATRIZ PUJOLS MORILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,905.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,492.37 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES POZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 9,872.24 | 4,322.92 | 18,308.49 |
| 1505 | MIYERLIN ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MARIZAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NEURYS CESPEDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 25,101.40 | 4,263.46 | 2,691.75 |
| 1505 | PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,972.70 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 29,711.08 | 4,560.75 | 20.00 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ REYES DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 2,892.16 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 1,190.12 | 2,932.15 | 17,235.48 | 4,456.70 | 11,817.32 |
| 1505 | ROSA SANTIAGO CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSYDANIA CASILLA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 26,972.85 | 4,293.19 | 1,014.10 |
| 1505 | SANTA MIGUELINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 5,390.76 | 3,936.46 | 20,270.66 |
| 1505 | SANTA PAULINA GARABITOS FRAGOSO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | VICTOR MANUEL GARCES BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,282.45 | 4,144.56 | 735.53 |
| 1505 | YAKELIN NOVAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 6,387.03 | 4,709.38 | 24,313.02 |
| 1505 | YANARA RAMIREZ MESA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1505 | YDALINA ADAMES DISLA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,948.69 | 4,714.16 | 8,782.50 |
| 1505 | YOHANNA YADIRA CASTILLO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 15,857.30 | 4,858.02 | 15,811.72 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 25,895.01 | 4,174.29 | 1,316.76 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO PE¥A CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 4,304.78 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 20,125.65 | 4,322.92 | 8,055.08 |
| 1505 | CORINA PEREZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,072.54 | 4,441.83 | 21,883.38 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA HERRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 25,974.67 |
| 1505 | ELVIRA GUILLERMINA MEREJO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 1,190.12 | 3,196.55 | 28,471.12 | 5,207.90 | 5,478.70 |
| 1505 | EZEQUIER MORA MATEO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 3,502.49 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 43,178.48 | 7,991.84 | 8,919.53 |
| 1505 | FELICIA RUIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 21,817.27 | 7,872.92 | 29,505.57 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA DE LOS ANGELES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 34,075.01 | 8,229.66 | 19,573.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 3,931.28 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 14,905.19 | 8,562.87 | 41,068.69 |
| 1505 | JUANA VILLA SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 33,690.82 |
| 1505 | LEANDRA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 19,877.03 | 4,322.92 | 8,303.70 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MERCEDES SANTOS VILLAR | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 22,302.92 | 4,560.75 | 7,428.16 |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS LABOUR MONTILLA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 32,780.99 | 7,575.65 | 16,603.91 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA REYES NICASIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 12,510.05 | 4,174.29 | 14,701.72 |
| 1505 | MARIANA NATIVIDAD LENDOF LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 8,695.19 | 4,560.75 | 21,035.89 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,183.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,771.99 |
| 1505 | ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | SIMEONA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 26,227.11 | 4,174.29 | 984.66 |
| 1505 | YENY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,938.75 | 6,564.89 | 31,857.17 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA SOLANO CORDONES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,488.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,467.79 |
| 1505 | AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARLOS DELFIN CASTILLO TAPIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 1,190.12 | 4,477.36 | 46,861.28 | 8,452.87 | 8,337.43 |
| 1505 | CORINA PEREZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EZEQUIER MORA MATEO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | GREGORIA TRINIDAD BENITEZ DE QUELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,818.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,168.20 |
| 1505 | ISSI ELIZABETH AZOR | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,524.24 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 1,708.35 | 4,226.22 | 620.17 | 1,809.54 | 4,220.27 | 0.00 | 3,542.89 | 44,642.50 | 9,066.66 | 14,881.74 |
| 1505 | LEANDRA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MERCEDES SANTOS VILLAR | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA PEÑA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,460.32 | 4,441.83 | 4,495.59 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 22,988.60 | 5,590.94 | 13,458.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIA REYES NICASIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,158.93 | 4,441.83 | 21,796.98 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM GONZALEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 30,214.77 | 8,287.87 | 23,821.18 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL IVELISSE REYES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,260.77 | 2,060.93 | 25.00 | 1,585.98 | 3,923.51 | 620.17 | 1,679.93 | 3,917.99 | 3,570.36 | 6,861.27 | 46,741.95 | 8,461.67 | 8,518.82 |
| 1505 | SIMEONA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 18,379.05 | 4,174.29 | 8,832.72 |
| 1505 | ADRIANA ELIZABETH BELTRE MATOS | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 44,215.22 | 8,452.87 | 10,983.49 |
| 1505 | ALBA IRIS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 7,663.04 | 8,287.87 | 46,372.91 |
| 1505 | ALFIDA NIURCA PINEDA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 1,683.66 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 2,380.24 | 5,438.42 | 8,935.16 | 7,872.92 | 42,387.68 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FELIX | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 26,118.89 | 8,287.87 | 27,917.06 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 24,639.03 | 7,991.84 | 27,458.98 |
| 1505 | AMANCIA FELIZ MERAN | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 19,376.43 | 3,995.91 | 6,672.58 |
| 1505 | BRISEIDA DE AZA MAYON | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 59,148.36 | 3,326.41 | 25.00 | 1,697.56 | 4,199.53 | 620.17 | 1,798.11 | 4,193.62 | 0.00 | 3,520.67 | 8,355.80 | 9,013.32 | 50,792.56 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ALFREDO ZAPATA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 20,199.31 | 7,991.84 | 31,898.70 |
| 1505 | CARMEN NUÑEZ BIDO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 12,806.32 | 7,872.92 | 38,516.52 |
| 1505 | FELICIA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 10,169.04 | 8,287.87 | 43,866.91 |
| 1505 | INDHIRA SANTANA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,902.52 |
| 1505 | LORAINE BALBUENA FAÑA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 38,434.04 | 7,991.84 | 13,663.97 |
| 1505 | MARIA INOCENCIA CABRERA FLORES | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 36,161.23 | 8,837.86 | 21,750.59 |
| 1505 | MARIA MARGARITA MATEO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 24,890.43 | 8,287.87 | 29,145.52 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL DE LOS REMEDIOS MIRANDA PINEDA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 7,997.62 | 7,872.92 | 43,325.22 |
| 1505 | MARTHA ISABEL MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 26,416.79 | 7,575.65 | 22,968.11 |
| 1505 | MARTINA PARRA BRITO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,255.01 | 6,564.89 | 22,540.91 |
| 1505 | MARY DALIA ARIAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,838.19 | 6,564.89 | 20,957.73 |
| 1505 | SAHINA BIANELKIS CEDANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,135.84 | 6,564.89 | 31,660.08 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SANTA YNES PEGUERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 0.00 | 4,059.90 | 10,840.07 | 10,308.02 | 57,432.26 |
| 1505 | SCARLET DORISBEL RODRIGUEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 5,503.00 | 6,564.89 | 37,292.92 |
| 1505 | SULEYCA MARIA GOMEZ SUERO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | TANIA REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 54,251.28 | 9,057.85 | 5,210.89 |
| 1505 | TERESA YOCELYN MATOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 15,110.38 | 7,159.46 | 31,561.41 |
| 1505 | TRINIDAD ALTAGRACIA DUVERGES CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 66,512.52 | 4,712.20 | 25.00 | 1,908.91 | 4,722.39 | 620.17 | 2,021.98 | 4,715.74 | 0.00 | 3,955.89 | 10,360.92 | 10,058.30 | 56,151.60 |
| 1505 | YEISON JOSE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 1,738.94 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,089.02 | 6,564.89 | 16,706.90 |
| 1505 | YIRA EDELMIRA DE LA ROSA AMANCIO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 19,135.81 | 8,287.87 | 34,900.14 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA GUILLEN MOTA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,729.19 | 8,229.66 | 33,919.17 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA CASTILLO PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 0.00 | 4,333.01 | 51,259.30 | 10,963.76 | 21,634.26 |
| 1505 | ARELIS DAYANA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1505 | BELGICA YOLANDA VEGA MARTE DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 22,928.22 | 8,782.86 | 34,596.01 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ANA MIROPE PEREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,012.52 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 1,751.06 | 4,331.89 | 620.17 | 1,854.78 | 4,325.79 | 0.00 | 3,630.84 | 43,962.27 | 9,277.85 | 17,050.25 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ERCILIA CUEVAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 37,630.14 | 8,170.20 | 15,630.63 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROMERO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA CORSINO GIRALDO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 19,830.92 | 8,507.87 | 35,755.38 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIO JOSE GARCIA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 14,373.47 | 7,575.65 | 35,011.43 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA CALCAÑO CAMILO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 32,276.00 | 8,170.20 | 20,984.77 |
| 1505 | DILCIA MELO CAMILO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 1,190.12 | 4,523.18 | 20,744.70 | 8,562.87 | 35,229.18 |
| 1505 | ENMANUELA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 23,628.07 | 7,991.84 | 28,469.94 |
| 1505 | FELICIA GARCIA MORETA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 1,190.12 | 4,546.08 | 23,438.39 | 8,617.86 | 32,923.08 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 23,324.24 | 8,229.66 | 30,324.12 |
| 1505 | JAAZIEL ABIGAIL RODRIGUEZ PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,304.52 |
| 1505 | JUSTINA MORLA HERNANDEZ DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 22,658.19 | 7,575.65 | 26,726.71 |
| 1505 | LINA DE LEON LORENZO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 14,295.72 | 7,872.92 | 37,027.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA LOURDES MARIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 49,136.93 | 8,837.86 | 8,774.89 |
| 1505 | MARIA RAMONA DURAN CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 1,957.17 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 2,380.24 | 5,552.95 | 31,281.23 | 8,170.20 | 21,979.54 |
| 1505 | MARIA VIRGEN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 37,258.64 | 8,229.66 | 16,389.72 |
| 1505 | MARINA CABRERA UBRI | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,212.11 | 8,287.87 | 24,823.84 |
| 1505 | MARINCHISEL FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,052.49 | 7,991.84 | 26,045.52 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES YRANNA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 19,805.37 | 8,837.86 | 38,106.45 |
| 1505 | ORLIN MIGUELINA SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,099.50 | 8,507.87 | 41,486.80 |
| 1505 | PAULA AURELINA CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,056.03 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 1,781.01 | 4,405.98 | 620.17 | 1,886.50 | 4,399.77 | 0.00 | 3,692.51 | 51,931.74 | 9,425.92 | 10,124.29 |
| 1505 | PAULA PEÑALO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 38,045.91 | 7,991.84 | 14,052.10 |
| 1505 | RALNIERI BUENO PAYANO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 36,042.03 | 8,229.66 | 17,606.33 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 23,416.65 | 8,562.87 | 32,557.23 |
| 1505 | WANDER DAVID SORIANO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 24,264.83 | 8,507.87 | 31,321.47 |
| 1505 | YULI MARIA VARGAS ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 28,586.33 | 4,471.56 | 563.37 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROMERO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 10,123.88 | 4,441.83 | 18,832.04 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA AMADA RAMIREZ DIAZ J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,528.20 | 4,715.15 | 25.00 | 1,909.36 | 4,723.50 | 620.17 | 2,022.46 | 4,716.85 | 0.00 | 3,956.82 | 10,726.18 | 10,060.52 | 55,802.02 |
| 1505 | ALVANERIS JOSEFINA BATISTA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,463.90 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 1,190.12 | 4,500.27 | 16,590.83 | 8,507.87 | 38,995.47 |
| 1505 | ANA ALICIA GOMEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,198.71 | 2,959.53 | 25.00 | 1,641.60 | 4,061.11 | 620.17 | 1,738.84 | 4,055.39 | 0.00 | 3,405.44 | 17,137.97 | 8,736.67 | 40,060.74 |
| 1505 | ANATALIA CABRERA LUGO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 21,069.56 | 6,564.89 | 21,726.36 |
| 1505 | BELKYS DEYANIRA MIESES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 1,190.12 | 4,133.77 | 28,231.01 | 7,575.65 | 21,153.89 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ARELIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 37,639.99 | 9,057.85 | 21,822.18 |
| 1505 | EDUVIGES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 35,420.19 | 8,782.86 | 22,104.04 |
| 1505 | ELIDA LUSNESY GARCIA MATOS | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,709.92 | 6,564.89 | 25,086.00 |
| 1505 | ELOISA CASTILLO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,431.44 | 5,588.00 | 25.00 | 2,078.78 | 5,142.63 | 620.17 | 2,201.92 | 5,135.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,495.82 | 16,327.54 | 10,898.19 | 56,103.90 |
| 1505 | ELSA MEDRANO POZO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,695.49 | 7,991.84 | 37,402.52 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,423.53 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 0.00 | 3,241.44 | 43,764.14 | 8,342.87 | 10,659.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GRISEIDA MENDEZ DIAZ DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 39,548.53 | 8,837.86 | 18,363.29 |
| 1505 | HENRRY CESARIN BAEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,491.26 | 6,564.89 | 17,304.66 |
| 1505 | IRIS CALZADO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 29,339.92 | 8,782.86 | 28,184.31 |
| 1505 | JHOANNA FRANCHESCA ASENCIO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 301.70 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 3,570.36 | 6,124.60 | 26,735.23 | 6,564.89 | 16,060.69 |
| 1505 | JOEL FABIAN CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 34,202.98 | 6,564.89 | 8,592.94 |
| 1505 | KATHERIN ZULEICA REINOSO GIL | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 9,879.49 | 7,991.84 | 42,218.52 |
| 1505 | KENIA TERESA MATA MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 14,738.73 | 8,782.86 | 42,785.51 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS REYES CORCINO CUELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,924.84 | 6,564.89 | 23,871.08 |
| 1505 | MARIA DIAZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 13,271.10 | 9,057.85 | 46,191.07 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA MEDINA CANCU | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 24,807.12 | 8,229.66 | 28,841.24 |
| 1505 | NANCY DEYANIRA MOQUETE TERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 33,690.82 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DANELIS MONTERO VARGAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 42,436.85 | 8,507.87 | 13,149.45 |
| 1505 | REYNA VALDEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,911.82 | 3,470.08 | 25.00 | 1,719.47 | 4,253.74 | 620.17 | 1,821.32 | 4,247.75 | 0.00 | 3,565.79 | 28,199.45 | 9,121.66 | 31,712.37 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELIA BATISTA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,466.73 | 6,564.89 | 32,329.19 |
| 1505 | ROSA MAGDALENA FAMILIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,173.48 | 6,564.89 | 18,622.44 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA IVELISSE LORA SABINO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,867.96 | 6,564.89 | 26,927.96 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA CAROLINA SANCHEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,258.52 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA PEREZ DIAZ DE UBRI | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,650.96 | 3,935.69 | 25.00 | 1,826.78 | 4,519.22 | 620.17 | 1,934.99 | 4,512.85 | 1,190.12 | 4,976.89 | 20,412.36 | 9,652.24 | 43,238.60 |
| 1505 | YULISA MORONTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,906.97 |
| 1505 | DANIS RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,249.52 | 1,889.22 | 25.00 | 1,442.16 | 3,567.72 | 577.87 | 1,527.59 | 3,562.69 | 0.00 | 2,994.75 | 12,231.16 | 7,708.28 | 38,018.36 |
| 1505 | DIANNET ALEANDRA TAPIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 28,258.52 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH ESTEVEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,552.33 | 6,564.89 | 17,243.59 |
| 1505 | ESPERANZA CLASE | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 6,554.99 | 4,322.92 | 21,625.74 |
| 1505 | FRANCHELY SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,061.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,734.52 |
| 1505 | FRANK REYNALDO MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,302.78 | 4,322.92 | 17,877.95 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,029.49 | 19,843.97 | 4,709.38 | 10,856.08 |
| 1505 | JULIA DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,493.68 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 10,739.42 | 3,995.91 | 15,309.59 |
| 1505 | JULIA SORAYA PEREZ DE AGUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 16,813.12 | 4,322.92 | 11,367.61 |
| 1505 | KATTY SANCHEZ LINAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,144.45 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 1,190.12 | 2,849.91 | 6,715.90 | 4,243.26 | 20,945.52 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA SANCHEZ LINAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 29,360.32 | 8,287.87 | 24,675.63 |
| 1505 | MARIZOL PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,758.95 | 4,322.92 | 21,421.78 |
| 1505 | MELYN MARRERO CLETO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 3,942.96 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 12,867.39 | 4,451.36 | 16,150.59 |
| 1505 | QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,329.83 | 4,560.75 | 14,401.25 |
| 1505 | SENDY YENFI REYNOSO LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,306.26 | 6,564.89 | 30,489.66 |
| 1505 | VICENTA SEVERINO MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 23,927.30 | 4,085.10 | 2,703.09 |
| 1505 | CARIDAD ESPINOSA ULLOA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 12,740.56 | 3,282.46 | 8,657.40 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | ESPERANZA CLASE | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 6,828.44 | 4,322.92 | 21,352.29 |
| 1505 | FRANK REYNALDO MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JULIA DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 10,672.75 | 3,282.46 | 10,725.21 |
| 1505 | MARIZOL PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MELYN MARRERO CLETO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 24,248.07 | 4,144.56 | 2,769.91 |
| 1505 | RANSIEL ORTIZ BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 11,712.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 336.16 | 831.61 | 134.70 | 356.07 | 830.44 | 0.00 | 692.23 | 897.93 | 1,796.75 | 10,814.87 |
| 1505 | SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | VICENTA SEVERINO MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 11,706.83 | 4,085.10 | 14,923.56 |
| 1505 | ANA ARELYS PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,450.86 | 6,564.89 | 11,345.06 |
| 1505 | ANA ELIZABETH GARCIA LAZIL | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 20,327.76 | 8,562.87 | 35,646.12 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA CALDERON GARABITO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 32,558.23 | 10,259.74 | 35,373.88 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA MARIA GERALDINO RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 25,465.03 | 8,287.87 | 28,570.92 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANNY RAQUEL SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 21,571.12 | 8,837.86 | 36,340.70 |
| 1505 | BELKYS ALEJANDRA PICHARDO SERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 66,900.11 | 4,785.14 | 25.00 | 1,920.03 | 4,749.91 | 620.17 | 2,033.76 | 4,743.22 | 0.00 | 3,978.79 | 36,247.44 | 10,113.30 | 30,652.67 |
| 1505 | DILCIA MIREYA MARTINEZ GARITA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,084.90 | 1,865.98 | 25.00 | 1,437.44 | 3,556.03 | 575.98 | 1,522.58 | 3,551.02 | 0.00 | 2,985.02 | 24,328.85 | 7,683.03 | 25,756.05 |
| 1505 | ESTHER MINERVA GARCIA CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 13,716.65 | 8,562.87 | 42,257.23 |
| 1505 | FLEURY BIENVENIDA SAMBOY RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 33,887.57 | 8,229.66 | 19,760.79 |
| 1505 | JOSEFA PEGUERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,361.47 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 1,617.57 | 4,001.66 | 620.17 | 1,713.39 | 3,996.03 | 2,380.24 | 5,736.20 | 28,101.15 | 8,617.86 | 28,260.32 |
| 1505 | JULIANA BELTRE GALVAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,964.95 | 7,991.84 | 26,133.06 |
| 1505 | LUZ RAMIREZ FAJARDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 22,163.97 | 8,782.86 | 35,360.26 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,967.79 | 3,192.75 | 25.00 | 1,749.78 | 4,328.71 | 620.17 | 1,853.42 | 4,322.62 | 2,380.24 | 6,008.44 | 40,007.05 | 9,271.50 | 20,960.74 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GENERE ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,206.31 | 3,713.68 | 25.00 | 1,756.62 | 4,345.65 | 620.17 | 1,860.67 | 4,339.53 | 0.00 | 3,642.29 | 49,735.32 | 9,305.35 | 11,470.99 |
| 1505 | MARIA TERESA MORALES BELEN DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,823.42 | 8,229.66 | 12,824.94 |
| 1505 | NEIDA ALCANTARA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 13,930.25 | 8,170.20 | 39,330.52 |
| 1505 | OLGA LUISA GOMEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,812.63 | 4,580.50 | 25.00 | 1,888.82 | 4,672.70 | 620.17 | 2,000.70 | 4,666.12 | 0.00 | 3,914.52 | 17,031.35 | 9,958.99 | 48,781.28 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL TAPIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,141.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,654.52 |
| 1505 | ROLANDA CHECO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,661.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,134.52 |
| 1505 | ROSMERY MERCEDES ZAPATA VILLAR | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 33,622.37 | 7,872.92 | 17,700.47 |
| 1505 | SEGUNDA MATOS RIVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,729.33 | 18,083.19 | 9,057.85 | 41,378.98 |
| 1505 | SUCELY DOLORES LORA PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 41,849.41 | 8,229.66 | 11,798.95 |
| 1505 | TEODOSIA BELTRE GALVAN DE LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,849.76 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 1,717.69 | 4,249.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.43 | 4,243.35 | 0.00 | 3,562.12 | 46,869.36 | 9,112.85 | 12,980.40 |
| 1505 | TERESA DE LEON MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 31,258.52 |
| 1505 | WANDA VIRGINIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,136.64 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 1,639.82 | 4,056.70 | 620.17 | 1,736.95 | 4,050.99 | 0.00 | 3,401.77 | 46,487.56 | 8,727.86 | 10,649.08 |
| 1505 | YESICA MARIDALIA GERONIMO MINYETY | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 16,988.69 | 7,575.65 | 32,396.21 |
| 1505 | YNGRIS POLANCO COLON DE MELENCIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 31,038.58 | 8,507.87 | 24,547.72 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA MERCEDES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,835.10 | 6,564.89 | 16,960.82 |
| 1505 | YUDERCA MARGARITA MEDRANO DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 36,861.37 | 8,287.87 | 17,174.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YUDERKA VALENTINA FERREIRA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,962.79 | 3,291.49 | 25.00 | 1,692.23 | 4,186.36 | 620.17 | 1,792.47 | 4,180.46 | 0.00 | 3,509.70 | 27,215.12 | 8,986.99 | 31,747.67 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 12,459.20 | 4,590.48 | 17,465.69 |
| 1505 | ANA JAQUELINA CRUZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 2,928.63 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,476.14 | 4,471.56 | 23,673.56 |
| 1505 | ANGEL GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 16,854.58 | 3,936.46 | 8,806.84 |
| 1505 | ANGEL MARIA SUERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 39,756.75 | 7,991.84 | 12,341.26 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA SANTO ROSADO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 34,582.78 | 7,575.65 | 14,802.12 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS NOEMI ADAMES BELTRE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 4,827.47 | 4,620.20 | 25,291.21 |
| 1505 | ARIDIA MORA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 27,227.21 | 7,991.84 | 24,870.80 |
| 1505 | BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,280.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 926.44 | 2,291.89 | 371.22 | 981.32 | 2,288.67 | 0.00 | 1,907.76 | 21,840.56 | 4,951.78 | 10,439.65 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,780.63 | 4,441.83 | 12,175.28 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PINALES PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 4,385.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 18,273.73 | 4,412.10 | 10,488.39 |
| 1505 | CELIA MERCEDES MORA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 25,501.52 | 4,085.10 | 1,128.87 |
| 1505 | CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,410.22 | 4,441.83 | 13,545.69 |
| 1505 | DELIS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 29,974.67 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MORETA FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,410.15 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 2,380.24 | 3,864.56 | 13,920.44 | 3,787.81 | 10,772.01 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA VARGAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,398.87 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 12,909.15 | 4,025.64 | 13,333.65 |
| 1505 | EVELYN MONTA¥O DRULLARD | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,225.24 | 7,439.82 | 25.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,047.71 | 17,926.60 | 5,250.15 | 16,298.64 |
| 1505 | FELICIANA MATOS RIVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 1,190.12 | 3,147.22 | 16,235.95 | 5,079.84 | 16,879.07 |
| 1505 | GERTRUDIS GARCIA DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | GIANELA CUEVAS FLORIAN | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,838.75 | 6,564.89 | 31,957.17 |
| 1505 | GLENNYS ROSANNYS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 30,406.97 |
| 1505 | GLENYS VOLQUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,471.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,321.63 |
| 1505 | IRIS KENIA UREÑA ESPOSITO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 6,848.45 | 8,170.20 | 46,412.32 |
| 1505 | ISABEL CRISTINA CABRERA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | JOELY DE LA CRUZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,905.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 2,380.24 | 4,384.04 | 20,858.86 | 5,201.04 | 13,046.24 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JUANA ACEVEDO LEON | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 27,043.60 | 4,441.83 | 1,912.31 |
| 1505 | JUDITH ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BURGOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JULIO FRANKLIN RODRIGUEZ MARIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,797.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.48 | 2,044.61 | 331.17 | 875.44 | 2,041.73 | 0.00 | 1,701.92 | 28,697.36 | 4,417.51 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUNIOR ZABALA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | LAURA OROZCO POLANCO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,807.90 | 6,564.89 | 28,988.02 |
| 1505 | LEDYS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PERALTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,348.53 | 4,263.46 | 22,444.62 |
| 1505 | LOIDA FERLINA MARTE REYES DE BRITO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 17,571.75 | 4,412.10 | 11,190.37 |
| 1505 | LUISA NEYDA DE PAULA SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 4,088.43 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 11,931.99 | 4,590.48 | 17,992.89 |
| 1505 | MARIA BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,012.23 | 4,441.83 | 19,943.68 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA SOLANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 14,091.55 | 4,144.56 | 12,926.43 |
| 1505 | MAYLENNY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 28,474.88 | 4,531.02 | 1,062.42 |
| 1505 | MILAGRO MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1505 | NELLY MILANDINA MESA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 7,934.46 | 8,562.87 | 48,039.43 |
| 1505 | OTSEN LEKEDIH DIAZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 17,304.52 |
| 1505 | RAFAELINA ESPINAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 10,610.77 | 7,159.46 | 36,061.02 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,418.15 | 4,144.56 | 10,599.83 |
| 1505 | ROSA FERMINA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 14,950.80 | 4,322.92 | 13,229.93 |
| 1505 | SOILA SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 8,666.93 | 4,441.83 | 20,288.98 |
| 1505 | SONIA ESPERANZA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,365.16 | 4,560.75 | 365.92 |
| 1505 | SOYANRI SANCHEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,258.52 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,037.67 | 4,144.56 | 980.31 |
| 1505 | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ADRIANA NOLASCO VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 26,284.08 | 4,560.75 | 3,447.00 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA JAQUELINA CRUZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 1,190.12 | 2,912.87 | 16,262.94 | 4,471.56 | 12,886.76 |

GOBIERNO DE LA REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,770.78 | 3,074.33 | 25.00 | 797.02 | 1,971.73 | 319.36 | 844.23 | 1,968.95 | 0.00 | 1,666.25 | 5,505.86 | 4,260.04 | 22,264.92 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS NOEMI ADAMES BELTRE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 30,118.68 | 3,293.32 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,995.14 | 7,191.44 | 4,620.20 | 22,927.24 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 16,025.82 | 4,441.83 | 12,930.09 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PINALES PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CELESTE RIVERA POLANCO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 24,208.47 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA BATISTA CACERES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 8,235.47 | 4,174.29 | 18,976.30 |
| 1505 | CELIA MERCEDES MORA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1505 | CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EVELYN MONTAÑO DRULLARD | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,050.31 | 31,075.24 | 4,828.30 | 400.00 |
| 1505 | FELICIANA MATOS RIVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,421.02 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 7,942.01 | 5,079.84 | 25,173.01 |
| 1505 | FIOR DALIZA ROJAS ROSA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.68 | 3,293.32 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,083.32 | 4,620.20 | 24,035.36 |
| 1505 | GELEN MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,623.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,331.99 |
| 1505 | GERTRUDIS GARCIA DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 9,109.93 | 4,144.56 | 17,908.05 |
| 1505 | GLENYS VOLQUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,503.05 | 4,263.46 | 13,290.10 |
| 1505 | ISABEL CRISTINA CABRERA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 22,832.94 | 4,560.75 | 6,898.15 |
| 1505 | JOELY DE LA CRUZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,905.10 | 4,480.35 | 25.00 | 973.08 | 2,407.26 | 389.91 | 1,030.72 | 2,403.87 | 0.00 | 2,028.80 | 8,886.79 | 5,201.04 | 25,018.31 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA INOCENCIA PAULINO CUELLO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 37,271.02 | 5,732.72 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ BELLO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 22,944.81 | 4,412.10 | 5,817.31 |
| 1505 | JUANA ACEVEDO LEON | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1505 | JUDITH ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BURGOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,609.35 | 4,441.83 | 13,346.57 |
| 1505 | JULIO FRANKLIN RODRIGUEZ MARIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,797.36 | 3,034.05 | 25.00 | 826.48 | 2,044.61 | 331.17 | 875.44 | 2,041.73 | 0.00 | 1,726.92 | 23,933.51 | 4,417.51 | 4,863.85 |
| 1505 | LEDYS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PERALTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,911.05 | 4,263.46 | 8,882.10 |
| 1505 | LOIDA FERLINA MARTE REYES DE BRITO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,297.66 | 4,412.10 | 23,464.46 |
| 1505 | LUZ EVANGELINA REYES DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 14,291.87 | 7,872.92 | 37,030.97 |
| 1505 | MAGDALENA ENCARNACION DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 16,375.79 | 4,560.75 | 13,355.29 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,944.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,010.99 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA SOLANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MAYLENNY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,392.63 | 4,531.02 | 23,144.67 |
| 1505 | MILAGRO MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,667.45 | 4,560.75 | 1,063.63 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL FRIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 1,620.73 | 25.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,461.42 | 16,288.49 | 3,728.37 | 8,016.37 |
| 1505 | OSTACIA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 14,988.67 | 4,560.75 | 14,742.42 |
| 1505 | ROSA FERMINA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SOILA SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,305.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,649.99 |
| 1505 | SONIA ESPERANZA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,261.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,469.22 |
| 1505 | SORIBEL FIGUEREO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,302.22 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 10,190.53 | 3,787.81 | 14,501.92 |
| 1505 | TANIA VERONIKA DE JESUS SIRI | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 17,384.61 | 4,560.75 | 12,346.48 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,152.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,865.14 |
| 1505 | YENERY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,178.75 | 4,293.19 | 19,808.20 |
| 1505 | YOBAGNE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.27 | 3,677.22 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.95 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 6,420.80 | 4,679.66 | 24,085.47 |
| 1505 | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,888.27 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 10,897.22 | 4,560.75 | 18,833.86 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA MOREL VERAS | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 25,457.10 | 7,991.84 | 26,640.91 |
| 1505 | ANA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 15,189.25 | 6,564.89 | 27,606.67 |
| 1505 | ANA SILBIA SANTOS MORALES | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 16,836.97 | 7,575.65 | 32,547.93 |
| 1505 | CRISTAL YRONELIS BERIGUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,155.75 | 8,229.66 | 40,492.61 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA POCHE | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE RAMIREZ FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 12,716.98 | 7,991.84 | 39,381.03 |
| 1505 | JACQUELINE MARGARITA GARCIA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 28,593.56 | 8,837.86 | 29,318.26 |
| 1505 | JANET JAVIER HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,793.07 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 2,380.24 | 5,484.23 | 15,158.29 | 7,991.84 | 36,939.72 |
| 1505 | LEYBIS CRISTINA DE LEON MORALES | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,431.43 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 2,078.78 | 5,142.63 | 620.17 | 2,201.92 | 5,135.39 | 0.00 | 4,305.70 | 35,655.66 | 10,898.19 | 36,775.77 |
| 1505 | LICELOD ALVAREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,950.45 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 1,806.68 | 4,469.48 | 620.17 | 1,913.69 | 4,463.19 | 0.00 | 3,745.37 | 23,235.03 | 9,552.84 | 39,715.42 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARGARITA REINA GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 6,411.96 | 7,872.92 | 44,910.88 |
| 1505 | MASSIEL JAQUEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | MAYRA RAFAELA VALDEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 24,372.47 | 7,575.65 | 25,012.43 |
| 1505 | MILCA REYES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 43,340.75 | 7,991.84 | 8,757.26 |
| 1505 | NAUEL SAUL MARRERO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,899.64 | 4,973.23 | 25.00 | 1,948.72 | 4,820.87 | 620.17 | 2,064.15 | 4,814.08 | 0.00 | 4,037.87 | 36,768.29 | 10,255.12 | 31,131.35 |
| 1505 | PAMELA EUNICE ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 38,361.61 | 8,229.66 | 15,286.75 |
| 1505 | SANTIVERY MARTINEZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 21,961.41 | 7,991.84 | 30,136.60 |
| 1505 | VERONICA CONNI ABREU DE LEON | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 33,930.21 | 7,991.84 | 18,167.80 |
| 1505 | VIRGILIA YANIRE GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,299.82 | 3,255.23 | 25.00 | 1,759.30 | 4,352.29 | 620.17 | 1,863.51 | 4,346.16 | 2,380.24 | 6,028.05 | 33,947.93 | 9,318.62 | 27,351.89 |
| 1505 | WANDA LISSETTE FERMIN PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 32,878.85 | 7,575.65 | 16,506.05 |
| 1505 | YUDANIA MARIEL VASQUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 13,577.71 | 7,159.46 | 33,094.08 |
| 1505 | ANNIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 11,265.77 | 4,441.83 | 17,690.15 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 14,731.64 | 3,995.91 | 11,317.37 |
| 1505 | ATENAS GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE MIRANDA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 9,371.99 |
| 1505 | EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,725.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.43 | 2,039.54 | 330.35 | 873.27 | 2,036.67 | 0.00 | 1,697.70 | 22,025.87 | 4,406.56 | 6,700.03 |
| 1505 | EVIS ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA PERDOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,248.90 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,494.64 | 3,995.91 | 21,554.37 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO DE PAULA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 2,014.31 | 4,085.10 | 24,616.08 |
| 1505 | GLADYS BATISTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 0.00 | 1,579.58 | 1,980.49 | 4,099.96 | 24,746.79 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS PAULINO ALVARADO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,121.28 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,013.46 | 6,845.05 | 4,174.28 | 20,366.71 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,957.10 | 32,089.12 | 5,079.84 | 1,025.90 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MAGDALENA TORRES BERNARD | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 4,098.75 | 4,441.83 | 24,857.16 |
| 1505 | LUZ YOMARIS TAPIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 16,308.19 | 7,991.84 | 35,789.82 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 2,769.19 | 4,322.92 | 25,411.55 |
| 1505 | MARILYN ESTHER CAPELLAN MERCEDES DE FIGARO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 36,989.09 | 7,991.84 | 15,108.92 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM YOKARET SANTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 28,403.62 | 7,991.84 | 23,694.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | PAULA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 13,774.17 | 4,471.56 | 15,375.53 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CATALINA ZAPATA ANCIANI | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,249.31 | 4,293.19 | 18,737.64 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL MARLENY SANCHEZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,661.13 | 4,928.35 | 25.00 | 1,941.87 | 4,803.94 | 620.17 | 2,056.90 | 4,797.17 | 0.00 | 4,023.77 | 40,710.75 | 10,221.28 | 26,950.38 |
| 1505 | RUDYS ANDRES SIERRA MORA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,491.27 | 4,322.92 | 19,689.46 |
| 1505 | SARA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 12,606.02 | 3,995.91 | 13,442.99 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ANDERSON JHONSON | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,460.20 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 4,002.01 | 20,116.67 | 4,144.56 | 6,901.31 |
| 1505 | ANNIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,715.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,333.17 |
| 1505 | CANDY FLOR MONTERO JAQUE | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 23,515.25 | 4,144.56 | 3,502.73 |
| 1505 | EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,725.90 | 4,209.40 | 25.00 | 824.43 | 2,039.54 | 330.35 | 873.27 | 2,036.67 | 0.00 | 1,722.70 | 7,960.26 | 4,406.56 | 20,765.64 |
| 1505 | EVIS ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA PERDOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,749.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.70 | 1,899.18 | 307.61 | 813.17 | 1,896.50 | 0.00 | 1,580.87 | 21,657.34 | 4,103.29 | 5,091.67 |
| 1505 | GLADYS BATISTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,727.28 | 2,163.04 | 25.00 | 767.07 | 1,897.64 | 307.36 | 812.51 | 1,894.96 | 1,190.12 | 2,794.70 | 16,573.93 | 4,099.96 | 10,153.35 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS PAULINO ALVARADO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 20,797.86 | 4,174.28 | 6,413.90 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,115.02 | 4,659.04 | 25.00 | 950.40 | 2,351.17 | 380.82 | 1,006.70 | 2,347.85 | 0.00 | 1,982.10 | 21,743.74 | 5,079.84 | 11,371.28 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MAGDALENA TORRES BERNARD | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,345.90 | 4,441.83 | 23,610.01 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA AMADOR CASTRO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 12,580.95 | 6,564.89 | 30,214.97 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,619.64 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,463.17 | 4,174.29 | 21,748.60 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES VERIGUETE FULCAR | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES VERIGUETE FULCAR | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 7,646.66 | 4,560.75 | 22,084.43 |
| 1505 | PAULA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 23,239.59 | 4,471.56 | 5,910.11 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CATALINA ZAPATA ANCIANI | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,437.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,549.20 |
| 1505 | RUDYS ANDRES SIERRA MORA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,337.73 | 3,207.88 | 25.00 | 870.69 | 2,153.98 | 348.88 | 922.27 | 2,150.95 | 0.00 | 1,817.96 | 30,237.73 | 4,653.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ROMERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 16,710.70 | 4,293.19 | 11,276.25 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA PERDOMO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DAMARIS PADILLA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,225.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,022.71 | 34,125.23 | 5,250.15 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CASILDA ANTONIA MATOS ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,819.84 | 4,412.10 | 22,942.28 |
| 1505 | CELIDA LORENZO QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1505 | DILCIA NOVA DE ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,733.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,060.07 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA ALCANTARA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,093.60 | 4,144.56 | 12,924.38 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO HIDALGO ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,772.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.77 | 2,752.85 | 445.88 | 1,178.68 | 2,748.97 | 0.00 | 2,291.45 | 9,126.34 | 5,947.70 | 29,646.13 |
| 1505 | ELCIDA BALBINA PAULINO CUELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 16,540.87 | 4,560.75 | 13,190.22 |
| 1505 | FIOR DALIZA ROJAS ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 1,190.12 | 2,970.14 | 8,136.99 | 4,620.20 | 21,981.69 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA ADELAIDA FRANCISCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 6,851.63 | 4,531.02 | 22,685.67 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA RAMIREZ ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,478.93 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 12,425.32 | 4,560.75 | 17,305.76 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MONTERO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,593.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,200.07 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES BAEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,885.24 | 4,412.10 | 23,876.88 |
| 1505 | NEIS YLARIO CASILLA BENZANT | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,601.40 | 4,263.46 | 22,191.75 |
| 1505 | NETANEL ALCANTARA POCHE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | OZEMA CONCEPCION FULCAR CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,208.45 | 4,441.83 | 16,747.46 |
| 1505 | REYNA YSABEL CLASE CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,051.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,722.77 |
| 1505 | ROSA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 14,434.54 | 4,599.99 | 15,552.41 |
| 1505 | ROSA JOSEFINA MARGARITA PEREZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,712.58 | 4,441.83 | 18,243.34 |
| 1505 | RUTH NOEMI CIPRIAN BRITO DE INOA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,327.15 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,409.68 | 4,263.46 | 21,383.47 |
| 1505 | SILVERINA MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 31,184.37 | 5,413.71 | 4,107.10 |
| 1505 | SONIA FELIZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 15,504.72 | 4,858.02 | 16,164.30 |
| 1505 | SONIA GOMERA RAMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,860.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,870.22 |
| 1505 | SONIA OTAÑO PEREZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 37,782.95 | 7,575.65 | 11,601.95 |
| 1505 | WARLIN ABEL JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 19,491.43 | 4,114.83 | 7,332.75 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ROMERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMEN DAMARIS PADILLA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,559.39 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 16,252.00 | 4,828.30 | 15,223.23 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA GONZALEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,202.63 | 4,412.10 | 22,559.49 |
| 1505 | CASILDA ANTONIA MATOS ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CELIDA LORENZO QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,958.03 | 4,293.19 | 28.92 |
| 1505 | DILCIA NOVA DE ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,061.25 | 4,263.46 | 4,731.90 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA ALCANTARA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,786.89 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO HIDALGO ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 38,772.47 | 6,823.38 | 25.00 | 1,112.77 | 2,752.85 | 445.88 | 1,178.68 | 2,748.97 | 0.00 | 2,316.45 | 10,139.15 | 5,947.70 | 28,633.32 |
| 1505 | ELCIDA BALBINA PAULINO CUELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 26,245.55 | 4,560.75 | 3,485.54 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO JESUS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,990.85 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,190.12 | 2,795.66 | 8,785.11 | 4,102.46 | 17,958.41 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA ADELAIDA FRANCISCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 13,932.19 | 4,531.02 | 15,605.11 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS RAQUEL RAMIREZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 3,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 24,913.12 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALCIDE ENCARNACION TINEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 1,729.19 | 3,579.73 | 21,606.71 |
| 1505 | JOSE BIENVENIDO MEDINA DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,353.87 | 1,903.94 | 25.00 | 1,445.16 | 3,575.12 | 579.07 | 1,530.76 | 3,570.09 | 0.00 | 3,000.92 | 12,729.31 | 7,724.28 | 37,624.56 |
| 1505 | LUCIA TINEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,843.04 | 5,910.96 | 4,718.90 | 24,851.16 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MONTERO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 21,037.87 | 4,263.46 | 6,755.28 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES BAEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 7,813.04 | 4,412.10 | 20,949.08 |
| 1505 | RICARDO ALEXANDER ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,126.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 807.22 | 1,996.96 | 323.45 | 855.04 | 1,994.15 | 0.00 | 1,687.26 | 20,296.12 | 4,314.56 | 7,830.09 |
| 1505 | ROSA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSIBEL NICAULYS BAUTISTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,253.33 | 4,382.38 | 22,315.00 |
| 1505 | RUTH NOEMI CIPRIAN BRITO DE INOA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 12,033.20 | 4,114.83 | 14,790.98 |
| 1505 | SILVERINA MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 14,842.19 | 5,413.71 | 20,449.28 |
| 1505 | SONIA FELIZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SONIA GOMERA RAMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 12,268.15 | 4,560.75 | 17,462.93 |
| 1505 | WARLIN ABEL JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 18,482.15 | 4,114.83 | 8,342.03 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | AIRA MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,433.38 | 6,564.89 | 12,362.54 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA BOCIO DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 17,564.99 | 4,560.75 | 12,166.10 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA BOCIO DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 6,985.43 | 4,867.55 | 24,745.66 |
| 1505 | ANDREA FAJARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 25,616.93 | 4,441.83 | 3,338.98 |
| 1505 | ANNY MATEO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 1,136.64 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,991.22 | 3,282.46 | 18,406.74 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA BELTRAN HEREDIA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,140.35 | 11,855.59 | 5,555.49 | 24,360.13 |
| 1505 | DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 2,045.11 | 4,233.73 | 25,554.25 |
| 1505 | DENISSE SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1505 | FABIOLA DE MORLA GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,027.40 | 12,944.69 | 4,768.84 | 18,142.95 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA SOLANO FUNDADOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 11,380.62 | 4,560.75 | 18,350.46 |
| 1505 | JUANA EVANGELISTA MERCEDES DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 9,128.84 | 4,709.38 | 21,571.21 |
| 1505 | LEONARDA ROMERO BRIOSO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 16,595.52 | 4,263.46 | 11,197.63 |
| 1505 | LINARES BUENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,756.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,292.17 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRUZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 28,357.02 | 4,590.48 | 1,567.87 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YESENIA JIMENEZ ZAYAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,662.81 | 4,114.83 | 11,161.37 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE PINEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1505 | ODALIX FELIX MINYETY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 21,422.73 | 4,412.10 | 7,339.39 |
| 1505 | ODALIX FELIX MINYETY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1505 | REINALDA GRACIANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | REINALDA GRACIANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,991.47 | 4,441.83 | 8,964.44 |
| 1505 | SORIBEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,617.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,369.51 |
| 1505 | WANDRY JAZMIN FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | WENDY ESMERALDA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,190.82 |
| 1505 | YAZMIN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ MOREL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,109.02 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 3,570.36 | 5,421.18 | 18,039.56 | 4,739.11 | 12,854.29 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YOLENNY MICHEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 26,582.63 | 4,412.10 | 2,179.49 |
| 1505 | YSABEL CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 18,171.76 | 4,293.19 | 9,815.19 |
| 1505 | ANDREA FAJARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,988.12 | 4,441.83 | 20,967.79 |
| 1505 | ANNY MATEO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 2,380.24 | 3,919.74 | 8,013.74 | 3,995.91 | 18,035.27 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA BELTRAN HEREDIA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 23,170.06 | 5,555.49 | 13,045.66 |
| 1505 | DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 5,975.43 | 4,233.73 | 21,623.93 |
| 1505 | DENISSE SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 16,302.60 | 4,144.56 | 10,715.38 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,419.02 | 4,911.79 | 25.00 | 987.83 | 2,443.75 | 395.82 | 1,046.34 | 2,440.31 | 0.00 | 2,059.17 | 7,861.45 | 5,279.88 | 26,557.57 |
| 1505 | FABIOLA DE MORLA GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,658.00 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 30,987.64 | 4,768.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA RAFAELA ESCOLASTICO CACERES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA CAMPUSANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,154.27 | 4,412.10 | 12,607.85 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA SOLANO FUNDADOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,580.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,150.22 |
| 1505 | JUANA EVANGELISTA MERCEDES DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LEONARDA ROMERO BRIOSO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,708.22 | 4,263.46 | 9,084.93 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRUZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 13,610.10 | 4,590.48 | 16,314.79 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA ARIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,527.27 | 6,564.89 | 32,268.65 |
| 1505 | MARIVEL PEREZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,373.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 728.23 | 1,801.54 | 291.80 | 771.36 | 1,799.00 | 0.00 | 1,524.59 | 2,508.95 | 3,892.34 | 22,864.88 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YESENIA JIMENEZ ZAYAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,594.48 | 3,189.10 | 25.00 | 906.76 | 2,243.21 | 363.34 | 960.47 | 2,240.05 | 0.00 | 1,892.23 | 11,711.20 | 4,846.60 | 19,883.28 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE PINEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,542.79 | 4,441.83 | 8,413.13 |
| 1505 | ROSELY GUMERCINDA DE LA CRUZ CEPEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 2,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 18,482.55 |
| 1505 | SORIBEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,407.49 | 4,293.19 | 14,579.46 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ALFONSO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 20,202.69 | 7,872.92 | 31,120.15 |
| 1505 | WANDRY JAZMIN FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 14,359.71 | 4,144.56 | 12,658.27 |
| 1505 | WENDY MILAGROS SANTANA PIMENTEL DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YSABEL CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | BELKYS CESAR CAMPUSANO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 9,920.63 | 4,471.56 | 19,229.07 |
| 1505 | BLANCA IRIS PERALTA DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,070.72 | 16,759.05 | 4,322.92 | 11,421.69 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LIDIA MERCEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 21,864.70 | 4,441.83 | 7,091.21 |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA MONICA RODRIGUEZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 4,039.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,009.83 |
| 1505 | DIONYS MIOSOTIS CAMPUSANO DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,674.88 | 4,493.39 | 25.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,956.09 | 7,719.36 | 5,012.33 | 24,955.52 |
| 1505 | FELICIDAD ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1505 | FLORENCIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,539.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,509.83 |
| 1505 | GLORIA PEREZ VALVERDE | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 13,097.19 | 4,590.48 | 16,827.69 |
| 1505 | ISABEL CRISTINA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 25,481.73 | 4,531.02 | 4,055.57 |
| 1505 | KATTY SANCHEZ LINAREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 19,886.75 | 3,936.46 | 5,774.67 |
| 1505 | MARCIA ARACELIS TORRES | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 18,027.30 | 4,322.92 | 10,153.43 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,900.58 | 3,282.46 | 18,497.38 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 5,203.54 | 25.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 1,190.12 | 3,295.09 | 15,282.49 | 5,398.79 | 19,911.71 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL MOISES SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 26,258.52 |
| 1505 | MIGUELLI GUTIERREZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,335.90 | 1,205.76 | 25.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 1,190.12 | 2,594.27 | 4,413.44 | 3,579.73 | 18,922.46 |
| 1505 | MIGUELLI GUTIERREZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA DUP | fijo | 23,335.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 669.74 | 1,656.85 | 268.36 | 709.41 | 1,654.52 | 0.00 | 1,379.15 | 3,675.29 | 3,579.73 | 19,660.61 |
| 1505 | PAOLA IDALIZA RIVAS CABA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 8,841.41 | 3,936.46 | 16,820.01 |
| 1505 | PATRIA PERALTA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 22,031.87 | 3,787.81 | 2,660.58 |
| 1505 | RADAISA MARGARITA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,899.71 | 3,963.63 | 25.00 | 915.52 | 2,264.88 | 366.85 | 969.75 | 2,261.69 | 1,190.12 | 3,100.39 | 8,432.53 | 4,893.42 | 23,467.18 |
| 1505 | RAMON PEREZ VILLETA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SOFIA FLORENTINO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 14,127.07 | 4,590.48 | 15,797.81 |
| 1505 | SORAYA ESMELIA FIGUEROA BLANCO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,461.06 | 6,564.89 | 27,334.86 |
| 1505 | SUNILDA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | THANIA ELENA TAVERAS DE MATIAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,368.64 | 4,441.83 | 9,587.27 |
| 1505 | UNICE REYES MEDRANO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | VALERIA ALMONTE CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 9,689.98 | 3,282.46 | 11,707.98 |
| 1505 | VICTOR EUSEBIO CAMINERO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,333.17 | 5,590.94 | 27,113.61 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA AURORA MORONTA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 15,330.99 |
| 1505 | YERALDINA ESPERANZA DIAZ CRUCETA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 8,320.27 | 3,787.81 | 16,372.18 |
| 1505 | ZAIDA MARIA SOLANO ROSSI DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,693.24 | 4,322.92 | 11,487.49 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA LAZALA TERRERO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA YSABEL RAMOS VALERIO DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 4,223.99 | 4,322.92 | 23,956.74 |
| 1505 | BELKYS CESAR CAMPUSANO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 5,673.17 | 4,471.56 | 23,476.53 |
| 1505 | BLANCA IRIS PERALTA DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.74 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA MARTINEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 6,042.49 | 3,282.46 | 15,355.47 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LIDIA MERCEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,124.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,830.99 |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 17,519.38 | 4,174.29 | 9,692.39 |
| 1505 | DIONYS MIOSOTIS CAMPUSANO DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,674.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.77 | 2,319.92 | 375.76 | 993.32 | 2,316.65 | 0.00 | 1,931.09 | 24,006.53 | 5,012.33 | 8,668.35 |
| 1505 | EDUVIGES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,288.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 811.89 | 2,008.51 | 325.32 | 859.98 | 2,005.68 | 0.00 | 1,671.87 | 28,188.81 | 4,339.51 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FELICIDAD ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 22,523.71 | 3,787.81 | 2,168.74 |
| 1505 | GLORIA PEREZ VALVERDE | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 16,135.62 | 4,590.48 | 13,789.26 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,267.14 |
| 1505 | MARCIA ARACELIS TORRES | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 35,194.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.07 | 2,498.79 | 404.73 | 1,069.90 | 2,495.27 | 0.00 | 2,079.97 | 23,243.58 | 5,398.79 | 11,950.62 |
| 1505 | MARINO OGANDO TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,617.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,116.53 | 7,488.12 | 4,441.83 | 21,467.79 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 4,328.27 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 7,289.85 | 4,679.65 | 23,216.41 |
| 1505 | PATRIA PERALTA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 13,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 10,793.62 |
| 1505 | RADAISA MARGARITA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,899.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.52 | 2,264.88 | 366.85 | 969.75 | 2,261.69 | 0.00 | 1,885.27 | 17,202.68 | 4,893.42 | 14,697.03 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RAMON PEREZ VILLETA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,295.87 | 4,293.19 | 9,691.08 |
| 1505 | SOFIA FLORENTINO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 25,983.61 | 4,590.48 | 3,941.27 |
| 1505 | THANIA ELENA TAVERAS DE MATIAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,624.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,330.99 |
| 1505 | UNICE REYES MEDRANO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 17,248.15 | 4,441.83 | 11,707.76 |
| 1505 | VICTOR EUSEBIO CAMINERO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 7,941.46 | 5,590.94 | 28,505.32 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA AURORA MORONTA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 16,494.43 | 4,441.83 | 12,461.48 |
| 1505 | YENI TERESA SUAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 26,497.15 | 4,382.38 | 2,071.18 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA DE SUERO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 24,717.53 | 4,233.73 | 2,881.83 |
| 1505 | ZAIDA MARIA SOLANO ROSSI DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ADALGIZA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 20,274.50 | 8,507.87 | 35,311.80 |
| 1505 | ANDREA CRUZ CARREÑO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,709.83 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 1,190.12 | 2,903.51 | 8,957.55 | 4,382.38 | 19,610.78 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 22,340.87 | 4,560.75 | 7,390.22 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 20,508.70 | 4,560.75 | 9,222.39 |
| 1505 | ANYELA MARIA RIVERA BERROA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 26,570.31 | 8,782.86 | 30,953.93 |
| 1505 | BARTOLINA GERONIMO DE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 11,481.75 | 8,229.66 | 42,166.61 |
| 1505 | BRAUDILIA VIRGINIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 2,993.04 | 19,546.84 | 4,679.65 | 10,959.42 |
| 1505 | CLISEYDA MARYS CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,697.65 | 4,293.19 | 22,289.30 |
| 1505 | DULCE DAMARY UCETA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 20,008.78 | 8,751.50 | 37,294.50 |
| 1505 | FREDDYS MANUELA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,974.67 |
| 1505 | GLADYS MERCEDES GARO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,531.25 | 4,144.56 | 21,486.73 |
| 1505 | JHOVANNA MEDINA MATEO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | KATIURCA ALTAGRACIA PINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,407.10 | 4,560.75 | 12,323.98 |
| 1505 | KENNEDYS BENITEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 13,700.63 | 8,229.66 | 39,947.73 |
| 1505 | KIRCE ANTONIA VERAS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,810.20 | 4,956.40 | 25.00 | 1,946.15 | 4,814.52 | 620.17 | 2,061.43 | 4,807.74 | 0.00 | 4,032.58 | 10,714.24 | 10,242.43 | 57,095.96 |
| 1505 | LEANDRO FULCAR | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 2,307.67 | 4,114.83 | 24,516.51 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LUCIA MERCEDES DILONE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 17,485.88 | 4,293.19 | 10,501.07 |
| 1505 | MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,212.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,580.63 |
| 1505 | MARIA SORENI POLANCO MEJIA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 24,966.97 | 7,991.84 | 27,131.04 |
| 1505 | MILAGROS CEPEDA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 8,441.24 | 9,057.85 | 51,020.93 |
| 1505 | MOISES RAFAEL ARCINIEGA MARTE | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,722.60 | 4,144.56 | 8,295.38 |
| 1505 | PATRICIA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS REYES | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 20,371.83 | 4,233.73 | 7,227.53 |
| 1505 | PAULA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 17,823.07 | 4,828.30 | 13,652.17 |
| 1505 | PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DUBAL FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 22,489.35 | 7,575.65 | 26,895.55 |
| 1505 | PREVISOR RUIZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,257.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,729.20 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO SAMBOY VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 13,582.84 | 4,144.56 | 13,435.14 |
| 1505 | ROXANNA GERTRUDIS DE LA ALT. BELLIARD FLORENZAN | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 41,878.44 | 8,452.87 | 13,320.27 |
| 1505 | SATURNINA CUEVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 9,630.13 | 4,263.46 | 18,163.02 |
| 1505 | WENDY MARIA MENDOZA SOSA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 22,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 30,712.61 |
| 1505 | YENY ROSA DE LA MERCEDES ACOSTA MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,349.20 |
| 1505 | YINELKA MAGDALENA DE JESUS BAEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,011.88 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 2,380.24 | 5,575.86 | 16,333.28 | 8,229.66 | 37,315.08 |
| 1505 | ANDREA CRUZ CARREÑO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 21,038.06 | 4,382.38 | 7,530.27 |
| 1505 | BRAUDILIA VIRGINIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,439.19 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CLEIVY MINAYA MOTA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 36,119.75 | 8,507.87 | 19,466.55 |
| 1505 | CLISEYDA MARYS CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,950.12 | 4,749.61 | 18,012.14 |
| 1505 | GLADYS MERCEDES GARO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MERCEDES DILONE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 5,674.07 | 4,293.19 | 22,312.88 |
| 1505 | MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,506.98 | 4,263.46 | 3,286.17 |
| 1505 | PATRICIA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS REYES | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 25,039.55 | 4,233.73 | 2,559.81 |
| 1505 | PAULA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 30,866.89 | 4,828.30 | 608.35 |
| 1505 | PREVISOR RUIZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 8,598.99 | 4,293.19 | 19,387.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ROSARIO SAMBOY VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 19,901.71 | 4,144.56 | 7,116.27 |
| 1505 | SATURNINA CUEVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YENY ROSA DE LA MERCEDES ACOSTA MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 4,798.99 | 4,293.19 | 23,187.96 |
| 1505 | ALFONSINA PALMER DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 14,297.79 | 4,679.65 | 16,208.47 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ARACELY VALETTE FELIPE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,537.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 23,001.21 | 4,531.02 | 6,536.08 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA MAÑON ABAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 9,424.87 | 4,590.48 | 20,500.02 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA MINAYA KING | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CEVERINA DE OLEO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 29,049.70 | 4,471.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CEVERINA DE OLEO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 18,395.49 | 4,471.56 | 10,754.21 |
| 1505 | CORNELIA SANTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EPIFANIA GARABITOS ORTIZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ERIDANIA SANTA NOVA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 10,411.17 | 4,451.36 | 18,606.81 |
| 1505 | GENESIS DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 27,974.67 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL DE JESUS GROSS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1505 | MIRTHA ANTONIA VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,878.94 | 3,341.42 | 25.00 | 886.23 | 2,192.40 | 355.11 | 938.72 | 2,189.32 | 0.00 | 1,849.95 | 18,186.35 | 4,736.83 | 12,692.59 |
| 1505 | ROSA DALIA SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1505 | SANTA ISIDRA TERRERO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 15,687.69 | 3,995.91 | 10,361.32 |
| 1505 | SILVIA MERCEDES NOLASCO PAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 27,508.88 | 8,452.87 | 27,689.83 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN FERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 2,346.68 | 4,858.02 | 29,322.34 |
| 1505 | ALFONSINA PALMER DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 2,260.51 | 4,679.65 | 28,245.75 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ROJAS BODRE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 15,866.33 | 4,560.75 | 13,864.76 |
| 1505 | CORNELIA SANTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 8,332.28 | 4,322.92 | 19,848.45 |
| 1505 | EPIFANIA GARABITOS ORTIZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,823.09 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,850.82 | 11,619.14 | 4,739.11 | 19,274.71 |
| 1505 | ERIDANIA SANTA NOVA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 17,002.04 | 4,144.56 | 10,015.94 |
| 1505 | LORENZA VELOZ SOSA DE ROA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 2,106.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,554.91 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL DE JESUS GROSS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1505 | MARIZOL MATOS MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 17,032.39 | 4,322.92 | 11,148.34 |
| 1505 | MIRTHA ANTONIA VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,878.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.23 | 2,192.40 | 355.11 | 938.72 | 2,189.32 | 2,380.24 | 4,205.19 | 4,668.37 | 4,736.83 | 26,210.57 |
| 1505 | ROSA DALIA SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 5,765.43 | 3,936.46 | 19,895.99 |
| 1505 | SANTA ISIDRA TERRERO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,895.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,153.17 |
| 1505 | YASARY ELIZABETH DE LEON BELLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,578.75 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 1,190.12 | 2,800.43 | 6,079.79 | 4,114.83 | 20,744.39 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA SORIANO FUNDADOR | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,271.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.09 | 2,078.27 | 336.62 | 889.85 | 2,075.34 | 0.00 | 1,729.94 | 29,233.52 | 4,490.23 | 37.83 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 13,168.63 | 4,441.83 | 15,787.28 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LIDIA VOLQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 11,939.15 | 4,144.56 | 15,078.83 |
| 1505 | CINTHIA VERONICA ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,219.48 | 6,564.89 | 27,576.44 |
| 1505 | DANIELA PRAGELIA ORTIZ CARRAZCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 5,704.30 | 4,243.26 | 21,957.12 |
| 1505 | DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ERIKA MERCEDES LEBRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,480.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 788.68 | 1,951.09 | 316.02 | 835.39 | 1,948.34 | 0.00 | 1,624.07 | 16,438.32 | 4,215.45 | 11,041.77 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL MORILLO CUELLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,213.67 | 3,936.46 | 447.75 |
| 1505 | JUANA PLACENCIO POCHE | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,188.97 | 3,848.75 | 25.00 | 1,813.52 | 4,486.42 | 620.17 | 1,920.94 | 4,480.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,949.58 | 10,408.06 | 9,586.69 | 52,780.91 |
| 1505 | LILIANA CRUZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 19,203.73 | 4,144.56 | 7,814.25 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ABREU DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,948.79 | 4,560.75 | 3,782.29 |
| 1505 | LUIS RAFAEL MARTINEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,729.62 | 5,275.30 | 3,995.91 | 20,773.71 |
| 1505 | MARIANA ABREU JAIME | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,200.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.84 | 2,357.20 | 381.80 | 1,009.28 | 2,353.88 | 0.00 | 1,962.12 | 26,621.35 | 5,092.88 | 6,578.70 |
| 1505 | MARTINA SANTANA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 10,819.07 | 4,293.19 | 17,167.88 |
| 1505 | NANCY ESTHER HERRERA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 22,375.14 | 4,560.75 | 7,355.94 |
| 1505 | PAULA VICTORIANO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,238.10 | 4,560.75 | 4,492.98 |
| 1505 | SENI DAMARIS VICTORINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YAQUELIN LEDESMA FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 24,869.30 | 4,456.70 | 4,183.50 |
| 1505 | YOHAIDA DIAZ FAJARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 3,426.91 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 2,380.24 | 4,324.87 | 9,093.82 | 4,982.60 | 23,387.26 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LIDIA VOLQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 7,105.45 | 4,144.56 | 19,912.53 |
| 1505 | DANIELA PRAGELIA ORTIZ CARRAZCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 18,369.47 | 3,936.46 | 7,291.95 |
| 1505 | DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,983.29 | 3,834.91 | 9,016.09 |
| 1505 | ENMA VITALINA SUBERVI DE MORETA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.76 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.03 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 26,505.37 | 4,174.28 | 706.39 |
| 1505 | ERIKA MERCEDES LEBRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,480.09 | 2,554.06 | 25.00 | 788.68 | 1,951.09 | 316.02 | 835.39 | 1,948.34 | 0.00 | 1,649.07 | 4,920.14 | 4,215.45 | 22,559.95 |
| 1505 | JOAQUINA ARELIS CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 6,976.24 | 3,995.91 | 19,072.77 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL MORILLO CUELLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,706.71 | 14,584.63 | 3,936.46 | 11,076.79 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ABREU DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,440.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,290.22 |
| 1505 | LUIS RAFAEL MARTINEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,217.33 | 3,995.91 | 21,831.68 |
| 1505 | LUIS RAMON DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 14,586.62 | 4,025.64 | 11,656.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA INMACULADA SANTOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,391.84 | 4,441.83 | 10,564.07 |
| 1505 | MARIANA ABREU JAIME | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,506.53 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 3,570.36 | 5,409.73 | 16,702.77 | 4,709.38 | 13,997.28 |
| 1505 | MARTINA SANTANA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 23,973.95 | 4,293.19 | 4,013.00 |
| 1505 | MIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 1,862.18 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 1,190.12 | 2,731.71 | 13,346.43 | 3,936.46 | 12,314.99 |
| 1505 | MIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 24,168.58 | 3,936.46 | 1,492.84 |
| 1505 | NANCY ESTHER HERRERA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 8,015.95 | 4,560.75 | 21,715.13 |
| 1505 | PAULA VICTORIANO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,162.02 | 3,224.61 | 25.00 | 722.15 | 1,786.50 | 289.36 | 764.93 | 1,783.99 | 0.00 | 1,512.08 | 25,062.02 | 3,859.85 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SENI DAMARIS VICTORINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 17,305.03 | 4,233.73 | 10,294.32 |
| 1505 | YOHAIDA DIAZ FAJARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 21,980.10 | 4,560.75 | 7,750.98 |
| 1505 | DOLORES ALMONTE SIERRA DE PIANTINI | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,526.66 | 6,564.89 | 27,269.26 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.41 | 4,388.34 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 7,891.93 | 5,378.26 | 27,168.48 |
| 1505 | MARINALDA NOVA FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | MARLENYS HEREDIA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,390.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,627.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MELANIA FORTUNATO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1505 | NICAURIS LUCIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1505 | STEPHANIE YERMARY PEREZ MERAN | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 8,512.81 | 4,560.75 | 21,218.28 |
| 1505 | MARINALDA NOVA FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 11,948.21 | 3,995.91 | 14,100.80 |
| 1505 | MARLENYS HEREDIA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 18,082.62 | 4,144.56 | 8,935.36 |
| 1505 | MELANIA FORTUNATO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 6,953.99 | 4,114.83 | 19,870.19 |
| 1505 | NICAURIS LUCIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 15,969.11 | 3,787.81 | 8,723.34 |
| 1505 | STEPHANIE YERMARY PEREZ MERAN | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 3,859.18 | 3,995.91 | 22,189.83 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,896.02 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 18,764.31 | 4,768.84 | 12,323.33 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CELIA FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.37 | 2,027.01 | 328.32 | 867.90 | 2,024.15 | 0.00 | 1,687.27 | 11,873.84 | 4,379.48 | 16,675.55 |
| 1505 | CARMEN NOEMI RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 15,794.78 | 4,233.73 | 11,804.58 |
| 1505 | DILENIA BUENO ABREU | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 16,573.38 | 4,233.73 | 11,025.98 |
| 1505 | IRIS HERRERA DE RECIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,809.51 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 19,894.30 | 4,679.65 | 10,611.96 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ RINCON | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 13,207.45 | 3,995.91 | 12,841.56 |
| 1505 | JUANA MAGALIS FIGUEROA POLANCO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,006.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.09 | 1,917.48 | 310.58 | 821.01 | 1,914.78 | 0.00 | 1,596.10 | 26,906.79 | 4,142.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUANA MAGALIS FIGUEROA POLANCO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,631.79 | 2,854.12 | 25.00 | 850.43 | 2,103.86 | 340.77 | 900.81 | 2,100.89 | 0.00 | 1,776.24 | 6,723.85 | 4,545.52 | 22,907.94 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 12,425.63 | 4,531.02 | 17,111.67 |
| 1505 | MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | MARTIN SUAREZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 21,995.88 | 4,441.83 | 6,960.03 |
| 1505 | OLGA MERCEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 25,721.38 | 4,620.20 | 4,397.30 |
| 1505 | RAMIRA ODALY CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 16,671.85 | 4,709.38 | 14,028.20 |
| 1505 | RENATHA CATHERINE PEREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 16,885.08 | 4,560.75 | 12,846.01 |
| 1505 | WURLITZER JOHANNA FAJARDO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YUDICELY GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,599.00 | 6,564.89 | 19,196.92 |
| 1505 | AMILKA ROMERO DE LIMA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 18,913.83 | 4,114.83 | 7,910.35 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.28 | 30,987.64 | 4,768.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMELITA MEJIA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 17,362.06 | 4,085.10 | 9,268.33 |
| 1505 | CARMEN NOEMI RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 11,429.43 | 4,233.73 | 16,169.93 |
| 1505 | ELSA MARIA BRITO PEREZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,304.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.55 | 1,725.65 | 279.51 | 738.87 | 1,723.21 | 0.00 | 1,436.42 | 6,200.99 | 3,728.37 | 18,103.87 |
| 1505 | IRIS HERRERA DE RECIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,209.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.71 | 2,215.86 | 358.91 | 948.76 | 2,212.74 | 0.00 | 1,844.47 | 31,109.30 | 4,787.51 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ RINCON | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 13,685.48 | 3,995.91 | 12,363.53 |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 2,599.19 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 3,570.36 | 5,341.01 | 25,508.64 | 4,531.02 | 4,028.66 |
| 1505 | KENIA CRUZ LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 22,329.29 | 4,441.83 | 6,626.63 |
| 1505 | KENIA RAFAELINA MOJICA PEREZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 6,146.90 | 4,421.63 | 22,677.28 |
| 1505 | LEIVY JULISSA OFRER ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 20,820.39 | 3,936.46 | 4,841.03 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 18,730.51 | 4,531.02 | 10,806.79 |
| 1505 | MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 21,817.66 | 4,560.75 | 7,913.43 |
| 1505 | MAXIMA BARTOLA CEPEDA DIAZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 10,773.67 | 4,114.83 | 16,050.51 |
| 1505 | RENATHA CATHERINE PEREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 29,261.24 | 4,560.75 | 469.85 |
| 1505 | YOHANNA MARIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 7,432.14 | 3,787.81 | 17,260.31 |
| 1505 | ANA LORENZA PANIAGUA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 3,570.36 | 5,444.18 | 20,473.74 | 4,863.69 | 11,232.17 |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA PILIER LEYBA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,947.65 | 4,293.19 | 14,039.30 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ISABEL MELENCIANO GUILLEN DE SILFA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,194.61 | 8,975.11 | 4,709.38 | 21,724.94 |
| 1505 | CLARA LUZ REYES PIÑA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,274.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,487.43 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN MERIÑO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,688.00 | 4,322.92 | 21,492.73 |
| 1505 | CLEDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,630.39 | 2,596.48 | 25.00 | 821.69 | 2,032.76 | 329.25 | 870.36 | 2,029.89 | 0.00 | 1,717.05 | 5,159.30 | 4,391.90 | 23,471.09 |
| 1505 | DAYSI BETHANIA ZAPATA BOURDIERD | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,821.24 | 24,422.17 | 4,233.73 | 3,177.19 |
| 1505 | DENNIS YADIRA DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 7,012.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,718.13 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DIGNA ELISABET LORENZO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 4,168.55 | 25.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 1,190.12 | 3,132.57 | 8,342.23 | 4,976.94 | 24,101.97 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH PICHARDO DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,517.76 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 15,900.47 | 4,560.75 | 13,830.61 |
| 1505 | ENERCIDA CUEVAS MENDEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,063.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,667.22 |
| 1505 | EVARISTA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 12,765.28 | 4,441.83 | 16,190.63 |
| 1505 | JOBITA VALLEJO DE OLIVERO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,798.34 | 25,379.48 | 4,174.29 | 1,832.29 |
| 1505 | JUANA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,200.98 | 4,412.10 | 10,561.14 |
| 1505 | JUANA RAMONA SALCEDO VERAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | KEYLA ENCARNACION MATEO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 2,380.24 | 3,954.09 | 19,533.55 | 4,085.10 | 7,096.84 |
| 1505 | MANOLIN BENS REINOSO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 19,388.91 | 4,828.30 | 12,086.33 |
| 1505 | MARCIA FELIZ MATOS DE MICHEL | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,178.88 | 4,441.83 | 22,777.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA DOMINGA MORILLO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,558.64 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 26,485.28 | 4,714.16 | 4,245.91 |
| 1505 | MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,739.97 | 10,416.15 | 4,451.36 | 18,601.83 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ALVAREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 5,713.08 | 4,570.26 | 24,080.07 |
| 1505 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 19,832.51 | 4,858.02 | 11,836.51 |
| 1505 | MARY VALDEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 14,976.02 | 4,441.83 | 13,979.89 |
| 1505 | MAURA CABRERA PEREZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 4,531.17 | 3,936.46 | 21,130.25 |
| 1505 | OLGA VIRGINIA DESCHAMP RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 19,984.55 | 4,441.83 | 8,971.36 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 15,348.46 | 4,322.92 | 12,832.27 |
| 1505 | ROSA WENDIS BRIOSO DE LEON | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,045.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,553.52 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ESTEBAN BELTRE VELOZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YANE DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,118.32 | 4,322.92 | 23,062.41 |
| 1505 | ADRIA DOLORES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,895.87 | 4,560.75 | 14,835.21 |
| 1505 | AMERICA LIBERTAD PEGUERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1505 | ANA LORENZA PANIAGUA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,736.95 | 3,232.30 | 25.00 | 882.15 | 2,182.32 | 353.47 | 934.40 | 2,179.25 | 0.00 | 1,841.55 | 30,636.95 | 4,715.04 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANASTACIA DURAN MATOS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.06 | 4,408.23 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 7,365.11 | 4,709.38 | 23,334.95 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,908.84 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 1,190.12 | 2,717.25 | 8,739.84 | 3,898.93 | 16,676.94 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ISABEL MELENCIANO GUILLEN DE SILFA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 19,648.98 | 4,709.38 | 11,051.07 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA MAÑON ABAD | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,130.10 | 4,590.48 | 23,794.79 |
| 1505 | CARMEN TOMASA SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 16,729.58 | 4,560.75 | 13,001.50 |
| 1505 | CLARA LUZ REYES PIÑA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 23,163.38 | 4,412.10 | 5,598.74 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN MERIÑO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 21,179.22 | 4,322.92 | 7,001.51 |
| 1505 | CLEDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 17,657.47 | 4,085.10 | 8,972.92 |
| 1505 | CRISENNI PERALTA SEGURA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 23,520.97 | 4,114.83 | 3,303.21 |
| 1505 | CRISENNI PERALTA SEGURA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 16,586.83 | 4,114.83 | 10,237.35 |
| 1505 | DAYSI BETHANIA ZAPATA BOURDIERD | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 4,785.31 | 4,233.73 | 22,814.05 |
| 1505 | DENNIS YADIRA DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 19,081.93 | 4,560.75 | 10,649.15 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ELISABET LORENZO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,444.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.15 | 2,303.54 | 373.11 | 986.30 | 2,300.29 | 0.00 | 1,917.45 | 2,404.11 | 4,976.94 | 30,040.09 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH PICHARDO DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,434.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.46 | 2,160.82 | 349.99 | 925.20 | 2,157.78 | 0.00 | 1,798.66 | 30,334.12 | 4,668.59 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ENERCIDA CUEVAS MENDEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,276.29 | 4,560.75 | 1,454.79 |
| 1505 | EVARISTA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 8,600.02 | 4,441.83 | 20,355.89 |
| 1505 | JOBITA VALLEJO DE OLIVERO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 5,726.33 | 4,174.29 | 21,485.44 |
| 1505 | JUANA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,576.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,185.43 |
| 1505 | JUANA RAMONA SALCEDO VERAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 4,485.93 | 4,560.75 | 25,245.15 |
| 1505 | MANOLIN BENS REINOSO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.24 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,075.31 | 31,375.24 | 4,828.30 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 20,074.21 | 5,236.49 | 14,061.95 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 8,028.02 | 4,144.56 | 18,989.96 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ALVAREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,345.96 | 4,263.46 | 13,447.19 |
| 1505 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARTHA CEBALLOS DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,583.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,371.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARY VALDEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,499.21 | 4,441.83 | 4,456.70 |
| 1505 | MAURA CABRERA PEREZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 5,324.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,337.12 |
| 1505 | OLGA VIRGINIA DESCHAMP RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PLINIA ERIDANIA DIPRES TERRERO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 2,645.14 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,335.34 | 4,441.83 | 8,620.58 |
| 1505 | RAFAELA MARIA MONTERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 2,553.20 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 21,889.70 | 4,531.02 | 7,647.60 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,267.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,912.74 |
| 1505 | ROSA WENDIS BRIOSO DE LEON | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 16,818.55 | 4,233.73 | 10,780.80 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ESTEBAN BELTRE VELOZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 18,231.78 | 4,293.19 | 9,755.17 |
| 1505 | YANE DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 12,189.86 | 4,322.92 | 15,990.87 |
| 1505 | YANEYDA DEL ROSARIO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,636.15 | 3,995.91 | 21,412.86 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MIGUEL CARRASCO MORA | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 10,497.52 | 3,995.91 | 15,551.49 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA DEL CARMEN MORA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 10,980.08 | 3,936.46 | 14,681.34 |
| 1505 | EVARISTA GUERRERO CARMONA | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUANA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 1,190.12 | 3,344.12 | 31,875.21 | 5,590.94 | 4,571.57 |
| 1505 | KARINA RAMIREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 7,958.25 | 4,243.26 | 19,703.17 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SKARLENT JOSEFINA PEREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,588.67 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 4,910.43 | 3,787.81 | 19,782.02 |
| 1505 | YAMILKAR JOAQUIN VERAS | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,158.58 | 3,544.49 | 19,947.58 |
| 1505 | YOVELY GONZALEZ AZCONA | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,105.10 | 6,564.89 | 33,690.82 |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA OSORIA PEÑA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 24,592.45 | 3,787.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MIGUEL CARRASCO MORA | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 17,195.84 | 3,995.91 | 8,853.17 |
| 1505 | JUANA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 9,935.14 | 5,590.94 | 26,511.64 |
| 1505 | KARINA RAMIREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA DUARTE DUARTE | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,749.22 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 19,956.80 | 4,293.19 | 8,030.15 |
| 1505 | SKARLENT JOSEFINA PEREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 4,582.23 | 3,787.81 | 20,110.22 |
| 1505 | TERESA REYES DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,398.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,293.62 |
| 1505 | VIVIANA JOSEFINA RIVERA MINAYA | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 11,252.13 | 3,995.91 | 14,796.88 |
| 1505 | WENDY IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,145.90 | 2,177.45 | 25.00 | 750.39 | 1,856.36 | 300.68 | 794.84 | 1,853.74 | 0.00 | 1,570.23 | 15,823.96 | 4,010.78 | 10,321.94 |
| 1505 | YAMILKAR JOAQUIN VERAS | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | CELESTE RIVERA POLANCO | ESC PRIM VILLAS DEL CAFE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 7,255.51 | 4,679.65 | 23,250.75 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA OLIVAREZ DE MARIA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 43,575.34 | 9,669.56 | 20,197.66 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA GERMAN PANIAGUA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 71,610.37 | 5,671.51 | 25.00 | 2,055.22 | 5,084.34 | 620.17 | 2,176.96 | 5,077.18 | 0.00 | 4,257.18 | 62,278.49 | 10,781.69 | 9,331.88 |
| 1505 | ANA ARACELIS ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,394.34 | 5,531.17 | 25.00 | 2,106.42 | 5,211.00 | 620.17 | 2,231.19 | 5,203.66 | 2,380.24 | 6,742.85 | 32,565.71 | 11,034.83 | 40,828.63 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRANZO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,875.73 | 9,341.68 | 49,586.66 |
| 1505 | ANNY AMALIS URBAEZ PEÑA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,664.06 | 9,669.56 | 36,108.94 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA SANTANA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,297.28 | 4,441.83 | 4,658.63 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA SANTANA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,332.92 | 4,441.83 | 14,622.99 |
| 1505 | BASILIA CANDELARIO ORTIZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 2,380.24 | 5,919.45 | 22,410.51 | 9,057.85 | 37,051.66 |
| 1505 | BERNARDO WATZLING | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,275.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,041.12 | 2,575.59 | 417.17 | 1,102.79 | 2,571.96 | 0.00 | 2,168.91 | 3,105.82 | 5,564.72 | 33,170.06 |
| 1505 | BRICEIDA FELIZ FLORIAN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 16,778.42 | 4,560.75 | 12,952.66 |
| 1505 | BRICEIDA FELIZ FLORIAN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARLOS DE JESUS LOPEZ ORTEGA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 9,937.96 | 9,341.68 | 51,524.43 |
| 1505 | CARLOS PEÑA COLLADO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS YOHANNIS MEDINA DE LA ROSA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,628.87 | 9,341.68 | 47,833.52 |
| 1505 | DOLORES CIPION MESA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,832.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,185.14 |
| 1505 | DOLORES CIPION MESA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 20,064.90 | 4,144.56 | 6,953.08 |
| 1505 | DORA LUZ HERNANDEZ REYNOSO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,651.10 | 4,714.16 | 8,080.09 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DORA LUZ HERNANDEZ REYNOSO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO ANTONIO MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,749.90 | 4,419.16 | 25.00 | 1,973.12 | 4,881.24 | 620.17 | 2,090.00 | 4,874.37 | 3,570.36 | 7,658.48 | 19,428.91 | 10,375.78 | 49,320.99 |
| 1505 | ERCILIO ANTONIO BRITO MARTINEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 73,939.71 | 6,109.85 | 25.00 | 2,122.07 | 5,249.72 | 620.17 | 2,247.77 | 5,242.33 | 0.00 | 4,394.84 | 11,643.80 | 11,112.22 | 62,295.91 |
| 1505 | ESMARLIN GISSELL SEBASTIAN GOMEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,905.45 | 4,382.38 | 22,662.88 |
| 1505 | ESMARLIN GISSELL SEBASTIAN GOMEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 24,812.95 | 4,382.38 | 3,755.38 |
| 1505 | EVA ISABEL PERALTA HERRERA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,940.74 | 9,013.81 | 40,211.03 |
| 1505 | EVARISTO DE JESUS PAREDES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,370.46 | 4,497.29 | 25.00 | 1,876.13 | 4,641.30 | 620.17 | 1,987.26 | 4,634.77 | 0.00 | 3,888.39 | 12,057.05 | 9,896.24 | 53,313.41 |
| 1505 | EVELIN PEREZ PEREZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,832.69 | 9,936.33 | 4,263.46 | 17,856.82 |
| 1505 | EVELIN PEREZ PEREZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 4,856.32 | 4,263.46 | 22,936.83 |
| 1505 | FALCONERIS MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE SUAZO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 7,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 19,267.14 |
| 1505 | FALCONERIS MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE SUAZO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,166.04 | 4,144.56 | 24,851.94 |
| 1505 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA MORETA VALENZUELA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |
| 1505 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA MORETA VALENZUELA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 24,280.07 | 4,263.46 | 3,513.08 |
| 1505 | FIDELINA GOMEZ MEDINA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 6,586.55 | 7,991.84 | 45,511.46 |
| 1505 | FLAVIA CASTILLO DIAZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,950.41 | 6,488.22 | 25.00 | 2,179.78 | 5,392.48 | 620.17 | 2,308.89 | 5,384.88 | 0.00 | 4,513.67 | 30,393.16 | 11,397.53 | 45,557.25 |
| 1505 | GISELIO RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 40,658.77 | 8,837.86 | 17,253.05 |
| 1505 | GLADYS FLORINDA REYES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 33,797.03 | 9,669.56 | 29,975.98 |
| 1505 | HIPOLITO CABRAL SEPTIMO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 9,812.13 | 9,276.11 | 51,188.13 |
| 1505 | INES SENA MATOS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 42,971.84 | 7,575.65 | 6,413.06 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FAMILIA DE PAULA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 51,321.13 | 9,997.44 | 14,762.49 |
| 1505 | JEAN KISTANAISE PIERRE JEAN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,514.22 | 9,341.68 | 32,948.17 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA TEJEDA PEREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 7,385.92 | 8,507.87 | 48,200.38 |
| 1505 | JUAN TOMAS RINCON RAMOS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,272.62 | 9,997.44 | 51,811.00 |
| 1505 | JUANA JANIRES GALAN DURAN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 57,171.93 | 10,063.01 | 9,373.81 |
| 1505 | JUANA REYES PINALES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 6,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 22,162.88 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JUANA REYES PINALES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 2,116.91 | 4,382.38 | 26,451.42 |
| 1505 | JULIA MARGARITA CARLO RAYMOND | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,985.88 | 5,504.16 | 25.00 | 2,065.99 | 5,111.00 | 620.17 | 2,188.37 | 5,103.80 | 1,190.12 | 5,469.48 | 30,188.13 | 10,834.97 | 41,797.75 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DE JESUS DE SANTOS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 16,144.69 | 4,412.10 | 12,617.43 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DE JESUS DE SANTOS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 17,782.73 | 4,412.10 | 10,979.39 |
| 1505 | KATERIN CAROLINA ORTIZ ARIAS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 23,214.50 | 4,293.19 | 4,772.45 |
| 1505 | KATERIN CAROLINA ORTIZ ARIAS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,986.95 | 3,105.40 | 25.00 | 860.63 | 2,129.07 | 344.85 | 911.60 | 2,126.07 | 0.00 | 1,797.23 | 5,682.31 | 4,599.99 | 24,304.64 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARGARITA VALERIO CABA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,133.87 | 4,412.10 | 18,628.25 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARGARITA VALERIO CABA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,699.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,062.43 |
| 1505 | LORENA SABRINA LORA ARIAS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 52,140.23 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ BAEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 25,229.30 | 9,341.68 | 36,233.09 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ DE TRINIDAD | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,448.17 | 6,564.89 | 16,347.75 |
| 1505 | MARIA PAULINA PERALTA BELTRE | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 4,376.99 | 4,382.38 | 24,191.34 |
| 1505 | MARIA PAULINA PERALTA BELTRE | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,947.85 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,405.45 | 4,382.38 | 23,162.88 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS L. DE MARTINEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,957.13 | 2,717.82 | 25.00 | 802.37 | 1,984.96 | 321.51 | 849.90 | 1,982.16 | 0.00 | 1,677.27 | 27,857.13 | 4,288.63 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS L. DE MARTINEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,957.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.37 | 1,984.96 | 321.51 | 849.90 | 1,982.16 | 0.00 | 1,652.27 | 15,856.56 | 4,288.63 | 12,100.57 |
| 1505 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VILLAR | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 14,770.86 | 4,560.75 | 14,960.22 |
| 1505 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VILLAR | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 18,025.61 | 4,560.75 | 11,705.47 |
| 1505 | MARTIN LUCIANO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,137.39 | 5,394.33 | 25.00 | 2,012.94 | 4,979.75 | 620.17 | 2,132.18 | 4,972.74 | 0.00 | 4,170.12 | 11,347.89 | 10,572.66 | 58,789.50 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MEDINA KING | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MEDINA KING | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,624.63 | 4,263.46 | 16,168.52 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES PLACER VENTURA FRANCISCO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 24,611.20 | 9,079.39 | 35,002.70 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL ANGEL MOREL MERCEDES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 32,662.66 | 9,079.39 | 26,951.24 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PEREZ DE PEÑA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 17,988.42 | 4,263.46 | 9,804.73 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PEREZ DE PEÑA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PEDRO ARACENA GRULLART | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,659.24 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,073.36 | 18,720.02 | 5,316.73 | 15,939.22 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | PEDRO ENRIQUILLO SOÑE LORA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 102,036.80 | 12,584.47 | 25.00 | 2,928.46 | 7,244.61 | 620.17 | 3,101.92 | 7,234.41 | 0.00 | 6,055.38 | 24,327.86 | 15,099.19 | 77,708.94 |
| 1505 | PRUDENCIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1505 | PRUDENCIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 11,108.21 | 4,263.46 | 16,684.94 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL PEREZ BERROA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 52,206.95 | 9,997.44 | 13,876.67 |
| 1505 | ROLANDO BAEZ TIBURCIO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 25,431.92 | 8,507.87 | 30,154.38 |
| 1505 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MEDINA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,373.38 | 4,497.84 | 25.00 | 1,876.22 | 4,641.51 | 620.17 | 1,987.35 | 4,634.97 | 0.00 | 3,888.57 | 16,226.32 | 9,896.65 | 49,147.06 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO TERRERO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,175.28 | 3,896.02 | 25.00 | 1,784.43 | 4,414.44 | 620.17 | 1,890.13 | 4,408.23 | 0.00 | 3,699.56 | 39,607.59 | 9,442.84 | 22,567.69 |
| 1505 | ROSA ROSARIO THEN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 13,720.44 | 4,263.46 | 14,072.71 |
| 1505 | ROSA ROSARIO THEN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,971.96 | 4,263.46 | 821.19 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA ELVIRA TERRERO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA ELVIRA TERRERO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,430.64 | 4,412.10 | 9,331.48 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 62,381.60 | 3,696.82 | 25.00 | 1,790.35 | 4,429.09 | 620.17 | 1,896.40 | 4,422.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,901.87 | 15,894.53 | 9,472.12 | 46,487.07 |
| 1505 | ROSMERI ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BEATO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 60,314.53 | 3,069.82 | 25.00 | 1,731.03 | 4,282.33 | 620.17 | 1,833.56 | 4,276.30 | 2,380.24 | 5,969.83 | 10,577.53 | 9,178.80 | 49,737.00 |
| 1505 | SATURNINA JIMENEZ LEIBA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,066.58 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SATURNINA JIMENEZ LEIBA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 2,380.24 | 3,977.01 | 6,066.58 | 4,144.56 | 20,951.40 |
| 1505 | SUJEIRY CASTRO ROJAS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,404.04 | 4,144.56 | 13,613.94 |
| 1505 | SUJEIRY CASTRO ROJAS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 10,359.90 | 4,144.56 | 16,658.08 |
| 1505 | TERESA CORNELIO SANTANA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 620.17 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 39,747.76 | 9,472.83 | 22,638.87 |
| 1505 | TERESA ENCARNACION VALLEJO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 52,476.52 |
| 1505 | TORIBIO GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 21,786.83 | 9,735.13 | 42,448.30 |
| 1505 | WANDA YAHAIRA OLAVERRIA DIAZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 7,508.92 | 8,507.87 | 48,077.38 |
| 1505 | YANILSY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,017.98 | 2,928.90 | 25.00 | 861.52 | 2,131.28 | 345.21 | 912.55 | 2,128.27 | 0.00 | 1,799.07 | 18,308.43 | 4,604.76 | 11,709.55 |
| 1505 | YANILSY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 21,950.46 | 4,144.56 | 5,067.52 |
| 1505 | YEIDY DEL CARMEN PEREZ COLLADO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 14,173.93 | 9,013.81 | 44,977.84 |
| 1505 | YNGRID SORAYA DE OLIO DE JIMENEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,548.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,244.63 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YNGRID SORAYA DE OLIO DE JIMENEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,343.05 | 4,263.46 | 9,450.10 |
| 1505 | YODALY PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 17,577.73 | 4,233.73 | 10,021.63 |
| 1505 | YODALY PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 17,156.83 | 4,233.73 | 10,442.53 |
| 1505 | YORQUELIS ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 8,446.78 | 4,412.10 | 20,315.34 |
| 1505 | YORQUELIS ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 16,927.46 | 4,412.10 | 11,834.66 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JAVIER | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,697.65 | 4,293.19 | 21,289.30 |
| 1505 | ANA VENERANDA AGUERO MERCEDES DE FELIZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 19,935.87 | 4,412.10 | 8,826.25 |
| 1505 | BLANCA YRIS SANTOS GRULLON | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 24,794.00 | 3,936.46 | 867.42 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA ROSA DE LA ROSA PEREZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 19,698.29 | 4,174.29 | 7,513.48 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH AGUIAR SANTANA DE DIROCHE | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,819.31 | 3,795.03 | 25.00 | 884.51 | 2,188.17 | 354.42 | 936.91 | 2,185.09 | 0.00 | 1,846.42 | 16,768.94 | 4,727.68 | 14,050.37 |
| 1505 | ENCARNACION MARTE ANTONIO | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.74 |
| 1505 | EUDY ARISMENDY FLORENTINO | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 5,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 18,793.62 |
| 1505 | EVELINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA DE CUELLO | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FELIPA ANTONIA JIMENEZ SANTOS | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 4,273.58 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 13,993.78 | 4,441.83 | 14,962.13 |
| 1505 | JAFET EUGENIO BELLIARD ESTEVEZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 3,773.05 | 4,263.46 | 24,020.10 |
| 1505 | JHONY WILSON MORIS GARCIA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 23,462.95 | 3,936.46 | 2,198.47 |
| 1505 | JULIO CESAR REYES REYES | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 17,591.80 | 4,233.73 | 10,007.55 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 18,216.05 | 4,293.19 | 9,770.90 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARGARITA BETANCES OSTENWARDE | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 2,380.24 | 4,520.59 | 33,891.15 | 5,555.49 | 2,324.57 |
| 1505 | MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MORA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,114.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.20 | 1,925.16 | 311.82 | 824.29 | 1,922.44 | 0.00 | 1,602.49 | 16,907.44 | 4,159.42 | 10,207.43 |
| 1505 | MARIA NELIA MATOS MEDINA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 8,648.57 | 4,560.75 | 21,082.51 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL ANTONIO FELIZ GUEVARA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 6,573.33 | 4,322.92 | 21,607.40 |
| 1505 | RINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 6,075.43 | 4,233.73 | 21,523.92 |
| 1505 | RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | SOFIA ESPERANZA GARCIA VENTURA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 15,173.13 | 4,322.92 | 13,007.61 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | VICTORIANA MORILLO GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,299.80 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,823.34 | 7,553.11 | 4,174.29 | 19,658.66 |
| 1505 | YDALIA OVALLES | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,546.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,633.74 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ MOREL | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 14,443.06 | 4,739.11 | 16,450.79 |
| 1505 | YUMIRDA PEREZ TRINIDAD | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 12,350.84 | 4,144.56 | 14,667.14 |
| 1505 | BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 5,762.45 | 4,144.56 | 21,255.53 |
| 1505 | JAVIER ORENGO QUIÑONES | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO FA¥A MORALES | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,249.52 | 1,889.22 | 25.00 | 1,442.16 | 3,567.72 | 577.87 | 1,527.59 | 3,562.69 | 0.00 | 2,994.75 | 6,170.22 | 7,708.28 | 44,079.30 |
| 1505 | LUISA VIRGINIA DE LA C ESCANIO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,696.25 | 2,258.03 | 25.00 | 794.88 | 1,966.43 | 318.51 | 841.97 | 1,963.66 | 0.00 | 1,661.85 | 21,859.68 | 4,248.60 | 5,836.57 |
| 1505 | MARIA DOLORES FERRERAS DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.47 | 5,413.71 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DOLORES FERRERAS DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,478.17 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 22,748.53 | 5,413.71 | 12,542.94 |
| 1505 | MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 15,703.69 | 4,412.10 | 13,058.43 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ENRIQUE CASTILLO FELIZ | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,560.14 | 2,215.32 | 25.00 | 1,508.48 | 3,731.77 | 604.44 | 1,597.83 | 3,726.51 | 0.00 | 3,131.31 | 6,690.64 | 8,062.72 | 45,869.50 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL AZOR GERONIMO | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 14,821.37 | 7,991.84 | 37,276.64 |
| 1505 | WALKIRIA JACQUELINE ZORRILLA | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 35,163.44 | 7,872.92 | 16,159.40 |
| 1505 | WANDA ESTEL CARELA ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 8,021.47 | 7,575.65 | 41,363.43 |
| 1505 | WELINGTON YOEL PUELLO CORONADO | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 42,115.84 | 8,229.66 | 11,532.52 |
| 1505 | WILSON JOSE ROSARIO VALERIO | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 65,591.68 | 4,538.92 | 25.00 | 1,882.48 | 4,657.01 | 620.17 | 1,993.99 | 4,650.45 | 0.00 | 3,901.47 | 9,454.28 | 9,927.63 | 56,137.40 |
| 1505 | ADHAMILKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL TORIBIO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 9,458.75 | 5,732.72 | 27,912.27 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA FRANCISCO DE LOPEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,900.88 | 4,441.83 | 22,055.03 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 27,412.89 | 4,531.02 | 2,124.41 |
| 1505 | BETHANIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO DE AZA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,481.38 | 4,263.46 | 9,311.77 |
| 1505 | DALIA IVONDI PUELLO AQUINO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 24,032.37 | 3,995.91 | 2,016.64 |
| 1505 | DANIRYS VILLANUEVA DE BARETT | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.23 | 26,343.96 | 4,560.75 | 3,387.13 |
| 1505 | DENIA GERMANIA FELIZ GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 6,098.43 | 4,233.73 | 21,500.93 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DEYSI MIGUELINA PEGUERO CABRAL | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 11,358.44 | 4,560.75 | 18,372.65 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA MIRELIS CALDERON AGRAMONTE | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 10,797.42 | 4,233.73 | 16,801.94 |
| 1505 | GABRIELA GARCES MERCEDES | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 23,482.22 | 3,787.81 | 1,210.23 |
| 1505 | JOHOSELIN MERCEDES AZCONA HERRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1505 | LIDIA GONZALEZ CABRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.74 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 5,226.99 | 4,322.92 | 22,953.75 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MARIA GALATE | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 24,135.80 | 3,995.91 | 1,913.21 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ FERRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | MARTA ALTAGRACIA VALDERA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 30,018.85 | 4,709.38 | 681.20 |
| 1505 | MARTINA JOHANNA ENCARNACION UREÑA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 6,498.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,488.20 |
| 1505 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.29 | 3,928.53 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 7,107.62 | 4,531.02 | 22,429.67 |
| 1505 | MAYRA YAJAIRA MILIANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 16,973.31 | 4,085.10 | 9,657.08 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES AURELINA FELIZ GUERRERO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,944.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,010.99 |
| 1505 | NOEMY YVELISSE ROSARIO BOURDIERD | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | OCTAVIA HIRALDO DE PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 13,347.85 | 4,144.56 | 13,670.13 |
| 1505 | ORQUIDEA ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 62,212.17 | 3,426.91 | 25.00 | 1,785.49 | 4,417.06 | 620.17 | 1,891.25 | 4,410.84 | 2,380.24 | 6,081.98 | 23,284.68 | 9,448.07 | 38,927.49 |
| 1505 | PASCUALA NATIVIDAD MONTILLA HEREDIA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,636.15 | 3,995.91 | 21,412.86 |
| 1505 | SOCORRO GERALDINO VALDEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 7,845.05 | 4,560.75 | 21,886.03 |
| 1505 | SONIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,196.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,790.12 |
| 1505 | YAMILES JOSEFINA DISLA DE CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 2,380.24 | 4,045.72 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YULIANA SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 15,829.42 | 4,263.46 | 11,963.73 |
| 1505 | ADHAMILKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL TORIBIO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 26,523.88 | 5,732.72 | 10,847.14 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 12,881.63 | 4,531.02 | 16,655.67 |
| 1505 | BETHANIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO DE AZA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 14,487.16 | 3,936.46 | 11,174.26 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,463.91 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 1,190.12 | 2,857.69 | 6,128.44 | 4,263.46 | 21,664.71 |
| 1505 | DALIA IVONDI PUELLO AQUINO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 14,280.45 | 3,995.91 | 11,768.56 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DANIRYS VILLANUEVA DE BARETT | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 22,717.84 | 4,560.75 | 7,013.25 |
| 1505 | DEYSI MIGUELINA PEGUERO CABRAL | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 13,029.87 | 4,560.75 | 16,701.22 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA MIRELIS CALDERON AGRAMONTE | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.36 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOHOSELIN MERCEDES AZCONA HERRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 3,855.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,938.10 |
| 1505 | LIDIA KEYLA PEPEN FELIZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,092.08 | 4,395.16 | 21,559.56 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MARIA GALATE | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,754.62 | 5,407.45 | 3,995.91 | 20,641.56 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ FERRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 22,669.06 | 4,144.56 | 4,348.92 |
| 1505 | MARTA ALTAGRACIA VALDERA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,750.15 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 14,519.03 | 4,709.38 | 16,181.02 |
| 1505 | MARTINA JOHANNA ENCARNACION UREÑA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 26,861.59 | 4,293.19 | 1,125.36 |
| 1505 | MELINA NATHALY ENCARNACION GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 2,539.09 | 4,531.02 | 26,998.21 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES AURELINA FELIZ GUERRERO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 9,403.53 | 4,441.83 | 19,552.39 |
| 1505 | SOCORRO GERALDINO VALDEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 17,677.89 | 4,560.75 | 12,053.19 |
| 1505 | SONIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 18,971.75 | 4,293.19 | 9,015.20 |
| 1505 | YAMILES JOSEFINA DISLA DE CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,394.79 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 16,649.34 | 4,322.92 | 11,531.39 |
| 1505 | YULIANA SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,253.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,539.63 |
| 1505 | ZORELI RAMIREZ CONTRERAS | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 8,318.98 | 4,858.02 | 23,350.04 |
| 1505 | ADRIANA NOLASCO VARGAS | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 20,963.05 | 4,560.75 | 8,768.03 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ELISABET PEÑA CUELLO | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA HICIANO | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,410.15 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 18,560.79 | 3,787.81 | 6,131.66 |
| 1505 | ARISTINA LEDESMA CACERES | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 1,901.51 | 3,936.46 | 23,759.91 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MILAGROS ARROYO DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 2,016.40 | 4,174.29 | 25,195.37 |
| 1505 | CLARA FIGUEROA ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 2,289.23 | 4,739.11 | 28,604.62 |
| 1505 | INES PANIAGUA DE NUÑEZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 7,066.49 | 3,936.46 | 18,594.93 |
| 1505 | KENIA RAQUEL MARTINEZ MINYETTE | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,661.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 2,380.24 | 4,040.03 | 8,491.57 | 4,243.26 | 19,169.85 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,729.62 | 8,292.24 | 3,995.91 | 17,756.77 |
| 1505 | NELLY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,630.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.70 | 2,032.77 | 329.25 | 870.37 | 2,029.91 | 4,760.48 | 6,452.55 | 9,682.01 | 4,391.93 | 18,948.60 |
| 1505 | NURIS ANTONIA CABRERA PEREZ DE ORTIZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 27,921.93 | 4,560.75 | 1,809.15 |
| 1505 | ROSALIA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,380.38 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RUTH MARY CEBALLO DE DE JESUS | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,273.83 | 1,931.30 | 25.00 | 725.36 | 1,794.44 | 290.65 | 768.32 | 1,791.91 | 0.00 | 1,518.68 | 14,767.13 | 3,877.00 | 10,506.70 |
| 1505 | SANTA MOTA ROSARIO | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,250.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,767.14 |
| 1505 | YARISA ENCARNACION ROSA | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 5,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 37,304.52 |
| 1505 | YULAIDY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 3,691.69 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 5,937.43 | 3,995.91 | 20,111.58 |
| 1505 | ANA VENERANDA AGUERO MERCEDES DE FELIZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 14,135.78 | 4,412.10 | 14,626.34 |
| 1505 | BLANCA YRIS SANTOS GRULLON | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 8,772.30 | 4,243.26 | 18,889.12 |
| 1505 | CARLITA VITALINA VEGA GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 2,478.32 | 25.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,633.22 | 4,862.85 | 4,174.29 | 22,348.92 |
| 1505 | CARLITA VITALINA VEGA GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 7,460.38 | 4,174.29 | 19,751.39 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH AGUIAR SANTANA DE DIROCHE | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,819.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 884.51 | 2,188.17 | 354.42 | 936.91 | 2,185.09 | 0.00 | 1,821.42 | 20,196.09 | 4,727.68 | 10,623.22 |
| 1505 | ENCARNACION MARTE ANTONIO | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 8,644.59 | 4,322.92 | 19,536.14 |
| 1505 | EUDY ARISMENDY FLORENTINO | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 11,458.27 | 3,787.81 | 13,234.18 |
| 1505 | EVELINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA DE CUELLO | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 6,413.69 | 4,233.73 | 21,185.66 |
| 1505 | JAFET EUGENIO BELLIARD ESTEVEZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,744.63 |
| 1505 | JHONY WILSON MORIS GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,661.42 | 2,322.97 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 4,704.30 | 4,243.26 | 22,957.12 |
| 1505 | JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,058.97 | 4,374.36 | 25.00 | 776.59 | 1,921.19 | 311.18 | 822.59 | 1,918.48 | 0.00 | 1,624.18 | 15,237.02 | 4,150.85 | 11,821.95 |
| 1505 | JULIA JOHANNA DE JESUS JONES | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 2,157.38 | 3,431.09 | 20,209.55 |
| 1505 | JULIO CESAR REYES REYES | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,086.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,512.52 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 7,970.04 | 4,293.19 | 20,016.91 |
| 1505 | LILIAN PEREZ MADRIGAL | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 2,310.92 | 4,114.83 | 24,513.26 |
| 1505 | LOURDES DILENIA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 26,091.85 | 7,991.84 | 26,006.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARGARITA BETANCES OSTENWARDE | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,215.72 | 5,349.98 | 25.00 | 1,039.39 | 2,571.32 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.69 | 0.00 | 2,165.35 | 20,643.74 | 5,555.49 | 15,571.98 |
| 1505 | MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MORA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,114.87 | 2,272.45 | 25.00 | 778.20 | 1,925.16 | 311.82 | 824.29 | 1,922.44 | 1,190.12 | 2,817.61 | 5,838.94 | 4,159.42 | 21,275.93 |
| 1505 | MARIA NELIA MATOS MEDINA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARTINA GARCIA REYES | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 23,018.79 | 4,412.10 | 5,743.33 |
| 1505 | MARTIRES MATEO MEDINA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 8,579.60 | 4,114.83 | 18,244.58 |
| 1505 | MELFRY RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL ANTONIO FELIZ GUEVARA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 25,026.36 | 4,471.56 | 4,123.34 |
| 1505 | RINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 19,464.40 | 4,233.73 | 8,134.95 |
| 1505 | VICTORIANA MORILLO GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 10,423.40 | 4,174.29 | 16,788.37 |
| 1505 | YAKIRA ANADIUSKA PANIAGUA MATEO | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,456.42 | 6,564.89 | 32,339.50 |
| 1505 | YUMIRDA PEREZ TRINIDAD | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 25,105.35 | 4,144.56 | 1,912.63 |
| 1505 | ANDREINA ESTHER PACHECO MATA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 15,588.57 | 8,229.66 | 38,059.79 |
| 1505 | ANGELA INDIALIS SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 19,175.71 | 4,233.73 | 8,423.65 |
| 1505 | ANGELA INDIALIS SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.36 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 5,004.83 | 4,233.73 | 22,594.53 |
| 1505 | BELARMINIA DE LA ROSA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 39,866.09 | 8,170.20 | 13,394.68 |
| 1505 | CECILIA NAOMI VARGAS BRITO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 19,188.36 | 8,229.66 | 34,460.00 |
| 1505 | ENMANUEL ABREU CANDELARIO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 8,600.66 | 4,560.75 | 21,130.43 |
| 1505 | ENMANUEL ABREU CANDELARIO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 14,038.55 | 4,114.83 | 12,785.63 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,999.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,824.35 |
| 1505 | HILDALISA GARCIA PAYANO DE JEREZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 13,268.85 | 7,991.84 | 38,829.16 |
| 1505 | IGNACIA VALDEZ MOJICA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 34,764.55 | 8,782.86 | 22,759.68 |
| 1505 | JOSE ANTONIO MOTA MATOS | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,981.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,749.22 |
| 1505 | JOSE ANTONIO MOTA MATOS | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 15,775.02 | 4,560.75 | 13,956.07 |
| 1505 | JUAN BAUTISTA MOTA FERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 671.52 | 1,661.26 | 269.08 | 711.30 | 1,658.92 | 0.00 | 1,407.82 | 2,022.78 | 3,589.26 | 21,375.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JUANA REYES PEGUERO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,728.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,901.56 |
| 1505 | JUANA REYES PEGUERO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 5,663.11 | 4,085.10 | 20,967.28 |
| 1505 | KENIA MERCEDES CAPELLAN JOSE | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 25,504.20 | 8,287.87 | 28,531.75 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ NOLASCO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,998.75 | 4,293.19 | 21,988.20 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ NOLASCO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 11,249.31 | 4,293.19 | 16,737.64 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ELIAS MEJIA CABRERA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 3,483.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,248.01 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ELIAS MEJIA CABRERA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1505 | RAMONA HORTENCIA ABREU | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 5,050.84 | 4,144.56 | 21,967.14 |
| 1505 | RAMONA HORTENCIA ABREU | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 7,807.06 | 4,144.56 | 19,210.92 |
| 1505 | REINA YSABEL FERRERAS PIÑA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 27,111.77 | 4,174.29 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MOSQUEA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 6,069.06 | 4,144.56 | 20,948.92 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MOSQUEA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 1,190.12 | 2,811.89 | 6,262.45 | 4,144.56 | 20,755.53 |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA ROQUE DE DE LA PAZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,780.02 | 21,913.36 | 4,620.20 | 8,205.31 |
| 1505 | ANA TERESA CARBONELL LOPEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 15,810.64 | 7,159.46 | 30,861.15 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 11,731.83 | 3,787.81 | 12,960.62 |
| 1505 | BARTOLA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO MATIAS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 31,087.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,837.28 | 4,901.81 | 4,768.84 | 26,185.83 |
| 1505 | BARTOLA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO MATIAS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,896.02 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 6,885.50 | 4,768.84 | 24,202.14 |
| 1505 | BERNARDITA EUSEBIO PAULINO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA CABRERA SOSA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 34,575.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 992.33 | 2,454.89 | 397.62 | 1,051.11 | 2,451.43 | 0.00 | 2,043.44 | 34,475.92 | 5,303.94 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA CABRERA SOSA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.05 | 4,479.51 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 15,669.37 | 4,709.38 | 15,030.68 |
| 1505 | DANIELA ZAYAS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,004.92 | 2,560.37 | 25.00 | 1,578.64 | 3,905.35 | 620.17 | 1,672.15 | 3,899.85 | 0.00 | 3,275.79 | 34,105.03 | 8,425.37 | 20,899.89 |
| 1505 | DINORAH ALTAGRACIA GALAN PARRA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 1,190.12 | 3,004.49 | 10,828.99 | 4,709.38 | 19,871.06 |
| 1505 | DINORAH ALTAGRACIA GALAN PARRA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,512.12 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 19,349.00 | 4,709.38 | 11,351.05 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH PINEDA RAMIREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 6,273.83 | 3,936.46 | 19,387.59 |
| 1505 | ELSA CELESTE FRANCISCA LORENZO PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,638.78 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.88 | 8,778.40 | 4,858.02 | 22,890.62 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ELSA CELESTE FRANCISCA LORENZO PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 12,692.82 | 4,858.02 | 18,976.20 |
| 1505 | EVANGELINA MARIA CAMACHO CORDERO DE CAMEJO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 8,371.42 | 4,144.56 | 18,646.56 |
| 1505 | FLORINDA FELIZ PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 17,101.21 | 4,293.19 | 10,885.74 |
| 1505 | FLORINDA FELIZ PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 13,927.32 | 4,293.19 | 14,059.63 |
| 1505 | GENARO ZORRILLA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,697.65 | 4,293.19 | 22,289.30 |
| 1505 | GLADY ESTHER PIÑA PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,340.09 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,748.80 | 4,293.19 | 22,238.15 |
| 1505 | GLADY ESTHER PIÑA PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,034.27 | 24,991.73 | 4,293.19 | 2,995.22 |
| 1505 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TATIS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 9,104.05 | 4,144.56 | 17,913.93 |
| 1505 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TATIS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,590.84 | 4,144.56 | 20,427.14 |
| 1505 | ILUMINADA PEÑA SANTANA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 15,553.49 | 7,991.84 | 36,544.52 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE ANTONIA CEDEÑO BASILIO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 20,937.10 | 9,057.85 | 38,525.07 |
| 1505 | KATIURCA ALTAGRACIA PINA PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LIDIA KEYLA PEPEN FELIZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,763.17 | 3,995.91 | 21,285.84 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA SURIMER RODRIGUEZ HIRALDO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,190.39 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 15,194.79 | 8,229.66 | 38,453.57 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 7,449.53 | 4,441.83 | 21,506.38 |
| 1505 | MARY ELOIDA MORETA JIMENEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 3,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 17,706.13 |
| 1505 | MARY ELOIDA MORETA JIMENEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ POZO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,446.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,154.00 | 19,210.53 | 5,590.94 | 17,236.25 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ POZO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 36,446.78 | 5,912.99 | 25.00 | 1,046.02 | 2,587.72 | 419.14 | 1,107.98 | 2,584.08 | 0.00 | 2,179.00 | 36,346.78 | 5,590.94 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | OLGA MARIA REYES BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 2,982.36 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 2,380.24 | 4,173.80 | 8,057.29 | 4,590.48 | 21,867.60 |
| 1505 | OLGA MARIA REYES BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 21,452.89 | 4,590.48 | 8,472.00 |
| 1505 | RAWALL KEILA SANTANA SANTANA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | RICHARD DE LOS SANTOS LORA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,512.02 | 7,991.84 | 32,585.99 |
| 1505 | RUTH ELIZABETH MARRERO DISLA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,618.51 | 8,751.50 | 41,684.77 |
| 1505 | VANESSA PEREZ CARABALLO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,011.66 | 4,560.75 | 719.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | VANESSA PEREZ CARABALLO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 15,167.87 | 4,560.75 | 14,563.22 |
| 1505 | WENDY RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 19,297.09 | 8,782.86 | 38,227.14 |
| 1505 | YADIRA MARIBEL BELLO SANTANA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1505 | YADIRA MARIBEL BELLO SANTANA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,003.10 | 4,144.56 | 17,014.88 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA UREÑA MARTINEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,870.94 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,674.44 | 22,490.89 | 3,787.81 | 2,201.56 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ PAULINO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,681.03 | 4,114.83 | 12,143.15 |
| 1505 | YURI YUDELKA ROSARIO PEREYRA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA ROQUE DE DE LA PAZ | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,118.67 | 3,531.34 | 25.00 | 864.41 | 2,138.43 | 346.36 | 915.61 | 2,135.41 | 0.00 | 1,805.02 | 6,821.34 | 4,620.20 | 23,297.33 |
| 1505 | BERNARDITA EUSEBIO PAULINO | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 2,502.04 | 4,144.56 | 24,515.94 |
| 1505 | EVANGELINA MARIA CAMACHO CORDERO DE CAMEJO | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,223.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,731.99 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA UREÑA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,577.52 | 12,637.91 | 4,094.61 | 14,054.54 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ PAULINO | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA ESTER JIMENEZ DE CRUZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 25,561.42 | 3,936.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA ESTER JIMENEZ DE CRUZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 7,963.11 | 3,936.46 | 17,698.31 |
| 1505 | ESMERALDA MARTE VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,459.98 | 2,483.46 | 25.00 | 1,563.00 | 3,866.66 | 620.17 | 1,655.58 | 3,861.21 | 0.00 | 3,243.58 | 23,690.32 | 8,348.04 | 30,769.66 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DISLA DOMINGUEZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 44,733.86 | 1,110.76 | 25.00 | 1,283.86 | 3,176.10 | 514.44 | 1,359.91 | 3,171.63 | 0.00 | 2,668.77 | 6,973.89 | 6,862.17 | 37,759.97 |
| 1505 | LUIS MAURI LANDA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 1,078.34 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,932.92 | 3,282.46 | 18,465.04 |
| 1505 | SILVIA MARIA REGALADO DE JESUS DE LIRIANO | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 3,291.74 | 3,995.91 | 22,757.27 |
| 1505 | ALBANIA BENITEZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,607.56 | 9,341.68 | 36,854.83 |
| 1505 | ALEXIS ANTONIO ARIAS CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,841.65 | 9,276.11 | 41,158.61 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA VENTURA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,320.91 | 5,190.84 | 25.00 | 2,018.21 | 4,992.78 | 620.17 | 2,137.76 | 4,985.75 | 1,190.12 | 5,371.09 | 50,391.38 | 10,598.70 | 19,929.53 |
| 1505 | BEATRIZ FAMILIA DE ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,132.58 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,190.12 | 5,038.73 | 55,646.30 | 9,800.71 | 9,050.95 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ESTELA AMARANTE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 3,656.53 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 3,570.36 | 7,418.97 | 48,991.93 | 9,800.71 | 15,705.32 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,530.83 | 8,751.50 | 37,772.45 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CHENNYS ANNERYS MATOS QUEZADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,094.42 | 8,751.50 | 40,208.86 |
| 1505 | CRISTHIAM JOSE QUELIX RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,242.30 | 10,218.26 | 25.00 | 2,676.05 | 6,620.20 | 620.17 | 2,834.57 | 6,610.88 | 1,190.12 | 6,725.74 | 27,788.84 | 13,851.25 | 65,453.46 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ESPINOSA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,352.93 | 5,246.71 | 25.00 | 1,990.43 | 4,924.06 | 620.17 | 2,108.33 | 4,917.12 | 0.00 | 4,123.76 | 55,187.55 | 10,461.35 | 14,165.38 |
| 1505 | DANERYS GARCIA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 40,967.75 | 10,259.74 | 26,964.36 |
| 1505 | DAVID DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ MOREL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 39,137.10 | 8,292.48 | 14,931.31 |
| 1505 | DULCE MARIA ROA DE PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 59,304.16 | 10,456.46 | 10,014.32 |
| 1505 | ERIDIANA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 28,974.50 |
| 1505 | FABIO EVELIN OGANDO GERVACIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,619.42 | 8,751.50 | 47,683.86 |
| 1505 | FELIX SEBASTIAN RODRIGUEZ PAYANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 1505 | FRANCHESCA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ GUILLEN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 47,061.20 | 9,276.11 | 13,939.06 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 620.17 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 13,863.77 | 11,362.68 | 61,840.96 |
| 1505 | GISELA TORIBIO NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 17,738.34 | 9,079.39 | 41,875.56 |
| 1505 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA VERAS ALMONTE DE PINEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 39,282.37 | 10,259.74 | 28,649.74 |
| 1505 | GLENNYS VALERA MARIÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,785.87 | 9,341.68 | 29,676.52 |
| 1505 | HENRY RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CABA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,295.74 | 4,759.90 | 25.00 | 1,988.79 | 4,920.00 | 620.17 | 2,106.59 | 4,913.07 | 2,380.24 | 6,500.62 | 25,552.70 | 10,453.24 | 43,743.04 |
| 1505 | IVAN TAVERAS VALENZUELA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1505 | JESSICA CUELLO DEL ORBE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 22,749.03 |
| 1505 | JINMY JAIME RAMIREZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 620.17 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 21,001.84 | 11,698.38 | 57,068.66 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA CARLENY PEREZ CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,177.27 | 9,013.81 | 38,974.50 |
| 1505 | JOSE DE JESUS NINA FRANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,187.22 | 9,013.81 | 37,964.55 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS LIRANZO LORENZO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 52,264.12 | 8,751.50 | 5,039.16 |
| 1505 | JUAN CARLOS PEREYRA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 15,008.78 | 8,751.50 | 42,294.50 |
| 1505 | JUAN YOARDY | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,985.13 | 4,563.11 | 25.00 | 1,922.47 | 4,755.94 | 620.17 | 2,036.35 | 4,749.25 | 1,190.12 | 5,173.94 | 11,941.69 | 10,125.36 | 55,043.44 |
| 1505 | KESIA MARITZA FERRERAS GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 15,688.13 | 9,276.11 | 45,312.13 |
| 1505 | KEYLA MARIA GUEVARA CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,259.74 | 57,184.67 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LEIDIANA LOPEZ REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 40,631.80 | 8,751.50 | 16,671.48 |
| 1505 | LENIS GRISEL GARCIA GERONIMO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALBERTO ENCARNACION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,152.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,771.81 |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ SUAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,849.74 | 9,013.81 | 39,302.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1505 | MARIA MARGARITA HICIANO HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 46,480.46 | 8,751.50 | 10,822.82 |
| 1505 | RAYSA MARIA PUELLO BATISTA DE TORIBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,057.11 | 6,320.12 | 25.00 | 2,154.14 | 5,329.05 | 620.17 | 2,281.74 | 5,321.55 | 0.00 | 4,460.88 | 63,946.54 | 11,270.77 | 11,110.57 |
| 1505 | ROBERTO BATISTA MASELIS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,257.21 | 49,276.86 | 10,325.31 | 19,117.37 |
| 1505 | ROSINA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,190.43 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 620.17 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 2,380.24 | 6,635.83 | 62,295.35 | 10,777.89 | 9,288.27 |
| 1505 | SOBEYDA ELIZABETH CUEVAS FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,454.16 | 9,013.81 | 25,697.61 |
| 1505 | VICENTE DE JESUS CEBALLOS GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 31,231.00 | 8,620.35 | 25,148.03 |
| 1505 | VICTOR DAVID BAUTISTA PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 11,823.30 | 9,931.86 | 53,798.19 |
| 1505 | YANCELL ODERAY FERRERAS CABREJA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,727.61 | 9,276.11 | 39,272.65 |
| 1505 | YENY PAYANO ORTIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 34,746.35 |
| 1505 | YLUMINADA BATISTA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 3,917.42 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 3,570.36 | 7,500.90 | 13,600.42 | 9,997.44 | 52,483.20 |
| 1505 | AMAURY GUILLERMO BAEZ | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,206.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,005.44 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL CASTRO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 35,063.72 | 7,088.96 | 11,148.60 |
| 1505 | DARIELA GARCIA VILLAR | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,674.36 | 7,088.96 | 29,537.96 |
| 1505 | DIORIS MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,905.44 |
| 1505 | ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS VASQUEZ | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 19,405.44 |
| 1505 | JUANA PONCIANO CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | LILIAN JOSEFINA KING FABIAN | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,905.44 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA PORFIRIA MEJIA RIVAS DE DISLA | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,560.88 | 7,088.96 | 28,651.44 |
| 1505 | ROSSY EVANGELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 31,994.74 | 7,088.96 | 14,217.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SANDRA RAMIREZ BENITEZ | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,438.08 | 7,088.96 | 19,774.24 |
| 1505 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA FELIPE BATA | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,393.88 | 7,088.96 | 21,818.44 |
| 1505 | YAHAIRA YOCASTA GERONIMO PEÑA | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,780.15 | 7,088.96 | 22,432.17 |
| 1505 | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA MARTE PAULINO | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,951.44 |
| 1505 | YILDRA CAROLI DE JESUS PEREZ | LIC SEC ESTADO DE ISRAEL J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 36,173.78 | 7,088.96 | 10,038.54 |
| 1505 | BERNARDINA FELIZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,493.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,718.44 |
| 1505 | DORIXIA ARCENIA OVANDO ALGUILA | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 5,583.93 | 4,714.16 | 25,147.26 |
| 1505 | FERNANDO BATISTA FERMIN | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 21,831.08 | 3,544.49 | 1,275.08 |
| 1505 | MARICELA MERCEDES BAEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1505 | MARINA MATEO | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 620.17 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 50,060.87 | 11,336.44 | 25,459.01 |
| 1505 | SANTA YAJAIRA PINALES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 36,930.12 | 7,088.96 | 9,282.20 |
| 1505 | ANGELA YOCASTA MENDEZ DE BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,957.41 | 4,395.16 | 16,694.23 |
| 1505 | BELKYS BERNARDINA MOQUETE MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MEREGILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,006.34 | 11,944.21 | 4,714.16 | 18,786.98 |
| 1505 | CIRA MARIANA SANCHEZ MICHES | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 14,488.41 | 4,395.16 | 14,163.23 |
| 1505 | DEIMI YARLETIS CUEVAS CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 22,684.06 | 4,891.38 | 9,202.44 |
| 1505 | DORIDA MERCEDES CABREJA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,788.62 | 4,891.38 | 19,097.88 |
| 1505 | EDGAR MARTIN SEGURA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 16,205.71 | 4,147.05 | 10,828.50 |
| 1505 | ENRIQUE ANTONIO CAMILO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,329.50 | 4,395.16 | 10,322.14 |
| 1505 | ERNESTINA VENTURA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,278.69 | 9,276.11 | 35,721.57 |
| 1505 | EVA NATHALY PEREZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,970.96 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 8,535.12 | 4,714.16 | 22,196.07 |
| 1505 | EVARISTA GUERRERO CARMONA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,460.20 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.83 | 19,146.14 | 4,572.38 | 10,660.81 |
| 1505 | HAYANI YOSELYN PEGUERO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,811.40 | 4,536.94 | 20,764.48 |
| 1505 | JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,035.87 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,236.17 | 9,796.98 | 5,245.84 | 24,400.13 |
| 1505 | JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,362.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 957.50 | 2,368.72 | 383.67 | 1,014.21 | 2,365.39 | 0.00 | 1,971.71 | 33,262.31 | 5,117.78 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JOSE ROSA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN MARTIR LIRIANO DECENA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,994.60 | 4,926.84 | 122.96 |
| 1505 | LINDA MAGALYS GUERRERO ENCARNACION DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 31,558.98 | 4,997.73 | 1,020.69 |
| 1505 | MARIA LOURDES ANILIS | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 7,097.43 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 620.17 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 0.00 | 4,676.76 | 45,720.41 | 11,789.12 | 32,989.61 |
| 1505 | MARICELIS ADAMES GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,094.37 | 4,714.16 | 12,636.82 |
| 1505 | MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,203.49 | 6,433.67 | 25.00 | 981.64 | 2,428.45 | 393.34 | 1,039.79 | 2,425.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,236.55 | 10,937.31 | 5,246.82 | 23,266.18 |
| 1505 | MARTA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,211.71 | 5,104.06 | 25,061.16 |
| 1505 | MARTA FRANCISCA ANDUJAR HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,393.46 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,961.29 | 5,068.61 | 14,080.51 |
| 1505 | MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 8,579.63 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 31,825.20 | 5,068.61 | 1,216.60 |
| 1505 | NANCY CABRERA DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1505 | NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 0.00 | 1,955.63 | 20,144.29 | 5,076.05 | 12,945.96 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS DE JESUS ARACENA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 16,532.38 | 4,076.16 | 10,039.70 |
| 1505 | ORLANDO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,915.24 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.83 | 9,178.78 | 5,281.28 | 25,249.40 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,447.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.35 | 2,516.79 | 407.65 | 1,077.61 | 2,513.24 | 0.00 | 2,094.96 | 9,239.11 | 5,437.68 | 26,208.57 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELIZABETH OGANDO ESPINOSA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 3,401.62 | 3,995.91 | 22,647.39 |
| 1505 | ROSEINI CARMONA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,391.66 | 4,714.16 | 17,339.53 |
| 1505 | SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SANTIAGO SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,890.29 | 5,327.19 | 25.00 | 1,001.35 | 2,477.21 | 401.24 | 1,060.66 | 2,473.72 | 0.00 | 2,087.01 | 13,316.46 | 5,352.17 | 21,573.83 |
| 1505 | SILVIA CORDERO ASENCIO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 43,498.71 | 10,617.23 | 26,952.72 |
| 1505 | YOLENNY MICHEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,228.23 | 4,891.38 | 27,658.27 |
| 1505 | YULI ADOLFO DAMASO CEDEÑO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 19,774.19 | 4,607.83 | 10,263.81 |
| 1505 | ZORAYDA BENITEZ TAMAREZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 29,596.85 | 4,714.16 | 1,134.34 |
| 1505 | AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 24,970.63 | 4,076.16 | 1,601.45 |
| 1505 | ANDRULY ANTONIO SEGURA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 17,799.38 | 4,572.38 | 12,007.57 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 4,451.81 | 4,501.50 | 24,893.02 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA JANET JIMENEZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 11,019.88 | 3,544.49 | 12,086.28 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 23,240.30 | 4,749.61 | 7,721.96 |
| 1505 | FABIOLA ELIZABETH PUELLO BANKS | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1505 | INES JIMENEZ GUERRERO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 11,311.76 | 4,749.61 | 19,650.50 |
| 1505 | JOSE ANTONIO SANTIAGO MATEO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,876.13 | 4,404.27 | 25.00 | 1,861.94 | 4,606.21 | 620.17 | 1,972.23 | 4,599.72 | 0.00 | 3,859.17 | 41,415.05 | 9,826.10 | 23,461.08 |
| 1505 | MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 23,960.15 | 4,678.72 | 6,539.98 |
| 1505 | MARICELA MERCEDES BAEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 18,417.45 | 4,891.38 | 13,469.05 |
| 1505 | MARISOL DOLORES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,335.84 | 4,324.28 | 21,853.68 |
| 1505 | NERCIDA ESTHER NAVARRO ROSARIO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,861.35 | 4,714.16 | 7,869.84 |
| 1505 | ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,442.34 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 8,465.25 | 4,501.50 | 20,879.58 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL RAMIREZ BIDO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 20,626.75 | 5,281.28 | 13,801.43 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1505 | SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1505 | SORIDA ANTONIA AMPARO MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,397.27 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,380.24 | 5,737.24 | 12,609.37 | 8,620.35 | 43,769.66 |
| 1505 | VICENTA SOLIS CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 27,471.97 | 4,536.94 | 2,103.91 |
| 1505 | VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 10,739.09 | 5,245.85 | 23,458.03 |
| 1505 | WARKIR ADRIANO MARCANO BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 15,107.65 | 4,678.72 | 15,392.47 |
| 1505 | XIOMARA REYES ALBERTO DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | AGUSTIN LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,437.74 | 5,262.67 | 25.00 | 1,992.86 | 4,930.08 | 620.17 | 2,110.91 | 4,923.14 | 0.00 | 4,128.77 | 55,505.12 | 10,473.39 | 13,932.62 |
| 1505 | ANDREA MATEO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,637.89 | 4,395.16 | 20,013.75 |
| 1505 | ANDREA MATEO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | ANTHONY MISAEL MONTERO CONTRERA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,363.39 | 7,088.96 | 21,848.93 |
| 1505 | ANYELINE EMILIANO BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,149.89 | 7,088.96 | 17,062.43 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 31,555.45 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 14,926.91 | 4,855.95 | 16,728.54 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ARELIS DUVAL ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA ASENCIO CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,272.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,917.49 |
| 1505 | CONCEPCION VICENTE DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 10,017.01 | 4,785.06 | 21,176.30 |
| 1505 | DANILA GUERRA DE DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,016.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,790.16 |
| 1505 | DANILA GUERRA DE DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,440.94 | 4,572.38 | 1,366.01 |
| 1505 | DINAMARCA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA DE MATOS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,220.70 | 4,698.82 | 25.00 | 953.43 | 2,358.67 | 382.04 | 1,009.91 | 2,355.35 | 0.00 | 1,988.34 | 7,711.69 | 5,096.06 | 25,509.01 |
| 1505 | DINAMARCA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA DE MATOS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,220.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.43 | 2,358.67 | 382.04 | 1,009.91 | 2,355.35 | 0.00 | 1,963.34 | 16,803.85 | 5,096.06 | 16,416.85 |
| 1505 | ELIANNE LORENZO CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,440.40 | 5,068.61 | 21,601.40 |
| 1505 | ELISA PEREZ VALVERDE | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 15,056.30 | 4,749.61 | 15,905.96 |
| 1505 | ELISA PEREZ VALVERDE | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 16,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 14,454.50 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 20,478.14 | 4,493.50 | 8,814.51 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO LEOPOLDO TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 35,125.72 | 5,403.63 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EVELIN MERAN PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 14,813.03 | 4,324.28 | 13,376.49 |
| 1505 | EVELIN MERAN PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 27,277.72 | 4,324.28 | 911.80 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,910.08 | 3,829.19 | 25.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 0.00 | 1,851.79 | 6,524.74 | 4,741.61 | 24,385.34 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TAPIA MORA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 1505 | GISSEL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 29,231.29 | 4,855.95 | 2,424.15 |
| 1505 | GLENNYS MARCELINA CASTILLO ANGELES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,478.98 | 3,290.58 | 25.00 | 846.05 | 2,093.01 | 339.01 | 896.16 | 2,090.06 | 0.00 | 1,767.21 | 5,988.77 | 4,522.08 | 23,490.21 |
| 1505 | GLENNYS MARCELINA CASTILLO ANGELES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,478.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.05 | 2,093.01 | 339.01 | 896.16 | 2,090.06 | 0.00 | 1,742.21 | 13,721.35 | 4,522.08 | 15,757.63 |
| 1505 | HEIDY EVELYN VILLANUEVA ANGOMAS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 21,547.36 | 4,749.61 | 9,414.90 |
| 1505 | MALAQUIAS CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,950.96 | 4,572.38 | 20,855.99 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,731.03 | 4,324.28 | 21,458.49 |
| 1505 | MARILEDA AZCONA DE MERCADO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 16,564.14 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARILEDA AZCONA DE MERCADO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,047.79 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 3,570.36 | 5,411.58 | 9,257.66 | 4,714.16 | 21,473.53 |
| 1505 | OVELIN MANDELIN CRUZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 5,749.10 | 4,678.72 | 24,751.03 |
| 1505 | PATRICIA SANTANA SERRANO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 35,781.32 | 8,948.24 | 22,908.33 |
| 1505 | PODALIS SILVERIO RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 24,180.83 | 9,407.26 | 37,743.69 |
| 1505 | SANTO CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,779.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.38 | 2,185.35 | 353.97 | 935.70 | 2,182.28 | 0.00 | 1,819.08 | 30,679.64 | 4,721.60 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SENEIDA JOSEFINA JOSEPH CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,575.79 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,881.12 | 6,732.66 | 4,324.28 | 21,456.86 |
| 1505 | SOL TERESA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN DE GORIS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,300.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,086.25 | 2,697.75 | 5,415.06 | 32,602.50 |
| 1505 | SOL TERESA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN DE GORIS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,300.25 | 5,005.43 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 2,380.24 | 4,491.49 | 18,009.43 | 5,415.06 | 17,290.82 |
| 1505 | SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,470.64 | 5,068.61 | 9,571.17 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VALDEZ OGANDO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ADRIA DOLORES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,971.56 | 5,068.61 | 21,070.24 |
| 1505 | ALICIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DISLA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,628.40 | 5,068.61 | 28,413.41 |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA DEL CARMEN DELGADO SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 17,782.76 | 4,324.28 | 10,406.76 |
| 1505 | ANASTACIA DURAN MATOS | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 23,884.26 | 5,245.85 | 10,312.86 |
| 1505 | CARLOS WENCESLAO MICHEL RUIZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 21,389.94 | 4,714.16 | 9,341.25 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA ASENCIO CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 16,275.48 | 4,324.28 | 11,914.04 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,571.71 | 5,104.06 | 25,701.16 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA FAMILIA FAMILIA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,520.59 | 5,054.47 | 25.00 | 1,019.44 | 2,521.96 | 408.49 | 1,079.83 | 2,518.41 | 0.00 | 2,124.27 | 8,736.77 | 5,448.86 | 26,783.82 |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL ROSA BERIGUETE Z. DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,741.08 | 3,012.87 | 25.00 | 824.87 | 2,040.62 | 330.52 | 873.73 | 2,037.74 | 0.00 | 1,723.60 | 17,908.43 | 4,408.88 | 10,832.65 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO NICOLAS AMARO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DEIDY ESTEFANY DE LA ROSA RUIZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | DORAISA PIRON MEJIA DE ARACENA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,889.19 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,750.96 | 4,572.38 | 24,055.99 |
| 1505 | ENELSIDA MERCEDES OVALLE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,865.57 | 4,324.28 | 20,323.95 |
| 1505 | FE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,636.50 | 4,476.15 | 25.00 | 994.07 | 2,459.19 | 398.32 | 1,052.95 | 2,455.73 | 0.00 | 2,072.02 | 9,964.10 | 5,313.24 | 24,672.40 |
| 1505 | FIOLDALIZA CACERES GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FLOIRA DEL CARMEN REYES LIRANZO DE SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 10,186.56 | 5,104.06 | 23,086.32 |
| 1505 | JISSEL MATEO PEÑA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 41,983.62 | 9,079.39 | 17,630.28 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL FARIÑA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,700.90 | 4,926.84 | 28,416.66 |
| 1505 | KELVIN ALEXANDER BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 8,590.32 | 4,395.16 | 20,061.32 |
| 1505 | LEONARDO LAVINCI ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,622.25 | 4,926.84 | 24,495.32 |
| 1505 | LIDIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,288.82 |
| 1505 | LORENA LUISA RUMALDO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 11,769.72 | 5,104.06 | 21,503.16 |
| 1505 | LUIS RAMON DUVAL MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,577.39 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUIS RODOLFO CABRERA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 15,977.36 | 4,749.61 | 14,984.90 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA SANTANA MARTE | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 21,451.62 | 4,678.72 | 9,048.51 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 21,165.51 | 4,324.28 | 7,024.01 |
| 1505 | RAMON ELADIO CONTRERAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,380.74 | 4,926.84 | 24,736.83 |
| 1505 | RESTITUTO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 7,442.92 | 4,847.94 | 24,160.34 |
| 1505 | RUBEN GARCIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,752.36 | 4,572.38 | 18,054.59 |
| 1505 | SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,071.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.16 | 2,348.10 | 380.33 | 1,005.38 | 2,344.79 | 0.00 | 1,954.54 | 32,971.79 | 5,073.22 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SENEIDA JOSEFINA JOSEPH CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 9,550.86 | 4,324.28 | 18,638.66 |
| 1505 | SOLEDAD CESPEDES DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 7,134.84 | 4,324.28 | 21,054.68 |
| 1505 | YASARY ELIZABETH DE LEON BELLO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 3,929.55 | 4,536.94 | 25,646.33 |
| 1505 | YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 19,408.83 | 4,572.38 | 10,398.12 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ANDERSON JHONSON | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 27,402.88 | 4,572.38 | 2,404.07 |
| 1505 | ANDRES MOREL BARRERA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ATANACIA COMPRES GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,452.48 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 15,441.64 | 5,033.16 | 17,369.11 |
| 1505 | BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,715.21 | 6,569.86 | 25.00 | 1,082.43 | 2,677.78 | 433.72 | 1,146.54 | 2,674.01 | 0.00 | 2,253.97 | 37,615.21 | 5,785.51 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN AMELIA MORENO MALENO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMEN BALCACER MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | CELSO ISAIAS ALFONSECA CORDONES | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.16 |
| 1505 | DILEYDI LEONORA GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,357.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,449.16 |
| 1505 | EDICKSON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,119.19 | 4,926.84 | 25,998.38 |
| 1505 | ESMELIN KARINA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 4,654.36 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 1,190.12 | 3,208.85 | 8,736.59 | 5,174.94 | 24,998.40 |
| 1505 | ESTHER DURAN OTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO LEOPOLDO TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | INES JIMENEZ GUERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,819.55 | 4,749.61 | 1,142.71 |
| 1505 | ISAURA ELIZABETH ABREU CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 19,859.50 | 4,678.72 | 10,640.63 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA ACOSTA FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 19,620.06 | 4,395.16 | 9,031.58 |
| 1505 | JOSE ROSA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 14,319.80 | 5,423.06 | 21,032.62 |
| 1505 | JUAN CARLOS MANCEBO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1505 | JUANA CAMILO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 7,968.89 | 4,572.38 | 21,838.06 |
| 1505 | JUANA TORIBIO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 623.42 | 980.04 | 5,765.38 |
| 1505 | JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIA NOESI GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | MARIANELA BATISTA BLANCO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARISOL DOLORES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | NARCIZA CUSTODIO DE VICTORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 1505 | NELLI JOSEFINA ARIAS GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 3,633.66 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.08 | 24,053.03 | 4,855.95 | 7,602.40 |
| 1505 | PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE AMARO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,127.77 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 36,176.67 | 5,564.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PERCIDA MARIA FELIZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,335.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,164.16 |
| 1505 | PERCIO RODOLFO HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,492.18 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,594.95 | 4,572.38 | 22,212.00 |
| 1505 | ROBERTO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 555.41 | 980.04 | 5,833.39 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA DE MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | SADIK YITZHAK GARCIA QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,961.03 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 0.00 | 1,913.90 | 23,147.67 | 4,902.82 | 8,813.36 |
| 1505 | VICTOR LUIS MORALES MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | YEISON JOSE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA DEL CARMEN DELGADO SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1505 | ANA LIDIA ASENCIO SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 6,368.80 | 980.04 | 20.00 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ASUNCION PLACIDO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,532.79 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,861.37 | 4,147.05 | 21,172.84 |
| 1505 | CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,291.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 28,736.74 | 4,926.84 | 3,380.82 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 4,366.33 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 2,017.39 | 7,297.53 | 5,171.46 | 26,414.73 |
| 1505 | DAISY JACQUELINE ROSARIO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | DAVID ALFREDO OVALLES DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | DILENIA BUENO ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,749.10 | 4,678.72 | 23,751.03 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH CIRINEO CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 6,662.78 | 4,891.38 | 25,223.72 |
| 1505 | EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,139.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.31 | 2,068.93 | 335.11 | 885.85 | 2,066.02 | 0.00 | 1,722.16 | 2,282.26 | 4,470.06 | 26,857.59 |
| 1505 | JUANA CRISTINA DE BRAN ARMENGO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 28,014.43 | 4,749.61 | 2,947.83 |
| 1505 | JUANA SEVERINO JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | KENIA JULIA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 12,071.65 | 4,395.16 | 16,579.99 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | KEYLAN CATALINA MERCEDES MERCEDES | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | LEONCIO DOTEL MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,408.54 | 4,259.33 | 25.00 | 987.53 | 2,443.01 | 395.70 | 1,046.02 | 2,439.57 | 1,190.12 | 3,248.67 | 8,398.23 | 5,278.28 | 26,010.31 |
| 1505 | MARIA BIENVENIDA SANTOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,576.48 |
| 1505 | MARIA CECILIA PEREZ PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,400.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,153.18 | 22,022.83 | 4,536.94 | 7,553.05 |
| 1505 | MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 23,021.80 | 4,572.38 | 6,785.15 |
| 1505 | MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,775.97 | 4,678.72 | 21,724.16 |
| 1505 | MARIANO MENDOZA PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,203.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.64 | 2,428.45 | 393.34 | 1,039.79 | 2,425.03 | 0.00 | 2,021.43 | 19,177.85 | 5,246.82 | 15,025.64 |
| 1505 | MAYRA YESENIA PICHARDO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 20,816.04 | 4,395.16 | 7,835.60 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES PLACENCIO POCHE | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES ROA PORTE | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1505 | PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,798.23 | 5,068.61 | 6,243.57 |
| 1505 | PLINIA ERIDANIA DIPRES TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 8,151.88 | 4,076.16 | 18,420.21 |
| 1505 | PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA DE MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,973.70 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,558.27 | 5,752.87 | 25.00 | 848.32 | 2,098.64 | 339.92 | 898.57 | 2,095.68 | 0.00 | 1,771.89 | 21,731.29 | 4,534.24 | 7,826.98 |
| 1505 | RAFAELA MARIA MONTERO MORILLO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 25,316.78 | 3,898.93 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAMON DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 24,044.33 | 5,245.85 | 10,152.79 |
| 1505 | RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,743.78 | 2,412.99 | 13,986.22 |
| 1505 | RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS PINALES | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ROSA IRIS BRITO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 8,040.65 | 4,147.05 | 18,993.56 |
| 1505 | SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,964.11 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,467.53 | 980.04 | 921.27 |
| 1505 | SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,444.77 | 3,544.49 | 18,661.39 |
| 1505 | WARKIR ADRIANO MARCANO BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,574.96 | 4,678.72 | 22,925.16 |
| 1505 | WILTON ALBERTO OVIEDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 8,593.50 | 4,395.16 | 20,058.14 |
| 1505 | WILTON ALBERTO OVIEDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | YUDERKI VALDEZ MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 20,218.32 | 5,068.61 | 12,823.49 |
| 1505 | YULAIDY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 1,190.12 | 3,481.64 | 38,673.63 | 5,947.88 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,451.75 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 15,484.96 | 4,607.83 | 14,553.04 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,386.03 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 25,882.75 | 5,403.63 | 9,342.97 |
| 1505 | DORIDA MERCEDES CABREJA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELDA FIDELINA URBAEZ PEÑA DE MONCION | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 28,032.30 | 4,714.16 | 2,698.89 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,910.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 0.00 | 1,826.79 | 14,338.24 | 4,741.61 | 16,571.84 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 9,212.49 | 5,387.63 | 25,908.88 |
| 1505 | GLORIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,611.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.46 | 1,960.44 | 317.54 | 839.40 | 1,957.68 | 0.00 | 1,631.86 | 9,519.51 | 4,235.66 | 18,092.35 |
| 1505 | JUAN NINI MATA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 17,125.28 | 4,847.94 | 14,477.99 |
| 1505 | LEONALDO DE LA CRUZ MARTES | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1505 | LUIS DANILO PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA MATOS FLORES | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,792.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.03 | 2,115.23 | 342.61 | 905.68 | 2,112.25 | 0.00 | 1,760.71 | 15,943.59 | 4,570.09 | 13,848.44 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS DE JESUS ARACENA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,175.99 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,167.89 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,743.99 | 4,572.38 | 7,062.96 |
| 1505 | SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,093.87 | 4,572.38 | 1,713.08 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,410.48 | 4,749.61 | 21,551.78 |
| 1505 | BERNARDO POZO JAIME | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.60 | 4,163.65 | 25.00 | 918.47 | 2,272.18 | 368.03 | 972.88 | 2,268.98 | 1,190.12 | 3,106.47 | 9,240.20 | 4,909.19 | 22,762.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMELO VEGA | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,343.88 | 5,068.61 | 24,697.93 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JACOBA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,662.92 | 2,084.98 | 4,316.27 | 26,052.36 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOBOA ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,921.68 | 4,536.94 | 23,654.20 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,180.73 | 4,169.47 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 7,094.48 | 4,322.92 | 21,086.25 |
| 1505 | YUBERKIS GUZMAN PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 11,843.93 | 4,855.95 | 19,811.51 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ROSARIO MEREJILDO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 26,460.87 | 4,749.61 | 4,501.39 |
| 1505 | AURORA ARIAS RAMON | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 672.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,846.18 |
| 1505 | BERNARDO ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,209.88 | 4,501.50 | 23,134.94 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | DILEISY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA BURET | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | FERMINA GERMAN ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,097.69 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,841.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.76 | 2,047.76 | 331.68 | 876.79 | 2,044.88 | 0.00 | 1,704.55 | 28,741.70 | 4,424.32 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FREDDY MIGUEL LOMP ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 2,658.93 | 4,749.61 | 28,303.33 |
| 1505 | GABRIELA EMILIA CRUZ ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,130.60 | 3,544.49 | 18,975.56 |
| 1505 | GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO DE CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JESUS ALBERTO PINEDA MESA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS DE SILVERIO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | LIDICE MARIA MOLINA PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 1,861.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 22,631.91 | 4,395.16 | 6,019.73 |
| 1505 | MARCOS RAMIREZ MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,184.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 923.70 | 2,285.11 | 370.12 | 978.41 | 2,281.89 | 0.00 | 1,927.11 | 12,376.52 | 4,937.12 | 19,808.12 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUGO MONTAS | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 22,175.73 | 4,324.28 | 6,013.79 |
| 1505 | QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RAQUEL BURET MONTAS | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 672.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,846.18 |
| 1505 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | YARITZA PANIAGUA SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1505 | YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | YUNIOR ENCARNACION MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MORFA DE MARRERO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.73 | 2,282.29 | 25.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 1,190.12 | 2,819.67 | 9,310.72 | 4,164.77 | 17,839.01 |
| 1505 | BENITO BAUTISTA LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 4,518.43 | 4,785.06 | 26,674.88 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA VARGAS HERASME | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 9,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 21,953.15 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDO VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 6,028.98 | 4,590.11 | 23,893.49 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ALBERTO MARQUEZ RIJO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.96 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL GOMEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,785.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,256.48 |
| 1505 | EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ FULGENCIO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,061.92 |
| 1505 | EMELY ELIBETH MORA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 14,271.69 | 4,678.72 | 16,228.44 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 10,934.49 | 5,387.62 | 24,186.87 |
| 1505 | FERNANDO BATISTA FERMIN | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 16,566.70 | 4,395.16 | 12,084.94 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DOLORES ROSARIO GENAO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,688.68 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,444.77 | 4,926.84 | 25,672.79 |
| 1505 | GIOVANNY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINIEL | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,201.99 | 2,765.20 | 25.00 | 866.80 | 2,144.34 | 347.32 | 918.14 | 2,141.32 | 0.00 | 1,809.94 | 16,749.03 | 4,632.98 | 13,452.96 |
| 1505 | HENRY AUGUSTO MONTILLA NIN | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,764.05 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 7,566.96 | 4,501.50 | 21,777.87 |
| 1505 | JOAQUINA ARELIS CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL ROBLES DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,311.80 | 3,604.02 | 25.00 | 869.95 | 2,152.14 | 348.59 | 921.48 | 2,149.11 | 0.00 | 1,816.43 | 11,208.26 | 4,649.84 | 19,103.54 |
| 1505 | JULIO ANTONIO RAMOS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,990.37 | 22,583.17 | 4,607.83 | 7,454.83 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LISAURY MASSIEL ALMONTE DE BENCOSME | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,963.06 | 13,329.15 | 4,536.94 | 16,246.73 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTHER ROMAN FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 8,449.07 | 5,025.16 | 24,309.50 |
| 1505 | MARIA RAMONA VARGAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,060.96 | 25,695.47 | 4,855.95 | 5,959.97 |
| 1505 | MAYRA ANDREA GENAO DE BELLIARD | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1505 | NANCI BENARDINA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.40 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 2,380.24 | 3,950.65 | 26,472.08 | 4,076.16 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAFAELA ANTONIA SANCHEZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 4,002.08 | 4,395.16 | 24,649.56 |
| 1505 | ROSA YSELA ESPINAL CORSINO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,828.14 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SANTO CLEMENTE SIERRA | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ZUNILDA ARVELO BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 3,856.22 | 4,253.37 | 23,871.17 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS BATISTA BLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,116.19 | 4,926.84 | 25,001.38 |
| 1505 | CARMEN TOMASA SENA RIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 16,610.31 | 5,068.61 | 16,431.49 |
| 1505 | CRISTOBAL EMILIO SANCHEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 20,399.98 | 4,501.50 | 8,944.85 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO JULIO MARTE MATIAS | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,096.16 | 22,361.62 | 5,440.78 | 13,106.33 |
| 1505 | ELISEO VENTURA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,140.45 | 4,891.38 | 16,746.05 |
| 1505 | ERNESTINA PEREZ MERCEDES DE TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 7,078.44 | 5,068.61 | 25,963.36 |
| 1505 | FELIPA ANTONIA JIMENEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 24,661.54 | 5,403.63 | 10,564.18 |
| 1505 | GENARO MOREL ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMO MATEO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,849.15 | 4,926.84 | 16,268.41 |
| 1505 | JUANA NORAIMA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 24,007.90 | 4,536.94 | 5,567.98 |
| 1505 | LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,003.25 | 5,229.23 | 25.00 | 889.79 | 2,201.23 | 356.54 | 942.50 | 2,198.13 | 0.00 | 1,857.29 | 11,314.06 | 4,755.90 | 19,689.19 |
| 1505 | ROSENDO BIENVENIDO FELIZ TEJEDA | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1505 | ALFA NERY HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 2,776.66 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 3,801.91 | 2,060.32 | 9,629.09 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES MARMOL SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANTONIO GERALDO GERALDO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,552.33 | 4,714.16 | 15,178.86 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,737.01 | 6,166.99 | 25.00 | 1,025.65 | 2,537.33 | 410.98 | 1,086.41 | 2,533.75 | 0.00 | 2,137.06 | 30,495.93 | 5,482.06 | 5,241.08 |
| 1505 | BRENIS MERCEDES SEVERINO CEPEDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.27 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 2,380.24 | 4,071.24 | 27,203.26 | 4,324.28 | 986.26 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ARELIS DUVAL ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 1,923.57 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,908.43 | 8,179.30 | 4,395.16 | 20,472.34 |
| 1505 | DENYS GARCIA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | DORKA ROSARIO BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH SILVERIO MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 28,691.75 | 4,891.38 | 3,194.75 |
| 1505 | ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | EXIDORA VASQUEZ CERDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | FIOR D ALIZA TERRERO LINARES | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,972.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 0.00 | 1,712.25 | 4,115.15 | 4,444.32 | 24,856.99 |
| 1505 | FRANCI TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,641.74 | 4,503.80 | 25.00 | 879.42 | 2,175.56 | 352.38 | 931.51 | 2,172.50 | 0.00 | 1,835.93 | 14,348.37 | 4,700.44 | 16,293.37 |
| 1505 | FRANCI TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | HAYANI YOSELYN PEGUERO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 16,237.58 | 4,536.94 | 13,338.30 |
| 1505 | JANCER AGUSTIN VASQUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA BELTRE MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DURAN CORREA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,469.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.06 | 2,021.30 | 327.39 | 865.46 | 2,018.45 | 0.00 | 1,682.52 | 28,369.02 | 4,367.14 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | KATIUSKA MORELL ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |
| 1505 | LINDA MAGALYS GUERRERO ENCARNACION DE PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 20,240.53 | 4,997.73 | 12,339.14 |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ GERMAN | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,219.48 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 9,609.53 | 4,590.11 | 20,312.94 |
| 1505 | MARCO ANTONIO QUEZADA DURAN | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 201.14 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 704.56 | 980.04 | 5,684.24 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,405.43 | 5,970.58 | 25.00 | 958.74 | 2,371.79 | 384.16 | 1,015.53 | 2,368.44 | 0.00 | 1,999.27 | 23,880.85 | 5,124.39 | 9,524.58 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,040.47 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,881.12 | 26,947.35 | 4,324.28 | 1,242.17 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA LOURDES MONTERO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARTA FRANCISCA ANDUJAR HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,142.89 | 30,703.74 | 5,068.61 | 2,338.06 |
| 1505 | NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.25 | 6,152.53 | 25.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 0.00 | 1,980.63 | 9,072.42 | 5,076.05 | 24,017.83 |
| 1505 | NOEMY YVELISSE ROSARIO BOURDIERD | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,241.25 | 5,068.61 | 11,800.56 |
| 1505 | PATRICIA ZABALA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | PEDRO DOMINGO MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | REYNA YRIS ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 21,295.91 | 4,501.50 | 8,048.92 |
| 1505 | ROSA MELIA ARAUJO SORIANO DE BEATO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,190.12 | 2,990.37 | 20,200.01 | 4,607.83 | 9,837.99 |
| 1505 | ROSSY IVELISSE MENA POZO DE TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 15,117.37 | 4,714.16 | 15,613.82 |
| 1505 | SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 10,060.59 | 4,324.28 | 18,128.93 |
| 1505 | SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,030.35 | 5,661.74 | 25.00 | 947.97 | 2,345.15 | 379.85 | 1,004.12 | 2,341.85 | 2,380.24 | 4,357.33 | 30,909.14 | 5,066.85 | 2,121.21 |
| 1505 | YRONELYS DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,307.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,830.81 | 4,501.50 | 22,514.02 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,118.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,312.76 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ARCADIA PIMENTEL TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 27,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 763.50 |
| 1505 | AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 24,977.53 | 4,607.83 | 5,060.47 |
| 1505 | ANTHONY MISAEL MONTERO CONTRERA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ASUNCION PLACIDO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | BELKIS MARIA MERCEDES SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,566.70 | 4,395.16 | 24,084.94 |
| 1505 | BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | CARLOS AUGUSTO CEPEDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PINALES PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 713.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,805.18 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO NICOLAS AMARO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,190.12 | 2,949.40 | 10,564.91 | 4,501.50 | 18,779.92 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 2,631.22 | 1,306.72 | 5,887.18 |
| 1505 | DAVID OLIVER FERNANDEZ MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA VARGAS PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,190.12 | 2,897.08 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ DE PEDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,425.48 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,181.57 | 4,926.84 | 24,935.99 |
| 1505 | ESMILDA MARIA SANDOVAL ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,907.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 1,134.64 | 2,286.76 | 13,772.56 |
| 1505 | EVELYN MONTAÑO DRULLARD | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | FIOLDALIZA CACERES GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 1505 | FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | GILBERTO MAÑON | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | GLORIA RAMONA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 3,840.97 | 4,997.73 | 28,738.70 |
| 1505 | HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSE MANUEL SANTOS PAULA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 8,418.40 | 1,306.72 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JUAN CORCINO BELLO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | JUAN MORILLO MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DURAN CORREA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JUNIOR PEÑA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,920.07 | 14,215.56 | 4,918.83 | 17,849.82 |
| 1505 | LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | LEONARDO LAVINCI ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LEONCIO DOTEL MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 10,797.37 | 4,230.89 | 16,783.39 |
| 1505 | LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | LIDIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,205.41 | 4,714.16 | 3,525.78 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 23,204.73 | 4,891.38 | 8,681.77 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ AMPARO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,331.13 | 2,526.89 | 25.00 | 813.10 | 2,011.51 | 325.81 | 861.27 | 2,008.68 | 0.00 | 1,699.37 | 28,231.13 | 4,346.00 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUZMIDA QUIRALEXA PAULINO VELAZQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1505 | MARIA DOLORES DITREN DE GERARDO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 4,273.06 | 4,678.72 | 26,227.07 |
| 1505 | MARIA YSABEL AMADOR GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | MARILUZ MARTINEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 17,847.12 | 4,147.05 | 9,187.09 |
| 1505 | MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1505 | MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | NEURYS CESPEDES GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,711.19 | 4,714.16 | 20.00 |
| 1505 | ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 28,477.39 | 4,501.50 | 867.44 |
| 1505 | PEDRO APONTE | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 85,865.47 | 8,780.57 | 25.00 | 2,464.34 | 6,096.45 | 620.17 | 2,610.31 | 6,087.86 | 0.00 | 5,099.65 | 71,122.61 | 12,804.48 | 14,742.86 |
| 1505 | PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA DE MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | RAMON ARIDIO CUETO MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 17,713.46 | 4,855.95 | 13,941.97 |
| 1505 | RAMON MEDINA CORNELIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ROSSY MATEO MORA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ROSSY REYES | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | RUFINA IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,450.66 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,190.12 | 3,113.26 | 15,200.99 | 4,926.84 | 16,916.57 |
| 1505 | TANIA VERONIKA DE JESUS SIRI | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,872.11 | 5,068.61 | 1,169.70 |
| 1505 | TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 6,674.64 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 11,385.63 | 5,245.85 | 22,811.49 |
| 1505 | VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | WILSON REYES VICIOSO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 11,180.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 320.88 | 793.81 | 128.57 | 339.88 | 792.69 | 0.00 | 660.76 | 828.47 | 1,715.07 | 10,351.93 |
| 1505 | WILSON REYES VICIOSO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 11,180.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 320.88 | 793.81 | 128.57 | 339.88 | 792.69 | 0.00 | 660.76 | 858.48 | 1,715.07 | 10,321.92 |
| 1505 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO CORDERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | YINETTE REYES DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,938.18 | 5,068.61 | 24,103.63 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ZORELI RAMIREZ CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,807.97 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 28,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 805.01 | 1,991.48 | 322.56 | 852.69 | 1,988.67 | 0.00 | 1,682.70 | 12,884.03 | 4,302.71 | 15,164.98 |
| 1505 | ANA SIXTA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,074.61 | 9,838.39 | 4,891.38 | 22,048.11 |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL ROSA BERIGUETE Z. DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,741.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.87 | 2,040.62 | 330.52 | 873.73 | 2,037.74 | 0.00 | 1,698.60 | 28,641.08 | 4,408.88 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,190.12 | 3,017.67 | 14,042.06 | 4,678.72 | 16,458.07 |
| 1505 | JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,362.31 | 5,954.36 | 25.00 | 957.50 | 2,368.72 | 383.67 | 1,014.21 | 2,365.39 | 0.00 | 1,996.71 | 15,806.23 | 5,117.78 | 17,556.08 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA FRANCISCO DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 4,035.55 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 1,190.12 | 3,296.96 | 26,395.92 | 5,403.63 | 8,829.80 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY MORA BIDO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,809.24 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,351.59 | 4,536.94 | 24,224.29 |
| 1505 | WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,716.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.67 | 2,393.90 | 387.74 | 1,024.99 | 2,390.53 | 0.00 | 1,992.66 | 33,616.89 | 5,172.17 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANGEL MARINO TEJEDA ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 16,980.97 | 4,785.06 | 14,212.34 |
| 1505 | AQUILINA REBY SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 6,028.98 | 4,590.11 | 23,893.49 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,558.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 905.71 | 2,240.62 | 362.92 | 959.36 | 2,237.46 | 0.00 | 1,865.07 | 9,279.80 | 4,841.00 | 22,278.20 |
| 1505 | ELCIRA ENEIDA PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FELICIA LUGO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,804.00 | 4,501.50 | 23,540.82 |
| 1505 | GERALDO ANTONIO PERALTA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 28,419.03 | 5,403.63 | 6,806.68 |
| 1505 | HECTOR BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 3,567.32 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 6,216.54 | 4,731.89 | 24,630.17 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DE LEON CUSTODIO | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 4,823.25 | 4,324.28 | 23,366.27 |
| 1505 | LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,910.00 | 4,303.08 | 25.00 | 801.02 | 1,981.61 | 320.97 | 848.46 | 1,978.82 | 0.00 | 1,674.48 | 21,298.88 | 4,281.40 | 6,611.12 |
| 1505 | LUCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 3,871.70 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,085.96 | 19,972.05 | 4,855.95 | 11,683.40 |
| 1505 | MAYRA YAJAIRA MILIANO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,729.29 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 20,902.80 | 4,501.50 | 8,442.03 |
| 1505 | ORQUIDEA MERCEDES ANDUJAR ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,907.33 | 5,192.46 | 25.00 | 1,030.54 | 2,549.42 | 412.93 | 1,091.58 | 2,545.83 | 0.00 | 2,147.12 | 9,931.27 | 5,508.18 | 25,976.06 |
| 1505 | PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,972.50 | 5,072.42 | 25.00 | 975.01 | 2,412.05 | 390.68 | 1,032.76 | 2,408.65 | 0.00 | 2,032.77 | 8,944.52 | 5,211.38 | 25,027.98 |
| 1505 | AURELIO PAULINO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 18,034.95 | 5,403.63 | 17,190.77 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ARACELY VALETTE FELIPE | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 38,909.15 | 5,076.13 | 25.00 | 1,116.69 | 2,762.55 | 447.46 | 1,182.84 | 2,758.66 | 0.00 | 2,324.53 | 20,096.40 | 5,968.67 | 18,812.75 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA YVON MEDRANO QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 20,235.69 | 4,749.61 | 10,726.57 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 8,831.52 | 5,104.06 | 24,441.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | EDUARDO LOPEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 19,070.00 | 4,501.50 | 10,274.83 |
| 1505 | FE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,190.12 | 3,074.61 | 23,995.19 | 4,891.38 | 7,891.31 |
| 1505 | HOMERO BAUTISTA DE OLEO | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA JOSEFINA VILLAR ALVAREZ DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 3,668.14 | 5,423.06 | 31,684.28 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,796.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 912.55 | 2,257.54 | 365.66 | 966.61 | 2,254.36 | 0.00 | 1,879.16 | 22,701.83 | 4,877.56 | 9,094.46 |
| 1505 | ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,006.34 | 3,567.31 | 4,714.16 | 27,163.88 |
| 1505 | ROSA CANDIDA ORTIZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 2,482.64 | 5,139.51 | 31,021.29 |
| 1505 | SANTIAGO TERRERO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,731.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,458.49 |
| 1505 | ZIPORA ROJAS POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.82 | 2,362.97 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 27,120.46 | 4,501.50 | 2,224.36 |
| 1505 | ADIA MATOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 44,181.16 | 9,603.98 | 19,129.72 |
| 1505 | AGRIPINA LOPEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 14,914.86 | 9,407.26 | 47,009.65 |
| 1505 | AGUSTIN ANTONIO NUÑEZ MARTE | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,491.42 | 8,751.50 | 42,811.86 |
| 1505 | ALDELSA YOANAINA AQUINO PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 19,440.20 | 9,407.26 | 42,484.32 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 21,480.66 | 9,079.39 | 38,133.24 |
| 1505 | ANA EUNICE DIAZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 21,710.47 | 9,603.98 | 41,600.41 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,008.77 | 9,341.68 | 30,453.62 |
| 1505 | ARELIS JOSEFINA CHARLES LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,835.70 | 3,455.76 | 25.00 | 1,717.28 | 4,248.33 | 620.17 | 1,819.01 | 4,242.35 | 0.00 | 3,561.29 | 37,710.47 | 9,110.85 | 22,125.23 |
| 1505 | CARLITA FIGUEROA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,492.59 | 8,751.50 | 29,810.69 |
| 1505 | DALLY YESSICA MATEO MORILLO | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,547.83 | 8,751.50 | 33,755.45 |
| 1505 | DELIA ASUNCION MINAYA DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 45,773.52 | 9,669.56 | 17,999.48 |
| 1505 | DIONICIA POLANCO FRANCISCO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,181.80 | 8,751.50 | 35,121.48 |
| 1505 | EDWIN ALEXIS FLORENTINO CUEVAS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 36,913.64 | 9,669.56 | 26,859.37 |
| 1505 | FELICIA GARCIA POLANCO | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 39,146.67 | 10,259.74 | 28,785.44 |
| 1505 | FELICIANA ALCALA SHEPHARD | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,647.94 | 9,341.68 | 22,814.45 |
| 1505 | FRANCHESCA SUAREZ ROBLES | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 39,872.29 | 9,341.68 | 21,590.10 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA EVELIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,439.77 | 9,341.68 | 37,022.62 |
| 1505 | FREDDY ALBERTO VALDEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,564.54 | 9,013.81 | 37,587.23 |
| 1505 | GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 6,419.96 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 620.17 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 54,970.06 | 10,439.49 | 14,228.79 |
| 1505 | GLORIA MARIA SUSAÑA BATISTA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,098.62 | 5,147.58 | 25.00 | 1,007.33 | 2,492.00 | 403.63 | 1,067.00 | 2,488.49 | 0.00 | 2,099.33 | 17,159.62 | 5,384.12 | 17,939.00 |
| 1505 | GLORIA MARIA SUSAÑA BATISTA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 33,627.54 | 5,173.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,523.18 | 4,417.39 | 9,079.39 | 55,196.51 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALEJANDRO BRITO HERRERA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,610.81 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,874.86 | 27,258.92 | 9,407.26 | 34,665.59 |
| 1505 | JUAN ALFREDO LIZARDO LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.66 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 47,851.67 | 10,976.83 | 25,133.99 |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS MARTE | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 47,043.32 | 9,013.81 | 12,108.45 |
| 1505 | JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,613.90 | 4,992.62 | 25.00 | 1,768.32 | 4,374.59 | 620.17 | 1,873.06 | 4,368.43 | 0.00 | 3,666.38 | 19,813.45 | 9,363.19 | 41,800.45 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DELGADO PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 35,931.73 | 9,079.39 | 23,682.17 |
| 1505 | KEYLA FRIAS GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 38,807.23 | 9,997.44 | 27,276.39 |
| 1505 | KIRSIS IRENE JESUS VARGAS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,393.73 | 9,079.39 | 41,220.17 |
| 1505 | LOURDES CATERINE MACARIO CABRAL | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 55,454.79 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 1,591.55 | 3,937.29 | 620.17 | 1,685.83 | 3,931.74 | 0.00 | 3,302.38 | 27,550.07 | 8,489.20 | 27,904.72 |
| 1505 | MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,393.00 | 8,751.50 | 14,910.28 |
| 1505 | MIRELIS DE OLEO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1505 | MIRELIS DE OLEO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,824.82 | 4,395.16 | 13,826.82 |
| 1505 | NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 26,336.53 | 9,341.68 | 35,125.86 |
| 1505 | PRIMITIVO MEDINA MEDINA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,147.34 | 9,013.81 | 17,004.43 |
| 1505 | ROSA ALBA UBRI RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 42,574.59 | 8,948.23 | 16,115.05 |
| 1505 | SANTA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,939.73 | 9,079.39 | 40,674.17 |
| 1505 | TERESA CORNIEL OLIVARES | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 49,426.09 | 9,603.98 | 13,884.79 |
| 1505 | TIRSON DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 30,765.78 | 9,341.68 | 30,696.61 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA SUAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,159.38 | 7,088.96 | 21,052.94 |
| 1505 | ALVARO SAMUEL CESPEDES RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,993.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,219.08 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA OVALLES FLORES DE REYES | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,302.45 | 9,341.68 | 30,159.94 |
| 1505 | ANGELITA BATISTA DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 45,349.56 | 9,669.56 | 18,423.45 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA BELTRE | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,948.57 | 8,751.50 | 46,354.71 |
| 1505 | CARMELINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 17,570.60 | 8,751.50 | 39,732.68 |
| 1505 | DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,582.20 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,456.41 | 8,751.50 | 47,846.87 |
| 1505 | ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,073.94 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,190.12 | 4,956.79 | 37,660.17 | 9,603.98 | 25,650.71 |
| 1505 | ERUBEN AQUILES TERRERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 4,138.23 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 620.17 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 35,914.64 | 9,625.48 | 27,547.75 |
| 1505 | EVANGELISTA IRIS NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,920.70 | 3,283.57 | 25.00 | 1,691.02 | 4,183.37 | 620.17 | 1,791.19 | 4,177.48 | 0.00 | 3,507.21 | 30,237.03 | 8,981.02 | 28,683.67 |
| 1505 | FELIPE ANTONIO VALVERDE REYES | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 37,052.01 | 9,669.56 | 26,720.99 |
| 1505 | FIOR D ALIZA REYES VENTURA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,190.12 | 4,601.74 | 31,968.78 | 8,751.50 | 25,334.50 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA MARTE DE LEON | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 33,275.53 | 9,341.68 | 28,186.86 |
| 1505 | GAUDY VIDAL SANTANA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 6,272.48 | 7,088.96 | 39,939.84 |
| 1505 | IDALIA ESTHER SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA HERMINIA FELIPE DE DELGADO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,610.94 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,190.12 | 5,503.02 | 15,262.80 | 10,915.49 | 57,290.54 |
| 1505 | JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,055.66 | 8,751.50 | 48,247.62 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANTONIO MEJIA VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 35,422.04 | 9,669.56 | 28,350.96 |
| 1505 | JUANA ESMERALDA VENTURA DE DE LEON | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,602.74 | 9,013.81 | 31,549.03 |
| 1505 | KEYLAN CATALINA MERCEDES MERCEDES | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,169.36 | 9,669.56 | 46,603.64 |
| 1505 | MARTHA MIOSOTIS FLORIAN DE CASTRO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,006.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,205.44 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YULISSA LARA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | MATILDE SORIANO MORENO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,606.03 | 9,276.11 | 49,394.23 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES LUISA FERNANDEZ BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 22,519.75 | 10,259.74 | 45,412.36 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL ANTONIO DOÑE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 41,643.91 | 10,063.01 | 24,901.84 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS DE LOS SANTOS MESA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 52,645.44 | 10,617.23 | 17,805.99 |
| 1505 | PEDRO FAMILIA VIOLA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,698.40 | 8,292.48 | 45,370.01 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ROSANNA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VARGAS | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,674.54 | 9,341.68 | 37,787.85 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY APONTE CEPEDA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,793.13 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 1,190.12 | 4,219.38 | 11,198.57 | 7,797.87 | 39,634.98 |
| 1505 | TERESA SEPULVEDA ARAUJO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 22,647.77 | 8,620.35 | 33,731.26 |
| 1505 | VIOLETA SALAZAR FLORES | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,445.94 | 9,276.11 | 39,554.32 |
| 1505 | WANDER THEN DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 11,434.66 | 9,079.39 | 48,179.24 |
| 1505 | WILSON ALEXANDER GERMAN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 52,927.67 | 9,669.56 | 10,845.33 |
| 1505 | YANET ACOSTA ALVARADO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,377.27 | 9,013.81 | 48,774.50 |
| 1505 | YANIRIS ADAMILKA CRUZ MEJIA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,241.22 | 3,343.89 | 25.00 | 1,700.22 | 4,206.13 | 620.17 | 1,800.93 | 4,200.20 | 0.00 | 3,526.15 | 37,150.15 | 9,026.50 | 22,091.07 |
| 1505 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO CORDERO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,586.30 | 5,321.89 | 25.00 | 1,652.73 | 4,088.63 | 620.17 | 1,750.62 | 4,082.87 | 1,190.12 | 4,618.47 | 32,283.19 | 8,791.67 | 25,303.11 |
| 1505 | YESSENIA CABRERA MENDEZ DE POLANCO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 20,709.96 | 8,292.48 | 33,358.45 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN BAUTISTA DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,273.33 | 9,079.39 | 38,340.57 |
| 1505 | AGUEDA FELICIA SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,951.44 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ARCADIA PIMENTEL TORIBIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | ANA VIRGINIA SOTO CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,072.21 | 2,495.10 | 25.00 | 1,637.97 | 4,052.13 | 620.17 | 1,735.00 | 4,046.42 | 2,380.24 | 5,778.21 | 21,498.26 | 8,718.72 | 35,573.95 |
| 1505 | ANDREINA NATERA ZAPATA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 1505 | ANDREINA NATERA ZAPATA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,454.50 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA SOSA PEGUERO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 12,342.79 | 4,572.38 | 17,464.16 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA SOSA PEGUERO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,348.39 | 4,572.38 | 21,458.56 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 34,767.56 | 5,348.69 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARLISTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | CASANDRA FLORIAN MORALES | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 51,987.64 | 9,079.39 | 7,626.26 |
| 1505 | CENEIDA PIÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,594.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,905.16 |
| 1505 | CENEIDA PIÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 26,442.57 | 4,678.72 | 4,057.56 |
| 1505 | DARIO CONSTANT BATISTA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 33,882.97 | 8,292.48 | 20,185.44 |
| 1505 | DICEIDY GUERRERO AQUINO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DIGNA GRECIA VALENZUELA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 20,104.90 | 4,395.16 | 8,546.74 |
| 1505 | DIGNA GRECIA VALENZUELA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,883.43 | 12,010.20 | 4,395.16 | 16,641.44 |
| 1505 | GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,170.25 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,190.12 | 2,881.12 | 17,569.35 | 4,324.28 | 10,620.17 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMO ANTONIO TORRES TORRES | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.61 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 16,512.66 | 9,997.44 | 49,570.95 |
| 1505 | ISIS MARLENE FELIZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,682.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,203.71 |
| 1505 | ISIS MARLENE FELIZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1505 | JANET MERCEDES GOMEZ AMANCIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JANET MERCEDES GOMEZ AMANCIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 16,181.69 | 4,536.94 | 13,394.19 |
| 1505 | JENNE ARGENTINA QUIÑONES GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | JENNE ARGENTINA QUIÑONES GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,527.71 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,380.24 | 4,098.55 | 7,372.56 | 4,395.16 | 21,279.08 |
| 1505 | JULIANA MANCEBO MEJIA DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,585.29 | 3,220.46 | 25.00 | 1,681.40 | 4,159.56 | 620.17 | 1,780.99 | 4,153.70 | 0.00 | 3,487.39 | 20,921.59 | 8,933.43 | 37,663.70 |
| 1505 | JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,646.06 | 4,395.16 | 22,005.58 |
| 1505 | JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 12,517.07 | 4,395.16 | 16,134.57 |
| 1505 | JUNIOR FERNANDEZ CASTAÑO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | KAILA YOGENDIS ALCANTARA LEBRON | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.35 |
| 1505 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,402.74 | 9,013.81 | 48,749.03 |
| 1505 | LEODORO SAMBOY PINEDA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 36,295.63 | 8,292.48 | 17,772.78 |
| 1505 | LUISA NEYDA DE PAULA SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARCIA MARGARITA VALDEZ FELICIANO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,088.19 | 4,395.16 | 563.45 |
| 1505 | MARCIA MARGARITA VALDEZ FELICIANO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,636.82 | 4,395.16 | 11,014.82 |
| 1505 | MARILYN CRUZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1505 | MARILYN CRUZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,575.82 | 4,395.16 | 15,075.82 |
| 1505 | MARIO VICENTE VALENZUELA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MASSIEL LEON VILLEGAS DE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,867.16 | 9,013.81 | 41,284.61 |
| 1505 | MISSAEL REYNA ROSA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | MISSAEL REYNA ROSA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 24,832.77 | 4,395.16 | 3,818.87 |
| 1505 | PABLO ALEXIS FERRERAS PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1505 | PEDRO PABLO ACEVEDO TRAVIESO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 7,558.17 | 3,544.49 | 15,547.99 |
| 1505 | PEDRO PABLO ACEVEDO TRAVIESO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1505 | RAMONA MARIA CASTILLO CUSTODIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,616.08 | 4,395.16 | 15,035.56 |
| 1505 | RAMONA MARIA CASTILLO CUSTODIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,593.97 | 4,395.16 | 10,057.67 |
| 1505 | RANDOLPH DE LEON ROBERT | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,072.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,035.27 | 2,561.13 | 414.83 | 1,096.60 | 2,557.53 | 0.00 | 2,131.87 | 3,672.95 | 5,533.49 | 32,399.34 |
| 1505 | SILVIA CRISTINA LOPEZ MOREL | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1505 | SILVIA CRISTINA LOPEZ MOREL | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | SONIA YVELISSE CASTILLO CUSTODIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,987.30 | 4,749.61 | 16,974.96 |
| 1505 | SONIA YVELISSE CASTILLO CUSTODIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 17,472.59 | 4,749.61 | 13,489.67 |
| 1505 | VICKY VISMARY ENCARNACION MARIÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,751.50 | 49,449.86 |
| 1505 | ANA YULISA SENCION BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,285.82 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,037.67 | 20,123.78 | 9,341.68 | 41,338.61 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA HERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,785.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,426.35 |
| 1505 | ARELYS MARYELINE QUIÑONES CORONADO DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,121.50 | 5,579.52 | 25.00 | 2,041.19 | 5,049.63 | 620.17 | 2,162.09 | 5,042.51 | 0.00 | 4,228.28 | 63,133.75 | 10,712.31 | 7,987.75 |
| 1505 | ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,279.84 | 5,794.86 | 25.00 | 1,844.83 | 4,563.87 | 620.17 | 1,954.11 | 4,557.44 | 0.00 | 3,823.94 | 45,139.83 | 9,741.48 | 19,140.01 |
| 1505 | ASIA GENOBEVA SAPEG PEGUERO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,610.49 | 3,075.67 | 25.00 | 1,768.22 | 4,374.34 | 620.17 | 1,872.96 | 4,368.18 | 3,570.36 | 7,236.54 | 26,737.93 | 9,362.69 | 34,872.56 |
| 1505 | AWILDA REYES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 40,757.70 | 9,407.26 | 21,166.81 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ROLANDO MIRABAL MOREL | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 21,726.75 | 7,797.87 | 29,106.80 |
| 1505 | DANIELA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,471.00 | 7,088.96 | 20,741.32 |
| 1505 | FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,453.85 | 7,159.11 | 25.00 | 2,022.03 | 5,002.22 | 620.17 | 2,141.80 | 4,995.18 | 0.00 | 4,188.83 | 56,837.84 | 10,617.57 | 13,616.01 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES VICENTE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 13,272.63 | 9,997.44 | 52,810.99 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FRANQUELIA MARIA VELEZ REYES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | INGRID EINY TERRERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 51,252.48 | 9,669.56 | 12,520.52 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA MORA ALMONTE | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,306.50 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,190.12 | 5,093.35 | 42,241.91 | 9,931.86 | 23,379.58 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,371.41 | 5,511.53 | 25.00 | 1,847.46 | 4,570.37 | 620.17 | 1,956.89 | 4,563.93 | 0.00 | 3,829.35 | 21,680.17 | 9,754.47 | 42,691.24 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARGARITA DE OLEO LEBRON | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 31,232.86 | 9,013.81 | 27,918.91 |
| 1505 | LIZ JAYSA VALDEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,958.41 | 7,088.96 | 29,253.91 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALFONSO DE LEON PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,359.16 | 7,088.96 | 25,853.16 |
| 1505 | MARIA MARGARITA MERCADO GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | MARTINA JOSEFINA MERCADO DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,834.94 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 620.17 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 0.00 | 4,308.50 | 42,569.97 | 10,904.91 | 29,908.83 |
| 1505 | MONICA SORIANO ABAD | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,312.47 | 7,088.96 | 21,899.85 |
| 1505 | PATRIA CABRERA DE MONTE DE OCA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,693.32 | 7,088.96 | 19,519.00 |
| 1505 | ROMERY RIVERA DE MIESES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,689.79 | 5,157.93 | 25.00 | 1,856.60 | 4,592.98 | 620.17 | 1,966.57 | 4,586.51 | 3,570.36 | 7,418.53 | 42,062.81 | 9,799.66 | 22,626.98 |
| 1505 | ROSANY SURIEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,187.13 | 7,088.96 | 25,025.19 |
| 1505 | TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,223.44 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 42,659.65 | 9,669.56 | 21,113.35 |
| 1505 | VALENTINA ROMERO GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 33,566.63 | 9,669.56 | 30,206.37 |
| 1505 | AGUSTIN MEDRANO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,956.74 | 9,013.81 | 42,195.03 |
| 1505 | ANGELINA DECENA MENDEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 13,502.48 | 7,088.96 | 32,709.84 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,818.45 | 4,572.38 | 21,988.50 |
| 1505 | EVELIN BETZAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 620.17 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 59,256.37 | 10,617.23 | 11,195.06 |
| 1505 | FLOR FELIZ PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 19,879.56 | 9,276.11 | 41,120.70 |
| 1505 | GENARO MEDINA FELIX | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,986.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,004.12 | 2,484.07 | 402.35 | 1,063.60 | 2,480.57 | 0.00 | 2,067.72 | 30,229.37 | 5,366.99 | 4,757.53 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE YLIANA DECHAMPS MUYI | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,061.07 | 9,013.81 | 36,090.70 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA MARIA CIRIACO GUZMAN | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,874.21 | 9,013.81 | 41,277.56 |
| 1505 | JONATHAN MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 9,013.81 | 50,795.03 |
| 1505 | JOSE YSABEL MORA VALENZUELA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,685.99 | 10,133.40 | 9,013.81 | 49,018.37 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA MENDOZA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,146.93 | 8,751.50 | 43,156.35 |
| 1505 | MANUEL BRITO PEGUERO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,141.16 | 9,013.81 | 37,010.61 |
| 1505 | MIKE BUSCA GUERRERO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,396.03 | 9,276.11 | 44,604.23 |
| 1505 | NATHAEL SANTANA REDMAN | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,065.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,146.35 |
| 1505 | ODALIS URBAEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 20,528.59 | 5,281.28 | 13,899.59 |
| 1505 | ODALIS URBAEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,603.68 | 5,281.28 | 25,824.50 |
| 1505 | PEDRO DOMINGO MORENO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,042.59 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 22,348.41 | 7,088.96 | 23,863.91 |
| 1505 | RAMON ISIDRO SALCEDO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,997.44 | 55,839.49 |
| 1505 | RICHARD PEREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,669.56 | 54,157.99 |
| 1505 | ROSA GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS PINALES | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,096.67 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,380.24 | 5,600.68 | 51,204.36 | 8,292.48 | 2,864.05 |
| 1505 | ROSA LINDA CRUZ VALERIO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,177.74 | 9,013.81 | 46,974.03 |
| 1505 | ROSSY MATEO MORA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSSY MATEO MORA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 21,275.52 | 4,395.16 | 7,376.12 |
| 1505 | SINDY STEPHANY VICIOSO PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,402.02 | 9,013.81 | 29,749.75 |
| 1505 | TEUDIS SANTANA MERAN | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,860.03 | 9,276.11 | 51,140.23 |
| 1505 | YOHANNA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,286.69 | 8,751.50 | 42,016.59 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA MORILLO REYES | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,046.72 | 8,751.50 | 35,256.56 |
| 1505 | ALBA NELLYS FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,588.01 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,443.41 | 5,033.16 | 25,367.34 |
| 1505 | ALBA NELLYS FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,976.12 | 5,068.61 | 17,065.69 |
| 1505 | ANA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN DE FRANCISCO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,761.56 | 9,079.39 | 40,852.34 |
| 1505 | ANA DAYSI NUÑEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,190.12 | 4,738.30 | 19,623.46 | 9,079.39 | 39,990.44 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES MARMOL SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,160.90 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 60,427.13 | 9,669.56 | 3,345.87 |
| 1505 | ANA YAJAIRA ROSARIO MONTERO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 24,841.30 | 7,088.96 | 21,371.02 |
| 1505 | ARIS SAMUEL FIGUEROA TAVERAS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.66 | 5,454.27 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 620.17 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 2,380.24 | 6,718.69 | 49,720.30 | 10,976.83 | 23,265.36 |
| 1505 | CRUZ JACQUELIN TEJEDA MINYETY | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,839.55 | 4,572.38 | 967.40 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DANIEL OMAR GOMEZ SOSA | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,843.56 | 9,079.39 | 50,770.34 |
| 1505 | DELSI MARIA GARCIA PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 44,087.58 | 8,620.35 | 12,291.45 |
| 1505 | DIEGO FLORENTINO ORTIZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,527.71 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,380.24 | 5,791.86 | 17,551.42 | 8,751.50 | 39,751.86 |
| 1505 | ELSIRA ELENA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,985.66 | 8,751.50 | 23,317.62 |
| 1505 | EMELDA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,864.88 | 3,837.61 | 25.00 | 1,775.52 | 4,392.41 | 620.17 | 1,880.69 | 4,386.22 | 0.00 | 3,681.21 | 36,352.04 | 9,398.80 | 25,512.84 |
| 1505 | EMMA CARMELINA RAMOS DE AGUERO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 15,908.42 | 9,013.81 | 43,243.35 |
| 1505 | ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 39,949.08 | 8,751.50 | 17,354.20 |
| 1505 | FATIMA PEREZ VALVERDE | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,198.40 | 8,292.48 | 44,870.01 |
| 1505 | HANSY ZAPATA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,190.12 | 4,847.55 | 20,060.06 | 9,341.68 | 41,402.33 |
| 1505 | JEIDI ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE ESCOTO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 25,294.58 | 4,536.94 | 4,281.30 |
| 1505 | JEIDI ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE ESCOTO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,938.06 | 14,348.70 | 4,536.94 | 15,227.18 |
| 1505 | JUAN MANUEL LEONARDO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,273.47 | 3,965.96 | 25.00 | 897.55 | 2,220.42 | 359.64 | 950.71 | 2,217.29 | 0.00 | 1,873.26 | 8,651.06 | 4,797.35 | 22,622.41 |
| 1505 | JUAN MANUEL LEONARDO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,273.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 897.55 | 2,220.42 | 359.64 | 950.71 | 2,217.29 | 0.00 | 1,848.26 | 24,461.26 | 4,797.35 | 6,812.21 |
| 1505 | KATHERINE PEREZ PICHARDO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 61,465.82 | 10,653.18 | 9,239.03 |
| 1505 | LIDIA SANTIAGO PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,952.43 | 7,088.96 | 19,259.89 |
| 1505 | LOOR FRANCIS MATEO OGANDO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,249.14 | 7,088.96 | 26,963.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,202.35 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 24,758.41 | 9,276.11 | 36,241.85 |
| 1505 | MARIA GISELA GERMAN DE PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,556.82 | 7,088.96 | 30,655.50 |
| 1505 | MARILYN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 40,531.27 | 9,013.81 | 18,620.50 |
| 1505 | MARTIN SUAREZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,984.73 | 4,926.84 | 9,132.83 |
| 1505 | MAYRA EUNICE HERNANDEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,983.69 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 26,757.14 | 4,785.06 | 4,436.17 |
| 1505 | MAYRA EUNICE HERNANDEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 4,760.48 | 6,604.01 | 9,032.91 | 4,785.06 | 22,160.40 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA MONTERO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,558.98 | 9,013.81 | 49,592.79 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,799.67 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 43,710.76 | 9,669.56 | 20,062.25 |
| 1505 | RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,689.52 | 3,746.18 | 25.00 | 880.79 | 2,178.96 | 352.93 | 932.96 | 2,175.89 | 0.00 | 1,838.75 | 21,982.18 | 4,707.78 | 8,707.34 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,689.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.79 | 2,178.96 | 352.93 | 932.96 | 2,175.89 | 0.00 | 1,813.75 | 26,991.33 | 4,707.78 | 3,698.19 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO ANDRELINA MARTINEZ FRANCISCO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 47,095.15 | 9,013.81 | 12,056.62 |
| 1505 | RUTH BETHANIA FAJARDO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 29,571.56 | 8,620.35 | 26,807.47 |
| 1505 | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,928.31 | 5,916.89 | 25.00 | 1,863.44 | 4,609.91 | 620.17 | 1,973.82 | 4,603.42 | 0.00 | 3,862.26 | 42,646.33 | 9,833.50 | 22,281.98 |
| 1505 | VICENTA PEREZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 51,964.41 | 8,751.50 | 5,338.87 |
| 1505 | VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,090.61 | 9,341.68 | 32,371.78 |
| 1505 | ANGELA TAVERAS MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,045.62 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,190.12 | 5,011.42 | 10,692.93 | 9,735.13 | 53,542.20 |
| 1505 | ARIEL BOSCH YERO | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 2,736.67 | 4,891.38 | 29,149.83 |
| 1505 | GENARO ZORRILLA | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,108.74 | 4,749.61 | 26,853.52 |
| 1505 | LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,941.40 | 4,749.61 | 25,020.86 |
| 1505 | LILIANA VIZCAINO BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 20,252.61 | 4,324.28 | 7,936.91 |
| 1505 | PERCIDA BITINIA FERREIRAS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,997.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.91 | 2,129.79 | 344.97 | 911.91 | 2,126.79 | 0.00 | 1,772.82 | 26,093.25 | 4,601.55 | 3,903.75 |
| 1505 | ANDRES MOREL BARRERA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,491.18 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 22,750.89 | 4,749.61 | 8,211.37 |
| 1505 | ANGEL RAMON ABREU SALAZAR | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 4,392.80 | 25.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 2,018.30 | 7,284.30 | 5,173.81 | 26,443.24 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MORFA DE MARRERO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,604.55 | 11,861.93 | 4,164.77 | 15,287.80 |
| 1505 | AQUILINA REBY SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 18,371.04 | 4,590.11 | 11,551.43 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS BATISTA BLANCO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.10 |
| 1505 | AURELINA PINEDA CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,851.01 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,380.24 | 5,901.11 | 32,581.03 | 9,013.81 | 26,570.74 |
| 1505 | AUSTRIA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,953.57 | 4,997.52 | 25.00 | 917.07 | 2,268.70 | 367.47 | 971.39 | 2,265.51 | 0.00 | 1,913.46 | 31,853.57 | 4,901.68 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BERENICE LANTIGUA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BERTA UREÑA CABREJA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA ANDREA MATA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA ANDREA MATA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 21,893.35 | 4,607.83 | 8,144.66 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDO VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 4,104.57 | 4,590.11 | 25,817.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | BUENAVENTURA CARO DE BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 7,485.86 | 4,493.50 | 21,806.79 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ALBERTO MARQUEZ RIJO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 10,718.87 | 4,678.72 | 19,781.25 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL GOMEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,946.40 | 5,068.61 | 22,095.40 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MEREGILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,463.35 | 4,714.16 | 24,267.84 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSANNA LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 19,208.57 | 4,590.11 | 10,713.90 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSANNA LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 17,528.98 | 4,590.11 | 12,393.49 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA VALENCIA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,224.83 | 34,269.27 | 5,281.28 | 158.91 |
| 1505 | CONCEPCION VICENTE DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,655.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,538.15 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,558.00 | 5,275.29 | 25.00 | 905.71 | 2,240.62 | 362.92 | 959.36 | 2,237.46 | 0.00 | 1,890.07 | 7,984.32 | 4,841.00 | 23,573.68 |
| 1505 | DILEYDI LEONORA GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,073.93 | 4,572.38 | 9,733.02 |
| 1505 | EDICKSON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.10 |
| 1505 | ELIAS SEPULVEDA ARAUJO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,209.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.30 | 2,073.84 | 335.90 | 887.96 | 2,070.92 | 0.00 | 1,726.26 | 4,685.34 | 4,480.66 | 24,523.72 |
| 1505 | ERNESTINA PEREZ MERCEDES DE TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,358.01 | 9,369.51 | 5,068.61 | 23,672.29 |
| 1505 | ESTEBAN FLORES DOÑE | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,820.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 884.55 | 2,188.26 | 354.44 | 936.95 | 2,185.18 | 0.00 | 1,821.50 | 30,720.62 | 4,727.88 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 29,025.24 | 5,387.62 | 6,096.12 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS RAQUEL RAMIREZ BALBUENA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 12,962.31 | 4,749.61 | 17,999.95 |
| 1505 | GLORIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,611.86 | 2,591.25 | 25.00 | 792.46 | 1,960.44 | 317.54 | 839.40 | 1,957.68 | 0.00 | 1,656.86 | 18,461.42 | 4,235.66 | 9,150.44 |
| 1505 | GREGORINA DEPRATS PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,227.52 | 3,153.13 | 25.00 | 1,671.13 | 4,134.15 | 620.17 | 1,770.12 | 4,128.33 | 0.00 | 3,466.25 | 16,378.71 | 8,882.65 | 41,848.81 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 21,696.98 | 4,572.38 | 8,109.97 |
| 1505 | HENRY AUGUSTO MONTILLA NIN | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 2,380.24 | 4,114.52 | 29,050.40 | 4,501.50 | 294.43 |
| 1505 | JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,178.18 | 5,670.76 | 25.00 | 1,067.01 | 2,639.65 | 427.55 | 1,130.22 | 2,635.93 | 0.00 | 2,222.23 | 25,497.08 | 5,703.13 | 11,681.10 |
| 1505 | JUAN CARLOS MANCEBO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 15,130.56 | 3,544.49 | 7,975.60 |
| 1505 | JUAN DIEGO ORTIZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 20,885.18 | 8,507.87 | 34,701.12 |
| 1505 | JUANA CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,026.22 | 4,572.38 | 9,780.73 |
| 1505 | JULISSA ALEXANDRA REINOSO DE ESTRELLA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 3,639.32 | 3,898.93 | 21,777.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LISANNY ELISABETH TEJEDA PRESINAL | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,082.24 | 5,068.61 | 13,959.57 |
| 1505 | LISANNY ELISABETH TEJEDA PRESINAL | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.10 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO VASQUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 19,852.39 | 4,501.50 | 9,492.44 |
| 1505 | LUIS MAURI LANDA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,093.26 | 3,544.49 | 20,012.90 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOBOA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1505 | MARIA BONILLA HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,961.51 | 7,088.96 | 28,250.81 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTHER ROMAN FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,665.15 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,537.84 | 5,139.51 | 24,966.09 |
| 1505 | MARIA RAMONA VARGAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,871.69 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,588.92 | 4,855.95 | 25,066.52 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YUDERKA PINALES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,303.77 | 4,572.38 | 21,503.18 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YUDERKA PINALES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1505 | MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,481.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.91 | 2,377.16 | 385.03 | 1,017.83 | 2,373.82 | 0.00 | 1,978.74 | 28,077.98 | 5,136.01 | 5,403.21 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA JOSEFINA LOPEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA JOSEFINA LOPEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 22,329.82 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,050.91 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 14,004.76 | 4,749.61 | 16,957.50 |
| 1505 | NANCY CABRERA DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 29,126.07 | 4,891.38 | 2,760.43 |
| 1505 | NELLI JOSEFINA ARIAS GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.43 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PETRONILA CARMONA DE LUZON | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,488.87 | 4,749.61 | 21,473.39 |
| 1505 | PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,454.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.84 | 2,446.25 | 396.22 | 1,047.41 | 2,442.81 | 0.00 | 2,036.25 | 7,881.84 | 5,285.28 | 26,572.42 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PAULINO LARA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 3,473.09 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 6,516.59 | 4,867.37 | 25,213.37 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 14,725.18 | 3,721.71 | 9,536.29 |
| 1505 | ROSA YSELA ESPINAL CORSINO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 1,190.12 | 2,760.53 | 4,501.18 | 4,076.16 | 22,070.90 |
| 1505 | SILVERIO SANTOS DISLA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 1,190.12 | 3,250.79 | 10,320.56 | 5,348.69 | 24,547.00 |
| 1505 | VALENTINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,074.33 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 5,655.54 | 4,607.83 | 24,382.46 |
| 1505 | WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,841.88 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 21,158.93 | 5,598.00 | 15,333.89 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YESENIA TEJEDA DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,688.69 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,744.78 | 4,926.84 | 25,372.79 |
| 1505 | YGNACIA MARTE FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 20,277.43 |
| 1505 | YOKATY ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,510.42 | 5,068.61 | 13,531.39 |
| 1505 | YULAIDY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1505 | YULY EDITH HERNANDEZ S. DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 4,390.49 | 4,731.89 | 26,456.22 |
| 1505 | ZUNILDA ARVELO BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 2,445.34 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 1,190.12 | 2,853.81 | 6,322.34 | 4,253.37 | 21,405.05 |
| 1505 | ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,906.89 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 24,776.49 | 5,423.06 | 10,575.93 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,689.14 | 3,936.46 | 9,972.28 |
| 1505 | BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,499.26 | 4,395.16 | 11,152.38 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO MARTINEZ GIL | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,374.71 | 3,680.69 | 25.00 | 929.15 | 2,298.60 | 372.31 | 984.19 | 2,295.37 | 0.00 | 1,938.34 | 28,226.63 | 4,966.28 | 4,148.08 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ISIDRA ALCANTARA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 10,149.76 | 4,324.28 | 18,039.76 |
| 1505 | FELICIA LUGO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 8,981.09 | 4,501.50 | 20,363.73 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,871.37 | 5,455.60 | 25.00 | 1,086.91 | 2,688.87 | 435.52 | 1,151.29 | 2,685.08 | 2,380.24 | 4,643.44 | 11,075.83 | 5,809.47 | 26,795.54 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMO MATEO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,214.90 | 4,926.84 | 20,902.66 |
| 1505 | HECTOR BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 1,190.12 | 3,013.16 | 9,834.86 | 4,731.89 | 21,011.85 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL ROBLES DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,311.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.95 | 2,152.14 | 348.59 | 921.48 | 2,149.11 | 0.00 | 1,791.43 | 2,246.11 | 4,649.84 | 28,065.69 |
| 1505 | JUAN NINI MATA | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,006.98 | 3,977.87 | 25.00 | 889.90 | 2,201.50 | 356.58 | 942.61 | 2,198.39 | 0.00 | 1,857.51 | 30,906.98 | 4,756.47 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LEONALDO DE LA CRUZ MARTES | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,531.82 | 4,926.84 | 9,585.75 |
| 1505 | LUCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 8,289.57 | 4,855.95 | 23,365.88 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES SAGRARIO CABRERA ESCOTO | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 12,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 11,061.92 |
| 1505 | MINERVA ROSANDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,056.56 | 2,167.12 | 25.00 | 776.52 | 1,921.02 | 311.15 | 822.52 | 1,918.31 | 0.00 | 1,624.04 | 4,497.59 | 4,150.48 | 22,558.97 |
| 1505 | ORQUIDEA MERCEDES ANDUJAR ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 2,456.96 | 5,086.33 | 30,700.37 |
| 1505 | RAMON MAURICIO CASTRO BUENO | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,633.50 | 5,068.61 | 6,408.30 |
| 1505 | RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 8,123.78 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 35,125.72 | 5,403.63 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSELINE EXACT | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,129.04 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 5,749.10 | 4,678.72 | 24,751.04 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 17,608.77 | 3,544.49 | 5,497.39 |
| 1505 | XIOMARA REYES ALBERTO DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 25,317.63 | 4,536.94 | 4,258.25 |
| 1505 | ABIDA ELDA OLIVERO MATOS DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,256.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,088.38 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ROSA NOVA EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,050.91 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,190.12 | 3,044.99 | 9,499.96 | 4,749.61 | 21,462.30 |
| 1505 | ANGELA YOCASTA MENDEZ DE BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO GERALDO GERALDO | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1505 | AYDA LEOCADIO MIESES | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,079.19 | 4,714.16 | 2,652.00 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA VARGAS HERASME | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 30,833.85 | 4,891.38 | 1,052.65 |
| 1505 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,342.31 | 5,068.61 | 25,699.49 |
| 1505 | CELSO ISAIAS ALFONSECA CORDONES | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,557.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,408.17 |
| 1505 | DORIXIA ARCENIA OVANDO ALGUILA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO JULIO MARTE MATIAS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 5,306.57 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 1,190.12 | 3,311.28 | 9,534.56 | 5,440.78 | 25,933.39 |
| 1505 | ESMELIN KARINA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 1,993.73 | 5,591.50 | 5,174.94 | 28,143.49 |
| 1505 | EVELYN PAULINO TRINIDAD | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,713.60 | 5,068.61 | 8,328.21 |
| 1505 | GERARDO MINAYA CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 37,408.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,073.62 | 2,656.00 | 430.20 | 1,137.22 | 2,652.26 | 0.00 | 2,210.84 | 8,616.22 | 5,738.46 | 28,792.24 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL CAPELLAN GIL | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,081.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.14 | 2,419.79 | 391.94 | 1,036.08 | 2,416.38 | 0.00 | 2,014.22 | 13,105.44 | 5,228.11 | 20,976.13 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DOLORES OVANDO ALGUILA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,052.74 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.08 | 9,110.21 | 4,855.95 | 22,545.23 |
| 1505 | LEYNI ANTONIA SUAREZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,070.15 | 4,891.38 | 20,816.35 |
| 1505 | MARIA BIENVENIDA SANTOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,568.66 | 5,068.61 | 6,473.14 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISAURA PERALTA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,555.70 | 4,283.38 | 3,544.49 | 18,822.78 |
| 1505 | MARIANA CARIDAD VALETTE REYES | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 1,190.12 | 3,149.72 | 3,647.08 | 5,086.33 | 29,510.25 |
| 1505 | MAXIMO ZORILLA URBAN | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,370.63 | 5,068.61 | 10,671.17 |
| 1505 | MAYRA ANDREA GENAO DE BELLIARD | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,616.77 | 5,068.61 | 21,425.04 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES PLACENCIO POCHE | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,144.53 | 3,544.49 | 19,961.63 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES ROA PORTE | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | NANCI BENARDINA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1505 | NEIS YLARIO CASILLA BENZANT | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,107.87 | 4,714.16 | 18,623.32 |
| 1505 | NERCIDA ESTHER NAVARRO ROSARIO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,523.84 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 10,353.47 | 4,714.16 | 20,377.72 |
| 1505 | RAMIRA ODALY CUEVAS CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,408.22 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAMON EMILIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROCIO EDREY MOQUETE FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1505 | WURLITZER JOHANNA FAJARDO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,970.96 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 7,300.59 | 4,714.16 | 23,430.60 |
| 1505 | YAZMIN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,970.96 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,190.12 | 3,031.34 | 8,800.59 | 4,714.16 | 21,930.60 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA CANELA PORTORREAL | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,741.67 | 33,993.47 | 9,603.98 | 29,317.41 |
| 1505 | YUBERKIS GUZMAN PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,633.67 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,380.24 | 4,276.08 | 10,231.14 | 4,855.95 | 21,424.30 |
| 1505 | YUDERKI VALDEZ MATEO | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BELKYS BERNARDINA MOQUETE MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 38,362.53 | 4,959.91 | 25.00 | 1,101.00 | 2,723.74 | 441.17 | 1,166.22 | 2,719.90 | 1,190.12 | 3,482.34 | 25,531.87 | 5,884.81 | 12,830.66 |
| 1505 | BERNARDO POZO JAIME | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,859.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 943.08 | 2,333.04 | 377.89 | 998.94 | 2,329.76 | 0.00 | 1,942.02 | 17,336.42 | 5,040.69 | 15,523.35 |
| 1505 | BRENIS MERCEDES SEVERINO CEPEDA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 23,732.79 | 4,324.28 | 4,456.73 |
| 1505 | DEIMI YARLETIS CUEVAS CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EDGAR MARTIN SEGURA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | EMELY ELIBETH MORA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 14,375.97 | 4,678.72 | 16,124.16 |
| 1505 | ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,182.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,009.74 | 2,497.97 | 404.60 | 1,069.55 | 2,494.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,269.41 | 14,233.45 | 5,397.02 | 20,949.17 |
| 1505 | FIOR D ALIZA TERRERO LINARES | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,972.14 | 2,623.78 | 25.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 2,380.24 | 4,117.49 | 7,495.58 | 4,444.32 | 21,476.56 |
| 1505 | FRANNY HAIDEE SANTANA CORPORAN | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,452.03 | 9,276.11 | 35,548.23 |
| 1505 | HERIBERTO NUÑEZ CANARIO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,828.28 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,190.12 | 3,236.17 | 9,449.39 | 5,245.84 | 24,747.72 |
| 1505 | JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,300.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,086.25 | 17,661.75 | 5,415.06 | 17,638.51 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,158.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 922.95 | 2,283.26 | 369.82 | 977.62 | 2,280.04 | 1,190.12 | 3,090.69 | 15,257.07 | 4,933.12 | 16,901.48 |
| 1505 | JUAN CORCINO BELLO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,867.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 943.29 | 2,333.57 | 377.97 | 999.16 | 2,330.28 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 24,741.71 | 5,041.82 | 8,125.46 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | KATIUSKA MORELL ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ GERMAN | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.53 | 29,822.47 | 4,590.11 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,405.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.74 | 2,371.79 | 384.16 | 1,015.53 | 2,368.44 | 0.00 | 1,974.27 | 33,305.43 | 5,124.39 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIANA CARIDAD VALETTE REYES | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,436.94 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 7,280.48 | 5,086.33 | 25,876.85 |
| 1505 | MARTA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 7,798.84 | 5,104.06 | 25,474.03 |
| 1505 | ORLANDO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 32,787.99 | 5,281.28 | 1,640.19 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL PEÑA EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,985.87 | 9,341.68 | 50,476.52 |
| 1505 | RAMON ELADIO CONTRERAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,726.67 | 4,926.84 | 4,390.90 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO HERRERA BRUNO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 13,861.55 | 4,678.72 | 16,638.58 |
| 1505 | YULI ADOLFO DAMASO CEDEÑO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 27,652.48 | 4,607.83 | 2,385.52 |
| 1505 | ARIEL NEFTALI RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 3,339.90 | 4,926.84 | 28,777.66 |
| 1505 | ADELA THOMAS DE FLETE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 620.17 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 15,536.91 | 8,948.23 | 43,152.73 |
| 1505 | AMANCIA FELIZ MERAN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,982.04 | 4,395.16 | 23,669.60 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MENDEZ MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 8,037.17 | 4,324.28 | 20,152.35 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MENDEZ MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN SANTANA GIL | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,169.06 | 4,974.09 | 25.00 | 1,985.15 | 4,911.00 | 620.17 | 2,102.74 | 4,904.09 | 1,190.12 | 5,303.01 | 55,785.49 | 10,435.26 | 13,383.57 |
| 1505 | DAISY JACQUELINE ROSARIO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 18,968.08 | 9,669.56 | 44,804.92 |
| 1505 | DENISA ALEXANDRA ZAYAS ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,407.26 | 52,812.81 |
| 1505 | DIONISIO PEREZ MELLA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,275.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,531.16 |
| 1505 | DIONISIO PEREZ MELLA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,341.80 | 4,572.38 | 22,465.15 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DELGADO QUEZADA DE DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,279.06 | 9,341.68 | 23,183.33 |
| 1505 | FRANKLIN BENJAMIN ELPIDIO OGANDO PUELLO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,556.69 | 8,751.50 | 43,746.59 |
| 1505 | ISELSA BEDSAIDA LEREBOURS MANZUETA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,249.68 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,190.12 | 4,410.56 | 9,041.96 | 8,292.48 | 45,026.45 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE MARIA MOREL | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,397.27 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,380.24 | 5,737.24 | 43,457.33 | 8,620.35 | 12,921.70 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JOCELYN SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,089.03 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,190.12 | 4,710.99 | 37,152.07 | 9,013.81 | 21,999.70 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL MOQUETE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL MOQUETE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 18,022.20 | 4,395.16 | 10,629.44 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,280.32 | 4,925.79 | 25.00 | 955.15 | 2,362.90 | 382.72 | 1,011.72 | 2,359.57 | 0.00 | 1,991.87 | 8,779.67 | 5,105.19 | 24,500.65 |
| 1505 | JUANA SEVERINO JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,039.17 | 8,751.50 | 32,264.11 |
| 1505 | LEONARDO TERRERO TEJEDA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,612.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,660.16 |
| 1505 | LEONARDO TERRERO TEJEDA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 13,853.84 | 5,104.06 | 19,419.04 |
| 1505 | LUZ ATANIA VILORIO SIERRA DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUZ ATANIA VILORIO SIERRA DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,273.41 | 4,572.38 | 20,533.54 |
| 1505 | MARIA ANTONIA CEPEDA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,619.77 | 4,572.38 | 15,187.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA ANTONIA CEPEDA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 21,831.16 |
| 1505 | MARIANA GARCIA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 12,931.03 | 4,324.28 | 15,258.49 |
| 1505 | MARIANA GARCIA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 16,150.14 | 4,324.28 | 12,039.38 |
| 1505 | MARIANELA BATISTA BLANCO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,007.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 41,194.52 | 8,620.35 | 15,184.51 |
| 1505 | MARTINA DE LEON GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,891.01 | 9,669.56 | 45,881.99 |
| 1505 | MIOSOTI ALISANDRA ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 40,243.92 | 8,751.50 | 17,059.36 |
| 1505 | PEDRO ANDERSON APONTE ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 50,509.17 | 10,390.89 | 18,347.19 |
| 1505 | PERCIO RODOLFO HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,176.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 6,927.89 | 4,572.38 | 22,879.06 |
| 1505 | ROBINSON VALOY GRULLON MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,952.74 | 9,013.81 | 37,199.03 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELENA DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELENA DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 25,788.79 | 4,324.28 | 2,400.73 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA SARIT OLIVO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,382.98 | 4,499.65 | 25.00 | 1,876.49 | 4,642.19 | 620.17 | 1,987.64 | 4,635.65 | 0.00 | 3,889.13 | 48,214.08 | 9,898.01 | 17,168.90 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARTHA MARTE REYES DE ALCALA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 49,706.98 | 9,079.39 | 9,906.92 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA DE MARTE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,311.96 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA DE MARTE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 13,037.35 | 4,855.95 | 18,618.09 |
| 1505 | SAMUEL GUZMAN MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 36,712.42 | 8,751.50 | 20,590.86 |
| 1505 | SANDRA MARIA OTAÑO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 47,191.60 | 9,997.44 | 18,892.02 |
| 1505 | SUSANA HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,228.62 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 14,176.31 | 4,670.71 | 16,271.64 |
| 1505 | TANYA LICELOT MATEO COLON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 1505 | TANYA LICELOT MATEO COLON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,002.07 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,190.12 | 2,949.40 | 6,715.10 | 4,501.50 | 22,629.73 |
| 1505 | YAMILKA REYES GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,879.70 | 9,013.81 | 33,272.07 |
| 1505 | YANYRIS QUEZADA RAMON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 620.17 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 32,040.07 | 10,063.01 | 34,505.68 |
| 1505 | YARLETTY SHAIRY PEREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,269.27 | 9,013.81 | 42,882.50 |
| 1505 | YSANGIE GUZMAN SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 29,553.99 | 9,079.39 | 30,059.91 |
| 1505 | YUDELKI DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,836.16 | 4,572.38 | 11,970.79 |
| 1505 | YUDELKI DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YVELISSE HERRERA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 620.17 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,482.81 | 9,735.13 | 31,752.32 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA PERDOMO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,651.17 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,190.12 | 2,976.71 | 14,458.38 | 4,572.38 | 15,348.57 |
| 1505 | ANA SIXTA REYES | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,318.33 | 4,891.38 | 24,568.17 |
| 1505 | ASUNCION PLACIDO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,017.01 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 23,533.24 | 4,572.38 | 6,273.71 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA GONZALEZ MATOS | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,231.94 | 4,891.38 | 654.56 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH CIRINEO CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 23,953.15 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO JESUS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,272.64 | 4,891.38 | 6,613.86 |
| 1505 | EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,828.29 | 5,068.61 | 213.52 |
| 1505 | FREDESVINDA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 12,853.90 | 9,407.26 | 49,070.61 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA TERRERO LARA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 15,886.30 | 4,749.61 | 15,075.96 |
| 1505 | JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,860.05 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,480.11 | 4,678.72 | 24,020.02 |
| 1505 | JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,484.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 0.00 | 1,860.70 | 9,690.00 | 4,829.65 | 21,794.01 |
| 1505 | LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,910.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.02 | 1,981.61 | 320.97 | 848.46 | 1,978.82 | 0.00 | 1,649.48 | 27,810.00 | 4,281.40 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,541.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,020.05 | 2,523.47 | 408.73 | 1,080.47 | 2,519.91 | 0.00 | 2,100.52 | 34,704.40 | 5,452.11 | 837.40 |
| 1505 | MARTHA ARELIS RODRIGUEZ ANDERSON | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 8,968.75 | 4,324.28 | 19,220.77 |
| 1505 | REYNA YSABEL CLASE CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 23,578.38 | 4,714.16 | 7,152.81 |
| 1505 | ROSA JOSEFINA MARGARITA PEREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,688.69 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSSY IVELISSE MENA POZO DE TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,985.20 | 4,714.16 | 13,745.99 |
| 1505 | ADRIA MAGDALENA VALDEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 4,652.60 | 4,749.61 | 26,309.66 |
| 1505 | ALICIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DISLA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1505 | ANGEL GARCIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,397.50 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ROSARIO SENCION | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,844.88 | 4,891.38 | 20,041.62 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA FAMILIA FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 23,266.54 | 5,033.16 | 9,544.21 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA JANET JIMENEZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 23,006.16 | 3,544.49 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO LOPEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH SILVERIO MARIA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,162.79 | 4,891.38 | 6,723.71 |
| 1505 | FLOIRA DEL CARMEN REYES LIRANZO DE SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,784.17 | 4,814.67 | 25.00 | 969.61 | 2,398.68 | 388.52 | 1,027.04 | 2,395.30 | 0.00 | 2,021.65 | 7,710.93 | 5,182.50 | 26,073.24 |
| 1505 | HOMERO BAUTISTA DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 12,586.03 | 4,430.60 | 16,296.67 |
| 1505 | JENNIFER MERCEDES LEDESMA MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 10,865.66 | 4,749.61 | 20,096.60 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL FARIÑA MATOS | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,259.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,857.83 |
| 1505 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASADO BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,879.24 | 5,068.61 | 15,162.57 |
| 1505 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASADO BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.10 |
| 1505 | KELVIN ALEXANDER BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LIDIA VIOLETA MOTA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,380.24 | 4,358.01 | 20,613.52 | 5,068.61 | 12,428.28 |
| 1505 | LORENA LUISA RUMALDO POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 30,826.31 | 5,104.06 | 2,446.57 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA SANTANA MARTE | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARCIA FELIZ MATOS DE MICHEL | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,255.83 | 4,926.84 | 8,861.73 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA DOMINGA MORILLO LIRANZO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,920.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,340.70 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA ZUNILDA ZAPATA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,190.12 | 3,249.83 | 29,176.44 | 5,281.28 | 5,251.74 |
| 1505 | MARIZOL MATOS MATOS | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,368.88 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 9,407.25 | 4,785.06 | 21,786.06 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,049.26 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,726.08 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,365.59 | 4,714.16 | 23,365.60 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL RAMIREZ BIDO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,103.68 | 5,281.28 | 26,324.50 |
| 1505 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES TORRES DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 10,574.64 | 5,139.51 | 22,929.29 |
| 1505 | RESTITUTO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 4,648.90 | 4,847.94 | 26,954.36 |
| 1505 | RUBEN GARCIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1505 | WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,716.89 | 6,087.81 | 25.00 | 967.67 | 2,393.90 | 387.74 | 1,024.99 | 2,390.53 | 0.00 | 2,017.66 | 25,745.42 | 5,172.17 | 7,971.47 |
| 1505 | ZIPORA ROJAS POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1505 | BERTA UREÑA CABREJA | LICEO SEC EL ANGEL | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 19,117.68 | 4,147.05 | 7,916.53 |
| 1505 | LAURA AHALY SALDAÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC EL ANGEL | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,680.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.92 | 2,320.30 | 375.82 | 993.48 | 2,317.03 | 0.00 | 1,931.40 | 32,580.30 | 5,013.15 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LEYNI ANTONIA SUAREZ REYES | LICEO SEC EL ANGEL | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PATRIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ B DE MOJICA | LICEO SEC EL ANGEL | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,068.55 | 4,891.38 | 19,817.95 |
| 1505 | SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU | LICEO SEC EL ANGEL | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,056.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 776.52 | 1,921.02 | 311.15 | 822.52 | 1,918.31 | 0.00 | 1,599.04 | 11,330.46 | 4,150.48 | 15,726.10 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 17,516.89 | 5,210.39 | 16,449.16 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 7,721.50 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 31,273.06 | 5,210.39 | 2,692.99 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA FRANCISCO DE LOPEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,332.05 | 4,926.84 | 8,785.51 |
| 1505 | ARIEL NEFTALI RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,477.83 | 4,572.38 | 9,329.12 |
| 1505 | BASILIA MERCEDES | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 9,095.37 | 5,598.00 | 27,397.45 |
| 1505 | BASILIA MERCEDES | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 6,691.31 | 5,598.00 | 29,801.51 |
| 1505 | BELKIS MARIA MERCEDES SANTOS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | BELKY MARIA ALMONTE MEJIA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,198.40 | 8,292.48 | 43,870.01 |
| 1505 | BENITO DE LA ROSA MAZARA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,582.20 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 8,046.81 | 4,395.16 | 20,604.83 |
| 1505 | CHINABEL PEÑA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,275.08 | 9,013.81 | 30,876.69 |
| 1505 | DENIA GERMANIA FELIZ GOMEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 17,620.51 | 4,233.73 | 9,978.85 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA CUEVAS PEREZ DE RUIZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 22,782.62 | 4,785.06 | 8,410.69 |
| 1505 | EDNY MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,938.06 | 23,455.29 | 4,536.94 | 6,120.59 |
| 1505 | ELIEZER AGUIAR NUÑEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1505 | ERNESTINA FLORES DE JESUS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,741.18 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,190.12 | 2,908.43 | 6,395.91 | 4,395.16 | 22,255.73 |
| 1505 | ERNESTINA FLORES DE JESUS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 11,390.96 | 4,395.16 | 17,260.68 |
| 1505 | FABIOLA ELIZABETH PUELLO BANKS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 21,620.00 | 4,324.28 | 6,569.52 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TAPIA MORA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,971.65 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,164.21 | 3,898.93 | 21,252.57 |
| 1505 | GERARDO ARTURO OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,677.96 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 11,753.79 | 3,898.93 | 13,662.99 |
| 1505 | HERIBERTO NUÑEZ CANARIO | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,575.01 | 5,245.84 | 31,622.10 |
| 1505 | IRENE ARIZA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 6,268.53 | 4,572.38 | 23,538.42 |
| 1505 | JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,003.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889.79 | 2,201.23 | 356.54 | 942.50 | 2,198.13 | 1,190.12 | 3,022.41 | 30,903.25 | 4,755.90 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 15,326.24 | 5,033.16 | 17,484.51 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES TEJEDA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 27,840.08 | 5,210.39 | 6,125.97 |
| 1505 | NIURKA VANESSA CASTILLO REYES | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 15,292.28 | 4,147.05 | 11,741.93 |
| 1505 | NIURKA VANESSA CASTILLO REYES | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1505 | ONESIMO VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 1505 | PERCIDA MARIA FELIZ RAMIREZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 15,950.82 | 4,678.72 | 14,549.31 |
| 1505 | PIER ANGELI PEREZ BANKS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,185.18 | 4,536.94 | 14,390.70 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,241.98 | 4,926.84 | 23,875.58 |
| 1505 | RAMONA ENCARNACION GARCIA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 7,823.83 | 4,536.94 | 21,752.05 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RAMONA ENCARNACION GARCIA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1505 | ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 25,513.13 | 5,281.28 | 8,915.05 |
| 1505 | SAMIRA CLASSE LAJARA DE LOFFICIAL | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,517.43 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 21,796.46 | 4,395.16 | 6,855.18 |
| 1505 | WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,128.96 | 23,412.88 | 5,525.90 | 12,610.00 |
| 1505 | YGNACIA MARTE FRIAS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 4,855.27 | 4,147.05 | 22,178.94 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA NUÑEZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 26,910.57 | 9,276.11 | 34,089.69 |
| 1505 | CARMEN YOANY RAMON DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,436.88 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,190.12 | 4,820.24 | 28,443.10 | 9,276.11 | 32,557.16 |
| 1505 | CLARA YLUMINADA JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 620.17 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 28,821.54 | 10,456.46 | 40,496.94 |
| 1505 | DOMINGO FELIZ DE JESUS | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 32,726.92 | 8,620.35 | 23,652.11 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO REYES ROSARIO | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 33,327.67 | 9,276.11 | 27,672.59 |
| 1505 | EDUVIGES REYES DE LEON | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,918.97 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 620.17 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 0.00 | 5,385.68 | 17,602.29 | 13,491.22 | 73,102.81 |
| 1505 | GYNNALIN DIONICIO ARISMENDY GUZMAN | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 41,895.77 | 7,797.87 | 8,937.78 |
| 1505 | HIRUNDY DE JESUS RAMIREZ TORIBIO | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 22,672.96 | 9,931.86 | 42,948.53 |
| 1505 | LEONARDO SANTOS MAYI | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,720.63 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,174.23 | 36,765.03 | 9,669.56 | 27,007.97 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA OLIVO REYES | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 10,464.74 | 7,797.87 | 40,368.81 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS BAEZ | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 18,346.33 | 10,259.74 | 49,585.78 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA COLUMNA SANTOS | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | OSCAR ARIEL ABREU GROSS | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,091.88 | 7,088.96 | 25,120.44 |
| 1505 | OSIRIS ASENCIO CUELLO | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 57,526.75 | 10,259.74 | 10,405.36 |
| 1505 | PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 54,217.45 | 9,341.68 | 7,244.94 |
| 1505 | RAMON HERNANDO GROSS CASTAÑO | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 57,368.09 | 10,325.31 | 11,026.15 |
| 1505 | REINALDO PEÑA FERRERAS | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,371.49 | 4,824.00 | 25.00 | 1,962.26 | 4,854.38 | 620.17 | 2,078.49 | 4,847.54 | 1,190.12 | 5,255.87 | 19,138.55 | 10,322.09 | 49,232.94 |
| 1505 | RICARDO ANTONIO RESTITUYO PORTES | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 34,125.01 | 10,259.74 | 33,807.10 |
| 1505 | SANTARINA KELLY DE MATA | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,741.32 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,229.91 | 37,268.02 | 10,259.74 | 30,664.09 |
| 1505 | VICTOR IVAN RIVAS PEREZ | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 53,144.17 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 611.16 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,165.82 | 8,782.50 | 8,152.32 | 44,361.67 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA CAMILO DE TRINIDAD | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 46,954.54 | 9,341.68 | 14,507.85 |
| 1505 | ANA PAOLA FELIZ JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,809.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,501.71 |
| 1505 | ANDRES FERREIRA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 35,811.89 | 10,259.74 | 32,120.22 |
| 1505 | ARSENIO JIMENEZ SUERO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 22,383.53 | 9,997.44 | 43,700.09 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ISABEL HERRERA NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 79,462.21 | 6,976.84 | 25.00 | 2,280.57 | 5,641.82 | 620.17 | 2,415.65 | 5,633.87 | 1,190.12 | 5,911.34 | 25,909.60 | 11,895.86 | 53,552.61 |
| 1505 | CAROLIN YOMAIRA VASQUEZ ORTIZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 44,497.98 | 9,931.86 | 21,123.51 |
| 1505 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BELTRE | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,393.47 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,190.12 | 5,120.66 | 56,157.32 | 9,997.44 | 9,926.30 |
| 1505 | EDWARD ANTONIO CESPEDES AMPARO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 25,336.45 | 9,603.98 | 37,974.43 |
| 1505 | EMELY FRANCHESCA AMARANTE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 13,712.71 | 9,603.98 | 49,598.17 |
| 1505 | ERIC ALEXANDER BAZIL DEÑO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,273.45 | 9,276.11 | 44,726.81 |
| 1505 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 84,996.38 | 8,576.14 | 25.00 | 2,439.40 | 6,034.74 | 620.17 | 2,583.89 | 6,026.24 | 0.00 | 5,048.29 | 28,502.90 | 12,681.15 | 56,493.48 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS MARIA MARTINEZ FRIAS | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 33,336.93 | 9,079.39 | 26,276.97 |
| 1505 | GERMANIA YOVALINA CIRIACO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,503.29 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,380.24 | 6,420.03 | 30,160.93 | 10,259.74 | 37,771.18 |
| 1505 | HECTOR SANTANA PEREZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,372.92 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,380.24 | 6,693.14 | 13,909.90 | 10,915.49 | 58,643.44 |
| 1505 | JOHNNY MIGUEL HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,989.17 | 9,603.98 | 53,321.71 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ LAUREANO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,999.61 | 9,013.81 | 30,152.16 |
| 1505 | JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO ALBINO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,215.87 | 9,341.68 | 48,246.52 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ ALMARANTE | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 620.17 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,599.42 | 8,751.50 | 43,703.86 |
| 1505 | JOSE REINALDO SANTANA PEÑA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,428.55 | 5,068.61 | 2,613.25 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNIC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,311.96 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 10,691.41 | 9,603.98 | 52,619.47 |
| 1505 | LLIRANDI ALTAGRACIA ROBLES LANTIGUA DE DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,397.27 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 620.17 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,380.24 | 5,737.24 | 23,476.29 | 8,620.35 | 32,902.74 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 37,861.89 | 9,669.56 | 25,911.11 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALBERTO MARTINEZ CORDERO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 44,409.98 | 9,997.44 | 21,673.64 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO ANGULO CAMILO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 620.17 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 42,156.96 | 10,915.49 | 30,396.38 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO PEROZO RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 36,519.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LUISA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 620.17 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 31,580.14 | 10,390.89 | 37,276.22 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MERCADO ALMONTE | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 50,959.92 | 9,341.68 | 10,502.47 |
| 1505 | MARI LUZ CONFESOR RUIZ DE ORTIZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,155.44 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,380.24 | 6,310.78 | 37,621.79 | 9,997.44 | 28,461.83 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DURAN DOBLE | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 46,388.23 | 9,341.68 | 15,074.16 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL ARACENA VELOZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 43,433.99 | 9,341.68 | 18,028.40 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ROSA DIAZ DE OVIEDO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 43,653.90 | 9,669.56 | 20,119.10 |
| 1505 | MAYRA VALOY DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,081.54 | 9,013.81 | 36,070.23 |
| 1505 | PAULIA BASILIDES GONZALEZ LUCAS | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,298.00 | 4,295.47 | 25.00 | 1,845.35 | 4,565.16 | 620.17 | 1,954.66 | 4,558.73 | 0.00 | 3,825.01 | 30,065.41 | 9,744.06 | 34,232.59 |
| 1505 | PEDRO REYES ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 620.17 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 45,290.70 | 9,276.11 | 15,709.56 |
| 1505 | PELAGIA ALCANTARA VALLEJO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 620.17 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 36,645.50 | 9,800.71 | 28,051.75 |
| 1505 | RAMON DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,199.83 |
| 1505 | ROSA DILIA MATEO MEDINA DE PANIAGUA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,958.65 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 620.17 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,190.12 | 4,984.11 | 16,958.10 | 9,669.56 | 46,814.90 |
| 1505 | ROSA FERMIN DE DURAN | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 620.17 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,082.40 | 8,292.48 | 35,986.01 |
| 1505 | ROSA YEME LUISEN | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,375.73 | 9,341.68 | 37,086.66 |
| 1505 | SIRILO GERMAN VALDEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 25,073.44 | 10,259.74 | 42,858.67 |
| 1505 | SONIA ADAGILSIA FELIZ DIAZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 620.17 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 13,480.47 | 9,603.98 | 49,830.41 |
| 1505 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA ROSARIO DE REYES | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 620.17 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 40,456.59 | 10,259.74 | 27,475.52 |
| 1505 | VERKY MARIA GALVAN DE DE PEÑA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,231.87 | 9,341.68 | 43,230.52 |
| 1505 | VICTOR SAMBOY PINEDA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 620.17 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 30,878.51 | 10,325.31 | 37,515.72 |
| 1505 | WENDY MERCEDES JIMENEZ DEVORA DE PAULA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 7,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 45,712.61 |
| 1505 | ANDREINA MABEL UBIERA ECHAVARRIA | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 35,019.07 |
| 1505 | AURORA CUEVA CUEVA | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 10,481.20 | 7,088.96 | 35,731.12 |
| 1505 | JANIEL GABRIEL MEJIA | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | JUAN EVANGELISTA CASTRO BUENO | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,833.62 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 620.17 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 13,287.89 | 10,387.66 | 55,545.73 |
| 1505 | MARLENI MOREL DIAZ | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 34,746.35 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | PEDRO ESTEFAN PAREDES GUZMAN | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 30,261.07 | 7,088.96 | 15,951.25 |
| 1505 | YOJANY PEREZ RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO PADRE JOAQUIM ROSSELLO 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 44,380.63 | 7,088.96 | 1,831.69 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN TEJEDA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,037.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.39 | 2,061.69 | 333.94 | 882.75 | 2,058.79 | 0.00 | 1,716.14 | 23,422.81 | 4,454.42 | 5,615.08 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA SANCHEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 5,753.83 | 3,936.46 | 19,907.59 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA SANCHEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 15,566.49 | 3,936.46 | 10,094.93 |
| 1505 | ANA CELIZ MATEO DE ARIAS | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 1,190.12 | 2,763.97 | 4,807.23 | 4,085.10 | 21,823.16 |
| 1505 | ANA DEL CARMEN DEL VILLAR DE JESUS | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 23,864.82 | 4,144.56 | 3,153.16 |
| 1505 | ANA DELSIS ABREU MARTE | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 20,621.60 | 4,293.19 | 7,365.35 |
| 1505 | ARELEYDA FERRERAS FELIZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 21,014.74 | 3,995.91 | 5,034.27 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA SUAREZ MONTAÑO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,995.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.96 | 2,342.65 | 379.44 | 1,003.05 | 2,339.35 | 0.00 | 1,950.01 | 32,895.08 | 5,061.44 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA SUAREZ MONTAÑO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,114.20 | 4,448.14 | 25.00 | 921.68 | 2,280.11 | 369.31 | 976.27 | 2,276.90 | 0.00 | 1,922.95 | 16,199.39 | 4,926.32 | 15,914.81 |
| 1505 | CANDY FLOR MONTERO JAQUE | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,366.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.93 | 1,588.05 | 257.22 | 679.95 | 1,585.82 | 0.00 | 1,321.88 | 2,657.38 | 3,431.09 | 19,709.55 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ROBERTO MATOS PEÑA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,606.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.02 | 2,031.08 | 328.98 | 869.65 | 2,028.22 | 0.00 | 1,690.67 | 27,856.15 | 4,388.28 | 750.66 |
| 1505 | DAIRA SAIRIS FLORES | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 25,164.12 | 4,114.83 | 1,660.06 |
| 1505 | DILCIA DOLORES ESPINAL | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 16,619.71 | 4,293.19 | 11,367.24 |
| 1505 | DILCIA DOLORES ESPINAL | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 20,954.75 | 4,293.19 | 7,032.20 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH LORENZO SEGURA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 20,124.06 | 3,995.91 | 5,924.95 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH LORENZO SEGURA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1505 | FABIA PEÑA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 6,935.75 | 8,229.66 | 46,712.61 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA PAULINO BATISTA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 7,119.00 | 4,471.56 | 22,030.70 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA PAULINO BATISTA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 18,151.44 | 4,471.56 | 10,998.26 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA PEREZ RAMOS | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,239.10 | 6,564.89 | 17,556.82 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 17,578.62 | 3,995.91 | 8,470.39 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISAURA PERALTA LOPEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 899.82 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,754.40 | 3,282.46 | 18,643.56 |
| 1505 | MARICELA HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 3,487.17 | 3,936.46 | 22,174.25 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TINEO BUENO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,183.16 | 7,293.11 | 4,679.65 | 23,213.15 |
| 1505 | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,118.83 | 3,936.46 | 16,542.59 |
| 1505 | MARTIRES MATEO MEDINA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MINDA MENDEZ GONZALEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 4,218.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,473.62 |
| 1505 | MINDA MENDEZ GONZALEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 7,820.27 | 3,787.81 | 16,872.18 |
| 1505 | PURO ANTONIO LUCIANO SORIANO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,984.32 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 10,450.03 | 4,322.92 | 17,730.70 |
| 1505 | PURO ANTONIO LUCIANO SORIANO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 27,837.91 | 4,471.56 | 1,311.79 |
| 1505 | RAISA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ DE BAUTISTA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1505 | SORIBEL FIGUEREO DIAZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 15,785.59 | 3,282.46 | 5,612.37 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS DE LA CRUZ | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05 | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 65,000.00 | 4,427.58 | 25.00 | 1,865.50 | 4,615.00 | 620.17 | 1,976.00 | 4,608.50 | 0.00 | 3,866.50 | 14,345.09 | 9,843.67 | 50,654.91 |
| 1505 | OFELIA PEREZ CANARIO | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 81,348.59 | 7,718.09 | 25.00 | 2,334.70 | 5,775.75 | 620.17 | 2,473.00 | 5,767.62 | 0.00 | 4,832.70 | 13,801.03 | 12,163.54 | 67,547.56 |
| 1505 | RAMON BENITO ANGELES FERNANDEZ | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 59,628.80 | 3,416.82 | 25.00 | 1,711.35 | 4,233.64 | 620.17 | 1,812.72 | 4,227.68 | 0.00 | 3,549.07 | 7,890.33 | 9,081.49 | 51,738.47 |
| 1505 | SILA PATIÑO VICTORIANO | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,263.09 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,190.12 | 5,393.78 | 46,560.59 | 10,653.18 | 24,144.26 |
| 1506 | ALEJA MARTINEZ MARTE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |
| 1506 | ALEJA MARTINEZ MARTE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 5,251.93 | 4,441.83 | 23,703.98 |
| 1506 | BASILIA MARTINEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,518.63 | 4,441.83 | 18,437.28 |
| 1506 | CECILIA PEREZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1506 | DALIA MARTINEZ MARTE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 9,195.49 | 7,991.84 | 42,902.52 |
| 1506 | DENNY MARIEL REYES HEREDIA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 10,254.23 | 3,282.46 | 11,143.73 |
| 1506 | JUANA DE JESUS MARTE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1506 | LOURDES DALILA HERRERA AMADO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 2,570.49 | 5,236.49 | 31,565.68 |
| 1506 | LOURDES DALILA HERRERA AMADO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,136.17 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 7,969.22 | 5,236.49 | 26,166.95 |
| 1506 | MARIA EDITA FELIZ BATISTA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 43,520.16 | 8,837.86 | 14,391.66 |
| 1506 | MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE PACHECO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 6,981.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,749.22 |
| 1506 | MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE PACHECO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 25,042.31 | 4,560.75 | 4,688.77 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | MARITZA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 16,485.39 | 4,412.10 | 12,276.73 |
| 1506 | MARITZA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 19,945.47 | 4,412.10 | 8,816.65 |
| 1506 | NATIVIDAD FUENTES NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1506 | NATIVIDAD FUENTES NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 2,059.47 | 4,263.46 | 25,733.68 |
| 1506 | SANTA ISABEL BRITO CORREA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,869.15 | 6,117.44 | 4,293.19 | 21,869.51 |
| 1506 | SANTA ISABEL BRITO CORREA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,060.83 | 4,293.19 | 926.12 |
| 1506 | VIRGINIA MUESES MARTINEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 8,769.18 | 3,995.91 | 17,279.83 |
| 1506 | BELGICA BAUTISTA BRITO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 112,750.00 | 15,104.49 | 25.00 | 3,235.93 | 8,005.25 | 620.17 | 3,427.60 | 7,993.98 | 0.00 | 6,688.53 | 53,456.78 | 16,619.40 | 59,293.22 |
| 1506 | BERKY LOURDES ROCA MOREL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.34 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 620.17 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 54,555.52 | 12,410.54 | 28,533.82 |
| 1506 | MARISOL BELTRAN LAPAEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND | ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 121,250.00 | 16,806.37 | 25.00 | 3,479.88 | 8,608.75 | 620.17 | 3,686.00 | 8,596.63 | 1,190.12 | 8,381.00 | 68,747.93 | 17,825.55 | 52,502.07 |
| 1506 | BASILIA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 22,213.96 | 4,441.83 | 6,741.95 |
| 1506 | CARLIXTA CONSTANZA VALDEZ DE LAUREANO | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,170.93 | 4,560.75 | 21,560.15 |
| 1506 | CARMEN UMELIS DE PAULA BRITO | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 12,467.94 | 3,995.91 | 13,581.07 |
| 1506 | CRISTELA SORIANO MARIÑE DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1506 | JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1506 | SENSION SOSA ABAD | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 26,524.27 | 5,732.72 | 10,846.75 |
| 1506 | YUNIO CORREA DOÑE | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1506 | AMADA MATEO MARTE | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1506 | AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | ANA RINA GIL DE MANZUETA | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,770.45 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 17,535.63 | 4,560.75 | 12,195.45 |
| 1506 | ANA RUTH MARTE REYES | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1506 | ANGIL PATRICIA LOPEZ GERMAN | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1506 | BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1506 | BIENVENIDA DOLORES ALMANZAR FAJARDO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,984.65 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,032.76 | 2,554.91 | 413.82 | 1,093.93 | 2,551.31 | 1,190.12 | 3,341.81 | 9,526.39 | 5,520.04 | 26,458.26 |
| 1506 | BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO DE POLANCO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,237.46 | 4,412.10 | 524.66 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO DE POLANCO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,036.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,394.76 |
| 1506 | CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1506 | DORATHY MERCEDES DE AZA CARABALLO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1506 | DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.09 | 5,711.86 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 16,134.34 | 4,560.75 | 13,596.75 |
| 1506 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TOLENTINO GRACIANO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 26,524.50 | 4,731.89 | 4,322.21 |
| 1506 | JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,930.88 | 5,013.75 | 25.00 | 830.32 | 2,054.09 | 332.71 | 879.50 | 2,051.20 | 0.00 | 1,734.82 | 7,624.85 | 4,438.00 | 21,306.03 |
| 1506 | JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1506 | LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,280.97 | 1,225.06 | 5,705.03 |
| 1506 | MARIA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1506 | MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1506 | MIGUELINA MARTE | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | AMANTINA SANTIAGO QUEVEDO DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | ANGELICA MARIA FABIAN DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1506 | ESMERALDA MARIA PAULINO CACERES | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,890.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.44 | 1,980.19 | 320.74 | 847.86 | 1,977.40 | 0.00 | 1,648.30 | 27,790.04 | 4,278.33 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | EVANGELISTA MARTE LORENZO | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 2,380.24 | 4,091.53 | 13,035.64 | 4,441.83 | 15,920.27 |
| 1506 | HILARIO FRANCISCO PUELLO ALMONTE | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 23,363.96 | 4,560.75 | 6,367.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1506 | MARIA DE JESUS SEVERINO | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,060.31 | 4,412.10 | 14,701.81 |
| 1506 | MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | MELANEA PEREZ NOBOA | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,423.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,531.99 |
| 1506 | JOSEFINA FILADELSIS PEREZ SILFA | ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,807.97 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 27,185.35 | 4,858.02 | 4,483.67 |
| 1506 | MARGARITA POLANCO CERDA | ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 3,570.36 | 5,327.46 | 20,396.43 | 4,560.75 | 9,334.65 |
| 1506 | MARIA TORRES SUERO | ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,980.86 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 946.55 | 2,341.64 | 379.28 | 1,002.62 | 2,338.34 | 0.00 | 1,974.17 | 5,184.09 | 5,059.26 | 27,796.77 |
| 1506 | WINTER YEFREY SANCHEZ MIESES | ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 21,577.79 | 4,679.65 | 8,928.47 |
| 1506 | RUFINO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 15-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,518.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.29 | 2,308.83 | 373.97 | 988.57 | 2,305.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.86 | 22,709.15 | 4,988.38 | 9,809.58 |
| 1506 | ALFIDA SUMERY SEPULVEDA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 28,540.66 | 8,782.86 | 28,983.57 |
| 1506 | BASILICA PEÑALO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 19,837.16 | 4,441.83 | 9,118.75 |
| 1506 | BETSAIDA OZORIO NOVA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,472.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,323.52 |
| 1506 | CANDITA LAURENCIO DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 21,626.83 | 4,590.48 | 8,298.06 |
| 1506 | CARLIXTA CONSTANZA VALDEZ DE LAUREANO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,260.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,470.22 |
| 1506 | CASIMIRO ANTONIO CARABALLO EMILIANO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 18,125.72 | 4,590.48 | 11,799.17 |
| 1506 | FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 20,075.07 | 5,378.26 | 14,985.33 |
| 1506 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,212.27 | 4,441.83 | 9,743.64 |
| 1506 | JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,663.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.05 | 2,177.13 | 352.63 | 932.18 | 2,174.07 | 0.00 | 1,812.23 | 30,563.84 | 4,703.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 1,190.12 | 4,637.71 | 50,203.61 | 8,837.86 | 7,708.21 |
| 1506 | MARCELINA AGUASANTA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,041.44 | 4,247.19 | 25.00 | 1,837.99 | 4,546.94 | 620.17 | 1,946.86 | 4,540.54 | 0.00 | 3,809.85 | 26,074.33 | 9,707.65 | 37,967.11 |
| 1506 | MARIA DISLA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 19,363.06 | 7,991.84 | 32,734.95 |
| 1506 | MARTINA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,518.61 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 24,272.78 | 4,293.19 | 3,714.17 |
| 1506 | MERENCIANA ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,013.53 | 4,441.83 | 5,942.38 |
| 1506 | SENSION SOSA ABAD | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 5,187.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 7,947.21 | 4,858.02 | 23,721.81 |
| 1506 | VICENTA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,973.88 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 42,884.92 | 8,562.87 | 13,088.96 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | VICTORIA JOSE VENTURA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,539.50 | 10,762.24 | 3,995.91 | 15,286.77 |
| 1506 | BASILICA PEÑALO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | CANDITA LAURENCIO DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,958.68 | 18,650.55 | 4,590.48 | 11,274.34 |
| 1506 | CARMEN UMELIS DE PAULA BRITO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 25,949.01 | 3,995.91 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | CASIMIRO ANTONIO CARABALLO EMILIANO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,458.41 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 29,824.89 | 4,590.48 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | CRISTELA SORIANO MARIÑE DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 25,690.47 | 4,114.83 | 1,133.71 |
| 1506 | FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,388.34 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 18,943.73 | 4,560.75 | 10,787.35 |
| 1506 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,663.84 | 4,938.76 | 25.00 | 880.05 | 2,177.13 | 352.63 | 932.18 | 2,174.07 | 0.00 | 1,837.23 | 24,550.03 | 4,703.83 | 6,113.81 |
| 1506 | MARTINA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 1,190.12 | 2,844.15 | 11,666.95 | 4,293.19 | 16,320.00 |
| 1506 | MERENCIANA ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,883.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,071.99 |
| 1506 | VICTORIA JOSE VENTURA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 18,225.88 | 3,995.91 | 7,823.13 |
| 1506 | MARIA YSABEL SANTOS MICHEL | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 2,049.46 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 18,094.56 | 3,787.81 | 6,597.89 |
| 1506 | ALYN JACQUELINE PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 7,107.83 | 25.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,887.37 | 17,854.01 | 4,833.96 | 13,658.11 |
| 1506 | AMARILIS DAMIANA CALZADO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,828.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 798.67 | 1,975.81 | 320.03 | 845.98 | 1,973.03 | 1,190.12 | 2,859.77 | 12,770.33 | 4,268.87 | 15,058.05 |
| 1506 | ANDREA GERMAN TEJADA DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,294.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,467.43 |
| 1506 | ANGELA MARIA ABREU DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 26,640.67 | 7,872.92 | 24,682.17 |
| 1506 | ANYELINA INOSENCIA DURAN FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,189.52 | 4,441.83 | 18,766.39 |
| 1506 | BARTOLA DE JESUS DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 2,204.81 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 4,466.84 | 4,025.64 | 21,775.96 |
| 1506 | BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | BELKYS MIGUELINA SUAREZ RUIZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 13,908.79 | 4,322.92 | 14,271.94 |
| 1506 | BONIFACIA TORRES LORENZO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 13,258.52 |
| 1506 | CECILIA FELIX SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,444.25 | 6,564.89 | 22,351.67 |
| 1506 | CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,816.79 | 4,920.53 | 25.00 | 855.74 | 2,116.99 | 342.89 | 906.43 | 2,114.01 | 0.00 | 1,787.17 | 19,918.46 | 4,573.89 | 9,898.33 |
| 1506 | ELLIS DEL ROSARIO PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,397.15 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,871.05 | 4,412.10 | 22,891.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | EPIFANIA ARAUJO CORREA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,087.64 | 3,419.24 | 25.00 | 892.22 | 2,207.22 | 357.51 | 945.06 | 2,204.11 | 0.00 | 1,862.28 | 20,162.87 | 4,768.84 | 10,924.77 |
| 1506 | FRANCISCA EVANGELISTA MILIANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,568.33 | 3,324.21 | 25.00 | 877.31 | 2,170.35 | 351.54 | 929.28 | 2,167.29 | 0.00 | 1,831.59 | 6,950.01 | 4,689.18 | 23,618.32 |
| 1506 | FRANCISCA EVANGELISTA MILIANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,688.39 | 19,876.88 | 4,382.38 | 8,691.45 |
| 1506 | GUIBER ANDRES RODRIGUEZ DUVAL | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,736.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.15 | 2,182.32 | 353.47 | 934.40 | 2,179.25 | 0.00 | 1,816.55 | 19,832.96 | 4,715.04 | 10,903.99 |
| 1506 | GUILLERMO ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 23,981.95 | 4,560.75 | 5,749.13 |
| 1506 | GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,841.20 | 4,441.83 | 8,114.71 |
| 1506 | LEONELA DE LEON RIVERA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1506 | MARIA ISABEL FIGUEROA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,541.59 | 4,253.83 | 3,936.46 | 21,407.59 |
| 1506 | MIGUELINA MARTE | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,875.82 | 3,813.67 | 25.00 | 771.34 | 1,908.18 | 309.07 | 817.02 | 1,905.50 | 0.00 | 1,613.36 | 24,128.94 | 4,122.75 | 2,746.88 |
| 1506 | NILCIA MARIA REYES SORIANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 13,308.79 | 4,560.75 | 16,422.29 |
| 1506 | OLGA MARCELINA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,853.67 | 4,441.83 | 10,102.25 |
| 1506 | PETRONILA PEREYRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,274.10 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 2,380.24 | 4,219.61 | 8,332.22 | 4,709.38 | 22,367.83 |
| 1506 | RAQUEL NOEMI TORRES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 5,861.29 | 4,412.10 | 22,900.83 |
| 1506 | SOFIA CORTES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 9,157.31 | 4,293.19 | 18,829.64 |
| 1506 | VENERADA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,203.61 | 4,233.73 | 395.75 |
| 1506 | WANDA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,131.95 | 6,564.89 | 28,663.97 |
| 1506 | YULI NARDA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ADALGISA LORA FLORES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 3,839.90 | 4,412.10 | 24,922.22 |
| 1506 | ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 11,387.66 | 2,060.32 | 2,043.34 |
| 1506 | ALYN JACQUELINE PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,512.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.40 | 2,237.36 | 362.39 | 957.97 | 2,234.21 | 0.00 | 1,862.37 | 31,412.12 | 4,833.96 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ALYN JACQUELINE PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 15,451.69 | 2,412.99 | 278.31 |
| 1506 | ANDREA GERMAN TEJADA DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 4,240.99 | 4,412.10 | 24,521.13 |
| 1506 | ANYELINA INOSENCIA DURAN FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 15,210.92 | 4,441.83 | 13,744.99 |
| 1506 | BARTOLA DE JESUS DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,550.95 | 23,887.90 | 4,025.64 | 2,354.90 |
| 1506 | BELKYS MIGUELINA SUAREZ RUIZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1506 | CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,816.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.74 | 2,116.99 | 342.89 | 906.43 | 2,114.01 | 0.00 | 1,762.17 | 29,716.79 | 4,573.89 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | CRISTIAN QUELIZ MONTE DE OCA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 714.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,271.24 |
| 1506 | ELLIS DEL ROSARIO PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 30,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.87 | 2,184.11 | 353.76 | 935.17 | 2,181.03 | 0.00 | 1,818.04 | 15,989.18 | 4,718.90 | 14,772.94 |
| 1506 | GUIBER ANDRES RODRIGUEZ DUVAL | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,736.95 | 3,764.04 | 25.00 | 882.15 | 2,182.32 | 353.47 | 934.40 | 2,179.25 | 0.00 | 1,841.55 | 30,636.95 | 4,715.04 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | GUILLERMO ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | JESSENIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1506 | KENIA MARIA PICHARDO MARIA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 4,365.05 | 4,263.46 | 23,428.10 |
| 1506 | KENIA MARIA PICHARDO MARIA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,285.39 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 2,380.24 | 4,047.81 | 7,058.04 | 4,263.46 | 20,735.11 |
| 1506 | MARIA ISABEL FIGUEROA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,661.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.48 | 1,821.96 | 295.11 | 780.11 | 1,819.39 | 0.00 | 1,516.59 | 9,965.94 | 3,936.46 | 15,695.48 |
| 1506 | MARTINA MATEO MARTE | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1506 | MAXIMA YOKASTA ALMANZAR FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 12,415.99 | 4,322.92 | 15,764.74 |
| 1506 | MELIDA ESPERANZA POLANCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 27,600.95 | 4,471.56 | 1,548.75 |
| 1506 | NILCIA MARIA REYES SORIANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,740.86 | 4,560.75 | 21,990.22 |
| 1506 | NURIS YOKASTA CABREJA PAULINO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1506 | OLGA MARCELINA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 18,183.93 | 4,441.83 | 10,771.99 |
| 1506 | RAMONA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 13,842.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 397.28 | 982.81 | 159.19 | 420.81 | 981.43 | 0.00 | 818.09 | 1,055.74 | 2,123.43 | 12,786.66 |
| 1506 | RAQUEL NOEMI TORRES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1506 | ROSA IRIS GONZALEZ BEATO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1506 | SILVERIA DUVERGE MATEO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 19,433.73 | 4,263.46 | 8,359.42 |
| 1506 | SOFIA CORTES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,137.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,849.20 |
| 1506 | TANIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 1506 | TANIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA (DUP) | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1506 | VENERADA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,798.56 | 2,808.84 | 25.00 | 826.52 | 2,044.70 | 331.18 | 875.48 | 2,041.82 | 0.00 | 1,727.00 | 7,526.82 | 4,417.70 | 21,271.74 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | YULI NARDA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,537.30 | 3,688.90 | 25.00 | 905.12 | 2,239.15 | 362.68 | 958.73 | 2,235.99 | 0.00 | 1,888.85 | 13,344.73 | 4,837.82 | 18,192.57 |
| 1506 | BELKYS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 8,881.90 | 8,287.87 | 45,154.05 |
| 1506 | FRANCISCA MARTE SALAS | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 27,451.92 | 8,507.87 | 28,134.38 |
| 1506 | JOSEFINA BELTRE MATEO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,255.64 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 1,190.12 | 4,385.74 | 31,216.25 | 8,229.66 | 22,432.11 |
| 1506 | MARTHA MORILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,974.67 |
| 1506 | MARTHA VENTURA DISLA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 29,280.96 | 8,229.66 | 24,367.40 |
| 1506 | OLGA LIDIA GENAO GENAO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 14,115.62 | 8,287.87 | 39,920.33 |
| 1506 | ROBERT ALEXANDER MATEO REYES | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,889.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,906.67 |
| 1506 | ROSA LINDA GERONIMO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 25,983.81 | 8,507.87 | 29,602.49 |
| 1506 | SANTA ABAD MAMBRU DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,431.44 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 2,078.78 | 5,142.63 | 620.17 | 2,201.92 | 5,135.39 | 0.00 | 4,305.70 | 47,346.06 | 10,898.19 | 25,085.38 |
| 1506 | SANTA PEREYRA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 32,704.65 | 8,287.87 | 21,331.30 |
| 1506 | WENDY AMARILIS HERNANDEZ NICASIO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 66,080.21 | 4,630.85 | 25.00 | 1,896.50 | 4,691.69 | 620.17 | 2,008.84 | 4,685.09 | 0.00 | 3,930.34 | 47,884.20 | 9,996.95 | 18,196.01 |
| 1506 | ANTONIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 37,256.94 | 6,564.89 | 5,538.98 |
| 1506 | MARLENY ESTHER SARITE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 37,301.61 | 8,287.87 | 16,734.34 |
| 1506 | NOEMI SALDIBAL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 21,411.05 | 8,837.86 | 36,500.77 |
| 1506 | YUDERKA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 17,891.90 | 8,782.86 | 39,632.33 |
| 1506 | EMELDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 29,391.26 | 4,590.48 | 533.62 |
| 1506 | FASTIMA DILONE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 15,311.60 | 4,322.92 | 12,869.13 |
| 1506 | FLORANGEL GOMEZ CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 20,832.42 | 4,679.65 | 9,673.84 |
| 1506 | GLADYS EVANGELISTA MILIANO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 10,706.63 | 4,441.83 | 18,249.28 |
| 1506 | JOHANNA MILADYS NOVAS DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 18,337.44 | 4,441.83 | 10,618.47 |
| 1506 | JUAN WILFREDO MASSANET GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 3,421.94 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,787.83 | 27,182.05 | 4,575.61 | 2,645.93 |
| 1506 | MARIA MARGARITA SOLANO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1506 | MELANEA PEREZ NOBOA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 24,313.68 | 4,441.83 | 4,642.23 |
| 1506 | NANCY ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 30,002.11 | 4,759.70 | 1,025.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | NILDA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 5,224.00 | 816.70 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | RAFAELA SUERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 20,352.26 | 4,322.92 | 7,828.47 |
| 1506 | SOFIA SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 21,039.29 | 4,144.56 | 5,978.69 |
| 1506 | SOL MARIA GARCIA VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | SORAYA PEÑA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1506 | VICTOR DE JESUS FRIAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 13,394.80 | 5,378.26 | 21,665.60 |
| 1506 | YANIRA TEJADA ARACENA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 31,605.91 | 4,863.69 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | YUDERNIS PEREYRA MARTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 2,354.50 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 1,190.12 | 2,834.79 | 12,515.44 | 4,204.00 | 14,890.12 |
| 1506 | ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,602.52 | 10,009.29 | 4,094.61 | 16,683.16 |
| 1506 | AMANTINA SANTIAGO QUEVEDO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,429.24 | 4,412.10 | 11,332.88 |
| 1506 | EMELDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 6,990.09 | 4,590.48 | 22,934.79 |
| 1506 | ESMERALDA MARIA PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,890.04 | 2,692.57 | 25.00 | 800.44 | 1,980.19 | 320.74 | 847.86 | 1,977.40 | 0.00 | 1,673.30 | 12,716.50 | 4,278.33 | 15,173.54 |
| 1506 | FASTIMA DILONE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 6,688.44 | 4,322.92 | 21,492.29 |
| 1506 | FLORANGEL GOMEZ CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | GLADYS EVANGELISTA MILIANO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 20,940.93 | 4,441.83 | 8,014.98 |
| 1506 | JOHANNA MILADYS NOVAS DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARIA DE JESUS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MIGUELINA MARTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,875.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 771.34 | 1,908.18 | 309.07 | 817.02 | 1,905.50 | 0.00 | 1,588.36 | 11,958.08 | 4,122.75 | 14,917.74 |
| 1506 | NANCY ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 11,273.21 | 4,759.70 | 19,754.80 |
| 1506 | RAFAELA SUERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,573.31 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,998.32 | 4,322.92 | 13,182.41 |
| 1506 | SOL MARIA GARCIA VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,398.70 | 4,560.75 | 22,332.38 |
| 1506 | VICTOR DE JESUS FRIAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 10,725.78 | 5,378.26 | 24,334.62 |
| 1506 | YANIRA TEJADA ARACENA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 4,128.71 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,898.82 | 21,337.26 | 4,863.69 | 10,368.65 |
| 1506 | YUDERNIS PEREYRA MARTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,619.67 | 3,967.05 | 4,204.00 | 23,438.51 |
| 1506 | ZENON GERMAN TEJEDA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 27,904.47 | 4,456.70 | 1,148.33 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CESAR | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,145.90 | 1,998.93 | 25.00 | 750.39 | 1,856.36 | 300.68 | 794.84 | 1,853.74 | 1,190.12 | 2,760.35 | 17,189.94 | 4,010.78 | 8,955.96 |
| 1506 | ANA PAOLA CAMPUSANO CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,258.52 |
| 1506 | ANDREA FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 7,121.86 | 4,560.75 | 22,609.22 |
| 1506 | ANTONIA CORPORAN FLORES | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 19,815.77 | 3,787.81 | 4,876.68 |
| 1506 | ARLENI HEREDIA PAULA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 10,595.10 | 4,144.56 | 16,422.88 |
| 1506 | ARSENIO LUGO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | BARTOLA MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,121.45 | 6,564.89 | 28,674.47 |
| 1506 | DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 74,742.05 | 8,728.31 | 25.00 | 2,145.10 | 5,306.69 | 620.17 | 2,272.16 | 5,299.21 | 2,380.24 | 6,822.50 | 39,810.77 | 11,226.07 | 34,931.28 |
| 1506 | ELIZABETH COMAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 34,974.67 |
| 1506 | EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 5,637.75 | 4,293.19 | 22,349.20 |
| 1506 | FAUSTA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 31,629.96 | 4,867.37 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | GISELL CLARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 31,406.97 |
| 1506 | JUANA MORALES ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,873.82 | 9,734.31 | 4,863.69 | 21,971.60 |
| 1506 | KATIA ELENA DE AGUERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 3,902.96 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 29,869.63 | 4,982.60 | 2,611.45 |
| 1506 | LENNY SHAKIRA PEREZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,595.95 | 6,564.89 | 23,199.97 |
| 1506 | LIRKA HERRERA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 7,092.94 | 4,560.75 | 22,638.15 |
| 1506 | LIRKA HERRERA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 20,485.43 | 4,867.55 | 11,245.66 |
| 1506 | MARIA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,331.36 | 4,412.10 | 9,430.76 |
| 1506 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 14,775.48 | 4,412.10 | 13,986.64 |
| 1506 | MARIEL ROMAN ROMERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,474.67 |
| 1506 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA BRITO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,793.15 | 3,032.47 | 25.00 | 855.06 | 2,115.31 | 342.62 | 905.71 | 2,112.33 | 0.00 | 1,785.77 | 29,693.15 | 4,570.26 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 6,464.63 | 4,412.10 | 22,297.49 |
| 1506 | MERY YENNIS PINEDA FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 25,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 2,744.63 |
| 1506 | ORLANDO MERAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 2,855.70 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,926.41 | 14,950.02 | 4,441.83 | 14,005.89 |
| 1506 | PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,288.73 | 2,386.34 | 25.00 | 725.79 | 1,795.50 | 290.82 | 768.78 | 1,792.97 | 0.00 | 1,519.57 | 5,528.14 | 3,879.29 | 19,760.59 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | SANDRA MARIA MENA MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 4,608.83 | 4,085.10 | 22,021.56 |
| 1506 | WISTERLINA GERMAN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1506 | YOCASTA ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,973.89 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 1,606.45 | 3,974.15 | 620.17 | 1,701.61 | 3,968.55 | 0.00 | 3,333.06 | 24,568.66 | 8,562.87 | 31,405.23 |
| 1506 | YONAIMA CINDY LACHAPELL DIROCHE | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,164.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,630.97 |
| 1506 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CESAR | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,145.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.39 | 1,856.36 | 300.68 | 794.84 | 1,853.74 | 0.00 | 1,545.23 | 3,340.42 | 4,010.78 | 22,805.48 |
| 1506 | ALBANIA DELGADO AYBAR | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,926.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,868.97 |
| 1506 | ALEIDY JULIANA NUÑEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1506 | ALTAGRACIA MARCELINO GIL | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 1,854.58 | 3,282.46 | 19,543.38 |
| 1506 | ANDREA FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 7,864.18 | 4,560.75 | 21,866.90 |
| 1506 | ARLENI HEREDIA PAULA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 4,750.84 | 4,144.56 | 22,267.14 |
| 1506 | ARSENIO LUGO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,821.24 | 19,709.15 | 4,233.73 | 7,890.20 |
| 1506 | CATALINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 34,406.97 |
| 1506 | ESTHER MAGDALENA ROSA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,913.25 | 6,564.89 | 32,882.67 |
| 1506 | EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 2,073.83 | 4,293.19 | 25,913.12 |
| 1506 | EVELYN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1506 | FAUSTA RAMOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,123.63 | 4,412.10 | 21,638.49 |
| 1506 | FAUSTA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,462.74 | 6,238.56 | 25.00 | 845.58 | 2,091.85 | 338.82 | 895.67 | 2,088.91 | 0.00 | 1,766.25 | 10,409.39 | 4,519.58 | 19,053.35 |
| 1506 | GERMANIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 6,173.17 | 4,471.56 | 22,976.53 |
| 1506 | JUANA MORALES ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,705.91 | 4,128.71 | 25.00 | 909.96 | 2,251.12 | 364.62 | 963.86 | 2,247.95 | 0.00 | 1,898.82 | 6,891.19 | 4,863.69 | 24,814.72 |
| 1506 | KATIA ELENA DE AGUERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 23,264.93 | 4,560.75 | 6,466.15 |
| 1506 | KENIA MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,761.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,062.35 |
| 1506 | MADELIN MARGARITA COLLADO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1506 | MARIA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARIEL LAUREANO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA BRITO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 18,316.79 | 4,263.46 | 9,476.36 |
| 1506 | MARISOL FERRAND GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 45,796.80 | 8,507.87 | 9,789.50 |
| 1506 | MERY YENNIS PINEDA FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 26,266.21 | 4,263.46 | 1,526.94 |
| 1506 | ORLANDO MERAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 23,046.60 | 4,441.83 | 5,909.31 |
| 1506 | PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,288.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 725.79 | 1,795.50 | 290.82 | 768.78 | 1,792.97 | 0.00 | 1,494.57 | 16,895.70 | 3,879.29 | 8,393.03 |
| 1506 | ROSMAYLIN ALEANDRA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,588.95 | 6,564.89 | 24,206.97 |
| 1506 | SAMUEL SALDIBAL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1506 | SANDRA MARIA MENA MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,573.85 | 4,283.11 | 4,085.10 | 22,347.28 |
| 1506 | SANTA NUÑEZ SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 8,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,906.97 |
| 1506 | YOHANNI VIDAL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,488.95 | 6,564.89 | 14,306.97 |
| 1506 | ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 33,304.52 |
| 1506 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 6,008.52 | 4,263.46 | 21,784.63 |
| 1506 | GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 7,606.71 | 4,263.46 | 20,186.44 |
| 1506 | JUANA MARTINEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | KIARA LISBETH VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,207.53 | 6,564.89 | 26,588.39 |
| 1506 | LUZ DEL ALBA PACHECO TOLEDO | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 33,474.67 |
| 1506 | OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 4,295.97 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 19,357.63 | 4,441.83 | 9,598.28 |
| 1506 | PEDRO ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 1,190.12 | 4,614.81 | 15,661.93 | 8,782.86 | 41,862.30 |
| 1506 | PRIMITIVO CASTRO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 20,859.95 | 5,236.49 | 13,276.21 |
| 1506 | TEOFILA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 9,624.63 | 4,263.46 | 18,168.52 |
| 1506 | GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | JUANA MARTINEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,861.02 | 4,412.10 | 20,901.10 |
| 1506 | OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | PRIMITIVO CASTRO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | TEOFILA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,441.73 | 4,263.46 | 22,351.42 |
| 1506 | DELFINA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 66,512.52 | 4,712.20 | 25.00 | 1,908.91 | 4,722.39 | 620.17 | 2,021.98 | 4,715.74 | 0.00 | 3,955.89 | 14,670.28 | 10,058.30 | 51,842.24 |
| 1506 | GABRIELA PASCUAL | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,893.56 | 5,674.96 | 25.00 | 2,092.05 | 5,175.44 | 620.17 | 2,215.96 | 5,168.15 | 1,190.12 | 5,523.13 | 36,556.52 | 10,963.76 | 36,337.04 |
| 1506 | GENARIS SANCHEZ PAHECO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,821.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,974.67 |
| 1506 | LENIS DAMARIS PEREZ JOSE | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,056.02 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 1,781.01 | 4,405.98 | 620.17 | 1,886.50 | 4,399.77 | 0.00 | 3,692.51 | 40,635.62 | 9,425.92 | 21,420.40 |
| 1506 | MAXIMA JOHANNA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 15,402.25 | 6,564.89 | 27,393.67 |
| 1506 | ALBARERES BATISTA MORILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,052.67 | 6,564.89 | 16,743.25 |
| 1506 | CELIA ELIZABETH ARIAS ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,106.85 | 6,564.89 | 28,689.07 |
| 1506 | CLESENCIA CUELLO LAUREANO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 658.73 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 1,190.12 | 3,744.36 | 8,332.85 | 6,564.89 | 34,463.07 |
| 1506 | CONCEPCION RAMIREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 33,082.75 | 8,507.87 | 22,503.55 |
| 1506 | ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE LEON | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 25,764.87 | 8,507.87 | 29,821.43 |
| 1506 | JERAIMY YERALDIN LUNA FRANCO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,304.52 |
| 1506 | JULIANA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,524.23 | 3,020.78 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 24,422.71 | 8,782.86 | 33,101.52 |
| 1506 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TERRERO BELTRE | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,882.06 | 6,564.89 | 17,913.86 |
| 1506 | RAFAELINA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 27,299.17 | 8,287.87 | 26,736.78 |
| 1506 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA REYES | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,258.52 |
| 1506 | SORANDYS SAMBOY JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,524.24 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 1,650.95 | 4,084.22 | 620.17 | 1,748.74 | 4,078.47 | 0.00 | 3,424.69 | 24,743.23 | 8,782.86 | 32,781.01 |
| 1506 | TANIA HERNANDEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 29,541.07 | 7,159.46 | 17,130.72 |
| 1506 | APOLONIA VARGAS BAEZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 8,333.49 | 7,991.84 | 43,764.52 |
| 1506 | CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,736.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.15 | 2,182.32 | 353.47 | 934.40 | 2,179.25 | 0.00 | 1,816.55 | 30,636.95 | 4,715.04 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,246.54 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 10,308.99 | 4,293.19 | 17,677.96 |
| 1506 | CESAR LEBRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,176.93 | 1,903.94 | 25.00 | 722.58 | 1,787.56 | 289.53 | 765.38 | 1,785.04 | 0.00 | 1,512.96 | 13,174.33 | 3,862.13 | 12,002.60 |
| 1506 | CESAR LEBRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,176.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 722.58 | 1,787.56 | 289.53 | 765.38 | 1,785.04 | 0.00 | 1,487.96 | 22,375.67 | 3,862.13 | 2,801.26 |
| 1506 | ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,988.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.18 | 1,774.22 | 287.37 | 759.67 | 1,771.72 | 0.00 | 1,476.85 | 24,888.99 | 3,833.31 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,988.99 | 2,442.44 | 25.00 | 717.18 | 1,774.22 | 287.37 | 759.67 | 1,771.72 | 3,570.36 | 5,072.21 | 22,939.99 | 3,833.31 | 2,049.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 23,111.50 | 8,507.87 | 32,474.80 |
| 1506 | JOSE LUIS UREÑA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 50,763.58 | 8,837.86 | 7,148.24 |
| 1506 | JUANA CRISTINA TOLEDO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,251.13 | 7,991.84 | 20,846.88 |
| 1506 | KARINA ANTONIA MATOS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 14,581.80 | 8,287.87 | 39,454.15 |
| 1506 | MARCELLY MAGNOLINA FELIZ FELIZ DE MELO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 0.00 | 4,059.90 | 57,288.76 | 10,308.02 | 10,983.57 |
| 1506 | MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 3,493.67 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 29,506.66 | 8,229.66 | 24,141.70 |
| 1506 | ROSA HERMINIA YSABEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,962.82 | 4,819.66 | 5,094.71 | 28,392.25 |
| 1506 | YEFRY MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,313.40 | 6,564.89 | 19,482.52 |
| 1506 | YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 4,888.27 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 27,443.66 | 4,560.75 | 2,287.42 |
| 1506 | YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 15,957.36 | 4,560.75 | 13,773.72 |
| 1506 | YSABEL SANTOS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 18,920.13 | 8,507.87 | 36,666.17 |
| 1506 | GENNY GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1506 | ROSA HERMINIA YSABEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,211.91 | 4,695.51 | 25.00 | 953.18 | 2,358.05 | 381.94 | 1,009.64 | 2,354.72 | 0.00 | 1,987.82 | 19,043.64 | 5,094.71 | 14,168.27 |
| 1506 | ALBA NELYS RUIZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,619.67 | 24,559.68 | 4,204.00 | 2,845.88 |
| 1506 | ANNY YADIRA CONTRERAS MEJIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 25,875.47 | 4,531.02 | 3,661.83 |
| 1506 | BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 11,292.27 | 4,560.75 | 18,438.82 |
| 1506 | CRISTINA GONZALEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 8,405.12 | 4,412.10 | 20,357.00 |
| 1506 | FRANCISCA LEDESMA ASUNCION | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 20,691.34 | 4,749.61 | 10,270.92 |
| 1506 | GRISEL OLIVA POLANCO CERDA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 23,679.76 | 4,858.02 | 7,989.26 |
| 1506 | GRISEL OLIVA POLANCO CERDA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,669.02 | 3,876.80 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 1,190.12 | 3,086.76 | 8,285.30 | 4,858.02 | 23,383.72 |
| 1506 | HILARIO FRANCISCO PUELLO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ISABEL DEL CARMEN LORA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 10,126.80 | 4,560.75 | 19,604.29 |
| 1506 | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,896.64 | 28,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 3,100.00 |
| 1506 | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 20,996.32 | 4,858.02 | 10,672.70 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | JOHANNA SUAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 19,725.83 | 4,560.75 | 10,005.26 |
| 1506 | JOHANNA SUAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 29,631.09 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | JUAN WILFREDO MASSANET GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 14,726.25 | 4,575.61 | 15,101.73 |
| 1506 | MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,371.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 785.56 | 1,943.38 | 314.77 | 832.09 | 1,940.64 | 0.00 | 1,617.65 | 19,516.45 | 4,198.79 | 7,855.03 |
| 1506 | MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,371.48 | 3,699.65 | 25.00 | 785.56 | 1,943.38 | 314.77 | 832.09 | 1,940.64 | 0.00 | 1,642.65 | 6,876.59 | 4,198.79 | 20,494.89 |
| 1506 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | MARTHA ESPINAL DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 5,569.20 | 5,732.72 | 31,801.82 |
| 1506 | NELSIDA ABAD SEVERINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 1,885.35 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 12,886.43 | 4,421.63 | 15,937.75 |
| 1506 | OLGA LIVIA VARGAS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 18,834.22 | 4,412.10 | 9,927.90 |
| 1506 | PABLO RAFAEL MARTINEZ DISEN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 27,499.35 | 4,233.73 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | PABLO RAFAEL MARTINEZ DISEN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,656.12 | 17,709.26 | 4,233.73 | 9,890.09 |
| 1506 | PETRONILA PEREYRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,814.37 | 10,585.87 | 4,709.38 | 20,114.18 |
| 1506 | RAFAEL DEL CARMEN MENDOZA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 1,190.12 | 3,018.04 | 15,492.04 | 4,679.65 | 15,014.22 |
| 1506 | SANTA SOLEIDY PAREDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 3,036.08 | 25.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 0.00 | 1,839.37 | 30,600.05 | 4,709.38 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | SANTA SUSANA GUTIERREZ VERA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 2,131.27 | 4,412.10 | 26,630.85 |
| 1506 | SORAYDA LARA RUIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 2,801.98 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,690.48 | 14,780.08 | 4,322.92 | 13,400.65 |
| 1506 | VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | XIOMARIS LEADER DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 3,986.68 | 4,858.02 | 27,682.34 |
| 1506 | YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 3,220.38 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 1,190.12 | 2,983.68 | 6,982.19 | 4,590.48 | 22,942.70 |
| 1506 | ANTERO NOLASCO JAVIER | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 15,153.45 | 7,575.65 | 34,231.45 |
| 1506 | BERTILIA ALVAREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 44,717.76 | 7,991.84 | 7,380.25 |
| 1506 | DOMINGO VALENZUELA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,272.33 | 4,567.31 | 25.00 | 1,959.42 | 4,847.34 | 620.17 | 2,075.48 | 4,840.51 | 2,380.24 | 6,440.14 | 62,188.78 | 10,308.02 | 6,083.55 |
| 1506 | JANDREILYS ILUMINADA RIVERA VENTURA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,357.40 | 6,564.89 | 32,438.52 |
| 1506 | PAOLA JACQUELINE BURET DILONE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 36,447.93 | 8,507.87 | 19,138.37 |
| 1506 | VIRGINIA MARRERO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 28,775.75 | 8,287.87 | 25,260.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | ALTAGRACIA ESTELA GIL DE MONTILLA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 28,891.54 | 4,560.75 | 839.54 |
| 1506 | BELKIS GELTRUDIS DE JESUS VILLAR | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | EDILTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS OVALLE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.31 | 4,342.47 | 25.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 1,190.12 | 3,159.88 | 13,676.58 | 5,047.83 | 19,229.73 |
| 1506 | EVANGELINA MARTINEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 5,628.54 | 4,456.70 | 23,424.26 |
| 1506 | FERMINA PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,824.18 | 2,667.78 | 25.00 | 827.25 | 2,046.52 | 331.48 | 876.26 | 2,043.63 | 0.00 | 1,728.51 | 28,605.78 | 4,421.63 | 218.40 |
| 1506 | JOSE FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,667.62 | 6,564.89 | 18,128.30 |
| 1506 | LEANDRO ERNESTO DAVID | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.99 | 3,183.92 | 25.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 1,190.12 | 2,977.95 | 8,397.58 | 4,575.61 | 21,430.41 |
| 1506 | LUIS WILFREDDY LUNA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 14,097.83 | 4,114.83 | 12,726.35 |
| 1506 | MARIA ROSINA CACERES CUEVA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 28,260.63 | 6,564.89 | 14,535.29 |
| 1506 | MARTHA BRAZOBAN DICENT DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,702.84 | 4,560.75 | 24,028.25 |
| 1506 | MARTHA PORTORREAL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 17,645.00 | 4,679.65 | 12,861.26 |
| 1506 | MILDRE ARASELIS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 6,505.95 | 4,828.30 | 24,969.28 |
| 1506 | RAMONA ESPERANZA GIL DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 16,726.80 | 5,378.26 | 18,333.60 |
| 1506 | REYITA PEREYRA FRIAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,225.24 | 5,076.89 | 25.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,047.71 | 8,310.24 | 5,250.15 | 25,915.00 |
| 1506 | ROSALIA MARTINEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,050.31 | 19,704.00 | 4,828.30 | 11,771.23 |
| 1506 | ROSALIA ROSARIO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,048.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,744.63 |
| 1506 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.11 | 5,940.87 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1506 | SANTA SOLEIDY PAREDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,700.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.09 | 2,179.70 | 353.05 | 933.28 | 2,176.63 | 3,570.36 | 5,384.73 | 20,611.48 | 4,709.38 | 10,088.57 |
| 1506 | SANTIAGUITA NIVAR CORREA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 8,040.75 | 4,293.19 | 19,946.20 |
| 1506 | SOFIA TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,225.23 | 5,076.88 | 25.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,047.71 | 8,510.23 | 5,250.15 | 25,715.00 |
| 1506 | SORANYI VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,105.54 | 6,564.89 | 12,690.38 |
| 1506 | VITIANA ARNAUT ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,605.10 | 6,564.89 | 33,190.82 |
| 1506 | YAFREYSIS PEÑA OGANDO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,881.10 | 6,564.89 | 31,914.82 |
| 1506 | YANET DE LOS SANTOS DICENT | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 19,043.97 | 4,828.30 | 12,431.26 |
| 1506 | ALTAGRACIA ESTELA GIL DE MONTILLA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.22 | 13,052.19 | 4,560.75 | 16,678.89 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | ANIA ALEXANDRA TORIBIO RAMOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 5,688.52 | 4,263.46 | 22,104.63 |
| 1506 | ANNY YADIRA CONTRERAS MEJIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | BELKIS GELTRUDIS DE JESUS VILLAR | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,690.79 | 4,412.10 | 11,071.33 |
| 1506 | BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 5,548.23 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 18,274.13 | 4,412.10 | 10,487.99 |
| 1506 | EDILTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS OVALLE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,906.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.41 | 2,336.35 | 378.42 | 1,000.35 | 2,333.06 | 0.00 | 1,944.76 | 31,880.41 | 5,047.83 | 1,025.90 |
| 1506 | EVANGELINA MARTINEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 11,428.18 | 4,456.70 | 17,624.62 |
| 1506 | FERMINA PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | HILSA CLARIBEL PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 14,470.98 | 7,991.84 | 37,627.03 |
| 1506 | KENIA MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 17,254.84 | 4,114.83 | 9,569.34 |
| 1506 | LEANDRO ERNESTO DAVID | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,827.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.06 | 2,117.79 | 343.02 | 906.77 | 2,114.80 | 0.00 | 1,762.83 | 29,537.94 | 4,575.61 | 290.05 |
| 1506 | LUIS WILFREDDY LUNA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 4,033.67 | 4,114.83 | 22,790.51 |
| 1506 | MARTHA BRAZOBAN DICENT DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,947.23 | 10,928.78 | 4,560.75 | 18,802.31 |
| 1506 | MARTHA PORTORREAL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MIGUELINA RUIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 8,248.00 | 3,282.46 | 13,149.96 |
| 1506 | MILDRE ARASELIS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 1,190.12 | 3,050.31 | 22,147.34 | 4,828.30 | 9,327.89 |
| 1506 | RAMONA ESPERANZA GIL DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,072.07 | 13,123.83 | 5,378.26 | 21,936.57 |
| 1506 | REYITA PEREYRA FRIAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,225.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,022.71 | 18,131.38 | 5,250.15 | 16,093.86 |
| 1506 | ROSALIA MARTINEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 31,475.23 | 3,803.87 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 7,505.95 | 4,828.30 | 23,969.28 |
| 1506 | ROSALIA ROSARIO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 23,021.37 | 4,263.46 | 4,771.78 |
| 1506 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.83 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.11 | 12,439.33 | 4,560.75 | 17,291.76 |
| 1506 | SHEILA ALBERTINA VALDEZ PI¥A | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,436.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.73 | 1,877.00 | 304.02 | 803.67 | 1,874.35 | 1,190.12 | 2,752.52 | 9,526.97 | 4,055.37 | 16,909.62 |
| 1506 | SOFIA TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 34,225.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 982.26 | 2,429.99 | 393.59 | 1,040.45 | 2,426.57 | 0.00 | 2,022.71 | 13,097.72 | 5,250.15 | 21,127.51 |
| 1506 | YANET DE LOS SANTOS DICENT | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 30,343.05 | 4,828.30 | 1,132.18 |
| 1506 | YENIFER REYES TEJEDA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | YENIFER REYES TEJEDA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 6,973.70 | 4,144.56 | 20,044.28 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | ANA ROSA MOREL ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 13,737.87 | 6,564.89 | 29,058.05 |
| 1506 | MARISOL SEPULVEDA BRITO | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.92 | 3,093.73 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 28,855.92 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARISOL SEPULVEDA BRITO | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,955.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,269.68 | 4,441.83 | 8,686.24 |
| 1506 | MINERVA ROSANDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,162.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 722.15 | 1,786.50 | 289.36 | 764.93 | 1,783.99 | 0.00 | 1,487.08 | 4,117.05 | 3,859.85 | 21,044.97 |
| 1506 | VIRGINIA MUESES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,049.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,395.84 | 3,995.91 | 21,653.17 |
| 1506 | YUDELKA OTAÑO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 11,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 31,474.67 |
| 1506 | ALBA NELYS RUIZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 2,533.02 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,644.67 | 11,474.84 | 4,204.00 | 15,930.72 |
| 1506 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 2,380.24 | 4,068.63 | 27,312.62 | 4,382.38 | 1,255.71 |
| 1506 | MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 7,143.11 | 4,114.83 | 19,681.07 |
| 1506 | ROSA LIDIA ALCANTARA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | SILVERIA DUVERGE MATEO | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | YESENIA LORENZO ZABALA | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 3,500.90 | 25.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 0.00 | 1,837.62 | 6,135.28 | 4,704.82 | 24,534.96 |
| 1506 | YULISSA GOMERA CARMONA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,898.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,793.62 |
| 1506 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,568.33 | 2,504.20 | 25.00 | 819.91 | 2,028.35 | 328.54 | 868.48 | 2,025.49 | 0.00 | 1,713.39 | 5,461.80 | 4,382.38 | 23,106.53 |
| 1506 | MARIA YSABEL SANTOS MICHEL | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.07 | 1,895.16 | 306.96 | 811.45 | 1,892.49 | 0.00 | 1,577.52 | 10,166.91 | 4,094.61 | 16,525.54 |
| 1506 | ROSA LIDIA ALCANTARA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 10,126.26 | 4,412.10 | 18,635.86 |
| 1506 | ROSIO DAINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 3,288.94 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 16,033.30 | 4,293.19 | 11,953.65 |
| 1506 | YESENIA LORENZO ZABALA | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,670.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.24 | 2,177.59 | 352.71 | 932.38 | 2,174.52 | 1,190.12 | 3,002.74 | 16,777.94 | 4,704.82 | 13,892.30 |
| 1506 | YULISSA GOMERA CARMONA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 11,677.23 | 3,787.81 | 13,015.22 |
| 1506 | BELKYS ESTHER BEATO VILLAMAN DE MATA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,949.82 | 4,973.23 | 25.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,031.43 | 20,297.47 | 5,207.90 | 13,652.35 |
| 1506 | BELKYS ESTHER BEATO VILLAMAN DE MATA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 33,949.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.36 | 2,410.44 | 390.42 | 1,032.07 | 2,407.04 | 0.00 | 2,006.43 | 32,923.92 | 5,207.90 | 1,025.90 |
| 1506 | BERENICE CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,608.73 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 17,575.63 | 4,412.10 | 11,186.49 |
| 1506 | CONFESORA PINEDA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 20,629.40 | 6,564.89 | 22,166.52 |
| 1506 | CRISTINA GONZALEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 19,629.69 | 4,412.10 | 9,132.43 |
| 1506 | DAYSI JACOBA PEREZ CORREA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 2,843.07 | 4,560.75 | 26,888.01 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | GERMANIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,722.75 | 23,619.76 | 4,471.56 | 5,529.94 |
| 1506 | HILDA LENDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 26,682.85 | 4,412.10 | 2,079.27 |
| 1506 | ISABEL DEL CARMEN LORA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,731.09 | 3,761.83 | 25.00 | 910.68 | 2,252.91 | 364.91 | 964.63 | 2,249.73 | 0.00 | 1,900.31 | 6,485.43 | 4,867.55 | 25,245.66 |
| 1506 | JHEYMMY PAMELA MEDINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 18,326.70 | 4,144.56 | 8,691.28 |
| 1506 | JHEYMMY PAMELA MEDINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 26,917.98 | 4,144.56 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | JULISSA MARIA CORREA CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 29,274.87 | 6,564.89 | 13,521.05 |
| 1506 | MARTHA ESPINAL DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 36,499.75 | 5,732.72 | 871.27 |
| 1506 | MAXIMA YOKASTA ALMANZAR FAJARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 7,524.99 | 4,322.92 | 20,655.74 |
| 1506 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 12,173.80 | 4,531.02 | 17,363.50 |
| 1506 | NELSIDA ABAD SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1506 | SANTA SUSANA GUTIERREZ VERA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,494.69 | 4,412.10 | 23,267.43 |
| 1506 | SORAYDA LARA RUIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 0.00 | 1,665.48 | 28,080.73 | 4,322.92 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,889.96 | 14,674.49 | 4,412.10 | 14,087.63 |
| 1506 | YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 17,763.43 | 4,590.48 | 12,161.46 |
| 1506 | YOKASTA PAULA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 10,205.10 | 6,564.89 | 32,590.82 |
| 1506 | ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 3,830.52 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 29,566.01 | 5,236.49 | 4,570.15 |
| 1506 | ANA YIRELIS MARTINEZ MORETA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 19,494.47 | 4,293.19 | 8,492.48 |
| 1506 | DOLORES CORTORREAL DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,558.90 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 2,380.24 | 4,105.08 | 8,413.04 | 4,412.10 | 20,349.08 |
| 1506 | ELAINE JOSEFINA MOLINA CRUZ DE MOREL | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,354.46 | 4,293.19 | 632.49 |
| 1506 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 14,390.36 | 6,564.89 | 28,405.56 |
| 1506 | YAJAIRA CAMPUSANO EMILIANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1506 | ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 1,190.12 | 2,901.41 | 16,835.75 | 4,441.83 | 12,120.16 |
| 1506 | ANA YIRELIS MARTINEZ MORETA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 27,886.95 | 4,293.19 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | DOLORES CORTORREAL DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 20,448.00 | 4,412.10 | 8,314.12 |
| 1506 | ELAINE JOSEFINA MOLINA CRUZ DE MOREL | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 9,732.75 | 4,293.19 | 18,254.20 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | YAJAIRA CAMPUSANO EMILIANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 3,915.41 | 3,282.46 | 17,482.55 |
| 1506 | ALEXANDRA VALDEZ CONSTANZA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,911.82 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 1,662.07 | 4,111.74 | 620.17 | 1,760.52 | 4,105.95 | 0.00 | 3,447.59 | 43,223.14 | 8,837.86 | 14,688.68 |
| 1506 | BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,490.08 | 6,746.96 | 25.00 | 1,764.77 | 4,365.80 | 620.17 | 1,869.30 | 4,359.65 | 0.00 | 3,659.07 | 35,017.44 | 9,345.62 | 26,472.64 |
| 1506 | CARMEN SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,208.95 | 6,564.89 | 24,586.97 |
| 1506 | DAYRI MELISSA LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,305.47 | 6,564.89 | 25,490.45 |
| 1506 | ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,724.18 | 4,114.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ENEROLISA GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,458.95 | 6,564.89 | 15,336.97 |
| 1506 | ESTARLYN PACHECO TOLEDO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,058.35 | 6,564.89 | 26,737.57 |
| 1506 | EUSEBIA BRITO MAGALLANE | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,304.52 |
| 1506 | FELINO FERRERAS MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 26,726.91 | 6,564.89 | 16,069.01 |
| 1506 | FELIX MANUEL DEL ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 16,321.25 | 6,564.89 | 26,474.67 |
| 1506 | FERMINA PEÑA PEGUERO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,423.53 | 2,478.31 | 25.00 | 1,561.96 | 3,864.07 | 620.17 | 1,654.48 | 3,858.63 | 0.00 | 3,241.44 | 18,632.00 | 8,342.87 | 35,791.53 |
| 1506 | FRANCISCA SEPULVEDA GUANTE | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 26,446.49 | 8,287.87 | 27,589.46 |
| 1506 | GLORIA DE PAULA PASTRANO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,431.44 | 5,588.00 | 25.00 | 2,078.78 | 5,142.63 | 620.17 | 2,201.92 | 5,135.39 | 1,190.12 | 5,495.82 | 18,577.54 | 10,898.19 | 53,853.90 |
| 1506 | LAUREANO JAVIER LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,145.82 | 3,464.27 | 25.00 | 1,754.89 | 4,341.35 | 620.17 | 1,858.83 | 4,335.24 | 1,190.12 | 4,828.84 | 34,020.61 | 9,296.76 | 27,125.21 |
| 1506 | LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,242.80 | 3,931.94 | 25.00 | 753.17 | 1,863.24 | 301.79 | 797.78 | 1,860.61 | 0.00 | 1,575.95 | 21,222.44 | 4,025.64 | 5,020.36 |
| 1506 | MERCEDES FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1506 | MERCEDES PEÑALO PAULA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 32,155.72 | 7,991.84 | 19,942.29 |
| 1506 | SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 20,829.07 | 4,114.83 | 5,995.11 |
| 1506 | TATIANA ROSARIO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 25,126.59 | 6,564.89 | 17,669.33 |
| 1506 | YENNY OVELIS NAMIS MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 30,373.20 | 6,564.89 | 12,422.72 |
| 1506 | YERICA AGUASANTA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,791.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,004.52 |
| 1506 | YOMEIRI BURET DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,291.40 | 6,564.89 | 24,504.52 |
| 1506 | HILDA LENDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 2,782.76 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 1,190.12 | 2,914.96 | 11,892.78 | 4,412.10 | 16,869.34 |
| 1506 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 3,194.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 91.68 | 226.80 | 36.74 | 97.11 | 226.48 | 0.00 | 188.79 | 236.71 | 490.02 | 2,957.69 |
| 1506 | REGINO LUCAS MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1506 | ANA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,729.01 | 6,564.89 | 20,066.91 |
| 1506 | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 72,431.43 | 5,826.02 | 25.00 | 2,078.78 | 5,142.63 | 620.17 | 2,201.92 | 5,135.39 | 0.00 | 4,305.70 | 40,474.97 | 10,898.19 | 31,956.46 |
| 1506 | BETANIA HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,780.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,014.97 |
| 1506 | DARIO DANILO RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 37,371.02 | 6,260.83 | 25.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,233.63 | 24,999.75 | 5,732.72 | 12,371.27 |
| 1506 | DARIO DANILO RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 37,371.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,072.55 | 2,653.34 | 429.77 | 1,136.08 | 2,649.61 | 0.00 | 2,208.63 | 30,020.53 | 5,732.72 | 7,350.49 |
| 1506 | ELBA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 9,602.56 | 4,679.65 | 20,903.70 |
| 1506 | LUZ INES REINOSO JIMENEZ DE MALDONADO | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 23,798.76 | 8,452.87 | 31,399.95 |
| 1506 | MANUEL MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,811.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,984.52 |
| 1506 | MARIA VIRGEN VILLAMAR LARA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 12,199.03 | 4,531.02 | 17,338.27 |
| 1506 | MIGUELINA VILLALONA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 28,855.91 | 4,441.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | NOEMI GONZALEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 3,458.40 | 25.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,793.56 | 17,204.09 | 4,590.48 | 12,720.79 |
| 1506 | ROSA IRIS SILVESTRE SIERRA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,956.31 | 6,564.89 | 17,839.61 |
| 1506 | ROSANDY RAFAELA ALCANTARA DURAN | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,671.79 | 1,384.27 | 25.00 | 1,339.48 | 3,313.70 | 536.73 | 1,418.82 | 3,309.03 | 0.00 | 2,783.30 | 5,364.38 | 7,159.46 | 41,307.41 |
| 1506 | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA SHEPHARD DE SMITH | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,692.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,459.32 | 18,994.02 | 3,787.81 | 5,698.43 |
| 1506 | YVELISSE UREÑA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 22,598.16 | 7,991.84 | 29,499.85 |
| 1506 | ELBA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARIA VIRGEN VILLAMAR LARA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 29,437.30 | 4,531.02 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MIGUELINA VILLALONA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 14,887.58 | 4,441.83 | 14,068.33 |
| 1506 | NOEMI GONZALEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,924.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.84 | 2,124.67 | 344.14 | 909.72 | 2,121.67 | 0.00 | 1,768.56 | 28,501.92 | 4,590.48 | 1,422.96 |
| 1506 | ALEJANDRA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 23,060.27 | 6,564.89 | 19,735.65 |
| 1506 | ENMANUEL TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,258.52 |
| 1506 | JHOMAIRY BURET GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,495.21 | 6,564.89 | 11,300.71 |
| 1506 | LEIDY DARIANA URBAEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 18,724.69 | 6,564.89 | 24,071.23 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | ROSALIDYS GARCIA MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,878.09 | 6,564.89 | 34,917.83 |
| 1506 | ANA BIBIANA AQUINO DE CORREA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 3,585.06 | 25.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 1,190.12 | 3,040.94 | 9,189.82 | 4,739.11 | 21,704.03 |
| 1506 | BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,349.35 | 5,045.16 | 25.00 | 842.33 | 2,083.80 | 337.52 | 892.22 | 2,080.87 | 0.00 | 1,759.55 | 16,926.07 | 4,502.19 | 12,423.28 |
| 1506 | BIENVENIDA MIGUELINA PEÑALO DE CHACON | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,667.57 | 27,693.15 | 4,263.46 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | DENIS MARILYS NOVA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 5,940.86 | 4,560.75 | 23,790.22 |
| 1506 | DOMINGA PEREYRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,493.79 | 3,311.38 | 25.00 | 817.77 | 2,023.06 | 327.68 | 866.21 | 2,020.21 | 0.00 | 1,708.98 | 17,999.72 | 4,370.95 | 10,494.07 |
| 1506 | DORKA DE JESUS SOLANO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,462.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.58 | 2,091.86 | 338.82 | 895.67 | 2,088.91 | 0.00 | 1,741.25 | 4,504.19 | 4,519.59 | 24,958.56 |
| 1506 | FREDDIS ANGELICA GONZALEZ DE MERCADO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,734.20 | 18,990.35 | 4,501.29 | 10,353.13 |
| 1506 | ISIDRA DE LEON MELO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 0.00 | 1,631.12 | 21,599.55 | 4,233.73 | 5,999.80 |
| 1506 | JAQUELINE NUÑEZ BAZORA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,880.60 | 22,012.32 | 4,322.92 | 6,168.41 |
| 1506 | JUANA SABINA VILLAMAN LARA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | KENIA MAGDALENA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 3,312.54 | 25.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,770.65 | 7,434.63 | 4,531.02 | 22,102.67 |
| 1506 | LAURA GUZMAN DE AYALA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 2,380.24 | 4,299.87 | 8,461.09 | 4,982.60 | 24,019.99 |
| 1506 | LIBRADA ARAUJO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,919.63 | 32,381.08 | 4,982.60 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | LUZ DIVINA MORFA LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,860.19 | 26,704.89 | 4,828.30 | 4,770.34 |
| 1506 | MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 29,812.01 | 5,219.29 | 25.00 | 855.60 | 2,116.65 | 342.84 | 906.29 | 2,113.67 | 0.00 | 1,786.89 | 14,373.46 | 4,573.16 | 15,438.55 |
| 1506 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA AYALA SANCHEZ DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 5,788.92 | 4,441.83 | 23,166.99 |
| 1506 | PASCUAL CARMONA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,017.45 | 34,036.16 | 5,236.49 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ROSELINA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,201.16 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 2,380.24 | 4,208.16 | 19,040.68 | 4,679.65 | 11,465.58 |
| 1506 | SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.82 | 2,060.28 | 333.71 | 882.15 | 2,057.37 | 0.00 | 1,714.97 | 15,125.21 | 4,451.36 | 13,892.77 |
| 1506 | TRINIDAD ANDREA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 19,990.05 | 4,293.19 | 7,996.90 |
| 1506 | WANDYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,461.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.26 | 2,162.79 | 350.31 | 926.04 | 2,159.75 | 0.00 | 1,800.30 | 30,361.88 | 4,672.85 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ANA BIBIANA AQUINO DE CORREA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,893.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.65 | 2,193.46 | 355.28 | 939.17 | 2,190.37 | 0.00 | 1,825.82 | 30,793.85 | 4,739.11 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,349.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.33 | 2,083.80 | 337.52 | 892.22 | 2,080.87 | 0.00 | 1,734.55 | 29,249.35 | 4,502.19 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | BIENVENIDA MIGUELINA PEÑALO DE CHACON | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 8,466.88 | 4,263.46 | 19,326.27 |




**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | DENIS MARILYS NOVA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 8,332.65 | 4,560.75 | 21,398.43 |
| 1506 | FREDDIS ANGELICA GONZALEZ DE MERCADO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,343.48 | 3,239.59 | 25.00 | 842.16 | 2,083.39 | 337.45 | 892.04 | 2,080.45 | 0.00 | 1,759.20 | 24,072.87 | 4,501.29 | 5,270.61 |
| 1506 | ISIDRA DE LEON MELO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,599.35 | 2,409.20 | 25.00 | 792.10 | 1,959.55 | 317.39 | 839.02 | 1,956.79 | 1,190.12 | 2,846.24 | 6,475.43 | 4,233.73 | 21,123.92 |
| 1506 | JUANA SABINA VILLAMAN LARA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 29,731.08 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 2,380.24 | 4,162.34 | 13,454.28 | 4,560.75 | 16,276.80 |
| 1506 | KENIA MAGDALENA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,537.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.72 | 2,097.15 | 339.68 | 897.93 | 2,094.19 | 0.00 | 1,745.65 | 17,939.16 | 4,531.02 | 11,598.14 |
| 1506 | LAURA GUZMAN DE AYALA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 3,944.41 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 17,450.44 | 4,982.60 | 15,030.64 |
| 1506 | LIBRADA ARAUJO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,481.08 | 4,420.46 | 25.00 | 932.21 | 2,306.16 | 373.53 | 987.42 | 2,302.91 | 0.00 | 1,944.63 | 20,019.10 | 4,982.60 | 12,461.98 |
| 1506 | LUZ DIVINA MORFA LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.23 | 4,041.89 | 25.00 | 903.34 | 2,234.74 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.59 | 0.00 | 1,885.19 | 22,410.97 | 4,828.30 | 9,064.26 |
| 1506 | MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE LEON | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,999.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,824.35 |
| 1506 | MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,812.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.60 | 2,116.65 | 342.84 | 906.29 | 2,113.67 | 0.00 | 1,761.89 | 29,712.01 | 4,573.16 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA AYALA SANCHEZ DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 20,361.36 | 4,441.83 | 8,594.55 |
| 1506 | PASCUAL CARMONA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,136.16 | 5,043.36 | 25.00 | 979.71 | 2,423.67 | 392.57 | 1,037.74 | 2,420.25 | 0.00 | 2,042.45 | 11,023.47 | 5,236.49 | 23,112.69 |
| 1506 | ROSELINA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | SABRINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 2,740.72 | 25.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,621.77 | 24,089.95 | 4,144.56 | 2,928.03 |
| 1506 | SANTIAGUITA NIVAR CORREA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,654.03 | 13,028.99 | 4,293.19 | 14,957.96 |
| 1506 | TRINIDAD ANDREA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,729.04 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 0.00 | 1,679.03 | 12,767.75 | 4,293.19 | 15,219.20 |
| 1506 | WANDYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,081.52 | 3,350.91 | 25.00 | 863.34 | 2,135.79 | 345.94 | 914.48 | 2,132.78 | 1,190.12 | 2,992.94 | 18,048.59 | 4,614.51 | 12,032.93 |
| 1506 | ALEXIS BENJAMIN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 7,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 35,304.52 |
| 1506 | ALISON MENTOR REYES | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,906.97 |
| 1506 | ANA DELSA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 10,303.84 | 4,412.10 | 18,458.28 |
| 1506 | ANDREA JOSEFINA MEDINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 7,903.92 | 4,441.83 | 21,051.99 |
| 1506 | CRISTINO ALMONTE ROMAN | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 15,954.93 | 5,413.71 | 19,336.54 |
| 1506 | EDUARDO ALMARANTE VELOZ | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 13,963.86 | 4,560.75 | 15,767.22 |
| 1506 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAMAREZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 30,406.26 | 4,679.65 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARIA DE JESUS JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 24,522.95 | 6,564.89 | 18,272.97 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,289.62 | 2,691.83 | 3,282.46 | 18,706.13 |
| 1506 | MARIA NATIVIDAD CABRAL DE BALBI | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,833.75 | 23,034.26 | 4,759.70 | 7,993.75 |
| 1506 | PORTANIA PEREYRA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,782.10 | 20,445.83 | 4,560.75 | 9,285.25 |
| 1506 | SONIA AYBAR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,388.95 | 6,564.89 | 33,406.97 |
| 1506 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LUNA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 26,452.05 | 4,114.83 | 372.13 |
| 1506 | ALBA IRIS ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 31,555.79 | 7,991.84 | 20,542.22 |
| 1506 | ALTAGRACIA FRIAS CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 1,971.59 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 1,190.12 | 4,294.11 | 33,384.29 | 7,991.84 | 18,713.72 |
| 1506 | ANIS LUZ RUBIO AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 18,184.75 | 8,287.87 | 35,851.20 |
| 1506 | AURY RAFAEL UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,423.61 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 0.00 | 3,218.52 | 35,702.31 | 8,287.87 | 18,333.64 |
| 1506 | DAILYN JHOJANDEL TRONCOSO NOLASCO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,727.87 | 6,564.89 | 20,068.05 |
| 1506 | DELMIRA VELOZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 14,552.92 | 8,507.87 | 41,033.38 |
| 1506 | DESIREE ALTAGRACIA REYES DE MELO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,810.07 | 8,229.66 | 25,838.29 |
| 1506 | ELIZABETH VELOZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 34,607.94 | 7,991.84 | 17,490.07 |
| 1506 | FELICIA VASQUEZ ARREDONDO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 16,775.19 | 8,229.66 | 36,873.17 |
| 1506 | JEANNETTE TEJEDA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 22,154.22 | 8,507.87 | 33,432.08 |
| 1506 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN MESSON SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,120.82 | 5,391.21 | 25.00 | 2,012.47 | 4,978.58 | 620.17 | 2,131.67 | 4,971.57 | 0.00 | 4,169.14 | 50,394.01 | 10,570.32 | 19,726.81 |
| 1506 | LEIDY VIRGINIA PLACENCIO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,035.95 | 2,245.10 | 25.00 | 1,550.83 | 3,836.55 | 620.17 | 1,642.69 | 3,831.15 | 1,190.12 | 4,408.64 | 32,727.36 | 8,287.87 | 21,308.59 |
| 1506 | LOURDES RAMONA REYES DE MAZARA | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 19,297.16 | 8,507.87 | 36,289.14 |
| 1506 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 19,691.40 | 6,564.89 | 23,104.52 |
| 1506 | MARIA GUARDARRAMOS LORENZO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 4,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 38,304.52 |
| 1506 | MAXIMA MARGARITA MARTINEZ MORETA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,017.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.42 | 1,918.28 | 310.71 | 821.35 | 1,915.57 | 0.00 | 1,596.77 | 4,936.73 | 4,144.56 | 22,081.25 |
| 1506 | MILDRED LILIANA SOLANO DE ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 21,927.83 | 8,452.87 | 33,270.88 |
| 1506 | PATRICIA NUÑEZ DE BLANC | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 40,553.70 | 8,229.66 | 13,094.66 |
| 1506 | RAMON ALBERTO MOTA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 22,491.40 | 6,564.89 | 20,304.52 |
| 1506 | RAMON OSVALDO ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,260.77 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 1,528.58 | 3,781.51 | 612.50 | 1,619.13 | 3,776.19 | 0.00 | 3,172.71 | 25,732.70 | 8,170.20 | 27,528.07 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | SAHARA ELISABETH DE LA CRUZ LORA | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 17,413.25 | 6,564.89 | 25,382.67 |
| 1506 | SANTA MELANIA ACEVEDO FRANCO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 3,385.47 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 0.00 | 3,539.21 | 26,095.11 | 9,057.85 | 33,367.06 |
| 1506 | VENERITA GARCIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 11,986.88 | 8,452.87 | 43,211.83 |
| 1506 | WENDY MARITZA ROMERO DE DE LA NIEVE | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 29,866.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.16 | 2,120.50 | 343.46 | 907.93 | 2,117.51 | 0.00 | 1,765.09 | 29,766.20 | 4,581.47 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | WENDY MARITZA ROMERO DE DE LA NIEVE | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,884.80 | 3,816.18 | 25.00 | 915.09 | 2,263.82 | 366.68 | 969.30 | 2,260.63 | 0.00 | 1,909.39 | 20,540.93 | 4,891.13 | 11,343.87 |
| 1506 | WINTER YEFREY SANCHEZ MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,802.92 | 2,260.51 | 4,679.65 | 28,245.75 |
| 1506 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 2,039.50 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 31,421.18 | 6,564.89 | 11,374.74 |
| 1506 | ANA DELSA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 5,896.69 | 4,412.10 | 22,865.43 |
| 1506 | ANDREA JOSEFINA MEDINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,711.29 | 6,092.93 | 4,441.83 | 22,862.98 |
| 1506 | ANTONIA CORPORAN FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,692.45 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 708.67 | 1,753.16 | 283.96 | 750.65 | 1,750.69 | 0.00 | 1,484.32 | 3,980.83 | 3,787.81 | 20,711.62 |
| 1506 | CRISTINO ALMONTE ROMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.47 | 5,002.12 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.69 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 2,380.24 | 4,490.97 | 11,045.38 | 5,413.71 | 24,246.09 |
| 1506 | DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,329.34 | 5,916.44 | 25.00 | 899.15 | 2,224.38 | 360.29 | 952.41 | 2,221.25 | 0.00 | 1,876.56 | 25,595.08 | 4,805.92 | 5,734.26 |
| 1506 | EDUARDO ALMARANTE VELOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 12,672.04 | 4,560.75 | 17,059.04 |
| 1506 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAMAREZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,506.26 | 3,677.21 | 25.00 | 875.53 | 2,165.94 | 350.82 | 927.39 | 2,162.89 | 0.00 | 1,827.92 | 16,509.73 | 4,679.65 | 13,996.53 |
| 1506 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,397.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 614.12 | 1,519.26 | 246.08 | 650.50 | 1,517.12 | 0.00 | 1,264.62 | 1,585.59 | 3,282.46 | 19,812.37 |
| 1506 | MARIA NATIVIDAD CABRAL DE BALBI | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,028.01 | 3,873.58 | 25.00 | 890.50 | 2,202.99 | 356.82 | 943.25 | 2,199.89 | 0.00 | 1,858.75 | 14,411.04 | 4,759.70 | 16,616.97 |
| 1506 | MATIAS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 4,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 22,144.35 |
| 1506 | MATIAS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 19,667.68 | 4,114.83 | 7,156.50 |
| 1506 | PORTANIA PEREYRA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 29,631.08 | 4,560.75 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | BUENAVENTURA CORPORAN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 3,130.18 | 25.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,742.03 | 7,120.13 | 4,456.70 | 21,932.67 |
| 1506 | CARLOS AUGUSTO SUAREZ SOLER | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,085.73 | 35,191.48 | 5,413.72 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | EDDYS RAFAEL MENDOZA MARRERO | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,049.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.61 | 1,849.48 | 299.56 | 791.89 | 1,846.87 | 0.00 | 1,564.50 | 4,936.15 | 3,995.91 | 21,112.86 |
| 1506 | JENNY SANCHEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 3,020.79 | 25.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,724.84 | 7,300.26 | 4,412.10 | 21,461.86 |
| 1506 | MAYRA ONDINA MONTERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,585.31 | 15,498.99 | 4,114.83 | 11,325.19 |
| 1506 | REGINA SOLANO FRIAS | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 3,147.44 | 25.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 1,190.12 | 2,972.22 | 6,974.95 | 4,560.75 | 22,756.13 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | ADA MARIA DEL ORBE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,462.17 | 2,909.42 | 25.00 | 1,706.56 | 4,221.81 | 620.17 | 1,807.65 | 4,215.87 | 2,380.24 | 5,919.45 | 56,040.12 | 9,057.85 | 3,422.05 |
| 1506 | BUENAVENTURA CORPORAN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,052.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.82 | 2,062.75 | 334.11 | 883.21 | 2,059.84 | 0.00 | 1,717.03 | 28,952.80 | 4,456.70 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | CARLOS AUGUSTO SUAREZ SOLER | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,291.48 | 5,478.18 | 25.00 | 1,012.87 | 2,505.70 | 405.85 | 1,072.86 | 2,502.17 | 0.00 | 2,110.73 | 21,305.26 | 5,413.72 | 13,986.22 |
| 1506 | GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,955.91 | 3,093.72 | 25.00 | 831.03 | 2,055.87 | 332.99 | 880.26 | 2,052.97 | 0.00 | 1,736.29 | 6,083.92 | 4,441.83 | 22,871.99 |
| 1506 | JENNY SANCHEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.47 | 2,042.11 | 330.76 | 874.37 | 2,039.23 | 0.00 | 1,699.84 | 28,662.12 | 4,412.10 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MAYRA ONDINA MONTERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,824.18 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 769.85 | 1,904.52 | 308.48 | 815.46 | 1,901.83 | 0.00 | 1,610.31 | 5,679.83 | 4,114.83 | 21,144.35 |
| 1506 | REGINA SOLANO FRIAS | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,731.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.28 | 2,110.91 | 341.91 | 903.82 | 2,107.93 | 0.00 | 1,757.10 | 28,500.80 | 4,560.75 | 1,230.28 |
| 1506 | MARIS VALENZUELA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,060.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 1,190.12 | 3,262.19 | 34,960.40 | 5,378.26 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARIS VALENZUELA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 35,060.40 | 5,153.18 | 25.00 | 1,006.23 | 2,489.29 | 403.19 | 1,065.84 | 2,485.78 | 0.00 | 2,097.07 | 23,263.61 | 5,378.26 | 11,796.79 |
| 1506 | SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,669.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.90 | 2,248.50 | 364.19 | 962.74 | 2,245.33 | 0.00 | 1,871.64 | 31,569.02 | 4,858.02 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | AIDA ADOLFINA MARTINEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.39 | 2,314.21 | 25.00 | 764.29 | 1,890.76 | 306.25 | 809.56 | 1,888.09 | 0.00 | 1,598.85 | 5,248.83 | 4,085.10 | 21,381.56 |
| 1506 | CLAUDIO FRIAS BENS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,984.65 | 5,739.06 | 25.00 | 1,032.76 | 2,554.91 | 413.82 | 1,093.93 | 2,551.31 | 0.00 | 2,151.69 | 30,971.70 | 5,520.04 | 5,012.95 |
| 1506 | FRANCISCA LEDESMA ASUNCION | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,986.95 | 2,812.89 | 25.00 | 803.23 | 1,987.07 | 321.85 | 850.80 | 1,984.27 | 2,380.24 | 4,059.27 | 8,561.84 | 4,293.19 | 19,425.11 |
| 1506 | JOSE ISAIAS MARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,180.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.79 | 2,000.83 | 324.08 | 856.69 | 1,998.01 | 1,190.12 | 2,855.60 | 11,727.28 | 4,322.92 | 16,453.45 |
| 1506 | ROSA MARIA CUELLO MORETA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 6,537.40 | 6,564.89 | 36,258.52 |
| 1506 | SANTA FRIAS GUILLEN DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,211.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.98 | 1,932.04 | 312.94 | 827.24 | 1,929.31 | 0.00 | 1,608.22 | 6,385.06 | 4,174.29 | 20,826.71 |
| 1506 | SIRIACA DOÑE TOLEDO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,384.90 | 1,767.19 | 25.00 | 1,417.35 | 3,506.33 | 567.93 | 1,501.30 | 3,501.39 | 0.00 | 2,943.65 | 27,753.75 | 7,575.65 | 21,631.15 |
| 1506 | YAJAIRA REYES DELGADO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 9,888.95 | 6,564.89 | 32,906.97 |
| 1506 | ANTONIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 28,858.50 | 8,452.87 | 26,340.21 |
| 1506 | ANTONIA MERICE GONZALEZ GUZMAN | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,586.30 | 2,656.11 | 25.00 | 1,595.33 | 3,946.63 | 620.17 | 1,689.82 | 3,941.07 | 0.00 | 3,310.15 | 30,100.50 | 8,507.87 | 25,485.80 |
| 1506 | DEISY MARTINEZ DE GARCIA | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 27,017.23 | 8,229.66 | 26,631.13 |
| 1506 | EUSEBIA DIONICIO TORREZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 17,687.96 | 8,229.66 | 35,960.40 |
| 1506 | EVELYN JASMIN RAVELO DE FRANCISCO | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 25,259.52 | 7,872.92 | 26,063.32 |
| 1506 | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 63,338.04 | 4,114.83 | 25.00 | 1,817.80 | 4,497.00 | 620.17 | 1,925.48 | 4,490.67 | 0.00 | 3,768.28 | 51,667.84 | 9,607.84 | 11,670.20 |
| 1506 | LEONOR FRANCO ALVAREZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 33,081.24 | 8,229.66 | 20,567.12 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | MARIA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,795.92 | 837.25 | 25.00 | 1,228.24 | 3,038.51 | 492.15 | 1,301.00 | 3,034.23 | 0.00 | 2,554.24 | 27,463.21 | 6,564.89 | 15,332.71 |
| 1506 | PORFIRIO PEREZ LEBRON | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,322.84 | 2,040.70 | 25.00 | 1,472.97 | 3,643.92 | 590.21 | 1,560.21 | 3,638.79 | 0.00 | 3,058.18 | 37,171.40 | 7,872.92 | 14,151.44 |
| 1506 | YAQUELIN TEJADA PEREZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,648.36 | 2,368.91 | 25.00 | 1,539.71 | 3,809.03 | 616.96 | 1,630.91 | 3,803.67 | 0.00 | 3,195.62 | 18,418.13 | 8,229.66 | 35,230.23 |
| 1506 | YARDELINA FLORIAN DIAZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,098.01 | 2,150.10 | 25.00 | 1,495.21 | 3,698.96 | 599.13 | 1,583.78 | 3,693.75 | 0.00 | 3,103.99 | 40,093.63 | 7,991.84 | 12,004.38 |
| 1506 | YOKASTA AMADOR DE JESUS | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,198.71 | 2,587.72 | 25.00 | 1,584.20 | 3,919.11 | 620.17 | 1,678.04 | 3,913.59 | 0.00 | 3,287.24 | 11,078.88 | 8,452.87 | 44,119.83 |
| 1506 | ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MORETA | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 55,554.75 | 9,407.26 | 6,369.76 |
| 1506 | ANIA ALEXANDRA TORIBIO RAMOS | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.66 | 1,973.31 | 319.62 | 844.91 | 1,970.53 | 0.00 | 1,642.57 | 14,129.45 | 4,263.46 | 13,663.70 |
| 1506 | CRISTIAN QUELIZ MONTE DE OCA | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,455.76 | 9,013.81 | 22,696.01 |
| 1506 | DILENIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 47,444.41 | 9,997.44 | 18,639.21 |
| 1506 | ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,011.48 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 14,478.46 | 4,536.94 | 15,097.42 |
| 1506 | FLAVIA DEYANIRA GERMAN DOÑE | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 77,547.25 | 6,823.92 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.85 | 620.17 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.10 | 0.00 | 4,608.05 | 53,981.03 | 11,624.12 | 23,566.22 |
| 1506 | FRANCISCA ABAD TIBURCIO DE CONSTANZA | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 620.17 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.37 | 55,157.40 | 9,982.63 | 10,821.86 |
| 1506 | INGRID MARIA FELIX MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,894.23 | 6,101.29 | 25.00 | 2,120.76 | 5,246.49 | 620.17 | 2,246.38 | 5,239.10 | 0.00 | 4,392.14 | 22,029.81 | 11,105.76 | 51,864.42 |
| 1506 | JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 6,634.98 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 19,426.26 | 4,678.72 | 11,073.87 |
| 1506 | JUDE CLERVIN | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 56,590.83 | 9,079.39 | 3,023.07 |
| 1506 | LUCAS CELESTEN LOUIS | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 620.17 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 39,121.73 | 9,407.26 | 22,802.79 |
| 1506 | NURIS YOKASTA CABREJA PAULINO | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 620.17 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 55,604.98 | 9,013.81 | 3,546.79 |
| 1506 | RAFAEL ADELSO SUAREZ RUIZ | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 620.17 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 18,054.41 | 9,997.44 | 48,029.21 |
| 1506 | RAQUEL BURET MONTAS | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 7,218.16 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 620.17 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 22,747.45 | 10,653.18 | 47,957.40 |
| 1506 | SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,412.23 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 26,454.58 | 4,536.94 | 3,121.30 |
| 1506 | SHEILA ALBERTINA VALDEZ PI¥A | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,405.56 | 2,217.74 | 25.00 | 786.54 | 1,945.79 | 315.16 | 833.13 | 1,943.05 | 0.00 | 1,644.67 | 4,577.56 | 4,204.00 | 22,828.00 |
| 1506 | UDAIKI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS LUCIANO | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 2,963.98 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 584.59 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 22,937.54 | 7,797.87 | 27,896.01 |
| 1506 | YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,364.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 620.17 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 59,439.03 | 9,341.68 | 2,023.36 |
| 1506 | YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA | LIC SEC MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,017.01 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 620.17 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 34,174.67 | 9,079.39 | 25,439.23 |
| 1506 | ALEXANDRA PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,071.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,201.16 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 18,753.35 | 4,891.38 | 13,133.15 |
| 1506 | ANA RINA GIL DE MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,142.89 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ANA RUTH MARTE REYES | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,092.30 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ANA TAVERAS SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,105.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,936.48 |
| 1506 | ARISMENDY ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,700.14 | 28,667.17 | 4,412.88 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,008.48 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,342.31 | 5,068.61 | 25,699.49 |
| 1506 | BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 20,946.62 | 4,395.16 | 7,705.02 |
| 1506 | BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 23,658.97 | 4,395.16 | 4,992.67 |
| 1506 | CESARINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,965.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,076.49 |
| 1506 | DORIS BENITA SEGURA MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,460.20 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,380.24 | 4,166.83 | 16,856.21 | 4,572.38 | 12,950.74 |
| 1506 | FLAVIA HERMINIA REYES FELIX DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 35,802.90 | 5,559.12 | 436.50 |
| 1506 | JACQUELINE SOTO SILVERIO DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 2,526.03 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,718.59 | 3,898.93 | 20,698.19 |
| 1506 | JESUS LEONARDO MORLAS PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,190.12 | 3,142.89 | 18,024.48 | 5,068.61 | 15,017.32 |
| 1506 | JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARIA RADAYSA CUEVAS FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1506 | MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARTINA MATEO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,529.10 | 6,283.34 | 25.00 | 933.59 | 2,309.57 | 374.08 | 988.88 | 2,306.31 | 0.00 | 1,947.47 | 23,115.05 | 4,989.96 | 9,414.05 |
| 1506 | MELIDA ESPERANZA POLANCO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,149.70 | 3,166.66 | 25.00 | 836.60 | 2,069.63 | 335.22 | 886.15 | 2,066.71 | 0.00 | 1,747.75 | 13,613.17 | 4,471.56 | 15,536.53 |
| 1506 | NARCISA ELENA INOA DE MARIÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 19,742.55 | 4,749.61 | 11,219.71 |
| 1506 | NIOVES JOSEFINA FELIZ LAFONTAINE | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 3,784.73 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 1,190.12 | 3,072.30 | 8,672.65 | 4,820.50 | 22,751.72 |
| 1506 | ORQUIDIA MATEO RECIO DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,353.72 | 3,544.49 | 16,752.44 |
| 1506 | PAULA GARCIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,809.39 | 30,515.66 | 4,696.44 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | ROSIO DAINA CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | RUT ESTHER REYES DE SUERO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,856.60 | 4,395.16 | 22,795.04 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | SANTA SARANTE LORENZO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | SCARLEN KERMANIA CORREA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | TANIA MARITZA CORNIEL ESPINOSA DE SEGU.. | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,380.24 | 4,210.11 | 17,837.09 | 4,749.61 | 13,125.17 |
| 1506 | XIOMARIS LEADER DE LORENZO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,807.97 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 7,836.11 | 5,423.06 | 27,516.31 |
| 1506 | YORLENNI MARGARITA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,741.31 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,190.12 | 3,222.52 | 9,342.99 | 5,210.39 | 24,623.06 |
| 1506 | AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 6,045.53 | 4,891.38 | 25,840.97 |
| 1506 | ANA MARTINEZ LARA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 30,722.17 | 5,245.85 | 3,474.95 |
| 1506 | ANA MARTINEZ LARA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 11,256.01 | 5,245.85 | 22,941.11 |
| 1506 | CARLOS ANDRES THOMAS GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1506 | CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,210.72 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | CATALINO FAMILIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 4,975.06 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 22,123.97 | 4,997.73 | 10,455.70 |
| 1506 | CLARIBEL FELIX DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1506 | CLARIVEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,506.51 | 5,896.65 | 25.00 | 1,076.44 | 2,662.96 | 431.32 | 1,140.20 | 2,659.21 | 0.00 | 2,241.64 | 37,406.51 | 5,753.49 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1506 | DILEISY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA BURET | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 7,177.99 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 620.17 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 48,836.90 | 9,931.86 | 16,784.59 |
| 1506 | DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,596.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 964.22 | 2,385.36 | 386.36 | 1,021.34 | 2,382.00 | 0.00 | 1,985.56 | 33,496.56 | 5,153.72 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | DOMINGA MADE VICIOSO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,048.88 | 7,088.96 | 28,163.44 |
| 1506 | DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 7,018.95 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,677.88 | 4,749.61 | 21,284.38 |
| 1506 | ELISA PEREZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,140.91 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,190.12 | 3,946.26 | 25,078.48 | 7,088.96 | 21,133.84 |
| 1506 | ENGER DAVID ALVAREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,585.35 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 25,983.84 | 4,714.16 | 4,747.35 |
| 1506 | FAUSTA RAMOS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 16,937.25 | 4,891.38 | 14,949.25 |
| 1506 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,784.65 | 5,498.93 | 25.00 | 940.92 | 2,327.71 | 377.02 | 996.65 | 2,324.43 | 1,190.12 | 3,152.69 | 13,862.28 | 5,029.16 | 18,922.37 |
| 1506 | JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,428.86 | 6,279.97 | 25.00 | 959.41 | 2,373.45 | 384.43 | 1,016.24 | 2,370.11 | 0.00 | 2,000.65 | 33,328.86 | 5,127.99 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,198.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.39 | 2,215.07 | 358.78 | 948.42 | 2,211.95 | 0.00 | 1,843.81 | 15,651.20 | 4,785.80 | 15,546.90 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 25,790.12 | 4,926.84 | 6,327.45 |
| 1506 | LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 714.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,271.24 |
| 1506 | MARGARITA POLANCO CERDA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,294.41 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,195.84 | 5,068.61 | 11,845.96 |
| 1506 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 17,481.98 | 5,068.61 | 15,559.82 |
| 1506 | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,208.99 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,848.50 | 4,714.16 | 24,882.69 |
| 1506 | ROBERTO LANTIGUA PEREYRA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,887.60 | 4,926.84 | 9,229.97 |
| 1506 | ROSELIO ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,526.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,359.71 |
| 1506 | RUTH CAROLINA AYALA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 17,913.70 | 4,891.38 | 13,972.80 |
| 1506 | SANTA VICTORIA NU¥EZ SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,958.66 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,695.33 | 4,891.38 | 25,191.17 |
| 1506 | STERLING AMADOR JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,897.42 | 4,855.95 | 24,758.02 |
| 1506 | WILLIS JOSE LARA SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 24,199.33 | 4,536.94 | 5,376.55 |
| 1506 | YOCATIS DOÑE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 14,949.46 | 3,544.49 | 8,156.70 |
| 1506 | ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,779.64 | 5,282.91 | 25.00 | 883.38 | 2,185.35 | 353.97 | 935.70 | 2,182.28 | 0.00 | 1,844.08 | 15,589.10 | 4,721.60 | 15,190.54 |
| 1506 | ARISMENDY ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 3,022.69 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 19,671.89 | 4,412.88 | 9,095.28 |
| 1506 | ARQUIDAMIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE MINAYA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 27,065.96 | 4,855.95 | 4,589.47 |
| 1506 | BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PE¥A | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,295.70 | 5,104.06 | 23,977.18 |
| 1506 | DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | FAUSTA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1506 | JUAN POZO FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,134.29 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | LUDY RAFAEL BATISTA VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 3,686.52 | 4,820.50 | 27,737.85 |
| 1506 | LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 673.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,312.24 |
| 1506 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,288.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,441.41 |

GOBIERNO DE LA
REPÚBLICA DOMINICANA

EDUCACIÓN

**DIRECCIÓN DE RECURSOS HUMANOS**

**DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

# Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Enero 2021) Eje Central

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1506 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 9,451.01 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 36,392.82 | 5,598.00 | 100.00 |
| 1506 | MARIA RADAYSA CUEVAS FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,204.40 | 5,068.61 | 16,837.40 |
| 1506 | MARIA SANTOS PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 29,557.18 | 4,749.61 | 1,405.08 |
| 1506 | NIOVES JOSEFINA FELIZ LAFONTAINE | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 29,835.99 | 4,820.50 | 1,588.38 |
| 1506 | SANTA SARANTE LORENZO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | YORLENNI MARGARITA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 4,600.85 | 5,210.39 | 29,365.20 |
| 1506 | YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1506 | YSELANNY BOCIO MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |